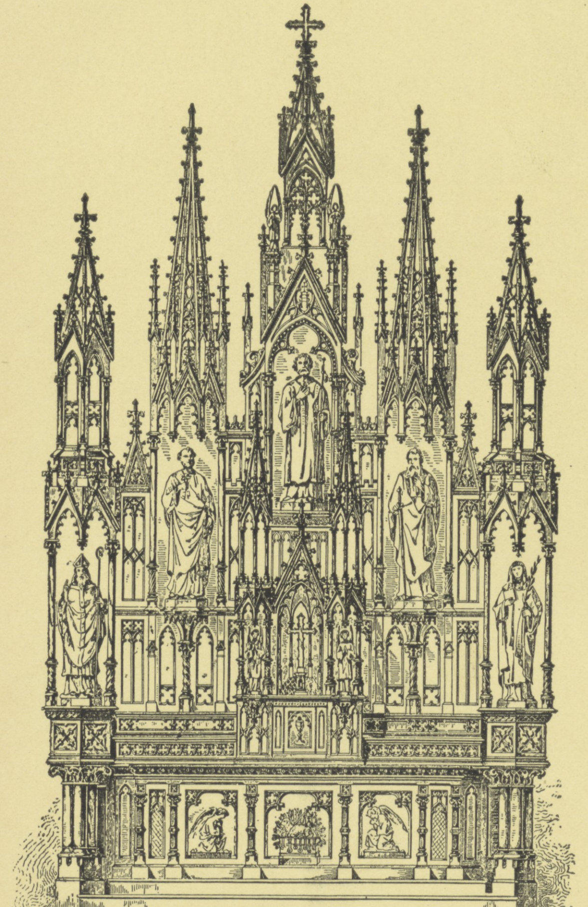
LIC
CTORY
909

VALENTINE GRAMER.



Main Altar, Jesuit Church, Kansas City.

Having enlarged my Factory, I am able to fill orders on short notice.

I also carry a large stock of Statuary. My own manufacture, at reasonable prices.

Altar Builder.

423 S. May Street,
Chicago, Ill.
Opposite the Jesuit Church.

I HAVE BUILT FURNITURE FOR THE FOLLOWING CATHEDRALS

DAVENPORT,
PEORIA,
DUBUQUE,
MARQUETTE,
SANTA FE,
LINCOLN,
KANSAS CITY,
GRAND RAPIDS,
CHICAGO.

CHURCHES.

Saints Peter and Paul, Pittsburg.
St. Vincent's, Los Angeles.
Seven Dolores, Santa Barbara.
St. Mary's, Denver.
Sacred Heart, Omaha.
Sacred Heart, Greely, Neb.
St. Mary's, Clinton, Iowa.
St. Aloysius, Kansas City, Mo.
University of Notre Dame, Indiana. 14 Altars.
Chapel, Sisters of Divine Providence, Pittsburg, Pa.
Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
And many others.

VESTMENTS, BANNERS, BADGES.

BOHNE BROS. & CO.

General Church Supplies

We make the BEST CASSOCKS in the U. S.

BOYS' SURPLICES 85c.

- CASSOCKS
- CLOAKS
- ZIMARAS
- SUITS
- SHIRTS
- COLLARS
- RABBIS
- BARETTAS
- ALBS
- SURPLICES

Stations of the Cross

Statues

Altars

- VESTMENTS
- BANNERS
- Altar Laces and Linens
- Brass Goods
- ALTARS of Wood or Marble
- CHURCH and SCHOOL Furniture

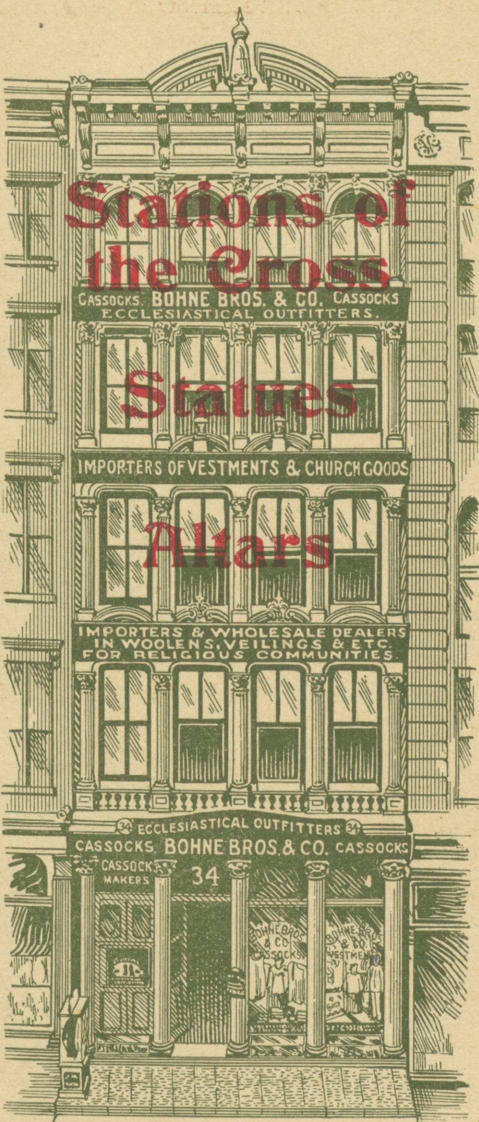
BOYS' CASSOCKS $4.00

CANDLES and OIL

34 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK

The Largest Establishment of its kind in the U.S.

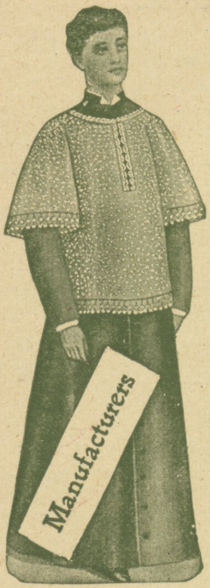
Missals, Breviariums and all kinds of Latin and Sermon Books.



CASSOCKS. BOHNE BROS. & CO. CASSOCKS
ECCLESIASTICAL OUTFITTERS.
IMPORTERS OF VESTMENTS & CHURCH GOODS
IMPORTERS & WHOLESALE DEALERS IN WOOLENS, VEILINGS & ETC. FOR RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.
34 ECCLESIASTICAL OUTFITTERS 34
CASSOCKS. BOHNE BROS. & CO. CASSOCKS
CASSOCK MAKERS
34
BOHNE BROS. & CO. CASSOCKS
BOHNE BROS. & CO. VESTMENTS

Boys' Cassocks and Surplices.

(PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE).



Mercerized Serge, 8-14, $3.00 16, $3.50 17-18, $4.00

Mercerized Serge Cassocks are made to order and only in Black.

$3.00 Sizes from 7 to 15

A Good CASHMERE Cassock lined all through, skirt and body, at an astonishingly low figure.

SPECIAL

Plain Black,	$4 00
" Purple,	4 00
" Red,	4 00
" White or with Red Trimmings,	4 75
Purple with Red Trimmings, -	4 25

Young Men's Cassocks.

Size 16, - - - - - - -	$4 75
Sizes 17 and 18, - - - - -	5 50

ALL WOOL SERGE.

OUR BEST

Plain Black,	$5 00
" Red,	5 00
" Purple,	5 00
" White,	5 50
Purple with Red Trimmings, -	5 25
Black " " " - -	5 25
White " " " - -	5 50

Young Men's Cassocks.

Size 16, - - - - - - -	$6 00
Sizes 17 and 18, - - - - -	7 00

BOYS' SURPLICES.

Plain *Surplices*, (Cotta Style) -	$0 85
Large size Cottas, - - - -	1 10
Fine Lawn with Tucks and Lace,	1 20
Young Men's Surplices with Tucks and Lace, - - - - -	1 40
Swiss Mull with Tucks and Lace, -	1 50
D'Esprit Net with Lace and Insertion, - - - - - -	2 25
Pure Fine Irish Linen with Tucks and Lace, - - - - -	1 75
Very fine and rich Surplices made to order - - -	$2 50 to 5 00

BOHNE BROS. & CO.

Importers and Manufacturers of Vestments,

34 Barclay St.,
NEW YORK.

Communicate with us in reference to

VESTMENTS

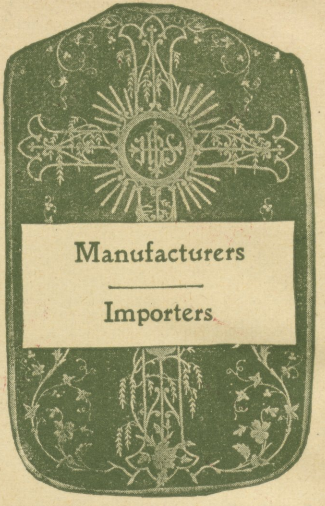
IT WILL PAY YOU.

Our prices are very reasonable, and the goods, we are sure, will in all cases give perfect satisfaction, from the cheapest to the best.

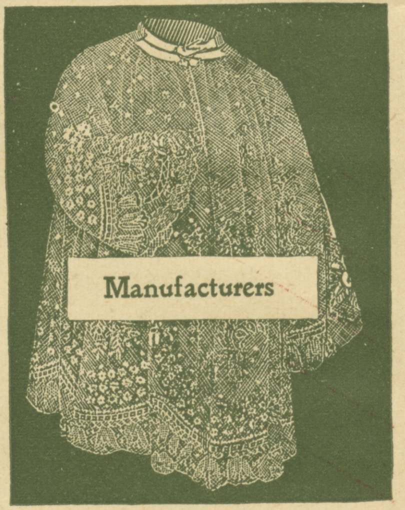
Made up in just the desirable weight.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Special Estimates given on Boys' Cassocks when ordered in large quantities. Send for Measure Blanks.



Made to Order, $6.00 and upwards



PRIEST'S SURPLICES.

REGULAR OR ROMAN STYLE.

Lawn with wide Hem or Tucks -	$2 00	to	$2 50
Fine net with rich Lace -	$3 50, 5 00	to	8 00
Very fine Lace Surplice, - -	6 00	to	10 00
All Silk Lace Surplices, our best seller,			15 00
Fine Brussels Lace, - -	$12 00	to	35 00

ALBS.

We use only the best kind of Irish Lace. All Linen Albs, narrow Lace, (4 in.) $6.00 to $7.00.

All Lace Skirt, $7.00, $8.50, $10.00, $12.00, $14.00, $15.00, $16.00, $17.00, $20.00. Hand Made Lace, $30.00 to $50.00.

ARE MANUFACTURERS OF VESTMENTS.

WRITE FOR PRICES AND SAMPLES.

BA
F
SH
facture
ette S
and da
neck b
Each
Night
$1.50 ea
Linen S
each.
of ches
length a

rds

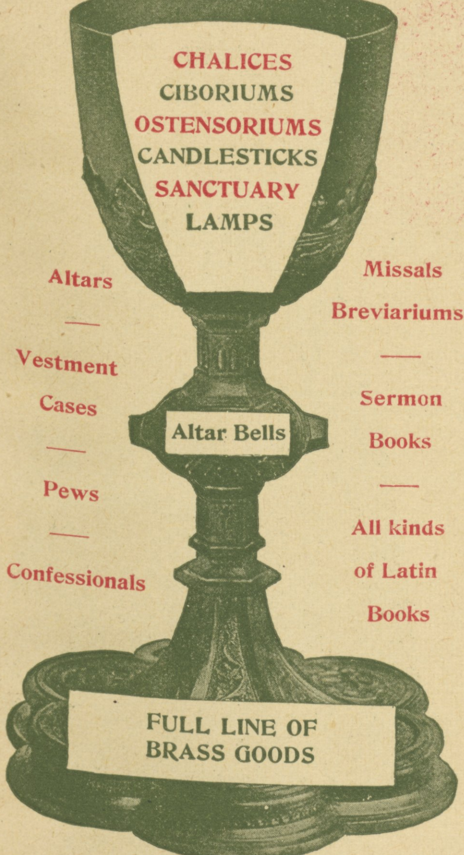
CES.

0 to $2 50
0 to 8 00
0 to 10 00
15 00
0 to 35 00

e. All Linen
0.
00, $12.00,
0.00. Hand

ARE MANUFACTURERS OF VESTMENTS.

WRITE FOR PRICES AND SAMPLES.



Altars

Vestment Cases

Pews

Confessionals

Missals

Breviariums

Sermon Books

All kinds of Latin Books

BANNERS AND BADGES.

Prayer Books, Rosaries, Medals.

Romeline

TRADE MARK

WATERPROOF

Roman Collars

and CUFFS.

Best Imitation of Linen ever made.

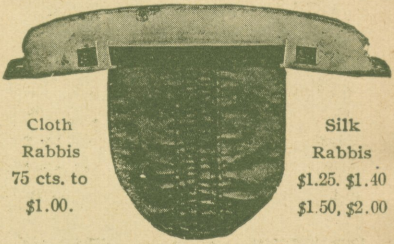
1 in., 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 in. high, **$1.10** per ½ doz. **$2.20** per doz.

Linen Collars with loops in as per diagram below, 1 in., 1¼ in., 1½ in., 1¾ in. and 2 inches wide, **Best Quality Linen, $2.50 per dozen.**

We pay Express on Collars.

We are the Largest Manufacturers of Roman Collars in this Country.

The most practical way to combine Collar and Rabbi.



Cloth Rabbis 75 cts. to $1.00.

Silk Rabbis $1.25. $1.40 $1.50, $2.00

WE SUPPLY MISSIONS.

SHIRTS We are the only manufacturers of Clerical Flannelette Shirts, in fancy, light and dark patterns, cuffs and neck band of good linen. Each $1.50. 4 for **$5.00.** Night Shirts, any length, $1.50 each. Father Kneip's Linen Shirts, $3.00 to $3.50 each. For measure send size of chest, collar size, sleeve length and your height.

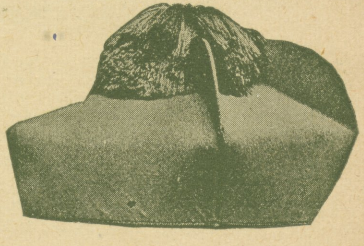
Skull Caps

lined with sheepskin all in one piece.

Silk,$1.25. Velvet,**$1.50**

Folding Barettas at the same prices as below.

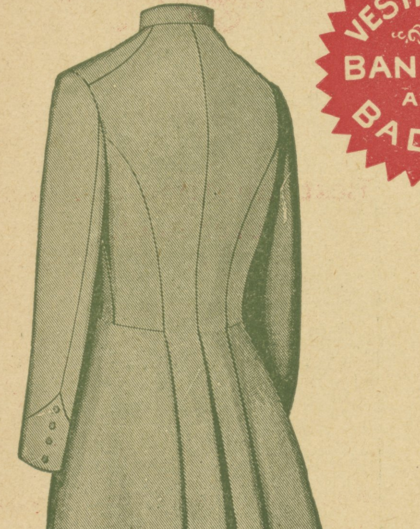
Always mention the size of hat you wear when ordering.



Our **BARETTAS** are unsurpassed as to workmanship and appearance Prices, Cloth, **$2.00** to **$2.50.** Silk, **$2.50** **$3.00** and **$4.00.** Velvet, **$5.00** and **$6.00.**

BOHNE BROS. & CO., 34 BARCLAY ST. NEW YORK

VESTMENTS
BANNERS
AND
BADGES



CASSOCKS—A perfect fitting Cassock can be secured by merely filling in our measure blank. It is very easy for anyone to take measure by following directions, and very convenient for those living away from the city.

We guarantee a good fit around the neck; the skirts of our Cassocks are cut full and drape nicely.

Prices of our Cassocks, all Wool. ranging from $12.00, $15.00, $16.00, $18.00, $25.00 to $30.

China Silk Cassock, weight 1 lb., $22.00.

CLOAKS—Our Cloaks are known all over th country for being the best fitting and as to appearanc the most graceful garment.

Only measurement necessary is your **height, weigh and size of shirt collar.**

Our Cloaks are made of all wool material, smooth fac cloth, lined with good Farmers Satin and Silk Velv Collar.

Our Leaders, **$21.00,**

$22.00, $25.00, $30.00, $40.00 and $45.00.

SPECIAL ATTENTION PAID TO ALL MAIL ORDERS.
SEND FOR MEASURE BLANK AND SAMPLES.

Bishops' and Monsignors' Outfits made according to the rubrics of the Church

Christian Press Association Publishing Co.

Protector, His Eminence, Cardinal SATOLLI.
(Appointed by Pope Pius X.)

Officers:

Rev. JAS. L. MEAGHER, D. D., Pres.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. DUFFY, Secy.
M. A. RILEY, Treas.

Directors:

Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. DUFFY.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. KEARNEY, P. R.
Rev. JAS. L. MEAGHER, D. D.
Rev. NICHOLAS J. QUINN,
Rev. JOHN H. DOOLEY.
M. A. RILEY.

Publishers, Manufacturers and Importers of

CHURCH ORNAMENTS, VESTMENTS, BANNERS, REGALIA, STATUARY AND RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Vestments, Banners and Regalia imported to order FREE OF DUTY at greatly reduced prices.

THE LATEST EDITIONS OF

Missals, Breviaries, Rituals, etc., Novels and Premium Books. **New** Testament in Spanish.

A COMPLETE ASSORTMENT OF

Manual of Prayers, Rubricated Edition, by Third Council of Baltimore; Key of Heaven, Daily Companion, Christian Guide, Roman Missal, Pocket Prayer Book, Guardian Angel, etc., always on hand.

BOOKS FOR DEVOTION AND MEDITATION

Historical, Theological, Controversional, Philosophical, Biographical and Liturgical Works.

CANDLES, SANCTUARY OIL, CHARCOAL, INCENSE, PALMS, ETC.

Send for our Catalogues and Price List of

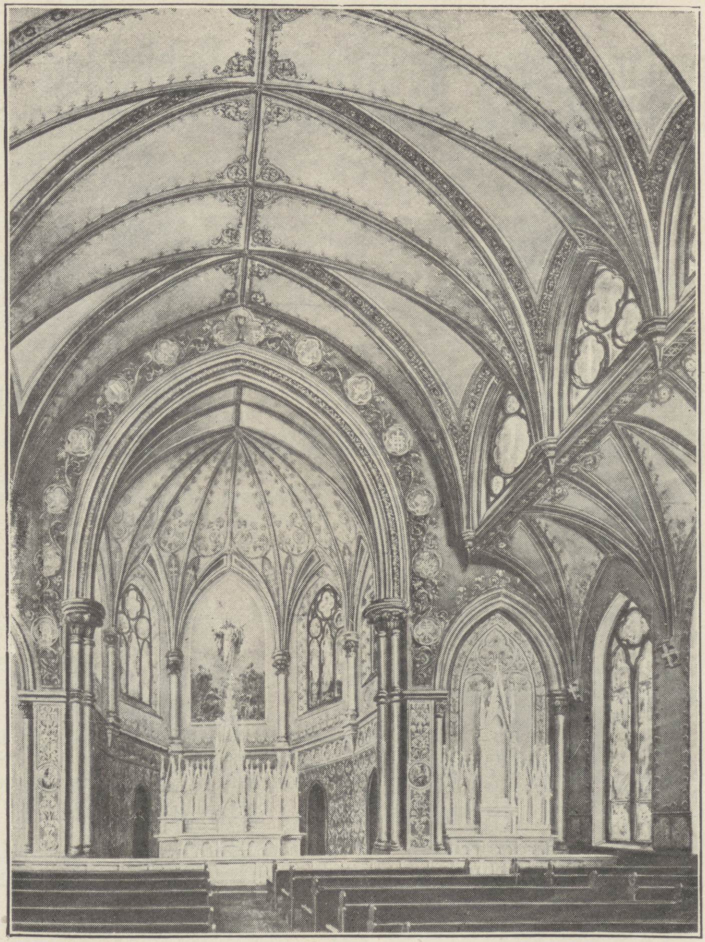
Absolutely Pure Altar Wines

From the Christian Press Vineyards

MISSION SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY

TELEPHONE
3679 CORTLANDT

26 Barclay Street, New York



ASSOCIATED ARTISTS

Ecclesiastical Decorations and Religious Paintings.

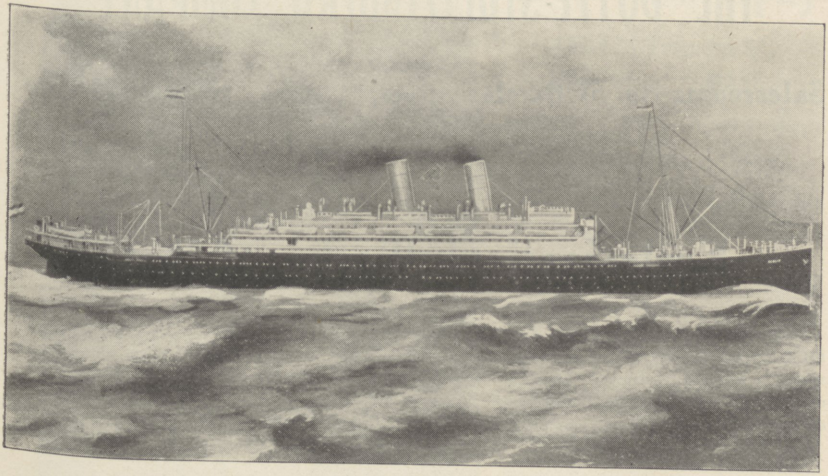
472 Jefferson St., Cor. Oneida **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

SOME OF THE CHURCHES WE HAVE DECORATED:

Sacred Heart Cathedral, Davenport, Ia.
St. Mary's Church, Iowa City, Ia.
St. Patrick's Church, Marengo, Ia.
St. Casimir's Church, Milwaukee.
St. Patrick's Church, Milwaukee.
St. Rose Church, Milwaukee.
Holy Rosary Church, Milwaukee.
St. Vincent's Home, Milwaukee.
Corpus Christi Church, Galesburg, Ill.
St. Patrick's Church, Galesburg, Ill.
St. Joseph's Church, Calumet, Mich.
St. John Baptist Church, Calumet, Mich.
St. Anne's Church, Calumet, Mich.
St. Anthony's Church, Calumet, Mich.
St. Joseph's Church, Escanaba, Mich.
St. Patrick's Church, Escanaba, Mich.
St. Anne's Church, Escanaba, Mich.
St. John's Church, Ishpeming, Mich.
St. Mary's Church, Rockland, Mich.
St. Thomas Church, Beloit, Wis.
St. Phillip's Church Highland, Wis.
St. Joseph's Church, Edgerton, Wis.
St. Peter's Church, Oshkosh, Wis.
St. Mary's Church, Janesville, Wis.
St. Rose Church, Cuba City, Wis.
St. Jerome's Church, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Holy Rosary Church, Darlington, Wis.
St. Andrew's Church, Delavan, Wis.
St. Victor's Church, Monroe, Wis.
St. Theresa's Church, Theresa, Wis.
St. Theresa's Church, Eagle, Wis.
St. Mary's Church, Pardeeville, Wis.
St. Paul's Church, Fairmont, Minn.
Holy Family Church, East Chain, Minn.

MEDITERRANEAN ROUTE

NEW YORK TO ROME



BY THE EXPRESS STEAMERS OF THE

North German Lloyd S. S. Co.

SAILING SATURDAYS FROM

New York via Gibraltar to Naples and Genoa.

This service is maintained by the well-known modern steamships

BERLIN (twin screw).	KOENIG ALBERT (twin screw) 10,643 tons
KOENIGIN LUISE (twin screw) 10,717 tons.	PRINCESS IRENE (twin screw) 10,881 tons.

These steamers cross the Atlantic to the South of the track of Northern European ports and therefore follow a course comparatively free from fogs and storms offer to travelers destined for *Rome* and other points in *Italy* the most direct, easiest and comfortable route. Passengers going to Italy by this Route avoid the disagreeable journey by train in sleeping cars from a Northern point in England or France to Italy.

The steamers of NORTH GERMAN LLOYD employed in the Mediterranean service are equal to the North Atlantic service of this Company in every particular and the well-known comforts of an excellent cuisine, a faultless room and table service, efficient management combined with safety and speed which are found in the steamships of the NORTH GERMAN LLOYD on their lines all over the world render this particular service between NEW YORK and the MEDITERRANEAN a most enjoyable vacation trip.

For particulars apply to

OELRICHS & CO., 5 Broadway, New York, N. Y., or

H. CLAUSSENIUS & CO., 95 Dearbon St., Chicago, Ill.
ROBERT CAPELLE, 250 Powell St., San Francisco, Cal.
C. THEO. GUETHING, 83 State St., Boston, Mass
LOUIS H. MEYER, 1016 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHN F. DOYLE, President ALFRED L. DOYLE, Vice-President

GERTRUDE DOYLE-STOLTZENBERG, Secretary and Treasurer

THE DOYLE-STOLTZENBERG COMPANY

Salesrooms No. 51 Barclay Street, New York City

DEALERS IN

Ecclesiastical Works of Art

Having unlimited facilities for the production of embroidery work, we are prepared to fill the requirements of the most exacting. Should it be impossible to visit our salesrooms when in need of vestments, banners, canopies, etc., do not hesitate to request samples or designs, as your letter will receive the same consideration as if you had made a personal call upon us.

CHALICES, CIBORIUMS AND OSTENSORIUMS

Original and unique designs and first-class workmanship characterizes our line cf Holy Vessels. None better and quality guaranteed in every case or no sale.

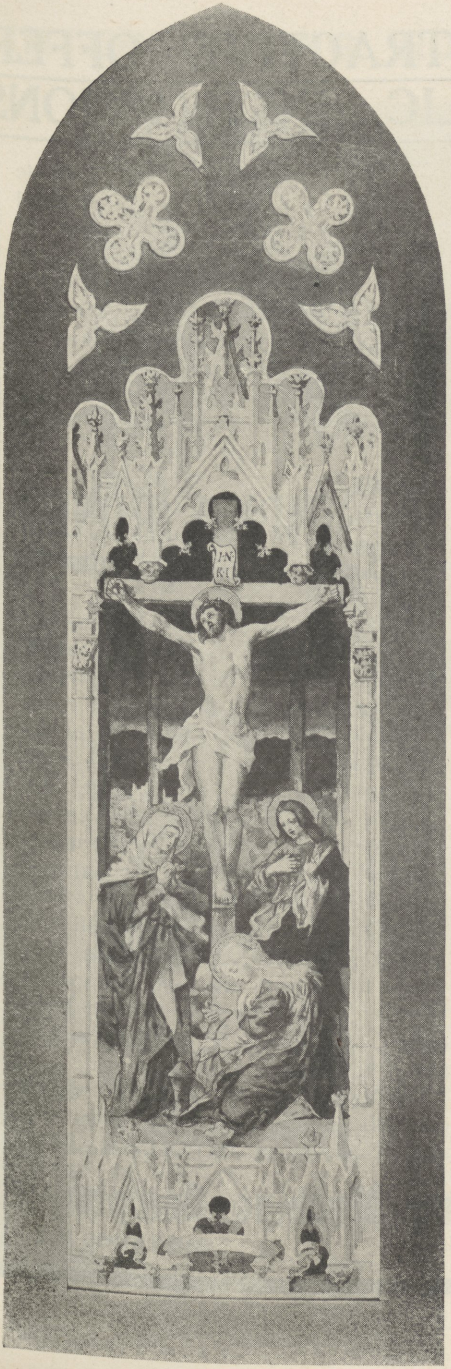
Are you using the Mirabilis Candle Spring? If not, you should investigate it. For safety, cleanliness and prevention of dripping and sputtering it is absolutely indispensible. We are sole agents in the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, the Bahama Islands and South America for this remarkable Spring which does all and more than we claim for it.

We are fully equipped to furnish Church, Chapel or Convent with

Munich Stained Glass Windows.
Stations of the Cross.
Candlesticks.
Candelabra.
Censers.
Lamps, Hanging and Standing.
Communion Railings.
Statues in Terra Cotta, Stone, Marble and Iron.
Religious Articles and Prayer Books.
Baptismal Fonts in Marble and Terra Cotta.

WE ARE ESPECIALLY PREPARED TO SUPPLY MISSIONS

REPAIRING, REGILDING AND REVARNISHING DONE AT REASONABLE RATES



Thos. J. Murphy

471-475 Tremont St.
BOSTON, MASS.

ESTABLISHED 1847

61 Years of Successful Business

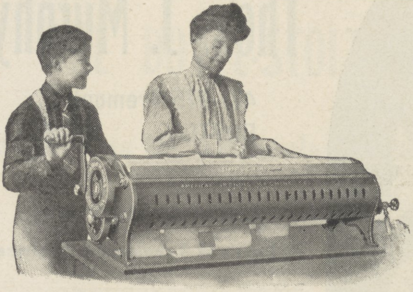
Our Style is the English Method of Painted Windows Executed on Imported Antique Glass. : : : :

Would be pleased to furnish designs and estimates at our expense. : : : : :

Will furnish hundreds of references upon request. : : : : : :

The Window shown here may be seen in the Immaculate Conception Church, Marlboro, Mass.

SPECIAL ATTRACTIVE OFFER
TO CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS



37-Inch Hand Power Simplex

We want every Catholic Institution to know by actual trial the great amount of time, labor and money that is saved by the **SIMPLEX IRONER.** We stand ready to send you a **SIMPLEX** and let you have the free use of it for 30 cents. If for any reason you do not like it, return it at our expense.

SIMPLEX IRONER
"THE BEST IRONER"

37-Inch Belt Power Simplex

is easily operated by anyone, absolutely safe, no possible chance of injury; the goods to be ironed are fed between a padded roller and a highly polished iron of the same width under just the right pressure and uniform heat. All flat work and plain clothes, aprons and underwear, are ironed quicker, better, and at less expense than by any other method. Costs only 2c per hour for heat—gas or gasoline.

Select the size that will take your widest pieces with one fold, and specify whether you wish it to operate by hand power, belt power, or attached motor, and if with gas or gasoline heat.

Our bulletin No. 24 gives detailed and complete information. We cheerfully send it on request. Write for it to-day.

48-Inch Motor Attached Simplex

American Ironing Machine Company
32 E. Lake Street CHICAGO, ILL.

INTERLOCKING RUBBER TILING.

Is the best floor covering made. Noiseless, Sanitary, Durable. It is particularly adapted for Churches, Convents, Schools, Public Institutions, Banks, Offices, Libraries, Kitchens, etc. We are the original mnfrs.

NEW YORK BELTING & PACKING CO., LTD.,

91-93 Chambers Street, NEW YORK.

Philadelphia, Pa., 118-120 N. 8th St.
Chicago, Ill., 150 Lake St.
St. Louis, Mo., 218-220 Chestnut St.
San Francisco, Cal., E. 11th St. and 3rd Ave., Oakland.
Indianapolis, Ind., 229 S. Meridian.
Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Baltimore St.
Boston, Mass., 232 Summer St.
Buffalo, N. Y., Church and Pearl Sts.
Pittsburg, Pa., 913 Liberty Ave.
Spokane, Wash., 163 S. Lincoln St.

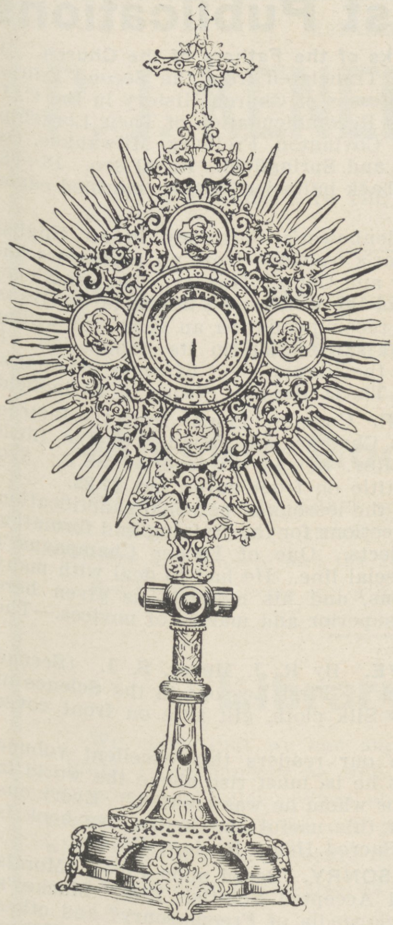
The Church Art Work Co.

INCORPORATED
JOSEPH H. DIMOND, President
K. of C.

No. 201. Bust ope Pius X.

Altar Builders and Sculptors in Marble

151 East 18th Street, New York.



Church Ornaments

of the latest and most Improved
Designs and best Workmanship

**Chalices, Ciboria,
Ostensoria,
Candlesticks,
Candelabra, Etc.**

¶ The designs are original, the quality the highest and the workmanship the best.

¶ We are prepared to render personal service to the individual or church in the way of advice and the selection of designs, write for estimates.

¶ Having Episcopal authorization to handle the sacred vessels, for the purpose of repairing, we solicit the refinishing, replating and repairing any church goods.

INTERNATIONAL SILVER CO.

9-19 Maiden Lane, New York City

General Office, Meriden, Conn.

Herder's Latest Publications

PATROLOGY. The Lives and Works of the Fathers of the Church. By Otto Bardenhewer, D.D., Ph.D. Translated from the Second Edition by Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., Professor of Church History in the C. U. of A. With the Approbation and Recommendation of Their Lordships the Archbishops and Bishops of Covington, Freiburg, Milwaukee, Ogdensburg, St. Louis, Sioux Falls and Springfield. Royal 8vo. 18+680 pages. Attractive cloth covers, back imitation leather, marbled edges, net, **$3.75.**

The appearance of Bardenhewer's Patrology in an English translation will elicit a scholar's welcome from all professors and students of Patristic Theology and Church History. The excellency of the work in the original, and the well-known fitness of the translator make our approval and recommendation an easy and willing evidence of our pleasure and satisfaction in its publication. It should easily find space upon the library shelf of every seminarist and every priest.—Right Rev. Th. D. Beaven, Bishop of Springfield.

QUALITIES OF A GOOD SUPERIOR. Compiled chiefly from the Instructions of the Venerable Father Champagnat, founder of the Little Brothers of Mary. Edited by Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R. 8vo. 17+295 pages. Silk cloth, gilt title on front cover, net **$1.25.**

. . . . It will apart from the lessons of personal sanctification, give many good points and directions for the training and formation of young aspirants and subjects. One of Father Champagnat's greatest works was in this special line. He had to deal with many difficult and delicate situations, and his methods as given here should help many a troubled superior and master of novices.—The Homiletic Monthly, New York.

THE WORLD IN WHICH WE LIVE. By R. J. Meyer, S. J. (Second Part of the Author's former work: "First Lessons in the Science of the Saints.") 8vo. 407 pages. Silk cloth, gilt title on front cover and on the back, net **$1.50.**

We heartily commend to our readers this excellent volume which tells "how man such as he is, must rise above the world in which he lives, towards God for whom he was created." Every one of the twenty-two chapters of this useful and instructive book is filled with excellent advice.—Sacred Heart Review, Boston.

A STUDY IN AMERICAN FREEMASONRY. Based upon Pike's "Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite," Mackey's "Masonic Ritualist," "The Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry" and other American Masonic Standard Works. Edited by Arthur Preuss, Editor of the Catholic Fortnightly Review. 8vo. XIV+432 pages. Cloth, gilt title on back and side, net **$1.50.**

. . . . I cannot find words strong enough to show my appreciation of it. I hope it will have as wide a circulation as Freemasonry itself. Every fair-minded man who reads it, will be convinced that "Freemasonry is self-condemned as thoroughly anti-Christian both in doctrine and in morals," and that the Catholic Church, in condemning it, confers incalculable benefits on human society.—Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R.

B. HERDER, 17 S. Broadway, ST. LOUIS, MO.

For Sale by all Catholic Booksellers.

ESTABLISHED 1826

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

Publishers to the Holy Apostolic See

Publishers, Booksellers, and Importers of Religious Articles

Mission Goods Supplied

We send everything that you want and everything the people want. Our goods are strictly first-class and perfectly new; the selection is complete and the retail prices are moderate.

Send for our terms and a list of goods we supply.

Library Books

We claim that we can supply all books used in a Catholic Library (miscellaneous as well as Catholic) at lower prices than any other bookseller. When about to order, send us a list of the books you want and we will submit our Rock Bottom Estimate, which seldom fails to secure the order.

Complete catalogue free on application.

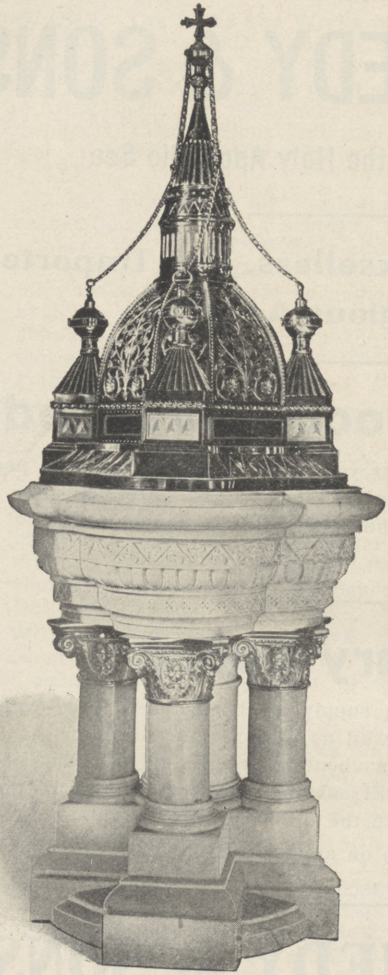
P. J. KENEDY & SONS

Publishers to the Holy Apostolic See.

NEW YORK
5 Barclay Street.

PHILADELPHIA
825 Arch Street.

We have a large establishment for the manufacture of



Designed by Brielmaier & Sons Co.

METAL
CHURCH
ORNAMENTS,

from the cheapest to the most elaborate designs, including

- MONSTRANCES,
- CHALICES,
- CIBORIUMS,
- CENSERS,
- CANDLESTICKS,
- TAPERS, ETC.

We are also prepared and fully equipped for the manufacture of brass or bronze

- PRIE-DIEUS,
- BAPTISMAL FONTS,
- COM'UNION RAIL'GS,
- PULPITS,
- CHANDELIERS,
- CANDELABRAS,
- BRACKETS,

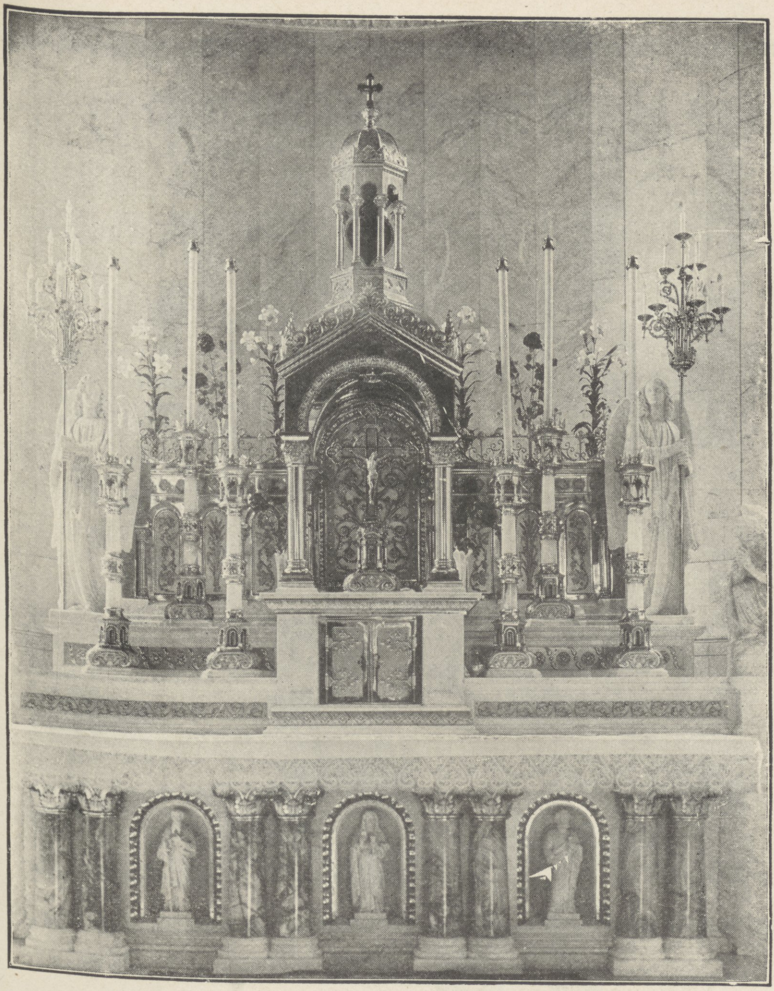
for candles, gas or electric lights.

Designs and prices submitted on application.

Repairing, Regilding, and Revarnishing done at reasonable rates. :: ::

THE ANDREW MESSMER CO.,

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

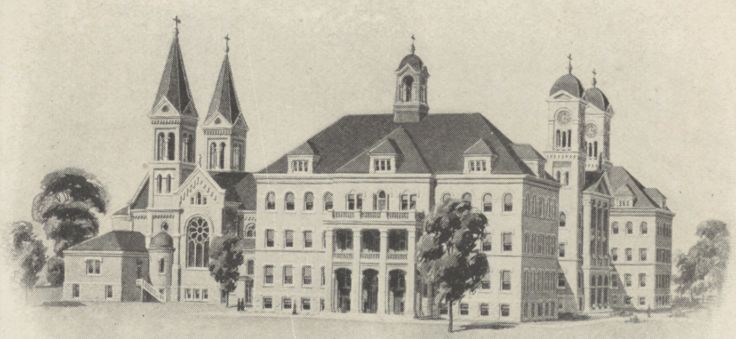


DESIGNED BY BRIELMAIER & SONS CO., MILWAUKEE

The caps and frames below table of the above altar, the borders, the tabernacle doors, the candlesticks and crucifix, and entire top part were executed by us in goldplated brass for St. Stanislaus Church, Milwaukee, Wis.

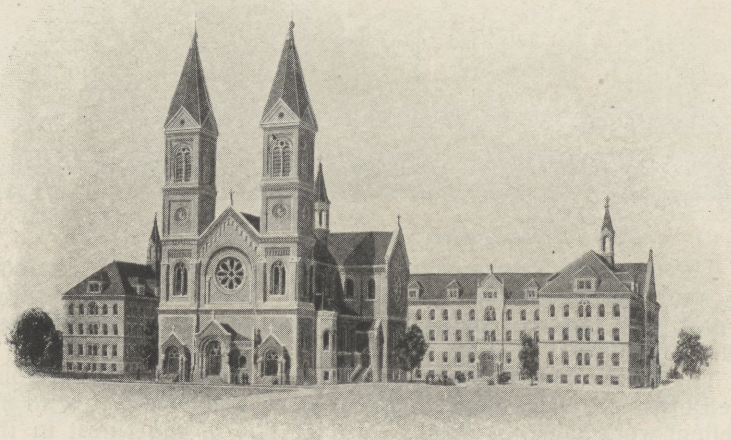
The artistic blending of the onyx and marble with the goldplated brass produces a striking effect; and this, together with the excellent workmanship, makes the altar one of the finest in the country.

The Andrew Messmer Co., **CINCINNATI, OHIO.**



ST. CHARLES' SEMINARY, CARTHAGENA, OHIO

E. BRIELMAIER & SONS COMPANY
ECCLESIASTICAL ARCHITECTS
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.



ST. PETER'S MONASTERY, MUENSTER, SASK, CANADA.

Our Lady of Mercy R. C. Church

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

ECCLESIASTICAL FURNITURE Including PEWS

DESIGNED AND BUILT BY

American Seating Company

Ecclesiastical Art Workers in Wood

NOT IN ANY TRUST OR COMBINATION

ADDRESSES

CHICAGO
McClurg Bldg. 215 Wabash Ave.

NEW YORK
19 W. 18th St.

BOSTON
70 Franklin St.

PHILADELPHIA
1235 Arch St.

Branches in all parts of the Country

The Famous Ratisbon Editions, officially authorized, of

VATICAN PLAIN CHANT

NOW READY

THE GRADUAL—Graduale Sacrosanctae Romanae Ecclesiae de Tempore et de Sanctis. 8°. Square notes on 4 lines bound in ½ morocco, red edges. Net.........................$1 80

"Epitome ex Graduali Rom." In modern notation on five lines is is in preparation and will be ready soon.

THE KYRIALE, complete with the "Missae pro Defunctis"

THE KYRIALE, in Imperial Folio. 13¼x18¾ inches, Gregorian Notation, printed in red and black. Price, net..........$5 00
This grand book is issued in the same beautiful style as were our world-renowned "Medicaea" (formerly the official) editions.

Kyriale and Missae Defunctorum complete in one volume, 12°, 124 pp. Gregorian or square Notes. Black cloth binding, red edges. Size 5½x8½ inches. Net..............................$0 35

The same, with Modern or Round Notes, on 5 lines. 136 pp. Size, 5x7¾ inches. Net....................................$0 35

The same, in 32mo. With Modern or Round Notes. 248 pp. **People's Edition,** handy, pocket size, 3¾x5½ inches. Flexible cloth binding. Net $0 15

ORGANUM COMITANS AD KYRIALE

Seu Ordinarium Missae quod juxta editionem Vaticanam harmonice ornavit Dr. Fr. X. Mathias. Organista Ecclesiae Cathedralis Argentinensis. Price..................................$2 00

NEW SCHOOL OF GREGORIAN CHANT:

A manual for teachers and learners, by Dom Dominic Johner, O.S.B., of Beuron. The attention of church choirs and choirmasters is drawn to this valuable work, which contains a mass of information. With this book they will gain an able and encouraging adviser and teacher, in whom they can have complete confidence, for his main object has been to show forth the easiest, shortest and safest way to ensure a real restoration of the ancient Gregorian Chant by means of a finished method of rendering it, in full accordance with the spirit of the sacred liturgy and of Christian art. Price.....................$1 00
The same book in German. Price...................... 80

SEND FOR OUR CATALOGUE OF OFFICIALLY APPROVED MUSIC

FR. PUSTET & COMPANY

RATISBON, ROME NEW YORK CINCINNATI

For thirty years the exclusively authorized publishers of the official Plain Chant

Our publications have assisted in the reform of Church music for more than forty years past.

G. C. Riordan & Co.

133-135 E. Fifth St.,
Cincinnati, O.

Manufacturers and Artists in

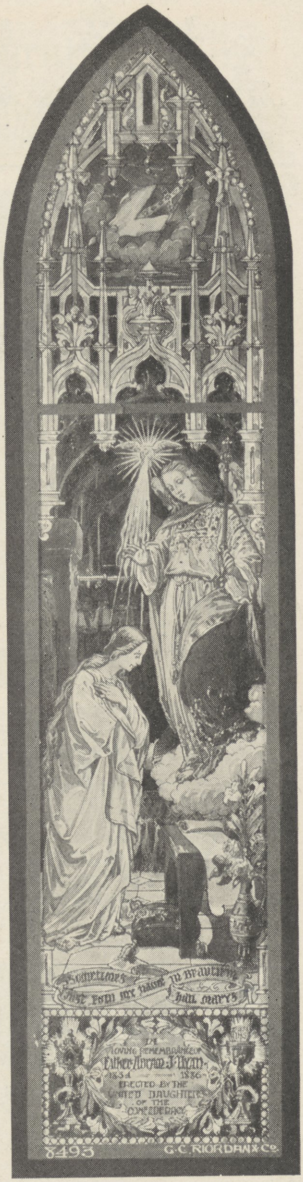
Stained Glass Windows

Both in American and European style of workmanship.

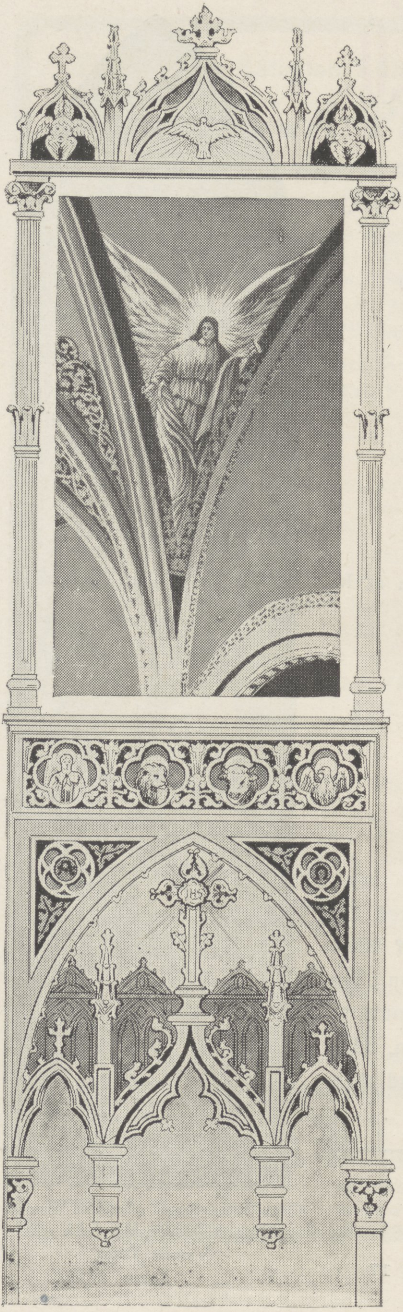
Memorial Figure Windows

Will be pleased to submit colored designs and estimates on receipt of sizes and data. We have furnished Churches and Convent Chapels all over the Country, and will gladly send a list of them, with reference as to the character and durability of our work.

Correspondence Solicited.


Sometimes
hail marys
In loving remembrance of
Father Abram J. Ryan
1834 1886
Erected by the United Daughters of the Confederacy
8495
G.C. RIORDAN & Co.

The "Father Ryan" Memorial Window
One of 34 for St. Mary's Church
Victoria, Texas.



Above Detail from St. Joseph's, Minneapolis

Ecclesiastical Decorations

Frescoing
... of ...
Churches

in all modern adopted styles. Simple as well as highest grade of work.

Special Designs and Estimates Furnished.
Best of References.

Religious Paintings

We employ European and American artists, and all work done under personal supervision.

Odin J. Oyen
115 South Fourth Street
LA CROSSE, WIS.

Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

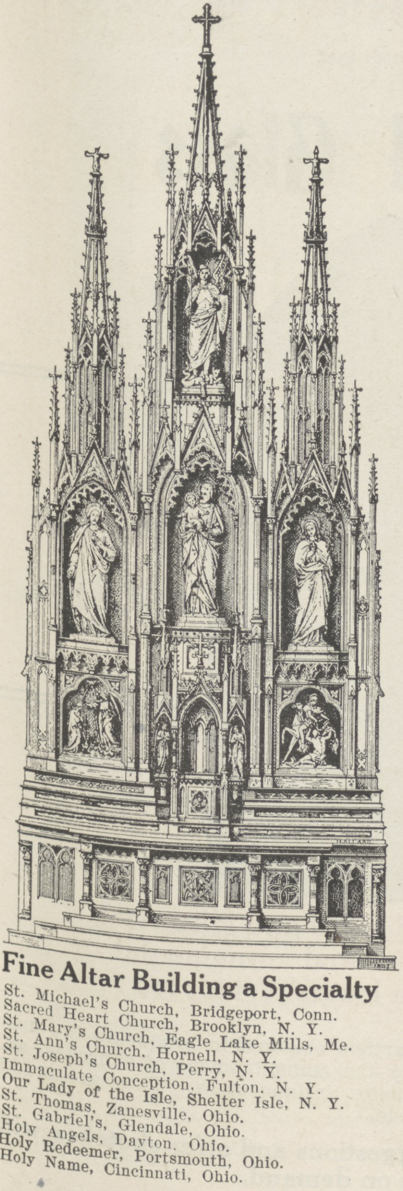
351, 353, 355, 357 Merritt Street

ESTABLISHED
1884

SOUTH COLUMBUS, OHIO.

BUILDERS OF

Ecclesiastical Furniture



We are the largest manufacturers of Church Furniture exclusively, such as

Altars, Shrines, Communion Rails, Vestment Cases, Confessionals, Sanctuary Chairs and Sedalia, Bishops' Thrones, Choir Stalls, Baptismal Fonts, Station Frames, Pews, Acolyte Stools and Settees, Prie Dieus, Pedestals and Brackets, Pulpits and improved Shell Sounding Boards.

Statues of all Kinds, and Specialties in the Line of CHURCH FURNITURE

Your correspondence earnestly solicited.

SEND YOUR PLANS FOR ESTIMATE.

WRITE FOR DESIGNS.

Specimens of our work can be seen in

Cathedral, Columbus, Ohio.
Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.
Cathedral, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Cathedral, Charleston, S. C.
Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.
St. Charles' Seminary, Carthegena, Ohio.
Marist Seminary, Washington, D. C.
Holy Rosary Academy, Bay City, Mich.
St. Joseph's Academy, Washington, Ga.
Incarnate Convent, San Antonio, Tex.
St. Anthony's Home, Cleveland, Ohio.
Orphan Asylum, Cressen, Pa.
St. Mary's, Hyde Park, Cincinnati, Ohio.
St. John's, Columbus, Ohio.
Holy Name, Columbus, Ohio.
St. Patrick's, Washington, D C.
St. Patrick's Church, Canonsburg, Pa.
St. Casimir's Church, Johnstown, Pa.
Immaculate Conception, Johnstown, Pa.
St. Gregory's, Zelienople, Pa.
SS. Peter & Paul's, Lehighton, Pa.
St. Joseph's, Uniontown, Pa.
St. Mary's, Shamokin, Pa.
St. Michael's, Elizabeth, Pa.
St. Rose's, Bradenville, Pa.
St. Francis, Alexandria, La.
Sacred Heart, Canton, Miss.
St. Ladislaus, Charleston, W. Va.
St. Benedict's, Greensboro, N. C.
St. Leo's, Columbus, Ohio.
St. Aloysius, Columbus, Ohio.
AND MANY OTHERS.

Fine Altar Building a Specialty

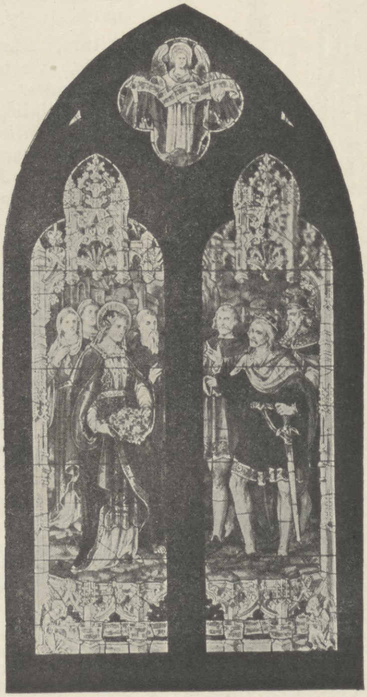
St. Michael's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sacred Heart Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Eagle Lake Mills, Me.
St. Ann's Church, Hornell, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Church, Perry, N. Y.
Immaculate Conception, Fulton, N. Y.
Our Lady of the Isle, Shelter Isle, N. Y.
St. Thomas, Zanesville, Ohio.
St. Gabriel's, Glendale, Ohio.
Holy Angels, Dayton, Ohio.
Holy Redeemer, Portsmouth, Ohio.
Holy Name, Cincinnati, Ohio.

John Morgan & Sons

Established 1849

Stained Glass

OFFICE
AND
SHOW ROOMS
61 E. 9th St.
Near Broadway,
NEW YORK



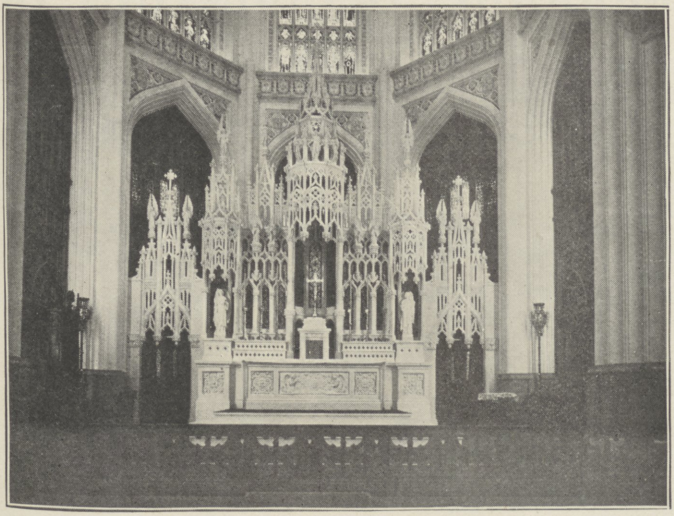
STUDIOS
BROOKLYN,
N. Y.

Figure Windows, Biblical and Historical Subjects, Symbolic and ornamental Windows, simple leaded Windows.

We have a corps of the best artists engaged in producing the most devotional and artistic windows for the embellishment of churches, and in their construction use the exquisite antique glass. They are practically indestructible and will not fade.

We are prepared to make suggestions and offer sketches with estimates on demand.

ESTABLISHED 1896. INCORPORATED 1907



High Altar, Church of St. Thomas the Apostle, West 118th Street, New York, N. Y.
T. H. Poole & Co. Architects, New York, N. Y.

AMERICAN MARBLE COMPANY

MAIN OFFICE AND WORKS:

FAIRHAVEN, VERMONT.

Statuary, Altars, Sanctuary Railings, Baptistrys, Venetian Mosaics, and Bronze.

During the last ten years, we have built upwards of one hundred Altars.

LET US BUILD YOUR WORK.

Specimens of our work may be seen in:—

Cathedral, Pittsburg. Pa.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Albany, N. Y.
St. Thomas Apostle, 118th street, New York, N. Y.
St John's, Albany, N. Y.
S. S. Peter and Paul's, Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Notre Dame des Victoires, St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
St. Francis Xavier (College), Saint Louis. Mo.
St. John's Evangelist, 13th. below Market, Philadelphia, Pa
St. Anne's Convent, Albany, N. Y.
Cathedral, Albany, N. Y.
St. John's Convent. Stamford, Conn.
Our Lady of Sorrows, West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
St. Patrick's Catskill, N. Y.
St Augustine's, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Ambrose's, Brooklyn. N. Y.
St Philip Neri, Bedford Park. N. Y.
St. Ludwig's, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Joseph's, Utica, N. Y.
St. Mary's, McKeesport, Pa.
St Regis' Convent, NewYork, N. Y.
St. Paul's Chapel, Idlewood, Pa.
St Mary's Asylum, Lawrence, Mass.
St. Rose of Lima, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.

RAMBUSCH DECORATING CO.

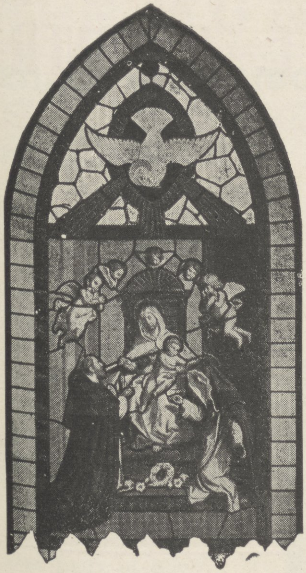
Ecclesiastical Decorations and Religious Paintings

160 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

INTERIOR BALTIMORE CATHEDRAL.

SOME OF THE CHURCHES WE HAVE DECORATED

- Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.
- Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.
- St. Mary's Church, Corning, N. Y.
- Church of the Bl. Sacrament, Buffalo, N. Y.
- St. Mary's Church, Dunkirk, N. Y.
- St. Paul's Church, Blackstone, Mass.
- St. Jerome's Church, New York City.
- Holy Rosary Church, New York City.
- St. Joseph's Church, Tremont, N. Y.
- Church of the Imm. Conc., Rochester, N. Y.
- St. Leo's Church, New York City.
- St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S.
- Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Chapel of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va.
- Ch. of St. John Baptist, Jersey City, N. J.
- Holy Cross Church, Harrison, N. J.
- St. Peter's Church, Staten Island, N. Y.
- St. Anthony's Church, Jersey City, N. J.
- St. Mary's Ch., Winfield, Long Island, N. Y.
- Carmelite Fathers' Church, New York City.
- Ch. of the Transfiguration, Tarrytown, N. Y.
- St. Patrick's Church, Binghampton, N. Y.
- St. Francis de Sales Church, Geneva, N. Y.
- St. Mary's Church, Rochester N. Y.
- St. Patrick's Church, Catskill, N. Y.
- St. Catherine's Church, Addison, N. Y.
- St. Leo's Church, Ashley, Pa.



Glacier

A perfect substitute for

and

At a fractional cost of

Stained Glass

We make a specialty of

Memorial Windows.

PRIZE MEDALS:

Calcutta -	- 1884
Paris -	- 1884
New Orleans	- 1888
Melbourne	- 1888
Chicago -	- 1894
St. Louis -	- 1904

A few of the good points of

Glacier:

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty and its universal appreciation.

Send for our ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET which shows a number of designs and figures. On receipt of measurements, sketches and estimates will be forwarded without cost.

Importing Agent for United States

WM. B. QUAILE,

2010 Broadway, New York.

E. HACKNER

Established 1881

Designer and Manufacturer of

ALTARS STATUARY

and

HIGH GRADE

FURNITURE

MARBLE and WOOD

LA CROSSE, WIS.

REFERENCES OF ESPECIALLY FINE SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK

Cathedral, Dubuque, Ia., 2 side altars.
Cathedral Chapel, Dubuque, Ia.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Spokane, Wash., marble altar and railing and wood work.
St. Michael's, Chicago, Ill., Cleveland Ave., 5 altars, railing, etc.
St. Stanislaus, Chicago, Ill.
St. Sylvester's, Chicago, Ill.
St. Boniface, Peoria, Ill.
Sacred Heart, Peoria, Ill.
Our Saviour, Jacksonville, Ill.
St. Franciskus, Cincinnati, Ohio.
St. Ann's Shrine, New Orleans, Mo.
St. Francis de Sales, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Francis Xavier, St. Joseph, Mo.
St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo, Mich.
St. Joseph's, Calumet, Mich.
Sacred Heart, Calumet, Mich.
St. Peter's, Fort Wayne, Ind.
St. Benedict's, Atchison, Kans.
St. Ambrose, Des Moines, Iowa.
St. Boniface, New Vienna, Iowa.
St. Mary's, Remsen, Iowa.
St. Rose Convent Chapel, La Crosse, Wis., marble altars and interior furnishings.
Cathedral, St. Joseph's, La Crosse, Wis.
Cathedral, St. Francis Xavier, Green Bay, Wis.
St. John Baptist, Green Bay, Wis., marble altar.
St. Agnes' Convent Chapel, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Holy Trinity Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Peter & Paul's, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
Holy Name, Sheboygan, Wis.
Seven Dolors, Albany, Minn.
St. Boniface, Melrose, Minn.
St. Bernard's, St. Paul, Minn.
Pro-Cathedral, Winona, Minn.
St. Mary's, Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Holy Trinity, New Ulm, Minn.
St. Peter & Paul's, Petersburg, Iowa.
St. Francis Xavier, Dyersville, Iowa.
Immaculate Conception, Springfield, Ill.

THE MUNICH STUDIO

211-213 E. MADISON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

Estimates, Designs and Photos sent on application, without obligation to purchase.

We refer the Reverend Clergy to a few of the Churches supplied with our Windows during the year.

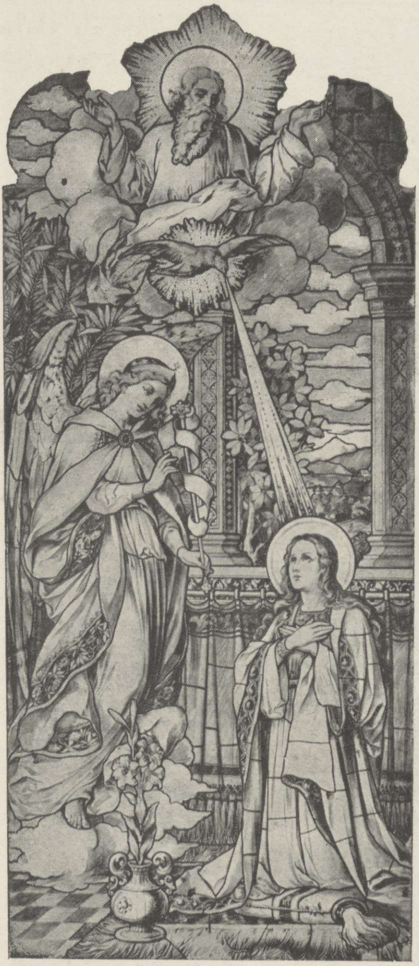
Holy Rosary,
Detroit, Mich.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Chicago, Ill.
St. Boniface,
Lyons, Ia.
St. Veronicas,
Chicago, Ill.
Chapel, Nazareth Academy,
Concordia, Kan.
St. Leo's,
Minot, N. Dak.
Holy Rosary,
Cleveland, Ohio.
St. Augustines,
Schuyler, Neb.
St. Alphonsus,
New Munster, Wis.

Window made for

THE IMMACULATA CHAPEL

St. Mary's College,

St. Mary's, Kans.



Innsbruck Vienna

Tyrolese
Art Glass Co.

(Neuhauser, Dr. Jele & Co.)

Memorial
Windows
and
Mosaics

For
References, Designs
and Estimates apply to

Theo. Rose,

25 W. Broadway, corner Barclay St., New York City.

Ecclesiastical Furniture

FOUNDED UPON TRUE

✠ Christian Art ✠

MAIN ALTARS
SIDE ALTARS
COMMUNION RAILS
CONFESSIONALS
PULPITS, PEWS

UPON REQUEST WE WILL SUBMIT A SELECTION OF SUITABLE DESIGNS

Church Organs

OF THE HIGHEST

ARTISTIC EXCELLENCE

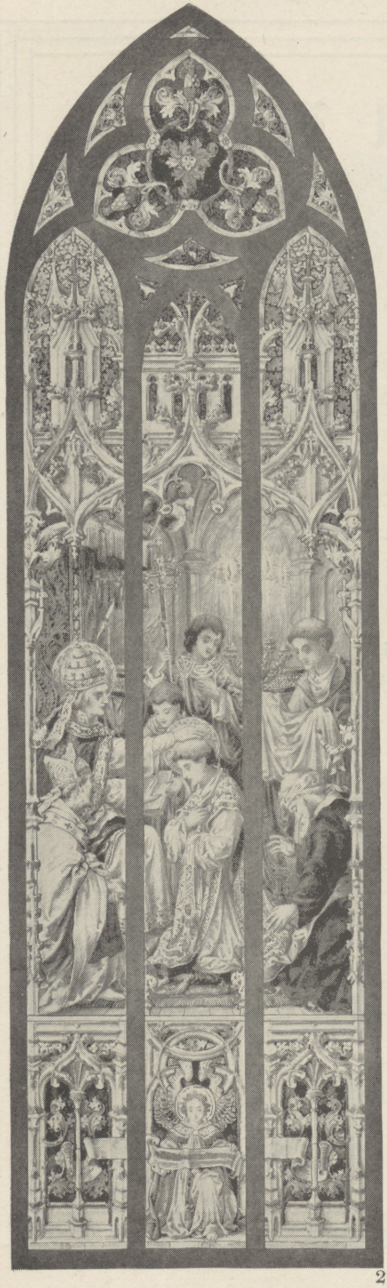
TUBULAR PNEUMATIC ACTION FOR ALL MOVING PARTS
HIGHEST RESULTS GUARANTEED

THE "**Universal Windchest**" AND "**Pneumatic Coupler System**" ARE THE MOST REMARKABLE FEATURES OF OUR GRAND INSTRUMENTS. PRICES REASONABLE. FURTHER DETAILS : : : : : : AND SPECIFICATIONS ON REQUEST : : : : : :

HANN-WANGERIN-WEICKHARDT CO.

112-122 BURRELL ST.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN



EMIL FREI Art Glass Co.

St. Louis, Mo.

3934 South Grand Ave.

TELEPHONE:

Kinloch, Victor 1009 Bell, Sidney 2208

Coming to See Our ESTABLISHMENT

Take any car going west, transfer on Grand Ave. Car going South.

WE LEAD

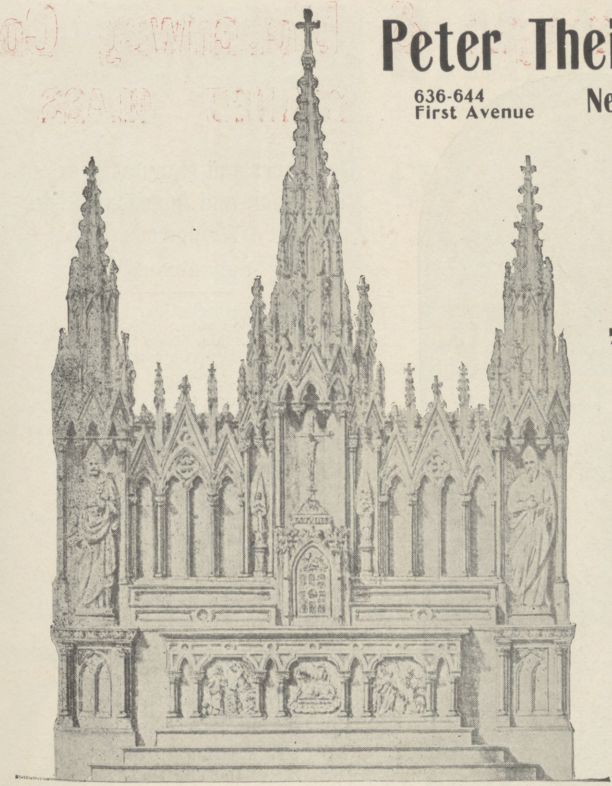
In First-class Work in almost every State.

Nearly 150 Churches Supplied within 10 years.

Highly Pleased Customers we are Proud to Refer to

Do You Wish the Names?

Please WRITE for CIRCULAR.



Peter Theis' Sons

636-644
First Avenue

New York City

All Branches
of

Ecclesiastical

and

INTERIOR

MARBLE, ONYX,

STONE WORK

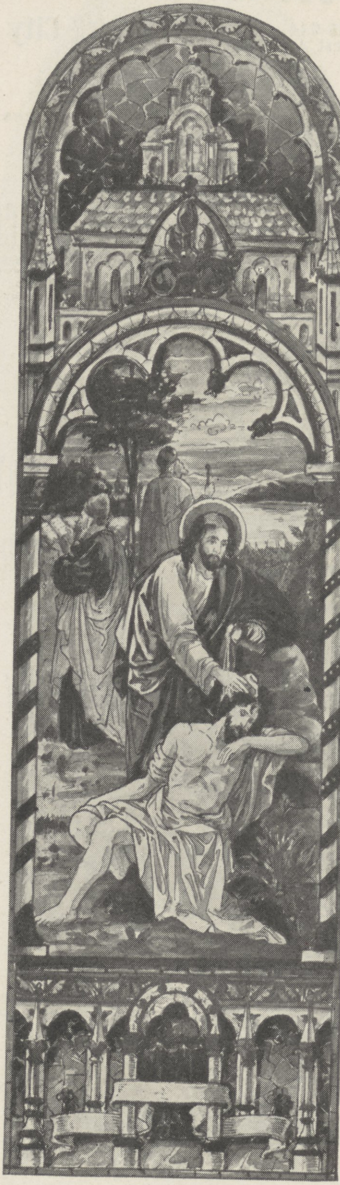
and

STATUARY

SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK CAN BE SEEN IN

Cathedral, New York City, N. Y.
Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark.
St. Gabriel's Church, New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, New York City, N. Y.
St. Leo Church, New York City, N. Y.
Imm. Conception, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's College, North East, Pa.
St. Boniface, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mary's, Binghampton, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Little Falls, N. Y.
St. Francis de Sales'Asylum, Rock Castle, Va.
St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
St. Paul's Passionist Monastery, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Joseph's Monastery, Baltimore, Md.
St. Michael's, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Vincent Ferrer, New York City, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Hunts Point, N. Y.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Mauch Chunk, Pa.
St. Bridget's, Jersey City, N. J.
St. John's, New Haven, Conn.
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary, Mt. St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ursuline Sisters' Chapel, Brown County, O.
St. John's, Stamford, Conn.
Sacred Heart Church, Wilmington, Del.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
Sacred Heart Society, Cardenas, Cuba.
St. Mary's Church, Utica, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Mary's, New Britain, Conn.
Jenkin's Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
Female Orphan Asylum, New York City, N.Y.
St. Mary's Church, Bayonne, N. J.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Tampa, Fla.
Church of the Assumption, B. V. M., Morristown, N. J.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati, Ohio.
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
Male Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Deal Beach, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, Gloucester City, N. J.
Sacred Heart, Camden, N. J.
Holy Cross, Harrison, N. J.
And many others.

The Flanagan & Biedenweg Co.



STAINED GLASS.

Designers and Manufacturers of European and American Style Windows.

REFERENCES.

St. Nicholas, Weatherly, Pa.
St. Anthony, Hoopeston, Ill.
St. Patrick, Memphis, Tenn.
St. Charles Borromeo, Chicago, Ill.
St. Mary, Henry, Ill.
Sacred Heart Mission, Okla., Ind. Terr.
St. Vincent de Paul, Chicago, Ill.
St. Joseph, Mt. Sterling, Ill.
Blessed Virgin Seven Dolors, Hurley, Wis.
St. Vincent de Paul, Springfield, Ill.
St. Thomas, Philo, Ill.
St. Joseph, Krebs, Ind. Terr.
St. Patrick, Clinton, Iowa.
St. Joseph, Dyer, Ind.
St. Benedict, Decorah, Iowa.
St. Patrick, Kent, Ohio.
St. Joseph, Ennis, Texas.
St. Cecilia, Baltimore, Md.
St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.
St. Donatus, St. Donatus, Iowa
Annunciation, Denver, Colo.
St. John the Baptist, Plattsmouth, Neb.
St. Patrick, Peoria, Ill.
Good Shepherd, Toledo, Ohio.
Nativity of Our Lord, Chicago, Ill.
Immaculate Conception, Petersville, Iowa.
St. Sebastian, Bessemer, Mich.
St. Agnes, Hillsboro, Ill.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH,
DeKalb, Ill.

Gentlemen:—The figure art glass windows which you recently placed in St. Mary's church, DeKalb, Ill., are entirely satisfactory to me, and they have received great praise from many competent critics. I highly appreciate your promptness and business methods, and I desire to thank you for your kindness and courtesy toward me during my dealing with you. Sincerely yours,

REV. J. A. SOLON.

Grand Prize on Ecclesiastical figure windows in European and American styles, World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo. Special designs submitted upon receipt of approximate size and shape of windows. Sent free on application to the Clergy our copyrighted 48 page pamphlet "Ecclesiastical Art in Memorial Windows."

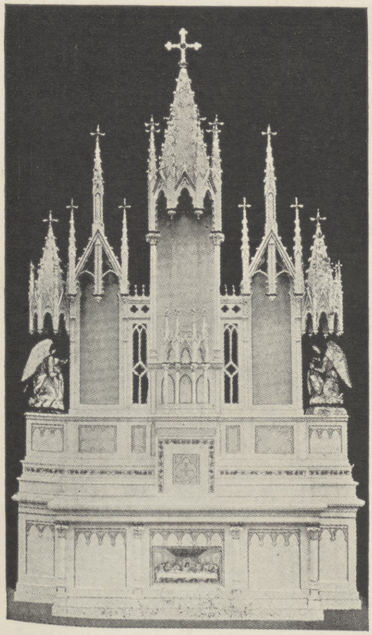
The Flanagan & Biedenweg Co.

Established in 1885.

59-63 Illinois St., nr. Franklin.

CHICAGO, ILL.

Long Distance Telephone N 218



D. M. Witmer

Manufacturer of

Church Furniture

Pews and Altars
Confessionals
Vestment Cases
Altar Rails
Prie Dieus and Fonts.

Agent for
Flexifold Coiling Doors.

420-422 and 424
KASOTA BLDG.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

BERNARD STATUARY CO.

MANUFACTURERS AND
IMPORTERS OF

ECCLESIASTICAL STATUARY

AND

COMPOSITION ALTARS

1318-26 W. Chicago Ave., CHICAGO, ILL.

Your Correspondence Earnestly Solicited

CALL FOR OUR COMPLETE CATALOG

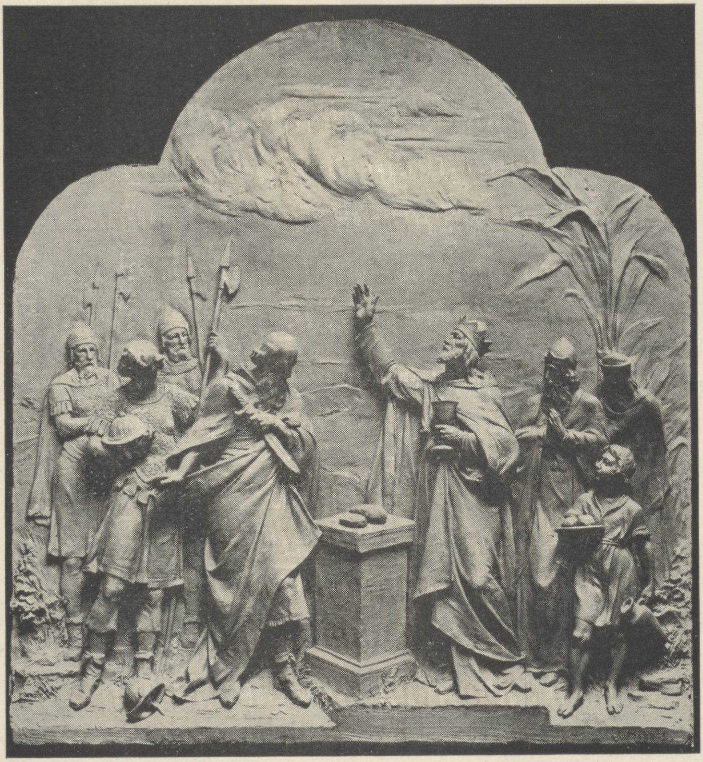
TRADE MARK
STRONGER
CARRARINE
THAN THE
HARDEST.

Joseph Sibbel Studio

Armin Sibbel Joseph Lohmuller
Successors

Ecclesiastical Sculpture

214 EAST 26TH STREET, NEW YORK.

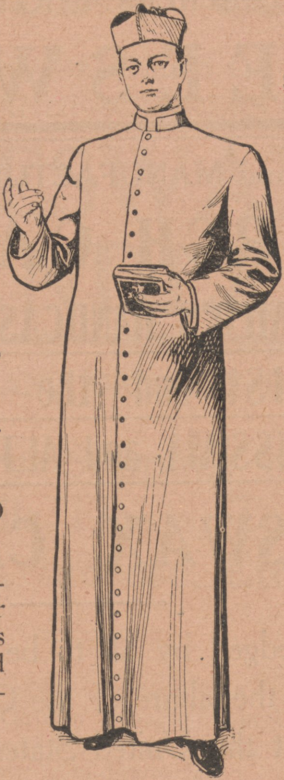


Offering of Melchisedech.
St. Elisabeth's Church, Chicago, Ill.

Statues, Stations of the Cross and Frames, Groups, Alto-Relievos, Altars, Shrines, Baptismal Fonts, Memorial Tablets, etc.

Plaster Models of Special Designs Executed for Architects.

Clerical Tailors and Outfitters



CASSOCKS

Made to order in a few days. Measure form and Samples on request.

Serge, $8 50 to $18

Corded Cashmere, $15.

Drap d'ete, $16 to $25

Alpaca, $10 to $15.

Silken Cord, $25.

Russell Cord, $9.50 to $18.

Russell Cord we import especially for Cassocks. It is very durable and makes a handsome vestment.

CLOTHING

CUSTOM MADE

Sack Suits from $20
Frock Suits " $24
Double-Breasted Frock $3 more.

CLOAKS

Kersey or Frieze, $16.
Better qualities, $18, $20, $25 and up

RABBI VEST

OR VEST FRONT

Alpaca, $1.75.
Serge $2.50.

RABBIS

Cashmere, $0.75.
Silk, plain, $1.
Silk, plaited, $1.25.
Velvet Stripe, $1.25.
Extra quality silk, $1.50.

Boys' and Young Men's

CASSOCKS

Italian Cloth, $3.50, $5.75.
Black Serge, $5, $7.50.
Purple Scarlet and White Serge, $5.50

BARETTAS

Cashmere, $2
Silk, $2.50

SKULL CAPS

Silk, $1, $1.25
Velvet, $1.25, $1.50.

COLLARS

Linen, $1.50 and $2.75. dozen.

Celluloid, 20c each

Rubber, 25c each.

TEN PER CENT CASH DISCOUNT TO CLERGYMEN

COX SONS & VINING

262 Fourth Avenue
[Near 21st Street]
NEW YORK

The Will & Baumer Co.
BLEACHERS & REFINERS of
BEESWAX

and MANUFACTURERS of
CHURCH CANDLES
BAUMER'S HANDCAST, PATENT
FINISH and the celebrated
PURISSIMA and ALTAR BRAND
BEESWAX CANDLES

Acknowledged by all to be the best, and in use upon the altars of the Catholic Churches throughout the United States.

SAMPLES and PRICES
will be cheerfully sent on application.

The Will & Baumer Co.
THE CANDLE MANUFACTURERS
Syracuse, N. Y.

BRANCHES:

NEW YORK, N. Y.
18 Murray St.

CHICAGO, ILL.
199 E. Madison St.

BOSTON, MASS.
71 Broad St.

F. MARTY & CO.,

BLEACHERS AND REFINERS OF BEESWAX
AND MANUFACTURERS OF

BEESWAX CANDLES

PLAIN AND ORNAMENTED

Sanctuary Supplies of all kinds. Oils, Floats, Tapers, Charcoal, Incense, Etc. : : :

Our Candles are now being used upon the altars of the Catholic Church throughout the United States and Canada and gaining in favor from day to day.

We respectfully solicit the patronage of the Reverend Clergy and Religious solely on the merits of our Goods and honorable business methods.
Give us a trial.

WRITE FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES.

F. MARTY & CO., Syracuse, N. Y.

HUNT'S PROGRESSIVE COURSE IN SPELLING

* * *

Presenting a vocabulary of 9,000 words in harmony with the laws of association.

* * *

By this book children are taught how to spell words which will be to them a working vocabulary—useful in every day life.

* * *

The author says "the aim is to render pupils self-helpful and independent in the mastery of words."

* * *

Send for "How and When to Teach Spelling", an outline course in Word Study, and "The Pendulum has Swung Back." No Charge.

NEW YORK
CINCINNATI
CHICAGO

American Book Company
521-531 Wabash Avenue
CHICAGO.

Cathedral
Candle Co.
Syracuse, N.Y.

HIGH GRADE
BEESWAX
CANDLES

For Use in CHURCH, CHAPEL, SHRINE or ORATORY.
Made to comply with all the Requirements of the Rubrics.
Every style and size and color of Candles known to the trade, from a plain, slender little wax taper to a huge, 35lb. highly ornamented Paschal Candle.

SPECIAL SIZES MADE TO ORDER
Complete line of SANCTUARY SUPPLIES:
Oils, Tapers, Floats, Incense, Charcoal.

CATHEDRAL CANDLE CO.
SYRACUSE, N.Y., U.S.A.

Why worry—

and experiment with inferior candles when candles manufactured by **The Merkle Wax & Candle Company** will give you the desired results? The materials used in their making are of such superior qualities that

Satisfaction is guaranteed

to every purchaser.

Back of our Promises

is the reliability of each and every one of them. Our experience as candle-makers and the permanence of our establishment

Is a permanent guarantee

that they will be the best that money can buy.

Our candles are made as carefully and consistently as the best materials and skilled workmen can make them. We guarantee them to be equal in quality to the silver marked "Sterling".

Our "Purity and Excelsior Brands" have gained the enviable reputation of being the standard of their grades.

The Merkle Wax & Candle Company

CANDLES

AND SANCTUARY OILS

405 N. Main Street ST. LOUIS, MO.

JOSEPH SCHAEFER

9 BARCLAY ST. ❧ ❧ NEW YORK.

DEALER IN RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH GOODS, IMPORTER OF ARTICLES RECOMMENDED BY THE LATE MGR. S. KNEIPP.

Complete Stock of B. Herder's Publications.

Herder's Kirchenlexikon, Herder's Konversations-Lexikon.
Dr. L. Pastor, History of the Popes, etc.

Prayer Books, Books for Spiritual Reading. Tracts, Leaflets, Pictures, Crucifixes, Medals, Rosaries, Scapular Prints, Scapulars, Incense, Sanctuary Oil, Candles, Candlesticks, Vestments, Banners, Statues, etc.

SANCTUS AND PROCESSION TORCHES FOR CHURCH USE A SPECIALTY.

Missions supplied at liberal rates and with a large variety of goods.

"DIE CHRISTLICHE MUTTER."

Subscription only 50 cents a year.

Women's Monthly Magazine, devoted to the improvement of Home Education. Official Organ of the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers. Sample copies mailed free on application. Local agents wanted.

All Books and Articles pertaining to

MGR. KNEIPP'S WATER CURE.

Books:—"My Water Cure," "Thus Shalt Thou Live," "My Will," "Codicil to My Will," "Care of Children," etc. Edited in fine cloth binding with gold stamp on cover, each, $1.50. Cheap editions in paper cover, each 50 cents; in stiff covers, 75 cents.

"DAS GROSSE KNEIPPBUCH."

Ein Volksbuch fuer Gesunde und Kranke. Grosser Okto Band, 1314 Seiten Text, reich illustrirt, Preis, $4.00.

MANUAL OF HEALTH FOR WOMEN

or Plain Advice in Sickness and Health, by P. J. Latz, M. D. Cloth binding, $1.50; half morocco, $2.50.

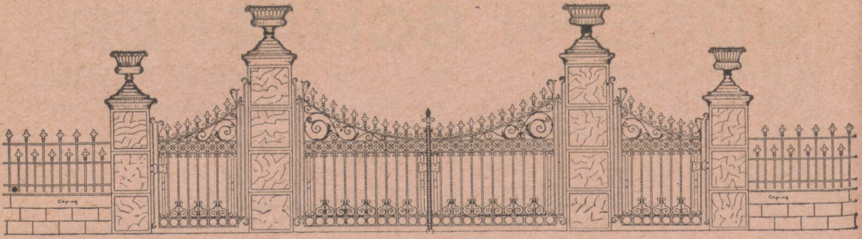
This book has received flattering comments from a great many Catholic and secular papers, from Physicians and from the Clergy.

ARTICLES PERTAINING TO THE KNEIPP CURE:

Linen for Underwear and Water Applications, Linen Socks, Unexcelled Malt-Coffee, Strength-giving Food, Entire Wheat Flour, Honey, Honey Wine, Tropon, Dr. Lahmann's Cocoa, Chocolate and Vegetable Milk, Herbs, Powders, Oils, Tinctures, and other Remedies recommended by Mgr. S. Kneipp.

Write for complete catalogues to

JOSEPH SCHAEFER, Publisher and Importer 9 Barclay Street
NEW YORK.



WROUGHT IRON PICKET FENCE

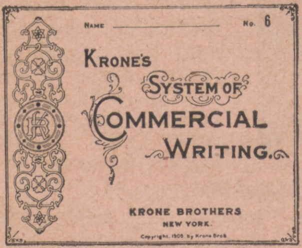
FOR ALL PURPOSES

ARCHES, IRON GATES AND FIRE ESCAPES

Send for Catalogue.

ENTERPRISE FOUNDRY & FENCE COMPANY

377 S. Senate Avenue, - - - - - Indianapolis, Indiana

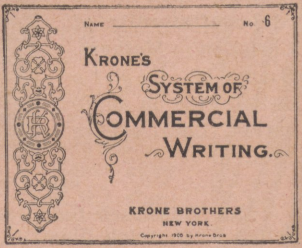


NAME ____________ No. 6

KRONE'S
SYSTEM OF
COMMERCIAL
WRITING.

KRONE BROTHERS
NEW YORK.
Copyright, 1905 by Krone Bros

New!



NAME ____________ No. 6

KRONE'S
SYSTEM OF
COMMERCIAL
WRITING.

KRONE BROTHERS
NEW YORK.
Copyright, 1905 by Krone Bros

KRONE'S

System of Commercial Writing
and Drill Exercises.

MUSCULAR MOVEMENT.

KRONE BROTHERS, Publishers, NEW YORK.

Mack, Miller
Candle Company

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

The Full Weight Candle Manufacturers

Beeswax
Altar
Candles

All grades. All sizes

Stearic Acid Candles, first quality.
Ornamented Candles, all sizes.

Tapers, Charcoal, Incense, Oil, Floats, Etc.

Mack, Miller Candle Co.

THE FULL WEIGHT CANDLE MANUFACTURERS
SYRACUSE, - - NEW YORK.

OUR CHURCH GOODS FACTORY

ESTABLISHED ·NEW YORK·1853·CINCINNATI·1860·CHICAGO·1887·
36-38 BARCLAY ST. 343 MAIN ST. 211-213 MADISON ST.

Benziger Brothers

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE,
Pontifical Institute of Christian Art,

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS,
MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF
Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia,
Statues and Religious Articles.

EXCLUSIVE AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES FOR THE
CELEBRATED RELIGIOUS STATUES OF FROC-ROBERT, PARIS.
FACTORY OF CHURCH GOODS
De Kalb Ave. & Rockwell Place, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

National Life Insurance Co.

OLD

TRIED

AND

TRUE

THE BEST INSURANCE IN THE WORLD.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Assets

$44 000,000

Surplus

$5 300 000

Insurance in Force

$155,000,000

OF MONTPELIER, VERMONT.

INVESTMENT INSURANCE

TRUST-BONDS

The very **BEST** form of investment, savings and protection for advanced years that a Catholic Priest can possibly secure, and permitting the payments to be made on the installment plan brings it within the reach of all. The Bonds mature at death, or in 10, 15 or 20 years. Be sure you have a Trust Bond with **THE NATIONAL.**

Write for particulars to

Harry G. Murphy

GENERAL MANAGER

1019-26 LUMBER EXCHANGE
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

408 GLOBE BUILDING
ST. PAUL, MINN.

The

Edward J. Knapp Candle Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.

The High Grade, Church Candle Manufacturers.

BEESWAX CANDLES

OUR SPECIALTY.

ALL GRADES, STYLES and SIZES.
HANDMADE or MOULDED.
PLAIN or ORNAMENTED.

ALSO

STEARIC ACID CANDLES, SANCTUARY SUPPLIES, CHARCOAL, INCENSE, FLOATS, TAPERS, Etc., Etc.

In Sanctuary Oils we offer our Celebrated Lumen de Lumine, a most perfect product. : : : : :

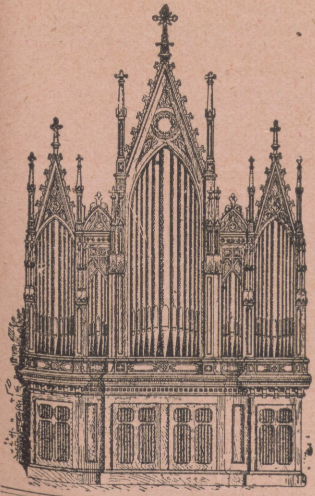
EVERY ARTICLE SHIPPED SUBJECT TO YOUR APPROVAL.

Knowledge of the MERIT in our goods prompts this offer.

PLEASE WRITE US FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES.

Our Goods on Sale at all the Leading Catholic Church Goods Houses in the United States and Canada.

The Edward J. Knapp Candle Co.



THE

Wm. Schuelke Organ Co.

Builders of Concert, Church and Chapel Organs.

Pipe Organs of all sizes built to order with all modern improvements from the best material and most durable in workmanship, either with mechanical action or tubular pneumatic action of the

Schuelke Pure Pneumatic Organ System.

Every Organ warranted for five years. Organs repaired and tuned. All orders will be thankfully received and promptly attended to in a satisfactory manner. Catalogues and specifications with prices of Organs will be furnished free on application. Best of references can be furnished.

THE WM. SCHUELKE ORGAN CO.

Office and works: **2217-2221 WALNUT STREET, MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

COE, YONGE & CO.

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

Picnic and Souvenir Goods.

TOYS, DOLLS, NOTIONS, NOVELTIES, ALBUMS, JEWELRY, CUTLERY AND WALKING CANES FOR RACKS AND SPINDLES,

AND ALL GOODS USED AT

PICNICS, FAIRS AND FESTIVALS

AT WHOLESALE ONLY

905 & 907 Lucas Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

ESTABLISHED 1889.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW

The Monthly for the Catholic Clergy

For PRIESTS BY PRIESTS

Best Writers from all Parts of the Catholic World. $3.50 a year.

Advertising Rates Furnished on Application.

Church Music A Magazine issued every other month, for the Clergy, Choir Directors, and Organists. Established December, 1905. $1.50 a year.

The Writings of St. Francis of Assisi Newly translated into English with Introduction, Notes and Appendix. Only authorized English translation. Elegant pocket volume, photogravure frontispiece and autograph fac-similes. $1.00 net. (By mail, $1.06.)

The Golden Sayings of Blessed Brother Giles Companion volume of the above. $1.00 net. (By mail, $1.06.)

Catholic Churchmen in Science By James J. Walsh, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. A complete answer to the question: "Is there conflict between Religion and Science?" $1.00 net. (By mail, $1.08.)

Manual of Church Music A practical Guide for Choirmasters and Organists, and all interested in the Church music reform. Price, $0.75.

Manual of Christian Doctrine—for Teachers Designed to make easy, interesting and living the Religious Instruction of children in the first eight grades of our Elementary Schools. 85c. (By mail, 97c.)

Course of Study — for Teachers Contains 248 pp. Prepared to establish definite system of grading, and uniformity in teaching. 50c. (By mail, 60c.)

Manual of Forty Hours' Adoration Ceremonies, Rubrics and Prayers, with Music. 25c a copy; 5 copies, $1.00.

Manual of Episcopal Visitation and Sacrament of Confirmation Full liturgical and canonical prescriptions. 25c a copy; 5 copies, $1.00.

American Ecclesiastical Review

1305 Arch Street The Dolphin Press **Philadelphia, Pa.**

Wm. H. Horstmann Company

Fifth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia.

459 Broadway, N. Y.
7 Temple Place, Boston.

38 Rue Mesley, Paris.
10 Quai de Retz, Lyon.

Manufacturers and Importers of

Regalias, Flags, Banners, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, Etc.

Gold and Silver Tinsel Trimmings.
Embroidery Bullions and Threads.
Laces, Fringes, Tassels.

Mohair and Worsted Beltings.
Silk Damask and Laces.
Veilings.

Worsted, Linen and Silk Cinctures.

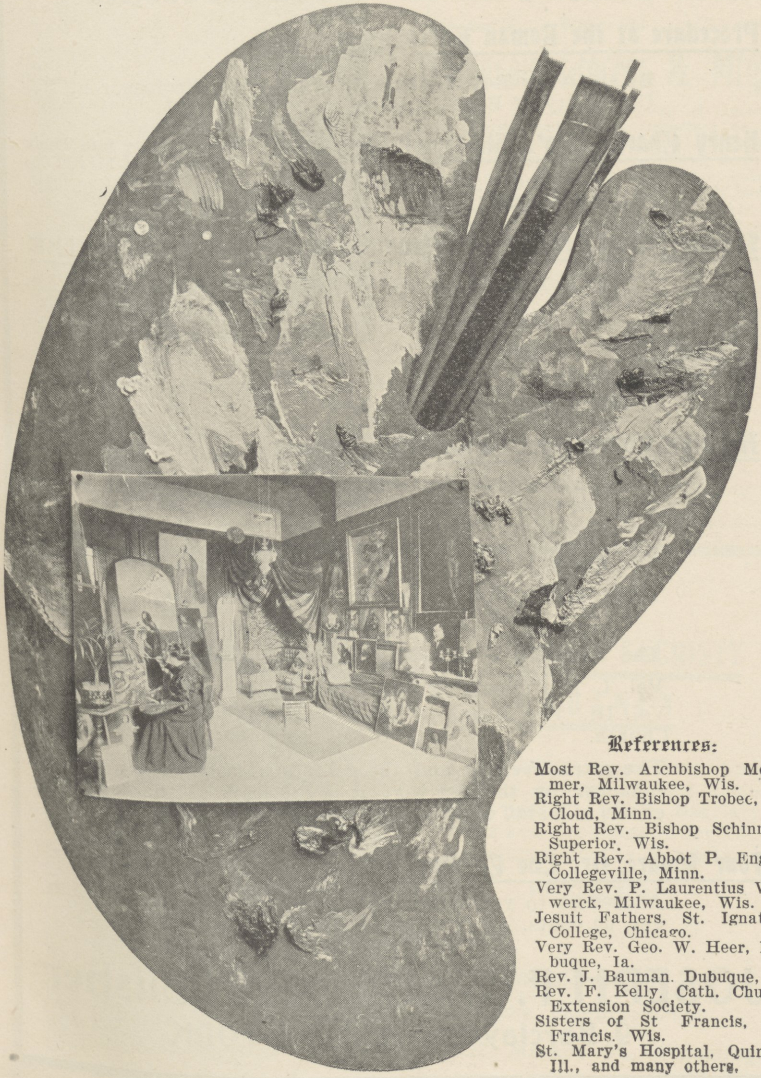
WRITE FOR OUR CATALOG AND PRICE LISTS.

MISS CLOTILDA BRIELMAIER,

Religious Paintings,

STUDIO: UNIVERSITY BLDG., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

NEARLY 400 EXECUTED FOR VARIOUS CHURCHES IN THIS COUNTRY.



References:

Most Rev. Archbishop Messmer, Milwaukee, Wis.
Right Rev. Bishop Trobec, St. Cloud, Minn.
Right Rev. Bishop Schinner, Superior, Wis.
Right Rev. Abbot P. Engel, Collegeville, Minn.
Very Rev. P. Laurentius Vorwerck, Milwaukee, Wis.
Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.
Very Rev. Geo. W. Heer, Dubuque, Ia.
Rev. J. Bauman, Dubuque, Ia.
Rev. F. Kelly, Cath. Church Extension Society.
Sisters of St Francis, St. Francis, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill., and many others.

NOTEWORTHY NEW BOOKS

The Only Up-to-date Work on this Subject

Procedure at the Roman Curia New and Revised Edition

By the Very Rev. Nicholas Hilling, D.D., Professor at the University of Bonn. Cloth, gilt top, net $1.75.

Henry Charles Lea's Historical Writings A Critical Inquiry Into Their METHOD and MERIT

By Monsignore Paul Maria Baumgarten, Prelate of the Papal Household. Cloth, net, 90 cents.

Sunday-School Teacher's Explanation of the Baltimore Catechism

By the Rev. A. Urban, Cloth, net, $1.00. Special prices for quantities.

The Casuist

Collection of Cases in Moral and Pastoral Theology. 2 Volumes, each cloth, net, $2.00.

A Pulpit Commentary on Catholic Teaching

Being a complete exposition of Catholic Doctrine, Discipline and Cult, in original discourses.

Now Ready Vol. 1. the Creed Vol. II. The Commandments

Price, per volume, bound in Cloth, $2.00 net.

The complete work will be in four volumes:

Vol. I. The Creed. Vol. II. The Commandments.

Vol. III. The Means of Grace. Vol. IV. The Liturgy of the Church.

The attractiveness and the value of this work are greatly enhanced by the fact that it is the fruit of the combined efforts of a staff of widely known pulpit orators.

Four Square, Or, The Cardinal Virtues

Addresses to young men, by Joseph Rickaby, S. J., cloth, net, 60 cents.

JOSEPH F. WAGNER, Publisher

9 Barclay Street, NEW YORK

Kelley can supply you with pure foods

JOSEPH F. KELLEY

Manager Institution Department

McNEIL & HIGGINS COMPANY

State and South Water Sts. Chicago, Ill

Wholesale Grocers & Mfgrs.

We are the largest jobbers of Groceries, Pure Foods and direct importers of high grade Teas and Coffees packed especially for institutions (public and charitable, large and small) in the U. S. A. Our Coffee Roasting Plant is the largest in the West. If you are a buyer, send for our special wholesale complete grocery price list, corrected to date. It is sent FREE every week to the Clergy, Indian Missions, Priories, Normal Schools, Orphanages, Homes, Novitiates, Retreats, Nurseries, Sanitariums, Hospitals, Colleges, Sanatoriums, Infirmaries, Asylums, Convents, Academies, Monasteries, School Missions, Institutes and Seminaries.

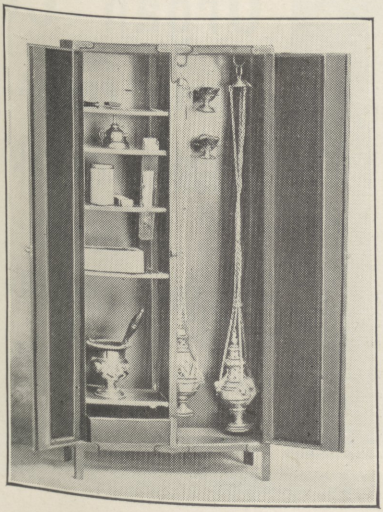
Address all orders and correspondence direct to

Joseph F. Kelley

LOCK BOX 677
3 TO 15 STATE ST.,
CHICAGO, ILL.

We carry a large stock and variety of high grade domestic and clear Havana Cigars.

If honest weights, quality, and lowest prices are considerations, you will favor us with your order.



THE NEW

FIRE PROOF SACRISTY CABINET

A handsome enameled Steel Cabinet which provides absolute safety from **Sacristy Fires** and promotes order and cleanliness in the Sacristy.

PRICE, $20.00

Write for circular.

The Catholic Supply House
Sole Manufacturers,
2127 Market St., Wheeling,
West Virginia.

FOR YOUR HEALTH'S SAKE

Look well to your undergarments. No other fabric gives the bodily warmth essential for protection against the ravages of pneumonia, rheumatism and kindred diseases as that specially manufactured for and used exclusively in

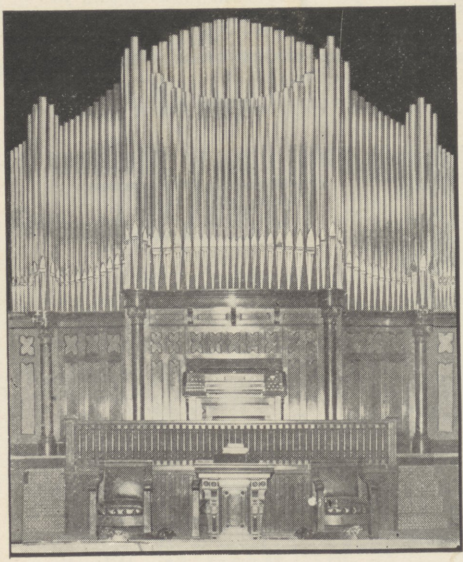
DR. JAEGER Natural Sanitary UNDERWEAR

Made of the finest and purest Australian wool, it is soft and non-irritating to the most sensitive skin. Only one quality—in six weights—the ideal garment for all seasons. Get the genuine—at any of the ***Jaeger*** company's stores

Chicago—82 State Street
New York—306 Fifth Ave.
New York—22 Maiden Lane
Brooklyn—504 Fulton Street
Boston—226-228 Boylston St.
Philadelphia—1516 Chestnut St.

Agents in all principal cities

Send for illustrated catalogue



Organ installed in the First Presby. Church, Aurora, Ill.

The Tellers Organ Co.

ERIE, PENNA.

CHURCH, CONCERT and CHAPEL ORGANS.

Specifications and catalogues furnished on request.

Cigars that Satisfy

IT took many years of hard work to perfect our different brands so as to bring out the best that is in good tobacco, but we have accomplished this, and the fifty different blends we now make fully satisfy the smoker in every respect.

All our cigars are made by hand and their smoking quality is heartily endorsed by Catholic clergymen in every section of this country.

These gentlemen who are careful to get the best invariably after a trial become our steady patrons.

We here describe a few of our best known brands. If you cannot find one to suit you, write for our large catalogue which shows all the brands we make.

Our **"LA PERLOSA"** brand is a very dignified smoke, clear Havana throughout, made in seven sizes, of pure, sweet Vuelta Abajo Havana at $5.00, $6.00, $6.50, $7.50, $8.00, $9.00 and $10.00 per hundred.

"ROYAL" Havana cigars made of Remedios Havana with a wrapper of imported Sumatra at $3.50, $4.00, $4.50, $5.00, $5.50 and $6.00 per hundred.

"La Flor de SANTA CLARA" Diplomaticos and Conchas Especiales at $4.00 and $3.50 per 100 respectfully, a very popular blend, Santa Clara Havana for a filler with an imported Sumatra wrapper.

"LITTLE CLEAR HAVANAS" the best short smoke on the market to-day, made of genuine Havana throughout, 3¾ inches long, at $2.80 per hundred.

Remember we take all the risk with every shipment. Orders for 100 or more are shipped by prepaid express and all of our cigars are sent subject to your approval.

Write to-day for our large catalogue or send us an order—we can suit you.

The HAVANA CIGAR COMPANY

From Maker to Smoker

757 Penn Street ALLENTOWN, PA.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

A. T. Kaletta & Co.,

SCULPTORS, DESIGNERS and DECORATORS.

Manufacturers and Importers of Ecclesiastical Statuary.

STUDIOS: 3715-3721 California Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Take Bellefontaine cars, South.

Statues,
Stations of
the Cross,
Groups,
Cribs,
Reliefs,
Angels,
Pedestals,
Brackets,
etc.,
in
stone
composition,
marble,
terra-cotta,
zinc and
stone-
cement.

Marble
Statuary.
Pedestals
and
Holy Water
Fonts.
Baptismal
Fonts
in
zinc,. wood
and
composition.
Brass Goods

Our Statuary for out-door use in Zinc and Terra-Cotta is unexcelled in durability and finish and is very reasonable in price.

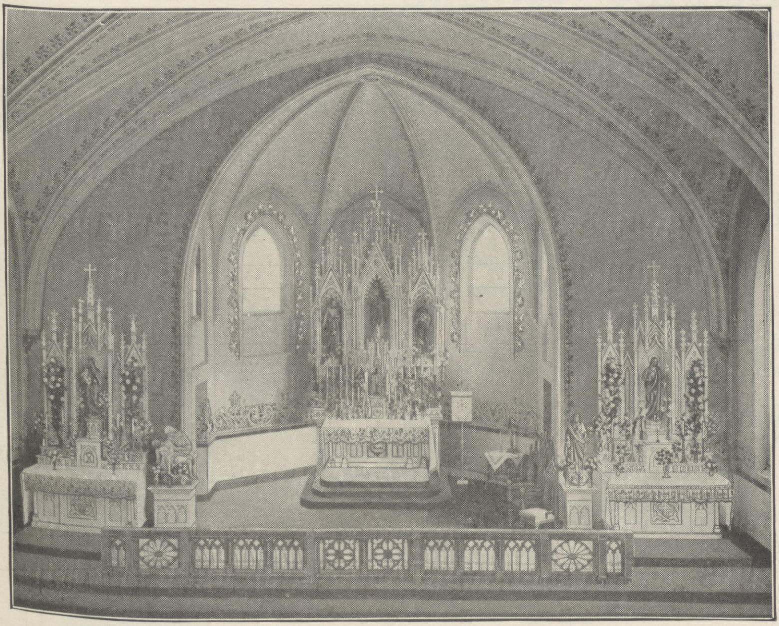
Write for our complete catalogue.

Renovating of Statuary and Altars most carefully and artistically attended to.

Highest Award and Silver Medal given my Church Statuary Exhibit at St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.

MILWAUKEE SEATING COMPANY

935-943 Thirtieth Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.



LEADING MANUFACTURERS OF

PEWS, ALTARS, PULPITS, SHRINES, STOOLS, PEDESTALS, PRIE DIEU, POOR BOXES, CONFESSIONALS, MISSAL STANDS, CHOIR STALLS, SANCTUARY BENCHES, VESTMENT CASES, STATION FRAMES, WALL BRACKETS, HOLY WATER FOUNTS, BAPTISMAL FOUNTS, COMMUNION RAILINGS.

Special Designs Cheerfully Furnished. Write us before Ordering.

Estimates Given on Plans.

MILWAUKEE SEATING COMPANY

935-943 Thirtieth Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

The Catholic Church

Supply House

Patrick Donahoe, 1835-1876. Thos. B. Noonan & Co., 1876-1897.
Marlier & Company, 1897-1903,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Ecclesiastical Vestments

Banners, Regalia,
Vestment Materials

Outfits for Altar Boys and Sanctuary Choirs

Chalices, Candlesticks, Statuary,
Stations of the Cross.
Candles, Oils, Incense and general
requisites. Theological and
Miscellaneous Books.
Publishers of Prayer Books in different
languages.

Religious Articles--Mission Goods

School Books and Supplies.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

78-80 Beach Street and 159-161-163 Kingston Street

FACTORY, ALBANY STREET.

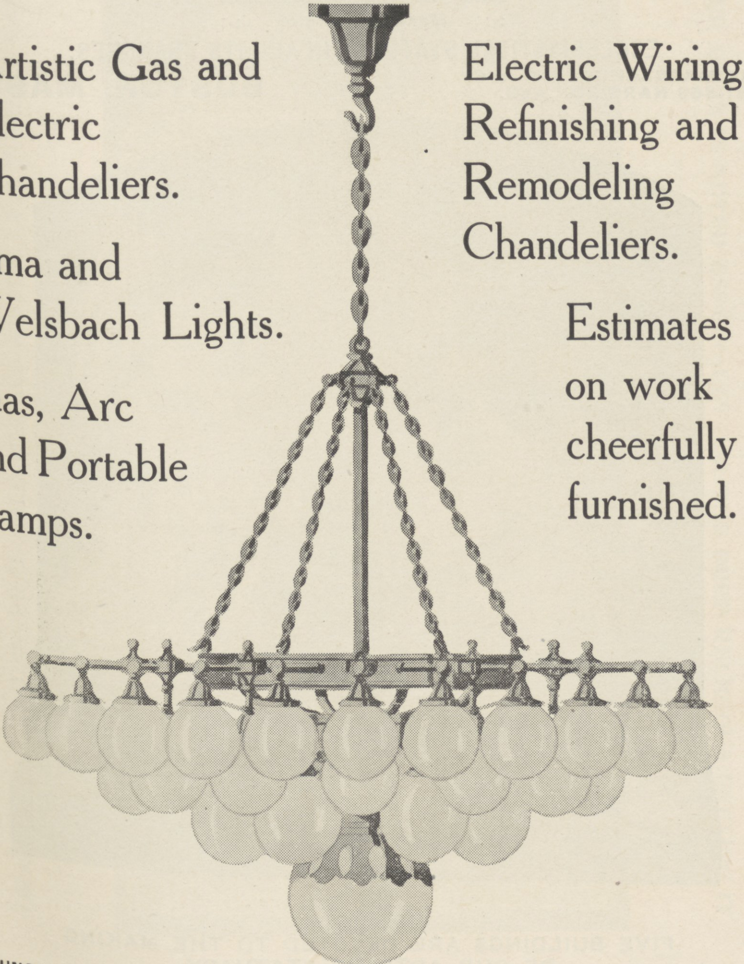
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Catalogues and price lists on application.

OUR MOTTO: BEST VALUE FOR THE MONEY

H. E. FRANKE

THE HEAVY LIGHT MAN



Artistic Gas and Electric Chandeliers.

Irma and Welsbach Lights.

Gas, Arc and Portable Lamps.

Electric Wiring, Refinishing and Remodeling Chandeliers.

Estimates on work cheerfully furnished.

TUNGSTON ELECTRIC LAMPS SAVE 70% IN LIGHT BILLS. ASK US ABOUT THEM.

421 BROADWAY
BETWEEN WISCONSIN AND MASON STS.
PHONE MAIN 3618
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

A. P. NARDINI, Pres. and Treas. **DAMASUS BOUVIER, Vice Pres.**

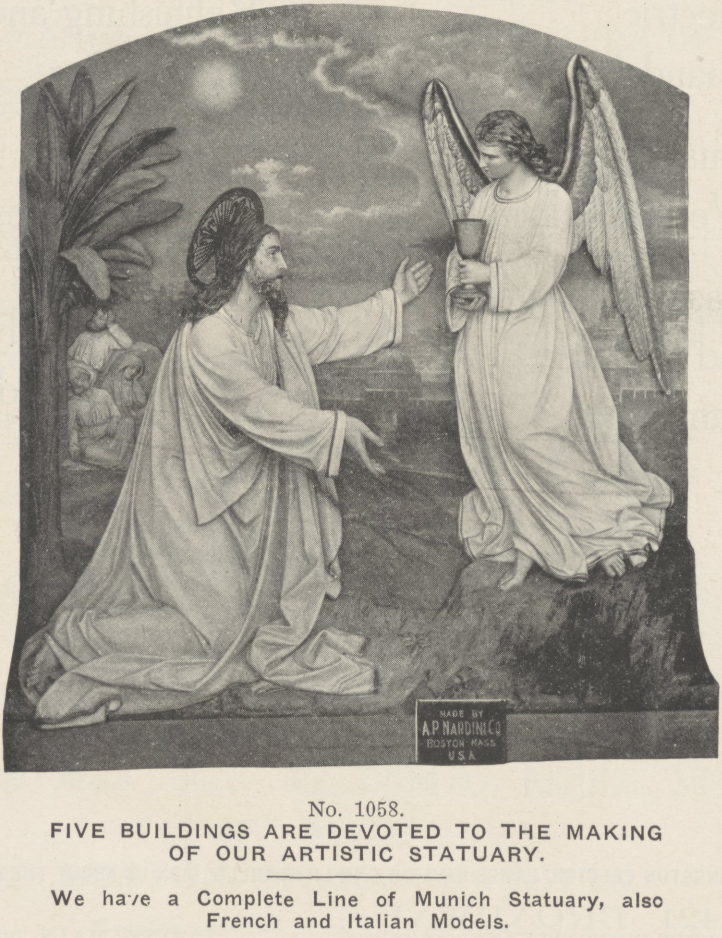
A. P. NARDINI CO.,

SCULPTORS

:-: **Manufacturers of** :-:

ECCLESIASTICAL STATUARY IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

715 MASSACHUSETTS AVE.
851-860 HARRISON AVE.
BOSTON, MASS.



No. 1058.

FIVE BUILDINGS ARE DEVOTED TO THE MAKING OF OUR ARTISTIC STATUARY.

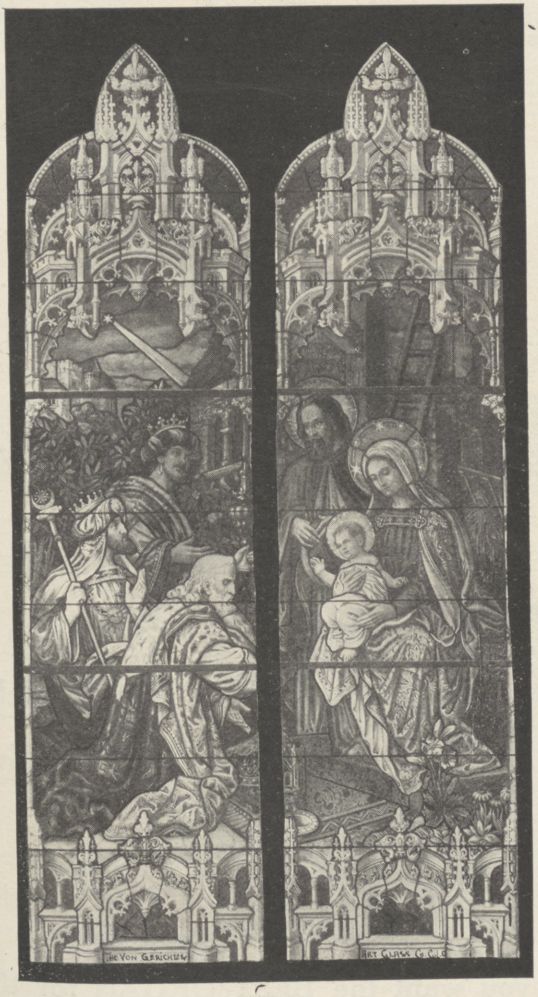
We have a Complete Line of Munich Statuary, also French and Italian Models.

A trial will convince you as to our responsibility in supplying all these Imported Statues.

THIS WINDOW WAS MADE FOR

Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.

GRAND PRIZE AND SEVERAL GOLD MEDALS AT THE LAST WORSD'S FAIR
FOR HIGHEST STANDARD.



OUR WORK IS NOTED ESPECIALLY FOR THE DEEP RELIGIOUS FEELING IT
PORTRAYS.

MADE BY
THE

Von Gerichten Art Glass Co.

7 Barclay Street,
NEW YORK.

STUDIOS:
549-557 S. High Street.

COLUMBUS, O.

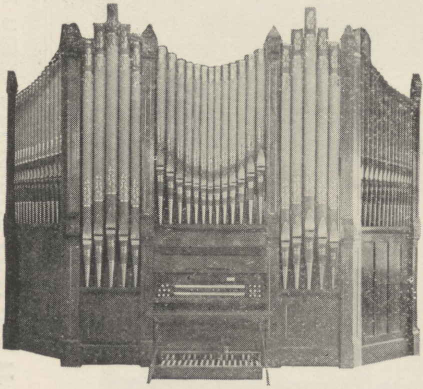
Designs specially arranged to meet any requirements of decoration or cost, will be cheerfully submitted on approval.

Steel Ceilings

Gothic Metal Shingles
Art Copper Doors

Crosses
Finials
Roofings
Cornices
Skylights

St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co.
The Leading Sheet Metal Plant of the West
St. Paul, U. S. A.



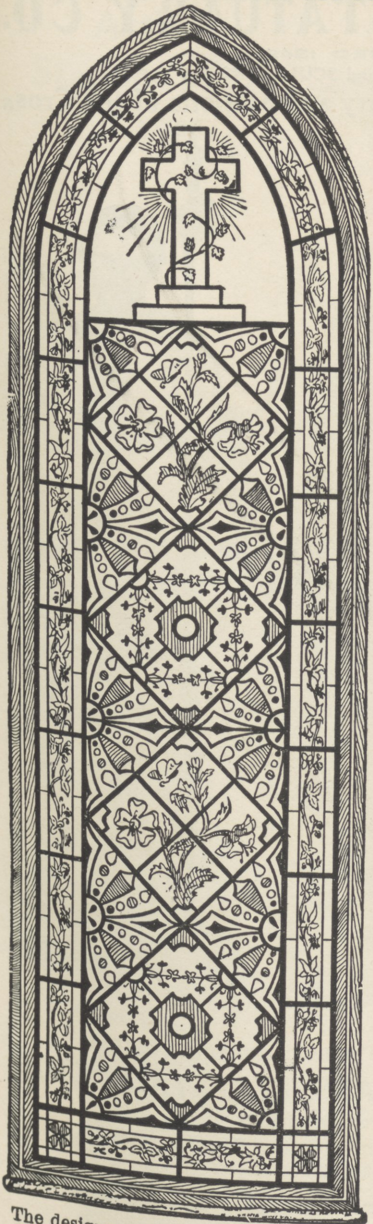
Pneumatic and Tracker Organs Built

Plans and Specifications Furnished

If you want the BEST ORGAN for the LEAST MONEY Write to the

WICKS PIPE ORGAN CO.
HIGHLAND, ILL.

Thousands of Churches use our Stained Glass Paper.



The designs used on this window—Nos. 36, 30 and 50; Border S.

—WHY DON'T YOU?—

Parrish's Stained Glass PAPER

A splendid substitute for stained glass, at less than **one-tenth** the cost. Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass windows, with Parrish's Stained Glass Paper. The elegant blending and richness of colors perfectly harmonizing, presents a picture that will make your church home appear like a dream of beauty.

Some of the advantages of having your windows covered with Parrish's Stained Glass Paper:

1st. The low cost.

2nd. It admits the light.

3rd. The rays of the sun do not penetrate it.

4th. It is a pleasure to look upon it.

5th. Anyone can apply it by following our printed directions, which we send with every order.

6th. It can be cut to fit any window, no matter what size or shape it may be.

If you wish to prove that what we have said above is true, send for ten (10) feet, enough to cover one small window, which will cost you $1.50, and you will, when you have applied it to the window, ask for no other proof. We have been beautifying churches, dwellings, halls, etc., for many years in every state in this country, and have received more testimonials expressing satisfaction than we are able to print. Price of our paper, with liquid to apply, $12.00 per 100 square feet.

Manufactured by

S. H. PARRISH & CO.,
Lakeside Bldg., Cor. Clark and Adams Sts.
CHICAGO, ILLS.

See our CHURCH SEAL Advertisement in rear advertising section.

BERNARDINI STATUARY CO.

ESTABLISHED 1849
MANUFACTURERS and SCULPTORS
High Grade Ecclesiastical Statuary and Stations of the Cross

SACRED HEART

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

ST. JOSEPH

MODELS OF ALL SUBJECTS AND SIZES CARRIED IN STOCK

ARTIFICIAL MARBLE ALTARS, PEDESTALS, ETC.

Executed at short notice from Original Sketches

Equal to the genuine marble, as to durability, strength and appearance,
at much less than half the cost

Send for Our New Illustrated
Catalogue No. 10

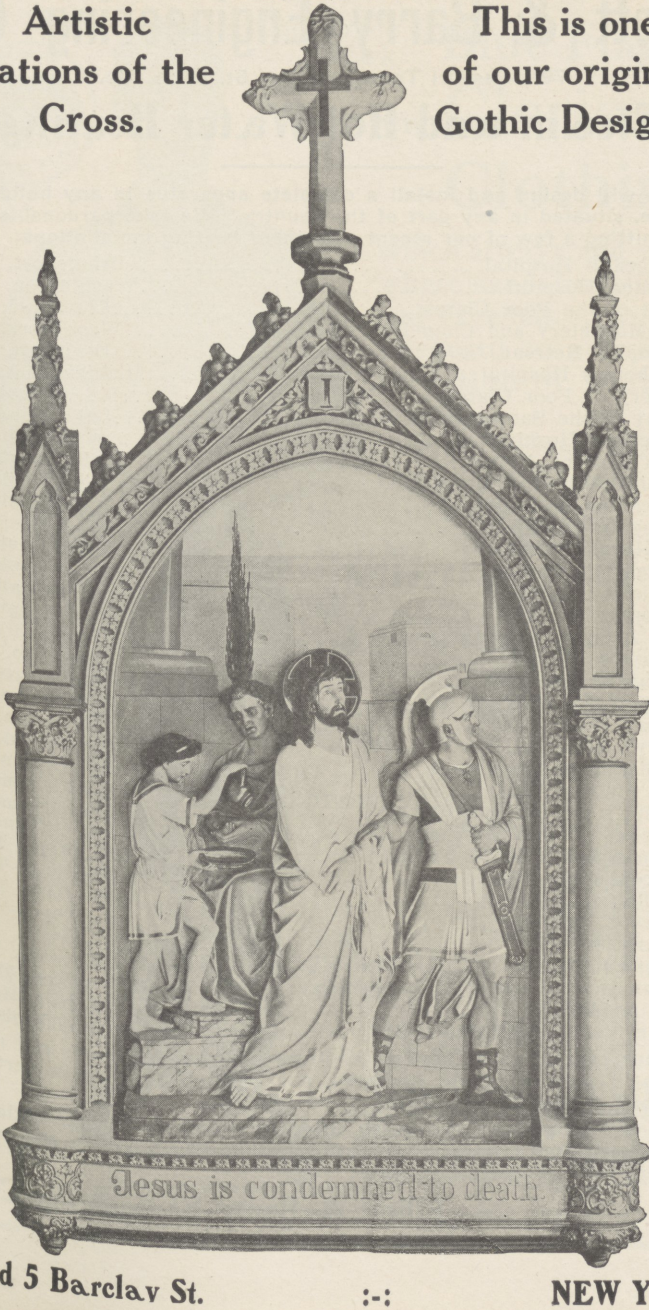
3 and 5 Barclay St , NEW YORK

BERNARDINI STATUARY CO.

Established 1849.

Artistic
Stations of the
Cross.

This is one
of our original
Gothic Designs.


I
Jesus is condemned to death.

SAMPLES SENT AT OUR EXPENSE FOR COMPARISONS.

IN SENDING FOR SAMPLE GIVE STYLE OF ARCHITECTURE.

3 and 5 Barclay St. :-: NEW YORK.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.

701 Missouri Trust Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Steam and Hot Water Heating

We will design and install a complete apparatus in any building of any size, situated in any part of the country. We take pardonable pride in submitting a few of our recent prominent heating installations:

St. Vincent's Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.
Providence Hospital	Washington, D. C.
Convent of the Poor Clares	Cleveland, Ohio.
O.F.M. Monastery and Chapel	West Park, Ohio.
St. Joseph's Retreat	Dearborn, Mich.
St. Anthony's Hospital	Michigan City, Ind.
Monastery of Poor Clares	Chicago, Ill.
Academy of the Sacred Heart	Lake Forest, Ill.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Taylorville, Ill.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent's Institution	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Joseph's Academy	St. Louis, Mo.
Frisco Hospital (Sisters of Mercy)	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Margaret's Church	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Savior's Academy	Marshall, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital	St. Joseph, Mo.
Loretto Academy	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph's Church	Granville, Iowa.
St. Bernard's Hospital	Jonesboro, Ark.
Convent of the Holy Angels	Jonesboro, Ark.
St. John's Institute	Wichita, Kas.
St. Mary's Hospital	Emporia, Kas.
Little Sisters of the Poor	New Orleans, La.
Asylum for the Aged	New Orleans, La.
St. Joseph's Church and Rectory	New Orleans, La.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum	New Orleans, La.
Providence Sanitarium	Waco, Texas.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium	Sherman, Texas.
Hotel Dieu	El Paso, Texas.
St. Vincent's College	Los Angeles, Cal.
St. John's School	Jordan, Minn.
St. Joseph's School	Waconia, Minn.
San Francisco de Assissi Cathedral	Santa Fe, New Mexico
Loretto Academy	Santa Fe, New Mexico.

And many other Institutions, Catholic Churches, Residences, Schools, etc.

If our reputation as heating engineers is able to secure and retain business in various distant locations, our methods and results certainly merit your consideration.

We will be pleased to furnish GRATIS estimates or information regarding any installation, and respectfully invite you to call or address us.

Write for our latest Catalogue.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.

43d YEAR.

The Trade Mark **"Blue Flag"**

on **Clerical Clothing**

which always and everywhere stands for reliability and excellence, will be a safeguard to you in the selection of your garments.

Every priest who has not as yet done so, owes it to himself to try

A "Blue Flag" Sack Suit,
A "Blue Flag" Prince Albert Suit,
A "Blue Flag" Overcoat,
A "Blue Flag" Raincoat,
A "Blue Flag" Confessional Cloak.

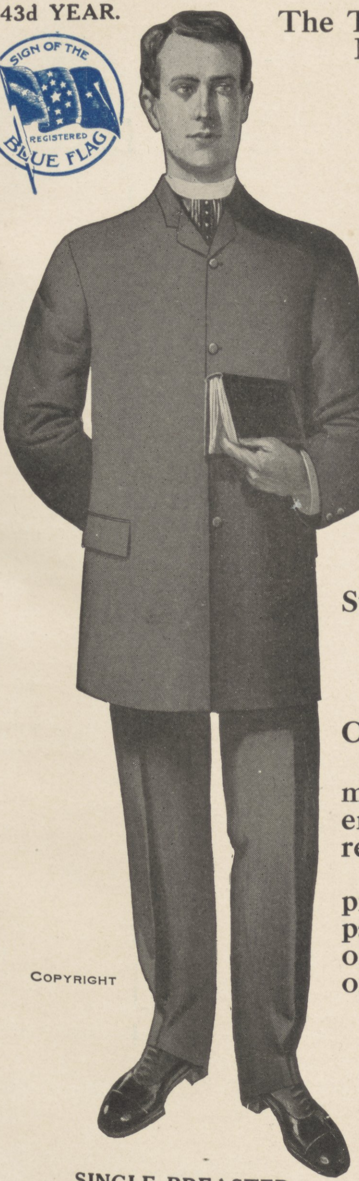
"Blue Flag" garments are the most widely known and generally used because of their recognized superiority.

Try them at our risk. Express charges prepaid to any part of the United States on all orders where cash accompanies order.

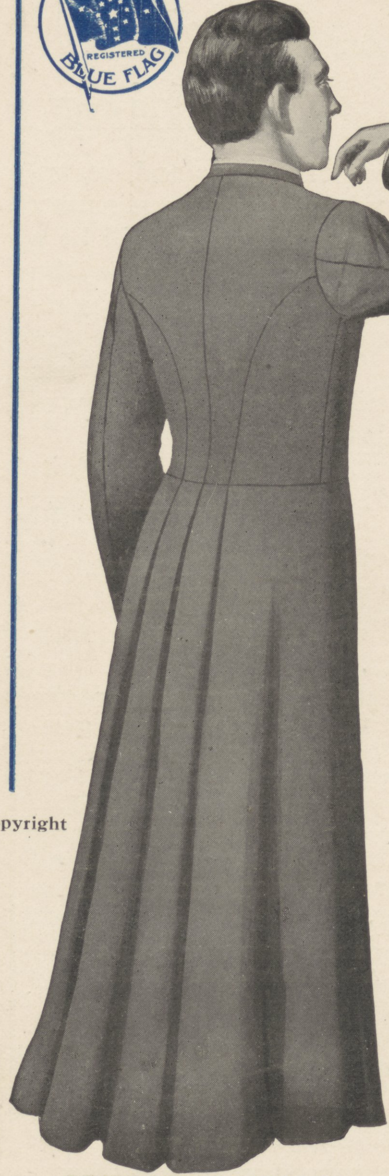
SEND FOR SAMPLES AND CATALOGUE

ZIMMERMANN BROS.
Clothing Company

MILWAUKEE, WIS.



SINGLE BREASTED SACK SUIT.



43d YEAR.

This is the secret of the growing demand for "Blue Flag"

Cassocks.

They possess in a pre-eminent degree quality of material, fit, style and durability, which are the vital elements of a good Cassock.

There was a time when perfect fit and workmanship were not looked upon as essentials in a Cassock. But today the average priest demands, and rightly so, that besides being of good material his Cassock must be exact in fit and faultless in workmanship.

Over forty-two years of successful test has demonstrated that "Blue Flag" Cassocks are unparalleled for material, fit and workmanship.

"Blue Flag" Cassocks appeal to Clergymen of refinement and taste who appreciate quality, style and fit.

If you have not tried them you have made a mistake—NOW is the time to change.

MATERIALS—Drap d'Ete, Serge, Alpaca, Crepe Cloth, Silk.

PRICES—$14, $16, $18, $20, $22, $24, $26, $28, $32, $34, $36. Extra sizes cost a little additional. Ten (10) per cent. discount on above prices if paid in 30 days.

STYLES—We make all styles of Cassocks. "Blue Flag" Ready-to-wear Cassocks fit perfectly. Orders filled the day they are received.

Bishops' and Monsignors' Cassocks, Mantellettas and Mozettas our specialty.

Send for samples, easy self-measurement rules and price-list.

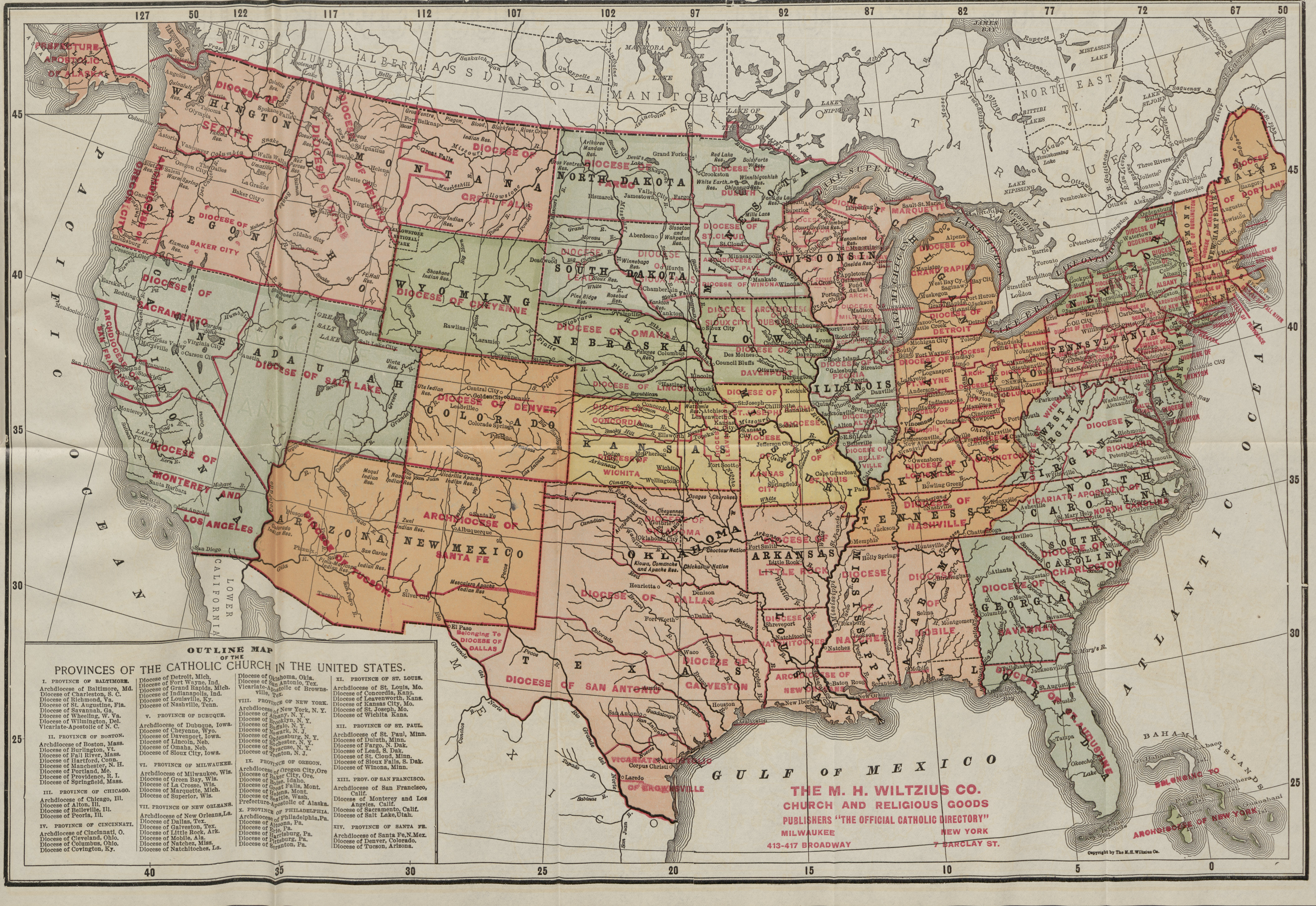
ZIMMERMANN BROS.
Clothing Company

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Copyright

REGULATION CASSOCK.

We guarantee fit and satisfaction.
When cash accompanies order we prepay express to any part of the United States.


PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA
BRITISH COLUMBIA
ALBERTA
ASSINIBOIA
MANITOBA
ONTARIO
QUEBEC
NORTH EAST TY.
PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
GULF OF MEXICO
MEXICO
LOWER CALIFORNIA
BAHAMA ISLANDS
WASHINGTON
DIOCESE OF SEATTLE
OREGON
ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY
DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY
IDAHO
DIOCESE OF BOISE
MONTANA
DIOCESE OF HELENA
DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS
WYOMING
DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE
NORTH DAKOTA
DIOCESE OF FARGO
SOUTH DAKOTA
DIOCESE OF LEAD
DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS
MINNESOTA
DIOCESE OF DULUTH
DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD
ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL
DIOCESE OF WINONA
NEBRASKA
DIOCESE OF OMAHA
DIOCESE OF LINCOLN
IOWA
DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY
ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE
DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT
CALIFORNIA
DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO
ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO
DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES
NEVADA
UTAH
DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE
COLORADO
DIOCESE OF DENVER
ARIZONA
DIOCESE OF TUCSON
NEW MEXICO
ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE
KANSAS
DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA
DIOCESE OF WICHITA
DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH
MISSOURI
DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH
DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY
ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS
OKLAHOMA
DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA
TEXAS
DIOCESE OF DALLAS
Belonging To DIOCESE OF DALLAS
DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO
DIOCESE OF GALVESTON
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE
ARKANSAS
DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK
LOUISIANA
DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
MISSISSIPPI
DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ
ALABAMA
DIOCESE OF MOBILE
WISCONSIN
DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR
DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY
DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE
ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE
MICHIGAN
DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE
DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS
DIOCESE OF DETROIT
ILLINOIS
ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
DIOCESE OF PEORIA
DIOCESE OF ALTON
DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE
INDIANA
DIOCESE OF FT. WAYNE
DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS
OHIO
DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND
DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS
ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI
KENTUCKY
DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE
DIOCESE OF COVINGTON
TENNESSEE
DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE
WEST VIRGINIA
DIOCESE OF WHEELING
VIRGINIA
DIOCESE OF RICHMOND
NORTH CAROLINA
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA
DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON
GEORGIA
DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH
FLORIDA
DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE
PENNSYLVANIA
DIOCESE OF ERIE
DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG
DIOCESE OF ALTOONA
DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG
DIOCESE OF SCRANTON
ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA
MARYLAND
ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE
DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON
NEW JERSEY
DIOCESE OF NEWARK
DIOCESE OF TRENTON
NEW YORK
DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG
DIOCESE OF BUFFALO
DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER
DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE
DIOCESE OF ALBANY
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN
VERMONT
DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON
NEW HAMPSHIRE
DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER
MAINE
DIOCESE OF PORTLAND
MASS.
ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON
DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD
DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER
CONN.
DIOCESE OF HARTFORD
DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE
BELONGING TO ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

OUTLINE MAP OF THE PROVINCES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

I. PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.
Diocese of Charleston, S. C.
Diocese of Richmond, Va.
Diocese of St. Augustine, Fla.
Diocese of Savannah, Ga.
Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.
Diocese of Wilmington, Del.
Vicariate-Apostolic of N. C.

II. PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Archdiocese of Boston, Mass.
Diocese of Burlington, Vt.
Diocese of Fall River, Mass.
Diocese of Hartford, Conn.
Diocese of Manchester, N. H.
Diocese of Portland, Me.
Diocese of Providence, R. I.
Diocese of Springfield, Mass.

III. PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill.
Diocese of Alton, Ill.
Diocese of Belleville, Ill.
Diocese of Peoria, Ill.

IV. PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Archdiocese of Cincinnati, O.
Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.
Diocese of Columbus, Ohio.
Diocese of Covington, Ky.
Diocese of Detroit, Mich.
Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Diocese of Indianapolis, Ind.
Diocese of Louisville, Ky.
Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.

V. PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyo.
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.
Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Diocese of Omaha, Neb.
Diocese of Sioux City, Iowa.

VI. PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.
Diocese of Marquette, Mich.
Diocese of Superior, Wis.

VII. PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Archdiocese of New Orleans, La.
Diocese of Dallas, Tex.
Diocese of Galveston, Tex.
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.
Diocese of Natchitoches, La.
Diocese of Oklahoma, Okla.
Diocese of San Antonio, Tex.
Vicariate-Apostolic of Brownsville, Tex.

VIII. PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Archdiocese of New York, N. Y.
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.
Diocese of Newark, N. J.
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.

IX. PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Archdiocese of Oregon City, Ore
Diocese of Baker City, Ore.
Diocese of Boise. Idaho.
Diocese of Great Falls, Mont.
Diocese of Helena, Mont.
Diocese of Seattle, Wash.
Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.

X. PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.
Diocese of Altoona, Pa.
Diocese of Erie, Pa.
Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.
Diocese of Pittsburg, Pa.
Diocese of Scranton, Pa.

XI. PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.
Diocese of Concordia, Kans.
Diocese of Leavenworth, Kans.
Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.
Diocese of Wichita Kans.

XII. PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Diocese of Duluth, Minn.
Diocese of Fargo, N. Dak.
Diocese of Lead, S. Dak.
Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn.
Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Diocese of Winona, Minn.

XIII. PROV. OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Archdiocese of San Francisco, Calif.
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Calif.
Diocese of Sacramento, Calif.
Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah.

XIV. PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

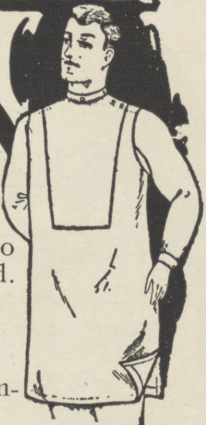
Archdiocese of Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Diocese of Denver, Colorado.
Diocese of Tucson, Arizona.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.
CHURCH AND RELIGIOUS GOODS
PUBLISHERS "THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY"
MILWAUKEE
413-417 BROADWAY
NEW YORK
7 BARCLAY ST.

Copyright by The M. H. Wiltzius Co.

UNDERWEAR
for use with the ROMAN COLLAR

Our Imported Health Underwear especially recommends itself on account of many strong features and the



Convenient "Normal" Style Shirt for Clergymen

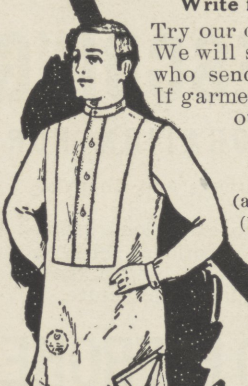
Can be worn with or without outer shirt, as it has a strong collar band, to which Roman Collar may be attached. Made in

Vegetable Fibre

Highly absorptive, comfortable, non-shrinkable and extremely durable.

We call special attention to our medium weight Vegetable Fibre Goods. Single garments $2.50. Suit............. $5

Write for Catalogue and Samples.



Try our quality 784 (mesh) for Summer. We will send a shirt for inspection to any one who sends 15 cents in stamps for expressage. If garment is not wanted it may be returned at our expense. **Domestic Underwear at all Prices**

MEASUREMENTS REQUIRED

When ordering kindly give:

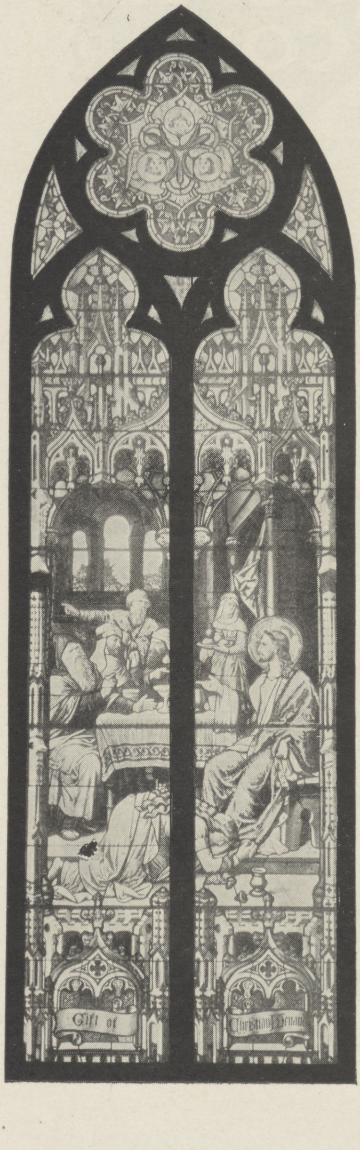
(a) Breast (over vest)__________
(b) Waist (over vest)__________
(c) Sleeve length__________
(d) Size of shirt collar__________

Height______
Weight______
Height and Weight are very important

A. Henzeler Underwear Co.
384 EAST WATER ST.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We prepay express if cash accompanies order.

FROHE'S
Art & Stained Glass Es't.



STUDIOS: { Buffalo, N. Y.
Munich, Germany.

Ecclesiastical Productions of SUPERIOR EXCELLENCE.

Our Stained Glass Windows have, in the past quarter Century attracted the attention and won recognition of the most authentic connoisseurs in Europe and America.

Memorial and Figure Windows Scriptural Scenes, Etc.

FRESCOING.

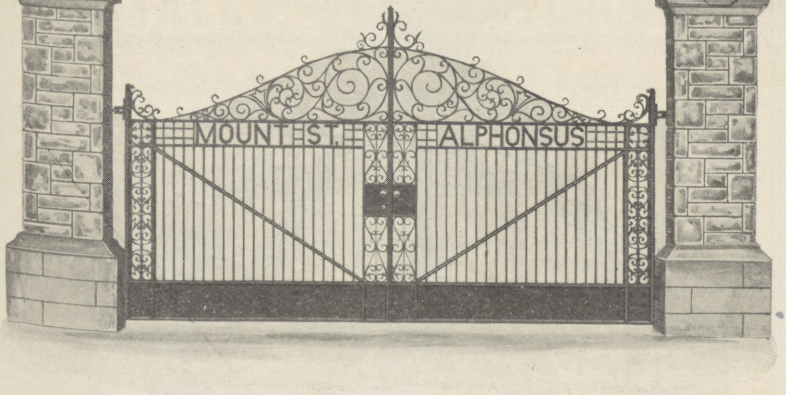
DECORATION FOR

Churches and Chapels.

Our Fresco executions express the necessary devotional spirit and embellish the edifice with true christian art and architecture.

LEO P. FROHE

218-220 Broadway, Buffalo,
N. Y.



Entrance to Home for Redemptorists Fathers, Esopus, N. Y.

These Gates erected by

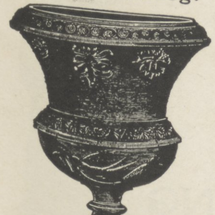
THE VAN DORN IRON WORKS COMPANY IN 1907

Manufacturers of

Ornamental Iron and Steel Work

CEMETERY FENCING AND ENTRANCES A SPECIALTY

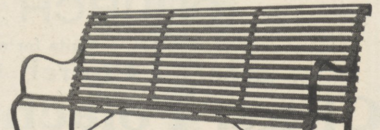
Also Iron Fence for Churches, Schools, Cemeteries, Residences, Parks, Etc., Stairs, Fire-Escapes, Railings of all kinds, Vault Doors, Steel Lawn Seats, Reservoir Vases and Structural Steel Work in all its Branches. Write us for catalog. Estimates given prompt attention.



VASE R--2
Reservoir Vases, all designs

THE VAN DORN IRON WORKS CO.

CLEVELAND. OHIO.



NO. 122 STEEL SEAT

CHURCH LIGHTING

Write for new catalog of

Special Church Chandeliers No. 17

Chas. Polacheck & Bro. Co.

"The Light House"

Manufacturers of Lighting Chandeliers for Every Purpose

Dealers in "Everything Lightable"

Salesroom & Factory 182-184 3rd St., Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.

CASSOCKS SUITS OVERCOATS

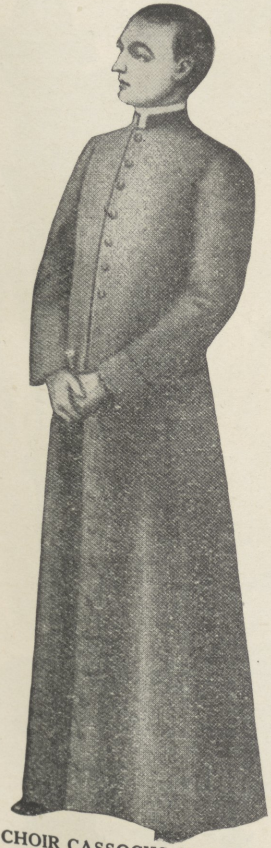
All GOODS GUARANTEED ALL WOOL, FAST COLOR
AND PERFECT FITTING

CASSOCKS $7.50 to $35.
SUITS or OVERCOATS $20. to $35.
PRINCE ALBERT SUITS $25. UP.

SPECIAL VALUE CASSOCK

Summer Cassock made of fine Alpaca wool and comfortable - $7.50

SPECIAL VALUE SUITS

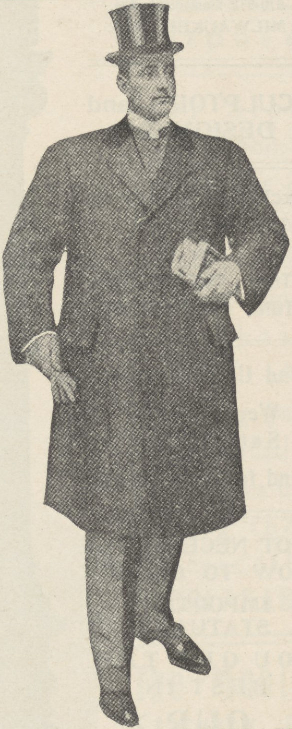


Made of Fine Black Serge for summer wear or heavy weight for winter $20.

We Guarantee our Mail order Garments to Fit
Our GUARANTEE To EVERY PURCHASER

IN DEALING with us you take absolutely no risk. If for any reason whatever the garments fail to meet with your entire approval, you may return same at our expense and we will exchange them or if you prefer we will refund your money in the event of your having paid for goods in advance.

FURNISHING GOODS . .
CASSOCKS, SUITS, OVERCOATS, RABBIS, BIRETTAS, HOSIERY UNDERWEAR COLLARS, CUFFS, SHIRTS, HATS, UMBRELLAS, GLOVES, HANDKERCHIEFS



CHOIR CASSOCKS $2.50 Upward

CHAS. FRANKLIN & CO.

240 BROADWAY
NEW YORK

Samples, Illustrated Catalogue and sample rules for self measurement sent free on request

**RELIGIOUS STATUARY
SHOULD BE BOUGHT
ONLY FROM
A CATHOLIC FIRM.**

The Munich Statuary Co.

670-672 Kinnickinnic Ave.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SCULPTORS and DESIGNERS

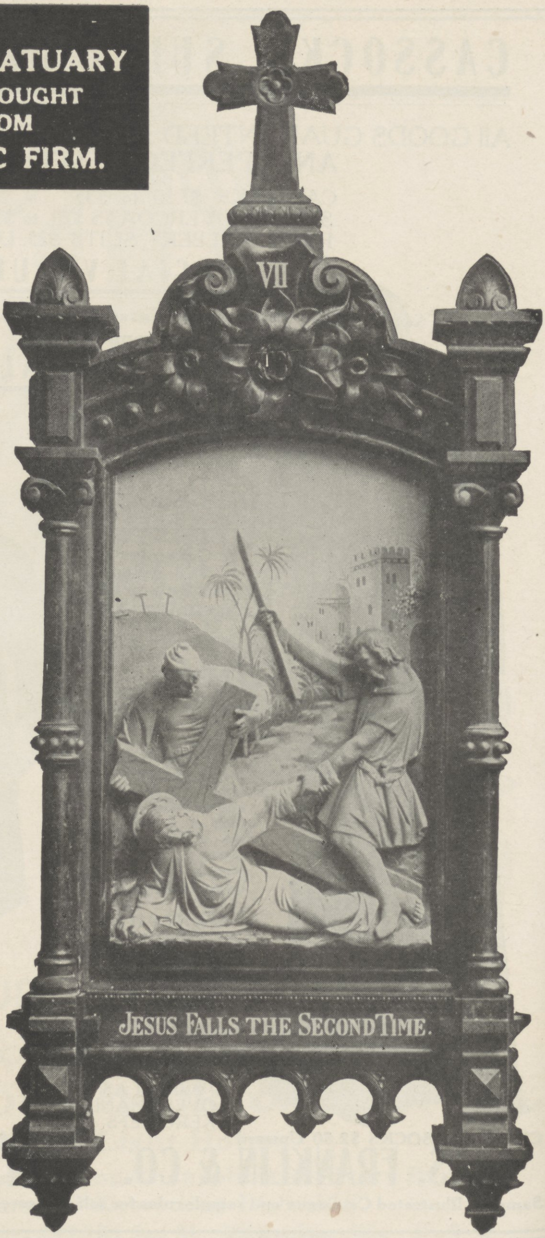
Exclusive Religious Statuary
in
STONE COMPOSITION
STONE CEMENT, ETC.

Send Us Your Orders

We Guarantee Satisfaction

Send for Our Catalog

NOT NECESSARY
NOW TO ORDER
IMPORTED
STATUARY
YOU GET THE
BEST IN
**OUR
DOMESTIC
MAKE**

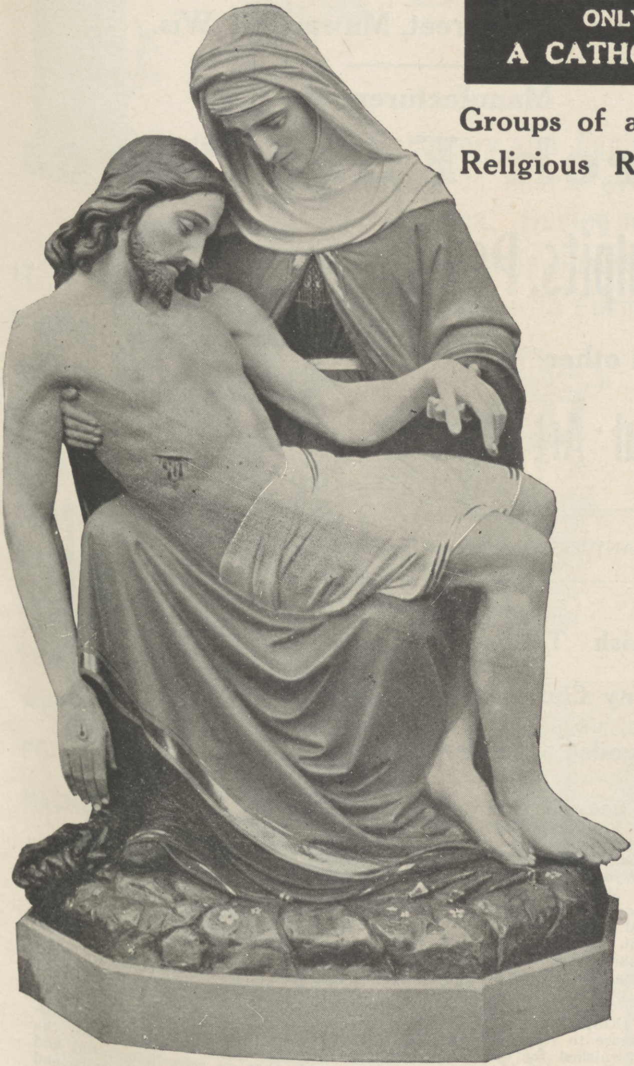


No 721

Munich Statuary Co.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

RELIGIOUS STATUARY
SHOULD BE BOUGHT
ONLY FROM
A CATHOLIC FIRM.



No. 633

Groups of all the leading Religious Representations

: : : for : : :

INSIDE and OUT DOOR Purposes

Our Stone Composition is made under our own formula and we guarantee it as being superior to the imported. All projecting parts are reinforced by inlaid wires thus making them practically, **UNBREAKABLE**

The Munich Statuary Co.
Milwaukee, Wis.

OSSIT BROTHERS

ESTABLISHED 1893.

497-503 Sixth Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Manufacturers of

Church Furniture.

Altars, Pulpits, Pews

and other

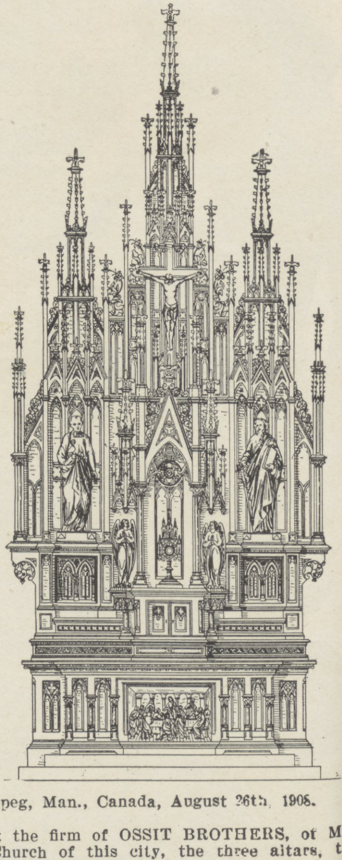
Ecclesiastical Art Work.

NOT IN ANY TRUST.

We can furnish Testimonials from many Churches.

Herewith appended are a few:

St. Thomas Aquinas, Milwaukee, Wis.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Medford, Wis.
St. Joseph's, Winnipeg. Canada.
Holy Rosary of Pompei, Kenosha, Wis.
St. Mark's, Casper, Wyoming.
Salem's Congregation, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. John's, Random Lake, Wis.
Tabor Congregation, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. James, Chicago, Ill.
St. Stephen's, Milwaukee, Wis.
New Hope Congregation, New Hope, Wis.



Winnipeg, Man., Canada, August 26th, 1908.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

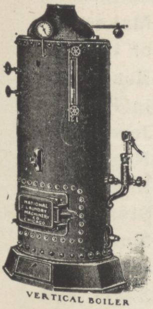
It gives me pleasure to state herewith, that the firm of OSSIT BROTHERS, of Milwaukee, Wis., have furnished for St. Joseph's Church of this city, the three altars, the pews, a pulpit and other furniture as needed, and to add, that as regards material and workmanship the work done by this firm has been entirely and eminently satisfactory and reasonable

Very respectfully,

JOS. CORDES, O.M.I.

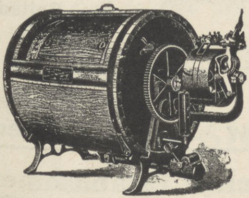
NATIONAL LAUNDRY MACHINERY Co.

CHICAGO

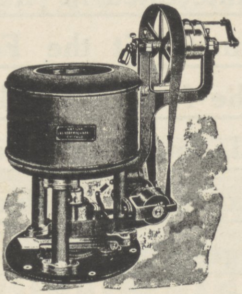

NATIONAL LAUNDRY MACHINERY CO. CHICAGO

VERTICAL BOILER

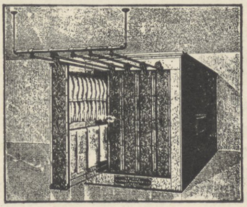
Our Laundry Machinery and Equipment are now Represented in nearly every Diocese in America. Having made a specialty of this Business we are in a Position to Furnish and Install Laundry Appliances from the most Moderate to Largest and Most Elaborate.



UNIVERSAL SPECIAL WASHER
Description and Specifications on next page cover.

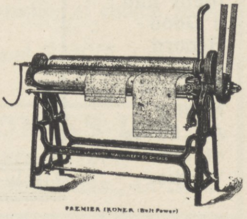


IT WOULD AFFORD US GREAT PLEASURE TO SUBMIT A PLAN AND COST OF THE REQUIRED EQUIPMENT FOR YOUR INSTITUTION, WHETHER LARGE OR SMALL, FOR EITHER HAND OR POWER MACHINERY. NEW CATALOGUE NOW READY FOR DISTRIBUTION.



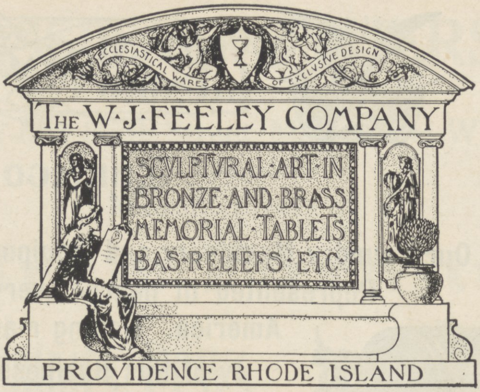
NATIONAL LAUNDRY MACHINERY Co.

CHICAGO


NATIONAL LAUNDRY MACHINERY CO CHICAGO

PREMIER IRONER (Belt Power)

A Catalogue
Complete
with
Suggestions
and
Designs
for Altar
Vessels
and
Sanctuary
Requirements
Mailed on
Request.


ECCLESIASTICAL WARES OF EXCLVSIVE DESIGN
THE W·J·FEELEY COMPANY
SCVLPTVRAL·ART·IN
BRONZE·AND·BRASS
MEMORIAL·TABLETS
BAS-RELIEFS·ETC·
PROVIDENCE RHODE ISLAND

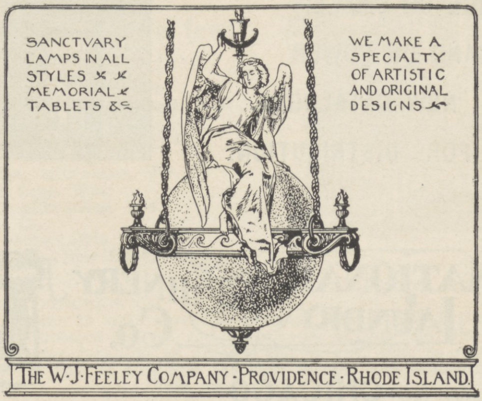
Makers
of the
Rosary
in Fine
Jewels
Real and
Imitation
Stone
Mounted
on Gold,
Silver and
Rolled
Gold
Plate.

¶ If you are interested in new Sanctuary requirements and cannot visit the Feeley Establishment to consult with the force that design and make those ideals in metal, let us hold a conference by mail.

¶ Years of experience enable us to advise by letter and make suggestions with pencil and pen that will be evidence of a correct interpretation. : : : : :

1908

A Year of
Financial
Depression,
yet the
Feeley
Establishment had
a Good
Record
of Full
Time in
Nearly
All Parts
of the
Works.


SANCTVARY
LAMPS IN ALL
STYLES
MEMORIAL
TABLETS &c
WE MAKE A
SPECIALTY
OF ARTISTIC
AND ORIGINAL
DESIGNS
THE W·J·FEELEY COMPANY·PROVIDENCE·RHODE ISLAND.

1909

We Have a
Number
of Commissions
for Rare
Productions
for Easter
and June
Deliveries,
and Intend
to Make
it a
Banner
Year.

Clergymen's Clothing

THE Clergy of New England buy their clothing of us because:

We are the leading clerical clothiers in the country.

Our garments are the perfect expression of correct ecclesiastical style.

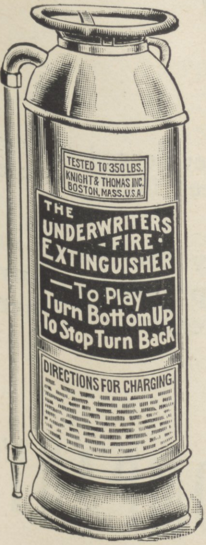
Our fabrics are all wool; our workmanship thorough.

Our service is noted for courtesy and attention.

We allow to clergymen a complimentary discount of ten per cent. on all purchases in our establishment.

A. SHUMAN & CO.

Shuman Corner **Boston**


TESTED TO 350 LBS.
KNIGHT & THOMAS INC.
BOSTON, MASS. U.S.A.
THE
UNDERWRITERS
- FIRE -
EXTINGUISHER
—To Play—
Turn Bottom Up
To Stop Turn Back
DIRECTIONS FOR CHARGING.

The Protection of Church Property.

PREPARATIONS TO COMBAT FIRE, especially in Churches, Hospitals, Asylums, Dormitories and other buildings where large numbers of people are assembled, is a question that should receive careful consideration by the ones in charge. Not alone for the value of the property, but because the lives of many people may be endangered at any moment.

Nearly all fires can be put out in the early stages if the proper appliances for quick work are at hand. The Underwriters Fire Extinguisher is such an appliance, and thousands of them are sold annually for the protection of church property.

Send for CHURCH, HOSPITAL and SCHOOL Circulars, Prices, etc.

KNIGHT & THOMAS Inc.

Patentees and
Manufacturers

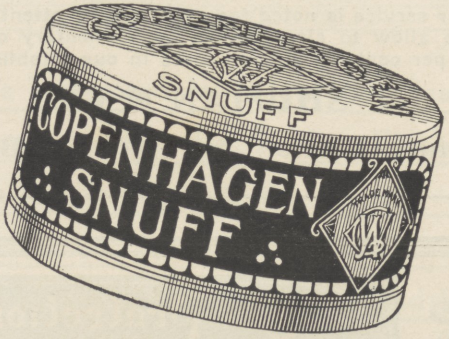
No. 99 State Street,
Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

THE SEALED FIBRE BOX OF

WEYMAN'S COPENHAGEN

SNUFF

Secures purchasers against inferior imitations and delivers the snuff to the user fresh and in perfect condition.



5c. and 25c. sizes.

The superiority of Copenhagen Snuff is evidenced by the fact that for nearly one hundred years it has been imitated more than all other snuffs put together.

If Copenhagen Snuff is not kept by the stores in your vicinity, we will forward, charges prepaid to any point in the United States, any quantity desired of either the 5-cent or 25-cent Fibre Boxes.

Send orders and remittances to

AMERICAN SNUFF COMPANY

111 Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK CITY.

Thomas Sebastian Byrne,
to
Sister Mary Agnes McCann
1909

—THE—

OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

—:AND:—

CLERGY LIST

FOR THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD

1909

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, CUBA,
PORTO RICO, HAWAIIN ISLANDS, CANADA, NEW-
FOUNDLAND, ENGLAND, IRELAND, SCOTLAND
AND WALES,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA, WEST
INDIES, OCEANIA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, GERMAN
EMPIRE, LUXEMBURG, NETHERLANDS, SWITZERLAND,
SOUTH AFRICA, NORWAY, BELGIUM, THE
CHINESE EMPIRE AND JAPAN.

CONTAINING ALSO A MAP OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL PROVINCES
IN THE UNITED STATES.

VOL. XXIV

Copyright 1909 by THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

In writing to Advertisers please mention "The Official Catholic Directory."

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO. Publishers.
7 Barclay St., New York. 413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

ALTARS AND CHURCH FURNITURE.

	Page.
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill.	Inside Front Cover
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis.	24
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., South Columbus, Ohio	19
J. E. Brielmaier, Chicago	148
Lausberg & Macke, Louisville, Ky.	156
Hann Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee	27
D. M. Witmer, Minneapolis	31
Hugo Esche, Milwaukee	150
Milwaukee Seating Co.	55
American Seating Co., Chicago	15
Ossit Bros., Milwaukee	72
Stapleton & Buckel Co., Chicago	152
B. Ferring, Chicago	153

ARCHITECTS.

E. Brielmaier & Sons, Milwaukee	14
Maginnis & Walsh, Boston	81
Clough & Wardner, Boston	141
J. Stauder & Sons, St. Louis	155

ARTISTS AND CHURCH DECORATORS.

Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	22
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse	18
Associated Artists, Milwaukee	2
Charles C. Svendsen, Cincinnati	155
Miss Clotilda Brielmaier, Milwaukee	49
H. J. Gaertner, Milwaukee	161
Wm. Wuertz, Milwaukee	147
G. F. Satori, Wabasha, Minn	112
Joseph Klar, New York	154
F. X. Schweighart, New York	152
Leo P. Frohe, Buffalo	66
August Wendt, St. Louis	111
J. M. Kavanagh, New York	154
Dury & Sturm, New York	112
Hayek & Pavlicek, St. Paul	149
L. A. Thiel & Co., Chicago	160

ALTAR WINES.

Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y.	Last Cover Page
Barnston Tea Co., New York	165
Aug. Greulich Co., Milwaukee	116
H. Toser Co., Milwaukee	117
Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo	118
F. C. Neale, New York	Inside Back Cover
R. Kreuzberger, Logansport, Ind.	120

BADGES AND BANNERS.

The Chas. Svendsen Co., Cincinnati	134
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia.	48
Steiner Eng. & Badge Co., St. Louis	160
Bohne Bros., New York	Facing 1

CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

	Page
Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse	37
Emery Candle Co., Cincinnati	149
Knapp Co., E. J. Syracuse	46
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse	41
Marty Co., F. Syracuse	35
Merkle Wax and Candle Co., St. Louis	38
Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse	34

CHURCH BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy and New York City	Page 166 and Back Cover

CHURCH CLOCKS

Seth Thomas Clock Co., Chicago and New York	166
Pollhans Clock Co., St. Louis, Mo	140
Schwalbach & Sons, Milwaukee	111

CHURCH GOODS.

Joseph Schaefer, New York	39
Christian Press Ass'n Co., New York	1
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.	10
W. J. Feeley Co., Providence	74
T. J. Flynn & Co., Boston	161
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati	16
International Silver Co., New York	9
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago	42
Catholic Church Supply House, Boston.	56
Bohne Bros., New York	Facing 1
The Doyle-Stoltzenberg Co., New York	4
The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati	12-13
Poor Clare Nuns, Evansville	84
Poor Clare Nuns, Boston	84
The M. H. Wiltzius Co.	157-158

CHURCH LIGHTING.

H. F. Franke, Milwaukee	57
Knoerr & Fisher, Milwaukee	78
Chas. Polacheck & Bro., Co.	68
Keelyn Electric Co., Milwaukee	120

CHURCH ORGANS AND PIANOS.

Bennett Organ Co., Rock Island, Ill	127
Wicks Pipe Organ Co., Highland, Ill.	60
Tellers Organ Co., Erie, Pa.	52
Midmer Church Organ Co., Brooklyn	162
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky.	108
J. G. Pfeffer Pipe Organ Co., St. Louis	114
A. B. Felgemaker Organ Co., Erie, Pa.	156
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.	108
Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee	47
Gustav Treu, St. Louis	132
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis	114
Ross, Scheff & Weinman Piano Co.	109
F. G. Smith Piano Co.	112

Page.

CHURCH SPECIALTIES.

New York Belting & Packing Co. 7
Rochester Novelty Works 106
J. & R. Lamb, New York 163
J. C. Deagan, Chicago 147
Samuel Lewis, New York 122
L. Baumann & Co., Chicago 143
Chas. Heide, Chicago 155

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Bohne Bros., New York......Facing Page 1
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee..........Facing Map
Shuman & Co., Boston 75
R. B. Halsey & Co., Bridgeport, Conn.... 106
Cox Sons & Vining, New York........ 33
Chas. Franklin & Co., New York........ 69

EDUCATIONAL.

Catholic University, Washington, D.C... 90
University of Notre Dame, Indiana...... 88
Marquette University, Milwaukee....... 97
St. Louis University 95
Catholic Normal School, St. Francis..... 100
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Station D, Baltimore, Md........ 93
Mount St. Joseph's College, Baltimore... 93
Old Point Comfort College........ 93
St. John's University, Collegeville....... 96
Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy. Colo..... 132
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich...... 103
St. Bede College, Peru, Ill. 94
St. Vincent College, Beatty P.O., Pa..... 94
Fordham University, New York 90
Creighton University, Omaha........ 91
St. Jerome's College, Berlin. Ont........ 98
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich..... 101
St. Mary's Academy, Prairie du Chien... 104
College and Academy of Our Lady, Chicago 103
St. Mary's Domestic Science School, Sparta, Wis........ 105
The Winona Seminary........ 105
St. Mary's Institute, Milwaukee........ 131
St. Coletta Institute, Jefferson, Wis..... 131
Academy of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio........ 101
Mt. St. Mary's, Oklahoma........ 102
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind..... 102
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame 101
Visitation Academy, Richmond........ 104
St. Viateur College, Bourbonnais, Ill..... 89
Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien.. 96
Conception College, Conception, Mo..... 97
Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md....... 100
St. Norbert College, West Depere, Wis.. 92

FIRE EXTINGUISHERS.

Knight & Thomas, Boston 75

FOUNTAIN PENS.

Century Pen Co., Whitewater, Wis...... 124
Autofiller Pen Co., Toledo........ 85

Page.

HEATING APPARATUS.

L. J. Mueller Furnace Co., Milwaukee.. 83
Elliott & Barry Engineering Co., St. Louis........ 64

HOTELS

Marlborough Hotel, New York........ 121
Globe Hotel and Swoboda's Cafe........ 137
Republican House, Milwaukee........ 149
Hotel Blatz, Milwaukee........ 84

INSTITUTION SUPPLIES

Jos. F. Kelley, Chicago........ 51
O. R. Pieper, Milwaukee........ 124

INSURANCE.

August Rebhan & Co., Milwaukee....... 107
Holzhauer & Weber, Milwaukee........ 113
Kircher & Heimann, Milwaukee........ 113
National Life Ins. Co., Minneapolis...... 43

IRON AND WIRE WORKS.

Van Dorn Iron Works Co., Cleveland.... 67
Enterprise Foundry & Fence Co., Indianapolis........40-121
Badger Iron & Wire Works, Milwaukee 164
B. Trepte, La Crosse 109

LAUNDRY MACHINERY.

American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 6
National Laundry Machinery Co., Chicago........ 73

MARBLE WORK.

Joseph Sibbel Studio, New York........ 32
P. Theis's Sons, New York........ 29
American Marble Co., Fairhaven, Vt.... 21
Church Art Work Co., New York........ 8
T. G. Schrader Sons, St. Louis........ 153

METAL CEILINGS.

Milwaukee Artistic Metal Ceiling Co... 164
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co........ 60

MOSAICS.

Cassini Mosaic & Tile Co., Cincinnati... 142

MUSIC PUBLISHERS.

J. Fisher & Bro., New York........ 86
McLaughlin & Reilly, Boston........ 87
Oliver Ditson Co., Boston........ 81
J. Singenberger, St. Francis, Wis........ 146

PHOTOGRAPH COPYING.

Kern Bros., New York........ 80

PRINTERS.

Cannon Printing Co........ 84
Niedermeyer A., Milwaukee........ 134
Breithaupt Printing Co., Milwaukee.... 110

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS.

	Page.
Ginn & Co., Chicago, Boston	79
Educational Publishing Co., Chicago	79
Laird & Lee, Chicago	82
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.	10
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati	16
Joseph Wagner, New York	50
Desclée, & Co., Belgium	44
Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia	48
The Pilot Publishing Co., Boston	87
The Excelsior Co., Milwaukee	151
Gonner Bros., Dubuque	107
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago	42
John Murphy Co., Baltimore & New York	163
Krone Brothers, New York	40
American Book Co., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago	36
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York	11
The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Facing	76

REFRIGERATORS.

McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville	78

SACRISTY CABINET.

The Catholic Supply House, Wheeling.	51

ROOFING.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co.	Inside Back Cover
St. Louis Slate & Tile Roofing Co.	113

SANITARIUMS.

Alexian Brothers, Chicago	99
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis.	103
Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.	130
St. Vincent's, Norfolk Va.	130

SCHOOL SUPPLIES

Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co	136
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, Boston	122

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS.

C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago	141
Central Scientific Co., Chicago	142

SCULPTORS.

Joseph Sibbel Studio, New York	32
Church Art Work Co., New York	8

STAINED GLASS PAPER.

W. B. Quaile, New York	23
S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago	61

STAINED GLASS.

	Page
Flanagan & Biedenweg Co., Chicago	30
The Munich Studio, Chicago	25
G. C. Riordan & Co., Cincinnati	17
J. Morgan and Sons, New York	20
Emil Frei Art Glass Co., St. Louis	28
T. J. Murphy, Boston	5
Mayer & Co., New York	Facing page 77
Ford Bros. Glass Co., Minneapolis	144
Colgate Art Glass Co., New York	143
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., New York	26
Leo. P. Frohe, Buffalo	66
Foster-Munger Co., Chicago	159
Von Gerichten Art Glass Co	59-135 139
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works.	110
Chas. N. Schmitt, Philadelphia	145
Bohne Bros., New York	Facing 1

STATUE MANUFACTURERS.

A. T. Kaletta & Co., St. Louis, Mo	54
Mayer & Co, New York, Inset at page	77
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill.	126
J. Geo. Harsch, Chicago, Ill	123
Bernard Statuary Co., Chicago	31
A. P. Nardini Co., Boston	58
A. Daprato Co., Boston, Mass.	45
Munich Statuary Co., Milwaukee	70-71-128-129
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	62-63
M. J. Seelig & Co., Brooklyn	109
Bohne Bros., New York	Facing 1

TRANSPORTATION

North German Lloyd Steamship Co	3
Companie Generale Trans Atlantique	77
Michigan Central Railroad	125

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Snuff Co., New York	76
Hausfeld & Huennekens Cigar Co., Milwaukee	162
Havana Cigar Co., Allentown, Pa	53
J. Maschauer, Cigars, Milwaukee	145
Ross Valve Mfg. Co., Troy, N. Y.	134
E. J. Koenig, Chicago	119
P. Fontan, Chicago	122
Coe, Yonge & Co., St. Louis	47
First National Bank, Milwaukee	111
John Zobanaky, Philadelphia	113
The Antikamnia Chemical Co., St. Louis	138
Carbolineum Wood Preserving Co., Milwaukee	146
Bajohr Lightning Rod Works, St. Louis	115
J. R. Sallas, Mayport, Fla.	133
A. Henzeler Underwear Co., Milwaukee	65
Dr. Jaeger's Underwear, Chicago	52
S. H. Parrish, Church Seals	154
Streissguth-Petran Eng. Co	160
Wiegman's Bank, Holland	140
Fairbank's Scales, Chicago	155

We respectfully request our patrons to favor the advertisers in this Directory. Only first-class and reliable firms are represented in our publicity section.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Publishers.

CONTENTS.

Page
Hierarchy of the Catholic Church 1
The Sacred College of Cardinals 2
The Roman Curia 6
List of Roman Pontiffs 10

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States 12
The Apostolic Delegation 15

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) 16
Boston (Massachusetts) 34
Chicago (Illinois) 47
Cincinnati (Ohio) 66
Dubuque (Iowa) 77
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) 86
New Orleans (Louisiana) 100
New York (New York) 112
Oregon City (Oregon) 144
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) 149
St. Louis (Missouri) 168
St. Paul (Minnesota) 185
San Francisco (California) 195
Santa Fé (New Mexico) 205

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) 212
Alton (Illinois) 222
Altoona, (Pennsylvania) 228
Baker City (Oregon) 232
Belleville (Illinois) 234
Boise (Idaho) 239
Brooklyn (New York) 243
Buffalo (New York) 255
Burlington (Vermont) 266
Charleston (South Carolina) 270
Cheyenne (Wyoming) 273
Cleveland (Ohio) 275
Columbus (Ohio) 288
Concordia (Kansas) 295
Covington (Kentucky) 299
Dallas (Texas) 304
Davenport (Iowa) 308
Denver (Colorado) 314
Detroit (Michigan) 322
Duluth (Minnesota) 331
Erie (Pennsylvania) 335
Fall River (Massachusetts) 341
Fargo (N. Dakota) 345
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 351
Galveston (Texas) 360
Grand Rapids (Michigan) 364
Great Falls (Montana) 370
Green Bay (Wisconsin) 373
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) 381
Hartford (Connecticut) 385
Helena (Montana) 398
Indianapolis (Indiana) 402
Kansas City (Missouri) 411
La Crosse (Wisconsin) 416
Lead (S. Dakota) 423
Leavenworth (Kansas) 425
Lincoln (Nebraska) 431
Little Rock (Arkansas) 436
Louisville (Kentucky) 442
Manchester (New Hampshire) 452
Marquette (Michigan) 458
Mobile (Alabama) 463
Monterey and Los Angeles (California) 469
Nashville (Tennessee) 477
Natchez (Mississippi) 481
Natchitoches (Louisiana) 485
Newark (New Jersey) 488
Ogdensburg (New York) 500
Oklahoma (Oklahoma) 507
Omaha (Nebraska) 514
Peoria (Illinois) 523
Pittsburg (Pennsylvania) 531
Portland (Maine) 543
Providence (Rhode Island) 549
Richmond (Virginia) 555
Rochester (New York) 560
Rockford (Illinois) 566
Sacramento (California) 569
St. Augustine (Florida) 573
St. Cloud (Minnesota) 577
St. Joseph (Missouri) 581
Salt Lake (Utah) 585
San Antonio (Texas) 587
Savannah (Georgia) 593
Scranton (Pennsylvania) 597
Seattle (Washington) 604
Sioux City (Iowa) 612
Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) 617
Springfield (Massachusetts) 622
Superior (Wisconsin) 629
Syracuse (New York) 634
Trenton (New Jersey) 639
Tucson (Arizona) 648
Wheeling (West Virginia) 652
Wichita (Kansas) 658
Wilmington (Delaware) 663
Winona (Minnesota) 666

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas) 670
North Carolina 672
Hawaiian Islands 677
Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska 675
Cuba 679
Porto Rico 688
Philippine Islands 691

English-speaking Confessors abroad 719
American Colleges in Europe 721
Apostleship of Prayer 721
Priests' Eucharistic League 722
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith 724
Association for the protection of Belgian and Dutch Immigrants 725
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests 725
The Association of the Holy Childhood for the Redemption of the Children of Infidels 725
Commissariat of the Holy Land 726
St. Joseph's Society for Negro Missions. 727
Catholic Board for work among the Colored people 727
Catholic Mutual Relief Society of America 727
Association of the Secular Polish Roman Catholic Clergy in the U.S. 727
International Catholic Truth Society 728
Catholic Church Extension Society 728
The Catholic Truth Society of the West.. 729
The Catholic Missionary Union 729
Priest's Total Abstinence League of America 730
Catholic Educational Association 730
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions 731
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the Colored people and the Indians 731
Catholic Teachers 734
Catholic Papers in the United States.. 736
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men ... 742
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women. 751
Alphabetical List of places in the United States 780
Abbreviations 824
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 825
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests 828
Necrology 1002
General Summary 1007

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada 1
The Apostolic Delegation 2

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia) 2
Kingston (Ontario) 6
Montreal (Quebec) 9
Ottawa (Ontario) 22
Quebec (Quebec) 29
St. Boniface (Manitoba) 42
Toronto (Ontario) 50
Vancouver (British Columbia) 54

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) 57
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 58
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).. 61
Chatham (New Brunswick) 63
Chicoutimi (Quebec) 66
Hamilton (Ontario) 70
Joliette (Quebec) 74
London (Ontario) 77
Nicolet (Quebec) 80
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) 84
Peterborough (Ontario) 86
Prince Albert (Sask) 88
Rimouski (Quebec) 91
St. Albert (Alberta) 95
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) 99
St. John (New Brunswick) 105
Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario) 108
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 111
Trois Rivieres (Quebec) 115
Valleyfield (Quebec) 116
Victoria (British Columbia) 122

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.) 124
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) 125
St. Lawrence (Quebec) 126
Temiskaming (Quebec and Ontario) 127

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC

Yukon 128

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's 129
Diocese of Harbor Grace 131
Diocese of St. George's 132

Statistics of Religious Orders 133
Catholic Papers in Canada 143
Alphabetical List of Places 146
Abbreviations 159
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots 160
Alphabetical List of Secular and regular priests 161
Necrology 199
General Summary 200

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete Edition.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland 1

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE.

Westminster 3

DIOCESES.

Birmingham 11
Clifton 16
Hexham and Newcastle 19
Leeds 24
Liverpool 28
Menevia 35
Middlesbrough (Wales) 37
Newport 40
Northampton 43
Nottingham 46
Plymouth 50
Portsmouth 53
Salford 56
Shrewsbury 60
Southwark 63

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 68
Cashel and Emly 72
Dublin 75
Tuam 86

DIOCESES.

Achonry 89
Ardagh 91
Clogher 94
Clonfert 97
Cloyne 99
Cork 102
Derry 105
Down and Connor 107
Dromore 110
Elphin 112
Ferns 114
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora 117
Kerry 119
Kildare and Leighlin 122
Killala 124
Killaloe 125
Kilmore 128
Limerick 130
Meath 133
Ossory 136
Raphoe 139
Ross 141
Waterford and Lismore 142

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh 146
Glasgow 149

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen 155
Argyll and the Isles 157
Dunkeld 159
Galloway 161

PART IV.

The Hierarchy in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy 163
The Hierarchy in Belgium 169
The Diocese of Costa Rica, Central America 170
The Archdiocese of Guatemala, Central America 173
The Vicariate of British Honduras, Central America 176
The Diocese of Nicaragua, Central America 177
The Diocese of San Salvador, Central America 178
The Missions of the Chinese Empire 180
The Hierarchy in the German Empire 184
The Hierarchy of Japan 188
The Diocese of Luxemburg 189
The Hierarchy in the United States of Mexico 192
The Hierarchy in Netherlands 195
The Vicariate of Norway 196
The Hierarchy in Oceania 197
The Hierarchy in South-Africa 200
The Hierarchy in Brazil, South America 201
The Vicariate of Curacao, South America 203
The Vicariate of Dutch Guiana, South America 204
The Hierarchy in Switzerland 205
The Diocese of Roseau, West Indies 206
The Hierarchy in Hayti, West Indies 207
The Vicariate of Jamaica, West Indies 208
The Republic of San Domingo, West Indies 209
The Archdiocese of Port of Spain, West Indies 209

MOST REV. PETER BOURGADE, D. D.

Late Archbishop of Santa Fe.

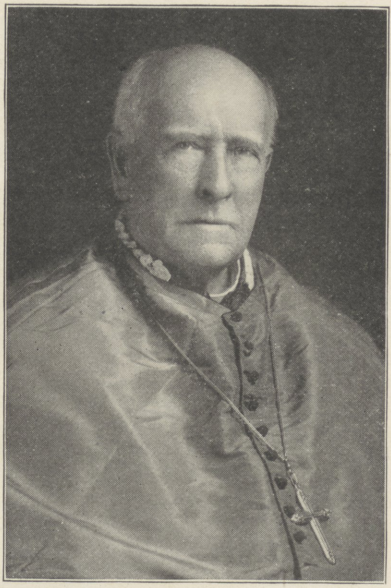
Vicar Apostolic of Arizona, May 1, 1885.

Bishop of Tucson, May 8, 1897.

Archbishop of Santa Fe, January 7, 1899.

Died May 17, 1908.

R. I. P.



Copyright—Furlong, 1906

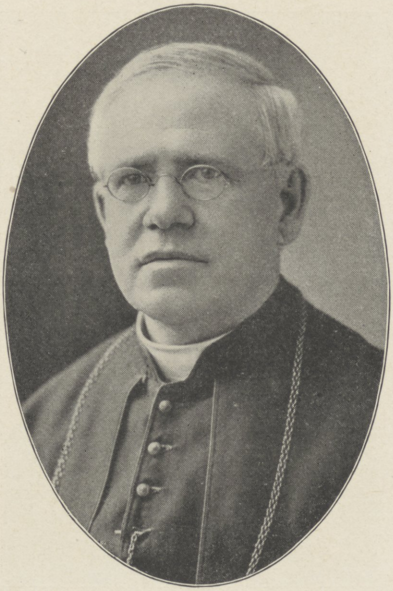
RT. REV. BERNARD J. McQUAID, D.D.

Late Bishop of Rochester.

Consecrated July 12, 1868.

Died January 18, 1909.

R. I. P.



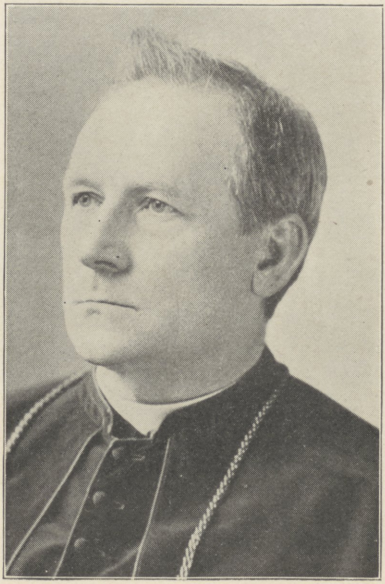
RT. REV. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D.

Late Bishop of Burlington.

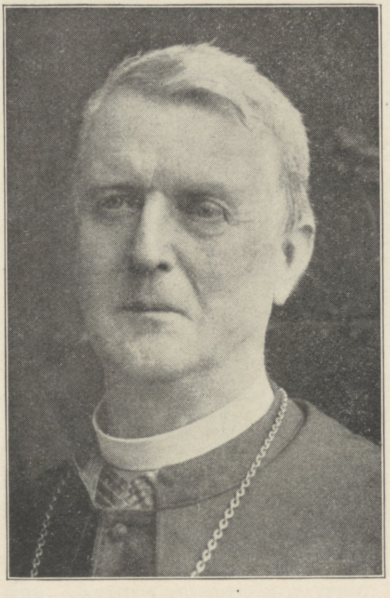
Consecrated June 29, 1892.

Died December 22, 1908.

R. I. P.



RT. REV. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D.
Late Bishop of Hartford.
Consecrated February 22, 1894.
Died October 5, 1908.
R. I. P.



RT. REV. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D.

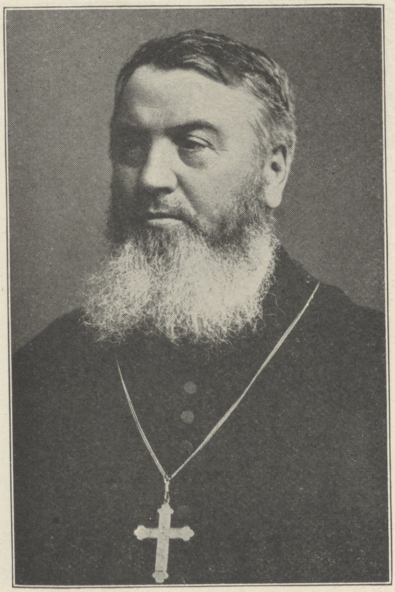
Late Bishop of Cleveland.

Consecrated February 25, 1892.

Died May 13, 1908.

R. I. P.

RT. REV. GUSTAVE A. ROUXEL, D.D.
Late Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans.
Consecrated April 9, 1899.
Died March 17, 1908.
R. I. P.



RT. REV. ALEXIUS EDELBROCK, O.S.B., D.D.

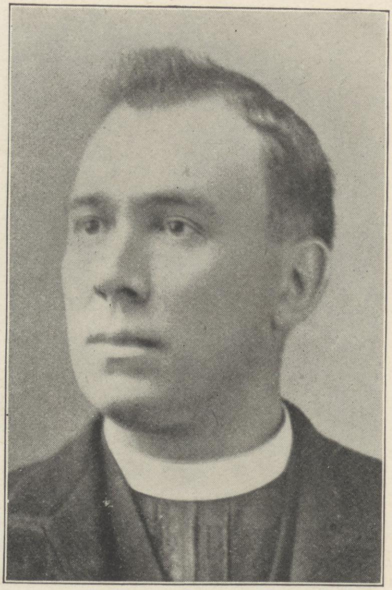
Late Benedictine Abbot

Elected June 2, 1875.

Resigned 1889.

Died May 18, 1908.

R. I. P.



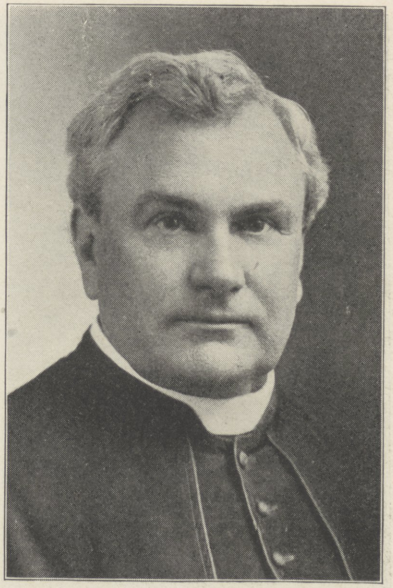
MOST REV. JOHN B. PITAVAL, D.D.
Archbishop of Santa Fe.
Consecrated Titular Bishop, July 25, 1902.
Appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe,
January 20, 1909.

RT. REV. PETER J. MULDOON, D.D.

First Bishop of Rockford.

Consecrated Titular Bishop, July 25, 1901.

Appointed Bishop of Rockford, September 28, 1908.



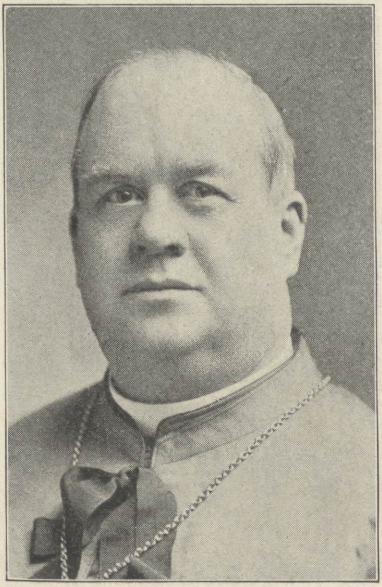
Copyright G. V. Buck, Washington, D. C.

RT. REV. DENNIS J. O'CONNELL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Sebaste.

Appointed Auxiliary of San Francisco, December 29, 1908.

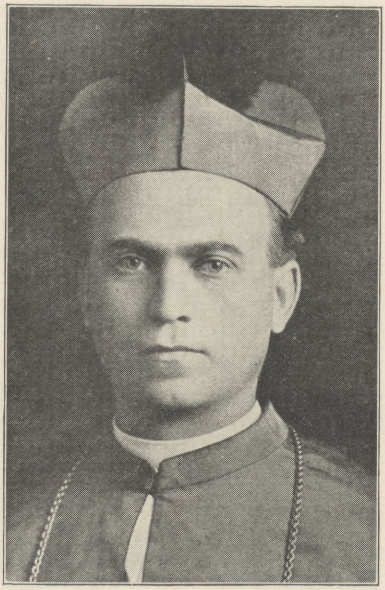


RT. REV. OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Baltimore.

Appointed October 3, 1908.

Consecrated January 10, 1909.

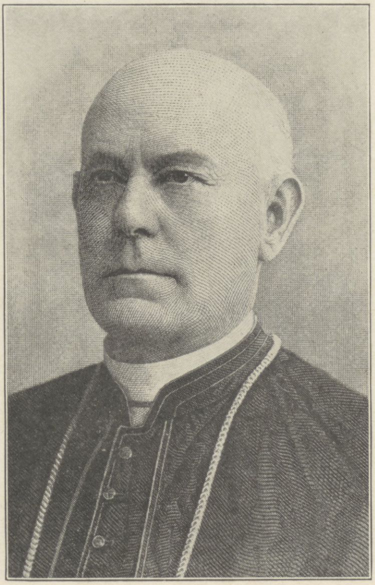


Copyright—Rev. T. Bona.

RT. REV. PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago.

Consecrated July 29, 1908.



RT. REV. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D.

Retired Bishop.

Consecrated Bishop of Peoria, May 1, 1877.

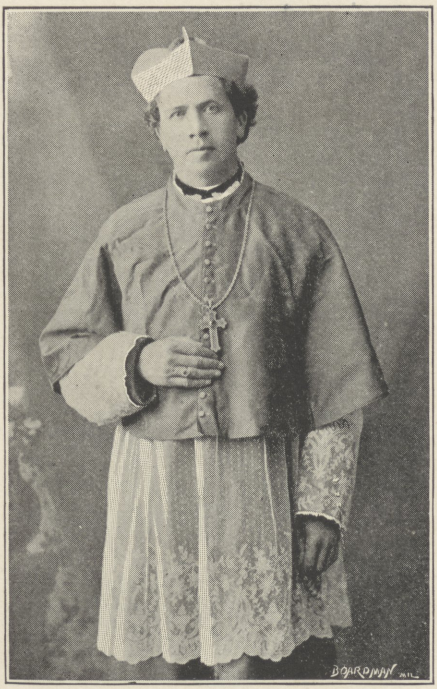
Resigned September 11, 1908.

MOST REV. FERGUS P. McEVAY, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto.

Bishop of London, Ont., August 6, 1899.

Archbishop of Toronto, June 17, 1908.



MT. REV. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D.

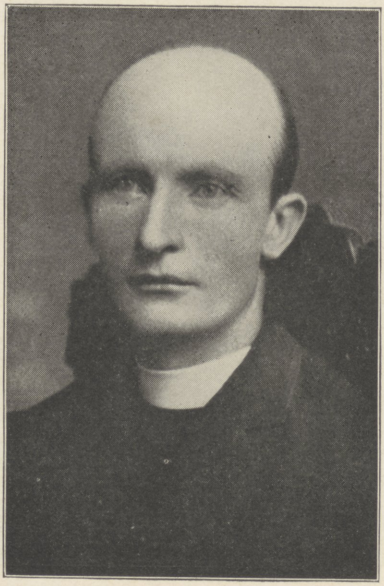
Consecrated Titular Bishop August 22, 1897.

Bishop of New Westminster June 1, 1899.

Archbishop of Vancouver September, 1908.

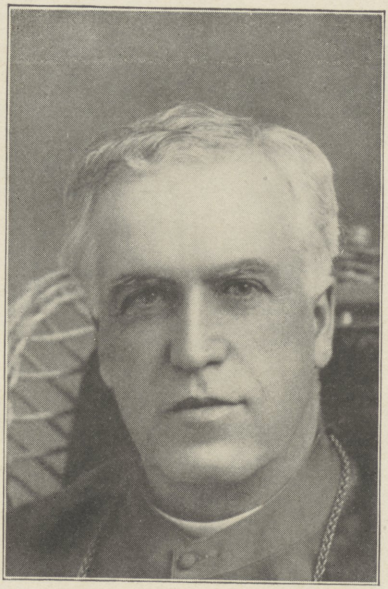
Resigned from Vancouver September 1908, having been elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary.

RT. REV. PAUL E. ROY, D.D.
Auxiliary Bishop of Quebec.
Consecrated May 10, 1908.



RT. REV. ALEXANDER MacDONALD, D.D.
Bishop of Victoria, Can.
Appointed October 1, 1908.

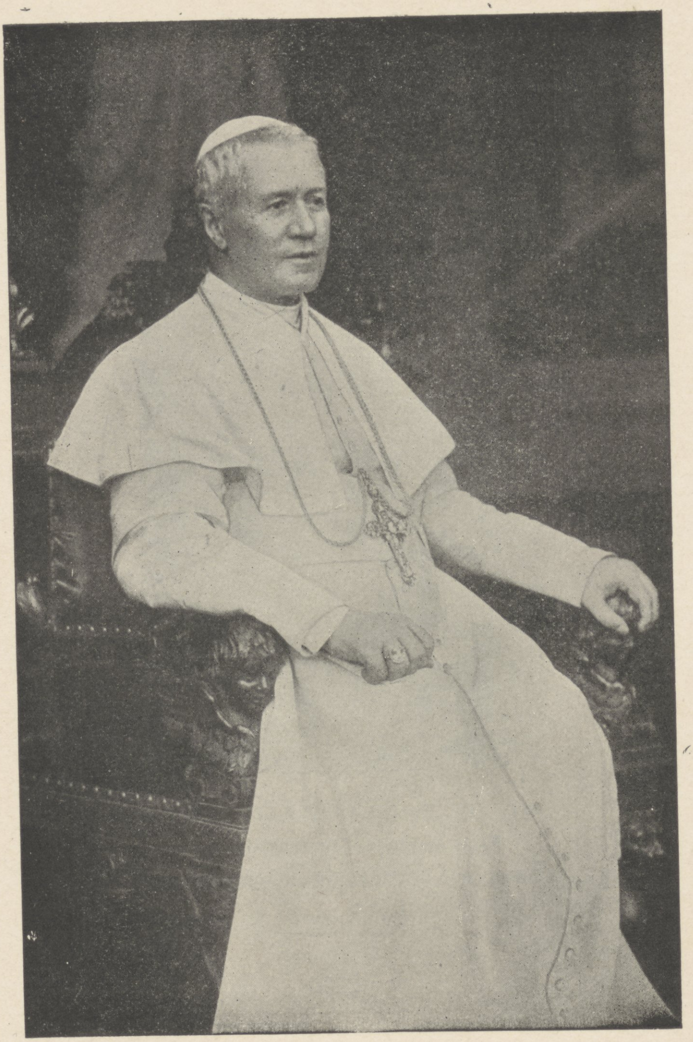
RT. REV. ALBERT PASCAL, O.M.I., D.D.
Bishop of Prince Albert, Sask.
Vicar Apostolic of Saskatchewan June 28, 1891.
Bishop of Prince Albert, Dec. 3, 1907.



RT. REV. ELIE ANICET LATULIPE, D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Temiskaming, Can.

Consecrated Titular Bishop, November 30, 1908.



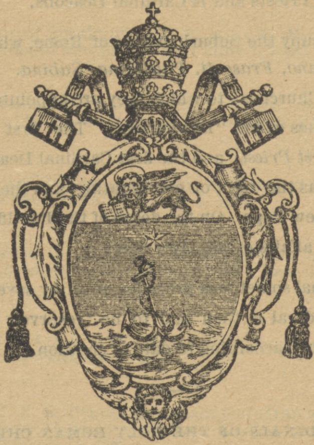
HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X.

Joseph Sarto.

Supreme Pontiff now Gloriously Reigning.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Pius X.,

JOSEPH SARTO,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING

The two hundred and sixty-fourth successor of St. Peter, was born at Riese, in the diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; ordained priest September 18, 1858; consecrated bishop of Mantua, November 10, 1884; created and proclaimed Cardinal and Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope August 4, crowned August 9, 1903.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation; the Pro-rectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches ' to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Oreglia di Santo Stefano Aloysius, born at Bene Vagienna diocese of Mondovi, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri*; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Vannutelli Seraphin, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina*. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Agliardi Anthony, Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church; born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*, Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Vannutelli Vincent, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836: created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*. Prefect of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Satolli Francis, born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839: created and proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895; Bishop of *Frascati*, Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, Canonica di S. Giovanni in Laterano.

Cassetta Francis de Paula, born at Rome, August 12, 1845: created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Roma, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 17.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Neto Joseph Sebastian, O. F. M., Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*); born at Lagis, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1811; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Capecelatro Alphonsus. Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

Moran Patrick Francis, Archbishop of Sidney, N. S. W. (*S. Susanna*); born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885.

Gibbons James, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A., (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Rampolla del Tindaro Marianus, (*S. Cecilia*); born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana. Res.-Roma, Piazza della Sacrestia.

Gruscha Anthony Joseph, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*); born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.

Di Pietro Angelo, (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*); Datarius; born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica.

Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Vaszary Claudius Francis, O. S. B. Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*); born at Keszthel, diocese of Veszprim, February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Kopp George Prince, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*); born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Sancha y Hervas Cyriacus Mary, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain (*S. Pietro in Montorio*); born at Quintana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17 1838; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894

Ferrari Andrew, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*); born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, August 18, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Gotti Jerome Mary, O.C.D., (*S. Maria della Scala*); born at Genoa, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.-Roma, Palazzo di Propaganda, Piazzo di Spagna.

Ferrata Dominic, Prefect of the Congregation on the Discipline of the Sacraments (*S. Prisca*); born at Montefiascone diocese of Gradoli, March4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Via di Aracoeli 2.

Cretoni Seraphin, (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*); Prefect of the S. C. of Rites; born at Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.

---

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

Prisco Joseph, (*S. Sisto*); Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain (*S. Maria in Traspontina*); born at Alueaclavila, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Coullié Peter Hercules, Archbishop of Lyons (*Trinita dei Monti*); born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Respighi Peter, Vicar General of His Holiness (*Santi Quattro Coronati*); born at Bologna, Sept. 22, 1843; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899, Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato.

Richelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin (*Sant' Eusebio*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Sanminiatelli Alexander, (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*); born at Radicondoli, diocese of Volterra August 4, 1840; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901 Res.—Roma, Circo Agonale 14.

Martinelli Sebastian, (*S. Agostino*); born at S. Anna, archdiocese di Lucca, August 20, 1848; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Borghese.

Génnari Casimir, (*S Marcello*); born at Maratea, diocese of Policastro Bussentino, Dec. 27, 1839; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Roma, Via del Corso 307.

Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Prague (*S. Stefano Rotondo*); born at Hausford, archdiocese of Olmutz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Boschi Julius, Archbishop of Ferrara (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*); born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Puzyna John Kniaz de Konielsko, Bishop of Cracovia: (*SS. Vitale, Gervasio e Protasio*); born at Gwordiec, archdiocese of Lemberg of the Latins, Sept. 13 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bacilieri Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo al Isola*); born at Breonio, diocese of Verona, March 27, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Cavicchioni Benjamin, (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*); born at Velanó, diocese of Viterbo, Dec. 27, 1836; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Roma, Corso Vittorio Em. 337.

Katschthaler John, (*S. Tomaso in Parione*); Archbishop of Salzburg; born at Hippach, diocese of Brixen, May 20, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903.

Fischer Anthony Hubert, (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*): Archbishop of Cologne; born at Ginlik, archdiocese of Cologne, May 30, 1840; created and proclaimed June 23, 1903.

Merry del Val Raphael, (*S. Prassede*); born in London, archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of State. Res.—Roma, Vaticano.

Samassa Joseph, (*San Marco*); Archbishop of Eger; born at Orangos Mazot, Sept. 30, 1828; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim, (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Cavallari Aristides, (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); Patriarch of Venice, born at Chioggia, Feb. 8, 1849; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Aguirre y Garcia Gregory Mary, (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*); Archbishop of Burgos, born at Pola di Gordon, diocese of Oviedo, March 12, 1835; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907

Rinaldini Aristides, (*S. Pancrazio*); born at Montefalco, archdiocese of Spoleto, Feb. 5, 1844; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lorenzelli Benedict, (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*); Archbishop of Lucca, born at Badi, archdiocese of Bologna, May 11, 1853; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Maffi Peter, (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lualdi Alexander, (*S. Gregorio al Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Mercier Desideratus, (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine l'Allend, archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Gasparri Peter, (*S. Bernardo*); Titular Bishop of Cesarea di Palestina, born at Visso, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.—Res., Roma, Palazzo Vaticano.

Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims, (*S. Maria Nuova*); born at Monlevrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Marseilles, (*S. Onofrio*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Segna Francis, (*S. Maria in Portico*); born at Poggie, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894; Res.—Roma, via di Ripetta 102.

Vives y Tuto Joseph Calasanctius, (*S. Adriano al Foro Romano*); born at S. Andrae de Llevaneras, Diocese of Barcellona, February 15, 1854; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Prefect of the Congregation for the Affairs of Religious; Res.—Roma, Via Buoncompagni 160.

Della Volpe Francis, (*S. Maria in Aquiro*); born at Ravenna, Dec. 24, 1814; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Roma, Via Mouserrato 43.

Cagiano de Azevedo Ottavius (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born at Frosinone, Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.—Res., Roma, Piazza Mignanelli, 23.

De Lai Cajetan, (*S. Nicolo in Carcere*); born at Malo, Diocese of Vincenza, July 26, 1853; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation.

PATRIARCHS.

Constantinople (Turkey)—✠Joseph Ceppetelli, born in Rome, March 15, 1846; appointed Patriarch June 22, 1903. Res. Roma, Via Panico 85.

Alexandria (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—✠Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4th 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—

Antioch (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*—✠Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.

Maronite Rite—✠Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Latin Rite—✠Lawrence Passerini, born in Cortona, November 29, 1837; appointed Patriarch April 18, 1901. Res.—Rome, Via Capo le Case 3.

Melchite Rite—✠Cyril Geha born November 26, 1840; elected Patriarch June 28, 1902 and confirmed June 22, 1903.

Jerusalem (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—✠Philipp Camassei, born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; appointed Patriarch Dec. 6, 1906.

Babylon of the Chaldaeans (Turkey in Asia)—✠Joseph Emanuel Thomas, appointed Patriarch Dec. 17, 1900.

Licia of the Armenians (Turkey in Asia). Vacant.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Mgr. Nunziatus Arpiaran, Titular Archbishop of Anazarbo.

West Indies—✠His Eminence Card. Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas; appointed Patriarch March 24, 1898. Res.—Toledo (Spain).

East Indies (Indostan, Portoguese Colonie)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

Venice—✠His Eminence Cardinal Aristides Cavallari, born February 8, 1849: appointed Patriarch 1904.

Lisbon (Portugal)—✠Anthony Mendes Bello, appointed Patriarch December 19, 1907.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Joseph Alves de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

THE ROMAN CURIA.

I.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; all matters concerning indulgences; the impediments of *Disparitatis cultus* and *mixtae religionis* and all questions which concern the so called *Privilegium Paulinum*. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Seraphin Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (*a*) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda, to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc. (*b*) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda and all things pertaining to the Seminaries. (*c*) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary:* Cajetan Cardinal de Lai. *Assessor:* Msgr. Scipio Tecchi. *Office:* Palazzo della Concellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE DISCIPLINE OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of the Sacred Rites. To it appertain, therefore, all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception the reservation of the most Holy Sacrament, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect:* Dominic Cardinal Ferrata. *Secretary:* Msgr. Philipp Giustini. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to provide the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the celebration and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated *in linea Disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* Casimir Cardinal Gennari. *Secretary:* Msgr. Basilius Pompili. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Proeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for religious. *Prefect:* Joseph Calasanctius Vives y Tuto. *Secretary:* Lawrence Janssens, O.S.B. *Office:* Palazzo dello Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*)

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting religious as religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries.

To the Propaganda is united the Congregation for the affairs of Oriental Rites and the Commission for the Union of Dissenting Churches. *Prefect:* Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Msgr. Aloysius Veccia.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX. (*Congregatio Indicis*).

Its office is not only to examine the books submitted, to prohibit them, and to concede dispensations, but also officially to investigate whether writings of any kind, that should be condemned, are being circulated; and to remind the Ordinaries how solemnly they are bound to condemn pernicious writings and to denounce them to the Holy See. *Prefect:* Francis Cardinal Segna. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O.P. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect:* Seraphin Cardinal Cretoni. *Secretary*: Msgr. Diomedes Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CEREMONIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Caeremonialis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Louis Cardinal Oreglio di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* Msgr. Louis Grabinski.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio pro Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis.*)

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters, which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary*: Msgr. Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES. (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect*: Francis Cardinal Satolli. *Secretary:* Msgr. Ascenso Dandini.

II.

TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARIA. (*Sacra Poenitentiaria*).

The jurisdiction of this sacred tribunal is limited entirely to those matters, which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same forum internum it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. *Penitentiary Major:* Seraphin Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean:* Msgr. Michael Lega.

THE APOSTOLIC SEGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana*. It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata*. *Prefect:* Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Msgr. Nicholas Marini.

III.

OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CANCELLARIA. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor*: Anthony Cardinal Agliardi.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARIA. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius*: Angelo Cardinal di Pietro.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church:* Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Secretary:* Msgr. Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belong the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Majordomate). *Substitute:* Msgr. Nicholas Canali. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor:* Msgr. Frederic Tedeschini. *Secretary of State:* Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND THE SECRETARIATE OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is that of writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes:* Msgr. Vincent Sardi. *Secretary of Latin Letters:* Msgr. Aurelius Galli.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

1. **St. Peter**, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	220
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M.	240	253
22. St. Cornelius, M.	254	255
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257
24. St. Stephanus I., M.	257	260
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261
26. St. Dionysius	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
29. St. Caius, M.	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
32. St. Eusebius, M.	309	311
33. St. Melchiades, M	311	314
34. St. Sylvester I.	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I.	341	352
37. Liberius	352	356
38. St. Felix II	363	365
39. St. Damasus I.	366	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417
43. St. Zozimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I.	523	526
56. St. Felix IV	526	530
57. Boniface II	530	532
58. John II	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius	536	538
61. Vigilius	539	555
62. Pelagius I.	555	560
63. John III	560	573
64. Benedict I	574	578
65. Pelagius II	578	590
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606
68. Boniface III	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV	608	615
70. St. Adeodatus I	615	619
71. Boniface V	619	625
72. Honorius I	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV	640	642
75. Theodore I	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M	649	655
77. St. Eugene I	655	656
78. St. Vitalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II	672	676
80. Donus I	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II	682	683
83. St. Benedict II	684	685
84. St. John V	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I	687	701
87. St. John VI	701	705
88. St. John VII	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II	715	731
92. St. Gregory III	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. St. Stephen II	752	752
95. Stephen III	752	757
96. St. Paul I	757	767
97. Stephen IV	768	771
98. Adrian I	771	795
99. St. Leo III	795	816
100. St. Stephen V	816	817
101. St. Paschal I	817	824
102. Eugene II	824	827
103. Valentine	827	827
104. Gregorgy IV	827	843
105. Sergius II	844	847
106. St. Leo IV	847	855
107. Benedict III	855	858
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
109. Adrian II	867	872
110. John VIII	872	882
111. Marinus I	882	884
112. Adrian III	884	885
113 Stephen VI	885	891
114. Formosus	891	896
115. Boniface VI	896	896
116. Stephen VII	897	898
117. Romanus	898	898
118. Theodore II	898	898
119. John IX	898	900
120. Benedict IV	900	903
121. Leo V	903	9009
122. Christofarus	903	1413
123. Sergius III	904	

		Elected	Died
124.	Anastasius III	911	913
125.	Landus	913	914
126.	John X	915	928
127.	Leo VI	928	929
128.	Stephen VIII	929	931
129.	John XI	931	936
130.	Leo VII	936	939
131.	Stephen IX	939	942
132.	Marinus II	943	946
133.	Agapitus II	946	956
134.	John XII	956	964
135.	Benedict V	964	965
136.	John XIII	965	972
137.	Benedict VI	972	973
138.	Donus II	973	973
139.	Benedict VII	975	984
140.	John XIV	984	984
141.	Boniface VII	985	985
142.	John XV	985	996
143.	John XVI	996	996
144.	Gregory V	996	999
145.	John XVII	999	999
146.	Sylvester II	999	1003
147.	John XVIII	1003	1003
148.	John XIX	1003	1009
149.	Sergius IV	1009	1012
150.	Benedict VIII	1012	1024
151.	John XX	1024	1032
152.	Benedict IX	1033	1044
153.	Gregory VI	1044	1046
154.	Clement II	1046	1047
155.	Damasus II	1048	1048
156.	St. Leo IX	1049	1054
157.	Victor II	1055	1057
158.	Stephen X	1057	1058
159.	Benedict X	1058	1059
160.	Nicholas II	1059	1061
161.	Alexander II	1061	1073
162.	St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
163.	St. Victor III	1087	1087
164.	B. Urban II	1088	1099
165.	Paschal II	1099	1118
166.	Gelasius II	1118	1119
167.	Callistus II	1119	1124
168.	Honorius II	1124	1130
169.	Innocent II	1130	1143
170.	Celestine II	1143	1144
171.	Lucius II	1144	1145
172.	Eugene III	1145	1153
173.	Anastasius IV	1153	1154
174.	Adrian IV	1154	1155
175.	Alexander III	1159	1181
176.	Lucius III	1181	1185
177.	Urban III	1185	1187
178.	Gregory VIII	1187	1188
179.	Clement III	1188	1191
180.	Celestine III	1191	1198
181.	Innocent III	1198	1216
182.	Honorius III	1216	1241
183.	Gregory IX	1227	1254
184.	Celestine IV	1241	2271
185.	Innocent IV	1243	2411
186.	Alexander IV	1254	1261
187.	Urbanus IV	1261	1264
188.	Clement IV	1265	1268
189.	B. Gregory X	1271	1276
190.	B. Innocent V	1276	1276
191.	Adrian V	1276	1276
192.	John XXI	1276	1277
193.	Nicholas III	1277	1280
194.	Martin IV	1281	1285
195	Honorius IV	1285	1287
196.	Nicholas IV	1288	1292
197.	St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
198.	Boniface VIII	1294	1303
199.	B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
200.	Clement V	1305	1314
201.	John XXII	1316	1334
202.	Benedict XII	1334	1342
203.	Clement VI	1342	1352
204.	Innocent VI	1352	1362
205.	B. Urban V	1362	1370
206.	Gregory XI	1370	1378
207.	Urban VI	1378	1389
208.	Boniface IX	1389	1404
209.	Innocent VII	1404	1406
210.	Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
211.	Alexander V	1409	1410
212.	John XXIII	1410	‡1415
213.	Martin V	1417	1431
214.	Eugene IV	1431	1447
215.	Nicholas V	1447	1455
216.	Callistus III	1455	1458
217.	Pius II	1458	1464
218.	Paul II	1464	1471
219.	Sixtus IV	1471	1484
220.	Innocent VIII	1484	1492
221.	Alexander VI	1492	1503
222.	Pius III	1503	1503
223.	Julius II	1503	1513
224.	Leo X	1513	1521
225.	Adrian VI	1522	1523
226.	Clement VII	1523	1534
227.	Paul III	1534	1549
228.	Julius III	1550	1555
229.	Marcellus II	1555	1555
230.	Paul IV	1555	1559
231.	Pius IV	1559	1565
232.	St. Pius V	1566	1572
233.	Gregory XIII	1572	1585
234.	Sixtus V	1585	1590
235.	Urban VII	1590	1590
236.	Gregory XIV	1590	1591
237.	Innocent IX	1591	1591
238.	Clement VIII	1592	1605
239.	Leo XI	1605	1605
240.	Paul V	1605	1621
241.	Gregory XV	1621	1623
242.	Urban VIII	1623	1644
243.	Innocent X	1644	1655
244.	Alexander VII	1655	1667
245.	Clement IX	1667	1669
246.	Clement X	1670	1676
247.	Innocent XI	1676	1688
248.	Alexander VIII	1689	1691
249.	Innocent XII	1691	1700
250.	Clement XI	1700	1721
251.	Innocent XIII	1721	1724
252.	Benedict XIII	1724	1730
253.	Clement XII	1730	1740
254.	Benedict XIV	1740	1758
255.	Clement XIII	1758	1769
256.	Clement XIV	1769	1774
257.	Pius VI	1775	1799
258.	Pius VII	1800	1823
259.	Leo XII	1823	1829
260.	Pius VIII	1829	1830
261.	Gregory XVI	1831	1846
262.	Pius IX	1846	1878
263.	Leo XIII	1878	1903
264.	Pius X	1903	

---

‡—Resigned,

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. Diomede Falconio, D. D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.
Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 10, 1909.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D. D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D. D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Right Rev. William J. Kenny, D. D. consecrated May 18th, 1902.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D. D., cons. June 3, 1900.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D. D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D. D., cons. May 9, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA—Rt. Rev. Leo. Haid, O. S. B., D. D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, D. D., cons. Bishop May, 1901. Transferred to Boston in 1906. Succeeded to the See August 30, 1907. Rt. Rev. John Brady, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Vacant.
Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D. D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Vacant.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D. D., cons. March 19, 1907.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D. D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, D. D., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D. D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D. D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July 29, 1908. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D. D., cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D. D., cons. April 25, 1888.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Vacant.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D. D., Administrator; cons. Titular Bishop, Sept. 21, 1900.
Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D. D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See Oct. 31, 1904.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Vacant.—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop, Feb. 25, 1908.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D. D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.

Diocese of Covington, Ky.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D. D., cons. Jan, 25, 1885.

Diocese of Detroit, Mich.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D. D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.

Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.

Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D. D., cons. April 22, 1883.

Diocese of Indianapolis, Ind.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D. D., cons. May 12, 1878—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 25, 1900

Diocese of Louisville, Ky.—Rt. Rev. William G. McCloskey, D. D., cons. May 24, 1868.

Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D. D., cons. July 25, 1894.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.—Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D. D., cons. Bishop Aug. 25, 1878: appointed Archbishop of Dubuque, July 12, 1900.

Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyo.—Rt. Rev. James J. Keane, D. D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1902.

Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.

Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.

Diocese of Omaha, Neb.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.

Diocese of Sioux City, Iowa—Right Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D. D., cons. May 25th, 1902.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.—Mt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D. D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November 28, 1903.

Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.—Right Rev. Joseph J. Fox, D. D., cons. July 25, 1904.

Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D. D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.

Diocese of Marquette and Sault Ste. Marie Mich.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D. D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.

Diocese of Superior, Wis.—Rt. Rev. Augustine Schinner, D. D., cons. July 25, 1905.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of New Orleans, La.,—Mt. Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M.D.D., cons June 12, 1899, promoted April 20, 1906.

Diocese of Dallas, Tex.—Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.

Diocese of Galveston, Tex.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D. D., cons. April 30, 1882.

Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D. D., cons. June 11, 1906.

Diocese of Mobile, Ala.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D. D., cons. May 16, 1897.

Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D. D., cons. June 18, 1889.

Diocese of Natchitoches, La.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.

Diocese of Oklahoma.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.

Diocese of San Antonio, Tex.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D. D., cons. October 28, 1895.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Brownsville, Tex.—Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D. D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Nov. 9, 1890.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of New York.—Mt. Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., cons. Dec. 21, 1895 appointed Archbishop Sept. 15, 1902. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D. D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. April 25, 1904.

Diocese of Albany, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D. D., cons. July 1, 1894.

Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., cons. April 25, 1892.

Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Colton, D. D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903.

Diocese of Newark, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D. D., cons. July 25, 1901.

Diocese of Ogdensburg N. J.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D. D., cons. May 5, 1892.

Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D. D., cons. July 12, 1868. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. March 24, 1905.

Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D. D., cons. May 1, 1887.

Diocese of Trenton, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D. D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Alaska, Ter.

Archdiocese of Oregon City, Oregon.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D. D., cons. June 29, 1898. Appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.

Diocese of Baker City, Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D. D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.

Diocese of Boise, Idaho.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D. D., cons. April 19, 1885.

Diocese of Great Falls, Mont.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D. D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.

Diocese of Helena, Mont.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D. D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.

Diocese of Seattle, Wash.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.—Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S. J. Appointed March 28, 1904.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D. D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D. D., Coadjutor-Bishop.

Diocese of Altoona Pa.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.

Diocese of Erie, Pa.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D. D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.

Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, D. D., cons. May 1, 1899.

Diocese of Pittsburg, Pa.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D. D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903,

Diocese of Scranton, Pa.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D. D., cons, March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D. D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.

Diocese of Concordia, Kans.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D. D., cons. Sept. 21, 1898.

Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D. D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.

Diocese of Leavenworth, Kans.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1904.

Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.

Diocese of Wichita, Kans.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D. D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D. D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.

Diocese of Duluth, Minn.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D. D., cons. Dec, 27, 1889.

Diocese of Fargo, N. Dakota.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D. D., cons. Dec, 27, 1889,

Diocese of Lead, S. Dakota.—Rt. Rev. John N. Stariha, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902.

Diocese of St. Cloud Minn.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D. D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.

Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dakota.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D. D., cons. April 19, 1896.

Diocese of Winona, Minn.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of San Francisco, Cal.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D. D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884. Rt. Rev. Dennis J. O'Connell, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, appointed Dec. 24, 1908.

Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Cal.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Conaty, D. D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.

Diocese of Sacramento, Cal.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D. D., cons. June 16, 1896.

Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D. D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of Santa Fe. N. M.—Vacant.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D. D., Administrator; cons Titular Bishop, July 25, 1902.

Diocese of Denver, Colo.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.

Diocese of Tuscon, Arizona.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D. D., cons. June 17, 1900.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 6, 1893.

HIS EXCELLENCY
THE MOST REVEREND

DIOMEDE FALCONIO, D.D.,

Archbishop of Larissa.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE FOR THE UNITED STATES.

Appointed September 30th, 1902.

Residence: *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. MSGR. BONAVENTURE CERRETTI, D.D., J.U.D.
Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. HUGHES, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles = Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.

AUSPICE MARIA

HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS.

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. – Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVERNED

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V G..

Auxiliary Bishop of Baltimore; Bishop of Macra; appointed Oct. 3, 1908; cons. Jan. 10, 1909 Res , *Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7. 1800; died in 1817. —Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D.,—Res., *Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. LOUIS O'DONOVAN, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR, Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MACKIN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Rev. M. BARABASZ, *Secretary*, Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Lee, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., *cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. Thomas, D.D., *judge;* Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., *secretarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Starr, Very Revs. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., Chas. Grannan, D.D., Revs. Edw. McSweeny, D.D., Peter Tarro, D.D., Wm. A. Fletcher, D.D., C. F. Thomas, D.D., William Russell, S.T.L, P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr, Geo. W. Devine, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. E. Starr.

Examiners of Schools — Baltimore City: Rev. James F. Nolan, superintendent; Revs. D. J. McCormick, Wm. Toolan, Andrew Engelhardt, Bartholomew Hartwell. Washington, D.C.: Revs. Andrew Carey, T.G. Smyth, A. Olds, Thos. McGuigan.—Country Schools: Revs. Michael Riordan, Thos. Gallagher, James O'Connell, James Quinn.

Church Music Commission: Rev. Wm. T. Russell, S.T.L., chairman; Rev. John A. Klang, C.SS.R., sec.; Very Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P.; Rev. C. M. Bart, Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J.; Prof. Anton Gloetzner; Prof. Lucian Odendhal.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

The Cathedral, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. P. C. Gavan, S T.L., chancellor; Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., secretary, and Rev. Louis R. Stickney.
Schools — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Boys and girls, 254.
Calvert Hall College. Christian Brothers. Boys, 205.
Visitation Convent, Park ave. Girls, 120.

St. Alphonsus' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st., Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Ferd. J. Bott, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.SS.R., consultor of provincial; Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.SS.R., procurator of province; Rev. Wm. Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Rev. J. B. Daily, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Lücking, C.SS.R., Rev. J. B. Huether, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. Justus, dir. Boys, 101.
7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 196.

St. Ambrose's, Park Heights ave., Rev. Philip Walsh.

St. Andrew's, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph Cunnane, Rev. Thos. Murphy.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 382.

St. Ann's, York road, Rev. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., Rev. Lucian Johnston, Rev. T. B. Kenney, Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York road). Sister M. Melita, dir. Pupils, 445.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.

St. Athanasius', South Baltimore, Revs. Andrew Duszynski and Andrew Marzecki.

St. Barnabas, Biddle st. and Argyle ave., Rev. Chas. Evers.

St. Benedict's, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Thomasine, supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Bernard's, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Theodore Mead.

St. Bridget's, Canton and Hudson sts., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. Edward L. Devine.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (East ave. and Hudson st.). Sister M. Isaiah, dir. Pupils, 352.

St. Casimir's (Polish). Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C. Res., 700 S. Ann st.
School — 6 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (O'Donnell and Binney sts.). Sister M. Dulcyna, supr. Pupils, 360.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Preston and Lucerne sts., Rev. Caspar P. Elbert.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 247.

St. Cecilia's, Walbrook, Rev. E. S. Gwynn. Res., 3301 Windsor ave.

Corpus Christi, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. F. Nolan.
School — 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 172.

St. Dominic's, Hamilton P. O. Sta., Rev. J. B. Manley.

St. Edward's, Calverton, Rev. J. B. Kailer.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

St. Elizabeth's, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Revs. J. J. Murray, C. J. Dacey.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. (2728 E Baltimore st.) Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 302.

Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), 101 South Mount st., Very Rev. Wilfried Frins, O.S.B. rector; Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeyer, O.S.B.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 266.

St. Francis Xavier's, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. Robt Carse, Rev. Wm. Dunn. Res., 401 Courtland st.

School—For Colored Children. Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Pupils, 400.

Chapels—St. Francis' Industrial School for Colored girls. Chase st. and Forest pl.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Negro foundlings, 317 St. Paul st.

St. Gregory the Great, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rt. Rev. Bishop Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Peter Ireton, Rev. Chas. M. Morrissey.

School —10 Sisters of Mercy (1600 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 401.

Holy Cross (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Damer, Rev. Andrew Engelhardt.

School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Sister Wilfrida, dir. Pupils, 410.

Holy Rosary (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Ph.D.

School—9 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (1633 Eastern Ave.). Sister M. Cherubine, dir. Pupils, 620.

St. Ignatius', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. F. X. Brady, S.J., rector; Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., pastor; Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S. J., assistant pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., chaplain of the jail and penitentiary; Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., Rev. Philip H. Burkert S.J., Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J. Rev. John C. Geale, S.J., Rev. John S. Keating, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, , S.J., Rev. Rev. W. G. Read Mullan, S. J., Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., Rev. Joseph Zwinge S. J.

Chapels—City Hospital.
Jail and Penitentiary.

Immaculate Conception, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. G. V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Revs. H. V. Menniges, C.M., J. P. Neck, C.M., C. Rosensteel, C.M., E. Allen, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla McGuire, dir. Girls, 214; Boys, 160.

St. James' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. John G. Schneider, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Pancratius Schmidt, C.SS.R., Rev. John Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Thos. Ott, C.SS. R., Rev. Theodore George, C.SS.R., Rev. Fr. X. Bader, C.SS.R., Rev. Louis Vollmer, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers.

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Brother James, dir. Boys, 485.
8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Girls, 460.

Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Jerome's, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. John Knell.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Pupils, 420.

Mission—Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.

St. John's, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George W. Devine, Rev. John McNamara, Rev. Leonard Ripple, Rev. J. Wiedenhan.

Schools—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent Collins, dir. Girls, 560.
7 Sisters of Charity. (1014 Valley st.). Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Boys, 430.

Chapel—Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. John the Baptist (Lithuanian), Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

St. Joseph's, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. D. J. McCormick, Rev. Jno. A. Smith.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Pupils. 166.

St. Joseph's, Frederick Ave., opposite London Park Cemetery.—Very Rev. Cornelius Thompson, C.P., assisted by Fathers of the Passionist Monastery.

School —6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick Road, Station D.). Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 247.

Chapels— Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School.
St. Agnes' Hospital.
Dominican Convent of the Perpetual Rosary.

St Leo's, Styles and Exeter, Rev. P. DiPaola.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Paulina, dir. Pupils, 210.

St. Martin's, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Revs. Thomas J. Broydrick, J. Norton, Carroll Smyth, Lawrence A. Brown. Res., 31 Fulton ave.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Brother William, dir. Boys, 327.
8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clarisse, dir. Girls, 408.

ST. MARTIN'S—(continued).
Chapels —Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Bon Secours, Nursing Sisters.
St. Joseph's—Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's—House of Industry.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. Francis Flanigan. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Riverside ave. and Clement st.) Mother M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 515.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. John A. Klang, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Aloysius Lutz, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Rev. John Denges, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Backe, C.SS.R., Rev. Emil Deuser, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Boys, 568.
17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister Charitas, dir. Girls, 702.

ST. MONICA'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson' Rev. John H. Greene. Res., 109 W. Hill st.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.

ST. PATRICK'S, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Walter McKenna.
Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Osmond, dir. Boys, 180.
7 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister M. Madeleine, dir. Girls, 170.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair Road, Baltimore Co.

ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. Wm. Cahill, Rev. Fr. Maloy. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. (1421 N. Caroline st.) Sister M. Fridolin, dir. Pupils, 455.
Chapel — Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts.

ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. W. A. Reardon, Rev. John A. Boyd, Rev. P. Kenny.
School — 19 Sisters of Mercy. (13 S. Poppleton st.) Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 600.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Revs. James Nally and Joseph Murphy.
School — For Colored Children. 6 Sisters of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont st.). Sister M. Andrew, dir. Pupils, 272.

SS. PHILIP AND JAMES', St. Charles ave. and 27th st., Rev. John Wade, Rev. Hugh Monaghan.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.

ST. PIUS', Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Wm. Toolan.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 80.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 3416 Foster ave. Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.SS.R., superior and consultor of provincial. Rev. Aug. J. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Niehaus, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Stolz, C.SS.R., Rev. John Braun, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (330 Foster ave.). Sister M. Vincens, dir. Pupils, 751.
Chapel — Bay View Asylum.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C., superior and rector; Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Anthony M. Witkowski, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (702 S. Ann st.) Sister M. Methilda, dir. Pupils, 630.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Thos. E. Lyons, Rev. Frank G. O'Neill.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. D. de Wulf, permanent rector; Rev. John T. Coolahan.
Schools — 4 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Josip, dir. Boys, 119.
6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Girls, 61.
Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Jos. Sott, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. Wenceslaus Melichar, C.SS.R., Wenceslaus Supik, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 565.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. J. Brady, C. M., chaplain.
City Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. Thos. B. Hughes, chaplain.
Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st., Rev. Maurice Cahill, chaplain.
Convent of Dominican Sisters, Irvington. Rev. M. Stanton, chaplain.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl., Rev. Thos. Stapleton, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. C. Hanley, C.SS.R., rector.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Stephen, dir. Pupils, 196.
Missions— Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., St. Joseph's.
Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.
Anthonyville, (*Gardenville P. O.*), Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. A. Gamp.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leopolda, dir. Pupils, 114.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co.,St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. George Harrington.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Barton, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 103.
Benedict, Charles Co., Rev. Leo Otterbein.
Mission — Salomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. A. Clements.
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James O'Connell.
School —3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Petersville, (R. F. D. Sta. Knoxville), St. Mary's.
School — Pupils, 85.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis Keenan.
Buckeystown, Frederick Co., Rev. Stephen McCabe. Mass every 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions— Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., every 4th Sunday.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st and 3rd Sundays and Holydays.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 165.
St. Agnes', Rev. John Barry.
Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. John Barry, chaplain.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Sidney Hurlbut.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co., (*Pylesville, P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Gallagher.
School — Lay teacher.
Mission — Cardiff, Harford Co., St, Paul's.
Cob Neck (*Issue P.O.*), Charles Co., Holy Ghost Church, Rev. Joseph Myer, pastor.
Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. J. L. Sullivan.
School — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 311.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., rector, and Father from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
School — 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 338
Missions— Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. Joseph's.
Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Roth, rector.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters and one lay teacher. Pupils, 283.
Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., (*Birdsville P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. ——
Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 87.
Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpician Fathers.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Rev. C. J. Eckles, C.M., Rev. James McNelis, C.M., Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. Pupils, 158.
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. C. O. Rosensteel.
Mission—Brightwood, D. C., Church of Nativity.
Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. A. J. Conlon.
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 80.
For boys. Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor; Revs. Jos. Nolan and Jno. S. Cuddy.
School — 6 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 246.
Glen Echo, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. M. Yingling.
Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Matha, dir. Pupils, 100.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Sebastian Rabbia, Albert E. Smith.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 147.
Missions— Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.

Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holydays of obligation,
Rev. Henry Nagengast.
Missions — Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. J. McAdams, pastor.
Mission — Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory, Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jas. A. White.
Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 21.
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dolan.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. E. F. X. Fink, S.J., Lawrence J. Kelly,
S.J., W. J. Quigley, S.J., J. A. Schmidt, S.J., W. J. Stanton, S.J.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., St. John's.
Holy Angels, St. Mary's Co.
Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception.
Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's.
Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart.
Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophora, dir. Pupils, 40.
Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Jno. J. Conway.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 169.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Jenkins P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Mission — Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Middle River (*Rossville P.O.*), Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. M. Connelly.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mauritia, dir. Pupils, 305.
Morantown (*Mt. Savage P.O.*), Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Scarpati.
Mount St. Mary's (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), Frederick Co., St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H.
Tragesser.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Beatissima, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Thurmont, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Dowling.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Tarro.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Inez, dir. Pupils, 70.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Fannon.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission — Hoyes, Garret Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Deer Park, Garret Co.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. Philip McGuire.
Mission — Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
Sparrows Point (*Baltimore P.O. Station K*), Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Gaynor, pastor.
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co. (*Saint Inigoes P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. James B. Matthews,
S.J., Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S. J.
Missions — Millstone Landing, St. Mary's Co., St. Nicholas'.
Piney Point, St. Mary's Co., St. George's.
Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
St. Thomas Manor, Charles Co., (*Bel Alton P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. William J. Tynan, S.J.
Revs. M. F. Byrne, S.J., R. E. Ryan, S.J.
School — St. Thomas' Academy.
Missions — Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'.
La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.
Seat Pleasant Heights, St. Margaret's, Rev. Frank Schwallenberg.
Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. Gilbert McDonald.
Mission — Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. Lennon.
School — Pupils, 40.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas'.

Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capitolina, dir. Pupils, 140.
Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless.
Mission—Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
Wagners Point, Anne Arundel Co., (*East Brooklyn P.O.*), St. Adalbert's, Rev. Chas. Kotlarz.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission—Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 250.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ethelburga, dir. Pupils, 146.
Chapel—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon.
White Marsh, Baltimore Co. (*Bowie P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor; Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J.
Missions—Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension.
Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family.
Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. P. Powers, S.J., rector.
Mission—Alberton, Howard Co., St. Sanislaus Kostka.

WASHINGTON CITY, D. C.—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., pastor; Revs. Eugene de L. McDonnell, S.J., William F. Gannon, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., Francis X. Renaud, S.J., Clement Lancaster, S.J., Augustus Duarte, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J. Res., 19 Eye st., N.W.
Schools—For boys. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis Partridge, dir. Boys, 500.
For girls. 20 Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.) Girls, 526.
SACRED HEART, 13th st., N. W., Rev. Jos. F. McGee, Rev. Jno. F. Eckenrode.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M sts. N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Revs. Paul Griffith, Alonzo Olds, James J. O'Connor, Nicolas Jaselli.
School—For Colored Children. Pupils, 220.
Chapel—Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.
ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Matthews, Rev. Patrick Ritchie.
School—5 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 308.
ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., provincial; Very Rev. T. P. O'Rourke, O.P., prior and rector; assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S.W.
School—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Macarius, dir. Pupils, 325.
HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Revs. Clarence Wheeler, Andrew Mihm.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor, Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 11th st., N.E.
HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. Thomas S. Harlin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Alphonsus Coppens, S.J., Rev. P. J. O'Connell, S.J.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Helen, dir. Boys, 138.
For Girls. 3 Sisters of Visitation. Girls, 89.
Chapels—Visitation Convent.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Georgetown University Hospital.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. James Donelan Marr, pastor; Revs. Ambrose O. Beavan, Eugene J. Connelly. Res., 1315 8th st., N. W.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N.W.). Boys, 214.
6 Sisters of Charity. (1554 8th st. N. W.). Sister Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 198.
ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Fealy, assistant.
Schools—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Pupils, 210.
4 Visitation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor; Rev. P. Conroy, Res., 1908 N. Capitol st. N.W.
ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. F. A. Wunnenberg.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister Mary Francis, dir. Pupils, 156.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Edw. L. Buckey, Rev. Jno. Cooper, D.D. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
School—Pupils, 50.

St. Patrick's, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. Wm. T. Russell, rector; Rev. Thos. E. McGuigan, Rev. James A. Smyth, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Redempta, dir. Pupils, 290.
St. Paul's, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor, Rev. Thos. A. Walsh and Rev. James Krug.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 100.
St. Peter's, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Hugh Curley and Stephen Morris.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 130.
Chapel—Providence Hospital.
St. Stephen's, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughey, pastor, Rev. T. David Williams, Rev. Thomas Smyth. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
St. Vincent's, S. Capitol and N. sts., South Washington, D. C., Rev. P. J. O'Connell.
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions: 1326 New York ave.—Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, director; Rev. Charles W. Currier, Ph.D.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Anacostia, St. Teresa's, Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. M. Egan.
Mission—Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co.
Brightwood, Church of Nativity, Rev. F. X. Bischoff.
Brookland, St. Anthony's, Rev. Edw. Southgate, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Soldiers' Home Mission.
Langdon, St Francis de Sales, Rev. August Mark.
Tenleytown, St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Rev. Paul Rennolds, U. S. Navy.
Sick—Revs. J. Carey, M. O'Donoghue, Jos. Gallen, E. Healy, P. Flood.
Catholic University: Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, secretary to rector. Students: Revs. Chas. W. Heath, Paul Sandalgi.
St. Mary's Seminary: Rev. John E. Graham (teaching).

UNIVERSITIES.

The Catholic University of America.

Washington, D. C.

(Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887. Incorporated April 21, 1887.)

Legal Title: "The Catholic University of America."

The University now comprises the following schools:

The School of the Sacred Sciences.
The School of Law.
The School of Philosophy.
The School of Letters.
The School of Sciences.
The Collegiate Department.

Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. Patrick J. Ryan S.T.D., Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. John Ireland, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; Most Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, S.T.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. John J. Keane, S.T.D., Archbishop of Dubuque; Most Rev. John M. Farley, S.T.D., Archbishop of New York; Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, Archbishop of Milwaukee; Most Rev. John Joseph Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis; Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, Archbishop of Chicago; Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., Archbishop of Cincinnati; Most Rev. James H. Blenk, Archbishop of New Orleans; Most Rev. William H O'Connell, Archbishop of Boston; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., Bishop of Covington; Right Rev. John S. Foley, S.T.D., Bishop of Detroit; Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, S.T.D., Bishop of Providence; Right Rev. ———— ————, rector; Right Rev. Monsignor Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., New York; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore, Md.; Michael Cudahy, Esq., Chicago, Ill.; Charles J Bonaparte, Esq., Baltimore, Md., John D. Crimmins, Esq., New York, N. Y.; Walter George Smith, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.; Hon. Richard C. Kerens, St. Louis, Mo.; Eugene Philbin, Esq., New York. With this Board of Trustees are associated *ex-officio* all the Most Rev. Archbishops of the United States as an Advisory Board.

Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (president); Most Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, D.D., (vice-president); Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., (secretary); Michael Jenkins, Esq., (treasurer); Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, (assistant treasurer).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., chancellor; Rev. George A. Dougherty, (assistant treasurer); Mr. Arthur B. Crotty, LL.M., (registrar).

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., S.T.D., (president); Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., (procurator).

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA—(continued).

Albert Hall—A University College named in honor of Captain Albert F. Ryan of Norfolk, Va., Very Rev. John Spensley, Ph.D., S.T.D., (president); Mr. Thomas J. Thompson, (proctor).

Officers of Library, Museums, Laboratories, etc.: Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., (librarian); Mr. Joseph Schneider, (assistant librarian); Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (acting curator of the ethnological museum); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (curator of the chemical museum); Very Rev. George M. Searle, Ph.D., C.S.P. (honorary curator of the astronomical observatory); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (director of the psychological laboratory); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (director of the chemical laboratory)

Officers of Publications: Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (editor-in-chief), Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D., (managing editor) of the Catholic University Bulletin.

School of the Sacred Sciences: Right Rev. ——— —————, (rector); Right Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, S.T.D., (emeritus prof. of church history); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., S.T.L., LL.B., (prof. of canon law and dean of the faculty); Very Rev. Charles P. Grannan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of sacred scripture); Very Rev Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (prof. of church history); Very Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L. (prof. of dogmatic theology and dean of the faculty); Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.D., (prof. in apologetics); Rev. John W. Melody, S.T.D., (associate prof. of moral theology); Rev. Henry A. Poels, S.T.D., (associate prof. of sacred scripture); Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., (associate professor of church history); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (lecturer on the sacraments).

School of Law: Hon. William C. Robinson, LL.D., (prof. of law and dean of the faculty); Hon. William H. De Lacy, D.C.L., (instructor in law).

School of Philosophy: Very Rev. Edward Aloysius Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (professor of philosophy); Rev. William Joseph Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D., (professor of sociology); Rev. Thomas Edward Shields, Ph.D., (associate professor in physiological psychology); Charles Hallan McCarthy, Ph.D., (associate professor in American history); David Aloysius McCabe, A.B., (political economy); Rev. William Turner, D.D., (history of philosophy); Rev. James Joseph Fox, D.D., (Ethics).

School of Letters: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., dean, (professor of Semitic languages and biblical archaeology); Mr. George Melville Bolling, Ph.D., (professor of Greek language and literature and associate professor of comparative philology and Sanskrit); Revs John Damen Maguire, S.T.L., Ph.D., (professor of Latin language and literature); Joseph Dunn, Ph.D., (associate professor in Celtic languages and literature); Mr. P. J. Lennox, B.A., (professor of English language and literature); Mr. Xavier Teillard, B.L., (French); Mr. Francis J. Furges, (German).

School of Sciences: Daniel William Shea, Ph.D., dean (professor of physics,); Very Rev. John Joseph Griffin, Ph.D., (professor of chemistry); Aubrey Edward Landry, A.B., (mathematics); Thomas Jefferson Thompson, A.B., (civil engineering); Alfred Doolittle, (mathematics and astronomy); George Francis Harbin, E.E., (instructor in Electrical Engineering). Rev. Wm. Hughes, D.D., (prof. of History in Collegiate Department). University opens Tuesday, October 5, 1909.

Affiliated Institutions:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.).—Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., (rector). This Seminary is affiliated with the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

St. Thomas Aquinas College, (Brookland, D.C.).—Rev. James M. Gillis, C.S.P. (supr.); Revs. J. J. Harney, C.S.P., J. P. Towey, C.S.P., Thos. F. Ryder, C.S.P., Mark Lappen, C.S.P., James J. Fox, D.D. Students and Novices, 28.

The Marist College,—Scholasticate and Novitiate, S.M., (Brookland, D. C.)—Very Rev. J. Grimal, S.M., D D., (superior, master of novices); Rev. Chas. A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (professor of moral theology); Rev. N. Weber, S.M., (professor of dogmatic theology and church history); Rev. M. J. Keyes, S.M., (socius of the master of novices); Rev. J. F. Georgelin, S.M., (professor of holy scripture and liturgy); Rev. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Very Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., (economic provincial).

The Holy Cross College, (Washington, D.C.).—Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Ph.D., (superior, president and professor of moral theology); Rev. E. Labbé, C.S.C., D.D., (professor of liturgy and plain chant); Rev. G. Sauvage, C.S.C., D.D., (professor of dogma and canon law); Rev. J. Pinson, C.S.C., (professor of scripture and church history).

The College of the Holy Land. (Brookland, Washington, D.C.)—Very Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., (commissary of the Holy Land and guardian); Rev. Stephen Donovan, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy and vicar); Revs. Vigilius Daeger, O.F.M., Otho Spann, O.F.M., Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M., Norbert Gottbrath, O.F.M., Students, 8. The legal title of the institution is: *The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, Brookland, near Washington, D.C.*

St. Austin's College, (Washington, D. C.).—American Scholasticate of the Sulpicians, founded in 1901 by the Society of St. Sulpice, to prepare its members, by post-graduate training at the University to become professors in the Seminaries and Colleges in charge of the Society. Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D., (superior). Revs. J. M. Ouvrard, S.S., S.T.L., George W. Hoey, SS., V. A. Bast, Chas. E. Boone, A. L. Schlindwein, A. C. Schneider

The Catholic Missionary Union (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York). —Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall coöperate with the parochial clergy. Very Rev. A. P. Doyle, C.S.P. (rector); Very Rev. Walter Elliott. C.S.P., (Director of Studies). The priest-students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

St. John Kantius College, (Washington, D. C., Brookland.) For the Poles in the United States of America, and scholasticate for the community of the Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus. Rev. Andrew Gryguc, D.A., superior, Rev. Michael McDade, D.A., procurator.

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY (FOUNDED 1789).

The corporate title is: "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. John Fleming, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Rev. Charles Macksey, S J.

Graduate School: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., President; Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J., Prefect of Studies, Secretary of the Faculty; Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., Librarian of Riggs' Library; Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., Prof. of Metaphysics, History of Philosophy; Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Prof. of Sociology and Economics; Rev. John Hedrick, S.J., Prof. of Mathematics; Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., Prof. of Physics and Curator of the Coleman Museum; Rev. Richard Martin, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry.

Collegiate Department: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., President; Rev. John Fleming, S.J., Vice-President and Minister; Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J., Prefect of Studies, Faculty Director of Athletics; Rev. James J. Carlin. S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. James Becker, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. J. A. Doonan, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., Librarian; Rev. Aloysius Brosnan, S.J., Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics; Rev. E. I. Devitt. S.J., Prof. of History, of Philosophy, Chair of Colonial History; Joseph S. Wall, M.D., Prof. of Physiology; Rev. John Hedrick S.J., Director of Astronomical Observatory; Rev. John J. Neary, S.J., Prof. of Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore year; Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., Prof. of Physics and Mechanics; Rev. John J. Moore, S.J., Prof. of Latin, Greek and English in the Junior year; Rev. Richard Martin, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry and Plane Trigonometry; Rev. Peter Archer, Prof. of Latin, Greek and English in the Freshman year; Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., Prof. of Geology; Mr. Thomas Tully, S.J., Librarian of the Hirst Library and Director of Music; Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Prof. Metaphysics and Ethics in the Senior year; Rev. John B. Meurer, S J.

School of Law. (Founded in 1789). *Faculty:* Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., President of the University; H. M. Clabaugh. LL.D., Dean of the Faculty and Lecturer on Common Law Pleading and Practice, and Equity Pleading and Practice; George E. Hamilton, LL.D., Lecturer on the Law of Wills; Seth Shepard, LL.D., Lecturer on Constitutional Law, the Law of Corporations and Equity Jurisprudence; Ashley M. Gould, Lecturer on the Law of Contracts, Quasi Contracts, Persons and Domestic Relations; Daniel Wright, Lecturer on the Law of Corporations and Criminal Law; Chas. A. Douglas, Lecturer on the Law of Torts, Negotiable Paper and Elementary Law; Michael J. Colbert, Lecturer on the Law of Personal Property and Partnership; D. W. Baker, Lecturer on the Law of Real Estate and Evidence; Clarence R. Wilson, Lecturer on the Law of Agency; John J. Hamilton, Lecturer on the Law of Bankruptcy.

Post Graduate Course in Law: Holmes Conrad, on the History of the Development of Law and Comparative Jurisprudence, and on the History of the English Law; Seth Shepard, LL.D., on the History of Constitutional Law and the Foundations of Civil Liberty; Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., on Natural Law and Canon Law; Munroe Smith, on Civil Law; William L. Penfield, A.B., on International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States: Raleigh C. Minor, on the Conflict of Laws; John W. Yerkes, on Railroad Law; J. Nota McGill, on Patent Law; Aldis B. Brown, on Jurisprudence Practice of United States Courts; William C. Woodward, M.D., on Medical Jurisprudence; George E. Hamilton, on Legal Ethics; D. W. Baker, on General Practice and Exercises in Pleading and Evidence; Frederick Van Dyne, on Citizenship.

School of Medicine. Faculty: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., Pres. of Georgetown University; Jos. Taber Johnson, M.D., Prof. of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Vice-President of the Faculty; George M. Kober, M.D. Prof. of Hygiene, Dean and Treasurer of the Faculty; G. Magruder, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; T. M. Murray, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Physical Diognosis, Larynology and Rhinology; Frank Baker. M.D., Prof. of Anatomy; H. D Fry, M.D., Prof. of Obstetrics and Clinical Prof. of Gynecology; George T. Vaughan, M.D., Prof. of Principles and Practice of Surgery; Samuel S. Adams, M.D., Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children; John D. Hird, LL.M., Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology; Edwin B. Behrend, M.D., Prof. of Bacteriology and Pathology: Joseph S. Wall, M.D., Prof. of Physiology; Wm. H. Wilmer. M.D., Prof. of Ophthalmology: Wilfred M. Barton, Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; W. C. Borden, M.D., Prof. of Surgical Pathology and Military Surgery; I. W. Blackburn. M.D., Prof. of Special Pathology and Morbid Anatomy; J. C. Blakestone, M.D., Prof. of Dermatology; W. C. Woodward, M.D., Prof. of State Medicine; William A. White, M.D., Prof. of Mental and Nervous Diseases; D. P. Hickling, M.D., Prof. of Electro-Therapeutics and Clinical Professor of Nervous Diseases; Walter A. Wells, M.D., Prof. of Laryngology,

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY—(continued).
Rhinology and Otology; John D. Thomas, M.D., Prof. of Physical Diagnosis; J. Dudley Morgan, M.D., Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine; Wm. M. Sprigg, M.D., Prof. of Obstetrics; Thomas N. Vincent, M.D., Charles R. Luce, M.D., Charles [illegible]. Marbury, M.D., Llewellyn Eliot, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Surgery: Harrison Crook, M.D., Percy Hickling, M.D., Clinical Profs. of Gynecology; Henry D. Fry, M.D., M. F. Cuthbert, M.D., I. S. Stone, M.D., J. Thomas Kelly, Jr., M. D.; John Mullins, M.D.; Emory W. Reisinger, M.D. (Osteology); R. S. Blackburn, M.D. (Histology); Roy D. Adams, M.D. (Emborylogy); Edwin M. Hasbrouck, M.D., (Anatomy); Paul B. Johnson, M.D., (Anatomy); Robert H. Oleson, M. D., John [illegible]onstas, M.D., A. L. Howard, M.D., L. Bayne, M.D., H. Hyland Kerr, M.D., Alfred Richards, M.D., Thomas S. Lee, A.B.,M.D., John B. Briggs, M.D., John D. Diggs, M.D. John A. Foote, M.D., (Lecturer on Materia Medica and Pharmacy); Charles I. Griffith, M. D., John J. Repetti, M.D., (Instructor in Urinalysis), Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D., (Instructor in Physics); John A. O'Donoghue, M.D., (Demonstrator): Arthur W. MacNamee, M. D., (Assistant Demonstrator); William H. Hough, M.D., (Medical Zoology); S. Wren Howard, A.B., M.D., (Assistant Demonstrator); W. A. Morgan, M D., Loren B. T. Johnson, M.D., Henry P. Parker, M.D., Samuel L. Owens, M.D., M. d'Arcy Magee, M.D., (Operative and Minor Surgery); John Dunlop, M.D., (Orthopedic Surgery); Louis C. Lehr, M.D., (Genito Urinary Diseases); Ernest P. Magruder, M. D., Paul B. Johnson, M.D., Thomas F. Lowe, M.D., Prentiss Willson, M.D., Thomas F. Lowe, M.D., Samuel L. Owens, M.D., C. R. Dufour, M.D., Monte Griffith M.D., Louis L. Green, M.D., S. B. Muncaster, M.D., Frank Briscoe, M.D., Maurice E. Miller, M.D., Francis E. Schneider, M.D., Milton S. Rosenau, M.D. Rev. Aloysius Brosnan S.J.

Dental Department. Faculty: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S J., President of Georgetown, University; Shirley W. Bowles, D.D.S., Vice-President and Prof. of Prosthetic Dentistry and Orthodontia. William N. Cogan, D.D.S., Dean of the Faculty, Prof. of Dental Technics: George M. Kober, M.D., Treasurer of the Faculty; Howard P. Corey, M.D., Prof. of Operative Dentistery and Ceramics; H. Jerome Allen, M D., Prof. of Dental Medicine and Pathology; Jesse Ramsburgh, M.D., Prof. of Oral Surgery; Frank Baker, M.D., Professor of Anatomy; John D. Hird, LL M., Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology; Edwin B. Behrend, M.D., Prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology; Wilfred M. Barton, M.D., Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Joseph S. Wall, M.D., Prof. of Physiology; George E. Hamilton, LL.D., Dental Jurisprudence; L. F Davis, M.D., Anesthenia and Extraction; A. J. Watling, Special Lecturer; Edwin R. Hodge, M.D., Alfred Richards, M.D., Thomas S. Lee, M.D., John B. Briggs, M.D., assistants. Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D., Instructor in Physics; Demonstrators: Bruce L. Taylor, D.D.S., Horatio D. Dawson, D.D.S. J. T. McClanahan, D.D.S., Chester A. Baker, D.D.S., Carl Mess, D.D.S., G. W. Boynton, D.D.S.

Preparatory Department: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. James J. Carlin, S.J., Prefect of Discipline, Senior Section; Mr. Thomas Tully, S J, Prefect of Discipline, Junior Section; Rev. J. A. Doonan, Chaplain; Mr. Leo Butler, S.J., First Preparatory; Mr. Francis Goldbach, S.J., Second Preparatory; Mr. Henry Kelly, S.J., Third Preparatory. Mr. Daniel Cronin, Fourth Preparatory; Mr. C. Arnold, S.J., Fourth Preparatory Algebra; Mr. Leo T. Butler, S.J., Third Preparatory Algebra; Mr. Geo. Wall, Second Preparatory Plane Geometry; Mr. J. A. Farrell, First Preparatory Solid Geometry.

Instructors in Modern Languages: French—Mr. Daniel Cronin, S.J.; Mr. Thos. Tully, S.J., Mr. Leo. T. Butler, S.J.; German: Messrs. F. G. Goldbach, S.J., George W. Keller, S.J., and Rev. Francis Tondorf, S.J.; Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., Special Classics.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.*—"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Vicar General of the Sulpicians in the United States, President of the Seminary and of the University; Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., Vice-President. Department of Theology—Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., prof. of moral theology, senior course; Very Rev. J. F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D., prof. of Hebrew and Sacred Scripture; Rev. J. A. McCallen, S.S., prof. of Liturgy, Ceremonies, Homiletics; Rev. M. F. Dinneen, S.S., D.D., prof. of Pastoral Theology; Rev. L. M. E. Besnard, S.S., prof. of Gregorian chant; Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.S., S T.L., secretary; Rev. A. L. Lavatois, S.S., D.D., prof. of Hebrew; Rev. A. Vieban, S.S., J.C.D., prof. of dogmatic theology, senior course; Rev. H. L. Brianceau, S.S., prof. of dogmatic theology, junior course; Rev. J. E. Graham, S.T.L., prof. of moral theology, junior course; Rev. J. Nainfa, S.S., prof. of patrology, liturgical texts; Rev. E. F. Coyle, S.S., S.T.B., treasurer. Rev. P. Tarro, D.D., prof. of Church history diocesan statutes; Department of Philosophy—Rev. M. F. Dinneen, S.S., D.D., superior; Rev. A. Boyer, S.S., prof. of natural sciences, senior course; Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., prof. of Sacred Scripture; Rev. L. M. E. Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., prof. of natural sciences, junior course, Gregorian chant; Rev. A. L. Levatois, S.S., D.D., prof. of philosophy, senior course; Rev. J. M. Redon, S.S., prof. of philosophy, junior course. Students, 19[illegible]; Students from St. Joseph's Seminary, attending this course, 23.

This institution raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences.

ELLICOTT CITY, Md. *St. Charles College.*—Rev. F. X. McKenny, S.S. (pres.); Rev. C. B. Schrantz, S.S. (pres. emeritus); Rev. E. L. Saupin, S.S. (vice pres.); Revs. H. M. Chapuis, S.S., G. E. Viger, S.S., S. Guilbaud, S.S., P. F. Roux, S.S., C. J. Judge, S.S., L. P. A.

Bernard, S.S., J. M. Haug, S.S., C. D. Hogue, S.S., G. L. Har'g, S.S., C. C. Berkeley S.S., N. M. Bioletti, S.S., H. C. Pouget, A, S. Renaud, S.S., J. J. Jepson, J. F. Tuscher, J. B. Tabb, A.M., Mr. J. J. Farrell. Pupils, 230.

EMMITSBURG, MD. "*Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*" (founded in 1808).– Very Rev. Dennis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (president); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (vice-pres., and treasurer); Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeny, A.M., S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology, ecclesiastical history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (prof of logic); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Greek and English); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (prof. of Sacred Liturgy, Latin and Greek); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (prof. of Latin). Students, 57. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Dennis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (pres., and prefect of studies); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (vice-pres., treasurer and prof. of logic); Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeny, A.M., S.T.D., (prof. of church history). Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M. (prot. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M.; (prof. of Greek and English); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (prof. of Latin); Ernest Lagarde, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of English literature and modern languages); Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of mathematics); Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of natural sciences); John J. Crumlish, A.M., (director of the commercial department); Frederick A. Braun, (prof. of music); Frederick Halm, A.M., (prof. of English, German and mathematics), There is also a corps of assistant teachers. Students, 2[illegible]3. Domestic Department in charge of 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave. — Rev. Justin McCarthy president; Rev Joseph Butsch, Rev. Geo. Drenford. 22 Students. 4 Sisters of St. Francis charge of household.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook), Baltimore, Md. — Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, rector; Revs. C. R. Uncles, Charles B. Carroll, Thomas J. Duffy, Joseph Hanley, and 3 lay professors. 5 Sisters of St. Francis are in charge of the household department

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). Faculty: Rev. F. X. Brady, S.J., (president); Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. John C. Geale, S.J. prefect of studies and schools); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, (treasurer); Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., (prof. of ethics and lecturer on christian doctrine); Rev. Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics); Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., (prof. of logic, general metaphysics and Latin in junior class); Rev. John S. Keating, S.J., (prof. of sophomore class and lecturer in history); Rev. Philip H. Burkert, S.J., (prof. of freshman class and instructor in German); Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, mechanics and mathematics); Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., (prof. of physics, mathematics); Prof. J. B. E. Saint-Seine, A.B., L.L.B. Greek in junior and French); Martin A. O'Neill, A.M., M.D. (prof. of physiological psychology); John B. Latime, S.J., John A. Gipprich, S.J., (special students).

Loyola High School, Calvert and Madison sts.—Rev. F. X Brady, S.J., (principal); Rev. Joseph McLoughlin, S.J., (vice-principal); Rev. John C. Geale, S. J., (prefect of studies and schools); Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., (fourth year); Edward P. Duffy, S.J. (third year); Aloysius T. Higgins, S.J., (second year); Charles A. Kleinmeyer, S.J., Anthony Galanaitis, A.B., (first year), Prof. J. B. E. Saint-Seine, A. B., L.L.B., (special.)

Grammar Department, Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., (instructor); William Braden, (arithmetic); William E. Meanwell, (physical instructor.)

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D.—(Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore, Md.")—Very Rev. Cornelius Thompson, C.P., (rector); Revs. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Cajetan Mayr, C.P., Camillus Hollobaugh, C.P., Mathias Mayou, C.P., Boniface Sotter, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Gerald O'Neil, C.P., Reginald Frigerio, C.P., Herbert McDevitt, C.P. A class of 13 students of philosophy. 4 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Frederick ave., Station D.—Bro. Isidore (provincial); Bro. Theodore (master of novices). Novices, 28; Aspirants, 8.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—15 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Norbert (director). Students, 210.

St. Mary's Industrial School for boys, Station D. — 26 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul (director). Boys, 780.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernard, director. Boys, 115.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis (president); Brother Joseph (vice-president); Brother Cyril (secretary). Students, 225.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.*—Brother Austin, (provincial); Bro. Alician (director of Novitiate), Bro. Alfred (director of Scholasticate); Bro. Francis de Sales (director of Junior Department); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers and Treasurer). Bro. Edmund Joseph (pro-director of professed Brothers. 25 Brothers, 29 Novices, 30 Junior Novices. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, chaplain.

Annapolis, Md. *Redemptorist House of Missions.*—Rev. Thomas C. Hanley, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. James Barron, C.SS.R., Aug. J. McInerney, C.SS.R., Henry Urban, C.SS.R., Stephen Connolly, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Hennes, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R., Francis Dauenhauer, C.SS.R., John O'Regan, C.SS.R. 6 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions, retreats and other exercises of a similar nature should be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Thos. C. Hanley, C.SS.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

Cumberland, Allegany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.*—Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., (guardian and rector); Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (vicar, def. and lector); Very Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector); Rev. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. Thos. A. Petri, O.M.Cap., (lector); Revs. Coelestine Oswald, O.M.Cap., Theodose Mullen, O.M.Cap., assistants. 14 Professed Students of Theology, 6 Lay Brothers.

Ellicott City, Md. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Abraham (president), Brother Blandin (vice-pres. and treasurer); Brother Julius, (sub-director); Brother Elwarn (prefect of studies). Professors, 16. Students, 198.

Ilchester, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate.*—Rev. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., (superior and master of Novices); Revs. Joseph Wüst, C.SS.R., Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., John Hickey, C.SS.R., John Dlag, C.SS.R., 12 Choir Novices and 16 Lay Brothers.

Washington, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 Eye st., N. W. (Founded 1821.)—(Legal title: "*The President and Directors of Gonzaga College*".)—Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J. (president); Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J. (vice president, prefect of studies and prof. of freshmen); Rev. Eugene De L. McDonnell, S.J. (minister); Rev, James A. Noonan, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Francis A. Byrne, S.J. (prefect of discipline and second year); Rev. William P. Kean, S.J. (fourth year); Rev, David J. Roche, S.J. (third year ; Mr. Thomas Cantwell, A.B. (first year); Rev. John A. Morning, S.J. (special); Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J. (mathematics); Mr. Andres Perez, (Spanish); Mr. Francis Turger, Ph.D. (German).

Immaculate Conception College, 487 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C. Philosophical and theological house of studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph.—Very Rev. M. L. Heagan, O.P., S.T.L. (prior); Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (regent of studies, prof. of pastoral theology); Very Rev. M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.L., (subprior, prof. of St. Thomas moral theology and history of philosophy); Rev. James Aldridge, O.P., S.T.L. (master of Novices, prof. of canon law and general theology); Rev. V. F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.L. (prof. of St. Thomas dogmatic theology); Rev. E. G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.L. (prof. of moral theology and editor of "The Holy Name"); Rev. Albert Reinhart, O.P. (prof. of sacred eloquence); Rev. T. K. Reilly, O.P., S.T.L. (prof. of Scripture and Oriental languages); Rev. J. A. McHugh, O.P., S.T.L. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. A. C. O'Neil, O.P., S.T.L. (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. D. A. Casey, O.P., S.T.L. (prof. of philosophy and ecclesiastical history); Revs. D. J. Hunt, O.P., R. A. Lewis, O.P., R, C. Kane, O.P., H. J. Schroeder, O.P.

Assigned to this Convent, but at present pursuing studies in Europe are: Revs. M. S. Welsh, O.P., E. P. Horton, O.P., T. M. Schwertner, O.P.—Students, 32; Lay brothers, 10; Total, 61.

St. Dominic's Convent, 515 6th st., S.W., Washington, D. C.—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., (provincial); Very Rev. T. P. O'Rourke, O.P., (prior and pastor); Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P., (subprior, ex-provincial); Revs. J. D. Wildenberg, O.P., M. J. Kennedy, O.P., J. L. Finnerty, O.P. 1 Lay brother.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Germanus, (pres.); Bro. Walfrid (vice-pres. and treasurer). 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 professors. Students, 160.

Marist Seminary, Pleasant Hill, (Brookland, D.C.), conducted by the Marist Fathers. Rev. James Carroll, S.M., supr.; Rev. Joseph Thoral, S.M., vice supr.; Revs. John Hagerty, S.M., J. J. Goergen, S.M., E. Bergeron, S.M., E. Bertand, S.M.

Woodstock, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. A. J. Maas, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J. (prefect of studies and prof. of ethics); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology and mathematics); Rev. Wm. J. Duane, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Henry T. Casten, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of cosmology); Rev. Charles V. Lamb, S.J.; (prof. of psychology); Rev. John J. Lunny, S.J., (prof. of logic and ontology); Rev. Walter M. Drum, S.J., (prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. A. J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics and geology); Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, chemistry and mathematics); Rev. John T. Langan, S.J., (prof. of political economy, civics, librarian); Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., (treasurer); Revs. Allen McDonnell, S.J., Arthur J.

J. McCaffrey, S.J., Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., Herbert J. Parker, S.J., John E. Hurley, S.J., John La Farge, S.J., Joseph Grimal, S.J., Joseph J. Williams, S.J., Mark J. McNeal, S.J., Michael J. Sheehy, S.J.. Peter A. Oates, S.J., Robert H. Johnson, S.J., William Devlin, S.J., William J. Reddan, S.J. Number of Priests, 32; Scholastics, 123; Lay Brothers, 23

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts. —10 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. 3 Novices. Mother Joanna, prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church, Rev. M. F. Foley, chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation") — Sister M. Placide Wallace, supr. 51 Sisters. Pupils, 135.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 110 N. Front st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Orphans, 85.

St. Vincent's Home, 108 N. Front st—3 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 30.

Baltimore City Hospital, N. Calvert st. — Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 25. Sister M. Carmelita, supr. Inmates, 300.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother Mary Sebastian, provincial supr. Sister Mary Vitoline, mistress of novices. 102 Professed Sisters, 40 Novices.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 24 boarders; 360 day scholars.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 63.

Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. (Legal Title: "The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City") — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 17 Sisters. Mother M. Leonard, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. 30 colored children.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration, 14th and V sts., N. W.—Sister Marie Kamp, supr.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants and Destitute Children, 317 St. Paul str. — Conducted by Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Mildred, supr. 12 Sisters. 90 children.

Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City, (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 416 W. Biddle st. — 21 Sisters. Mother M. Demetrias, M.H.S.H., supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties, Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc.

St. Francis Xavier School for the deaf, 903 McCulloh st. 4 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Deafmutes, 24.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Girls, 416 W. Biddle st. 4 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43. Adult mutes attend catechetical instructions at the Deaf-Mute School on Sundays. Pupils, 38.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest place.—Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Magdalen Cratin, supr. 88 professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 7 Postulants. Pupils, 56.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children*. Orphans, 84.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 262.

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nina, dir. 19 orphan boys.

Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. 36 children.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square. Carey and Lexington sts —9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 82.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Jenkins, sister-servant. Orphans, 251.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Barbara, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 573.—*A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.

Maryland General Hospital, Linden ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, under a Board of Administration. Sisters, 8. Sister Regis, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1899.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick. Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.).—71 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 1364. Rev. J. Brady, C.M., chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital (Carroll P. O.).—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister ———, sister-servant. Patients, 1364.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 69.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount. cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine. prov. 43 Sisters. Inmates, 274.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, supr. Inmates, 110.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 20 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Dorothee Marie, supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts. —31 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Georgina, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister Justinian, superior. 27 Sisters.

St. Martin's Day Nursery, Sisters of Bon Secours. Children, 36.

St. Raphael's Institute of Providence.—Day Nursery, 509 Hanover st. 6 Sisters of Francis de Sales. Sister de Sales, sup. Day Nursery - 200 children enrolled. Industrial classes for girls—80 pupils. Visitation of sick and poor.

Notre Dame of Maryland, College for young women. Charles st. and Homeland ave. (Roland Park).—66 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Florentine, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 171 boarders and 17[illegible] day scholars.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation.* —52 Sisters. Mother M. Hilda Sands, supr. Pupils, 75.

ELLICOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house and Seminary of theSisters of Charity in the U. States.—Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr. 143 Sisters and 35 Novices in Central-house. Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, C.M., dir. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 59. Sister Frances, dir.

St. Euphemia's School (Emmitsburg) —Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, sister-servant.

FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—40 Sisters. Sister M. Austin McDermott. supr. Pupils. 112.

FROSTBURG, MD. *St. Michael's Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse.* — Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 4.

IRVINGTON. (*Baltimore, Station D*), *Monastery of Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary* (French).—Mother Rose de Ste. Marie, prioress. Nuns, 30. Out sisters, 3.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.

LIBERTYTOWN, MD. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*".—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, dir.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland.—Mother Mary Alphonsus, supr. 54 Sisters. Pupils, 110. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 50.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *Georgetown Visitation Convent*, 35th and P sts. —Mother M. Fidelis, supr. In Convent: 60 Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave.— Mother M. Agnes Mathaney, supr. Sisters, 29. Pupils, 100.

Convent of Notre Dame, North Capital and K sts.—Sister M. Euphrasia, superior. Sisters, 24. The Sisters conduct St. Aloysius School and Academy. Total pupils 655.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E. — 9 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 2 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 15.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Maryland ave. and 8th st.—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Macarius, prioress. Pupils, 100.

Sacred Heart Academy, 1621 Park st., N.W. — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Elegius, supr. Pupils. 95.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Angels, supr. Boarders, 13; day-scholars, 182.

Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 21 Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister M. Angelica, supr. Boarders. 40; day-scholars 100.

Trinity College.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of professors clerical, secular, and Sisters of Notre Dame. 36 Sisters. Sister Georgiana, president. 123 Students.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, directress. Orphans, 100.

St. Patrick's Academy, 1002 G st., N. W.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Redempta, supr. Day pupils, 300.

St. Rose's Industrial School. 2023 G st., N.W. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 81.

Georgetown University Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, dir.

Providence Hospital. — 24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Berchmans, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2965.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Tenth and G sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia Malone, sister-servant. Orphans, 200. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School.* Pupils, 140.

The Immaculata Seminary, Wisconsin ave.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister Helen, supr. Pupils, 30.

Barnes' Hospital. 11 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Lucia, supr. Patients, 854.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 193.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—17 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

St. Catherine's Home for self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave.— 6 Sisters of Mercy; Sister M. Hilda, supr. Inmates, 60.

Sisters of Bon Secours, Wisconsin ave.—Sister Victorine, supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71, 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.

"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch 137; 1860, ch. 184.

Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.

The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.

The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.

The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.

Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.

Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3. folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.

The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.

The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.

The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.

House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.

The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.

"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.

St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.

Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.

St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.

St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.

The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.

Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R. 18, folio 495.

Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.

The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.

Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.

The President and Directors of Georgetown University.

Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.

The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith of Baltimore City.

* * *

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.

Franciscan Fathers (Custody of the Holy Land).—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—St. Stanislas, Baltimore.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.

Marist Fathers—Brookland.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Thomas' College and Apostolic Mission House Washington.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.

Sulpician Fathers — Baltimore; Ellicott City; Waldorf.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmittsburg.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) – Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore Immaculate Conception School, Washington.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, Baltimore.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore; Washington, D. C.

Carmelite Sisters — Baltimore.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Maryland General Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Barnes Hospital, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy. St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academies and St. Dominic's School, Washington.

Felician Sisters (Sloan P.O., N.Y.)—Holy Rosary, St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Baltimore.

Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.)—Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Catharine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Peter Claver's St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary and Epiphany College, Baltimore; Household Departement of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg; Hospital, Georgetown; Belair Road; Gardenville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Dolan Aid Asylum, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) — Cumberland.

Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Mt. Washington, St. Catherine's Home Washington.

Mission Helpers (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st.: St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; Shelter for White Women, 416 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Benedict's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Thomas', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Govanstown; Hagerstown; Libertytown; Midland; Mt. Savage; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Ind.)—Washington, Seminary; Georgetown and Tenleytown, schools.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Trinity College and St. Aloysius School, Washington.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky. — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Washington, D. C.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland; Frostburg.

Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School, St. Joseph's School and Academy, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	211
Priests of Religious Orders	273
Total Priests	484
Churches in Baltimore City	47
In Washington	18
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	69
Churches with resident priests	135
Missions with Churches	51
Chapels	85
Total Churches	270
Universities	3
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy	2
Students	210
Seminaries of Religious Orders	9
Students	252
Colleges and Academies for boys	9
Students	1 451
Colleges and Academies for young ladies	22
Pupils	2 560

Parishes and Missions with Schools	
City of Baltimore, Schools	45
Pupils	13 899
Washington	13
Pupils	3 439
Schools outside of Baltimore and Washington	37
Pupils	4 373
Total Schools	95
Total Pupils	21 711
Orphan Asylums	
Orphans	1 712
Industrial and Reform Schools	7
Inmates	915
Homes	4
Inmates	235
Total of young people under Catholic care, about	28 349
Hospitals	6
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms { Infants.... 9 385 / Adults..... 718 } Total....	10 611
Marriages, about	2 355
Burials, about	4 270
Conversions	800

Catholic Population, about.................255 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

See Erected April 8, 1808. Created an Archbishopric A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles 2.465.

MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19. 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907. Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BRADY, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Alabanda, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Res., *South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. John Lefevre de Cheverus, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. Benedict J. Fenwick, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. John Bernard Fitzpatrick, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866. - Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. George J. Patterson, V.G. Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Chancellor—Rev. Michael J. Splaine, D.D. Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. James P. E. O'Connell. Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Rev. John O'Brien, Rev. Denis J. O'Farrell, Rev. William P. McQuaid, Rev. Jeremiah E. Millerick, Rev. Edward J. Moriarty.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., Rt. Rev. Thomas Magennis Rt. Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, Rev. Peter Ronan, Rev. Jeremiah J. Healy Rev Michael Dolan, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, Rev. Michael T. McManus Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, Rev John J. Harrington, Rev. James O'Doherty. Rev. William H. Ryan, Rev. William O'Brien, Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, Rev. Richard Neagle, Rev. John J. Nilan, Rev. Michael J. Doody, Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, D.D. Rev. John J. Ryan, Rev. Denis J. Wholey.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. W. Byrne, Rt Rev. Thos. Magennis, Rt. Rev D. O'Callaghan, Very Rev. F. P. Havey, S.S., Revs. J. W. McMahon, D.D., P. P. Chapon, S.S., W. P. McQuaid Peter Ronan Robt. J. Johnson, C. T. McGrath, T. Brosnahan, J. C. Harrington, J. J. Chittick. R. Neagle. J. J. Nilan. W. P. Breit, S.J., C. M. Driscoll, O.S.A., P. J. Supple, D.D., [illegible]. J. Knappe, D.C.L., J. B. Peterson, M. J. Splaine, D.D., Secretary.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, P.R., Judex; Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis; Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Secretarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex, to be appointed in each case by the Most Rev. ARCHBISHOP; Rev. LEO. J. KNAPPE, D.C.L., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Cancellarius.

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. SUPPLE, D.D., *Roxbury, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. THOMAS I. GASSON, S.J., *Boston College.*

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. GEO. A. LYONS, Res., *Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., Jamaica Plain.*

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, Office, *Boston, Mass., Carney Building, Rooms 515-516, 43 Tremont Street.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JAMES A. WALSH, Office, *Boston, Mass., 62 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev, FRANCIS J. BUTLER, Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 177 Harvard st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies—Very Rev. GEORGE J. PATTERSON, V.G., Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS I. GASSON, S.J., *Boston College.*

Diocesan Director of Priests Eucharistic League—Rev. WILLIAM P. MCQUAID, Res., *Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostolic Union of Secular Priests— Rev. JAMES B. TROY, Res., *South Boston, Mass., 267 West 3rd st.*

Church Music Commission—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D., (president); Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, (secretary); Very Rev. GEORGE J. PATTERSON, V.G., Rev. J. HAVENS RICHARDS, S.J., Rev. FRANCIS L. KENZEL, C.SS.R., Rev. BENJAMIN MARCETTEAU, S.S., Mr. JAMES T. WHELAN, Mr. JOHN A. O'SHEA, MR. JAMES M. MCLAUGHLIN, Mr. M. J. DWYER, Dr. JAMES A. REILLY, Mr. ALOIS BARTSCHMID.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Very Rev. Geo. J. Patterson, V.G., rector; Revs. Jas. Ant. Walsh, Jas. J. McCarthy, Thomas R. McCoy, Michael J. Scanlan, John J. Crane, Chas. J. Sullivan, D.C.L., David J. Toomey, D.D., Jas. J. Redican; Rev. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., chancellor. Res., 75 Union Park st.

Sanctuary Choir School.—Teachers, 2. Boys, 64.

ST. CECILIA'S, St. Cecilia st., Rt. Rev. William Byrne, D.D., Prot. Ap. Rector; Revs. Leo. F. O'Neil, Jno. J. McGarry, D.C.L., Jas. A. Supple, D.D., David D. Ryan.

HOLY TRINITY, (German), Shawmut ave.; Rev. Edm. M. Sturm, S.J., Rector; Revs. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., Henry Géron, S.J., Joseph Faber, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.

Schools—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys 89; girls, 78. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.), F. St., So. Boston. Boys, 28; girls, 30. St. Francis, Ellis st., Roxbury District. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 111; girls, 114.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st. Rev. Thos. I. Gasson, S.J., (rector), Rev. Edw. M. Corbett, S.J. (minister), Rev. Jos. Havens Richards, S.J. (prefect of the church), Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J. (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul conference), Rev. Geo. A. Keelan, S.J. (chaplain of the deaf mutes), Rev. Jno. M. Giraud, S.J., (chaplain at City Hospital), Rev. Michael A. O' ane, S.J., (director of League of Sacred Heart), Rev. Jno. P. M. Walsh, S.J. (treasurer), Revs. Wm. P. Brett, S.J., Geo. M. de Butler S.J., John M. Colgan, S.J., John D. Butler, S.J., Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., J M. Coughlin, S.J., David W. Hearn, S.J., John C. Keveney, S.J., Matthew J. McCabe, S.J., Chas. N Raley, S.J., Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., Joseph T. Keating, S.J., Chas. E. Lane, S.J.

Chapel—City Hospital, attended by Rev. Jno. M. Giraud, S J.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rev. Wm. P. McQuaid, Rector; Revs. Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., John J. FitzGerald. Res., 9 Whitmore st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Broadway, So. Boston). Girls, 173.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (Portuguese), North Bennet st., Rev. A. M. Greaves, Rector. Res., 342 Hanover st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Rev. Jeremiah E. Millerick, Rector, Revs. Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coppinger. Edw. F. McLeod. Peter J. McCormack. Res., 8 Allen st.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 25; Girls, 39.

Massachusetts General Hospital, attended by Rev. Edw. F. McLeod.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Rev. Ubaldus Pandolfi, O.F.M., Rector; Revs. Anthony Sousa, O.F.M., guardian; W. Parenti, O.F.M., F. Palombizio, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

School—St. Anthony's, 8 Franciscan Sisters (7 Sheafe st.), and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 182; girls, 332.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J., rector; Revs. David B. Walker, S.J., Matthew M. McDonald. S.J., Wm. J. Scanlan. S.J., W. Reynolds Cowardin, S J., William J. Richley. S.J., John M. Giraud. S.J.. Chas. Jansen, S.J., Francis F. Goeding, S.J., Geo. J. Krim, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.), and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 285; girls, 315.

Chapels—Deer Island, Rev. Wm. Scanlan, S.J.; Rainsford Island, Long Island, Rev. Matthew M. McDonald, S.J.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Jean M Portal, S.M., Provincial; Rev. Henri de la Chapelle S.M., Rector; Revs. John LeGrand, S.M., Joseph Guibert, S.M., Augustus Millet, S.M., Benjamin Allain, S.M. The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, Rector, Revs. Austin E. Doherty, Wm. H. O'Connell. Benj. F. Teeling. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission—Old St. Patrick's, Northhampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., 24 Clarke st.

School—St. John's. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 33; girls, 73.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq. Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Paulo Novati. C.S.C.B. (rector); Revs. V. Gregori, C.S.C.B., Louis Toma, C.S.C.B., Leonard Quaglia, C.S C.B., Francis Berti, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Tyler st. Rt. Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Chor-bishop, Rector, Superior of Syro-Maronite Missions in U. S.; Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 66 Tyler st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, Rector. Res., 373 Harrison ave.

CHAPEL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (for night workers), 363 Washington st. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons. Res., 138 Dorchester st., So. Boston.

GREEK CONGREGATION, Rev. Nicholas Gannam, rector. Res., 75 Oak st.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. Joseph H. Gallagher, rector; Revs. Thos. A. Walsh, James F. Regan, Maurice F. Flynn, William B. Finnegan. Res., 10 Magazine st.

School—17 Sisters of Charity (9 Perrin st.). Girls, 779.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Denis J. Wholey, P.R., Rector; Revs. Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 85 Regent st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (Regent st.). Boys, 296; girls, 324.

ST. JOHN'S Blue Hill ave., Rev. Pat. J. Supple, D D., Rector, Revs. Daniel F. Whalen, John F. Deignan, John H. Powers. Res.. 26 Lawrence ave.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 257; girls, 318.

Mission—St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Rev. Denis J. O'Farrell, Rector; Revs. Myles D. Kiley, Michael [illegible]. O'Connor, Chas. A. O'Brien. Res., 116 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., Rector and Director of Missions; Revs. Henry C. Gareis, C.SS.R., Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., William Lindner, C.SS.R., Simon J. Grogan. C.SS.R., Michael Gannon, C.SS R., Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R., Francis L. Kenzel, C.SS.R., Patrick J. Mulhall, C.SS.R., John O'Leary, C.SS.R., Henry Borgmann, C.SS.R., Peter J. Corr, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., Francis J. Gallagher, C.SS.R., Chas. McCormick, C.SS.R., Chas. Hoff, C.SS.R., 5 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. James Hayes. C.SS.R.

School—31 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith st.). Pupils: boys, 962; girls, 1032.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, Rector; Revs. Peter C. Quinn. Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly. Res., 365 Centre st.

School—(Cheverus) 17 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). Boys, 407; girls, 506.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Charles W. Regan. Rector, Revs. Jos. J. O'Connor, John F. Duran. Res., 167 Centre st.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, Rector; Rev. William J. Foley. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., P.R.. Rector, Revs. Jno. J. Harkins, Francis W. Maley, Michael C. Gilbride, Res., 9 F st.

School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E. st.). Boys, 217; girls, 819.

Chapel—St, Augustine's Cemetery.

St. Monica's, Dorchester st., Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, rector. Rev. Edmund C. Sliney, Res., 377 Dorchester st.

Gate of Heaven, 4th and I sts.. Rev. Robert J. Johnson, rector; Revs. Chas. A. Ullrich, Hugh McDermod, John E. O'Connell, James J. Donovan. Res., 606 E. 4th st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (127 I st.). Girls, 538.

St. Eulalia's, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, rector; Revs. Jno. L. Callahan, J. J. Driscoll, Res., 825 E. Broadway.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, Rector, Revs. Denis P. Crimmins. Francis J. Kenny. Res.. 92 W. 6th st.

SS. Peter and Paul, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Rector, Revs. Philip F. Sexton. Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen, Timothy J. O'Connor. Res., 55 W. Broadway.

School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 lay teachers (50 Broadway). Boys, 504; girls, 663.

St. Vincent's, 3d and E sts., Rev. James B. Troy, Rector; Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons, Wm. H. Grant. Res., 267 W. 3d st.

Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, Rector. Res., 54 Boston st.

School—3 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 58; girls, 61.

Lithuanian Congregation, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius, Rector. Res., 492 East 7th st.

St. Peter, (Lithuanian), Rev. Jonas Zillinskis, Rector; Rev. Thos. Zillinskis. Res., 375 W. 4th st.

EAST BOSTON.

Most Holy Redeemer, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Rector. Revs. John A. McCauley, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., 65 London st.

School—Fitton School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 16 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 361; girls, 525.

Our Lady of the Assumption, Sumner st., Rev. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, Rector, Revs. Jno. B. Condon. Fabian V. O'Connell. Res., 199 Webster st.

School—6 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 11 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.) Boys, 448; girls, 480.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. O'Neil, rector, Revs. Michael F. Creeden, Patrick J. McCarthy. Res., Brooks st.

School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.,) and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 469; girls, 540.

St. Lazarus (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. F. Morassi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 129 Leyden st.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, rector; Revs. John F. Kelly, Richard Boland. Res., [illegible]3 Moore st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (58 Moore st.,) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 256; girls, 284.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Liberti, rector. Res., 52 Frankfort st.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

St. Catherine's, Rev. John D. Tierney, rector, Revs. Francis Walsh, Daniel W. Cronin. Res., Vine st.

St. Francis de Sales', Rev. James N. Supple, rector, Revs. Michael J. Supple, Thos. F. McCarthy, Mich. F. Crowley, Wm. H. Walsh. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.

School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 459; girls, 516.

St. Mary's, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., rector, Revs. Philip J. Gormley, Augustine D. Malley. Jas. H. Phalan. Res., 1 Monument Sq.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (27 Winthrop st.). Boys, 270; girls, 369.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

St. Ann's, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Dermody, James H. Flannery. Res., 21 Minot st.

St. Margaret's, Rev. Wm. A. Ryan, rector; Revs. Michael J. Cuddihy, Thos. P. McManmon, Jas. E. McCarthy. Res., 800 Columbia Road.

St. Peter's, Eaton sq. Rev. Peter Ronan, P.R., rector; Revs. Florence J. Halloran, Hugh F. Blunt, Edward Kenney, Mich. J. Derby. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.

School—18 Sisters of Charity (Bowdoin st.) Boys, 383; girls, 489.

St. Paul's, Woodward Park, Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, rector; Revs. Fred. J. Allchin, Wm. A. Connor. Res., 29 Magnolia st.

St. Leo's, Rev. Francis J. Butler, rector; Rev. John J. Cronin. Res., 177 Harvard st.

St. Gregory's, Rev. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, rector: Revs. John A. Degan, Charles P. Heaney. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.

St. Marks, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, rector; Rev. John M. Farrell, Henry J. Ryan, Res., 20 Roseland st.

St. Matthews. Rev. John A. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Walter F. Sweeney, John V. Cronan. Res., Stanton st.

St. Angela's, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, rector. Res., 1341 Blue Hill ave.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

St. Thomas', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P.R., rector; Revs. John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden Res.. 97 South st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 272; girls, 313.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave., Rev. G. A. Lyons, rector: Rev. T. J. Golding.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Cummins, rector, Rev. J. W. H. Corbett. Res., 177 Ashland st.

St. Teresa's, Rev. John F. Broderick, rector; Rev. Francis H. Houston. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

St. Columbkille's, Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., P.R., rector, Revs. George A. Reardon, John F. Madden, Augustine F. Hickey. Res., 321 Market st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 309; girls, 383.

St. Anthony's (Allston), Rev. Hugh R. O'Donnell, rector. Revs. John F. Kelleher, Wm. P. McNamara, Res., 20 Holton st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick H. Billings, rector, Rev. John J. O'Donnell. Res., Central st.

Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P.R., rector, Rev. William J. Reardon, Res., Sparhawk st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 182; girls, 212.

Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Labossiere, rector. Res., 67 Friend st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Chretienne. Boys, 156; girls, 152.

Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Fred S. Riordan, O.S.A., rector, Rev. William W. Donovan, O.S A.

Missions—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.

Andover, North, St. Michael's, Rev. John M. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Burns.

Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Jno. M. Mulcahy, rector, Revs. Jos. P. Lawless, Geo. H. Quigley.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 173.

Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, rector.

Atlantic, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Cuffe, rector.

Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edwin J. Dolan rector.

Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy, rector.

Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James W. Hickey, rector.

Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Nicholas J. Murphy, rector.

Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. Francis J. Curran, rector; Revs. Edward T. McKenna, John McKenna, John F. Curran.

Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, rector.

Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., Rev. Lawrence Tighe, O.M.I., rector.

Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, rector. Res., 6 Carleton ave.

Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis, Rev. Matthew F. McDonnell, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald.

Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Wm. E. Kelly, rector, Rev. James J. Farrelly.

Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Edw. J. Curtin, rector.

Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Kelly, rector, Revs. Wm. E. Keating, Patrick H. Walsh, Walter H. Gill, Wm. E. Tierney. Res., 277 Main st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (36 Bartlett st.). Boys, 247; girls, 273.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jos. Oscar Genest, rector, Rev. C. Victor Choquette. Res., 235 Court st.

School—8 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.). Boys, 172; girls, 182.

St. Edward's, (*Montello*). Rev. David J. Herlihy, rector, Revs. Michael Maguire, Edw. J. Carey. Res., E. Main st.

St. Margaret's, (*Campello*), Rev. John F. Keleher, rector, Revs. James A. O'Rourke, Edw. A Costello. Res., 917 Montello st.

St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. ———— rector. Res., 44 Sawtelle st.

Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael T. McManus, P.R., rector, Revs. Mich. J. Coffey, John P. Sheehan, John E. Killion. Res., Linden place.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 169; girls, 279.

St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, rector; Rev. J. F. Cassidy. Res., Boylston st.

Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edw. J. Moriarty, rector; Revs. Edw. F. Ryan, D.D., Mark C. Driscoll, D.D. Res., 31 Buckingham st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 229; girls, 237.

St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, P.R., rector, Revs. Chas. A. Finn, D.D., John C. Buckley, Joseph F. McGlinchey D.D. Res., 34 Holyoke st.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (Arrow st.). Boys, 424; girls, 451.

Cambridge, (East.) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John O'Brien, rector, Revs. Michael P. Mahon, Daniel F. Horgan, Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durcan, James Higgins Res., Sixth st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 443.

Chapels—Middlesex County Jail.

St. Hedwige (Polish), Otis st., Rev. Henry Zmijewski, rector. Res., 113 Thorndike st.

St. Anthony's, (Portuguese), Rev. A. J. Pimentel, rector. Res., 19 Hardwick st.

St. Patrick's, Rev. L. W. Slattery, rector; Revs. Jas. F. Doherty, Joseph Barden. Res., 40 York st.

Cambridge, (North), St. John's, Revs. James P. F. Kelly, rector, Revs. William J. Murphy, John R. McCool. Res., 6 Hollis st.

Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. Hernin Perennes, S.M., rector; Revs., Francis Perennes, S.M., A. Rabel, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.

School—9 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 156; girls, 157.

Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Michael J. Doody, P.R. rector, Revs. Wm. J. Barry, Timothy J. Woods, Denis W. Brown, John F. Walsh. Res., 121 Norfolk st.

School—31 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Essex st.,) and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 685; girls, 805.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Crowe, rector; Revs. Charles J. Maguire, John J. Powers. Res., 189 Pearl st.

Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Farrell, rector; Revs. Francis S. Hart, Denis J. Maguire.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 127; girls, 130.

Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edmund F. Schofield, rector, Rev. John J. McNamara.

Mission—Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co . St. Catherine's.

Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, P.R. rector, Revs. Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch. Res., 16 Tudor st.

School—14 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 287; girls, 363.

Our Lady of the Assumption, (French), Marist Fathers from Boston.

St. Stanislaus Martyr, (Polish), Rev. Geo. Jaskolski, O.M.C., rector.

Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Onesime P. Lacroix, rector.

Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.

Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick H. Riley, rector; Rev. Chas. F. Donahoe.

Mission Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.

Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, rector; Rev. D. J. Lynch.

Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Michael J. Welch, rector.

Mission—Lincoln, Middlesex Co.

Chapel—State Reformatory for men.

Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Henry A. Sullivan; rector, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.

Station—State Insane Asylum.

Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. H. Fleming, rector: Rev. James R. Nulty.

Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, rector; Revs. David R. Heffernan, Michael A. Butler, Wm. J. Clarke. Res., Broadway.

Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Garret J. Barry, rector.

Mission - Wrentham, Norfolk Co.

Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, rector; Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan.

Mission—Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.

Chapel—Sherborn, State Reformatory for women.

St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., Tribune Bldg.

Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, rector, Rev. Henry L. Scott.

Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, rector.

Mission—Groveland. Essex Co., St. Patrick's.

Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Herlihy, Wm. J. Fennessey.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 99; girls, 109

Our Lady of Good Voyage, (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem, rector. Res., Prospect st.

Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Chas. A. Finnigan, rector.

Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart. Rev. Jas. Gilday, rector.

Haverhill, Essex Co.. St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R.. rector, Revs. John P. Gorham, James D. Canarie, Wm. T. Curry, W. H. Ullrich. Res., 1 5 Winter st.

School—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 569; girls, 588.

Station Bradford, Essex Co.

St. Joseph's, (French), Rev. T. J. Remy, S.M., rector, Revs. Alexandre Loude, S.M., Pierre Devernoix, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.

Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 318.
8 Marist Brothers (28 Broadway). Boys, 359.

Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, rector; Rev. Michael F. Callahan.

Missions—Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Sandy Beach (Hull), St. Catherine's.

Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Brannan, rector.

Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan, rector.

Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., rector; Rev. Michael J. Murphy.

Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. Mullen, D.C.L., rector; Rev. James M. Doran.

Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Jas. J. Chittick, rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, Edw. J. Fraher. Res., 5 Oak st.

Schools—20 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 546; girls, 600.
District Schools at Readville and Corriganville.

Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan, rector; Revs. Albert M. Readdy, Patrick J. Scannell.

Mission- Hamilton, St. Paul's.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Topsfield Road, Rev. Charles Ryc.

Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, rector.

Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., John H. Devir, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., John A. Hogan, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Charles Metzger, O.S.A., Patrick H. O'Donnell, O.S.A. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 300 Haverhill st.

Schools—7 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 369.

16 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.) Boys, 160: girls, 667.

Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 134; girls 178.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). Boys, 30; girls, 43.

Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.

Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Chas. M. Driscoll, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John A. McErlain, O.S.A., John J. Hasson, O.S.A., Mariano Milanese, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 69; girls, 154.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.

St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas. Res., 298 Oak st.

Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. Francis Wajtanowski. Res., 3 Harvard st.

St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 94 Bradford st.

St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronites), Rev. Gabriel Bastani. Res., 256 Elm st.

St. Anne's (French), Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., rector; Revs. J. M. Bazin, S.M., Henri Audiffred, S.M., F. Hamet, S.M., C. Chambard, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.

Schools—10 Little Brothers of Mary (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 464.

15 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.) 9 lay teachers. Girls, 812; boys, 256.

SS. Peter and Paul (Portugese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy. Res., 149 Lawrence st.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Vinas, S.M., rector; Rev. F. Morcel, S.M. Res., 3 Hawley st.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 140: girls, 233.

South Lawrence, St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Gilday, rector, Revs. James T. Landregan, William J. Farrell.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (165 Parker st.). Boys, 124; girls, 129.

Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. Owens, rector, Rev. Joseph V. Connolly.

Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.

Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Ronan, rector; Revs. William G. Mullin, Daniel J. Heffernan, Hugh McDermod, John F. Burns. Res., Gorham st.

St. Patrick's, Rev. William O'Brien, P.R., rector, Revs. Jno. J. McHugh, Timothy P. Callahan, Jos. A. Curtin. Res., 182 Suffolk st.

Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 261.

12 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Girls, 436; boys, 261.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. McRory, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. P. Reynolds, O.M.I., Jos. Mangin, O.M.I., D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., J. P. Flynn, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.

School—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross (26 Bartlett st.). Boys, 250; girls, 252.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Campeau, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., Antoine Amyot, O.M.I., Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Pierre Brullard, O.M.I., J. Ehrhard, O.M.I., A. Barrette, O.M.I., Aquilla Graton, O.M.I., G. Ouellette, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.

Schools—18 Little Brothers of Mary (557 Moody st.). Boys, 783.

18 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 2 lay teachers (509 Moody st.). Boys, 215; girls, 1008.

Mission—St. John the Baptist's (French).

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Mich. Dubreuil, O.M.I. Res., Middlesex st.

St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, rector; Revs. Eugene A. Carney, Francis J. Mullen, Denis Murphy. Res., 543 Bridge st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 228; girls, 263.

Mission—Collinsville (Dracut), St. Mary's.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I., R. Barrett, O.M.I., Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore street.

School—10 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st). Boys, 268; girls, 262.

St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Joaquin V. Rosa, rector. Res., 7 Congress st.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, rector. Res., 318 High st.

School—2 Teachers. Boys, 34; girls, 37.

St. Louis, Rev. J. N. Jacques, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Trudel, Peter Banville. Res., 257 W. Sixth st.

School—11 Sisters of the Assumption. Boys, 228; girls, 243.

Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D.,P.R., rector, Revs. Timothy A. Curtin, John J. Noonan. Res., 8 So. Common st.

School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 484; girls, 552.

St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Patrick Masterson, rector; Rev. Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., Light st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 208; girls, 259.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Harrington, P.R., rector; Revs. Michael F. Madden, T. James Hurley, G. A. Gately. Res., 23 Green st.

School—1 Sisters of St. Joseph (3 Green st.). Boys, 345; girls, 390.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent, rector; Rev. Rodolphe Fortier. Res., 7 Endicott st.

School—11 Sistersof St. Ann. Boys, 275; girls, 244.

Sacred Heart, (*West Lynn*), Rev. James F. Gilfether, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McCarthy, William F. Lyons. Res., 571 Boston st.

School—9 Sister of Notre Dame (Robinson st.). Boys, 213; girls, 309.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev.Jas. Jakuski, rector. Res., 147 W. Neptune st.

Malden, Middlesex Co. (*Boston P. O. Malden Sta.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R., rector; Revs. William J. Casey, Edw. C. Mitchell, David G. Supple, D.D., Wm. F. Toohig.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.) 1 lay teacher. Boys, 719; girls, 726.

Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Rev. Patrick J Hally, rector; Revs. Jeremiah J. Lyons, Geo. P. O'Conor. Res., 308 Main st.

School—5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 139; girls, 164.

Manchester-By-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. F. Powers, rector.

Maplewood, St. Joseph, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, rector, Rev. Walter J. Mitchell.

Chapel—All Souls'Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.

Mission—Saugus, Blessed Sacrament.

Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. William Shinnick, rector, Rev. Henry M. Lyons.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. B. Lowney, rector; Revs. William H. Finnick, Alfred McDonald.

St. Mary's (French), Rev. Jos. Camille Caisse, rector, Rev.Jos. Robichaud, Res., Broad st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 106; girls, 124.

Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. F. Killilea, rector. Rev. Jas. A. Donnelly.

Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M Smith, rector.

Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Flanagan, rector: Revs. John J. Murphy, Wm. H. Flynn. Res., High st.

Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, rector.

Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Dwyer, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.

Mission—North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.

Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Francis J. Glynn, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Carney, James A. Brewin.

Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. John F. Kelly, rector.

Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. P. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Francis V. Murphy, D.D.

Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.

Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Francis P. Hannawin, rector.

Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, rector; Rev. Francis J. Mahoney.

Natick (South), Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Walsh, rector.

Stations—Dover, Norfolk Co.
Wellesley, Norfolk Co.

Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., rector; Revs. John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., Court st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 245; girls, 235.

St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque, rector.

School—6 Sisters St. Chretienne. Boys, 66; girls, 74.

Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Michael Dolan, P.R., rector, Revs. James F. Kelly. Aloys. S. Malone. Res., 573 Washington st.

School—20 Sisters of Charity (29 Adams st.). Boys, 465; girls, 537.

Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Haney.

Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Danahy, rector; Rev. Denis H. Donovan.

Mission—Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.

Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan, rector, Rev.John J. McGrath.

Mission—Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co., St Paul's.

West Newton, St. Bernard's, Rev. Laurence J. O'Toole, rector; Revs. Chas. J. Galligan, Francis Cronin.

Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, rector; Revs. John M. Corrigan, Michael J. Buckley.

Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Masterson, rector; Revs. James J. Murphy, John J. O'Hearn.

School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 243; Girls, 409.

Pepperell, (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas I. Coghlan, rector; Rev. James T. McNiff.
Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley, rector; Revs. John S. Perry, John M. Burke. Res., Court st.
Station—Green Harbor, Plymouth Co.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. John J. Coan, rector; Revs. Julian E. Johnstone, John J. Casey.
Mission—Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
Quincy, (West), St. Mary's, Rev. Henry T Grady, rector; Rev. William J. Duffy.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson, rector; Rev. Wm. T. Deasy.
Reading, Middlesex Co, St. Agnes, Rev. Denis F. Lee, rector; Rev W. F. Cahill.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Lee, rector; Revs. Mark J. Sullivan, John C. Fearns.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Revere st., Rev. Canio De Bonis, rector. Res., 37 White st.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Fegan, rector; Rev. John P. Ryan.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Cornelius J. Riordan, rector.
Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. McCall, rector, Revs. Matthew J. Gleason, Thomas J. O'Neil. Res., 161 Federal st.
School 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 309.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy, rector; Revs. David J. Murphy, James H Courtney, Jeremiah J Herlihy. Res., 30 Union st.
School—19 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 438; Girls, 493.
St. Joseph's, (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville, rector; Revs Stanislaus Vermette, Rosario Richard, Arthur Lapointe. Res., 139 Lafayette st.
School—30 Sisters of St. Chretienne. Boys, 601; girls, 674.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph A. Peltier, D.D., rector. Res., 256 Jefferson ave.
School—2 Sisters of St Chretienne Pupils 118.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, rector. Res., 31 Union st.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Richard S. Burke, rector.
Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Geo. A. Costello, rector.
Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. H. Coté, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St Chretienne Pupils, 100.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St, Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, P.R., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Cleary, Albert C. Mullin, Henry E. Murray, Thomas F. McHugh. Res., Washington st.
Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 478.
23 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. (13 Webster st.). Boys, 343; Girls. 966.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. John B. Galvin, rector; Revs. Edw. F. Saunders, John J. Sheehan. Res., Medford st.
St. Catherine's, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Daniel W. Lenehan, Ambrose A Dore. Res., 185 Summer st.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Millerick, rector, Rev. John H. Harrigan.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Stanton, administrator: Revs. James M. Kiely, James F Fitzsimons.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 114; girls, 145.
Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Colman, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan. Res., 174 Humphrey st.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I, supr., and other Fathers of the Oblate Novitiate.
Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, Rev. I. Phelan, O.M.I., chaplain.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John D. Colbert, rector; Revs. William T. O'Connor, John F. Meheran.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Daniel H. Riley, rector: Rev, Wm. H. Ullrich.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., rector, Revs. David F. Regan, Peter J. Foley, Jos. H Casey. Res., School st.
Schools—7 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 597.
15 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.) Boys, 215; girls, 614.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier, rector. Res., Central st.
School—2 Sisters Filles de Jesus. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 31; girls, 84.
Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose F. Roche, rector; Revs. John F. Kelleher, Patrick L. Crayton. Res., 9 Chestnut st.
School—1 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 255; girls, 288.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan, rector; Rev. Richard H. Splaine. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. W. Haley, rector.
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. B. Holland, rector; Rev. John J. Murphy.
Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John A. Butler, rector.
Station—East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James W. Allison, rector, Rev. Maurice Lynch.
Mission—North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.

Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, rector; Rev. Edw. P. Murphy.

Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Francis E Rogers, Walter J. Roche.

Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Gorman.

Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. James J. Keegan, rector, Revs. Francis G. Russell, Walter A. Fegan.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 99; girls, 343.

Woburn (East), St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, rector.

Rev. Jas. A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.

Rev. D. M. Murphy, Chaplain, House of Angel Guardian.

Rev. John I. Lane, Chaplain of Daly Industrial School.

Rev. Chas. F. Glennen, Chaplain, Little Sisters of Poor, Somervile.

Rev. James J. McCafferty. Attends Catholic inmates of Austin and Pierce Farms. Res. Lexington st., Watertown.

Rev. Patr. J. Lyons Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.

Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, D.D., Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, J.U.D., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

Revs. Mich. J Manning and John H. Tobin on duty in Diocese of Fall River.

Rev. Jas. J. McMorrow on duty in Diocese of St. Paul.

Rev. Jos. Lynch Early, studying in Antwerp.

Rev. Jos. C. Walsh, studying in Rome.

Rev. N. P. Brennan, chaplain, 8th U. S. Cavalry, Fort Robinson, Nebraska.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton.

Theology House.—Very Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., (rector); Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D. (prof. of pastoral theology); Rev. John B. Peterson, (prof. of moral theology and sacred liturgy); Rev. Philip C Blanc, S.S., (prof. of fundamental moral theology and patrology); Rev. Edward F. Crowley, (prof. of canon law and church history); Rev. Francis E. Craig, (treas.) Students, 63.

Philosophy House.—Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., D.D. (rector and prof. of dogmatic theology and sacred scripture); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L. (prof of sciences); Rev. Benjamin Marcetteau S.S. (prof. of philosophy and Gregorian chant); Rev. Jules A. Baisnee, S.S., D.D. (prof. of junior philosophy). Students, 39.

Working Boys' Home, Hollis st. and Burroughs pl., Rev. James J. Redican, sup't.

Industrial School connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., Newton Highlands.—Common school education given and trades taught. 9 Brothers.—Community of Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 102.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave.—*Officers:* Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (pres.), Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. Chas. F. Bridges, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S J. (treas.), Rev. Edw. M. Corbett, S.J., (minister), Rev. Jos. Havens Richards, S.J. (prefect of church); Rev. Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., (chaplain). *Faculty:* Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (prof. in ethics, political economy, history of philosophy), Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics, physiological psychology, and evidences of religion), Rev. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (prof, of junior class), Rev. Chas. E. Lane, S.J. and Mr. Michael Earls, S.J., (profs. of sophomore class), Rev. James I. Maguire, S J., and Mr. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J., (profs. of freshman class), Mr. Edward C. Phillips, S.J., (prof. of physics), Rev. Michael J. Tully, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. George M. de Butler, S.J., (prof. of French), Rev. John B. Stedler. S.J., and Rev. John B. Pfister, S.J., (profs. of German), Joseph H. Willis, (director of dramatics), Michael Earls, S.J., (director of the College Journal). 169 students. 7 lay brothers.

High School Preparatory to Boston College, 761 Harrison ave.—Under the management of the Officers of Boston College.—*Instructors:* Rev. John B. Stedler, S.J., Revs. John D. Butler, S J., John B. Pfister, S.J., Messrs. Hugh A Dalton, S.J., Francis X. Siggins, S.J., Louis Ott, S.J., John A. Egan, S.J., John F. McNally, S.J., John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J , Joseph H. Willis, M.A.. Eugene J. Feeley, A.B., Leonard S. Whalen, A.B., John T. O'Hare, A.B., Thomas W. Hopkins, A.B. Students. 541.

House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is a boarding-school and asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 20 Brothers and 6 Novices. Boys, 320. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Francis, assistant supr.; Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, chaplain.

Blessed Gabriel Monastery (Brighton District), Passionist Fathers. Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., supr.; Rev. Alexis Cunneen, C.P., Rev. Theodore Noonan C.P., and 2 Brothers. Res., Washington st.

DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory College.*—Select High School for boarders and day students. Connected herewith is a juniorate for the Xaverian Brothers. Students, 150; Brothers, 11; Lay Professors, 4. Bro. Isidore, pres., Bro. Benjamin, vice pres. and treas. Rev. Amandus Dequidt, chap.

TEWKSBURY. *House of the Oblate Fathers.* (P.O. box 7).—Novitiate and Juniorate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., (supr. and professor of Moral Theology); Rev. L. Tighe, O.M.I., Rev. Pat. I. Phelan, O.M.I., chaplain of the State Almshouse; Rev Heroe Racette, O.M.I., (professor of Holy Scripture); Rev. Chas. Denizot, O.M.I., (professor of dogmatic theology,); Rev. Edward Straus, O.M.I., (prof. of philosophy). 24 scholastic brothers, 8 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, Brighton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, supr. Sisters, 50 Pupils, 104.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands, 2893 Washington st. — 54 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Georgiana, supr. Pupils, 243.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, 204 Berkeley st.—59 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Pupils, 180.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 264 and 266 Commonwealth ave. — 15 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 6 lay Sisters. Mother K. Cantwell, supr. Pupils, 60.

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury. — 55 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 500 inmates. Mother M. of the Divine Heart, supr.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—19 Little Sisters; postulants. Sister Jssephine of St. Jno. Bapt., supr. Men, 105; women, 124.

Carney Hospital, South Boston. — 23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. 49 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year, 2217; patients gratuitously treated, 1084; out-door patients gratuitously treated, 54,650. Rev. Patr. J. Lyons, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, S. End ave.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Children, 1 2.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, E. Concord st., and Harrison ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 147; girls, 90; cared for during the year, 1778; placed in families and returned to relatives, 1552. Daily average number in Home, 237.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Infants recceived during the year, 718. Patients, 224.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary. 61 Blackstone square.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. 21 Nurses in training school. Mother M. Rose, supr. Patients treated during the year out-door, 11,722; in-door, 1038.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 36 orphan children and 10 old people.

Home for Working Girls, 89 Union Park st.—8 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Michand, supr. 190 Boarders.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist.—16 Nuns. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

St. Joseph's Home, 41. 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home.) St. Joseph's Home is a temporary shelter for women and young girls.—5 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay Sisters (Grey Nuns). Inmates, 70. Sister Ledoux, supr.

Daly Industrial Home for Girls, 111 Train st., Neponset. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 55 Girls. Sister Mary Theresa, supr. Rev. John I. Lane, chaplain.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Caritas, supr. 17 Nuns. 5 externs.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Orient ave., East Boston.

CANTON. *St. Joseph Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston*,.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 12 Sisters. 20 Novices. Sister M. Ursula, supr.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st.—21 Grey Nuns. Sister D'Arche, supr. 105 Incurables. Rev. Francis Perennes, S.M., chaplain.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.* — 20 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Latour, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 250; old people, 25. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 311 Adams st., Day and boarding-school. — 51 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 111 Appleton st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Fanny, sister-servant. 70 girls.

St. John's Hospital, Bartlett and Fayette sts.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 870; out-door patients, 4,497. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in training school, 24.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—8 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Thomasine, supr. 70 inmates.

French-American Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Ursule, dir.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French). — 34 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Anysée, supr. Pupils, 195.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. Children, 34.

RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf*, North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St, Joseph 24 Sisters. Pupils, 118 Sister M. Austin, supr.

SALEM. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*, 215 Lafayette st.—19 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Cleary, supr. Orphans, 187; Invalids, 51. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. Henry O. Paré, chaplain. [illegible] Lafayette st. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Chretienne*, 4 Harbor st.—18 Sisters. Sister St. Amable, supr.

SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, 186 Highland ave.—18 Sisters. Sister Catherine of All Saints, supr. Men, 132; women, 160. Rev. Chas. F. Glennen, chaplain.

WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, Newton st.—33 Sisters, 40 Novices, 10 Postulants. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for young ladies. Pupils, 70. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for small boys. Pupils, 65. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax) 33 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Rev. James A Crowley, chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Dominic's Academy.* (Day and Boarding School for girls).—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 50. Sister Clementine, supr

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, 428 Quincy st. (Dorchester). (Corporate name: "*The Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston*".)— Open to all poor Consumptives without regard to Creed or Color. No pay patients being admitted. Qualifications for Admission poverty and Consumption. Inmates, 31. New Building Accommodation, 110, Lay nurses. *The Young Ladies Charitable Association* owns and supports the Home — it also cares for the sick poor, all diseases in their own homes (547 during the past year), supplying nourishment delicacies etc. Buries the friendless dead. Also promotes other works of benevolence and charity among the sick and poor. Officers and members of the Association give voluntary service, no salaries being paid. The entire work supported by donations, bequests and the proceeds of entertainments.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 16 Fathers.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 5 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 32 Fathers.

Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 15 Fathers.

Oblate Fathers (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 22 Fathers.

Fathers of the Congregation of Charles Borromeo—Sacred Heart, St. Lazarus, Boston. 4 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 17 Fathers,

Passionist Fathers—Boston.

Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian. Boston. 25 Brothers.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham. 11 Brothers.

Little Brothers of Mary ((Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 19 Brothers.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville. 58 Brothers.

Marist Brothers—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—St. John Baptist, Lynn; St. Ann's, Marlboro.

Sisters of Assumption (Nicollet, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart, Brockton; St. Louis', Lowell.

Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, Madison, N. J.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury, Boston; Our Lady's, Newton; Immaculate Conception, Salem.

Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—St. Patrick's, Brockton; Precious Blood, Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School (Roxbury), St. Peter's School, (Dorchester), Boston; Wellesley Hills; St. Patrick's, Lawrence.

Sisters of Charity (Quebec, [illegible] Lowell.

Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catherine's, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; St. Patrick's, Watertown; St. Dominic's Waverly; St. Patrick's, Lynn.

Sisters of St. Dominic (German), (Jersey City, N. J.)—Assumption School, Lawrence.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Francis Orphan Asylum (German), Boston.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rome)—St. Leonard's (Italian), Boston.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's, Lawrence.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception, Lowell.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy, Brighton; Novitiate at Canton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Daly Industrial Home (Neponset), St. Mary's (Charlestown), Boston; St. Joseph's, Amesbury; St. Agnes', Arlington; Cambridge; Canton; St. James', Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Lynn; Randolph; Stoughton. 234 Sisters; 38 novices.

Sisters of Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; St. Ann's, Gloucester.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Assumption, Brookline; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Rita's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; St. Mary and Sacred Heart, Lynn; St. John's, Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, St. Mary's, Waltham; St. Charles', Woburn.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; St. Peter's, Cambridge; Immaculate Conception, Malden.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.

Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea; Malden.

Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts—Notre Dame, Cambridge; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence.

Filles de Jesus—St. Joseph's, Waltham.

Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns (Evansville, Indiana)—Boston.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—East Boston.

Sisters of St. Chretienne—Novitiate, St. Joseph's, St. Ann's, Salem; St. Aloysius', Newburyport; Sacred Heart, Amesbury; Shirley.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo)—St. Stanislaus (Polish), Chelsea.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. St. Mary's School (Polish), So. Boston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	511
Priests of Religious Orders	134
Total	645
Churches with resident priest	222
Missions with Churches	40
Total Churches	262
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	140
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 567
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	102
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Students	547
Normal School for Brothers	1
Academies for young ladies	8
Girls educated in higher branches	825
Parishes with Schools	76
Parishes with High Schools	22
Boys in Grammar Schools	22 100
Boys in High Schools	272
Total number of boys in Schools	22 372
Girls in Grammar Schools	27 185
Girls in High Schools	795
Total number of girls in Schools	27 980
Total number of children in Parochial Schools	50 352
Number of Teaching Communities	25
Number of Teaching Brothers	81
Number of Teaching Sisters	900
Number of Lay Teachers	45
Total number of Teachers	1 050
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans,	959
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates received during the year	858
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	102
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Inmates	548
Total of young people under Cath. care	53 983
Hospitals	6
Inmates during the year	4 367
Out-patients	66 703
Homes	7
Inmates	876

Catholic Population, about............850 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 3,620

MOST REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Buffalo, February 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Res., *623 N. State street, Chicago, Ill.*

RIGHT REVEREND PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop to Most Rev. James Edward Quigley D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Barca July 29, 1908. Res., *8241 Bond ave., South Chicago, Ill.*

RIGHT REVEREND ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; consecrated May 1, 1899. Res., *264 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.; died March 27th, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12th, 1902.

Chancellor—Rev. E. M. DUNNE, D.D., Chancery office, *160 Cass st.*, open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. E. F. HOBAN, D.D.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. AUGUSTINE MUELLER, J.C.D., Res., *623 N. State street.*

Irremovable Rectors—Rev.——-St Charles Borromeo's; Right Rev. A. J. McGAVICK, D.D., Holy Angels; Rev. P. J. TINAN, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. HUGH McGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. F. LANGE, St. Josaphat's; Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston; Rev. D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; Rev. S. NAWROCKI, St. Mary's of Perpetual Help; Rev, W. DE LA PORTE, St. Michael's, Wheaton., Rev. JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. M. J. FITZSIMMONS, F. LANGE, D. J. RIORDAN, W. NETSTRAETER, H. O'GARA McSHANE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. E. M. DUNNE, D.D., A. J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., E. S. KEOUGH, D.D., F. A. PURCELL, D.D., J. REULAND, J.C.D., D. J. DUNNE, D.D., T. C. GAFFNEY, D.D., J. LANGE, Ph.D.

School Board—Revs. H. McGUIRE, P.R., D. F. McGUIRE, B. P. MURRAY, W. NETSTRAETER, H. J. DUMBACH, S.J., P. V. BYRNE, C.M., A. D. GRANGER, S. NAWROCKI, F. M. WOJTALEWICZ, D. M. THIELE, P. GIANGRANDI, O.S.M., J. J. KOSINSKI, C.R.

Rural Deans—Rev. P. W. DUNNE, Joliet; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Waukegan.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. J. THIELE. Res., *247 Le Moyne st., Chicago, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Designandus.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. P. L. BIERMANN.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev H. J. DUMBACH, S.J.

Diocesan Director of Holy Childhood—Rev. A. J. THIELE.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society—Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop James Edward Quigley, D D. Res., [illegible]23 N. State st. Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. E M. Dunne, D.D Chancellor; Rev. E. F. Hoban, D.D., Assistant Chancellor; Revs. F. M O'Brien, D. L. McDonald, Jos. E. Phelan, F. A. Purcell, D.D., A. S. Wolfgarten, D.Ph., D. J. Dunne, D.D., T. C. Gaffney, D.D., Jno. L. Kelly W. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, assistants. Res., 311 Superior st.
School—22 Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. (197 N. State st.) Sister M. Chionia, dir. Pupils, 1016.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. C. I. Gronkowski, L. Zuchola, F. G. Ostrowski and S Dobberstein. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (W. 17th st.) Sister M. Ludmila, dir. Pupils, 1380.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, J. B. Stackable, D. O Brien, M. F. Kane. Res., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (698 Kedzie ave.). Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 702.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Revs. N. J. Hitchcock, J. M. Doran, F. P. Murphy. Res., 1980 39th st.
School—11 Sisters of Providence. (3627 Washtenaw ave.) Sister St. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils, 465.

ST. AGNES', (Bohemian), Rev. M. J. Hynek. Res., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. (1290 Central Park ave.) Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 344.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. M. D. Hennessy, Thos. L. Harmon. Res., 2542 Wallace st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 714.

ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian), Prairie ave., Rev. F. B. Sérafinas, pastor, Res., 10806 Wabash ave.

ST. AILBE, 92nd and Washington ave., Rev. J. A. Glennon, pastor. 9150 Washington ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Revs. A. J. Thiele, C. Epstein, H. M. Franz. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (N. Claremont ave.) Bro. George L. Ebert, dir. Pupils, 222.
8 Sisters of Christian Charity ([illegible]00 N.Oakley ave.) Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 410.
Chapel—Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS', (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. Geo. A. Thomas, C.SS.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Nicholas Miller, C.SS.R., Joseph Essing, C.SS.R., John B. Schagemann, C.SS.R., Augustine Troistorff, C.SS.R., John Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., James Ott, C.SS.R., Peter Maas, C.SS.R., John Ellerbusch, C.SS.R. Res., 931 Wellington ave.
School—39 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 1689.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. Wm. Foley, pastor; Rev. James Sullivan. Res., 267 E. 47th st.

St. Andrews', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke, M. J. McGuire, Wm. C. Burke Res., 657 Addison ave.

School—18 Sisters of Providence. (1969 Hermitage ave.) Sister M. Theodata, dir. Pupils 665.

St. Ann's (Polish), N.W cor. of S. Leavitt st. and 18th Place. Rev. C. Slominski, pastor; Revs. J S. Pajkowski, F Wojciechowski.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Lucya, dir. Pupils, 600.

St. Anne's, cor. Garfield Blvd. and Wentworth ave., Revs. E A. Kelly, J R. Kearney, Dennis J. Tuohy and D. E. Reilly. Res., 5524 Wentworth ave.

School 16 Sisters of Mercy, 5 lay teachers (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister M. Mercy, dir. Pupils, 835.

Annunciation B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, LL.D., pastor; Rev. M. Coghlan. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (250 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Adelbert, dir. Pupils, 525.

St. Anthony of Padua, (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. John Dettmer P.R., pastor Rev. W. H. Dettmer. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 335.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (cor. 25th Place), Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 166.

St. Anthony (Italian), 2459 Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.

Assumption B.V.M., (Italian), Illinois, near Orleans st., Very Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., provincial and pastor; Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., prior; Rev. S. Jedruzczak, O.S.M., Rev. P. Belloni, O.S.M., Rev. L. Giambastiani, O.S.M., 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 64 Illinois st.

School—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (126 E. Erie st). Mother Maddalena, dir. Pupils, 850.

Assumption (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Francis Ranzinger. Res., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.

Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), W. Pullman, 123d st. and Parnell ave., Rev. S. Cholewinski, pastor. Res, 12240 Parnell ave.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Ildephonsa, dir. Pupils, 192.

Assumption (Slovac), attended from St. Procopius.

St. Augustine's (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M., Rev Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., Rev. Adalbertus Schlueter, O.F.M., Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—23 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts). Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 1204.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin sts. Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

St. Attracta's, (*Grant Works, Ill.*), Rev. M. J. Sullivan, pastor.

St. Basil's, 5311 Ashland ave., Rev. Thos. E. Cox, LL.D., pastor; Rev S. Luttrell. Res. 1910 Garfield Boulevard.

School—13 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.) Sister M. Victorine, supr. Pupils, 465.

St. Benedict's, Irving Park Boulevard and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Jos. Zimmermann, pastor; Rev. Jos. Lauermann, ass't. Res., 2183 N. Leavitt st.

School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. (Irving Park Blvd. and N. Leavitt st.) Sister M. Valeria dir. Pupils, 394.

St. Bernard's, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, T. R. Shewbridge and P. J. Geraghty. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.

School—15 Ladies of Loreto (66th and Stewart ave). Mother M. Angelica, dir. Pupils. 500.

Chapels—Sisters Chapel, 6541 Stewart ave. Hotel Dieu, 6353 Harvard ave.

Blessed Sacrament, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne, J. Byrnes, P. Traynor. Res., 993 Central Park ave.

School—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (983 Central Park ave). Sister M. Huberta, dir. Pupils, 950.

St. Boniface's (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Rev. A. Evers. Res., 437 Noble st.

School—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (274 Cornell st.) Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 755.

St. Brendan's, 67th and Center aves., Revs. M. T. Macken, Jos. M. Kiely and M. J. Fennessy. Res., 6714 S. Centre ave.

School—17 Dominican Sisters (1517 67th st.) Mother M. De Ricci, dir. Pupils, 820.

Chapel—Convent, 1517 67th st.

St. Bride's, Revs. T. O'Sullivan and J. Traynor. Res., 7839 Bond ave.

St. Bridget's, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., pastor; Revs. J. Fitzgerald and Jas. Grace. Res., 2928 Archer ave.

School—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Sister M. of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 1017.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.

St. Casimir's, (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Revs. Albert Furman, T. Czastka and H. Jagodzinski. Res., 1007 S. Whipple st.

School—10 Sisters of the Resurrection (1013 Whipple st.) Sister M. Salomea, dir. Pupils, 610.

St. Catharine of Genoa, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. Wm. Lynch. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.

St. Catharine of Sienna, Washington blvd. and Park ave., Austin. Revs. L.A. Campbell, John S. Morris. F. E. O'Bryan. Res., 5702 Washington blvd.

School St. Catherine's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Cecilia's, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. Daniel Croke, D. Lanagan, D. P. Tighe. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy (45th st. and 5th ave). Sister M Evangelist. Pupils, 717.

St. Charles Borromeo's, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Revs. John B. Scanlan, Thos. F. Quinn and Jas. A. Dunn. Res., 953 W. 12th st. Blvd.

Schools—24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (91 Cypress st.) Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 1387.

St. Mary's High School for Girls. 15 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (74 Cypress st.) Sister M. Hilary. dir. Pupils. 322.

St. Clara's, (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Revs. L. C. Diether, O.C.C. and Urban W. Lager. O.C.C. Res., 450 East 64th st.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (6409 Woodlawn ave.) Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 115.

St. Clement's, Revs. F. Rempe, Geo. Heimsath. Res, 1710 Deming Place.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (607 Orchard st.) Sister M. Adalberta, dir. Pupils, 199.

St. Columba's (*Hegewisch P.O., Ill.*), attended from St. Cyrill's.

St. Columbkille's, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. J. Tinan P.R., pastor; Revs. Chas. O'Reilly and C. H. Quinn. Res., 519 Grand ave.

School—29 Sisters of Providence (184 N. Paulina st.) Sister Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils. 1118.

Corpus Christi, Grand Blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Revs. J. Nawn, E. L. Dondanville and J. K. Fielding. Res., 4900 Grand Blvd.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (4900 Evans ave.) Sister M Regina, dir. Pupils. 226.

St. Cyril's, 64th st. and Star ave., Rev. Ben. O'Neil. O.C.C., pastor; Rev. C. J. Anderson, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College.

SS. Cyrill and Methodius, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (5013 Hermitage ave.) Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 365.

St. David's, 32nd and Union ave., Revs. D.J. Crimmins, J. Cannell and D. H. Riordan. Res., 3210 Union ave.

School—1[illegible] Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 415.

St. Dominic, Revs. E. M. Griffin, Matthew Hanley. Res. 54 Locust st.

School 12 Sisters of Charity B V.M. Sister M. C[illegible]sia, dir. Pupils, 870.

St. Elizabeth's, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Thos. Farrell, F. P. Cannell, C. Cavanaugh, John B Foley. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy (reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 752.

Epiphany, Rev. J. E. Madden. Res., 2188 26th st. W.

St. Edward's, N. 44th and Sunnyside ave., Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., pastor; Res., 1305 W. Sunnyside ave

St. Finbarr's. 639 South Harding ave., Revs. J. J. Morrisey, Francis Smith. Res. 637 S. Harding ave.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Margaret. dir. Pupils. 550.

St. Florin's, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave. (*Hegewisch*). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz.

St. Francis of Assisium (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Revs. D. M. Thiele and Conrad Knur. Res., 296 W. 12th st.

Schools—For boys. Pupils, 177.

For girls. 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 2[illegible]3.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.

St. Francis de Sales', Ewing ave. and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor; Rev. Paul Brosse, assistant. Res., 10209 Ewing ave.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (10235 Ewing ave.) Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 356.

St. Francis Xavier's, (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. O. Nabholz, ass't. Res., 305 Warsaw ave.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (299 Warsaw ave.) Sister M. Theodore, dir. Pupils, 335.

St. Gabriel's, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL. D., pastor; Revs. J. A. Healy, W. J. Ryan, T. M. Kelly. Res., 4500 Wallace st.

School—23 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 1435.

St. Gall's, 52nd st. and Turner ave. Attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.

St. Genevieve's, N. 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. D. Luttrell. Res., 1090 N. 50th ave.

St. George's (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. B. Springmaier and Wm. Dommermuth. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Clementine. dir. Pupils, 250.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Revs. M. Krawczunas and M. Kruszas. Res., Auburn ave. and 32d place.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ladislava, dir. Pupils, 253.

St. George's (Slovenian and Croatian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev John Kranjec, pastor. Res., 9536 Ewing ave.

Good Shepherd (Polish), 2735 S 43rd ave. Rev. A. Jung, pastor.

School—Pupils, 55

St. Gregory, Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen. Res., 724 Edgewater Terrace.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (721 Bryn Mawr ave.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 270.

St. Hedwig's, Webster and Hoyne aves., Revs. John Obyrtacz. C.R., Julian Burzynski, C.R., Paul Tudyka, C.R.

School—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 3 lay teachers (Webster and Hoyne aves.) Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 1600.

St. Henry's, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, J. A. Neuman. Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (*Station Rogers Park*).

School—11 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (448 Devon ave.) Sister M. Symphorosa, dir. Pupils, 388

Holy Angels, Oakwood blvd., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, Bernard Heeney, Timothy O'Shea and Wm. Griffin. Res., 264 Oakwood blvd.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (286 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 626.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

Holy Cross, 65th and Jackson ave., Revs. D.D. Hishen, Francis E. Scanlan and Thomas Small. Res., 679 East 65th st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Albina, dir. Pupils, 660.

Holy Cross (Lithuanian.) 46th and Ashland ave., Revs. Alex Skrypko, A. Ezerskis. Res., 4549 Hermitage ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 175

Holy Family, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., rector; Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., pastor; Revs. C. J. Bill S.J., H. J. Dumbach, S.J., E. J. Hanhauser, S.J., E. D. Kelly, S.J., J. M. Lyons, S.J., J. A. McCarthy, S.J., M. F. McNulty, S.J., F. A. Moeller, S.J., T. A. Nolan, S.J., H J Peters, S.J., H. W. Wolters, S.J., assistants; Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. E. C. Kieffer, S.J. Res., St. Ignatius College.

Schools—Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J., principal.

Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st.—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mother E. O'Reilly, dir. Boys, 173; girls, 347.

St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mathilda, dir. Boys, 153; girls, 160.

St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mathilda, dir. Boys, 386; girls, 454.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 394 S. May st.

Mission—Goodings Grove.

Holy Guardian Angel (Italian), 178 Forquer st., Rev. Pacifico Chenuil, C.S.C.B., pastor. Rev. E. Raschiotti, D.D.

Holy Ghost (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. W. G. Faber. Res., 2150 W. Adams st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes, (2224 W. Adams st.) Sister M. Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 90.

Holy Innocents, 457 W. Superior st., Revs. J. Zwierzchowski and F. Feldheim.

School—7 Felician Sisters. O.S.F. Sister M. Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 446.

Holy Rosary, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Revs. E. S. Keough, D.D., B. Rogers, D.D. Res., 2384 113th st.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. (11320 S. Park ave.) Sister M. Justa, dir. Pupils, 394.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. Jno. Mullen, C.PP.S. and Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S. Res., 249 N. Western ave.

Holy Trinity (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. Geo. Eisenbacher and J. Hagenmayer. Res., 445 S. Lincoln st.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (835 W. Taylor st.). Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 241.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko. C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Mieczislaus Szalewski, C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus Sypniewski, C.S.C., Rev. Leo Szybowicz, C.S.C., Res., 540 Noble st.

Schools—For boys. 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 129. 15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (24 Cleaver st). Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 1200.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), 826—846 W. George st., Rev. John Szczypta, C.R., Stephen Kowalczyk, C.R., Thomas Tarasiuk, C.R. Res., 846 W. George st.

School—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (846 W. George st.). Sister Bronislawa, dir. Pupils, 850.

St. Ignatius', 3146 Evanston ave., Rev. J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J. (pastor); Revs. Marshall I. Boarman, S.J., T. H. Devlin, S.J., John J. Donoher, S.J., David M. Johnson, S.J., Simon A. Ryan, S.J., (missionaries); Rev. Thomas E. Sherman, S.J. (missionary to non-Catholics).

Immaculate Conception B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. Thomas P. Hodnett, J. J. O'Meara, J. Hurley and Edw. Gahagan. Res., 497 N. Park ave.

School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (511 North Park ave.) Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 520.

Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and A. J. Boecker. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.

School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (907 31st st.) Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 381.

Immaculate Conception, Norwood Park. Very Rev. Michael Klinzing, C.P., rector; Revs. Peter Hanley, C.P., Henry Miller, C.P., Isidore Dwyer, C.P., Adalbert Klemenschesky, C.P., Charles Cassidy, C.P.

Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave., South Chicago. Revs. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, C. Marciniak, F. C. Scieszka. Res., Exchange ave. and 88th st.

School—23 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8737 Exchange ave., So. Chicago). Pupils, 1072.

St. Ita's, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (Edgewater), Rev. J. H. Crowe, pastor; Rev. T. J. Hurley. Res., 1138 Catalpa ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (2546 Magnolia ave.) Sister M. Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 230.

St. James', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. Geo. C. Code and Jas. Kearns. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.

High School—33 Sisters of Mercy (2912 Wabash ave.) Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 1414.

Chapels—St. Francis Xavier's Academy.

St. Jarlath's Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, J. Malley and Philip L. Kennedy. Res., 658 W. Jackson blvd.

School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.) Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 600.

St. Jerome's, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. P. A. McLoughlin. Res., 769 Lunt ave.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. and one lay teacher. Sister M. Valentina, dir. Pupils, 147.

St. Joachim's, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. W. S. Hennessy. Res., 1797 91st st.

St. John the Baptist (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Revs. P. T. Gelinas and R. P. Pugny. Res., 101 50th Place W.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (1021 West 50th Place.) Sister M. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 230.

St. John the Baptist, (Syrian), Rev. S. R. Roumie, pastor. Res., 16 Eldridge Ct.

St. John Berchman (Belgian), Rev. J. E. Devos. Res., 1864 Humbolt Blvd.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 236.

St. John Cantius (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Very Rev. John Kosinski, C.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., Paul Szepe, C.R., Felix Ladon, C.R., assistants. 3 Brothers. Res., 335 N. Carpenter st.

School—23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.) Sister M. Oswaldina, dir. Pupils, 1408.

St. John's, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Revs. J. P. Doran, Thos. B. Brady. Res., 176 East 18th st.

St. John Nepomucene's, (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 426 East 25th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.) Sister Irmina, dir. Pupils, 80.

St. John of God, 5129 Throop st., Rev. ——————, pastor; Revs. F. J. Karabacz and Jno Barca, ass'ts.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 420.

St. Joseph's (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., Revs. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Robert Wepter, O.S.B. Res., 339 Orleans st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.

Chapels—SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.

St. Joseph's (French), California ave. and 38th place, Revs. J. V. La Marre and P. Dufault. Res., 3836 California ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Michael, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. Michael C. Pyplatz, D.D., Revs. L. Grudzinski, W. Kukulski, J. V. Robakowski. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.

School—16 Felician Sisters (4812 Paulina st.) Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 1042.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petrajtes. Res., 8801 Saganaw ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Francis, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), 17 W. 17th Pl., Rev. A. Nouza, O.S.B Resides at St. Procopius'.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Belden and Southport aves. Revs. F. Lange, R. Appelt and D. Zinc. Res., 228 Southport ave.

School—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (90 Belden ave.) Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 925.

St. Kilian's, 87th and Aberdeen sts. Rev. J. J. Greene.

St. Kevin's, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res. 10513 Torrence ave.

St. Laurence's, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney, J. Hayden. Res., 879 72nd st.

School —9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (7304 Madison ave.) Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 473.

St. Leo's, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Revs. P. A. L. Egan and L. A. O'Sullivan. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.

School —8 Sisters of Providence, (7746 Emerald ave.) Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 193.

St. Louis', Pullman, Revs. J. B. Bourassa, Armond Martin. Res., 11709 State st.

St. Ludmila's, (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Revs. Francis Bobal and Albert Dedera. Res., 1125 So. Albany ave.
School—10 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (1545 W. 24th st.) Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 515.

St. Malachy's, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. James F. Callaghan, D. Byrnes, T. V. Shannon, H. P. Coughlin. Res., 345 Walnut st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (residence at Motherhouse). Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—St. Patrick's Academy.

St. Margaret's, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. Stewart P. McDonnell and John A. McCarthy. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 340.
Chapel—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Sancta Maria Incoronata, Revs. R. Lorenzoni, C.S.C.B., P. Peradi. Res., 16 Alexander st.

St. Mark's, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Revs. T. A. Kearns and John P. McGuire. Res., 541 N. Campbell ave.
School—9 Sisters of Providence, (706 Cortez st.) Sister Margarita, dir. Pupils, 315.

St. Martin's (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Revs. F. Schikowski and Francis Epstein. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (Princeton ave. and 59th st.) Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 425.

St. Mary's, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Patrick J. McGorry, C.S.P., William Sullivan, C.S.P., Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., Oliver A. Welch, C.S.P., Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., Richard Cartwright. C.S.P., Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Wm. J. Finn, C.S.P., James J. Deveny C.S.P., Daniel C. Carey. C.S.P. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior. Res., 490 Wabash ave.

St. Mary's, (Riverdale), Rev. Arthur Riss. Res., 137th Place and Indiana ave.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.

St. Mary's of Perpetual Help (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Springer ave., Revs. S. Nawrocki, A. Nawrocki. Res., 889 32nd st.
School—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (889 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 1535.

St. Mary's of the Angels (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale Road. Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R. Res., 924 N. Wood st.
School—11 Sisters of the Resurrection. (N. Hermitage ave. and Clybourn place). Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 830.

Sancta Maria Addolorata (Italian), Grand Ave. and Peoria Street, Rev. J. Gambera, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Giovanni Terrara, C.S.C.B., ass't.

St. Mary's of the Lake, Sheridan Road and Edgecombe pl. Rev. J. J. Dennison, Rev. Joseph A. Casey. Res., 1381 Sheridan Road.

St. Mary of Mount Carmel (Italian), 67th and Page sts. Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S.

St. Matthew's, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, Rev. P. Furlong. Res., 608 Walnut st., Station A.

St. Matthias', Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Station Ravenswood. Rev F. A. Sixt. Res., 18 Ainslie st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. (25 Ainslie ave.) Sister Crucifixa, dir. Pupils, 240.

St. Mauritius', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res., 3601 Hoyne ave.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th st. and Hoyne ave.) Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 180.

St. Mel's, Washington blvd. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, J. B. Murray, J. F. Ryan. Res., 159 S. 43rd ave.
School—23 Sisters of Providence. (42 58th st.) Sister Aloysius Clare, dir. Pupils, 1,100.

St. Michael's, Cleveland ave. and Eugenie st., Rev. Benno Schum, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C.SS.R., Charles Hahn, C.SS.R., William Bond, C.SS.R., James Karicher, C.SS.R., Francis Straubinger, C.SS.R., John B. Mueller, C.SS.R., Francis Kuhn, C.SS.R., Christian Rudolph, C.SS.R., Mathias Bregenzer, C.SS.R. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schools—For boys. 15 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. J. Jehl, dir. Pupils, 970.
For girls. 26 School Sisters of Notre Dame (41 Eugenia st.). Sister Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 860.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.

St. Michael Archangel, (Slovac), Rev. B. Kvítek, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. M. Vones, O.S.B., ass't. Res. 48th st. and Winchester ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Michael Archangel (Italian), 24 W. 24th Place, Rev. Jos. Tonello.

St. Michael's (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., South Chicago, Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., pastor; Revs. Jno. Lange, Ph. D., and Thos. Bona. Res., 8241 Bond ave.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83rd and Ontario aves.) Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 1000.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. N. Lukoszius.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 52

St. Monica's, 36th and Dearborn sts., attended from St. Elizabeth's.

Mother of Consolation, Lawndale ave. and 83rd st., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.

Nativity of Our Lord, 37th and Union sts., Revs. J. J. Flaherty, P. McGee, E. F. Rice and P. A. Byrne. Res., 839 E. 37th st.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (3706 Lowe ave.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 1010.

St. Nicolas' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. (113th place and State st.) Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 230.

St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Lawndale and 62nd st., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.

Notre Dame de Chicago (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, J. C. Fortin and R. Denorus. Res., 15 Sibley st.
School—13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, (87 Oregon ave.) Sister M. Seraphin, dir. Pupils, 465.
Chapel—House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.

Our Lady of the Angels, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Revs. J. A. Hynes, Thos. F. Troy. Res., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 411.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. J. B. Feely, pastor; Rev. S. Morrison. Res., 3528 Hermitage ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Ashland ave). Sister M. Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 580.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, (Bohemian), 447 N. Western ave. Rev. I. Klestl, pastor.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.

Our Lady Help of Christians, Iowa st. and N. 51st Court, Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly. Res., 333 N. 51st ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Remi, dir. Pupils, 257.

Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. L. Farkas. Res., 9218 Drexel ave.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Ravenswood, 2709 N. Ashland cor. Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, J. P. Dore and Wm. J. Kinsella. Res., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Valentina, dir. Pupils, 570.

Our Lady of Lourdes, (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (14[illegible]1 S. 42nd ave.) Sister M. Vita dir. Pupils, 200.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Wellington ave. and Bissell st., Revs. P. D. Gill, Jos. T. O Donnell and Thomas Murphy. Res., 859 Blucher st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, dir. (1632 Belmont ave.) Pupils, 400.
Chapels—Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
Mt. Carmel Academy.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Louis ave. and West 13th st., Revs. Edward H. Kramer and H. F. Wolf. Res., 1505 W. 13th st.
School—9 Sisters of Providence, (13th st. and St. Louis ave.) Sister M. Manetto, dir. Pupils, 263.

Our Lady of Sorrows, W. Jackson blvd. and Albany ave.; Rev. P. Giangrandi, O.S M., prior; Rev. A. M Quigley, O.S.M., pastor and socius prov.; Revs. S. Simonds, O.S.M., B. Maguire, O.S.M, J Mulherin, O.S.M., J. Sheahan, O.S.M., A. McGinnis, O.S.M., P. Condon, O.S.M, B. Efferenn, O.S.M., V. Tesselaar, O.S.M., H. Wieczorek, O.S.M., B. Heil, O.S.M., master of professed. Res., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
School—Sisters of Providence (1400 W. VanBuren st.) Sister St. Louise, dir. Pupils, 1698.
Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of Providence.

Our Lady of Victory, attended from St Viateur's.

Our Lady of Vilna (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis, pastor. Res., 134 W. 23rd pl.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.

St. Patrick's, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. T. H. Sheridan, J. P. O'Donoghue and F. Coghlan. Res., 135 W. Adams st.
Schools—For boys. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (135 S. Desplaines st.) Brother Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 420.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.) Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 427.

St. Patrick's, South Chicago, Revs. E. O'Reilly, P. M. Griffin and L. Burke. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
High School—13 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 634.

St. Paul's (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place, Very Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., prior, and pastor; Revs. Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., Victor Mueller, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B. Res., 226 West 22d place.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 W. 22nd Place). Sister M. Utha, dir. Pupils, 700.

St. Peter's (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Maurice Baukholt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Paul Teroerde, O.F.M., Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Vitalis Feldmann, O.F.M., Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 440 S. Clark st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Nivarda, dir. Pupils, 209.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), South Chicago, Rev. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (317 91st st.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 183.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Revs. M. Kotecki and J. F. Wyszynski.

School—7 Felician Sisters. (37th st. and Ashland ave.) Sister M. Amelia, dir. Pupils, 325.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Rev. Max Relic. Res., 1444 S. Central Park ave.

St. Philip Benizi, (Italian), Oak st and Gault Court, Revs. C. Fiorucci, O.S.M., F. Auriemma, O S.M. Res., 120 Gault Ct.

St. Philomena's (German), Cortland ave. and N. 41st Court, Revs. J. P. Schiffer and H. A. Hagen. Res., 1030 N. 41st Court.

School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. (1028 N. 41st Court.) Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 336.

St. Pius', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. P. C. Conway, J. J. Farrell and C. S. Monahan. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.

School—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (892 So. Ashland ave.) Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 1125.

Chapel—St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.

Providence of God, Revs. E. Stefanowicz, Jno. Cis. Res., 183 W. 18th st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Brigid, dir. Pupils, 260.

Precious Blood, Western ave. and Congress st. Revs. Wm. L. Kearney, B. E. Naughton and M A. O'Donnell. Res., 989 Congress st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 650.

Presentation, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J.J. Jennings, John J. Kearns and P. T. Shewbridge. Res., 333 S. Springfield ave.

School—14 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 736.

St. Procopius' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S,B., (prior and pastor); Revs. Wenceslaus Kocarnik, O.S.B.. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Aloysius Keclik, O.S.B., and Anthony Nouza O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Alport st. St. Joseph's Mission for Slovaks attended from the Abbey

School—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (573 So. Centre Ave.) Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 978.

St. Raphael's, 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor. Res., 6015 Justine st.

School 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6021 Justine st.) Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils, 197.

St. Rita of Cassia, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., and other Fathers of the College.

Missions—St. Gall's, 52nd st. and Turner ave.
St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st.
Mother of Consolation, Lawndale ave. and 83rd st.

St. Rose of Lima, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Dennis Hayes and E. M. O'Donnell. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. (4805 Marshfield ave.) Sister M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 540.

Sacred Heart, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., John McGuire, S.J., Herman Pickert. S.J., assistants; Revs. A. A. Diercl es, S.J., Michael Leary. S.J., (missionaries). 2 Brothers. Res., 49 W. 19th st.

School—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (230 W. 18th st.) Sister M. Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 530.

Sacred Heart (German), 70th and May sts., Revs. E. Weber and Geo. Schark. Res. 7017 May st.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister M. Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Salomea's, 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. F. J. Jagielski. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils. 150.

St. Stanislaus Kostka, Noble and Ingraham sts., Very Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski. C.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Andrew Spetz, C.R., Francis Saborosz, C.R., Theophile Szypkowski, C.R , J. A. Babski, C.R., John Kruszynski, C.R., Ladislaus Filipski, C,R., Bronislas Cieslak, C.R., Francis Liara, C.R., Francis Dembinski, C.R. Res., 31 Ingraham st.

School—65 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (41 Bradley st.) Sister Rogeria, dir. Pupils 3940.

St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr, 53rd Court and Belden ave. (Cragin Station). Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R. pastor; Rev. Lukas Swiatkowski, C.R.

School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. (W. 53rd Court near Grand ave.) Sister Filipina, dir. Pupils, 180.

St. Stephen's, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and J. B. Crowe. Res., 126 West Ohio st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. (186 N. Peoria st.) Sister M. Honorius, dir. Pupils, 140.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. A. Sojar. Res., West 22nd place and Lincoln st.

ST. SYLVESTER'S, Humboldt Blvd. and Palmer Sq., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Revs. M. F. Hallinan and J. E. Foley. Res., 94 Palmer ave.

School—17 Sisters of Providence (77 Palmer ave.) Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 735.

ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. J. F. Kirsch and Peter Lieser. Res., 103 Center st.

School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (59 Osgood st.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 360.

ST. THOMAS', 55th st. and Kimbark ave., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll, H. M Shea and T. A. O'Brien. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5470 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. VERONICA, Rev. T M. Burke. Res., 1972 N. Albany ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. (1897 N. Whipple st.) Mother St. Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 250.

Chapel—Sisters Convent, 77 Palmer ave.

ST. VIATOR'S, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. John E. Lynch, C.S.V., Revs Meinrad Lennartz, C.S.V., Martin Lennartz, C.S.V.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (reside at Orphanage). Sister Jos. Marie, dir. Pupils, 210.

Mission—Jefferson. (P.O. Ind. Sta. Chicago), Our Lady of Victory.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., Revs. J. W. Downing, C.M., Aloysius Krabler, C.M., James V. Devine, C.M., and Hugh J. O'Connor, C.M. Res., 244 E. Webster ave. Applications for Missions should be made to the pastor of the Church.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (182 Ogsood st.). Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 1013.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital. Convent Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.
Little Sisters of the Poor. Convent of the Good Shepherd.

VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, M. J. McKenna. W. F. Cahill and B. Tar-key. Res., 943 West Garfield Boulevard.

School—29 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, (956 Garfield Blvd.) Sister M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 1320.

ST. VITUS', (Bohemian) Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 829 S. Paulina st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (742 W. 18th Place). Sister M. Josephine, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res. 186 W. Taylor st.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (173 De Koven st.). Sister M. Basilla, dir. Pupils, 227.

ST. WILLEBRORD'S, Pullman, Rev. M. J. Van den Elsen, O. Praem. Res., 11 406 Curtis ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves., Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Lemoyne st., Rev. Justin Henkel, C.PP.S.

German Orphan Asylum (*401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.*), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.

St. Anthony of Padua Hospital, W. 19th st. and Douglas blvd. Rev. Ludger Huber, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.

Columbus Hospital. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 145 Lake View ave. Rev. A. Teta, chaplain.

St. Ann's Sanitarium, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Oak Park Hospital, Rev. Henry Moulard.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Joyce.

Mission—Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's.

Barrington, Cook Go., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Fox.

Mission—Crystal Lake, McHenry Co.

Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. P. Halbmaier and Theo. Gross.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Claire, dir. Pupils, 335.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.

Mission—Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.

Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V., rector; Very Rev. Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., retired.

Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 66. 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle. Pupils, 189.

Chapel—Convent of Notre Dame.

Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Milot, pastor.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.
Buffalo Grove, (*Prairie View P.O.*) Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. J. Otto.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. C. Welch. Res., 1515 Chicago Road.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. (1501 Chicago road.) Pupils, 220.
St. Ann's (German) Rev. John Reuland, J.C.D. Res., 12 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 108.
St. Joseph's (Polish) Rev. Fr. Grzes.
School—3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Teodora, dir. Pupils, 90.
San Rocco, Rev. Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S. Res., 259 22nd st.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. J. M. Bowen.
Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
Mission—Arlington Heights, Cook Co
St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines. Rev. Edw. Cryne, chaplain.
Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kruszka.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Elmhurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. P. Smyth, Thomas Egan and P. J. Hennessy. Res., 1421 Oak ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.) Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 420.
St. Nicholas', Revs. P. L. Biermann and L. J. Maiworm. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes (Ridge ave.) Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 220.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital, 365 Ridge ave.
Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. Weber.
Goodrich, (*Bonfield P.O.*), Kankakee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission—Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave. Rev. Geo. T. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
Hawthorne, Cook Co., St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 29th st. and Linden ave.
School—3 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 99.
St. Mary's of Czestochowa (Polish), Revs. B. Czajkowski, A. Holgas. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
School—8 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Jolanta, dir. Pupils, 500.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. D. O'Neill, D.D. Res., 315 Laurel ave.
Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 88
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. Edgar Bourget.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. W. Dunne, R.D., and Thos. B. O'Brien. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
School—5 Ladies of Loretto. Sister Georgina, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's, Revs. W. J. McNamee, H. W. McGuire, F. L. Byrnes. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School—12 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Radagonda, dir. Pupils, 460.
Mission—Plainfield, St.————
St. John the Baptist (German). Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., rector; Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M., Revs. Paschal Foerster, O.F.M., Alexius Bender, O.F.M., Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M. Res., 504 Hickory st.
School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. (220 Plainfield ave.) 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 617.
Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis. St. Joseph's Hospital.
Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt. Res., 727 S. Ottawa st.
School—4 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Concilio, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis Sustersic, Rev. A. M. Kraschowitz, ass't. Res., 813 Scott st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (809 N. Scott st.) Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 394.
St. Anthony, (Italian), Rev. M. Gembrini, C.S.C.B. Res., Scott and Van Buren sts.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 253.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, (Slovak), Rev. R. S. Ivicic. Res., 704 Landau ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (605 Henderson ave.) Sister M. Mechtilda, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's Croatian), Rev. Geo. Vrolich. Res., 906 Broadway.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A.D. Granger, W. H. Granger. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Teachers. Sister M. Arcadius, dir. Pupils, 201.
For girls. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arcadius, dir. Pupils, 475.

Kankakee, Kankakee Co.—(continued).

Chapels— St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.

Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. C. A. Danz, Res., 318 Washington ave.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (322 Washington ave.) Sister M. Ernestina, dir. Pupils, 65.

St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J. T. Bennett, pastor. Res., 168 Indiana ave.

Chapel— Eastern Illinois Hospital.

St. Stanislaus B. M., (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. E. A. Kowalewski, rector. Res., 504 Dearborn ave.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.

Mission— Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.

La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor; Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D. Res., 132 N. Spring ave.

Mission— Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's.

Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry.

Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. A. Hemlock. Res., 3 Illinois st.

School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 90.

St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. M. Bay.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 1 6.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. C. Kozlowski.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 220.

Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's; Rev. P. J. Scanlan.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 70.

Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.

School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 96.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Geo. Rathz.

School—3 Franciscn Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Germana, dir. Pupils, 62.

Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. P. Foster.

Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.

Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.

Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. J. Kremer.

School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (*L. B. 177*). Sister M. Pionia, dir Pupils, 163.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B. Res., 1101 23rd ave.

Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.

Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.

Morgan Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Demers, pastor.

Mission— Alsip.

Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Darcy.

School— Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Pupils, 120.

Chapel— St. Angela's Academy.

Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker. Res., 101 Front st.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 200.

Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. Geo. G. Thiele.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 150.

North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. S. Finn.

Holy Rosary, Rev. Aug. Koyt k.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., Sister M. Marcelina, dir. Pupils, 160.

Oak Park, Cook Co., St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Rev. Jno. J. Code.

Ascension, 829 S. Scoville ave., Rev. Thos. J. McDevitt.

Posen (*Blue Island P.O.*), Cook Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. H. Pyterek.

Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Caraher.

Mission— Essex, Kankakee Co., St Lawrence O'Toole's.

River Forest, (*Oak Park P.O.*) Cook Co., St. Luke's Rev. T. A. Burke, pastor. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts.

Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P Gildea.

Mission— Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's.

Rockefeller, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. Leising.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Bartholomea, dir. Pupils, 41.

St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Yetule, dir. Pupils, 138.

St. George's, Kankakee Co., (*Tucker P.O.*). St. George's, Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.S.V.

School— Sisters of St Joseph. Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 80.

Station— Sumner, Kankakee Co.

Sag Bridge, Cook Co., (*Lemont P.O.*), St. James', Rev. P. J. Rosch.

Mission— Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.

South Wilmington, Grundy Co., Rev. L. onna, pastor.

Steger, Cook Co., St. Liborius, Rev. F. J. Schildgen, pastor.

Missions— Monee, Will Co., St. ————
Richton, Cook Co., St. Anna's. Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.

Techny, Cook Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis de Lange, S.V.D.
School— 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 50.
Chapel – St. Joseph's Technical School.
Volo, Lake Co., (*Round Lake P. O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Rempe.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C., Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 45.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. S. F. Woulfe, pastor.
Mission— Fox Lake, St. Mary of the Lake.
Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholoméo (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Staszkiewicz.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D.
School— 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. B. J. Schuette. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 200.
Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. J. Plevnik, pastor.
West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Read. Res., Oakwood ave. and York st.
West Hammond, Cook Co., (*P.O. Hammond, Ind.*) St. Andrew's, (Polish), Revs. B. Nowakowski, L. T. Wyrzkowski.
School— 6 Sisters. Pupils, 350.
Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte, P.R.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Carolina, dir. Pupils, 80.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Lake and Ridge aves., Revs. W. Netstraeter and F. Cichotzki. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School— 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 308.
St. Francis', Rev. E. Byrnes.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. P. O'Dwyer.
Wilton Center, (*Peotone P.O.*), Will Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Jos. McNamee.
Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 88.

Retired: Revs. C. Venn, B. Westarp, J. Kilkenny, D. S. Mahoney, W. F. Verhalen, C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., P. J. Gormley, H. Mehring; Very Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Miss. Ap. and Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. M. Luby.
Priests absent with leave: Revs. J. M. Genuit, Thos. Lynch, J. F. Walsh, Joseph Wanner, J. F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. Schramm, Wm. Goebels, M. W. Barth, Fr. Barth, T. Ouimet, A. Lohmann, J. Diekman, J. B. Stackable, F. Burelbach, L. Erhard, L. Meehan, F. M. Headen, M. Hanley, L. A. Legris.
American College, Rome: Rev. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice Rector.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. John Webster Melody, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology.
Rev. Chas. Becker, Prof. St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Army Post, Fort Sheridan, Ill., attended by Rev. Jno. L. Kelly, of Holy Name Cathedral.
Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended by Rev. E. F. Hoban, D.D., of Holy Name Cathedral.
County Jail, Michigan st. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
John Worthy School and House of Correction, attended from Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 993 Central Park ave.
Cook County Hospital, attended from Holy Family Church, 413 W. 12th st.
Municipal Isolation Hospital, Lawndale ave. and W. 35th st., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place.
Cook County Infirmary, Dunning, Ill., attended from Holy Family Church, 413 W. 12th st.
St. Charles' Home for Boys, St. Charles, Ill., attended by Rev. J. M. Leddy, 363 W. Jackson blvd., Chicago.
Penitentiary, Joliet, Ill., attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet, Ill.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *St. Mary's Training School for Boys*—(Desplaines P.O., Ill.). 18 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Rev. Edward Cryne, Chaplain; Pupils, 470.
Mission of Our Lady of Mercy, 361-365 W. Jackson blvd.—Rev. C. J. Quille, Supt., Rev J. M. Leddy, asst. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys Home, Juvenile Court. State Delinquent Schools and Catholic Charitable Institutions. Telephone No. Monroe 969.
Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 49th st. and Prairie ave.—Conducted by 15 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. John Berchmans Coffey, supr. Inmates, 200.
St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, 655 W. Ashland ave.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, supr. Average, 25 daily.
St. Francis House of Providence, Orleans and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 15 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Grace and Racine aves. 42 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of Loretto Grace, superior. Magdalens, 60; Inmates, 347.

Ephphata School for the Deaf, 409 S. May st. Pupils, 55 girls, (boarders), 16 boys, (day scholars). 6 School teachers, 2 Industrial school teachers.

Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 34 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertina, supr. 583 Orphans; Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain.

Guardian Angel Kindergarten, Sister Bartina, dir. Orphans, 183.

Home for the Aged, 5148 Prairie ave. — 16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Josephine, Supr. Rev. A. Goulet, sr., chaplain. Inmates, 200.

Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor; Mother Michael, supr. Inmates, 200.

Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago Ill".—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. 2 Postulants. Mother Monica, provincial. Inmates, 200.

St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 409 S. May st. — 200 Inmates, 14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. M. Cosgrove, dir.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, for boys only, N. 40th and Belmont aves.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister F. Xavier, supr. 210 boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 3 Thirty-fifth st. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ambrosia, supr. 185 girls.

Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Home for women of good character. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Inmates, about 110.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 258 W. Division st.—Home for Working Girls. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Inmates, 24.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 191 LaSalle ave., cor. Superior st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Average number of children, 730. Sister Raphael, sister-servant, Patients, 67.—Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D., chaplain. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids*.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Home, Hamlin and Schubert aves.—Sisters of the III. Order of St Francis. Sister Vincenta, supr. 86 Orphans, 66 old crippled people.

CHICAGO HEIGHTS. *Our Lady of Victory Convent*, 124 15th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. -10 Sisters. Mother M. Agnes Mooney, supr. Sisters are devoted to all works of charity.

JOLIET. *Guardian Angel Home for Children*, 117 Buell ave.—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucia, supr. Inmates, 103. The children attend the parish schools.

LISLE. *St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage*.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmila, O.S.B., supr. Orphans, 50. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.

TECHNY. *St. Anne's Home for the Aged*.—37 Sister-servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. Inmates, 60.

HOSPITALS.

CHICAGO. *St. Anne's Sanitarium* (for the treatment of Tuberculosis only), 49th ave. and Thomas st.—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Catherina, supr. Patients, 755. Rev. Alois Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Douglas blvd.—Franciscan Sisters Sister M. Lioba, supr. 35 Sisters. Rev. L. Huber, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Columbus Hospital, Lake View ave. and Deming place.—3 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Antonetta, supr. Patients, 1310.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Bernard Kleppel (provincial) Brother Cyprian Goeser, (master of novices). Brother Frumentius Horn, (supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 2846. Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st —41 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, supr. Rev. Justin Henkel, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients, 1712. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Hotel Dieu, 6337 Harvard ave.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. Joseph, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 360 Garfield ave.—27 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cephas, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1205. 4087 persons treated in free dispensary Training School for Nurses.

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 545 N. Leavitt st.—26 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Donata, dir. 125 Patients. Rev. E. R. Rejnert, chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave.—35 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Paitents, 350; 90 pupils in Training School for Nurses. Sister M. Veronica, supt. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.

Municipal Isolation Hospital, Lawndale ave. and 35th st.—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ermelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients, 567, during year.

St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, 191 La Salle st.—In Charge of Sisters of Charity.

Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave. — 13 Sisters. Sister M. Bartholomaea, supr. Patients, 195. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry ave.—7 Sisters. Sister Liguoria, supr. Patients, 91. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Convent of the Maternal Heart, 4130 Indiana ave.—16 Sisters of the Little Company of Mary, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr.

St. Margaret's Convent,— Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis.—The Sisters go out into the city to nurse the sick in their homes.

BLUE ISLAND. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Gregory and York sts. — 10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Alexia, supr. 30 Beds.

EVANSTON. *St. Francis Hospital*, 365 Ridge ave.—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aegidia, supr.

JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Marcella, supr. In Mother-house: 40 Sisters; 16 Novices. 16 Postulants. Sister M. Anna, supr. of Hospital. Patients, 1300.

KANKAKEE. *Emergency Hospital*, Merchant st. — 12 Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilda Patients during year, 200.

OAK PARK. *Oak Park Hospital*, 525 Wisconsin ave.—12 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, dir. Rev. Henry Moulard, chaplain. Patients, 50.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

CHICAGO. *Cathedral College*, (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary) for young boys studying for the Priesthood. S. E. Cor. Superior and Cass sts. — Opened Oct. 1905 by the Most Reverend Archbishop. Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector; Faculty: Revs. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., Ph.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., T. C. Gaffney, D.D., E. F. Hoban, D.D., John L. Kelly, Wm. J. O'Shea, C. A. Kempe, Messrs. L. M. Somers, M.A., E. L. Dolewczynski. Students, 138.

St. Cyril's Priory and College, 6413 Star Ave., Woodlawn.—Rev. Cyril C. Kehoe, O.C.C., (prior and president); Rev. C. J. Feehan, O.C.C., Rev. B. J. O'Neill. O.C.C. (pastor and procurator); Rev. C. J. Anderson, O.C.C. (vice-president and professor of chemistry and physics); Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., (prefect of discipline, professor of Greek and Latin); Rev. Lawrence Diether, O.C.C., (professor of philosophy and history); Rev. Fidelis R. Faulding, O.C.C., (professor of mathematics and book-keeping); Rev. Xavier E. Tynan, O.C.C., (professor of Latin and history); Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., (professor of English literature and oratory); Rev. Augustine Van der Schaus, O.C.C., (professor of higher mathematics); Rev. Urban Lager, O.C.C., (professor of mathematics and English); Rev. Anthony C. Dressel, O.C.C., (professor of Greek and German); Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorschel, O.C.C., (professor of Greek and stenography); Rev. Patrick J. McCann, O.C.C., (professor of higher mathematics and elocution); 9 professed Clerics; 2 Scholastics; 5 lay Brothers; 250 Students.

St. Ignatius' College, 413 West 12th st.— Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister); Rev. Paul M. Breen, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Edw. J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Charles Coppens. S.J., (prof. of literature); Rev. Ignatius Kircher, S.J., ((prof. of physics and math.); Mr. Paul Muehlmann, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. John J. Riley, S.J., (prof. of junior class); Rev. Arnold J. Garvy, S.J., Rev. John A. Weiand, S.J., (profs. of Freshman class): Rev. William H. Trentmann, S.J., Mr. Claude Pernin, S.J,. Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Reilly, S.J., Mr. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J., Mr. Samuel H. Horine, S.J., Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J. Rev. F. G. Dinneen, S.J., Mr. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., Mr. William S. Fitzgerald, S.J., Mr. Robert F. Tallmadge, S.J., Mr. Michael Caplice, (profs. in Classical High School); Rev. Augustine M. Effinger, S.J., (prof. of German); Messrs. Francis J. Tschan, Andrew Hellgeth, Payton J. Tuohy, Thomas D. Nash, profs. in commercial high school); Messrs. John M. Guest, Michael J. Ahern, Thomas Guinane. (instr's. in grammar dept. ; Mr. Clemens Hutter, (piano and voice); Mr. Joseph Pribyl, (violin); Mr. Frederick Karr, elocution); Mr. Austin Crabbs, (mechanical drawing); Brothers: John Dillon, S.J., Joseph Meier, S.J., Thomas Waldron, S.J., Thomas F. Kelly, S.J., Thomas Mulkerins, S.J., Timothy O'Connell, S.J,, Roman Moorman. S.J.

School of Law. Faculty: William Dillon, (dean); Arnold D. McMahon, (secretary); Edw. O. Brown, Harry Olson, A. N. Waterman, Edw. F. Dunne. Michael L. McKinley, John P. McGoorty. Thomas B. Lantry, Michael Girtin, G. W. Warvelle, H. O. Sprogle, J. Hartnett J. A. Connell, N. L. Piotrowski, P. H. O'Donnell, M. V. Kannally, Ferd. Goss, J. J. Thompson, E. N. Zoline, J. C. Ryer, (lecturers). Attendance: Collegiate 90; High School 435; Grammar 97; Law 26; Night Class of Philosophy 40; Night Commercial High School 30; Total, excluding those enumerated twice 692.

St. Rita's College. 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S A., S.T.B., rector; Revs. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., S.T.L., C. P. O'Neill, O.S.A., S.T.L., C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.L., Joseph A. Hickey, O.S.A., S.T.L., J.C.D.

St. Stanislaus College. Cor. W. Division and Holt sts.—Very Rev. John Piechowski, C.R., (superior and president); Rev. Ladislaus Zapala, (vice-pres., and professor of Polish history, literature and church history); Rev. Anthony Bocian, (disciplinarian, prof. of Latin, Greek, higher mathematics and Christian doctrine); Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., (prof. of philosophy, classics, French and German); Rev. Ladislaus Kwiatkowski, C.R., (prof. of astronomy, Polish, Christian doctrine and drawing); Rev. Paul W. Sims, (prof. of English, Latin, Greek and music); Lay professors: P. A. Schaedler. E. Dolewczynski, J. Mullany, J. Kipkowski, Edward Kenny, Madison Walsh, B. Golaszewski, S. Pietrowicz, M.D. Students, 174.

De Paul University, 244 E. Webster ave.—Officers: Very Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (pres.); W. P. Ponet, C.M., (treas.); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (director of studies); Rev. S. O'Donovan, C.M. Professors: Very Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (mental and moral philosophy); Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., (religion and mathematics); Rev. M. J. Murray, C.M., (commercial department); Rev. J. E. Green, C.M., (Greek); Rev. P. P. Finney, C.M., (economics and English); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (biological sciences); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (Latin); Rev. S. S. O'Donovan, C.M., (physical sciences); Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., (mathematics); Rev. W. H. Kelley, C.M., (Latin and Greek); Rev. W. J. Mullen, C.M., (civics and rhetoric); Rev. John Steines, C.M., (French); Mr. T. D. Casserly, (engineering dept); Mr. T. E. McGillan, (oratory); C. H. McKenna, M.D., (experimental psychology); Mr. J. Hecker, (German), Mr. M. Reiter, (mechanics); Mr. Nathan Alcock, (physiology); Mr. Frank Haggerty, (commercial law and physical culture). Students, 300.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ligouri, pres. 412 Boys.

St. Patrick's Commercial Academy, 135 S. Desplaines st.—Conducted byBrothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 375.

St. Philip's High School (for boys), Servite Fathers, cor. Jackson Boulevard and Troy st. Pupils, 183.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, Belmont and N. 40th ave.—Provincialhouse, Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the Clerics of St. Viator in the United States. 4 Priests, 9 Brothers, 12 Novices and Juvenists. The Institution has Theological, Philosophical, Scientific and Preparatory courses. Very Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., provincial; Rev. J. D. Laplante, C.S.V., Director and Master of Novices; Rev. Louis Goulette, C.S.V., Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V.

Bourbonnais. *St. Viateur's College.*—Theological, Collegiate, High School, Preparatory, Commercial and Music departments.—Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (pres.); Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., (vice-pres.); Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (treas.); Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., (spir. dir.); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (dir. of seminarians); Rev. W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., (dir. of studies); Rev. P. F. Brown, C.S.V., (prefect of discipline); A. N. St. Aubin, C.S.V., (dir. of the minim dep't).—*Seminary:* Right Rev. Mgr. G. M. Legris, D.D., (moral theology); Revs. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (dogmatic theology and sacred eloquence), W. J. Clifford, C.S.V., (canon law and liturgy); P. H. Durkin, (Scripture); A. L. Labrie, (church history).—*College:* Revs. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., (Senior year philosophy, English and literary criticism); W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (Junior year philosophy); M. J. Breen, C.S.V., (English); W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., (Latin and French); A. L. Girard, C.S.V., (sciences); J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (math.); Messrs. F. A. Munsch, C.S.V., (Latin and Greek); J. Seguin, C.S.V., (math.). *High School:* Revs. J. D. Kirley, C. S.V., P. E. Brown, C.S.V., J. Belair, C.S.V.; Messrs. J. F. Moisant, C.S.V., J. Perdzeck, C.S.V., V. W. Leclair, C.S.V., C. Marino, C.S.V., T. J. Rice, C.S.V., C. St. Amant, C.S.V., J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., J. Williams, C.S.V., S. Evans.—*Commercial, Preparatory and Music dep's.:* Messrs. J. J. Corbett, R. J. Plante, C.S.V., P. L. Leary, C.S.V., W. J. Foley, C.S.V., W. Stephenson C.S.V., A. N. St. Aubin, C.S.N., L. J. Pommier, C.S.V., A. J. Dumont, C.S.V., W. J. Burke, C.S.V., J. Roche, C.S.V., F. V. Sheridan, C.S.V., T. Wedge.—*General work:* Messrs. S. Boisvert, C.S.V., A. D. Mainville, C.S.V., E. J. McEachen, C.S.V. Students 325.

Board of Trustees: Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V, (pres.); Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (vice-pres.); Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (treas); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V. (secr.), Rt. Rev. G. M. Legris, D.D.

Lisle, Dupage Co. *St. Procopius College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rev Thomas Vopátek, O.S.B. (director); Very Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B. Rev. Cyrill Zenišek, O.S.B., Ven. Edward Sládek, O.S.B., Ven. Raphael Kubát, O.S.B., Ven. Boniface Tomek, O.S.B., Ven. Placid Sasek, O.S.B., Ven Cosmas Vesely, O.S.B., professors. Students, 110.

Techny, Cook Co. *St. Joseph's Technical School for Boys.*—Rev. Francis de Lange, S.V.D., supr.; Revs. J. Peil, S.V.D., H. Richarz, S.V.D., A. Burgmer, S.V.D., P. Janser, S.V.D., A. Oehlerer, S.V.D., F. Reichelt, S.V.D., Aug. Reissmann, S.V.D., Jos. Höflinger, S.V.D., Math. Röhrhoff, S.V.D., Hugo Aubry, S.V.D., F. Link, S.V.D., G. Rappers S.V.D., A. Loechte, S.V.D., P. Pander, S.V.D., Herman Striewe, S.V.D., W. Stoecke, S.V.D. 40 brothers in charge of the different trade shops. 6 Novices; 3 Postulants; Pupils, 180.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

Chicago. *Convent and Academy of SS. Benedict and Scholastica*, Motherhouse, 333 Orleans st.—Mother M. Suitberta Vollmer, O.S.B., supr. 1 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 105.

Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place. Mother Nepomucena Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. 30 Sisters, 3 postulants, 4 teachers Pupils, 250.

St. Catherine's Academy, 333 S. Central ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy, 49th st. near Drexel blvd.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Mother M. de Sales Ryan, supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils in Academy, 435.

Academy and Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 West Division st.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Sophia, prov. Sister M. Czeslava, dir. Rev. Urban Martel, chaplain. Pupils, 210.

The Josephinum Academy, 800 N. Oakley ave.—32 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Attala, supr. Pupils, 180.

Academy of the Ladies of Loreto, 6541 Stewart ave.—15 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Angelica, dir. Pupils, 500.

Loretto Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 266 Jackson Park Terrace—10 Ladies of Loretto. Mother Seraphim, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park aves. In Community: 64 Sisters; 9 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother Mary-Joseph Sheehan, supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 350.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—50 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 271.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy, 1632 Belmont ave. — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, 1400 W. Van Buren st. — 52 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Louise supr. Pupils, 160.

Sacred Heart Academy, 607 Pine Grove ave.—25 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Dupont, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy.—Benedictine Sisters. Res., 4075 Ridge ave., Rogers Park.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.* — 13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Sister Mary of Cenacle, supr. 100 boarders.

EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge ave.—33 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Aimee Grace, dir. Pupils, 95.

JOLIET. *St. Mary's Academy*, 309 Ottawa st.—25 Ladies of Loretto. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 180.

Convent of the Sisters of the Ill. Order St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Alexandra Munch, supr. of Community; Sister; M. Vincent Hunk, local-supr. In Motherhouse: 52 Sisters; 11 Novices; 5 Postulants; Aspirants, 12.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.* — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Arcadius, supr. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 509.

LA GRANGE. *Nazareth Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, with a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 98. The *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. 34 Sisters; 28 Novices; 12 Postulants. Mother M. Alexine, supr.

LAKE FOREST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Lewis, supr-vicar. 50 Religious. Pupils, 120.

LIBERTYVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Summer Home of Sisters of Mercy belonging to St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Daniel, dir. Pupils, 60.

MANTENO. *Our Lady Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Lucilla, supr. 150 Day Pupils; 20 Boarders

MOMENCE. *St. Patrick's Academy*—8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Ligourie, supr. 180 Day Pupils; 25 Boarders.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy.*—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. Pupils, 133.

ST. ANN. *St. Ann's Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Getule, supr. Pupils, 152.

CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.

Headquarters at Chicago. Room 736, Rookery Building.—Most Rev. J. E. Quigley, D.D., Chairman, Board of Governors; Rev. Francis C. Kelley, LL.D., (Chic), President; Rev. E. B. Ledvina, (Ind.), General Secretary; Rev. W. D. O'Brien, (Chic., Diocesan Director for Chicago; Rev. A. P. Landry, Og), Field Secretary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers St. Rita of Cassia and St. Rita's College, Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey) — St. Procopius, St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel s, St. Wenceslaus, St. Joseph, Chicago; Lisle, College.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Priory. St. Paul's Priory Chicago.

Carmelite Fathers (U. S. Province).—St. Cyrils', St. Claras', St. Columba's; St. Cyril's College, Chicago.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius' Church, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, De Paul University, Chicago.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)— Holy Rosary Church, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, San Rocco Church, Chicago Heights, Ill

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken)—Immaculate Conception, Norwood Park, Chicago.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College; St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.

Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.) — Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benezi, Assumption, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viateur's Church, St. Viateur's Normal Institute. St. Edward's, Our Lady of Victory, Chicago; St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; St. George, Ill.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (N. Y.), Chicago, St. Mary's Church.

Congregation of St Charles Borromeo (Western Province).—Sancta Maria Addoloráta, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Holy Guardian Angel, in Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Melrose Park and St. Anthony's, Joliet.

Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.) Techny.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; St. Patrick's Commercial College, Bourbonnais.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis', St. Michael's, Chicago.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Elmhurst; Evanston; Lemont.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. George's, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Kankakee.

Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)– Motherhouse, St. Vitus', St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Lourdes', St. Michael's Schools, Chicago; Lisle; Joliet.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) St. Patrick's School, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Gregory's, St. Raphael's, St. Theresa's, Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Cathedral, Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St, Dominic's, St. Jerome's, St. Lawrence's, Our Lady of the Angels, Our Lady Help of Christians, Presentation, Holy Cross, St. Mary's High School, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago.

Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts. — Mother M. Coletta, abbess; Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Professed Lay Sisters, 7.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—St. Basil's, St. Brendan's, Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont; Waukegan.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.).—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Chicago.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (St. Catharine, Ky.) St. John Berchman's, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis House of Providence, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospitals, Chicago, Joliet; School, Lockport.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Benedict's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German) St. Martin's, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Nicholas, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Kankakee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Clement's, St. Cyril Methodius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assisium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Hawthorne; Hubbard Woods.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — Rockefeller.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. (Under the protection of St, Cunegunde).—St. Joseph's Home for aged and cripples; St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, St. Stanislaus B. and M. School (*Cragin*), Chicago.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Chicago Heights, Ill.)—Chicago Heights.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospital, Evanston.

Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Detroit Mich.) — St. Joseph's, SS. Peter and Paul Schools, Holy Innocents', St. John of God, Chicago; Lemont; Holy Rosary, North Chicago.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Mary's of Nazareth Hospital, St. Adalbert's, St. Ann's, St. George's, St. Hyacinth, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Holy Cross, Providence, Holy Family Academy, Chicago.

Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Beaverville, Ill.)—Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Manteno; Momence.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, Hotel Dieu, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Viator's Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's, Chicago; St. George, Belvidere, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Sisters of St. Joseph (La Grange, Illinois).—Motherhouse Novitiate, Scholasticate, Academy La Grange.

Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.

Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Chicago.

Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's school, 2 academies, Chicago; Academy, 3 schools, Joliet.

Sisters of Mercy (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, Corpus Christi, St. Cecilia's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. Itas', St. James'. St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago: St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; St. Mary's Training School for Boys, Desplaines; Libertyville.

Sisters of Mercy (Oakley Ave., Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, St. Finbar's School, Precious Blood School, St. Catharine's Academy Austin Sta., Chicago.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Academy of Our Lady, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, Holy Rosary, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—Notre Dame, Chicago;. Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital; Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Isolation Hospital, St. Anne's Sanitarium, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools. Chicago; School, Melrose Park.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Veronica's, Chicago.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Academy, St. Agnes, St. Andrew's. St. Columbkille's, St. David's, St. Leo's. St. Mark's, St. Mel's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Sylvester's Schools, Chicago; Lockport.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Academy of the Sacred Heart. Chicago; Lake Forest, Ill.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal), St. John the Baptist, Chicago.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Epheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception (Polish), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mary of Czestochowa, St. Salomea Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Holland), Techny.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Assumption School, Columbus Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of Misericorde.—Hospital, Oak Park, Ill.

Visitation Nuns—Evanston.

Sisters of the Resurrection St. Casimirs. St. Mary's of the Angels. Chicago; Chicago Heights.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) - Hospital. Blue Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Theological Seminary	1
Bishops	2	Colleges and Academies for boys	12
Mitred Abbot	1	Students	3 000
Diocesan Priests	377	School for Mutes	1
Priests of Religious Orders	270	Pupils	71
Total	647	Training Schools for Boys	2
Seminarians	127	Pupils	600
Students in Preparatory Seminary	138	Industrial School for Girls	1
City Churches with resident priests	172	Pupils	300
Country Churches with res., Priests	87	Orphan Asylums	6
Total	259	Orphans	1 700
City Missions without resident Priests	5	Infant Asylums	2
Country Missions without res. Priests	17	Inmates (during year)	906
Chapels	45	Working Boys Home	1
Preparatory Seminary	1	Inmates (during year)	200
Academies for girls	22	Total young people under Cath. care	100 872
Students	5 100	Working Girls' Homes	3
High Schools	5	Inmates	340
Students	1 250	Homes for Aged	5
Parochial Schools in City	136	Inmates	600
Pupils	78 200	Hospitals	16
Parochial Schools in Country	49	Patients during year	15 000
Pupils	8 840	Communities nursing sick in their homes	5
Total Number of Pupils in Parochial Schools	87 040	Catholic Population	1 150 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.

HENRICUS MOELLER

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904. Res., *636 W. 8th st., Cincinnati.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D. Res., *3680 Warsaw ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Chancellor—Rev. B. MOELLER, Res., *13th and Clay sts.*—Chancery office: *325 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Private Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. GALLAGHER.

Consultors- Revs. A. H. WALBURG, A. M. QUATMAN, JOHN M. FELDMANN, JAMES HENRY, W. D. HICKEY, D. A. BUCKLEY.

Rural Deans—Rev. A. H. WALBURG, St. Augustine, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. WM. D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. MURRAY, St. Edward's, Cincinnati; Very Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, V.G., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. FRANCIS A. RUNNEBAUM, Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. FRANCIS M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. CHARLES H. HAHNE, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Rev. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.; Rev. D. A. BUCKLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. ALBERT E. DRUFNER, *judge;* Rev. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. ——, *auditor;* Very Rev. JOSEPH A. SHEE, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, *secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

St. Peter's Cathedral (1024), Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, James G. Falls, Henry H. Buse.

School—Springer Institute. 14 Sisters of Charity (640 W. 8th st.) Boys, 245; girls, 294.

All Saints', (252), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James O'Keefe. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Boys, 85; girls, 122.

St. Andrew's (290), Revs. David O'Meara, Francis J. Walsh. Res., 630 Prospect pl.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 53; girls, 53.

St. Anne's, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res., St. Xavier College, Sycamore and 7th sts.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 40.

St. Anthony's, (764), Budd opp., Donnersberger sts., Revs. F. Henry Bene, John Henry Berning. Res., 1113 Budd st.

School—4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 247; girls, 245.

Assumption of B.V.M., (650), West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, Cornelius J. Conway. Res., 2510 Gilbert ave.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 210; girls, 218.

Atonement, (84), 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.

School—1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 13; girls, 15.

St. Augustine's, (12 4), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, John B. Kup, D.D. Res., 933 Bank st.

School—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and one lay teacher. Boys, 347; girls, 351.

Blessed Sacrament, (475), 2398 Glenway ave., Rev. Eugene A. Davis. Rev. A. A. Burke, chaplain of Mt. St. Vincent Academy, resides here.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy Boys, 135; girls, 155.

St. Bonaventura's, (525), 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Evarist Zoller, O.F.M., Diomede Pohlkamp, O.F.M., assistants.

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 290; girls, 276.

Chapel—St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., chaplain.

St. Boniface's, (650), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Geo. X. Schmidt, Chas. W Kuenle.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Boys, 331; girls, 306.

St. Catharine's (150), Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken, Wunder ave., Station L.

School— Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 51; girls, 67.

St. Edward's, (705), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, Revs. James W. Fogarty, William C. Welch. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Boys, 224; girls, 155.

St. Francis of Assisi, (1372), N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts. Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., assistants. Res. 1615 Vine st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers.
15 Sisters of St. Francis (12 E. Liberty st.) } Boys, 429; girls, 400.

Chapels—Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
City Workhouse.
House of Refuge.

Missions—New London, Huron Co., St. Aloysius, (14).
Trenton Butler Co., Holy Name. (16).

St. Francis of Sales, (215), East Walnut Hills, Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Frank Varley.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Boys, 98; girls, 114.

St. Francis Xavier's, (1421), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., rector; Rev. James D. Foley, S. J., pastor; Revs. Edward P. Coppinger, S.J., James A Dowling, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., assistants. Res., St. Xavier College.

Schools—8 Brothers of Mary. Brother George Deck, supr. Boys, 651.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.) Girls, 579.

Mission—Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, betw. 5th and 6th sts.

Chapels—Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
Sacred Heart, Home for Working Girls, Broadway, betw. 4th and 5th sts.
St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
St. Joseph's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
St. Xavier, College Chapel, Sycamore st.
Fathers also visit County Jail and City Hospital.

St. George's, (834), Corryville, Res., 42 Calhoun st., Rev. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., Justin Welk, O.F.M., assistants; Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., Editor "Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu". Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.F.M., Editor "St. Franciskus Bote" and "St. Anthony's Messenger".

St. George's—(continued).
School—5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 311, girls, 303.
Chapels—St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Clifton Heights.
St. Henry's, (647), Flint st., Revs. Francis M. Lamping, Joseph B. Mueller.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 223; girls, 232.
Holy Angels' (375) Torrence Road, Fulton, Rev. James A. Moore.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 118; girls, 123.
Holy Cross, (413), Mount Adams, Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., Revs. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., Cyril Meis, C.P.,, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 160; girls, 203.
Holy Family, (430), Price Hill, Revs. Albert E. Drufner, Chas. A. Knab. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 155; girls, 150.
Holy Name, (386), Mt. Auburn, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Rev. Joseph G. Denny, Rev. L. G. Plamondon, asst. p. t.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 113; girls, 112.
Holy Trinity, (35), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Revs. Francis A. Runnebaum, Edw. Meyer.
School—One lay teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 121. Girls, 141.
Immaculate Conception, (260), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Matthew Miller, C.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Boys, 114; girls, 91.
St. John the Baptist, (1075), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Mark Kreke, O.F.M., John E. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Guido Stallo, O.F.M., Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., Leander Schell, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 22 Green st.
Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 403.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 382.
St. Joseph's, (867), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Herman Leising. Res., 1310 Linn st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.) Boys, 307; girls, 296.
St. Lawrence's, (875), Price Hill, Very Rev. John F. Schoenhoeft, D.D., V.G., Rev. Henry Lehman. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave. Rev. O. B. Auer, supt. schools, resides here.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 323; girls, 363.
St. Leo's, (300), Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt. Res., 1845 Baltimore ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.) Boys, 115; girls, 129.
St. Ludwig's, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. A. Hemmersbach. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 20.
St. Mark's, (240), Duckcreek Road, Revs. Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Vitus Schuette, C.PP.S., Philemon Notheis C.PP.S., Const. Vogelmann, C.PP.S., (missionary). Res., 3500 Montgomery ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (3534 Montgomery ave.). Boys, 71; girls, 66.
St. Mary's, (460), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Nicholas Schneider.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 125. girls, 125.
St. Mary's, (370) Erie ave. and Shady Lane, Hyde Park, Revs. P. J. Hynes, Cyril G. Viel.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 110; girls, 109.
St. Michael's, (540), St. Michael's st., Revs. Jos. Bussmann. Henry Cortain.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Michael's st.) Boys, 229; girls, 221.
Our Lady of Loretto, Linwood (110), Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 30; girls, 27.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (213), (German), Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. G H. Geers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 92; girls, 96.
St. Patrick's, (640), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, John J. Malone.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (3d and Mill sts.) Boys, 149; girls, 160.
St. Patrick's, (386), Cumminsville, Revs. John Hickey, Thomas McLeigh.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 160; girls, 174.
St. Paul's, (800), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Joseph T. Duerstock, Frank Siefert. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School—1 lay-teacher, 8 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 343; girls, 336.
St. Philomena's, (164), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Rev. Florence Bruegge, professor, resides here. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School—One lay-teacher, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 54; girls, 55.
St. Rose of Lima, (250), 2501 Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 100; girls, 96.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (894), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Revs. John M. Feldmann, Louis H. Yauss, Henry Meyer.
School—18 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.) Boys, 320; girls, 355.
Sacred Heart, (Italian), (600), Revs. J. B. Balangero, C.S.C.B., John Eula, C.S.C.B., p.t. Res., 510 Broadway.
St. Stanislas', (90), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Rufin Baranski.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; girls, 30.
St. Stephen's, (212), Eastern and Dunham aves., Station C. Rev. Francis Kessing. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; girls, 91.
St. Vincent de Paul (106), 709 Delhi ave., Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. John T. Gallagher, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. George Fleisch, C.PP.S., chaplain.
St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Price Hill, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, Rev. Albert Burke, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Charity Home. Rev. A. J. Kohmescher, chaplain.
St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Freeman ave.
Ursuline Academy, Oak and Reading R'd.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Court st.
Seton Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (43), Rev. Raphael Obermair, O.S.B.
Station—Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
Batavia, (*Bethel, R.F.D. No 3*). Clermont Co., St.——, (40), Rev. J. B. Dickhaus.
Mission—Bethel, Hamilton Co., (10).
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (133), Rev. Adolphe F. Sourd.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 36; girls, 42.
Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (182), Rev. Augustine C. Adelmann.
Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (62), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 34; girls, 22.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (107), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 34; girls, 41.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (121), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; girls, [illegible]5.
Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (210), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 60; girls, 63.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John G. Stein, chaplain.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (63), Rev. Julian Meyer, C.PP.S.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Cassella (*St.Henry P.O., R. F. D. No. 2.*) Mercer Co., St. Mary's (53), Rev. Charles M. Romer, C.PP.S.
Chapel—Convent of Mary, Mother of God, Gruenenwald, Rev. Ign. Selb, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's Seminary, Chapel.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (239), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ernst Hefele, C.PP.S., assistant.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 123; girls, 129.
Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood (73), Rev. Anthony C. Tabke.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, (230), Rev. John O. Cotter.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; girls, 70.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
St. Peter's, (296), Rev. Martin A. Heintz.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. (126 Church st.). Boys, 72; girls, 78.
Chapel—Notre Dame Convent.
Cold Water, Mercer Co, Holy Trinity, (168), Rev. John S. Schopp.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's, (63), (*R. R. 9, Dayton, O.*) Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys 19; girls, 16.
Emmanuel's, (530), Revs. Charles Hahne, Bernard Robers. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). } Boys, 217; girls, 205.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
Holy Angels' (128), Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown St. South.
School 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 72; girls, 99.
Holy Family (236), Rev. John P. Downey. Res., 1518 E. May st.
School 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 103; girls, 120.
Holy Name, (Hungarian) (100) Rev. Adam Bliesz. Res. 416 Dale ave.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 91; girls, 86.
Holy Rosary, (558), Revs. John B. Frohmiller, George Meyer. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 175.
3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 199.
Holy Trinity, (403), Revs. Chas. H. Hahne, Bernard H. Franzer. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—3 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). } Boys, 165; girls, 185.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. John's (165), Rev. J. George Franz. 119 Krug st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 86.
St. Joseph's, (543), Revs. William D. Hickey, Wm. J. Egan.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.) Boys, 173, girls, 232.
Chapel—St. Mary's.

Dayton—(continued).
St. Mary's, (651), Revs. Charles S. Kemper, D.D., Geo. J. Steinkamp. Res., 310 Allen st.
School—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Xenia ave.) Boys, 303; girls, 317.
Chapel—St. Mary's Home.
Sacred Heart, (513), Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Frank Reilly. Res., 217 W. 4th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.) Boys, 170; girls, 189.
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Mission—Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Bernard F. Kuhlmann, D.D., chaplain.
St. Anthony's Chapel. Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Kassmann.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Francis J. Kuenle, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Peter Schirack, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Deer Park, Hamilton Co., (*P.O. Silverton.*), St John's, (111), Rev. Herman G. Limbeck.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 31; girls 22.
Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (119) Rev. J. Henry Schengber.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 89; girls, 79.
Mission—North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (37).
Our Lady Victories, (100), Rev. Joseph F. Sund. (*P.O. Delhi, R.F.D. No. 1*).
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 45.
Dry Ridge (*Mt.Healthy P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Hamilton Co., St. John's (70), Rev. John H. Schwartz.
School—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 26.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M. (57), Rev. Denis M. Halpin.
Mission—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (20).
Stations—Camden, Preble Co.; Fairhaven, Preble Co.
Egypt (*Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's (36), Rev. Erard Fritz, C.PP.S.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (221), Rev. Albin B. Overmann.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 86; girls, 86.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (217), Revs. John F. Cogan, Wm. A. Casey.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 34; girls, 34.
Chapel Sisters of Charity.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (64), Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 47; girls. 38.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (78), Rev. Edward A. Ryan.
Frenchtown, Darke Co., (*Versailles P.O., R F.D. 3.*), Holy Family, (130), Rev. John A. Gnau.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co., (*Wapakoneta, R.F.D. No. 5*), St. John's, (73), Rev. Wm. B. Miggeel.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 31; girls, 29.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (173), Rev. Robert G. Connor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 67; girls, 69.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., (*P.O. Wapakoneta, R.F.D. No. 7.*), St. Patrick's, (35), Rev. James P. Ward.
Greenfield, Highland Co. St. Benignus (55). Rev. Joseph S. Michalowski.
Missions—Frankfort, Ross Co. (5).
New Vienna, Clinton Co, (10). Waverly, Pike Co. (23).
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (91), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 29.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (537), Revs. J. Henry Holthaus, Oscar Wm. Gerhardus, Res., South 2nd st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 267; girls, 215.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Academy.
St. Mary's, (458), Revs. Joseph M. Hyland, Jerome E. Bartel. Res., 101 Front st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 134; girls, 116.
Chapel—Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Peter's (177), Rev. Herman H. Rechtin.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 89; girls, 76.
St. Stephen's, (450), Rev. Francis S. Schaefer, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 224 Dayton st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 167; girls, 161.
Chapels—Mercy Hospital; Notre Dame Academy.
St. Veronica's (130), Rev. Henry G. Kues.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 66; girls, 75.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (107), Rev. Henry Eilermann.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; girls, 45.
Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. L. J. H. Stukenborg.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (81), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (224). Rev. Augustine C. Fortmann.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 58; girls, 77.
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (25), Rev. James Ryan.
Missions—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (13).
Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (7).
Stations—Dunkirk, Forest, Hardin Co.

Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (35), Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer.
Missions—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (49).
Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, (15).
Stations—Mason, Warren Co. Sabina, Clinton Co.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (215), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 51; girls, 50.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (70), Rev. Timothy C. Bailey.
Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (215), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 90, girls, 96.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (120), Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S., pastor.
Chapel—Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (265), Rev. Joseph M. Denning.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 180; girls, 186.
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (24), Rev. John J. Kelly.
Missions—Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (36).
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception (14).
McCartyville (*P.O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (69), Rev. John H. Metzdorf.
Mission—St. Patrick, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, (42).
McCullough Settlement (*Otway P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), (28), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station—Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (29).
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (130), Rev. Clement Berding.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 37; girls, 44.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (253), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 126; girls, 128.
St. John's, (120), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 51; girls, 54.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (100), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
Mission—Stonelick, Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (50).
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (385), Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.PP.S., assistant.
Montezuma (*Carthagena P. O.*), Mercer Co., Our Lady of Guadaloupe (25), Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S.
Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (22), Rev. Charles M. Diener.
Missions—Foster's Crossing, St. John Evang., (22).
Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (35).
Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, (160), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 64; girls, 58.
Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Francis A. Roth, chaplain.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co.,(*Ellenora P. O.*), Guardian Angel, (81), Rev. H. J. Winner.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 22; girls, 32.
Mission—California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (39).
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (87), Rev. Herman N. Santen.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; girls, 26.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (435), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 165; girls, 205.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. Nicholas J. Kelly, chaplain.
St. Matthew's, South Norwood (150), Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Norwood Heights (100), Rev. B. Beckemeyer.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 22.
Oakley, (*P. O. Cincinnati, Sta.* ——), Hamilton Co., St. Cecilia, (60), Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D., Res., Taylor ave.
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians', (18), attended by Rev. C. Christ, from Dayton.
Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas' (50), Rev. John J. Roehrle.
Mission—Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (45).
Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (39), Rev. Frederic B. Veil.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (91), Rev. James McNary.
Stations—College Corner, Butler Co, (8). Somerville, Butler Co. (6).
Philothea (*Coldwater P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*) Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (55), Rev. Anselm Schmid
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's (280), Revs. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage, Goswin B. Menge.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 93; girls, 83.
St. Mary's, (242), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 103; girls, 122.
Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (22), Rev. Frederic Prieshoff.
Missions—Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart (12).
Woodstock, Champaign Co. (8).
Reading, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (133), Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; girls, 35.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (429), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Aloys C. Monter.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 179; girls, 171.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.

Rhine (*Botkins P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (48). Rev. Clement Beckemeyer.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 34.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (108), Revs. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., Albert Hilger, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 42; girls, 32.
Station—Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (108). Rev. Anthony Moeller.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 17; girls, 21.
St. Anthony (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Mercer Co., St. Anthony's, (80), Rev. Charles Notheis, C.PP.S.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 56; girls, 47.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*) (90), Rev. D. Schweitzer, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 65; girls. 59.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., (*P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. P.*)—St. Clement's, (512), Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., assistant; Revs. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., Celestin Matz, O.F.M. Res., 4536 Carthage Pike.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 269; girls, 248.
Chapels—City Infirmary, Hartwell; County Infirmary, Carthage; Longview, Carthage.
St. Francis (*Carthagena P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (50). Rev. Edmund J. Lohmiller, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (214). Rev. Dominic Shunk, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph (*Victoria P.O.*) Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (53), Rev. Theodosius Brackmann, C.PP.S.
St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (100), Revs. Thomas A. Connell, John Burke.
School—2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 19: girls. 18.
Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (15).
Vera Cruz, Holy Ghost, (45).
Station—Lynchburg, Highland Co.
Chapel—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.
St. Marys, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (194), Rev. Bernard Luebbermann.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 74; girls, 76.
St. Paul (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Mercer Co. (70), Rev. H. Goldschmidt, C.PP.S.
St. Peter (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D.*), Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (56). Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rosa's, (59), Rev. Liberat Schupp, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D., No. 5*). Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (52), Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.PP.S.
Sebastian (*Chickasaw P. O.*), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's (52), Rev. John M. Sailer.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (297), Revs. Francis M. Quatman, Wm. J. Spickerman.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 119; girls, 143.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (75), Rev. James M. Kelly.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (249), Revs. Aug. J. Fischer, Charles J. Wirtz.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 119: girls, 99.
St. Joseph's, (375), Revs. Michael J. Loney, Martin Molloy.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 218; girls, 222.
St. Raphael's, (676), Revs. Daniel A. Buckley, James E. Quinn, Edward Cleary.
School—15 Sisters of Charity. Boys. 291; girls, 315.
Taylor Creek, (*P. O. Station L., Cincinnati, R. F. D., No. 7*). Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (73), Rev. Charles J. Knipper.
School—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 13.
Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's (29), Rev. Albert Van Den Bosch.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 13; girls, 11.
Missions—Bradford Junction, Miami Co. (10).
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (12).
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (81), Rev. Anthony J. Mentink.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 27; girls, 29.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (288), Rev. George F. Hickey.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 103; girls, 86.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (84), Rev. Henry J. Schuer.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 29; girls, 49.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (226), Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. C. Faist, C.PP.S.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 107; girls, 83.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (79), Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
West Chester, Hamilton Co., St. John the Evangelist, (34), Rev. Joseph M. Kirsch, C.S.C. Res., 427 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (82), Rev. Henry J. Schumacher.
White Oak (*R. F. D., No. 3. Station L., Cincinnati*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (155), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 65; girls, 54.

Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (105), Rev. Martin A. Higgins.
Station—New Holland, Pickaway Co.

Wynant, (*Houston P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Shelby Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, (88), Rev. Frank Kreuzkamp.

Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (127), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 57; girls, 52.

Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (285), Rev. Francis P. Quinn.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 65.

Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (73), Rev. Daniel Quinn.

Priests Sick, absent on leave or retired—Revs. J. D. Kress, J. J. Klostermann, John Cusack, Julius Meyer, P. H. Cusack, Joseph Lutz, M. Ahern, A. S. Siebenfoercher, L. L. Denning, Chaplain U.S. Army; F. X. Cotter, Cath. University.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Temporarily closed.

CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co., (*Ellenora P. O.*), *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.*—Very Rev. Joseph A. Shee, (rector); Revs. Aemilianus Sele, S.T.D., (dogmatic theology and Hebrew); M. P. O'Brien, Ph.D., (vice-rector, prof. of church history and pathology, liturgy, sacred eloquences and English literature); L. J. Nau, D.D., (librarian, sacred scripture, biblical archæology and canon law); J. S. Sieber, Ph.D., (moral theology, (spir. dir.); W. P. Clarke, S.T.L., Ph.D., (apologetics, Latin); F. Beckmann, D.D., (mental philosophy, history of philosophy, German); Prof. J. Fehring, (instructor in solesmes chant); Students, 145.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (president); Rev. William A. Mitchell, S.J., (minister); Rev. William J. Harrington, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. George A. McGovern, S.J. (assistant prefect of studies); Rev. Thomas W. Smith, S.J., (treas.); Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J., Rev. Jos. F. Real, S.J., (chaplain and prof. of German); Rev. James J. Meloy, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy; Rev. Edward S. Bergin, S.J., (Prof. of sophomore): Rev. James J. Daly, S.J., Mr. Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J., (Profs. of freshman); Revs. John P. McNichols, S.J., John J. O'Bryan, S.J., William J. Talbot, S.J., Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., Eugene C. Daly, S.J., George J. Leahey, S.J., J. Eugene Conahan, S.J., Messrs. Joseph A. McLoughlin, S.J., Eugene I. Shea, S.J., (Profs. of Academic high school); Rev. Clement F. Martin, S.J., Messrs. David E. Hamilton, S.J., Bernard A. Foote, S.J., (Profs. of Special Classics); Rev. Vincent A. Siefke, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Mathematics and Special Science); Mr. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, (Prof. of Chemistry, Mathematics and Special Science); Rev. Frederick P. Garesche, S.J., (French); Rev. Joseph F. Rigge, S.J., (Spanish); Messrs. William T. Burns, A.M., James A. Clark, A.B., (Commercial Course). Students, 340.

St. Xavier Branch High School—S. W. cor. Gilbert and Lincoln aves, Walnut Hills.—Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (president); Rev. Louis Kellinger, S.J., (Pref. of Studies); Revs. Joseph B. Murphy, S.J., Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., Mr. John J. Nash, S.J., (profs.). Students, 65.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (provincial); Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Dionysius Engelhard, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M., Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M., (missionary); John F. McGee, O.F.M., Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Urban Freundt, O.F.M., Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., Anaclete Cornelissen, O.F.M. 9 Clerics; 7 Lay Brothers,

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st.—A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (vice-rector); Professors: Revs Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John F. McGee, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., Evarist Zoller, O.F.M., Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., Anaclete Cornelissen, O.F.M. Students, 82.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mt. Adams.—Very Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (rector); Rev. John Hertenberger, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Mark Moeslein, C.P., Xavier Sutton, C.P., Matthew Miller, C.P., Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Cyril Meis, C.P., Marcellus McCarthy, C.P., Constantine O'Connor, C.P., Thomas O'Mahoney, C.P. Students of philosophy and classics, 15; Brothers, 4.

St. Joseph College, 429 W. 8th st.—Rev. Bernard Jeffrey Ill, C.S.C. (Pres. and Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Joseph M. Kirsch, C.S.C. (Vice-Pres., and Prof. of German); Rev. Thos. Corbett, C.S.C., (Prof. of English); Brothers: Severin, C.S.C. (Intermediate Department); Daniel, C.S.C. (Commercial Department); Gabriel, C.S.C. (Dir. of studies); Ernest, C.S.C. (Preparatory Department); Lucian, C.S.C. (Commercial Course); Marcellus, C.S.C. (Commercial Course); Mr. Andrew J. Boex (Piano and Organ). Students, 190.

St. Vincent Home for Boys, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Rev. A. J. C. Kohmescher, chaplain, Brother Eusebius, supr. Professed Brothers, 21. Novices, 6. Postulants, 4. Candidates, 20. Pupils, 200.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.PP.S., master of novices; Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.PP.S. 28 novices, 24 brothers.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (provincial), Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., (rector), Revs. Ulrich Mueller, C.PP.S., D. Brackmann, C.PP.S., professors; Revs. Paul Reuter, C.PP.S., Philip Rist, C.PP.S., Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S., Edm. J. Lohmiller, C.PP.S., P. Kuhnmünch, C.PP.S., Adolph Schott, C.PP.S., Julian Meyer, C.PP.S., F. Baumgartner, C.PP.S., Jerome Ueber, C.PP.S., Egon Flaig, C.PP.S., Ign. Wagner, C.PP.S., R. Mounin, C.PP.S.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Eastern Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate. Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. George Meyer, Provincial; Rev. Chas. Eichner, Superior; Bro. Michael Schleich, Inspector; Rev. Christian Christ, Master of Novices; Bro. Geo. Sauer, Director; Bro. Mathias Daeges, Steward. Brothers, 45.

St. Mary's Institute, classical, scientific and commercial boarding and day college, conducted by the Brothers of Mary. — Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, president; Bro. Adam Hofmann, vice-president; Revs. August Frische, Aloysius Schratz, Wm. O'Maley, Lawrence Yeske; Bro. Edward Gorman, treasurer. Brothers, 45. Pupils, 400.

MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: *R. R. 9, box 140, Cincinnati, O.*)—House of Novitiate. Rev. Juvenal Schnorbus, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., (missionaries). 5 Novices; 5 Lay Brothers.

MOUNT ALVERNO. Hamilton, Co., *Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M., chaplain. Brother Gaudentius, supr. Professed Brothers, 27; Pupils, 76; working boys, 24. Address: Protectory for Boys, Mount Alverno. (*Station F.*), Cincinnati, Ohio.

ST. BERNARD (*P.O. Cincinnati, Sta. P.*) *Convent of St. Clement.*—Study House of Humanities. Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M. (guardian, excustos regim); Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M. (vicar): Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., (lector of humanities, rhetoric and church history); Rev. Coelestin Matz, O.F.M., (chaplain of City and County Infirmaries and Long View Insane Asylum). 7 Clerics, 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway, Sister Mary Borgia, superior. Sisters, 109.—Connected with the Convent is the Young Ladies' Literary Institute. Pupils, 204. *School for deaf-mutes.*

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Cornelia, supr. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 197.

Notre Dame Convent and Novitiate, Grandin Road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Frances of the Sacred Heart, supr. 91 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the Academy. Pupils, 110. The Sisters also teach in three parishes and conduct the Tabernacle Society. The Tabernacle Society is attached to this house.

Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Victory, 2800 Reading Road, Walnut Hills. Sister Angela, dir. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 120.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Clifton). — 36 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madam A. Cavanagh, supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts. — 35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, supr. Inmates, during the year, 1997. Average number, 236.

St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Cincinnati, — 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollinaris, supr. Inmates, during the year, 1141.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave. — Mother M. Bernard Kenny, supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, assistant; 67 Professed Sisters: 12 Novices: Sisters in Community 92.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, Sisters of Mercy, 1411 Freeman ave.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 180.

Mt. Carmel House, 1413 Freeman Ave. Home for working Girls and Women. Inmates, 60.

St. Joseph's Laundry (Denman st.). — Sisters of Mercy.

Convent of Mercy, 419 W. 4th st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Connected herewith is the "House of Mercy". Sister Mary Liguori, supr. Orphans, 30.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—Day School for Young Ladies. 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louis, supr. Pupils, 131.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, for boys and girls. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Monica, supr. Orphans, 350.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Patients per annum, 1,560. Can accommodate 150 patients. 26 young Ladies in Nurse's training school.

Seton Hospital, 618 W. Sixth st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Florentine, supr.

Santa Maria Institute, 535 W. 7th st. For Benefit of Italian children.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, supr.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Seraphine, supr. 12 professed Sisters. Girls in the Home, 95. Admitted during year, 540.

Home for the Aged, Montgomery road or Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Mother Clotilde de St. Augustine, supr. 17 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Home for the Aged Poor, Riddle Road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Mother Louis Josephine, supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 180.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of the Good Shepherd Bird, supr. 21 Choir Sisters. 10 Lay Sisters; 12 Out-door Sisters; 200 Penitents; 140 in Preservation Class.

BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Maria Azeveda, supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans: Boys, 116; girls, 112.

CARTHAGE. *Provincial Convent of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods"*.—Mother M. of St. Laurence Brady, provincial. Mother M. of St. Martin Doyle, prioress. 32 Choir Religious; 17 Lay Sisters; 8 Out-door Sisters; 24 Novices.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 51 Magdalens; 20 Penitents; 90 colored Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation*. Inmates, 112.—*Industrial School for colored children*. Inmates. 160.

CASSELLA. (*St. Henry, R. F.D. 2*) *Convent of Mary, Mother of God*.—52 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Veronica, supr.

CEDAR POINT. Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P.O.*) *St. Joseph's Novitiate*. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Novices. Sister Maria, supr. Pupils, 50.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st. — 54 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 190. The Sisters teach in six parishes.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—37 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Raymunda, supr. Inmates, during the year, 2731. Average number, 407.

St. Mary's Home, cor. Xenia ave. and Samuel st.—15 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lucina, supr.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, St. Paul ave. — 9 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, supr. 92 Orphans.

EGYPT. [*Minster P. O.*] *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt*. — 33 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Killiana, supr.

FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Aloysius' Academy*. Boarding School for small boys. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leone, sister-servant. Boarders, 90.

HAMILTON, Butler Co. *Notre Dame Academy*, Day School. Second and Washington sts. — 47 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 130.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Patients, 54.

HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*.—Sister Desideria, provincial supr. In Convent House: 58 Sisters, 41 Novices. Postulants, 17.

KENTON. *St. Antonio Hospital*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant.

MARIA STEIN. *Convent Mary Help of Christians*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Josephine Boetsch, Gen. supr.—Sisters 36, Novices 58, Postulants 26. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are trained, Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S.. chaplain.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Orphanage*. — [illegible] Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regis, directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 57.

Convent of the Visitation.— 35 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Paula supr.

MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio).—80 Sisters, 75 novices, 20 postulants. 750 in community. Mother M. Blanche Davis, supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters*.

Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.—Boarding school for Young Ladies. Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, directress. Pupils. 106.

NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*. —15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Regina, supr.

READING, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati.*) *Mt. Notre Dame Academy* — 68 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 125.

ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy*.—Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Professed Sisters, 42, Pupils, 93.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *Mission of Our Lady of Pity*, 530 Sycamore st. — For the protection of homeless boys. Miss Margaret McCabe, dir.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim; Ripley.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assissi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., O.. St. Anthonys, M't. Airy, Hamilton Co., O.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.

Passionist Fathers (Normandy, Mo.)—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.)—Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella; Celina; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Philothea; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Mark's, Cincinnati; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.

Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.)—St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton.

Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.)—Protectory, Mt. Alverno; St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 3 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Mary's, St. George's, St. Xavier's Schools, Cincinnati, O.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio), Corporate title: *The Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati*—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Schools, Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Springer Institute, Santa Maria Institute, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Cedar Point, Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's; Chillicothe, St. Mary's; Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Dayton; Fayette ville: Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; St. Elizabeth and SS. Peter and Paul, Norwood; Sidney; St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Xenia. Hospitals: Good Samaritan; Good Samaritan Annex (Clifton); Seton Hospital; St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cincinnati; St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Norwood.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua; Tippecanoe City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Catherine's, Cincinnati; Bridgetown; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard; White Oak.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Cincinnati, Convent; Carthage.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati, Cedar Point.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—2 Convents, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Assumption, Atonement, Blessed Sacrament, St. Andrew's, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's, St. Stanislas' and St. Stephen's Schools, Cincinnati; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 3 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Angels, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 6 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 5 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading; Wyoming.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Maria Stein; St. Mark's and St. Rosa of Lima's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Botkins; Burkettsville; Cassella; Celina; School, St. Mary's Home and St. Joseph's Orphange, Dayton; Egypt; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; Convent and Orphanage, Minster; Russia; St. Mary's; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph)—Cincinnati.

Ursuline Sisters—Academy and Holy Name School, Cincinnati; St. Martin's.

Benedictine Sisters (Erie, Pa.)—Ripley.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	203
Priests of Religious Orders	148
Total	351
Churches with resident priest	162
Missions with Churches	30
Total Churches	192
Stations	20
Chapels	55
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	145
Seminary of C.PP.S. Fathers	1
Students	25
Colleges for boys	5
Students	1077
Academies for young ladies	12
Normal Schools	3
Females educated in higher branches	1 656

Parishes with Parochial Schools	115
Pupils	28 665
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	760
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	80
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Inmates	715
Total of young people under Cath. care	32 953
Hospitals	7
Inmates during the year	7 500
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates during the year	380
Houses of Good Shepherd	2
Inmates	310
Homes for Working Girls and Women	2
Boarders	155
Catholic Population, about	200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott and east of the counties Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles = 18,084.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN J. KEANE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque July 24, 1900. Res. — *Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vicar-General in Spirituals—REV. M. BARRY. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, M.R., Very Rev. M. COONEY, V.F., Rev. J. S. BAUMANN, Rev. J. COMERFORD, Rev. M. BARRY. The Diocesan Consultors are also the Consilium Vigilantiae ordered by the Holy Father.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. BOEDING.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. Geo. W. HEER, Very Rev. M. COONEY, Revs. P. LEAHY, M. BARRY, M. J. THILTGEN and J. C. STUART.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court - Very Rev. G. W. HEER.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F., Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, V.F., (Independence), Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. M. COONEY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, V.F., Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. F. W. PAPE, Rev. P. A. WALSH.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president;* Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F., *vice-president;* Rev. J. BAUMANN, *secretary. Board:* Very Revs. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., G. W. HEER, M.R., M. COONEY, V.F., THEO. WARNING, V.F., and Revs. J. COMERFORD, *treasurer;* J. J. HANLEY, M. BARRY.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. THEO. WARNING of Dyersville for Dubuque County; Very Rev. GEO. L. HAXMEIER of Lansing, for the Counties of Allamakee and Clayton; Very Rev. M. A. McCARTEY of Cresco, for the Counties of Howard and Winneshiek, Very Rev. J. J. GARLAND of Charles City, for the Counties of Floyd, Mitchell and Chickasaw; Very Rev. M. COONEY of Waterloo, for the Counties of Butler, Grundy, Bremer and Blackhawk; Very Rev. P. O'DOWD of Independence, for the Counties of Buchanan, Delaware and Fayette; Very Rev J. J. FITZPATRICK, of Marshalltown, for the Counties of Hardin, Story, and Marshall; Very Rev. T. F. O'BRIEN of Eagle Grove, for the Counties of Hancock, Wright and Hamilton; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN of Mason City, for the Counties of Cerro Gordo, Franklin, Worth and Winnebago.

Diocesan Director of the Priests Eucharistic League—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Rev. M. H. Carey, rector; Rev. M. Barry, chancellor; Revs. J. J. Hehir and M. L. Kerper.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Basilla, dir. Pupils, 600.
ST. ANTHONY'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. J. R. Fogarty; Rev. P. O'Carragher.
School—18 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 250.
ST. MARY'S (German). Very Rev. Geo. W. Heer, M.R.; Revs. W. J. Cremer, Aug. Bomholt.
High School—For boys; Brothers of Mary.
School—For boys and girls; 17 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 780.
ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. Thos. Dowling, E. O'Donnell.
School—For boys; 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 220.
ST. PHILOMENA'S (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. A. Walsh.
SACRED HEART (German), Revs. A. Boeding, J. A. Dupont, Anton Werdehoff.
School—15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 700.
HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. W. J. Weirich, G. A. Hauck.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Abondia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Mount Carmel Convent, Rev. A. M. Clark.
St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. M. McCarthy.
Home for the Aged, Rev. A. Walsh.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. C. Sullivan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 66.
Alma, Jackson Co. St. Aloysius, (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., Route 32*), Rev. Thos. J. Rooney.
Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. C. F. Jungemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Ames, Story Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis Renier.
Missions—Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., St. ——
Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
Mission—Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
Balltown (*Waupeton, Route 36*), Dubuque Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jos. Schilmoeller.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Leonida, dir. Pupils, 88.
Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Farley P.O.*), St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.
School—Sisters of Mercy.
Barclay, Black Hawk Co., (*Waterloo, R.F.D. No. 5*), Rev. Francis Kopecky.
Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Meyer.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. N. J. Bies, J. P. Wagener.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 181.
Mission—Spruce Creek, Jackson Co., St. Nicholas.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. F. MacInerney.
Mission—Goodell, St. John's.
Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Lenihan.
Station—Traer, Tama Co.
Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Baxter.
Missions—Corwith, Hancock Co.
Woden, Hancock Co.
Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*P.O. Preston, Ia., R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Haubrich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 70.
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Calmar, Winnishiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. Ryan.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ramona, dir. Pupils, 185.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 160.
Castle Grove, (*P.O. Monticello, Rural Route No. 1*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ferdinanda, dir. Pupils, 40.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's Hospital Sisters of Mercy. Rev. P. J. Flynn.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlik.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Arcadia, dir. Pupils, 258.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Dubuque, Rural Route 3*) St. John's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co., (*P.O. De Witt, Rural Route No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Garland, V.F.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Calasanctius, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Dragoun.
Missions—Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's; Walford, Linn Co., Holy Trinity.
Cherry Mound (*Waterville P.O., R. R. 3*), Allamakee Co., St. Pius'. Rev. J. Hehir.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray.
Mission—St. Joseph's.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLaughlin, M.R., V.F.; Rev. M. Hartigan.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Justa, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkmann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mt. St. Clare's Convent—Rev. H. F. Roney.
St. Joseph's Hospital—Rev. J. M. Kissane.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 65.
Clutier, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Jos. Gregor.
Mission—Holy Trinity.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael A. McCartey, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Philippa, dir. Pupils, 111.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Loosbrock.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 35.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. John Hawe, James Mullen.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Bowen.
Mission—Maquoketa, Jackson Co.
De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. J. Nelson, P. J. Murphy.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., Rev. T. G. Brady.
Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R., Rev. J. C. Wieneke.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis and 4 Brothers of Mary. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 356.

Eagle Centre (*Laporte City, Route 3*), Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Taken.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Carmelita, supr. Pupils, 85.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. T. F. O'Brien, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ethelbert, dir. Pupils, 300.

Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Convery.
Mission—Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.
Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 80.
Elkport, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel Minogue.
Mission—Littleport, Clayton Co.
Station—Colesburg, Clayton Co.
Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gunn, Rev. A. Tebeau.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Fairfax, Linn Co., St, Patrick's, Rev. P. Reynolds.
Missions—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Watkins.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 75.
Festina (*Calmar, R. Route*), Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Boniface. dir. Pupils, 150.
Fillmore. Dubuque Co., (*Bernard P. O , R. R. No. 29*), Rev. D. Lonergan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 60.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. W. J. Torpey.
Missions—Buffalo Center. Winnebago Co.
Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
Station—Thompson, Winnebago Co.

Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John Marsalek.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pelagia, dir. Pupils, 127.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 28.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Vincent Opava.
Mission Duncan, Hancock Co., St. Wenceslas.
Garryowen (*Bernard, Route 31*), Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Slattery.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Rosamunda, dir. Pupils, 60.

Gilbertville. Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John Nemmers; Jos. Zeyen
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arbogasta, dir. Pupils, 162.
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Mission—Big Rock, Scott Co.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Mission—Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Clarksville, Butler Co.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission—Dike, Grundy Co.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Leonilla, dir. Pupils, 232.

Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McNamee.
Missions—Allison. Butler Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dumont, Butler Co.
Harper's Ferry, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry, St Anne's.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 110.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
Mission—Lamont, Buchanan Co.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Buena Vista.

Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, M.R., V.F., Rev. L. Craney.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Reinert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. ———— dir. Pupils, 42.
Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's. Rev. P. Puetz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. ———— dir. Pupils, 72.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. J. J. Horsfield.

Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Stanislaus Roach, dir. Pupils, 61.
La Motte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Friedmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, dir. Pupils, 126.
Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. G. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Phillipine, dir. Pupils, 112.
Lansing Ridge (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), Allamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Campbell.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. H. Ryan.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Presentation, dir. Pupils, 200.
Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co. (*P. O. Lawler*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. G. Kramolis.
Lourdes, Howard Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John Norris.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Sollanus dir. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eugene, dir. Pupils, 110.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Revs. James Comerford, W. Vaughan.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Tritz.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 80.
School in Country.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. John Collins.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co.
Station—Earlville, Delaware Co.
Manly Junction, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Winnebago Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Hanlontown, Worth Co.
Rockfalls, Cerro Gordo Co.
Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—St. Berchman's—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.R.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 250.
Hospital—St. Thomas', Rev. John Brogan, chaplain.
Station—Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., M.R., Rev. P. Molloy.
Holy Family, Rev. E. J. Dougherty.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Lundon.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Wirtz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions—Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's.
Monti, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Hanley.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station—Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Kunkel.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co.
New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ryan.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Slattery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 100.
Visitation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Herman, dir. Pupils, 145.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station—Brownsville, Poweshick Co. (*Sherman P. O.*).
New Melleray, (*P.O. Box 273, Dubuque*), Dubuque Co., Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey. Rev. Father David, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, M.R.; Rev. B. Luedtge.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alexandra, dir. Pupils, 120.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. P. Probst, A. Meyer
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 144.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 85.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Isabella, dir. Pupils, 250.

Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Martin.
Stations—Carpenter, Worth Co.
Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils. 183.
Otter Creek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle R.F.D.*), St. Lawrence's. Rev. John Halpin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 75.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Missions—Baldwin, Holy Trinity.
Hughes Settlement, Sacred Heart,
Sacred Heart, (Bohemian) Rev. Thos. Ballon.
Mission—Prairieburg.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Quirin.
Station—New Hartford, Butler Co.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. B. Sassen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 150.
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. John J. Leen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Charlotte, Clinton Co.
Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 40.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco P.O. Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Lakomy.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Concepta, dir. Pupils, 112.
Raymond, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Rottler.
Reilly Settlement, (*Lawler P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev C. Sampson.
Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Brien.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clark.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Lawrence H. Burns, John J. Clune.
School—Sacred Heart Academy, boarding and day school; 9 Sisters of the Ill.
Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 160.
Roseville, Floyd Co., (*P. O. Marble Rock, R. R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. H. Hagemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, P.A., Sister M Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 52.
Ryan, Delaware Co., St Patrick's Revs. P. Leahy, J. Molloy.
Mission—Belmont, St Michael's.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. ——, Rev. M F. Eardley.
Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., St. ——.
St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. D. Tobin.
Mission—Zearing, Story Co.
Station—Dunn's Settlement, St. John's.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*). Rev. H Felder, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Nolan.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. W. Nuebel.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Pupils, 59.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Zwingle, Rural Route No. 1*), Rev. L. Burke.
Mission—Silva, Dubuque Co.
St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister
M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 230.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. J. Garland.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co. (*Durango P.O., R.R. 34*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M.
J. Thiltgen, D.D.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernardina, dir.
Pupils, 65.
Station—Durango, Dubuque Co.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. J. P. Broz.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Marzelina, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 106.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. Naebers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernarde, dir. Pupils, 199.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Connolly.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Melbourne, Marshall Co.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Norris.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hartigan.
Missions—Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
Greeley, Delaware Co.

Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. P Murphy.
Missions—Westgate, Fayette Co.
Leroy, Bremer Co.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Carroll, Herman Wilberding.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 120.
Stations—Garwin and Toledo, Tama Co
Templehill, Jones Co., (*Cascade, Dubuque Co. P.O., R.R. 25*), St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Coffey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 78.
Station—Onslow, Jones Co.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Station—Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
Van Horn, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Blairstown, Benton Co.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheehy.
Stations—Dysart, Tama Co. St. Joseph's.
La Porte, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
Volga City, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Hetherington.
Mission—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Walker, Buchanan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Leen.
Missions—Rowley, Buchanan Co.
Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Cooney, V.F., M.R., Rev. D. Mulcahy
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (405 Lafayette st.) Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 146.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Hogan.
Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, M.R.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 175.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Mulligan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., St Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. K. Norton.
West Ridge (*Waukon, R. R. No. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. McCullough.
Mission—Hanover, Holy Name.
West Union, Fayette Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. S. Regan. Rev. Joseph Ahearn, *p. t.*
Stations—Fayette, St. Francis of Assisi, Hawkeye, Fayette Co.
Wexford, Allamakee Co. (*Lansing R. R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffon.
Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J O'Meara.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Norberta, dir. Pupils, 170.

Diocesan Missionary Band with headquarters at St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia. Revs. T. W. Drumm, H. P. Rohlman.
On sick leave: Revs. D. J. Neenan, C. Goetzinger, J. Lynch, Patrick Smith.
Retired: Revs. P. J. Liddy, Aug. Sauter, T. D. Sullivan, Dubuque, Ia.; Rev. J. C. Nacke Dyersville, Ia.
U. S. Army chaplain, Fort Des Moines, Ia., Rev. Geo. Waring
Absent on leave: Revs. Francis Vrba, J. O'Doherty.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 8, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, book-keeping, French and German.—Rev. D. M. Gorman (President), Rev. John Nolan, L.D., (Master of Discipline), Rev. Edward Howard (Prefect of Studies); Rev. A. R. Thier, L.D. (Treasurer); Prof. J. T. Flynn (procurator).

Faculty—Revs. D. M. Gorman, Albert Peikert, B.D., Thomas Conry, B.D., John Nolan, L.D., John C. Stuart, L.D., Aug. Thier, L.D., J. M. Wolfe, D.D., Thos. Collins, Edward Howard, J. J. Breitbach, Jas. Craney, I. Semper, Alph. Dress. *Instructors*: Professors G. R. Rogers, F. E. Merriam, J. T. Flynn, J. G. Chalmers, Edward Schroeder, C. E. W. Griffith, J. J. Brownson, M.D., (Attending Physician). Students, 249.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. (*P. O. Box 273, Dubuque*).—Rt. Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick (prior); Rev. Father Francis (sub-prior); Rev. Father David, O.C.R., (procurator). There are 36 members in the community, 9 of whom are priests.

High School for Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Francis Wohlleben, principal. Pupils, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.—Mother Mary Cecilia, Mother General. Sister M. Loyola, local supr.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy. — Boarding School for young ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. 40 Sisters. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. Pupils, 2 0.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Girls, 320.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, West Dubuque. — Sister M. Isabel, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Boarding and day school for girls; 17th and Iowa sts., 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.

Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, Wests Hill.—Mother M. Benedict, supr. 24 Sisters, 9 novices. In Community, 65 Sisters, 9 novices.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 250.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 33 Sisters. Sister M. Bernardina McQuillan, supr.—Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 173.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coleta, supr. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School and 38 parochial Schools in the Arcdiocese of Dubuque. Professed Sisters, 282; Novices. 21; Postulants, 11.

St. Mary's Orphanage, under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—School for orphans only. 20 Sisters of St. Francis. 220 Orphans.

St. Francis Home for Young Ladies, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Inmates, 80.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital West 3rd st. (125 beds)—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmary for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided for. 25 Sisters; 15 novices; 3 postulants. Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Inmates, 200.

St. Joseph's Mercy Asylum (200 beds) West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of patients, 280. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. 16 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, (*West Dubuque R F D*) 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Inmates, 120

St. Francis' Home for the Aged—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 85.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

House of the Good Shepherd, Alta Vista st.—Sister Mary de Lourdes Henry, supr. 7 Sisters. Inmates, 50.

ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Patients, 25.

BELLEVUE. *St. Joseph's Convent.* 6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Arsenia, supr.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. 12 Sisters. In Community: 86 Sisters, 17 novices. 7 Postulants.

Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—Sister M. Alphonse, supr. 10 Sisters. Patients, 35.

St. Joseph's Academy, 623 3rd ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy Teaching. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 190.

House of Mercy—2 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. Inmates, 15.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave. Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. — Mother M. Paul of the Cross, superioress. In Community, 95 Sisters; Novices and Postulants, 25; In Academy, Pupils, 110.

Mt. Alverno Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. 22 Sisters. Sister M. Xavier, supr.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (50 beds). — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr, Patients, 85.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 130.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy.*—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 120.

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Frances, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Thomas Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theckla, supr. Inmates, 25.

MASON CITY. *St. Francis Academy.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Pius, dir. Pupils, 230.

ROCKWELL. *Sacred Heart Academy.* Boarding and Day School. –9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 16[illegible].

WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Academy.* 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Raphaella, supr. Pupils, 292.

WAVERLY. *St. Josephs Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Patients, 60. Rev. W. Kunkel.

WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, supr. Patients, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Dubuque, Dyersville

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Garryowen; Lyons; Waterloo.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Eagle Grove; New Hampton; Rockwell.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and St. Francis Homes. 3 Schools, Dubuque; Alta Vista; Brown Station; Cascade; Centralia; Dyersville; Garnavillo; Haverhill; Holy Cross; Independence; Ionia; La Motte; Lyons; Meyer; North Washington; Norway; Ossian; Otter Creek; Petersburg; St. Catharine; Stacyville; Templehill; Waterloo; Worthington.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and Schools, Clinton; Cresco; Epworth; Mason City: Petersville; Tama City.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Festina; Roseville; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; New Vienna; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C., (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ft. Atkinson; Protivin; Spillville;

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy and school, Dubuque.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Waverly, Webster City.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Fillmore; Manchester; Marion; New Haven.

Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence, Waverly and Eagle Center.

Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Marshalltown, hospital.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.

Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Calmar; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon.

Visitation Nuns (St. Louis)— Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	25
Mitred Abbot	1	Females educated in higher branches	4 000
Secular Priests	226	Parishes with Parochial Schools	96
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils	25 000
Total	235	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	167	Orphans	225
Missions with Churches	63	Industrial Home	1
Total Churches	230	Total of young people under Cath. care	29 575
Stations	10	Hospitals	7
Chapels	50	Other Charitable Institutions	3
College	1	Catholic Population	111 112
Students	280		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee".

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha.

Square Miles 9321.

In Ubertate Terrae

MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity November 28, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, November 16, 1906. Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER. – Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*
Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN.–Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.*

Chancellor and Secretary – Rev. B. TRAUDT.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. JOHN B. PIERRON, D.D.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, V. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. GULSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. KEOGH, Very Revs. H. F. FAIRBANKS, H. KAMPSCHROER, D. F. THILL.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G., Rev. F. SCHULZE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.*

Procurator Romanus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. JACQUEMIN. Res., *Rome, Italy, 41 Borgo S. Spirito.*

Matrimonial Court—Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Moderator; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Rev. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. C. M. NELLEN, Sec.

Censor Librorum—Rev. H. B. RIES. Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LABOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. J. B. PIERRON, D.D.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Keogh, vice-pres.; Rev. J. A. Riedl, treasurer; Rev. Jos. J. Ryan, secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Gulski, Revs. A. Decker, Thos. Fagan, P. H. Welbes, P. H. Durnin, J. F. Szukalski, directors.

Diocesan School-Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Lochemes, chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Keogh, secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Gulski, Revs. H. Dreis, P. H. Durnin, B. Elskamp, J. M. Naughtin, B. Goral.

Diocesan Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Gulski, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Keogh, Very Rev. H. Kampschroer, Very Rev. D. F. Thill, Rev. A. I. Decker, Rev. H. Dreis, Rev. E. Reilly, Rev. W. G. Miller, Rev. J. J. Morrissey, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. W. Pichery, Rev. Stephen Trant, Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D., Rev. Ph. J. Vogt.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. D. F. Thill, Revs. B. Celichowski, P. H. Durnin.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Rainer, V. G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. H. Niehaus.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. J. A. Riedl.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. B. Traudt.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

St. John's Cathedral, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. F. P. Reilly, Francis Murphy, W. McDermott. Res., 476 Jackson st.

School—24 Dominican Sisters (501 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 700.

High School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.

St. Adalbert's, (Polish), 16th ave., and Becher st., Rev. M. Domachowski.

School (building).

St. Ann's, (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. Ed. Kersting, Res., 920 37th st.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (926 37th st.) Pupils, 700.

St. Anthony's, (German), Mitchell st. and 4th ave., Rev. A. Decker, dean; Rev. A. Erz, Rev. P. Flasch. Res., 673 4th ave.

School—Mr. Bernard Maier, teacher and organist. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (681 4th ave.). Pupils, 650.

St. Anthony's, (Croatian), (organizing), Rev. A. Gradjanich. Res., 298 Grove st.

St. Augustine's, (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. H. Welbes, Rev. Andrew Mason. Res., 252 Howell ave.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Pupils, 363.

The Blessed Virgin of Pompeii, (Italian), Jackson st., between Huron and Chicago, Rev. Damian Leone. Res., 303 Jackson st.

St. Boniface's, (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. Oscar Ziegler, Res., 987 11th st.

School—Mr. Thos. Stemper, teacher and organist; 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 11th st.) Pupils, 660.

St. Casimir's, (Polish). Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. Anthony Pradzynski, Rev. John Kalczynski, Rev. M. J. Lepinski. Res., 992 Bremen st.

School—Mr. J. F. Polczynski, teacher and organist; 14 School Sisters of NotreDame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 948.

SS. Cyril and Methodius', (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski, Rev. Anth. Kierzek, Rev. Clem. J. Zych. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.

School—Mr. Stephen Lukaszewicz, teacher and organist. 21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 10th ave.). Pupils, 1240.

St. Elizabeth's, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., (rector), Rev. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Rev. Calasanctius Grimm, O M.Cap. 2 lay brothers. Res., 192 Burleigh st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (1310 2nd st.) Pupils, 330.

St. Francis of Assisi, (German), 661 4th st. Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., (rector); and Fathers of the Capuchin Convent.

School—Mr. J. J. Meyer, teacher; 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Pupils, 7 4.

St. Gall's, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 1018 Third st.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.

The Gesu, Grand ave. and 12th st., Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., rector: Revs. A. Bosche, S.J., A. Hayden, S.J., P. A. Murphy, S.J. Res., 1115 Grand ave.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary(12th and Cedar sts.). Pupils, 935.

St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. Thos. Jankowski. Res., 866 Racine st.
School—Mr. Jos. Bejma, teacher and organist. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Pupils, 950.

Holy Ghost, (German), 26th and Lincoln aves., Rev. M. Graettinger. Res., 951 26th ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

Holy Rosary, cor. La Fayette Place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. W. Mahoney. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School —12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 423.

Holy Trinity (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. Wm. Haberstock, Rev. H. Koester. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School—Mr. Winand Winkel, teacher and organist. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 352.

St. Hyacinth's, (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hyacinth Gulski, dean; Rev. Felix Goral. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School —15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Pupils, 1280.

Immaculate Conception, cor. Kinn'ck and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan, Rev. Jos. Gabriels. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School —6 Sisters of Mercy (451 Russell ave.). Pupils, 211.

St. John Kanty, (Polish), 5th ave. and Dakota st. Rev. Louis Jurasinski.
School —3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 264.

St. John de Nepomuc's, (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph Adamek. Res., 500 4th st.
School —4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Pupils, 137.

St. Josaphat's, (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Revs. J. C. Knitter, C. Olszewski. F. R. Czerwinski. Res., 997 1st ave.
School —Mr. L. Uszler, teacher and organist. 26 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Pupils, 1574.

St. Joseph's, (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. J.S. La Boule, D.C.L., Rev. Theo. Rohner, Rev. Andrew Kunny. Res., 483 11th st.
School—Mr. John Kern, teacher and organist. 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st,). Pupils, 779.

St. Lawrence's, (German), Orchard st. and 22nd ave., Rev. Norbert Dieringer, Rev. ——. Res., 531 21st ave.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 390.

St. Leo's, (German), 28th and Locust sts., (organizing). Rev. P. Theisen. Res., 1090 27th st.

St. Mary's, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. Jos. Barbian, Res., 496 Broadway.
School —Mr. Loeffler, teacher and organist. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 288.

St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. R. A. Kielpinski. Res., 1244 No. Pierce st.
School —4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 241.

St. Matthew's, 20th ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 448 20th ave.

St. Michael's (German), 24th and Cherry sts., Very Rev. Henry Kampschroer, dean; Revs. Nicholas Maas, A. J. Klink. Res., 469 24th st.
School—Mr. Ig. Inkmann, teacher and organist; 32 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1165.

St. Patrick's, Washington st. and 2d ave., Very Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, rector; Rev. Chas. Bier. Res., 467 Washington st.
School —9 Sisters of Mercy, (423 Second avenue). Pupils, 435.

SS. Peter and Paul's, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts. Rev. J. Hellweger, Res., 509 R. Murray ave.
School —8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 230.
Chapel —St. Peter's. Cramer st.

St. Rose's, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin, Rev. M. McEvoy. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Pupils, 460.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. P. Szulerecki, Rev. F. Cytronowski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School— Mr.——. Kiolbassa. teacher and organist. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 837.

St. Stephen's, (Slovac), 5th and Walnut sts. Rev. Milo Duchon. Res., 515 Walnut st.
School – 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.

St. Thomas Aquinas, Brown and 35th sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell. Res., 678 35th st.
School – 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (672 36th st.) Pupils, 250.

St. Vincent de Paul's, (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. B. Goral, Rev. H. F. Kupka. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School— Mr. M. Landowski, teacher and organist. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Pupils, 850.

St Wenceslaus', (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. Charles Zila. Res., 662 Scott st.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis, (Scott and 9th ave.). Pupils, 130.

Chapels with regular Chaplains.

Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, V. G., spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and 22nd aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. P. Bertram, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts., Rev. C. Nellen, chaplain.
St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. J. A. Riedl, chaplain.
St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Geo. Meyer.
Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum (*St. Francis P. O.*), Rev. M. M. Gerend, Rev. S. Klopfer, chaplains.
Marquette University, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
National Soldiers Home, Rev. M. Huston, chaplain.
St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. E. Allen, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Rev. ———— chaplain.
Catholic Boys' Home, 25th ave. and South Pierce st., Rev. John Daly, rector.
Misericordia Hospital, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Fr. Landowski.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle, (diocese of La Crosse).
Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo Gabriels.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission — St. Matthias, Washington Co.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Armstrong (*St Cloud R.R.No.42*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Geo. Haeusler.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ashford, (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D.*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 67.
Ashton, (*Middleton P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Heyde.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 69.
Mission — Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer. Rev. Henry Velte.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 279.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. M. Wenta, Rev. J. Platta.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.
Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. B. Bruecker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 129.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Revs. M. J. Ward, Joseph E. Hanz.
St. Jude's, (organizing).
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 222.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. Victor Zarenczny, *p.t.*
School — Pupils, 80.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's Help of Christians, Rev. Thos. W. Kearney. *p.t.*
Brighton, Kenosha Co. (*Kansasville P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. C. Kleser.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 55.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Heller.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Mission — Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 293.
St. Charles, (organizing), Rev. Ph. Dreis.
Byron, (*R. R. No. 5, Fond du Lac*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Geo. Regenfuss.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Peter's, Beaver Dam.
Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Fisher.
Mission — Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.

Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Geo. Loughney.
Mission — Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's. Rev. H. Murphy.
Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Holy Rosary Academy.
Cross Plains. Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 184.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 85.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Paul Gora.
School — Mr. F. Garstecki, teacher. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — St. Ann's Cudahy Home (Summer home), St. Vincent Infant Asylum.
St. Joseph's, (Slovene), (organizing).
Dacada, (*Random Lake P. O., R.F.D.*), Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. N. Freimann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 125.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. John Peschong.
Mission — Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co. (*P.O. Eden, R. R. No. 36*), St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 44.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission — Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission — Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co., (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 131.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Mission — Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, attended from Kiel, (Diocese of Green Bay).
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nicholas.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65
Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Mission — Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. T. Hudon.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D., dean; Rev. Jos. Pierron.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
Franklin (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Phelim Hughes.
Missions — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., (*Menomonee Falls P.O., R.F.D. No. 17*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Peil.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center (*North Milwaukee, R.R. No. 11*), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 30
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Holy Cross (*Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1*), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 98.
Holy Hill, (*Hubertus P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Washington Co., Mary Help of Christians, Revs. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Engelbert Deventer, O.C.D.
Mission — Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Reilly, dean, Rev. J. J. McGinnity.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. W. A. Goebel.

Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Wm. Pichery, dean.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 119.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Herriges.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Johnson's Creek. Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene.
Johnsburg (*Malone R.F.D. No. 39*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. S. Bernard.
School — Mr. Andrew Theiss and one assistant teacher. Pupils, 82.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Salentin.
Missions— Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's.
Kansasville. Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. Geo. E. Gormley.
School — 11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 325.
St. George's (German), Rev. B. Elskamp, Rev. F. W. Truninger Walter.
• *School* — Mr. R. Flasch, teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 575.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Klonowski. Res., 722 Grand ave.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. August Baudizzone.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 86.
Mission— Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 34
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hanert.
Kohler (*Fredonia, R.R. No. 2*), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
School — Pupils, 50.
Mission—Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Le Roy, (*Knowles P. O., R. R. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Andrews, Rev. F. Pichery.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 152.
Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. N. Schiltz.
Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. F. M. Berg.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100
Lost Lake (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Beyer.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hillenbrand.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 42.
Mission— Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, dean, Rev. Ed. Stehling. Res., 22 W. Main st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 350.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl, Rev. Ed. Aumann. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 379.
St. James' (German), Rev. Jos. Ko ster. Res., 1120 St. James' Court.
School 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. Bernard's, (Fair Oaks), Rev. J. M. Bach. Res., 731 Atwood ave.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School— 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
St. Paul's, (University Chapel), Rev. H. C. Hengell, chaplain. Res., 723 State st.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's. Rev. W. McCarthy.
Martinsville (*Middleton P. O.*), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Marytown (*New Holstein P. O., R. R. No. 3*), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Decker.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 52.
Mission — Mill Creek. Grant Co., St. John the Baptist. (Diocese of La Crosse).
Menomonee Falls. Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. W. D Malone.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Schwinn.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., rector and Capuchin Fathers of the Monastery.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 173.
Missions — Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co. (*Cohat P.O.*), St. Joseph's.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 65.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.

Mount Calvary—(continued).
School— 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
Silica, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone, P.O., R. R. 38*), St. Peter's.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 41
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Adam July.
Missions— Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils 21.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. Wolf.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 85.
Mission— Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. Charles Olson.
Missions— Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Diocese of Green Bay).
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, Pupils, 50.
Newburg (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
Missions— Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Cassell, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. Joseph Thuille, O.S.B., chaplain.
Mission— Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.
New Coeln (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. R. No. 1*), Milw. Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils. 47.
Mission — Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 109.
North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. J. J. Collins.
North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., (*West Allis, R.R. No. 15*), St. Matthias, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 36.
Mission — Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German)
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John Theisen.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Chas. McBride.
Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.
Missions— Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Paris, (*Union Grove P. O.*), Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. J. Lofy.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Missions— Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
Pine Bluff, (*Klevenville P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hausner.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, (*R.F.D. Klevenville, Wis.*), Pupils, 80.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. E. J. Meyer.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Morrissey, dean, Rev. F. J. Knoernschild.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas.
St. Francis Xavier's, (closed).
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Grobschmit.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 409.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean; Rev. Thos. Pierce.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 187.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 170.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. N. Kersten and A. Biwer.
School — Mr. Martin Kessler, teacher. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, (1526 N. Wisconsin st.) Pupils, 283.
Holy Name (German), Rev. S. Schwinn.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 243.
St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson. Res., 1032 Grand ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils. 200.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weiler.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 91.
St. Stanislaus, (Polish), Rev. Jos. Chylewski, Ph.D. Res., 710 10th st.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. V. Mueller.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 55.

Random Lake, Sheboygan Co.—(continued).
Mission — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Hemming.
Mission — Elba (*Danville P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Richfield, Holy Maternity, B. V. M.
St. Hubert's, (*Address: Hubertus P.O.*). Rev. Anthony Lauer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. P. O'Leary, C.S.C.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Cosgrove.
Missions — Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
Green Lake, Green Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Kruszka.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
Roxbury, (*P. O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2*), Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. P. Holfeltz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 114.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Eggers.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 161.
St. George's, Sheboygan Co., (*Sheboygan P.O., R. R. No. 4, Box 74*), Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
School — One Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Kilian (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D. No. 30*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's. Rev. P. Burelbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's of the Pines, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Baraboo (La Crosse Diocese).
St. Michael's, Washington Co. (*Kewaskum P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Michael's, Rev. L. Starostzick.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dreis, dean.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 143.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. S. Leitner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's; attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. D. Thill, dean; Rev. P. Wagner.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 780.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz. Res., 935 Erie ave.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck, Rev. Chas. Fessler, *p.t.*
School — 9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 380.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Salbreiter.
Mission — Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pettit.
Mission — Oak Creek, St. Matthew's.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Kessler.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 205.
St. Vojtiechus' (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 271.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Ritger.
Mission — Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Henry Blum.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 169.
Mission — Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — De Forest, Dane Co.
Templeton, Waukesha Co. (*Menomonee Falls, R.F.D. No. 19*), St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission — Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. A. Albers.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
Missions — Marshall, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, **Rev. J. Boland, C.S.C., rector.**
School—4 sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. Henry's (German). Rev. Ph. Schweitzer. Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 230.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 65.
Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Dowling.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Wauwatosa (*National Home P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, **Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk**, O.M.Cap. and Capuchin Fathers.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 172.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption Rev. J. H. Burbach.
School - 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 196.
St. Mary's, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakiz.
St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from SS. Cyril and Methodius, Milwaukee.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 27.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, **Rev. A. J. Mueller.**
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.

Retired: Right Rev. Msgr. August Zeininger, Lintz, Austria; Rev. Joseph Maly, Springfield Corners, Wis.; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New York; Rev A. Durst, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. J. B. Froehlich, Menasha, Wis; Rev. H. Korfhage, Milwaukee; Rev. F. Raess, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. Charles Boucher, St. Hyacinth, Canada; Rev. H. J. Roche, Columbus, Wis.

Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Freiburg, Germany; Rev. Jos. Moder, Canada; Rev. J. Blechacz; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, Josephinum, Columbus, O.; Rev. Paul Schaffel, Rome; Rev. J. Condon, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. Jos Kempa, Rev. L A. Panoch; Rev. B. Burant, Winona, Minn; Rev. H. J. Kraus, Sun Prairie, Wis.; Rev. J. F. Conway, Beynuth in Syria; Rev. P. Chrzan, Chicago; Rev. Fr. Zynda, Michigan.

Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales* (*Salesianum*), (St. Francis P. O.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Rainer, P. Ap., V.G., (rector, prof. of Holy Scripture, Hebrew, Greek); Rev. Frederick Schulze (vice-rector, prof. of moral and pastoral theology and liturgy); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (spiritual director, prof. of Latin, German and music); Rev. Jos. W. Berg (prefect of studies, prof. of philosophy); Rev. Chas. Becker (master of discipline for the theological department, prof. of Latin, Greek and music); Rev. James Ryan (master of discipline for the classical department, prof. of English and bookkeeping); Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator); Rev. Leopold E. Drexel (prof. of Latin, universal history and geology, curator of museum ; Rev. William Nellen (prof of mathematics astronomy and U.S. history); Rev. J. P. Pierron (prof. of Latin, German, universal history, and geography); Rev. William Metzdorf, (prof. of natural history, physics, chemistry, and French, assistant curator of museum): Rev. Henry B. Ries (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. David O'Hearn, D C.L. (prof. of canon law, church history and Christian doctrine); Rev. George Durnin (prof. of homiletics, English and Christian doctrine): Rev. Chas. Stehling, D D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Christian doctrine); Rev. Joseph Hemmer (prof. of Latin, Greek, German and French; librarian): Rev. Dominic Szopinski (prof. of Polish); Rev. Eugene McCarthy, (prof. of philosophy and Arithmetic;) Professors, 18 Students in classical department, 125. Philosophical department, 56. Theological department, 93. Total number, 274. Corporate title: "St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.".

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P.O.).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Lochemes (rector, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. J.M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Rev. N. Brust (master of discipline and procurator. prof. of book-keeping, penmanship and drawing); Rev. Jos. Lederer (prefect of studies, prof. of English, Latin, Greek, arithmetic and shorthand); Mr. John Singenberger (prof. of church music); Mr. Otto A. Singenberger (prof of music); Mr. M. E. Morrissy (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. History, geography, commercial law and English); Mr. S. S. Lukaszewicz (instructor of Polish).

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. It provides a complete college course of four years, a complete business course and a five months course of either book-keeping or shorthand. Corporate title: "Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College". Students in both departments, 90.

The St. Æmilianus' Male Orphan Asylum of St. Francis, Milwaukee, Co., Wis., *and Boys' Home.*— Most Rev. Archbishop (pres.); Rev. J. A. Riedl, (vice-pres. and chaplain), Mr John J. Kircher, (secr.). 100 boys. 3 Sisters of St Francis of Assisi. Sister Eleanora, supr. Corporate title: "*The Saint Æmilianus' Orphan Asylum of St. Francis*", Milwaukee, Wis.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, St. Francis, Wis. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator; Rev. S. Klopfer, instructor in Christian doctrine; Mr. W. L. Mihm, teacher. 7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic work departments. Sister M. Mathia, superior. Present attendance, 85.

Catholic Boys' Home, 25th ave. and South Pierce st. Rev. John Daly, rector. 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. This Home is in charge of the "Milwaukee Home Finding Association," taking care of neglected and dependent children. Boys, 46; Homes provided for 116. "The Homeless Boy," a monthly magazine, is published in the interest of the Home.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University*, 1115 Grand ave. — Embraces the College of Arts, the departments of Medicine, Law, Engineering, Dentistry and Pharmacy, as well as an Academic department.

College of Arts, Grand ave. and 12th st. — Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Eugene Rugge, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Matthew Germing, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., (chaplain); Mr. W. J. Corboy, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Mr. T. A. McCourt, S.J., (assistant prefect of discipline); Rev. Charles Moulinier, S.J., (mental philosophy and ethics); Rev. John E. Copus, S.J., (history); Mr. T. A. McCourt, S.J., (chemistry and higher mathematics); Rev. J. L. McGeary, S.J., (physics and geology); Rev. P. A. Murphy, S.J., (Gaelic); Mr. B. Abrams, (German and French); Prof Anthony Zavodil, (elocution); Prof. J. Leicht, (vocal music); Prof. W C. Stahl. (mandolin, guitar and banjo); Rev. H. McMahon. S.J., (classics and English in junior year); Rev. R. S. Johnston, S.J., (classics in junior year); Rev. J. Cunningham. S.J., (classics and English in sophomore year); Rev. J. B. Hemann, S.J., (classics and English in freshmen year); Rev. J. L. McGeary, S.J., (astronomy); Mr. W. J. Corboy, S.J., (mathematics).

The Academic Department, 10th and State sts. — Rev. Simon Nicolas, S.J., (director); Mr. Edward Hanaske, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Revs. Michael H Gorman, S.J., and R. S. Johnston, S.J., (first academic; Rev. M. Luersman, S.J., (Greek); Messrs. C. M. Ryan, S.J., J. M. Bankstahl, S.J., (second Academic); Messrs. E. Hanaske, S.J., W. P. Ratigan, S J., H A. Brockmann. S.J., (third academic); Rev. H. S. Spalding, S.J., (christian doctrine); Mr. M. G. Rohan. B.S., (business course); Mr. W. D. Macleith, (drawing). There is also attached a Commercial department, taught by lay professors.

Missionary Band.—Revs. Anthony Boc, S.J., Joseph Bieda, S.J., Joseph Pustkowski, S.J., Aloysius Warol, S.J., John Beigert, S.J., F. X. Buemann, S.J., for Polish missions.

The Medical Department. — W. B. Hill. M.D., (dean and prof. of gynecology); W. H. Neilson, M.D., (principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine); L. G. Nolte, M.D., (surgery); B. O. Nobles, M.D.. (obstetrics); R. E. W. Sommer, Ph.G., (chemistry); H. Wurdemann, M.D., (ophthalmology); A. H. Purdy, M.D., (dermatology and venereal diseases); W. C. F. Witte, M.D., (surgery); E. J Purtell, M.D., (surgery); B. G. Maercklein M.D., (surgery); T. Fitzgibbon M.D., (gynecology): F. Mueller. M.D., (surgery); W. J. Cronyn, M. D., LL.D., (medical jurisprudence and military hygiene); P. H. Jobse, M.D., (genito-urinary and clinical surgery); G. H. Fellman, M.D., (pediatrics); W. G. Doern, M.D., (anatomy); H. Stolte, M.D., (rhinology and laryngology): R.G. Sayle, M.D., (surgical anatomy and clinical surgery); L. F. Jermain, M.D.. (internal and clinical medicine); D. J. Hayes, M D., (surgery); J. A. Purtell. M.D., (physical diagnosis): A. H. Brundage, M.D., (toxicology and physiology): M. J. White, M.D., (mental diseases); L. Hopkinson, M.D. (gastro enterology); A. H. Cohn, M.D., (therapeutics); D. Hopkinson. M.D., (pathology and director of laboratories); F. Pfister. M.D., (rhinology and laryngology); H Hanson, M.D., (pathology); R. N. Bauer. PH.G., (chemistry); B. F. Peisch. M.D., (anatomy); E. J. Weber. M.D., (materia medica); F. F. Fowle, M.D., (mental diseases); A. H. Sanford. M.D., (physiology); J. P. McManon, M.D., (obstetrics); Otto Sporleder, M.D., (histology); G. I. Hogue, M.D., (ophthalmology); W. H. Bennett, L.L.B., (medical juresprudence); G. H. Dickinson. M.D., (anatomy); Wm. V. Nelson, M.D., (operative surgery); W. S. Stanley, M.D., (ophthalmology and otology); N. W. Reynolds, M.D., (surgery); J. W. Pegram, M.D.. (pathology); L. C. Tisdale, M.D., (operative surgery); H. S. Steenberg, M.D., (materia medica); J. C. Zartzinn. M.D., (medicine); A. M. Bodden, M.D., (anatomy); G. W. Koeppel, Jr. M.D., (pathology); A. J. Somers, M.D., (anatomy); A. E. Mieding, M.D., (anatomy); C. C. Differt, M.D., (anatomy); B. L. Stinson, M.D., (anatomy); A. W. Goebel, M.D., (medicine); S. H. Wetzel, M.D., (medicine); M. L. Henderson, M.D., (gynecology); A. J. Taugher, M D., (opthalmology and otology); R. O. Friederich, M.D., (pathology): G. A. Landman, M.D., (laboratory); A. A. Krygier, M.D., (materia medica); C. J. Coffey, M.D., (ophtalmology and otology); W. P. Barrett, M.D , (surgery); J. J. Heffron. M.D., (venereal diseases): F. M. Markson. M.D.. (dermatology); H. G. Oakland, M.D., (medicine); H. J. Gramling. M.D., (medicine); H. C. Russell, M.D.. (materia medica); L. J. Manhoff, M.D., W. J. Lonergan, M.D., P. A. Fox, M.D., (anatomy); W. H. Nelson, (registrar, cashier); B. C. Nelson, M.D., (stenographer).

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY—(continued).

The Department of Law.—Hon. J. G. Jenkins, (dean); L. S. Pease, (associate dean); Hon. F. E. Baker, (Judge of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals); E. H. Bottum, Hon. P. D. Carpenter, (Judge of the County Court, Milwaukee); W. H. Churchill, Geo. G. Greene, F. M. Hoyt, M. A. MacCabe Rev. Chas. B. Moulinier. S.J. B. Poss, J. V. Quarles, (U. S. District Judge); W. H Seaman, (Judge of the U S. Circuit Court of Appeals); E. W. Spencer, Judge W. D. Tarrant, Judge W. H. Timlin Judge W. J. Turner, Hon. J. B. Winslow, (Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. Wisconsin).

The Department of Dentistry.—H. L. Banzhaf, D.D.S., (dean, operative dentistry); B. G. Maercklein, M.D., (oral surgery); H. N. Jackson, D.D.S., (prosthetic dentistry and metallurgy); A. J. Kuhnmuench, D.D.S., (pathology, materia medica and therapeutics); M. N. Federspiel, D.D.S., (orthodontia); G. H. Carter, D.D.S., (clinical dentistry); W. Hopkinson, D.D.S., (histology); B. F. Peisch, M.D., (anatomy); A. A. Jennings, D.D.S., (porcelain and gold inlay fillings); O. G. Krause, D.D.S., (prosthetic technics); M. F. MacRae, D.D.S., (dental anatomy and operative technics); T. A. Hardgrove, D.D.S., (special pathology and oral prophylaxis); J. W. Pegram, M. D., (physical diagnosis and anasthesia); W. E. Tennant, D.D.S., (materia medica and therapeutics); A. H. Purdy, M.D., (syphills); G. H. Dickinson, M.D., (surgical anatomy); A. C. Gauerke. D.D.S., (dental anatomy and operative technics); E. J. Lunz. D.D.S., C. Marcan, D.D.S., J. D. Nelson, D.D.S., (infirmary clinics); O. C. Samphere, D.D.S., (crown and bridge work in infirmary clinic); W. L. Neubert, D.D.S , (anæsthesia in infirmary clinic); W. J. Cronyn, M.D., (dental jurisprudence).

The Department of Pharmacy.—R. E. W. Sommer, PH.G. (dean, chemistry, physics); W. B. Hill, M.D., (pharmacology); H. C. Russell, M.D., (pharmacy); D. Hopkinson, M.D., (bacteriology); A. H. Brundage, M.D., (toxicology and physiology); P. T. Brey, B.S., (botany); R. N. Bauer, PH.G., (chemistry); A. H. Sanford M.D., (toxicology and physiology); L. G. Nolte, M.D., (emergency surgery); A. H. Cohn, M.D., (pharmacology); E. F. Wallner, PH.G., (chemistry); F. C. Mayer, PH.G., (pharmacy); F. J. Roemer, A.B., (pharmaceutical book-keeping).

The Department of Engineering—J. C. Davis, C.E., (dean, surveying and mechanical drawing); Rev. John B. Hemann, S.J., (English); Rev. J. L. McGeary, S.J., (physics and geology); Mr. T. C. McCourt, S.J., (chemistry and mathematics); Mr. W. J. Corboy, S.J., (mathematics); B. Abrams, (German and French); W.D. MacLeith, (mechanical drawing). Total in all departments: Professors and Instructors, 81; Students, 837.

Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs, 661 4th st. — Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. Peter Ernsdorff, O.M.Cap., (vicar); Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Englebert Rosenmaier, O.M.Cap. 11 Clerics: 5 lay Brothers. — Corporate title: "*The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*".

GRANVILLE. *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*, Novitiate of Servite Fathers.. — Rev. A. Bauman, O.S.M. (prior); Rev. S. McMahon, O.S.M. (master of novices); Rev. M. McCann, O.S.M., (Missionary); Rev. B. Ponce de Leon. O.S.M.. Rev. P. Brosnahan, O.S.M. 22 Students; 6 Lay Brothers. For Missions apply to the Rev. Prior.

HOLY HILL, Washington Co. (*P.O. Hubertus, R.F.D. No. 1*). Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers. Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians. Revs. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Engelbert Deventer, O.C.D. 4 Brothers.

MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.* — Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap. (guardian and pastor), Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap. (vicar, prof. of natural science), Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Albert Locner, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Religion and English); Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (rector of College, prof. of Latin, mathematics, penmanship); Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Salesius Schneeweis, O.M.Cap. (pref. of scholasticate, prof. of Latin, Greek, history); Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap. (prefect of College, prof. of religion, Latin and English); Rev. Maurus Ascherl. O.M.Cap. (prof of Latin, mathematics): Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Latin, history, mathematics and drawing): Rev. Matthew Schaefer O.M.Cap (assistant prefect of College, prof. of English, history and geography). Lay Brothers 9; Tertiaries, 3; Scholastics, 9.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, conducted by the Capuchin Fathers.—Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (rector). Classical and Scientific Courses. Professors, 12; students, 100.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College* is conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. The Curriculum of Studies comprises Classical, English, Commercial, French and German. — Rev. D. P O'Leary, C.S.C. (president); Rev. Edmond O'Connor, C.S.C., (vice-pres.); Rev. A. Just, C.S.C. (prof. of languages); Rev. George Harworth, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline); Bro. Marcellinus, C.S.C. (prof. commercial dept., English); Bro. Remigius, C.S.C. (English); Bro. Hilarian, C.S.C. (prefect of Min department); Bros. Thomas and Lewis, C.S.C. (prefects); Bros. Silvanus and Alpheus, C.S.C.; Mr. Joseph Moore, (prof. of English). 3 lay brothers. Students, 100. Corporate title: "University of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart". 10 Sisters of the Divine Savior have charge of the household.

WAUWATOSA (*National Home P. O.*). *Capuchin Monastery of the Holy Cross.*—Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (guard., ex-prov.); Rev. Augustine Limprich, O.M.Cap. vicar); Rev. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap. (lector), Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap., Rev. Nicolas Brandl, O.M.Cap. 7 Clerics; 6 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother Marianne, Commissary General; Mother Philemona, provincial supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 186; Novices, 72; Postulants, 42; in preparatory course, 50. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, V. G., spir. dir., Rev. H. Niehaus, asst. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and 22nd aves. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 600; Novices, 124; Postulants, 82. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee".

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and 22nd aves.—A Water-Cure Institution, according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sisters of St. Francis.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. – Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., supr. Religious in Community: 253 Sisters, 50 Novices, 38 Postulants. Rev. Geo. Meyer, chaplain. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

St. Mary's Institute, 1175 Superior st.—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 98.

Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque). 31 Sisters. Sister M. Adora, supr. Pupils: 156. Conservatory, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy (705 National ave.)—16 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters teaching. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 63.

St. Catharine's Home for Girls (1131 Sycamore st.).—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Inmates, 25.

St. Mary's Hospital, North and Terrace aves. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores, sister-servant. Patients, 1385. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 25. Rev. E. Allen, chaplain. Corporate title; "Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph of the City of Milwaukee'.

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum, North Point.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcella, sister-servant. 166 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis".

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 165 inmates. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a Maternity Hospital. Patients, 37.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—29 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sister Mary Regina, supr. Pupil-Nurses, 28. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters".

Little Sisters of the Poor. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Florentine of St. Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 200. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."

House of the Good Shepherd, Lisbon and North aves. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Caverly, supr. Rev. J. P. Bertram, chaplain. 21 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 18; Reform Class, 66; Preservation Class, 50. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd". Post office address: House of the Good Shepherd, Milwaukee. Wis.

Good Shepherd Industrial School attached to "House of the Good Shepherd".—Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School".

St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts.— 28 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior; 8 novices. Sister Liboria, supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. C. Nellen, chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent".

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Polish), 13th and Oklahoma aves.—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., Sister M. Cornelia supr. Orphans, 70. Rev. Fr. Landowski, chaplain.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital, 2224 Chestnut st. — 6 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Celestine, supr. 20 Patients.

CORLISS. *Holy Rosary Academy and St. Ann's Home for Ladies.*—36 Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 65. Rev. F. X Schneider, chaplain.

ELM GROVE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage.* — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 28 Orphans.

St. Joseph's Home – 71 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, supr.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Mother-house, Novitiate and Training School, E. Division st. — Mother Mary Antonia, supr. general. Revs. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Irenaeus Berndl, O.C.D., chaplains, who attend also the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 275; Novices, 17; Postulants, 24.

St. Agnes Training School, 380 E. Division st. 4 Sisters.

St. Agnes Hospital, 390 E. Division st.—A general Hospital for the treatment of non-contagious diseases. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes. 20 Sisters. Sister M. Angeline, supr.

Fond du Lac—(continued).

St. Cecilia's Music Academy, 22 E. Merrill st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Leo. supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's Springs (*R. F. D. No. 8*), A water cure Sanitarium. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes Sister M. Bernardine, supr.

The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, E. Arndt and Park ave.—A Home for the Aged of Fond du Lac under the direction of 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, supr.

Franklin (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*). — *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. 25 Sisters. Rev. Joseph Tognoli, chaplain.

Janesville. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Mary Ignatius, supr. Professed Sisters, 27.

Palmer Mercy Hospital, 209 Washington st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients, 40. *Training School for Nurses* attached.

Jefferson. *St. Coletta's School for Feeble Minded.* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Theophile, supr. Rev. Sebastian Wimmer, chaplain. Pupils, 37.

Madison. *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Mother M. Reginald, O.S.D., prioress., 25 Sisters. Pupils, 80. Rev. H. C. Hengell, chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 209 E. Mifflin st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Patients, 20. *Training School for Nurses* attached.

Mount Calvary *Notre Dame Convent.*— 31 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Petra, superior.

New Cassel. *St. Joseph's Convent.* 15 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Rev. Joseph Thuille, O.S.B., chaplain.

North Greenfield. *St. Anthony's Convent.* 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Geo. Fischer, chaplain.

Racine. *Convent of St. Catharine of Siena.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catharine of Siena).—Mother Mary Cecilia, supr. In Community, 253 Sisters; 18 Postulants. Rev. F. Falbisoner, spiritual director. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy*, a day-school. Pupils, 120. Corporate title: "Sisters of St Dominic".

St. Mary's Hospital, 16th and Grand ave.—21 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr. Rev. Wm. Frantz, chaplain.

Sheboygan. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dativa, supr. Patients, 534. Corporate title: "St. Nicholas' Hospital of the Sisters of St. Francis, City of Sheboygan, County of Sheboygan, Wis".

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers—Holy Hill; Fond du Lac.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown; Richwood.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—The Gesu, Marquette University, Milwaukee.

Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School Sanitarium, Home for Aged, Musical Academy, St. Mary's School, Fond du Lac; Cudahy; Kewaskum; Lomira; Mayville; Mt. Calvary, missions; Sheboygan, St. Peter Claver's, Waunakee.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Our Lady of Angel's Academy, The Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Name, St. Rose, St. John Nepomuc Schools, Academy, Racine; Ashford; Belgium; Corliss; Caledonia; East Bristol; Holy Cross; Le Roy; Mazomanie; New Coeln; Roxbury; Saukville; South Milwaukee, St. Mary's.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa)—Cathedral, St. Gall's, St. Rose's and St Thomas' Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha, St. James'; Madison, St. Patrick's, St. Raphael's and Academy.

School Sisters of St Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Sanitarium, Holy Ghost, St. Lawrence's and St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Campbellsport; Dacada; Franklin; Fussville; Hartford; Jefferson; Martinsville; Marytown; Montello; New Cassel; North Greenfield; Princeton; Richfield; Rubicon; Theresa; St. Lawrence; St. Michael; Schleisingerville.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Mary's Institute, Sacred Heart Church, St. Francis, Wis.; Dane; Jefferson, School for Feeble Minded; Kohler; Lyons; Neosho; New Berlin; South Milwaukee.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Cross Plains; New Münster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth; Random Lake; Waukesha.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee (Hospital); Racine (Hospital).
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) — Beaver Dam; Ripon.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.
Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Academy and Girls Home, Milwaukee.
Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Madison; Watertown.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Methodius'. St. Casimir's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Kanty, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's. St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Czestochowa, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's. St. Stanislaus. St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Milwaukee; Barton: Beaver Dam: Berlin; Brighton; Burlington; Elm Grove; Kenosha; Madison, Holy Redeemer and St. James; Mt. Calvary: Newburg· Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan, Holy Name; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Waterloo; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Allis; West Bend.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago)—Milwaukee.
Society of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee)—St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee; Sacred Heart College, Watertown.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—Franklin.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis).—Milwaukee.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Detroit).—Milwaukee.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal).—Milwaukee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	305
Priests of Religious Orders	67
Total	372
Churches in Milwaukee	37
Churches outside of Milwaukee	163
Mission Churches without resident priest	69
Total	269
Chapels	40
Theological Seminary	1
Students, in theology and philosophy	149
University	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Normal School	1
Students in Colleges and Normal School	790
Academies for young ladies	7
Pupils	722
Parishes with Schools City of Milwaukee	33
Pupils	18 878
Parishes and Missions with Schools Outside of the city of Milwaukee	106
Pupils	13 683
Total Schools	139
Total Pupils	32 561
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	364
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates, during the year	408
Industrial School for girls	1
Inmates	134
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	85
Home for boys—inmates	46
School for Feeble Minded—inmates	37
Total of young people under Cath. care	35 172
Hospitals and Sanitariums	8
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Home for girls, inmates	25
Catholic Population, with incomplete census, about	235 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.

RENOVABIS FACIEM TERRAE

MOST REVEREND

JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.

Appointed Bishop of Porto Rico June 12, 1899; consecrated July 2, 1899; promoted to New Orleans April 20, 1906.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Right Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Right Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died August 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, Canon. Res., *New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, Canon. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent in writing).

Secretary—Rev. J. B. JEANMARD. Res., *1205 Esplanade ave.*

Consultors — Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. J. B. BOGAERTS, J. SUBILEAU, P. M. L. MASSARDIER, Rev. J. HANRAHAN.

Examiners of the Clergy — Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. J. BOUCHET, P. M. L. MASSARDIER, J. B. BOGAERTS, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Officials—Very Rev. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. E. RAYNAL, *defensor;* Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, *cancellarius.*

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. C. M. FRAIN, Very Revs. F. MITTELBRONN, J. BOUCHET, J. SUBILEAU, A. DUBOURG, J. B. BOGAERTS, C. DENOYEL, P. SCOTTI, P. M. L. MASSARDIER, J. M. T. MASSARDIER.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, A. DUBOURG, Revs. J. ENGBERING, J. F. SOLIGNAC, H. CRAMERS, W. J. TEURLINGS.

Irremovable Rectors — Very Revs. J. BOUCHET, J. SUBILEAU, Revs. J. J. HOLTGREVE, J. HANRAHAN, A. THÉBAULT, J. M. LANGLOIS.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, vice-pres.; Rev. F. ROUGE, secretary; Rev. J. HANRAHAN, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Very Rev. PETER SCOTTI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. MARY'S, 1114 Chartres st., Very Rev. P. Scotti, Canon, chancellor, rector; Rev. Emile Raynal, assistant.
Schools—Parochial. Secular teachers. Boys, 35; girls, 30.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 900.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Right Rev. Msgr. J.M. Laval, V.G., Canon, rector; Revs. W. J. Heffernan, E. Cabanel, John Vigliero, assistants.
Schools—For boys and girls, with secular teachers. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.
For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 160.
Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.
Colored Sisters of the Holy Family, Orleans st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Rev. Geo. A. Hild, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. George P. Robinson, C.SS.R., Bernard Klaphake, C.SS.R., Augustine Ahlert, C.SS.R., Alphonse Hochard, C.SS.R., James Moye, C.SS.R., Fred. Vogt, C.SS.R., Edw. L. Mattingly, C.SS.R., B. Lenz, C.SS.R., Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., and Henry Reimbold, C.SS.R. 5 lay brothers.
Schools—For boys.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 288.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 291.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, Canon, rector; Rev. Fred. Bosch, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph in connection with Academy. Pupils, 197.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Rev. ————, rector; Rev. J. J. Rousseau, assistant.
School—For boys and girls (2329 Marais st.). Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 427.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), North Rampart st. Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., rector; Revs. Casimirus Municha, O.P., Paul L. Perretta, O.P., Guillelmus Martin, O.P., assistants. Res., 1101 Conti st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, Canon, rector; Rev. Jos. Pierre, assistant.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 1570 N. Galvez st. Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Ildephons Zarn, O.S.B., Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B., assistants.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.

ST. CECILIA'S, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. J. Rieter, rector.
School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 631 State street, Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, pastor.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State street). Pupils, 328.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
School—7 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, white, 110, colored, 90.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Pupils, 292.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., pastor; assisted by the Fathers of Loyola College.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1930 Calhoun st.). Pupils, 190.
Chapels—Dominican Sisters Convent, St. Charles ave.
Sisters of Notre Dame.
Alms house.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. J. Dangelzer, S.M., Alfred St. Martin, S.M., assistants.
School—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 250.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. ————————————, rector; Rev J. F. Prim, assistant. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 260.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School—St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
Carmelite Nuns. Rampart st.
Monastery of the Poor Clares, Magazine st.
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum. Sisters of the Holy Cross.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Newsboys' Home.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Very Rev. J. Malone, rector; Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. Charles J. Alton, C.M., H. Murtaugh, C.M., Stephen Depta, C.M., Andrew Imgrund, C.M., A. Reed, C.M., assistants.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 625.
Chapels—Charity Hospital. Police Jail.
Hotel Dieu. Parish Prison.

ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st. Rev. Peter Cuddy, C.M., rector; Rev. Ambrose Vautier, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.
School—For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Pupils, 625.
Chapel—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

MATER DOLOROSA. Rev. F. Prim, rector. Res., 919 Cambronne st.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 252.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.

ST. MAURICE'S, 605 St. Maurice ave., Right Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.
Schools—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (529 St. Maurice ave.). Pupils, 181.
4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 54.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 25.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. R. Power, rector; Rev. W. J. Ryan, assistant.
Schools—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 168.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana st.). Pupils, 400.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, 1342 Moss st., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Jena and Freret sts.). Pupils, 143.

OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Canon, rector; Rev. L. J. Zerr, assistant.
Schools—Secular teacher. Pupils, 105.
For Colored Children, Secular teachers. Pupils, 195.

ST. PATRICK'S, 716 Camp st., Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys and girls, 150.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. J. M. Leberre, assistant.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 250.

St. Rose of Lima, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, white, 153; colored, 120.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., rector; Rev. E. Fillaudeau, C.S.C., Rev. Walter Lavin, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 3204 Canal st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3236 Canal st.). Pupils, 455.
St. Stephen's, 1029 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., rector; Revs. L. Landry, C.M., P. V. Judge, C.M., J. Helinski, C.M., assistants.
Schools—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 440.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels—Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.
St. Theresa's, 1404 Erato st., Very Rev. P. M. Massardier, canon, rector; Rev. E. Bestin, assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 310.
St. Vincent de Paul's, 3053 Dauphine st., Rev. A. M. Barbier, rector; Rev. F. Basty, assistant.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.

Chapels with resident chaplains:
Ursuline Convent, Rev. F. Racine, chaplain. 4580 Dauphine st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazine st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (for Italians). Rev. Vincent Ciollino. Res., 817 St. Philip st.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. A. S. Isemberg, chaplain. Res. 1205 Esplanade ave.
Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Raymond, chaplain; corner Tonti and Hospital st.
Mount Carmel Asylum, Rev. E. Peufier, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. T. F. Delaney, chaplain. Res., 2128 Ursuline ave.
Kneipp Water Cure, Rev. F. Rougé, chaplain.
Rev. Raymond Carra, in charge of the Seamen's Haven and Immigrants.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 50.
Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Irish settlement.
Kentwood.
St. Benedict.
Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.
School—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 88.
Banker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.
Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, dean, rector; Rev. A. Lootz, asst.
Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 145.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
For colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul.
Port Allen, Holy Trinity.
Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. J. Barbé, rector.
Missions—Bayou Black, St. Anthony's.
Dulac Grand Caillou, Holy Family.
Station—Grand Caillou.
Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Nies, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 38.
Mission—St. Raphael's.
Bayou Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P. O.*), Immaculate Conception (colored), Rev. P. O. Lebeau, rector; Rev. M. B. Sice, assistant.
Bogalusa, Washington Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector; Rev. ——, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 310.
For colored, Pupils, 137.
Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector.
Brusly Landing, (*Brusly P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Buquet, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. A. Viel, rector.
Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Station—Eads Jetties.
Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Hoes, rector.

Canal Bellanger (*Bourg, P.O.*), St. Ann's Church. Rev. A. Van den Broeck, rector.
Missions—Petit Caillon, St. Joseph's.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Grimaud, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
Missions—Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.
Grand Lake.
Hackberry. Churches for white and colored.
Leesburg, St. Joseph's.
Vincent Settlement.
Stations—Big Pecan; Chenière aux Tigres; Isle aux vaches; Johnson's Bayou.

Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, rector.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Chackby (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Joseph Schmitt, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Malagay, St. Laurent's.
Chappapela, St. Dominic's, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, rector.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
For colored—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Baldwin, Saint Mary Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. G. Bosch, rector.
Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
Clinton (*St. Francisville P.O.*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector,
Missions—Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's.

Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
Schools—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.
Mission—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
School—For colored. Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.

Crowley, St. Michael Archangel. Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector; Rev. Chas. Devirat, ass't.
Schools—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 137.
For colored. Pupils, 73.
Mission—Bayou Queu Tortue, St. John the Baptist.
Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*). St. Helena, Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.
Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, canon, dean, rector;
Revs. L. G. Baudin, Eug. Hubert, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.
St. Augustin's, for colored children. Pupils, 90.
Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Louis Laroche, rector.
False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Al. Bacciochi, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—St. Claude's.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jas. Trainor, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 203.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Sève, rector.
Missions—Port Vincent, St. Vincent's.
White Hall, Chapel.

Gareyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. J. Tessier, rector.
Gassler, St. Lawrence, Rev.———————, rector.
Gessen, St. Joseph's, attended from Ponchatoula.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J., pastor and Fathers from the College.
School—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: white, 75; colored, 110.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.

Grande Pointe (*Arnaudville P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.
Schools—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 207.
For colored. Pupils, 65.
Stations—Barataria, Jefferson Co.
Freetown.

Grosse Téte, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. P. Cambiaire, rector.
Missions—Bayou Maringouin, Sacred Heart of Mary.
Livonia, Chapel.
Gueydan, St.————, Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector.

Hahnville, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. Mauret, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 104.
Mission—Red Church, St. Charles'.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
School—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 185.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa. Rev. Placide Gabrielli, O.S.B., rector.
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardy, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
Missions—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Jesuit Bend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. Jos. Kellogg, rector.
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. Alex Chasles, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Waggaman, Holy Angels.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. F. Ravoire, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. Teurlings, rector, dean; Rev. Désire Sarrazin, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 190.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Rev. L. Espitallier, assistant.
School—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bayou Anglais. Sabine.
Indian Village. Sulphur Mines.
Oberlin. Vinton.
Léonville, St. Léon's, Rev. Eng. Livoreil, rector.
Mission—Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector; Rev. J. M. Leleu, assistant.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Mertens, rector.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's. Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. 125 colored pupils.
Secular teacher. 30 white pupils.
Mission — Bedico River, Holy Angels Guardian.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.
School—3 Lay teachers. Rev. L. M. Roth, principal. Pupils, 105 (whites).
Missions—Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's. Florenville, St. Joseph's.
Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's. Holy Cross (*Frenier P. O.*).
Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. C. Chambon.
Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
Mermenton, (*Mermenton, P.O.*), Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.
Mission—Morse, St. Andre's.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Souby, rector.
School—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Mission—Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. V. J. Monteillard assistant.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
New River (*Cornerview P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. Gonon, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
New Texas Landing (*Raccourci P.O.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions—Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis of Assisium.
Notre Dame du Rosaire (*R.F.D. Lockport*), Rev. A. Juillé, rector; Rev. ———— assistant
Stations—Chenière Caminada. Saunders Canal. Grande Isle.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. J. Engbering, rector, dean; Rev. J. Borel, assistant.
Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 175.
For colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 55.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. Branche, rector; Rev. J. M. Evano, assistant.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel. Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Jean Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Frohn, rector.
Mission—Centreville, St. Joseph's.
Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Remy, S.M., rector; Rev. E. Fages, S.M.
Pearl River, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.

Pierre-Part (*Paincourtville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Quenouilliere, rector.
Mission—Belle River, Sacred Heart.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. J. Holtgreve, rector.
Schools—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector.
School—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission—Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fred. Colle, rector.
Pointe aux Loups (*Iota P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Gassler, rector; Rev. August Delnom, assistant.
Mission—Prairie Mammon.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Missions—Hammond, Tangipahoa Co., Holy Ghost.
Gessen, St. Joseph's.
Maxwell, Hungarian Colony.
Frenier, Holy Cross.
Station—Killian.
Raceland, (*R.F.D. 3, Lafourche Crossing*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, pastor.
School—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.
St. Amant, St. Joseph's, attended from New River.
St. Bernard, (*Estopinal P.O.*) St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Borredon, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
St. Gabriel, Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
St. George, (*R.F.D. 3, Baton Rouge*), Rev. A Verhoeven, rector.
Missions—St. George's.
St. Isidore's.
Zacharie, St. John the Baptist's.
St. James (*St. Amelia P.O.*), St. James', Rev. A. Simon, rector.
Schools—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 42.
For colored Children. Pupils, 53
St. John the Baptist's (*Edgard P.O.*), Rev. L. Castel, rector.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. Aug. Thébault, rector; Rev. Francis Boissac, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 205.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., J. B. Piot, S.M., assistants.
Schools—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: white, 70; colored, 60.
For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter's (*Reserve P.O.*), Rev. F. Badeaux, rector.
St. Philip's (*Oubre P.O.*), Very Rev. J. P. Martin, canon, rector.
School—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 124.
Scott, St. Peter and Paul, Rev.M. Detchemendy, rector.
Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Joseph Gardes, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.
Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, Canon, dean, rector; Revs. L. Espitallier, E. Royer, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
Missions—St. Brigitte. St. Charles' St. John's.
Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. F. Cools, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Immaculate Conception, Pupils, 99.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Savy, rector.
Mission—Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Schmitt, rector.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions —Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection.
Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.
Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Rombouts, rector.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. A. Demaurizi, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 60.

Unassigned: Revs. A. Quenouillére, Thos. J. McGuire, John Murgue, Francis Rombouts.
Retired: Very Rev. C. Denoyel, (France); Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens, F. Laroche, M. Palmer, Nelson Ayres.
Rev. Fr. Rouge, Water Cure, Flood st. and Levée, New Orleans.
Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's church, New Orleans.
Leper's Home, (*Island P.O.*), Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain.

Absent: Rev. A. Van der Heyde, in Holland; Rev. A. Françon, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts. Established in 1849.—Very Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., Provincial of the New Orleans Province. Rev. Jas. De Potter, S.J., Socius of the Rev. Provincial. Very Rev. Emile Mattern, S.J., President; Rev. John McCreary, S.J., Vice-Pres.; Rev. A. Brewer, S.J., Secretary; Rev. Charles Klein, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. Leo Bellocq, S.J., Assistant Treasurer; Rev. John A. Downey, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. Aug. Porta, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy; Rev. Peter McDonnell, S.J., Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Philosophy in the Commercial Course; Rev. D. P. O'Sullivan, S.J., Prof. of Rhetoric; Rev. A. Kunkel, S.J., Prof. of Sciences; Rev. Fred I. Macdonnell, S.J., Prof. of Poetry; Rev. Francis X. Finegan, S.J., Prof. of Humanities; Rev. E. Baehr, S.J., Prof. of 1st Academic; Rev. W. Fillinger, S.J., Prof. of 2nd Academic; Rev. P. O'Sullivan S.J., Prof. of 3rd Academic; Mr. John Power, S.J., Prof. of Intermediate Commercial; Mr. M. Cronin, S.J., Prof. of 1st Commercial; Mr. M. Burke, S.J., Prof. of 2nd Commercial; Rev. L. H. Stagg, S.J., Prof. of 3rd Commercial; Mr. P. Cronin, S.J., Mr. W. Reagan, S.J., Rev. W. Cox, S.J., Rev. L. LeBlanc, S.J., Rev. A. Fontan, S.J., Rev. J. Moore, S.J., Profs. of Rudiments; Rev. P. Murphy, S.J., Rev. R. Gore, S.J., Rev. M. Léautier, S.J., Rev. P. O'Leary, S J., Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., Rev. J. Pont, S.J., Rev. J. Raby, S J., Rev. W. Tyrrell, S.J., Rev. T. Slevin, S.J., Assistant Pastors. Fathers, 2[illegible]; Scholastics, 5; Coadjutors, 7; Students, 350.

Loyola College, St. Charles ave.—Established 1903.—Very Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Michael Cronin, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Leo Dowling, S.J., (Secretary); Revs. P. A. Ryan, S.J. Henry R. Fleurin, S.J., James Chamard, S.J., (Professors). 60 Classical Students.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C. (Pres.); Rev. J. S. Ready, C.S.C. (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. J. A. McManus, C.S.C. (Prof. of English and Mathematics); Rev. F. D. McGarry, C.S.C. (Prof. of Latin, Rhetoric and Church History); Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C. (Dir. of Studies, Prof. of Bookkeeping and Commereial Law); Bro. Florentius, C.S.C. (Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Mathematics). 14 Brothers, 98 boarders and 65 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius' College, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 315 Pupils. Bro. Alphonse, pres.

ST. BENEDICT. *St. Joseph's Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B. (prior); Very Rev. M. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Rev. Ildephons Zarn, O.S.B., (assistant, St. Boniface, New Orleans); Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B. (Pastor, St. Boniface, New Orleans); Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B. (Pastor, Ponchatoula, La.); Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B. (assistant, St. Boniface, New Orleans); Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B. (Pastor, Madisonville, La.); Rev. George Aussenlechner, O.S.B., Rev. Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B. (assistants, St. Boniface, New Orleans); Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B. (Pastor, Amite City, La.; Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Surcek, O.S.B., Secretary; Rev. Martin Barré, O. S B., Rev. Bede Horsak, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Boulay, O.S.B., Rev. Emilian Egler, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Uhlenbrock, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Unmuessig, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B., Rev. Theodore Paroli, O.S.B., Maure Friesslich, O.S.B.—To the Abbey belong 23 Fathers; 1 Cleric; 3 Choir Novices; 5 Lay Brothers and 1 Novice; 1 Oblate Brother. Total, 34.

St. Joseph's Preparatory Diocesan Seminary and College.—In charge of the Benedictine Fathers of St. Joseph's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Paul Schäuble, O.S.B. (president); Very Rev. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B. (vice-pres. and rector); Very Rev. M. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B., (treasurer); Rev. Adalbert Surcek, O.S.B. (secretary).

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College.* — Established in 1837.—Rev. Henry S. Maring, S.J., (president); Rev. Michael A. Grace, S.J., (minister and procurator); Revs. A. de Stockalper, S.J., Anthony Boen, S.J., T. de Beurme, S.J. 5 Fathers; 6 Lay Brothers.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S.M. (pres.); Rev. A. Poirel, S.M.(vice-pres.); Revs. J. Collins, S.M., R. Butin, S.M., F. Larney, S.M., H. Gerard, S.M., C. Le Flem, S.M., H. Georges, S.M., J. Ott, S.M., M. A. Cotter, S.M., C. Barth, S.M. Students, 190.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School*, 4580 Dauphine st. — Sisters in Convent, 54. Mother St. Stanislas, supr. 124 boarders.

Ursuline Orphanage, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans 40.

St. Angela's Free School, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 38.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. Cesaria, provincial supr. Professed Sisters, 100.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Mazant and France sts. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Robert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Elmira sts. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 75 orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 34 Sisters, Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*, 2317 Marais st. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 64, 2) *Infant Jesus Créche Day Asylum*, 2325 Marais st. Mother M. Colombe, dir. Orphans, 64.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villeré sts. — 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 171.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 517 St. Maurice ave. — 15 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aimée, supr. Pupils, 57.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration, 500 St. Maurice ave.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Aimée, supr.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Professed cloistered nuns, 17; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.

St. Clare's Monastery, 6216 Magazine st.—Mother Mary Francis, abbess. 19 Sisters.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. —, Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2709 Saratoga st.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding and Day School, 4521 St. Charles ave.—34 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. O'Meara, supr. Pupils, 160.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Day and Parochical School, 832 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. 38 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Desbarats, supr. Pupils, 90.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bienville and Broad sts. — Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Julitta Fitzpatrick, provincial. Sisters, 29. Inmates, 309.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2116 Ursuline ave. Mother St. Rose, provincial. Sisters, 40.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 200.—Also *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School* for boys under 12. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 2137 St. Philip st.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. St. Paul, dir. Inmates, 100.

Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts. —Sister M. Blase, supr. 30 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.* 127 orphans.

Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers, Sta. 9, New Orleans. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.— Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Hospital st.—Mother M. Patrick, supr.-general.

Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, supr. 10 Sisters. 90 Orphans.

St. Benedict's Convent, 2824 Dauphine st.—8 Sisters. Sister Augustine, supr.

Home for the Aged, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 Inmates.

Home for the Aged, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 132 inmates.

NEW ORLEANS (continued).

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — Mother M. Austin, general supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). 25 boarders, 150 day-scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, 733 Orleans st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Scholastica, supr. 98 orphans.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For aged colored men and women. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Inmates: 25 Men; 40 Women.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, Gentilly rd.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family Sister M. Marie, supr. 40 boys.

Dominican Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—Sister M. Catherine de Ricci, O.S.D., prioress.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Pupils, 175.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent and Academy, St. Charles ave. and Dryades st. — 31 Sisters. Sister M. Paul, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 80.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, (Italian), 3400 Esplanade Ave., 20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 120 Orphans. Mother Josephine, supr. Branch House, 817 Philips st.

St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, sister-servant. 361 pupils.

St. Elizabeth's House of Industry, 1314 Napoleon ave.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 75 orphans.

New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, 1404 Clio st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustalia, sister-servant. 146 orphan girls.

St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies (Napoleon ave.).— 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils. 440

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine and Race sts.—10 Sisters. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. 307 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. Patients, 29.

Charity Hospital, Tulane ave.—40 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 9515.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Tulane ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, sister-servant. Patients 941.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 404 patients.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1027 N. White, cor Billchasse sts. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 50.

BATON ROUGE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Raphael, dir. 250 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Asylum for Girls.*—Sister Alphonsus. dir. 50 girls.

BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.* — 15 Sisters. M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 21.

COVINGTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St Benedict. Sister Justina, prioress. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 143.

CHINCHUBA. near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes.* — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister Athanasia, supr. 40 pupils. Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., chaplain.

CROWLEY. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—15 Sisters. Sister M. Albert supr. Pupils, 21.

DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Vincent's Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 155 boarders.

FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 7 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Antonine. dir. 175 pupils.

GRAND COTEAU. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Bernot, supr. Pupils, 54.

GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—20 Sisters. Sister M. Gilberta, supr.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for small boys* (from 4 to 12 years). Sister Ermelinda, supr. Pupils, 61.

HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—150 pupils.

JENNINGS. *Academy of St. Henry.* – Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 100 pupils.

LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.* Founded, July 11, 1874.

ISLAND P.O. *The Leper's Home.* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant, Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain. Patients, 66.

LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.* — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.

LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 200 pupils.

OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 170 pupils.

PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 100 pupils.

ST. BENEDICT. *St. Gertrude's Convent.* — 10 French Benedictine Sisters. Mother Mary Gertrude, supr.

ST. JAMES (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of Perpetual Adoration and Therese's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother Clementine, dir. Pupils, 42.

ST. MICHAEL'S. (Convent P.O.) *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Amelie Magnin, supr. Pupils. 65.

THIBODAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.*—35 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Joseph's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Covington; St. Boniface's, New Orleans; Ponchatoula.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad s Abbey) — Chinchuba; St. Leo's, Rayne P. O.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

Dominican Fathers — St. Anthony of Padua, New Orleans.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) —Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) – Seminary. — St. Joseph's, St. Catherine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.

Marist Fathers (Washington) — Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Joseph, St. Michael's.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Convent, Covington; St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; St. Leo's (Rayne P.O.).

French Benedictine Sisters — St. Benedict.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.

Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Lafayette, New Iberia; Paintcourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; Thibodeaux: Washington.

Poor Clare's (New Orleans) — New Orleans.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Vincent's Academy, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, St. Maurice, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools New Orleans: Donaldsonville: Island P.O.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's, Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, New Orleans.

Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — New Orleans.

Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchman's Asylum, Lafon's Asylum, Lafon's Orphan Asylum, St. Maurice's School, New Orleans; Covington (Madisonville); Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge; Mandeville; Lafayette; Palmetto.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville: St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport, White Castle, Bayou Goula. Vacherie.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) – Academy, St. Ann's School, Industrial School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Brusly Landing; Charenton; New Roads.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.) –Provincialhouse, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Cecilia, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Jennings; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.

Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans. La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.

Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York) –St. Mary's School (archbishopric), Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.

Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.

Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, Infant Jesus Crêche, St. Francis School, Academy of the H. C. J., Convent, St. Maurice School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Crowley; Gretna; Oubre.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Abbot	1
Secular Priests	157
Priests of Religious Communities	124
Total	281
Churches with resident priests	130
Missions with Churches	85
Total Churches	215
Stations	35
Chapels (where Mass is said)	42
Preparatory Seminary	1
Number of Students	30
Theological Students in different Seminaries of America and Europe	10
Colleges and Academies for boys	7
Students	1 918
Academies for young ladies	17
Students	3 219
Parishes with Parochial Schools	95
Pupils	14 572
Orphan Asylums	17
Orphans	1 686

Infant Asylum			1
Infants			164
Industrial School			1
Inmates			90
Deaf-Mute Asylum			1
Inmates			40
Total of young people under Cath. care			21 689
Hospitals			3
Homes for Aged Poor			3
Home for Newsboys			1
House of the Good Shepherd			1
Baptisms	white	children	15 853
		adults	309
	colored	children	3 445
		adults	423
	Total		20 030
Communions			692 657
Confirmations			9 439
Converts			452
Marriages	Catholic		3 503
	Mixed		472
	Total		3 935

Catholic Population 525 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183

MOST REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1902; preconized June 22., 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904. Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. Titular Bishop of Themiscyra, April 25, 1904. Res. *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle.—Res., *460 Madison Ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards—Res., *138 Waverly Place.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. James V. Lewis. *Assistant Secretary*—Rev. Daniel J. McMackin, D. D. Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, Rev. James J. Flood, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., Rev. John J. Kean, LL.D., Rev. William L. Penny, LL.D., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., Rev. Gallus Bruder, Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Rev. Remy Lafort, S.T.L., Rev. Cornelius V. Mahoney, D.D., Rev. William Livingston, Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., Rev. John F. Brady, D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, LL.D.—Res., *New York City, 146 W. 71st st.*

Curia (Matrimonial).—Rev. Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., *Judge;* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond;* Rev. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., *Notarius;* Rev. James V. Lewis, *Actuarius.*

Theological Censor—Rev. Remy Lafort, S.T.L. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F. Res., *143 Ashburton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. Henry C. Semple, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., president; Very Rev. Mgr. Anthony Lammel, Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, Rev. John J. Kean, LL.D. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. Charles R. Corley, Rev. Michael J. Considine.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, for the county of Westchester; Very Rev. Mgr. Richard L. Burtsell, D.D., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; Very Rev. John P. McClancy, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. Patrick Daly, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., president; Rev. Michael J. Considine, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. W. G. Murphy, Rev. James W. Power, Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, Rev. James B. Curry, Rev. William Livingston, Rev. Michael J. Phelan, Rev. John A. Gleeson, Rev. Francis Donovan, S.J., Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P.

For the County of Westchester—Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, pres.; Revs. C. V. Mahoney, D.D., J. A. Waters. Edward J. Flynn, Richard J. Keeffe, John A. Kellner.

For the Counties of Orange and Rockland—Very Rev. John P. McClancy, pres.; Revs. T. F. McGare, James L. Crosby, M. Salley, LL.D., James F. Raywood, John J. Morris, Charles T. Murphy.

For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan—Very Rev. Mgr. R. L. Burtsell, D.D., pres., Revs. E. J. McCue, Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., John J. McCabe, Francis Fabian.

For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess—Very Rev. Patrick Daly, pres.; Revs. Gallus Bruder, John H. Briody, Joseph F. Sheahan, Charles F. Reid.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, Res. *343 W. 25th St., New York City.* Rev. Joseph F. Smith, Res., *329 West 42nd St., New York City.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. McMahon, D.D. Res., *239 East 21st st., N. Y.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., pres., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, Very Rev. Mgr. R. L. Burtsell, V.F., Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. James J. Flood, Rev. John J. Kean, LL.D., secretary.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, chairman; Rev. John J. Kean, LL.D., secretary; Very Rev. Mgr. Anthony Lammel, Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., Rev. John A. Kellner, Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Mr. James Ungerer, Mr. E. G. Hurley.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine — Director: Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D. Res., *444 E. 119th st., New York City.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. John J. Dunn, *462 Madison Ave., New York City.*

Vicar-Forane for the Bahama Islands—Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B.— Res., *Nassau, Bahama Islands.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

(*Comprising Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond*).

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN

Cathedral of St. Patrick, (1879) Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title; *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*) Most Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., Archbishop: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle. V.G., rector; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D. D., Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., Gherardo Ferrante, D. D., Daniel J. McMackin, D. D., James V. Lewis, Richard O. Hughes, William B. Martin. John J. Byrne, Bernard F. McQuade. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools (1883)—For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Brother Alban, dir. Pupils, 618.

For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 720.

Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.

House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.

House Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

St. Agnes', (1873) 143–149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes*) Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Duffy, John B. Murphy, John J. Smith, Fabiano T. Lalli. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools (1892)— 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For boys—5 Marist Brothers and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 547.

For girls—9 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 552.

St. Agnes' Select School for little boys and girls. 150 E. 44th st. Pupils, 35.

Chapels — Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.

Divine Providence, 223 225 E. 45th st.

St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.

All Saints', (1880) 129th st. and Madison ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints*) Rev. James W. Power. P.R.; Revs. Edmund J. Power, Thos. J. Keenan, Cornelius F. Crowley, Joseph A. O'Connor. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

School (1904)— Madison ave. and 130th st. 7 Irish Christian Brothers, Bro. P. J. Ryan, supr. 9 Sisters of Charity and 13 lay teachers. Boys, 740; girls, 712.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 1967—1969 Madison Ave.

Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.

Christian Brothers, 2081 5th ave.

St. Aloysius', (1899) 209-217 West 132nd st., Rev. John A. McKenna, rector; Rev. Thos. P. Larkin. Res., 221 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Albert Stern, C.SS.R., James Kessler, C.SS.R., Jos. Raph. Wissel, C.SS.R., Henry Mohan, C.SS.R., Thomas Galvin, C.SS.R., Joseph Daily, C.SS.R., Thomas Jones, C.SS.R., Francis Fischer, C.SS.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.SS.R., Peter Costello, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Applications for missions to be directed to Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., 308 W. Broadway.

Schools (1847)—For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 403.
For girls, 326–328 W. Broadway. 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 443.

ST. AMBROSE'S, (1897) 513—521 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose*) Rev. John P. Chidwick, rector; Revs. Francis P. Burke, Wm. A. Olmstead, Joseph F. McEvoy. Res., 513 W. 54th st.

ST. ANDREW'S, (1842) Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York*) Rev. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, David F. O'Connor, Antonius Palisi. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

Chapels - Holy Name Mission, Bowery.
Tombs Prison, Centre and White sts.

ST. ANN'S, (1852) 112—116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann*) Rev. Thomas F. Myhan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Sullivan, Thomas J. Barry, Res., 110 E. 12th st.

School (1863)—113—117 E. 11th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 216; girls, 238.

Chapels – Little Sisters of the Assumption, 31 E. 15th st.
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 237 E. 14th st.

ANNUNCIATION, (1852) Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York*) Rev. William L. Penny, LL.D., rector; Revs. Thomas B. Kelly, John J. McCahill, John J. Coogan. Res., 88 Convent ave.

Schools (1858)—For boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 lay teachers. Bro. Bertin Leo, dir. Pupils, 430.
For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 9 religious and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 500.

Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1866) (Italian,) 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua*) Rev. Cherubinus Viola, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Alex. Scapigliata, O.F.M., (guardian); Revs. Ludovic Foppiano, O.F.M., Nazzarenus Bosmani, O.F.M., Daniel Biasi, O.F.M., Vigilius Soldi, O.F.M., Pacificus Savastano, O.F.M. Res., 151 Thompson st.

School (1869)—(English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 354; girls, 414.

Chapel — St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION, (1895) 215, 217, 219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension*) Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector: Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

Chapel — Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.

ASSUMPTION, (1858) (German,) 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption*) Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, rector; Rev. John B. Reck. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School (1858)—424 W. 50th st. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 210; girls, 271.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (1883) (for colored people,) 342—344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

ST. BERNARD'S, (1868) W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard*) Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs William F. Meehan, William T. St. John, Daniel E. Kiernan. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (1887) S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament*) Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, LL.D., rector; Revs. Terence E. Gilmartin, B. Stuart Chambers, D.D., Edward L. Baxter. Res., 146 W. 71st st.

School (1902)—2060 Broadway. 8 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 186; girls, 235.

ST. BONIFACE'S (1858) (German,) 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St Boniface*) Rev. John S. Braun, rector; Revs. David J. Leahy, Rudolph Mantel. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School (1880)—(English and German) 312-316 E. 47th st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 215.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 314 E. 47th st.

ST. BRIGID'S. (1848) 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget*) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, P.R., Rev. Joseph Marazzi. Res., 119 ave. B.

Schools (1854)—For boys, 302 E. 8th st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Brother Leo, dir. Pupils, 297.

St. Brigid's—(continued).

For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 260.

Chapel —Sisters of Charity, 313—315 E. 10th st.

St. Catherine of Genoa, (1887) 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. James H. Flood, John J. Byrne. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, 539 West 152nd st.

St. Catherine of Sienna's, (1897) 69th st. and 1st ave. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Rev. George I. Conlan, O.P., rector; Revs. Leonard J. Lockingen, O.P., Octavius D. Parent, O.P., Emmanuel Anastasi, O.P. Res., 341 E. 68th st.

School (1906) — 420 E. 69th st. 9 Sisters of St Dominic. Pupils, boys, 200; girls, 250.

Chapel — Lower church (Italian). Rev. Emmanuel Anastasi, O.P. Res., 341 E. 68th st.

St. Cecilia's, (1874) 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia*) Rev. Michael J. Phelan. P.R.; Revs. James N. Aylward, James S. Prendergast, William P. Nixon, Walter G. Henry. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

School (1897) — 218—224 East 106th st. 14 Sisters of Mercy and 6 lay teachers. Sr. M. Carmelita, supr. Boys, 600; girls, 600.

Chapels — Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.
St. Cecelia's Day Nursery.

St. Charles Borromeo's, (1888) 213—219 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo*) Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Revs. James F. Malloy, John J. Harrington, John M. Flynn. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

School (1905) 214 W. 142nd st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Boys, 293; girls, 367.

St. Clare's (1903) (Italian,) 436-438 W. 36th st., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Valeriano Pianigiani, O.F.M. 1 lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st,

School (1904) - 425 W. 36th st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 118; girls, 131.

St. Columba's, (1845) 337—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba*) Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. Edward J. Higgins, Emmett F. Rogers. Res., 343 W. 25th st.

School (1856) — 331-333 W. 25th st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 217; girls, 230.

Corpus Christi, (1906) 121st st. and Broadway. Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Revs. Jas. J. Gilmartin, Brazio del Negro. Res., 535 W. 121st st.

School (1907) 535 W. 121st st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 69; girls, 61.

St. Elizabeth's, (1869) W. 187th st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth*) Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, rector; Rev. Robert P. Greene.

St. Elizabeth of Hungary (1891) (Hungarians and Slavonians,) 345 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*) Rev. William Biskorovany, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.

Epiphany, (1868) 373—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Phelan, Samuel A. Ludlow, John J. O'Brien. Res., 239 E. 21st st.

School (1889) — 234-238 E. 22d st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Walter, dir. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 479; girls, 486.

Chapels — Lower church (Italian), Rev. Santi Zuccaro.
Day Nursery. 334 E. 22nd st.
Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.

St. Francis of Assisi, (1844) 137—141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*) Rev. John B. Stark, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Dominic Scanlan, O.F.M., Bernardine Bidinger, O.F.M., Hyacinth Rueberg, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 135 W. 31st st.

School (1847) — 146 W. 32d st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, boys, 70; girls, 99.

Chapel — Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.

St. Francis de Sales, (1894) E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St Francis de Sales*) Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. James J. Keane, Patrick J. O'Donnell, William P. F. Dooley. Res., 135 E. 96th st.

St. Francis Xavier's, (1847) 42—48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Xavier in the City of New York*) Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas F. White, S.J., Francis McCarthy, S.J., James I. Moakley, S.J., John Scully, S.J., Francis R. Donovan, S J., John B. Young, S J., Francis J Lamb, S.J. Res., 30 W. 16th st.

School (1857) — 122—126 W. 17th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 667; girls, 556.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st.
Nazareth Day Nursery, W. 15th st.
Sisters of Jesus Mary, 225 W. 14th st.
Blackwell's Island, City Hospital and Penitentiary; Workhouse, Almshouse. and Metropolitan Hospital. Revs. M. A. Noel, S.J., and John Jutz, S.J., chaplains.

St. Francis Xavier's. (Continued).
Wards Island, Asylums, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Rufus Duff, S.J., chaplain. Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Asylum and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. John Jansen, S.J., chaplain; House of Refuge, Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J., chaplain.

St. Gabriel's, (1859) 310—314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel*) Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. Thaddaeus W. Tierney, Michael J. Larkin, Joseph F. Holland, Patrick F. O'Connor. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
Schools (1859) — Boys: 307 to 309 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Bro. Clement, dir. Pupils, 745.
Girls: 311 to 317 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 13 lay teachers. Pupils, 801.
Chapels — For Italians, 307 E. 36th st. Rev. Ercole J. Rossi. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.

St. George's (1905) (Greek Ruthenian), 332—4 East 20th st. Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecki, rector; Rev. Flarion Jakimovitch. Res., 329 E. 20th st.
School—332 E. 20th st. 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 21.

St. Gregory the Great, W. 88th st., near Amsterdam ave., Rev. James Fitzsimmons; Rev. Jos. G. Murray. Res., 173 W. 88th st.

Guardian Angel, (1888) 513—515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel*) Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. Edward L. Dyer, Francis A. Kiniry. Res., 511 W. 23d st.

Holy Cross, (1852) 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal Title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Smith, Joseph A. Foley, James F. Ferris. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
Schools (1889) — For girls, 336 W. 43d st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 765.
For boys, 332 W. 43rd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 19 lay teachers; Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 664.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

Holy Innocents, (1866) 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. James F. McNamara, David J. O'Keeffe. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.
School (1872) — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Michael dir. Pupils, 85.
For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92.

Holy Name of Jesus, (1868) N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name*) Rev. John J. Kean, LL.D., P. R.; Revs. Edward J. Tierney, Joseph I. Norris, D.D., Edward M. Rafter, John B. Britt. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
School (1905) — Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 6 Christian Brothers. Brother Jerome, supr. 10 Sisters of Charity and 21 lay teachers. Boys, 812; girls, 909.
Chapels — Brothers' House, 167 W. 97th st. Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.

Holy Rosary, (1884) 440—442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary*) Rev Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, John B. Reilly, David C. O'Connor. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

Holy Trinity, (1898) 205—211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Michael J. Considine, rector; Revs. James E. Goggin, Peter P. Conaty, John W. Murphy, William F. Brady. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.
School (1903) — 212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 200; small boys, 142.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

St. Ignatius Loyola's, (1854) Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York*) Rev. Wm. O'Brien Pardow, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., Henry C. Semple, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J., Patrick H. Casey, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J. 3 lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.
School (1854) — 46 E. 84th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Boys, 350; girls, 450.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 42 E 84th str.

Immaculate Conception, (1855) 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. G. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. John F. Turner, D.D., Martin P. O'Gara, Patrick S. Masterson. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
Lower Church — (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. DeMarco.
Schools (1864) — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 508—510 E. 15th st. 9 Brothers of Christian Schools; Brother Austin, dir. 8 Sisters of Charity and 20 lay teachers. Pupils, boys, 776; girls 82[illegible].
Chapel — St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.

Incarnation (190[illegible]) — St. Nicholas ave. and 172nd st. Rev. P. J. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Rev. Walter D. Slattery. Res., 521 W. 179th st.

St. James'. (1827) 28—32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*) Rev. James B. Curry, P. R., Revs. William J. Rafter, Patrick J. Gilmartin, James M. Kilroe. Res., 23 Oliver st.
Schools (1827) — For boys, 29 James st., cor. New Bowery. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Berard, supr. Pupils, 492.
For girls, 35 New Bowery. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 560.

St. James'—(continued).
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

St. Jean Baptiste's (1882) (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. (Legal title: *L'eglise St. Jean Baptiste*) Rev. Arthur Letellier. S.S.S., rector; Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., Rev. Emile Poirier, S.S.S., (Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League); Rev. Alfred Pauzé, S.S.S., Rev. Vencelas Giasson, S.S.S, Rev. Beat Gmür. S.S.S., Rev. Joseph Lagacé, S.S.S., Rev. E. Dacier. S.S.S., Very Rev. Canon L. M. Petit. Res., 185 E. 76th st.
Schools (1892) — For boys, 187 E. 76th st. 9 Marist Brothers. Brother Joseph Emery, dir. Pupils, 430.
For girls. 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 375.
Chapels — Villa Maria Academy 139 E. 79th st.
St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.
Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.
Harlem Prison.

St. Joachim's (1888) (Italian), 22—24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*) Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, D.D., C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Robert Biosotti, C.S.C.B., Victor Cangiano, C.S.C.B., Angelo Strazoni, C.S.C.B., Vinc. Cardinale, C.S.C.B., Missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
School - (building).
Chapel—St. Rocco, 18 Catherine Slip.

St. John the Baptist's (1841) (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. (Legal title; *The Church of St. John Baptist*). Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
Schools (1841)— For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 147, For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Basilia, dir. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

St. John the Evangelist's, (1881) 55th st. and 1st ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rev. James J. Flood, P.R.; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John J. Dunn, John T. O'Reilly, Jas. H. Honeyman. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
School (1908)—S. W. corner of 56th st. and First ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 216; girls, 226.

St. John Nepomucene's (1895) (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*) Rev. Anthony Berhely, rector. Res. 255 E. 4th st.

St. John the Martyr (1903) (Bohemian), 252—254 E 72nd st., Rev. John T. Prout, rector; Revs. Edward I. Holden, Francis Matone. Res., 250 E. 72nd st.

St. Joseph's, (1833) 61—65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph* Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., P. R.; Revs. David A. Murray, Wm. C. Humphrey, Joseph B. Scully. Res., 138 Waverly place.
Schools (1855)—For boys, Grammar Department, 111 Washington place. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 lay teachers. Brother James, dir. Pupils, 162.
Boys' Primary and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington place. 15 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 588; girls, 850.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place.
House of Christian Brothers, 3 Sheridan Square.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.
House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.
Jefferson Market Prison, 10th st. and 6th ave.

St. Joseph's (German), (1873) 404—418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York*) Very Rev. Mgr. Anthony Lammel, P.R.; Revs. Bernard F. Feldhaus, Geo. A. Barthel, Rudolf W. Nickel. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
School (1880) — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. deBritto dir. Boys, 410; girls, 480. Kindergarten, 55.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

St. Joseph's, (1860) West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, Daniel A. Quinn, Anthony L. Strube, Leo. J. Doyle. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
School (1886) — 152 and 168—170 Morningside ave. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Bertilla, dir. Boys, 395; girls, 420.
Chapel — St. Charles Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 168 Morningside ave.

St. Joseph's (1891) 46 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church*). Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 46 Washington st.
School (1908) - 46 Washington st. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 29; girls, 10.

St. Leo's, (1880) 9—11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector. Res., 16 E. 29th st.

St. Lucy's (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. Rev. Edmund W. Cronin, rector; Revs. Francis P. J. Cummings, Thomas S. McGrath, Filippo Leone, Daniel Di Nonno. Res., 344 East 104th st.

St. Malachys, (1902) 241—245 West 49th st. Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick A. O'Marra, Joseph L. Mastaglio. Res., 239 West 49th street.

St. Mark the Evangelist, (1906) 138th st., near Lenox ave. Rev. John J. Owens, rector; John T. Jordan, Francis C. Campbell. Res. 65 W. 138th st.

St. Mary's (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*) Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John F. Meehan, Francis F. Donnelly. Res., 28 Attorney st.

Schools (1827) — For boys, 79 Jackson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Agatho, dir. Pupils, 60.

For girls, 79 Jackson st. 5 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Girls, 170; Small boys, 80.

Chapels — Cancer Hospital, 426 Cherry st.

Gouverneur Hospital.

St. Mary, Help of Christians (1908), 431 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary, Help of Christians.*) Rev. John Ferrazza, S.C., rector; Revs. Natole Graziano, S.C. Innocent Montonari, S.C. Res., 431 E. 12th st.

Chapel — Lower Church, St. Brigid's, 8th st. and ave. B.

St. Mary Magdalene's (1873) (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., rector. Res., 525 E. 17th st.

School (1878) — 523 E. 17th st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 85.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

St. Matthew's, (1902) 215—217 W. 67th st. Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Revs. John P. Hines, Charles J. Finnegan, John B. Gallo. Res., 216 W. 68th st.

St. Michael's, (1857) 412-422 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*) Rev. John A. Gleeson, P. R., Revs. Arthur J. Kenny, William J. Johnston, John A. Lane, James M. Winters. Res., 424 W. 34th st.

Schools (1866) — For boys, 429 W. 33rd st. 2 religious and 11 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Arthur J. Kenny. Pupils, 723.

(1874) — For girls, 425 W. 33rd st. 15 Presentation Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Mother M. Stanislaus, dir. Girls, 834.

Chapel — Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.

St. Monica's, (1879) 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*) Rev. James D. Lennon, rector; Revs. Francis J. Prunty, James P. Hughes, William J. Jordan. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

School (1880) — 406—416 E. 80th st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 292; girls, 465.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

Most Holy Redeemer (1844) (German), 165 E. 3d st., (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Adelbert Frank, C.SS.R., Elias Fred Schauer, C.SS.R., John Meier, C.SS.R., John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., George Englert, C.SS R., Joseph Fink, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res. 173 E. 3d st.

Schools (1844) — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 322.

For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 352. Kindergarten, 56.

Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.

St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near ave. B.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and ave. A.

Most Precious Blood (1891) (Italian), 113—117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*) Rev. Bernardine Polizzo, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Venceslao Bellucci, O F.M., Romano Simoni, O.F.M. 1 lay brother. Res., 113 Baxter st.

Nativity, (1842) 46—50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity*) Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, rector; Rev. William S. Creeden. Res. 44 2d ave.

St. Nicholas' (German), (18[illegible]3) 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas*) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, rector; Rev. Kasimir Zakrajsek. Res., 135 2nd st.

School — 121-123-135-137 2nd st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Guillelma, dir. Boys, 129; girls, 139.

Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

Our Lady of Angels (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin order*) Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., Martin Schechtl, O.M.Cap. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.

School (1887) — 229—231 E. 112th st. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Frederica, dir. Boys, 316; girls, 324.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, (1886) 232—238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*) Rev. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. James J. Talbot, Vincent P. McGean, John J. A. Murphy. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

Our Lady of Good Counsel—(continued).

School (1905) — For boys. 323—325 E. 91st st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 10 lay teachers. Bro. Albert, dir. Pupils, 531.
For girls, 327—329 E. 91st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 521.

Chapel — Sisters House, 424 426 E. 89th st.

Our Lady of Guadaloupe (1902) (Spanish-American). 229 West 14th st. Rev. Thomas Darbois, A.A., rector; Revs. Adrien Buisson, A.A., Fulgence Moris, A.A., Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Paul Journet, A.A., Zacharie St. Martin, A.A., Aurelius Buhrer, A.A., 3 lay Brothers. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Chapels —Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.
Little Sisters of Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.
Sister of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.

Our Lady of Loretto (1891) (Italian), 299—305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in New York City*) Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry Longo, S.J., Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Vincent Liberante, S.J. 1 lay brother. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.

Schools (1892)—For Boys: 299-301 Elizabeth st. 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 277.
For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 4 Sisters of Jesus Mary; 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 261.

Our Lady of Lourdes, (1901) 463—467, W. 142 st., Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph D., rector; Revs James P. Sheridan, Samuel P. Macpherson. Res., 466 W. 142d st.

Schools (1903-1904) — Kindergarten and Primary School, 523 W. 142nd st., 5 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. 2 lay teachers. Mother Helene Marie, supr. Pupils, boys, 110; girls, 117.
For girls and boys. (Grammar Dep't.). 603 W. 140th st. 4 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, boys, 61; girls, 101.

Chapels — Convent of St. Ursula, 523 W. 142d st.
Convent of St. Walburga, 610 W. 141st st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1884) (Italian), 447 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt Carmel*) Rev. Anthony Mueller, D.D., P.S.M., rector: Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Augustin G. Gough, P.S.M., Ernest Moultrie, P.S.M., Romeo Martorelli, P.S.M., Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., A. Santaniello, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School (1889) — (Italian and English), 443—445 E. 115th st. 10 Sisters of Charity. 8 lay teachers. Boys, 389; girls, 428.

Chapel — St. Ann's. 307 E. 112 st.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1887) (Bohemian and English). 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Edward Hornung, C.SS.R., William Crosby, C.SS.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.SS.R., Francis Jasinski, C.SS.R., Theophilus Mateju, C.SS.R., Francis Bitterer, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Lutz, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st. Applications for Polish Missions to be directed to Rev. Thos. Grochowski, C.SS.R. 323 E. 61st st.

Schools (1887) — 328 E. 62nd st. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Boys, 285; girls. 300.

Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

Our Lady of Pompeii (1892) (Italian), 212—214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B., Joseph Quadranti, C.S.C.B., Peter Barabino, C.S.C.B. Res., 210 Bleecker st.

Chapel — 32 Charlton st. Industrial School for boys and girls.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1883) 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Rev. Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governor's Island.

Mission — Ellis Island, Immigrant Landing.

Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, (1888) 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*) Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Charles S. Gavin, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. Denis F. O'Connor, O.C.C. Cornelius J. Laffey, O.C.C., Patrick J. Wade, O.C.C., Lawrence Flanagan, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.

Schools (1905) —For boys, 324-326 E. 29th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 5 lay teachers. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 390.
For girls, 322-324 E. 29th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 5 lay teachers. Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 410.

Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

Our Lady of Sorrows (1867) (German), 107 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*) Rev. Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Anschar Schultehenrichs, O.M.Cap., Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., Cajetan Lorenz, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res, 213 Stanton st.

School (1867) — 105-107 Pitt st. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomas Straub, dir. Boys, 260; girls, 240.

Chapel — Dominican Sisters. 126 Ridge st.

St. Patrick's, (1809) Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.;

ST. PATRICK'S—(continued), Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Thomas Dougherty, Gaetano Arcese. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools (1815) —Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 224.

Boys' and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 233—235 Mott st. 30-36 Prince st. and 266-272 Mulberry st. 19 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay teachers. Boys, 915; girls, 1440.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 32 Prince st.

ST. PAUL'S, (1835) 115—125 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul*) Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Arthur J. Kenny, John J. Twomey. Res., 113 E. 117th st.

School (1870) — 114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 10 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 275; girls, 300.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, (1858) Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th sts. Congregation of the Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., asst. supr.; Revs. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Thos. McMillan, C.S.P., Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., Thos. E. Burke, C.S.P., Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keeffe, C.S.P., Elias Younan, C.S.P., Geo. McDermott, C.S.P., Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., John J. Burke, C.S.P., Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., Chas. M. Casserly, C.S.P., Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., Patrick J. Brady, C.S.P., Wm. F. Gorman, C.S.P., Wm. J. Cartwright, C.S.P., William T. Walsh, C.S.P., James F. Cronin C.S.P., Charles E. Bradley, C.S.P., Thomas J. Walsh, C.S.P., Owen A. McGrath, C.S.P., Mark W. Lappen, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.—Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P.

School (1886) — 124-130 W. 60th st. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and 14 lay teachers. Boys, 648; girls, 686.

Chapels — Lower Church (Italian), St. Michael's chapel.
Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.
Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 61. st.
Dominican Sisters 140 W. 65th st.

ST. PETER'S, (1785) 18—20 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. Edward F. Leonard, James E. Noonan, Jos. P. Dineen. Res., 15 Barclay st.

Schools (1800)—For boys, 98—100 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Brother Claudius, dir. Pupils, 306.

For girls, 102 Trinity pl. 5 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Girls, 369; small boys, 205.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
For Syrians of the Greek Rite, Lower Church. Rev. Abraham Bachewate, rector. Res. 61 W. 11th st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, (1886) 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael*) Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, Edward J. Beary, Thomas J. Corbett. Res., 502 W. 41st st.

RESURRECTION, 145 st. near 8th ave. (Temporary.) Rev. Thomas F. Murphy, rector; Rev. Jos. P. Brennan, Terence F. McNulty. Res., 2441 7th ave.

ST. ROSE'S, (1868) 34 and 36 Cannon st. Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Francis J. Heaney, Wm. J. Ward. Res., 34 Cannon st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, (1901) 502 508 W. 165th st. Rev. Edward T. McGinley, rector; Revs. D. Marcus Dyer, David J. Morley. Res. 510 West 165th st.

Chapel — St. Lawrence's, W. 163rd st. and Edgecombe ave.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (1876) 449—455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title): *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. John B. McHugh, John J. Crossey, Patrick P. McAleer, Henry Jos. Meyer. Res., 457 W. 51st.

Schools (1892-1896) — Boys, 446—456 W. 52d st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 1195.

Girls, 450—456 W. 51st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 17 lay teachers. Girls, 1454.

ST. STANISLAUS' (1872) (Polish), 103—107 Seventh st. Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector; Revs. Ignatius Szudrowicz, Joseph L'Etauche. Res., 109 Seventh st.

School (1890) — 1 4 St. Marks place. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 120; girls, 150.

Chapel — Good Shepherd, 106 St. Marks place.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (1848) 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St Stephen*) Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph P. Donohue, Henry P. Tracy, D.D., Edwin M. Sinnott. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. William J. Guinan, D.D., William A. Courtney, Michael A. Reilly, Thomas F. Kane, Andrew T. Roche, John E. Wickham, James H. McGinnis. Rev. Mardiros Mighiran, for the Armenians. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

St. Stephen's—(continued).

School (1889)-141-147 E. 28th st. 20 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 524; girls, 559.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.

St. Stephen of Hungary, (1902) 420 E. 14th st. Rev. Louis von Kovacs. Res., 420 E. 14th st.

St. Teresa's, (1863) 16 and 18 Rutgers st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Revs. John L. Kenny, Eucherio Gaenetto.

Schools (1867) — For boys, 10 Rutgers st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Celsus, dir. Pupils, 133.

For girls, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Ursuline Nuns, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 123.

Chapel—Lower Church (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Shestokas. Res., 302 Madison St.

St. Thomas the Apostle, (1889) 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas*) Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. Michael D. Lennon, Martin A. Scanlan, Daniel F. Greene. Res., 262 West 118th st.

School (1906) — St. Nicholas' ave. bet. 117th and 118th sts. 4 Sisters of Mercy and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 200; girls, 225.

Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 153 W. 118th st.

Transfiguration, (1827) (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration*) Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.C., rector and acting provincial; Revs. Thos. J. Deehan, S.C., Patrick Joseph Diamond, S.C., Paul Zolin, S.C. Res., 29 Mott st.

School (1853) — 29 Mott st. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 253; girls, 296.

Chapel — Lower church for Chinese. Rev. V. H. Montanar. Res., 29 Mott st.

St. Veronica's, (1889) 149—155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica*) Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector; Revs. Phillip J. Magrath, John J. Mitty, D.D., John J. Brady. Res., 657 Washington st.

School (1899) Cor. Washington and Barrow sts. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. 18 lay teachers. Boys, 627; girls, 737.

St. Vincent Ferrer's, (1867) Lexington ave. and 66th sts. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Very Rev. J. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.L., prior; Very Rev. John A. Hinch, O.P., sub prior; Very Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., Very Rev. Chas. H. McKenna, O.P., Revs. Hugh J. McManus, O.P., Martin A. Sheehan, O.P., Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., Francis V. di Michele, O.P., John J. Durkin, O.P., T. H. Justa, O.P., P. A. Maher, O.P., Thos. D. Timpane, O.P., John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.L., Hugh W. Kearns, O.P.—Missionary Priests: Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., P.G., Revs. Richard P. Cahill, O.P., P.G., J. S. Moran, O.P., J. M. Stanton, O.P., John H. Healy, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., P.G., 869 Lexington ave., N.Y. City. Applications for erection of Rosary Confraternity, Holy Name Society or Angelic Warfare to be addressed to Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., P.G.

School (1888) — 145 E. 65th st. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Mariam, supr. Boys, 480; girls, 526.

Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63rd st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, cor. Lexington ave. and 70th st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.
Sisters of Misericorde, 523 E. 86th st.

St. Vincent de Paul's (1840) French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul*) Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., Vicar General of the Fathers of Mercy, rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., William Smith, S.P.M., Wendelin Strigl, S.P.M., Maturin Jouet, S.P.M., Maurice Reynaud, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools (1844) — For boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 221.

For girls, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 234.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul's, 215 W. 39th st.
Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th st.
House of Divine Providence, Grassmere, S.I.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

St. Adalbert's (1898) (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*) Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz, rector. Res., 420 E. 156th st.

School (1904) — 419-421 E. 155th st. 3 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister Sylvestra, supr. Pupils, boys, 72; girls, 61

St. Angela Merici's, (1889) Morris ave. and 163d st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici*) Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, rector; Rev. Charles M. Woods. Res., 921 Morris ave.
School—(1907) 163d st., bet. Grant and Morris aves. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 14.

St. Anselm's, (1891) Tinton ave. bet Kelly and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St Anselm's Church*) Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B., Louis Traufler, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.
School—(1903) Tinton ave. between Kelly and 155th sts. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay teachers. Sister Suso, O.S.D., supr. Boys, 285; Girls, 320.

St. Anthony's, (1908), Van Nest ave., Rev. Henry de Vivo, rector. Res., 733 Van Nest ave.

St. Anthony of Padua (1903) (German), E. 166th st., cor. Prospect ave. Rev. Otto F. Strack, rector; Revs. Joseph Kirschoffer, Francis X. Albert, Ph.D. Res., 822 E. 166 st.
School (1905)—826-830 E. 166th st. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: boys, 125: girls, 125.

St. Athanasius' (1906), Tiffany and Fox sts. Rev. William F. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Cherry. Res., Tiffany st.
Chapel—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette st., Hunts Point.

St. Augustine's, (1849) 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine*) Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, P.R.; Revs. Jas. A. Talbot, John J. Dyer, Thomas J. McLaughlin. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
Schools (1905)—For boys. 1176 Franklin ave. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Lewis, supr. Pupils, 183.
For girls. 1176 Franklin ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 643.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.

St. Brendan's, (1908) Rev. Denis O'Donovan, rector. Res., 3251 Hull ave.

St. Frances of Rome, (1898) 88 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, LL.D., rector. Res., 86 Richardson ave.

Holy Family, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport*) Rev. August N. Stehle, rector. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.

Holy Spirit, (1901) Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector. Res., Morris Heights, N.Y. City.

Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (1853), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Melrose, New York*) Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. August Pingel, C.SS.R., Joseph Henning, C.SS.R., John Englert, C.SS.R., Charles Burger, C.SS.R., Charles J. Becker, C.SS.R., Philip Holtman, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.
Schools (1853)—For boys, 378 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Bro. Francis, dir. Pupils, 528.
For girls, 378 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Patrocla, dir. Pupils, 5[illegible]3.
Chapels — Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 151st st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 608 Union ave.

Immaculate Conception (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill Road and Holland ave., Williamsbridge, Rev. Constantine Cassaneti, rector. Res., 5 Barker ave.

St. Jerome's, (1869) Alexander ave. and 138th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome*) Rev. George T. Donlin, rector; Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, John Jos. Keane, Louis P. Bossard. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
School (1869) — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 13 lay teachers. Mother Ursula, dir. Boys, 405; girls, 453.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Rikers Island.

St. John's, (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John*) Rev. Daniel H. O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. Michael Daly, Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
School (1903) — St. John's Academy, 7 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 35; girls, 90.
Chapel—Convent of Jesus Mary, 232nd st., and Kingsbridge ave.

St. John Chrysostom's, (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe Avenue. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom*) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Rev. Wm. S. Prunty. Res., 1109 Hoe ave.

St. Joseph's, (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York*) Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Cummings. Res., 1852 Washington ave.
School (1905) — Bathgate ave. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 90; girls, 100.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, Bathgate ave., between 177th and 178th sts.

St. Luke's, (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Revs. Morgan J. O'Connell, James A. Hackett. Res., 623 E. 138th st.
School — (building).
Chapel — St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother's Island.

St. Margaret's, (1887) Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret*) Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector. Res., Riverdale ave. near 260th st.
School (1875) — 261st st. and Riverdale ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 45.
Chapel—Visitation Convent, Riverdale.

St. Martin of Tours', (1899) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St Martin of Tours*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. John J. Moylan. Res., E. 182nd and Grote sts.

Chapel — St. Martin's Academy.

St. Mary's, (1866) 215th st. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*) Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. Edward V. Higgins. Res., 3649 White Plains Road.

School (1908) 216th st., and Barnes ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 65; Girls, 70.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, (1887) City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*) Rev. John B. McGrath, rector. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.

St. Nicholas of Tolentine, (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham road. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York*). Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Martin Blanco Garcia, O.S.A., Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.

School (1907) —2340 Andrews ave. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 33, girls, 28.

Chapels—R. C. Orphan Asylums, Sedgwick ave. Boys and girls departments.

Our Lady of Mercy, (1892) Fordham, Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*) Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Revs. Justin J. Lyons, Thomas N. Madden. Res., 2512 Marion ave.

School (1907) —Marion ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns; Mother Thomas, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 60.

Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor. 183 st., and Belmont ave.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (1906) 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: "*Roman Catholic Church of our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City*). Rev. Joseph Cafuzzi, acting-rector. Res., 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.

Our Lady of Solace, (1903) cor. White Plains road and Van Nest ave. Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. Michael F. Keliher. Res., 1676 White Plains road.

Our Lady of Suffrage, (1908) E. 149th st. Rev. Francesco Oppici, O.F.M., rector. Res., 285 E. 149th st.

SS. Peter and Paul's, (1897) St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul*) Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, James Corridan. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.

St. Philip Neri (1898) Concourse and 202nd sts., Bedford Park. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, of Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City*) Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., rector; Revs. Anthony Scialla, Joseph Congedo. Res., 3025 Concourse.

Chapel — Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

St. Pius'. (1906) 416-418 E. 145th st. Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector. Res., 420 E. 145th st.

St. Raymond's, (1842) West Farms Road and Green ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. John J. Hopkins, Michael A. Walsh, Walter F. Gilmore.

School—(building).

Chapels—New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck.

St. Rita of Cascia (1900) (English and Italian), E. 145th st. and College ave. Rev. Charles Ferina, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick A. Manion, A. D. Cunnion, Innocent Maronna, Paschal Bavasso. Res., 325 E. 145th st.

Chapel—Missionary Sisters, 447 E. 150th st.

St. Roch's (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Robbins and Wales aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch*) Rev. John Milo, rector; Rev. Gioacchino Falcone. Res., 734 E. 150th st.

Sacred Heart, (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Farrelly.

School (1908)—168th st., and Shakespeare ave. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30.

St. Thomas Aquinas'. (1890) 1909-1915 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Francis A. Barry. Res., 1915 Daly ave.

School (1907) — Daly ave. and 176th st. 3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 1 lay teacher. Mother Mary, supr. Boys, 63; girls, 100.

St. Valentine's (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, East 221st. st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York*) Rev. Anthony Jakuboski.

School—East 221st st. 1 teacher. Boys, 45; girls, 50.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

St. Adalbert's, (1901) (Polish), John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. Rev. Joseph Brzoziewski, rector. Res., 33 John st., Port Richmond.

School (1905) —John st. 3 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister Albertina, supr. Boys, 74; girls, 68.

Chapel—Linoleumville, St. Anthony's.

Immaculate Conception, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton*) Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Buckley. Res., 78 Targee st.

School (1908) — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 44; girls, 61.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S (1900) Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. Rev. John P. Neumann, rector. Res., 94 Beach st.
School (1901) — 18 Jackson st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys 72; girls 86.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector. Res., 94 St. Mary's ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1867) Rossville, Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, rector.

ST. MARY'S (1852) New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton*). Rev. Michael A. Cunniff, rector; Rev. C. J. Cronan. Res., 117 New York ave.
School (1864) — New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity Boys, 140; girls, 160.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1877) 223-227 Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond*). Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Power. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
School (1908) 2222 Richmond Terrace, 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 61; girls, 76.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2242 Richmond Terrace.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Chas. G. Medina, O.S.A. 1 lay Brother.
Chapel—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.

OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1890) Amboy and Prospect aves., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York*). Rev. James M. Byrnes, rector. Res., 7396 Amboy ave.
School (1904) — Main st. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Peter, dir. Boys, 14; girls, 30.
Chapel — Our Lady of Seven Dolors. Main st.

ST. PATRICK'S (1862) Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond*) Rev. William J. Donovan, rector. Rev. John W. Schwinn.

ST. PETER'S (1839) 25—27 St. Mark's place. New Brighton, Staten Island, (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Rev. Charles A. Cassidy, P. R.; Rev. Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.
School (1890)—Carroll Place, 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 201; girls, 204.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 35 St. Mark's place.

SACRED HEART (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Revs. William J. Mulcahy, Timothy J. O'Brien. Res., Castleton ave.
School (1872)—Taylor st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 137; girls, 202.
Chapel — The Sacred Heart, Sisters Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector.
School (1881) — 3 Sisters of St. Ursula. Boys, 30; girls, 32.
Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Pine Plains. Dutchess Co.

Bardonia, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894), Rev. Martin A. Grasser, rector.
Mission — New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewsters, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Burns, rector.
Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Brown Station, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1908), Rev. Jas. P. O'Brien, rector.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876) Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Clement Raab, O.F.M., Seraphin Geegan, O.F.M., Augustine Metz, O.F.M., Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., Sebastian Stark, O.F.M., James Keenan, O.F.M.
Missions— Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's (1884).
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's (1856).
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's (1904).
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's (1856).
Youngsville, St. Francis Assisi.
Yulan, Sullivan Co., St. Anthony's (1906).
Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Lackawaxen.
Pond Eddy.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Moloney, rector. Res., 610 High st.
Mission — Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.

Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (18 6) (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rev. M. P. Gallagher; (*Address, R.F.D., No. 2, Saugerties*).

Mission — Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto. Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Rev. Michaelangelo Jacobucci.

Mission — Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Highland, Putnam Co.

Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Neufeld.

School (1907 — Rockland Lake. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes; Boys, 76; girls, 64.

Mission — Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1901).

Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector.

Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Rev. Domenico Coda.

Missions — Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
North Salem, St. Joseph's.
Somers Center, N. Y. Catholic Protectory.

Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*) Rev. John Talbot Smith, rector.

School (1901) — Mohican Park. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; girls, 35.

East Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1904), Rev. Robert A. Weir, rector.

Ellenville, Ulster Co.,

St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Theodore Bamberg, rector. Res., 137 Main st.

Missions— Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German) (1863).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German) (1860).

Chapel—Napanoch, Eastern Reformatory.

St. Mary's (18 0). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N.Y.*) Rev. Michael Montgomery, rector. Res., 75 N. Main st.

Mission — Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's (1897).

Station — Lackawack, Ulster Co.

Fishkill on Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves. (Legal title: *The Church of* St. *John the Evangelist Fishkill-on-Hudson*) Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 35 Willow st.

School (19 9)—Willow st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.

Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector; Rev. Theo. J. Jozwiak.

Forestburg, Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector; Res., St. Josephs P. O., Sullivan Co.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters.

Station — Oakland Valley, Sullivan Co.

Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector.

Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1892).

Stations — Libertyville, Ulster Co., County Alms House.
Wallkill, Ulster Co.

Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist (1837) Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, rector.

School (1901) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 80.

Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1889) Constant st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y*) Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, rector.

School— Constant st. 3 Sisters of St. Francis.

Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

St. Peter's (1848) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St Peter, Haverstraw*) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. Louis Riccio.

School (1884) — 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. (Ridge st.). Boys, 250; girls, 294.

St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Coclin st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw*) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blaznik, rector.

Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe; Revs. Terence E. Marshall, Aloysius A. Weber.

Mission — West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy,

Station — Forest of Dean Mines.

Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Coeli, Hyde-Park*) Rev. John P. Lonargan, rector.

Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).

Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway, (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson*) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.

School (1907) — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 50; Girls, 70.

Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Matthias (1908) Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, rector.

Mission—Bedford Station.

Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts.. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*) Rev. Edward J. McCue, rector; Rev. Daniel M. Dougherty. Res., 242 Wall st.

School (1868) — Pearl st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 93; girls, 110.

Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N. Y.*) Rev. —— rector.

Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart (1875).

Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector.

Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.

Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector.

Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector.

School (1905) — 283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of Mercy; Sister M. Dolores, supr. Pupils: boys, 33; girls, 35.

Mission — Stevensville, Sullivan Co.

Stations — Aden, Sullivan Co.

Loomis Sanitarium, Sullivan Co.

Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, rector.

School (1904) —3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Urban, supr. Boys, 14; girls, 21.

Missions— De Bruce, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.

Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.

Station — Beaverkill, Sullivan Co.

Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N. Y.*) Rev. Isidore Meister, LL.D., rector; Rev. Robert C. Sweeny. Res., 117 Boston Post road.

School (1886)—Boston Post Rd., 2 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 54; girls, 55.

Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900), Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector.

Mission — Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).

Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's (1853) Leonard street. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan. N. Y.*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Rev. John N. Boylan. Res., 29 Leonard st.

School (1874) — Liberty st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 91; girls, 84.

Missions— Fishkill Village, St. Mary's (1868).

Timoneyville, St. Francis (1889).

Station — Matteawan State Hospital.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity.

Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown. N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V, F., rector; Rev. Michael J Shine.

School (1889) — 5 Ursuline Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Mother M. Loretta, supr. Boys, 90; girls, 124.

Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Main st.

Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector.

Missions— Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889).

Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1901).

Station—Oak Summit, County House.

Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, rector.

Mission — Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.

Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis C. Lenes, LL.D., rector.

School (1900) — 1 teacher Boys, 26; girls, 14.

Mission — Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood (1894).

Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters' (1854) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., 10 Liberty st.

School (1905) — Cor. North and Liberty sts. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bibiana, supr. Boys, 21; girls, 39.

Mission — Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — White Lake, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., St. Philomena.

Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.

Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Rev. Joseph MacCarthy.

Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — State Reformatory, Bedford Station.

Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.

School (1895)—5 Sisters of Mercy and 2 lay teachers. Cor. 5th ave., and 2nd st. Boys, 120; girls, 130.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.

Our Lady of Victory (1871) (German), W. Sidney ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Geo. Bauer, rector; Rev. August Asfalg. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.

School (1898)—26 W. Sidney ave., 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 52.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 25 N. Sixth ave.

St. Mary's, (1894) 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St Mary, Mt. Vernon*). Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Alberto Matteucci, O.F.M., rector; Camillus Bonifazi, O.F.M. Res., 10 South 10th avenue.

St. Ursula's, (1908). Cor., of East Lincoln and Rich aves, Chester Hill. Rev. James A. Dooley, rector.

Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, (1837) Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh*) Rev. Michael Salley, LL.D., P.R., Revs. John C. De Krom, James M. McDonnell, Daniel F. Sheeran. Res., 55 Grand st.

Schools (1850)—For boys. (152–154 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 lay teachers. Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 404.

For girls. (164–168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 375.

Mission — New Windsor, St. Joseph's (1885).

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.

For Italians, 166 Liberty st.

St. Mary's, (1875) 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Rev. Francis T. Hanretty. Res., 180 South st.

School (1886) — Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Boys, 81; girls, 104.

Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.

New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament, (1848) cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves, (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle. N. Y.*) Rev Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. James T. Hughes, Joseph F. X. Maxcy.

School (1866)—Centre Avenue. 2 Ursuline Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 95; girls, 81.

Station — Fort Slocum Recruiting Station.

St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N.Y.*) Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. John T. Kelly.

School (1897) — Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 150; girls, 181.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.

St. Joseph's (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res , Washington ave.

Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (18 9) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector, Res., 19 Jefferson st.

School (18 2) -5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 88; girls, 102.

Chapel – Sisters of St. Dominic, Franklin st.

Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburgh*) Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., rector.

School (1882)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josepha, supr. Pupils, 20.

Mission — Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.

Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave., Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland av.

School (1892)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 115; girls, 127.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 43 Elizabeth st.

Station — State prison, Sing Sing.

Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist.'s (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St John, Pawling, N.Y.*) Rev. Eugene A. Shine, rector.

Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N.Y.*) Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector. Richard H. Tobin. Res., 911 First st.

School (1907)—Division and First sts. 4 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 98; girls, 107.

lham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine Pelham, N.Y.*) Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.

Pelham, Westchester Co.—(continued).

School (1907) — Second ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bernadine, supr. Boys, 42; girls, 47.

Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (90) Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S.

Missions —Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Piermont, Rockland Co., (1856) St. John's (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara, rector.

Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus', (1903) Rev. Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J., rector. Res., St. Andrews on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Station — Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., chaplain.

Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents Pleasantville, N.Y.*) Rev. Alexis Castérot, O.P., rector. Res., Bedford Road.

School (1898) — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 50.

Mission — Valhalla, Holy Name of Jesus.

Station — East View Alms House.

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894) (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene*) Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Rev. Salvator Sylvester.

Chapel — Noviciate of Christian Brothers.

Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1854) Westchester ave. and Spring st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Cornelius Fitzsimmons. Res., 260 Westchester ave.

School (18 5) — 6 Sisters of Charity (50 Washington st.). Boys, 147; girls, 169.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 162 William st.

Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Maltese.

Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M. (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Rev. Leo C. Beaudet, rector.

Mission — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. John J. Morris, rector; Rev. Michael Donnelly, Res., 46 Ball st.

School (1870) — 56 Ball st. 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 61; girls, 74.

Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, 9 Sisters of Charity.

Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart*) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1835) 97 Mill st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, P.R., Revs. Wm. J. B. Daly, Nicolas P vone. Res., 95 Mill st.

Schools (1853)—For boys (100 Mill st.). 3 Marist Brothers and 2 Sisters of Charity. Brother John, dir. Boys, 265.
For girls (18 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Girls, 310.

St. Mary's, (1873) cor. Hamilton and Church sts. Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Patrick Daly, V.F. rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross. Res. 268 Church st.

School (1873)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 1 ; girls 106.

Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Gallus Bruder, rector; Rev. James Veit. Res., 166 Union st.

School (1853) — (German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Victorine, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 105.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.

St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish), Rev. Charles Galuschka, rector. Res., 11 Lafayette place.

Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861), (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinecliff, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector.

Mission — Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.

Rondout, (Kingston), Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1842) 157 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout*) Very Rev. Mgr. Richard L. Burtsell, D.D., V.F., P.R., Revs. Wm. J. O'Reilly, James F. Han ey.

School (1867) — 5 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 150; girls, 198.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity.

St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout*) Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., rector; Revs. Louis Rippstein, D.D., Emil Schwaeble. Res., 93 Wurts st.

School (1858) — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 134.

Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave., (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, Rondout*) Rev. Francis Fabian, rector.

School (1907) — 3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 59; girls, 80.

Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, (1855) (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale N. Y.*). Rev. John J. Hickey, rector; Rev. Alexander C. McCarthy.

Rosendale, Ulster Co.—(continued).
School (1890) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 86; girls, 80.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Missions — High Falls, Ulster Co., Help of Christians (1905).
Whiteport, Ulster Co , St. Patrick's (1893).
Station — Rifton Glen.
Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase st. and Boston Post Road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. James T. Barry, rector; Rev. Wm. R. Hayes.
School (1907) — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
Mission—St. Gregory the Great, (1900) Harrison, N. Y.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1 33) (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*) Rev. John J. McCabe, rector; Rev. Henry T. Newey.
School (1881) — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 80; girls, 96.
Mission — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1880).
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905) Rev. Edw. F. O'Sullivan, rector.
Mission — Ruby, St. Wendelinus.
Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's. (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. John The Evangelist, Shrub Oak, N. Y.*) Rev. William Thos. Connolly, rector; Rev. Francis Di Giampietro.
Missions— Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., St. Paul's.
Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
Coleman's Quarry, St. Mary's.
Chapel — Lake Mohegan, St. Nicholas'.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Doyle.
Mission — Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894).
Station — Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).
St. Vincent's Home for Convalescents.
Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1869) Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., Lafayette ave.
Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (187). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N.Y.*), Rev. William P. Egan, rector.
Missions — Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co. St. Columba.
Station — Poughquag. Moore's Mills.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853) De Peyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Michael J. Mulhern. Res., Beekman ave.
School (1885) — 7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.), Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Pupils: Boys, 151; girls, 172.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Transfiguration, (1896) South Broadway, Rev. Michael S. O'Byrne, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Patrick J. M. Carr, O.C.C., Thomas McDermott, O.C.C., Patrick A. Maher, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
Mission—Elmsford. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1904).
Chapels—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park.
Mary Mount Academy, Neperan Road.
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector.
School (1888)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 25.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885), (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N.Y.*) Rev. William A. Jackson.
School (1902) — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 29; girls, 33.
Mission — Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., (1853) Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. John G. McCormick, rector; Revs. Joseph L. McCann, Vincent Lojacono.
Mission—Bronxville, St Joseph's, (1907.)
Chapel—St. Eleanora's Home.
Turner, Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, (18 9) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
Missions — Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's; Highland Mills, St. Patrick's.
Station — Southfields, Orange Co.
Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (18 5). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector.
Verplank, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of Cordtlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Doyle, rector.
School (1890) — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 100; girls, 98.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector.
School (1893) — Church ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 121; girls, 125.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity

Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) Church st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector. Res., South st.

Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881).

Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector.

Mission — Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).

West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael Haran, rector.

Mission — Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.

White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, LL.D., rector; Revs. William C. Rourke, Jos. A. Donohue. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.

School (1890) — 27 Hamilton ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 207; girls, 210.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Marinaro. Res., 5 Smith st.

Mission — Mamaroneck, St. Anthony of Padua, (1907) Sheldrake Place.

Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1 80) (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*), Rev. Fermin Besset, rector.

Missions — Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's (186).
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1876).

Stations — Bloomingburgh, Sullivan Co.
Otisville, Tuberculosis Sanatorium.

Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian), Willow st., Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.

St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves., Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., rector. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.

School (1906) — 263 Nepperhan ave. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 31; girls, 43.

Holy Eucharist, Nodyne Hill. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist.*) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin, rector. Res., 172 Waverly st.

Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. Charles R. Corley, P.R., Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John J. Fullam, Henry A. Curtin, Edwin J. A. Ryan, D.D. Res., 103 South Broadway.

Schools (1860) — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (St. Mary's st.). Brother Augustus, dir. Pupils, 589.
For girls, (186). 9 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Sister Agnes Loyola, dir. Pupils, 1103.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
Sisters of Charity. 4 St. Mary's st.

St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*) Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., P.R., Revs. Henry F. Xavier, James A. Brady. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.

School (1872) — 14 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay teachers. Boys, 660; girls, 702.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.

St. John the Baptist, (1903) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett ave. and Valentine st. Rev. Thos. J. Lynch rector. Rev. George F. Dean.

St. Michael's, (1895) (Greek-Ruthenian), Riverview Place and Chestnut st., Rev. Demeter Dobrotwor, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

School (1898)—25 Chestnut st. 1 religious, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 30.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Warburton ave. Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector. Rev. Joseph P. Buckley. Res., 236 Warburton ave.

School (1908)—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 57; girls, 74.

St. Peter's, (1894) Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Rev. Anthony Molloy, rector; Rev. Jas. J. Brown. Res., 91 Ludlow st.

School (1901) 337 So. Broadway. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 32.

Chapel —Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.

Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Reiser, O.M Cap., Bruno Alfers, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Scholasticate for aspirants to the priesthood in the Capuchin order. Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Director Rev. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Prefect. Students, 14.

School (1893) —8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 189; girls, 159.

Chapel —Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.

Station —Nepera Park.

Most Holy Trinity, (1894) cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity*). Rev. Julius Szabo, rector. Res. 454 Walnut st.

St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Greek), 77 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Uniat Church of St. Nicholas*). Rev. Victor M. Mirrossay.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence (1887)(British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V F., rector; Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B.

Turk's Island, attended occasionally from Kingston, Jamaica.

Mission — Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.
Station — Andros Island, Salvador Point, St. Saviour's chapel
Schools — For colored children:
Nassau, West st., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 128; girls, 151.
" E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55. Girls, 132.
Andros Island, Salvador Point, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 21.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

DUNWOODIE (Yonkers P. O.), New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*). — In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., (pres.); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham (vice-pres); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T B. (treas.)

Department of Theology.—Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, Prof. of Homiletics; Rev. Francis E. Gigot, D.D.. Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew; Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law; Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Liturgy; Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L., Prof. of Apologetics. Rev. Gabriel Oussani, Ph.D., Prof. of Ecclesiastical History. Early Christian Literature and Biblical Archaeology; Rev. George F. Dean, Assistant Treasurer.

Department of Philosophy.—Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, Director, Prof. of Old and New Testament History; Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., Prof. of Philosophy and English; Rev. Joseph Cawdell Herrick, Ph.D., Prof. of Experimental Psychology and Biology. Students, 148; of the Archdiocese, 116.

Students of Archdiocese attending American College (Rome, Italy), 11.

Students of Archdiocese attending Catholic University (Washington), 7.

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*).—(Legal title: "*St. Joseph's Seminary and College*".) — Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for young boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd st., New York City. Opened Sept. 1903, by the Most Reverend Archbishop.— Rt Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D.D., (president): Rev. R. O. Hughes, (prefect of discipline). *Faculty*: Revs. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B.. Mr. John Reber, A.M., Latin; Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., John F. Morgan, S.T.B.. Mr Francis D. New, A.M., Greek; Mr. Joseph T. Mahon, A.M., Mr. James V. Harwood, A.M., Mr. Edward E. O'Brien, A.M., S.T.L., English and History; Mr William J. McAuliffe, Jr., A.M., Mr. William R. Schwarz, Ph.D. Science and Mathematics: Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., Oriental History. Hebrew and Italian: James J. Walsh, M.D.. Lecturer on Physiological Psychology; Mr. John Reber A.M., German; Mr. Paul de Monthuié, A.B.. O.A., French; Rev. Richard O. Hughes, Christian Doctrine; Messrs. Ungerer and O'Connor, Chant. Students, 158. — Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Little Sisters of the Assumption*, (1.) 310—312 East 15th st. — Sister Marie du Christ. supr. 15 Professed Sisters. 3 Postulants. Rev. Fulgence Moris, A.A., chaplain, 229 W. 14th st. (2.) 125 W. 130th st.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus, supr. 9 Professed Sisters. Rev. Symphorien Terraz, A.A., chaplain, 229 W. 14th st.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 139 East 79th st.— Sister St. Pierre-aux-Liens, supr. 16 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone supr. 3 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Aurelius Buhrer, A.A., chaplain, Res. 229 W. 14th st.

Sisters of Charity, Pallotine, 252 E. 112th st.—Sister Mary Matilde, supr. 6 professed Sisters, 2 Novices.

Our Lady of the Cenacle. St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Riverside Drive. Mother Marie Majoux, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 8 Postulants and 11 Lay Sisters. Rev. Marie Joachim Fouquet, O.P., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. — Mother M. Josepha supr. The Community numbers at present, 1302 Professed Sisters, 70 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee. chaplain.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 610 West 141st st.—14 Professed, 4 Lay Sisters. Mother Ethelburga, supr.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Mother Mary of Mercy, prioress. 31 Nuns, 6 outside Sisters.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. [illegible]5th st. Sister Mary, supr. 8 Sisters, 4 Novices.

Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 137—143 Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, provincial. Mother Jordan, Prioress. 30 Professed Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st. Sister M. Basil, supr. 11 Professed Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 East 68th st.—10 Sisters, 2 Lay Sisters. Sister Antoninus, supr.

Sisters of St. Francis, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, New York City.—59 Professed Sisters. Sister M. de Borgia, supr.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 225 E. 45th st. Mother Maria Amata, supr. 13 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th street and East River. Sister M. of St. Francis Xavier, Provincial. 76 Professed Sisters, 29 Novices, 15 Postulants, Rev. Bernard F. McKenna chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112—116 E. 86th st. — Mother Mary of St. Ursula, supr. 13 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Very Rev. Canon Louis M. Petit, chaplain. Res., 185 E. 76th st.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, supr. 92 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 4 Postulants, 10 Novices.

Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 West 61st st.—13 Sisters. Sister Imm. Conception, supr. 13 Professed Sisters. Rev. Thomas A. Daly C.S.P., chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

Motherhouse of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross, Tottenville, S.I.—Mother M. de St. Pierre, supr. 9 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices.

Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st.—22 Sisters. Sister St. Dominic, supr.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 421 W. 33rd st. — Mother M. Xavier, supr. 22 Sisters. 2 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge. Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother Mary Columba, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices 3 Lay Sisters.

Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave. —Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R S.H., supr. 61 Professed Sisters, 45 Lay Sisters.

Sacred Heart. 533—535 Madison ave. — Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., supr, 24 Professed Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters.

Sacred Heart, Aqueduct avenue and Washington Bridge, Madame Teresa Dikovich, R.S.H., supr. 25 Professed Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Provincial House, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st. Mother Carolina, supr. 18 Professed Sisters, 14 Novices. 5 Lay Sisters, 6 Postulants. Rev. Alexander Tudelli, chaplain.

Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Regis, supr. 50 Choir Nuns, 7 Novices, 36 Lay Sisters, 4 Postulants.

Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 523 West 142nd st.— 9 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Lay Sisters. Mother Helene Marie, supr.

Ursuline Convent, 593 E. 137th st.—Mother Ursula, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters.

Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st. — Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. 5 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister.

Ursuline Convent, cor. 93rd st. and Park ave. – Mother Ursula supr. 12 Professed 1 Lay Sister, Rev. P. Nuzzi, chaplain.

Visitation Convent, Riverdale on Hudson, New York City. — Mother Mary Agnes Dillon. 25 Professed Sisters, Rev. J. J. McCarthy chaplain. Res., Riverdale ave. and 260th st.

Amenia. *Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin.*—Mother Mary Paula. 5 Professed sisters and 1 lay sister.

Blauvelt. *Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Mother M. Marcella, supr. 90 Professed Sisters, 25 Novices; 9 Postulants.

Hartsdale, Westchester Co., *St. Mary of the Angels*—5 Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Helene, supr.

Hawthorne, Westchester Co., *Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Amanda, O.S.D., supr. 10 Professed Sisters.

Highland Falls. *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister Margaret, supr. 26 Sisters.

Middletown, Orange Co., *Ursuline Convent, Provincialate and Novitiate*, Grand ave. and E. Main st.—Mother M. Amadeus of the Sacred Heart, prov supr. 11 Professed Sisters.

Monticello, Sullivan Co., *St Vincent Ferrer.*- Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister M. Bibiana, supr. 3 Nuns.

Mt. Hope, Westchester Co. *Sisters of St. Francis.* Sister M. Agnes, supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 20 Novices, 5 Postulants. Boys, 60; Girls, 32. Rev. James S. Fenton, chaplain.

Nassau, Bahama Islands. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, West Hill st. -Sisters of Charity, Sister Moria Celesta. supr. 9 Sisters.

New Rochelle, Westchester Co. *Ursuline Seminary.* — Mother M. Irene, supr. 44 Professed Sisters, 16 Lay Sisters, 3 Postulants. Rev. P. A. Halpin, chaplain.

Peekskill. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 220 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 13 Postulants. Revs. Remy Lafort, Thos. B Cotter, chaplains.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence. — 27 Professed Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters; Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Rev. Wm. Sheehy, C.M., chaplain.

Tarrytown. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Mary Francis, supr. 11 Professed Sisters

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, "Marymount". — Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants.

West Park, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*—Mother Gesuina, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Rev. Giuseppe Tricani, chaplain.

White Plains. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — Mother M. Clair, supr. 23 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 7 Lay Sisters 3 Postulants. Rev. Andrew Goldrich, chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University* (St. John's College). Corporate title: St. John's College, Fordham. The University comprises the following schools: Fordham College, Fordham, New York City, founded, 1841; Law School, 20 Vesey st., New York City, founded, 1905; Medical School, Fordham, New York City, founded, 1905. Total Students, 730.

College—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President; Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Henry J. Lyons, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., Treasurer and Secretary of the Board of Trustees; Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., Minister; Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., Librarian; Rev. John J. Regan, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. William Cunningham, S.J., Prof. of Ethics and Metaphysics; Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., Prof. of History and History of Philosophy; Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Prof. of Political Economy and English; J. J. Walsh, M.D., Prof. of Physiological Psychology; Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Prof. of General Metaphysics; Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., Prof. of Junior and Christian Doctrine; Rev. John H. Farley, S.J., Prof. of Sophomore; Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., Prof. of Freshman; Rev. Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J., Prof. of Physics, Astronomy and Mechanics; Mr. Edward P. Tionan, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry; Mr. Herman I. Storck, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry, Mathematics and German; Mr. Arthur Egan, Prof. of English; Messrs. Philip B. Brant, A.B. and R. D'Amour, Prof's. of French; Rev. Henry Nelles, S.J., Prof. of German; Mr. Jas. L. McGovern, S.J., Dramatics; Rev. Emanuel Suarez, S.J., Prof. of Spanish.

High School—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President; Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Henry J. Lyons, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Henry Nelles, S.J., Prof. of Special Greek; Rev. M. J. McCabe, S.J., and Mr. Jas. L. McGovern, S.J., Fourth Year; Messrs. Ign. L. Hargadon, S.J., and J. F. Ford, S.J., Third Year; Messrs. A. H. Raines, S.J., and Jos. L. Mitchell, S.J., Second Year; Mr. J. J. O'Connor, S.J., First Year; Mr. V. S. McDonough, S.J., Elocution and Music; Mr. Frederick M. Lupi, S.J., Spanish and Italian; Mr. Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., Principal of Grammar School; Teachers: Messrs. Owen S. Tierney, David I. Jordan, Thomas F. Connolly, and James J. Moffitt.

Medical School.—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President of the University; J. J. Walsh, M.D., LL.D., Dean and Prof. of Nervous Diseases and the History of Medicine; T. J. Dunn, M.D., Prof. of Materia Medica and Clinical Prof. of Medicine; John Aspell, M.D., Prof. of Gynaecology and Obstetrics; T. D. Merrigan, M.D., Prof. of Anatomy; E. E. Smith, M.D., Prof. of Physiology and Organic and Biological Chemistry; V. E. Sorapure, M.D., Prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology; T. F. Reilly, M.D., Prof. of Applied Therapeutics; J. E. Stubbert, M.D., Prof. of Pulmonary Diseases; Rev. F. D. O'Laughlin, S.J., Prof. of Physics; Mr. Herman I. Storck, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry; T. Darlington, M.D., Prof. of Sanitary Science; R. H. Green, M.D., Prof. of Genito-Urinary Surgery; F. J. Quinlan, M.D., Prof. of Laryngology; A. M. Bell, Prof. of Histology; A. F. Brugman, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Pediatrics; T. F. McGuire, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Medicine; L. F. Bishop, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Heart and Circulatory Diseases; J. A. Bodine, M.D., R. H. M. Dawburn, M.D., J. J. Higgins, M.D., J. J. Quigley, M.D., B. T. Tilton, M.D., Clinical Prof's. of Surgery; M. C. Schlapp, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Nervous Diseases; S. E. Jeliffe, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Mental Diseases; C. B. Fitzpatrick, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Digestive Diseases; C. Graff, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Opthalmology; C. R. Keppler, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Orthopaedics; M. J. Tierney, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Otology; E. L. Cocks, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Dermatology; M. C. O'Brien, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Medicine; J. J. Cronin, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Sanitary Science; G. F. Shiels, Adjunct Prof. of Surgery; T. H. Curtain, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Pathology; B. D. Sheedy, Adjunct Prof. of Laryngology and Rhinology; D. A. McAuliffe, M.D., Adjunct Prof. in Medicine; E. R. Maloney, M.D., Adjunct Prof. in Pulmonary diseases; E. Cunniffe, M.D., G. A. Elliott, M.D., A. Nicholl, M.D., W. P. Healy, M.D., W. J. Maroney, M.D., C. D. Kayser, M.D., Asst. Profs. T. F. Lancer, M.D., J. A. Dillon, M.D., E. C. Podvin, M.D., F. C. Schumacher, M.D., T. W. Martin, M.D., J. B. Gere, M.D., Lecturers; W. J. Meyer, M.D., Instructor in Surgery; J. F. Black, M.D., Instructor in Operative Surgery on Cadaver; F. Kleeberg, M.D., Instructor in Physiology, and Organic and Biological Chemistry; J. J. O'Dwyer, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of Children; W. E. Fitch, M.D., Instructor in Surgery; A. G. Wilkinson, Instructor in Electro-Physics; D. B. Allen, M.D., J. J. McGowan, Instructors in Medicine; B. McBride, M.D., Instructor in Surgery; R. L. Graham, M.D., E. A. Aronson, M.D., Instructors and Demonstrators in Digestive Diseases; F. J. Schoenenberger, M.D., Instructor and Demonstrator in Genito Urinary Surgery; L. M. Mooney, M.D., Instructor in Surgery; G. T. Strodl, M.D., Demonstrator in Gynaecology; E. L. Corbett, M.D., Demonstrator in Pathology; J. J. O'Brien, Curator.

Law School.—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President of the University; Mr. Paul Fuller, LL.D., Dean; Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J., Prof. of Jurisprudence; Messrs. Ralph W. Gifford, LL.B., Ralph H. Holland, LL.B., H. Gerald Chapin, LL.B., Joseph E. Corrigan, LL.B., Francis X. Brosnan, LL.B., and Francis Pope, LL.M., Prof's. of Law; Messrs. Joseph A. Warren, LL.B., Michael F. Dee, LL.B., Chas. Fuller, LL.B., Instructors; Messrs. Joseph A. Warren, John H. Naylor, Registrars; Messrs. J. J. Lilly, W. T. Collins, Librarians; Hon. A. B. Parker, Hon. W. M. Byrne, F. L. Wellman, LL.B., Special Lecturers.

Fathers of "*The Messenger*" Staff resident at the University: Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., Editor; Revs. John Corbett, S.J. and Edward P. Spillane, S.J., Associate Editors.

College of St. Francis Xavier, 30 W. 16th st.—Rev. Thos. J. McCluskey, S.J., President; Rev. Francis J. McNiff, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. William J. Brooks, S.J., Secretary and Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Ethics and History of Philosophy; Rev. Michael Hogan, S.J., Logic, Metaphysics and Evidences of Religion; Mr. John M. Fox, S.J., Mathematics and Political Economy; Rev James V. Kelly, S.J., Comparative Literature; Rev. John E. Condon, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Year; Rev. James A. Gillespie, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year; Mr. Paul V. Rouke, S.J., Chemistry and Mathematics; Mr. John J. O Connor, S.J., Physics, Mechanics, French, Geology and Astronomy; Rev. Walter Dwight, S.J., History; Rev. J. B. Young, S.J., German; Mr. Frederick, Luppi, S.J., Spanish; Dr. John Haaren, Principles and History of Education; Mr. F. Rossi-Diehl, Drawing; Mr. Arthur Mulligan, Music; E. C. Gibney, Physical Culture; Rev. F. J. McNiff, S.J., Educational Psychology. Legal title: *College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York.* Students, 550.

The Xavier High School, 39 West 15th st., New York.—Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., Principal; Rev. F. J. McNiff, S.J., Vice-Principal; Rev. William J. Brooks, S.J., Prefect of Discipline and Professor of History; Rev. John C. Keveney, S.J., Latin and Greek (special), Rev. Walter Dwight S.J., Messrs. Richard J. O'Brien, S.J., W. E. Murphy, S.J., Joseph A. Canning, S.J., Henry P. White, S.J., Eugene A. Kennedy, S.J., and John A. Mattimore, S.J., Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J., Messrs. Philip J. Reilly, William McClellan, and George T. Hoar, English, Classics and History; Messrs. Paul V. Rouke, S.J., and John M. Fox, S.J., Mathematics; Mr. John J. O'Connor, S.J., Physics; Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Messrs. Joseph M. Canning, S.J., and Marcel Tucci, A.B., French; Revs. John B. Young, S.J., Frederick Grewen, S.J., and Mr. Richard J. O'Brien, S.J., German; Messrs. Frederick Luppi, S.J. William E. Murphy, S.J., and Eugene E. Kennedy, S.J., Spanish; Rev. Walter Dwight, S.J., History; Major F. H. Ebstein, U.S.A., Battalion Commandant.

The Xavier Grammar School, 53 West 15th st.—Rev. Thomas. J. McCluskey, President; Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., Principal; Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., Treasurer; Mr. Henry A. Probey, Mr. Florence McAuliffe, Mr. Eugene F. Lovett. Mr. Selden B. McLaughlin, Mr. Francis L. Pisani, Mr. Louis F. Rondel, Teachers; Mr. Louis L. McIntyre, Physical Director.

Provincial's Residence: 30 West 16th st., New York City.—Very Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Socius.

The Loyola School, 65 E. 83d st.—Rev. Wm. O'Brien Pardow, S.J., principal; Rev. P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., vice-principal; Rev. M. J. Scott, S.J., treasurer; Mr. Francis A. Breen, S.J., secretary. Teachers: Mr. R. Rush Rankin, S.J., Mr. Joseph S. Hogan, S.J., Mr. J. I. Corrigan, S.J. and 5 lay teachers. Students. 50.

Columbus College, Hawthorne, Westchester Co., N. Y.—Rev. Sylvester Rabagliati, S.C., President; Rev. John Foccaci, S.C., Paul Zolin, S.C., M.A., Fernand Robin, S.C., Augustus Burle, S.C., Joseph Villani, S.C., John Rostello, S.C., 16 Professors and 4 Postulants. Pupils: boys, 80. In charge of Salesian Fathers.

Manhattan College, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City*) Brother Peter, president; Bro. Potamian, secy.; Bro. Angelus, treas.; Bro. James, registrar; Rev. William dela Flor, O.P., chaplain. Brothers, 28. Students, 283.

De La Salle Institute, 108 W. 59th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Rodolphus (director). 8 Brothers, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 140. Rev. C. Burrick, chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44—50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Philip (director). Pupils, 150. 51 Brothers in Community. Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.C., chaplain. Bro. Victor, Inspector of the schools of New York Province. The brothers teaching in 11 parochial Schools reside here.

Clason Point Military Academy, Clason-on-the Sound, Bronx Borough, New York City.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edmund, director. Teachers. 8 Brothers. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 126. Rev. Denis P. O'Neill, chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), 153 E. 76th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers. Bro. Ptolemeus, dir. 16 Brothers. Boys, 150. Rev. E. Poirier, S.S.S., chaplain.

Augustinian Academy, Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day school, College preparation and academic Dept. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., supr. Boys, 70.

CALLICOON. Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Clement Raab O.F.M., sub-rector; Revs. Seraphin Geegan, O.F.M., Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., Lucas Panfoerder, O.F.M., Augustin Metz, O.F.M., Sebastian Stark, O.F.M., James Keenan, O.F.M. Pupils, 43.

ESOPUS. Ulster Co. *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus.*—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*)—Rev. August Dooper, C.SS.R. (rector and prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Florian Reichert, C.SS.R. (prof. of natural sciences); Revs. Joseph Hild, C.SS.R., (prof. of canon law); John B. Hausser, C.SS.R. (prof. of moral theology); Paul Holz, C.SS.R. (prof. of philosophy); Jos. A. Schneider, C.SS.R., Geo. Loritz, C.SS.R. Prof. of church

ESOPUS, Ulster Co.—(continued). history); Joseph Schmidt, C.SS.R. (prefect of students and prof. of pastoral theology); Cornelius Warren, C.SS.R. (prof. of sacred scripture); William Knell C.SS.R., (prof of sacred eloquence); Martin Hepner, C.SS.R., John Murphy, C.SS.R., James McClandish, C.SS.R., John Phinn, C.SS.R., James Clark, C.SS.R., Joseph Strauss, C.SS.R., Joseph Turner, C.SS.R., James Trageser, C.SS.R., Joseph Schuch, C.SS.R. 63 Clerical Students and 10 Lay Brothers.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co. (*Hawthorne P.O.*). *Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., Provincial; Revs. Alexis Casterot, O.P., George Pays, O.P., Stephen Jones, O.P., Constant Bernard, O.P., Cyril Coudeyre, O.P.

POCANTICO HILLS, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal College, Westchester Co., N. Y.*) Very Rev. Brother Joseph, Provincial; Brother Henry August, Director of Novices; Bro. A. Henry, Director of Preparatory Novitiate; Bro. Baldwin, Director of Scholasticate; Bro. Aloysius. Director of the Community; Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, Chaplain. Brothers 23, Scholastics 15, Novices 40, Postulants, 82, Boys, 102.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrews-on-Hudson and Jesuit House of Retreats.*—Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices; Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Instructor of Tertians; Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., Minister; Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., Assistant Master of Novices; Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S. J., chaplain of State Hospital; Rev. Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J., Pleasant Valley Mission; Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., Professor of Humanities; Rev. Walter T. Tallon, S.J., Associate Professor; Revs. John M. Colgan, S.J., Raphael Gelinas, S.J., Thomas Sheerin, S.J., Charles Carroll, S J., Charles Barland, S.J., Christopher Sullivan, S.J., Daniel Crowley, S.J., Edward Farrell, S.J., Francis Hargadon, S.J., Henry I. Vrebosch, S.J., Ismael Delgado, S.J., James Taaffe, S.J., Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J., John Kelleher, S.J., John Bourgeois, S.J., John Pyne, S.J., Joseph Mulry, S.J., Marianus Baleells, S.J., Michael Hourican, S.J., Paul Elfer, S.J., Paul Kern, S.J., Redmond Walsh, S.J., Richard Flemming, S.J., Robert Tracey, S.J., Thomas Villaraga, S.J., Salvator Lovecchio, S.J. Priests, 34. Scholastics, 60. Lay Brothers, 33. Novices. 70.

St. Ann's Hermitage.—Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Bro. Boniface, supr. 10 Brothers; 12 Novices; 15 Postulants.

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament.* "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to the priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Edouard Pilon, S.S.S., director; Revs. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Alphonse Ouimet, S.S.S., Telesphore Roy, S.S.S. 6 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 33.

COLLEGE AND ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Agnes Academy*, 148-150 E. 44th st.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.

All Saint's Academy, 1967—1969 Madison ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Boys. 25; girls, 120.

St. Aloysius Academy for Boys, Mount St. Vincent, New York City.—Boys, 16.

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister Stanislaus Kostka, supr. Boys, 31; girls, 68.

Academy of the Blessed Sacrament, Grymes Hill, Stapleton, Staten Island.—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 50.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 160.

St. Brigid's Academy, 313 and 315 E. 10th st. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 10; girls, 25.

St. Catharine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Girls, 70; boys, 20.

Dominican Academy, 56 E. 68th st.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Antoninus, supr. Girls, 85; boys, 14.

Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss; supr. Boys, 50; girls, 187.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—235 E. 36th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay teachers. Boys, 12; girls, 112.

Holy Cross' Academy, 343—349 W. 42d st.—14 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Sister M. Sylvia, supr. Boys. 47; girls, 223.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137—143 2nd st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Jordan, supr. Girls, 75.

St. Jerome's Academy, 593 East 137th st.—8 Ursuline Nuns. 11 Secular Teachers. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Boys, 52; girls, 82.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152—154 Waverly Place.—20 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 26; girls, 50.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; girls, 100.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 13; girls, 77.

St. Martin of Tour's Academy, 183d st. and Belmont ave.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond. supr. Boys, 37; girls, 75

St. Mary's Academy, New York ave., Rosebank.—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 49.

Academy of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.—Mother M. Regis McMahon, supr. In Academy, 50 Nuns, 7 Novices and 36 lay sisters. Girls, 201.

Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Mt. St. Vincent on-the-Hudson, New York City.—30 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

St. Paul's Academy, 1893 Madison ave.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Juanita, supr. Boys, 11; girls, 21.

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 15; girls 12.

St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 35-37 St. Mark's place. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 45.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 610 W. 141st st.—10 Sisters; 4 Lay Teachers. 70 pupils.

St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Chrysostom, supr. Boys, 14; girls 56.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 180.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 533 and 535 Madison ave.—Madame Adelaide Smith R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. 24 Religious. Pupils, 111.

Ursuline Academy, 1180—1182 Park ave.—Mother M. Ursula, supr. 12 choir Nuns, 1 novice. Boys, 10; girls, 240.

Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre, supr. 7 Sisters, Girls, 160.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 6 Sister Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Irene, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 122.

HIGHLAND FALLS, "Ladycliff". *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—24 Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, supr. Boys, 35; girls, 130.

LUDLOW. *Seton Academic Institute*, 337 South Broadway. — 6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Francis Assisium, supr. Boys, 9; girls, 35.

MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave. — Mother M. Lucy, supr. 11 Sisters. Boys, 9; girls, 48.

MT. HOPE, Westchester Co. *St. Clare's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, supr. 3 Sisters. Boys, 68; girls, 50.

MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 259 South 3d ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Boys, 10; girls, 50.

NEWBURGH. *St Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic.—Sister M. Blanche, supr. 34 Sisters. Girls, 50.

NEW ROCHELLE. "The Castle".—*Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Irene, supr. 14 Nuns and 6 lay teachers Boys. 10; girls, 140.

College of St. Angela, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother M. Irene, supr. 41 Nuns, Pupils, girls, 200; boys, 12.

RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, 90 Wurts st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eligius, supr. Boys, 13; girls, 22.

TARRYTOWN. *Academy of Sacred Heart of Mary.*—10 Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Girls, 22.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. John's Academy.*—25 Hamilton Ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Pupils, 26.

BAHAMA ISLANDS, Nassau. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. West Hill st. Pupils, 30.

DAY NURSERIES.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Agnes' Day Nursery*, 225 E. 45th st. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Religious, 15. Daily attendance, 50.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, —240 E. 90th st. Miss A. Murphy, matron. 2 lay assistants. Average attendance, 30.

St. Cecilia's Day Nursery 221½ E. 105th st. 5 Dominican Sisters. Daily attendance, 50.

Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 252 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of Charity Pallotine. 10 Sisters. Sister M. Matilde, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 50. Rev. Frederic Rizzo, chaplain.

St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Arsenia, dir., and 3 assistants. Inmates: Boys, 50; girls, 82.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — Miss Helen Donohue, matron, and 5 assistants, Average attendance, 60.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.—Sister M. Dolores, dir. and 5 assistants. Average attendance, 40.

Presentation Day Nursery, 230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, matron, and 4 assistants. Accommodation for 12.

St. Pascal's Day Nursery—334 E. 22d St. Sister M. Gabriel supr. 5 Sisters. Daily attendance 75. Accommodations for 90.

St. Vincent de Paul's School and Day Nursery, 69 and 70 S. Washington square.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of St. Severina, supr. School: Boys, 162; girls, 221. Rev. Maurice Reynaud, S.P.M., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, Yonkers, 109 Palisade ave. —Mrs. H. Weiss, matron. Average attendance, 10.

DEAF MUTES.

New York City. *St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, 772 E. 188th st. —Girls department. Miss Mary A. Kennedy, superintendent. Teachers, 23. Pupils, 125. Attended from St. John's College, Fordham.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Westchester, New York City. Boys department. Miss Ellen Cloak, supt. Pupils, 2 5. Attended from St. Raymond's.

St. Elisabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes, 235 E. 14th st.—(Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*) Miss Rose Fagan, principal. Inmates, 18.

HOMES, ETC.

New York City. *House of the Holy Family*, (Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*) 136 Second ave.—6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Sister M. d'Assisi, R.D.C., Sister Directress. Girls, 75.

House of Good Shepherd, under charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st., and East River. (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd*) Sister M. F. Xavier, Provincial. Rev. Bernard F. McKenna, chaplain, Res. 506 E. 90th st. Inmates, 489.

St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 65 East 81. st.—18 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Mary Rose, supr. Inmates, 446.

St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.—18 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Columba, supr. Inmates: boys, 100; girls, 96.

St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Barnabas, dir. 7 assistants. Boys 40.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Lafayette and Great Jones sts., (Legal title: *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York*) Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, dir.; Rev. D. A. Carman. 20 Sisters of St. Francis.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, director; Revs. A. M. Pellieux, Wm. E. Cashin, chaplains, and 80 Sisters of St. Francis.—1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*. Boys, 1200.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*. Sr. M. Camilla, supr. Girls, 500.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 206.—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Inmates, 21.

St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children. Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York*) Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, director; Rev. John J. Wilson, Rye, N. Y., chaplain. 22 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 75; girls, 100.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City. Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory*)—Male department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, director: assisted by 64 Brothers. Boys, 1780. Revs. John Hopkins and Walter F. Gilmore, chaplains.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 47 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, sister-servant. Number of girls, 501. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 261.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st. — Mother M. Peter, supr. 37 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 565; girls, 341.

Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 116—118 East 106th st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters. Sister M. de Pazzi, supr. Inmates, 87.

The Xavier Institute for the Blind, 214 West 15th st.—School Circulating Library and free Publication Society for the Blind.

Blauvelt. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. Mother Mary Marcella, supr. Inmates: Boys, 248; girls, 320. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.

Nanuet. *St. Agatha's Home for Children*.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 230; girls, 310. Rev. Matthias Cuevas, chaplain.

Peekskill, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*. — In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—80 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Inmates: boys, 615; girls, 499. Rev. Remy Lafort, chaplain; Rev. Thos. B. Cotter, assistant. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City.

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children Mt. Florence. — In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. W.H. Sheehy, C.M., chaplain. Mother M. Immaculata, supr. 27 Sisters. Girls, 384.

Sparkill. *St. Agnes' Home*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 38 Sisters. Mother M. Christina, supr. Boys, 584; girls, 63. Rev. J. H. Leonard, O.P., chaplain.

Tarrytown. *Institution of Mercy*. — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr. 14 Sisters. Boys 470.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, EMIGRANTS, ETC.

New York City. *Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent children*. Office 105 East 22nd st., New York City.—Michael J. Scanlan, pres. During year 282 children placed in Catholic Homes.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 213 E. 70th st.—21 Sisters. Sister Clotilde, supr. Inmates: men, 122; women, 164. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of thelittle Sisters of the Poor.*

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—22 Sisters. Sister Agnes Antonine, supr. Inmates: male and female, 310. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor. E. 183rd st., and Belmont ave., Bronx. Sister Archangel de Vous les Saints, supr. 13 Sisters. Inmates: men, 28; women, 95.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant. 26 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 226; men, 17. Accommodations for 250. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent dé Paul.*)

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls.—251—253 W. 24. st., New York City. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, supr. 8 Sisters. Very Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director. Girls, 56.

Leo House for German Immigrants. Under care of St. Raphael's Society. — Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, director, 6 State st., New York City. 5 Sisters of St. Agnes and 7 lay attendants. Cared for during year, 4624. Accommodations for 71.

St. Raphael's Home for Italian Immigrants, 8—10 Charlton st., New York City.—Sister Camilla, supr. 8 Sisters. Inmates 30. Rev. C. Moretto, C.S.C.B., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Immigrants, 117 Broad st.—5 Felician Sisters. 8 lay assistants. Sister M. Simeona, supr., Rev. Leo. P. Kwasinewski, chaplain, Cared for during the year, 16000 immigrants.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 123—125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Sister Zita. Rev. Emile Ladret, chaplain.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st. New York City. Rev. Philip J. Magrath director, 657 Washington st. Open daily from 1 to 10 P.M. Accommodations for 290.

HOSPITALS.

NEW YORK CITY *St. Ann's Maternity Hospital*, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 425; remaining, 45. Accommodations for 60. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 30 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 20 lay nurses, Mother Gertrude, supr. Patients treated during the year 1408, remaining 61; treated in Dispensary, 2,150. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain. (Legal title: *The Christoforo Columbo Italian Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 415 W. 51st st.—30 Sisters of St. Francis; 4 Postulants. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 654, remaining 34; accommodations for 65. Rev. William A. Olmstead. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*)

House of Calvary,—5 and 7 Perry st., in charge of the Women of Calvary. Mrs. Sarah A. Carroll, supr. A free home for destitute women, suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City-Hospitals as incurable. Patients treated during year, 78; remaining, 19. Accommodations for 30.

St. Francis' Hospital, 142nd st., Brook and St. Anne's avenues.—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Sister Epifania, supr. Patients treated, 2412; remaining, 284; accommodations for 325. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Chronic Incurables, 605 to 617 5th st.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Theodildis, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 490; accommodations for 250; remaining, 245.

French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, 450—458 W. 34th st. — In charge of Sister Mary of St. Julian, Marianites of the Holy Cross. 20 Sisters and 19 lay nurses. Patients cared for during the year, 1151; remaining, 68. Accommodations for 150. Treated in Dispensary, 4863.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, East 143d st., Brook and St. Ann aves.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, supr. Accommodations for 450. Treated during the year, 1885; remaining, 425. Rev. John Kreidler, S.J., chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 143d Street and St. Ann's Avenue.*

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers, 426 Cherry st.—Dominican Sisters Tertiaries. Sister Mary Rose, O.S.D., supr. 5 Sisters. Accommodation for 12. Treated during year 42.

Misericordia Hospital (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.*) 523—537 E. 86th st. 22 professed Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Dominic, supr. Patients cared for during the year 496, remaining 137. Accommodation for 150 patients.

Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—41 Sisters of Charity and 50 lay assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3870. Needy and homeless Mothers, 613. (Legal tilte: *The New York Foundling Hospital.*)

Nazareth, Branch of the Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—14 Sisters of Charity and 48 lay nurses; Patients during year, 517; remaining, 195. Rev. John J. Power, chaplain.

Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—18 Sisters of Charity and 49 lay assistants. Sister Francis Ignatius, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 750; remaining, 192; Accommodations for 216. Rev. John J. McEvoy, chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital. 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—63 Sisters of Charity and 89 trained Nurses. Sister Maria Isidore, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 6365; remaining, 311. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 25,029. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 35. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 9 Sisters of Charity and 22 trained nurses. Rev. Joseph Petroni, chaplain. Patients treated during the year 2061; remaining 133; accommodations for 141: treated during year from dispensary 1501.

St. Lawrence's Hospital. Edgecombe ave. and 163d st., Washington Heights.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret Ignatius, supr. 26 patients.

ST. JOSEPHS, Sullivan Co. *St, Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic Sister M. Cajetana, O.S.D., supr. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese, chaplain. Cared for during year 388. Accommodations for 150.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*—33 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay attendants. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Inmates, 61. Accommodations for 150. Rev. Patrick Mee, chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*)

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co. *Rosary Hill Home; a Cancer Hospital for men and women.*—Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., supr. 8 Sisters; 1 novice: 2 postulants. Accommodation for 75. Treated during year 84; Inmates, 43. Rev. Stephen Jones, O.P., chaplain. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*).

KINGSTON. *Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Mary's ave. Sisters of St. Benedict. 7 Sisters; Sister M. Agnes, O.S.B., supr. Patients cared for during year, 379. Accommodations for 40; patients remaining, 20. Rev. Jean Berger, chaplain.

SUFFERN. *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, New Jersey). 4 Sisters. Sister Marie Denise, supr. Patients cared for during year, 356; patients remaining, 12.

TUCKAHOE, *St. Eleanora's Home.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Isidore, sister servant. Patients cared for during year, 1020; remaining, 40; Accommodations for 44.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. Agnes Hospital.*—Rev. Michael J. Feely, chaplain.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 738; treated in Dispensary, 1595; remaining, 40. Rev. P. J. Martin, chaplain.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 21. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Boys' Orphan Asylum*, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister servant. Orphans, 473. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

Girls' Orphan Asylum, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine church. 23 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister servant. Orphans, 446. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st.—42 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Novices. 20 Lay Sisters. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys. 485, girls, 323. Rev. Jos. Funk, C.SS.R., 173 E. 3d st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.—20 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, supr. Inmates: Boys, 78; girls, 124. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

HARTSDALE, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Misericorde and 15 lay assistants, Sister St. Helene, supr. Inmates; Boys, 28; girls, 32.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophelia, sister-servant. Boys, 66; girls, 69.

WEST PARK. Manresa, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Gesuina, dir. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington Ave., N. Y. City. 202 girls. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians.*)

TRAINING SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Grace Institute.* 149—155 W. 60th st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leovadia supr. Pupils, 1000.

St. John's Italian Settlement, 308 Pleasant ave.—In charge of Dominican Tertiary Sisters. 2 Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Sister Gertrude, dir.

St. Rose's Settlement, 257—259 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.

House of Our Lady, The Catholic Girls' Club, 52—54 E. 126th st. 4 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Membership, 200.

Good Counsel Training School, for young girls, White Plains, New York.—12 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C., Sister-superior. Pupils, 120. Rev. Andrew Goldrick, chaplain.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

The New York Apostolate (to give missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Stephen's Church, 142 E. 29th st., New York City.—Address all communications to Rev. William J. Guinan, D.D.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Central Office U.S.A., 627 Lexington ave., New York City. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Diocesan Director: Rev. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City.

The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People —Rev. John E. Burke, director-general. National Headquarters, 1 Madison ave. Res., 100 Lexington ave., New York City.

Holy Name Mission for Bowery District, 1 7½ Bowery. Attended from St. Andrew's.

New York Normal Training School for Catechists.—Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Established May 21, 1902. Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Spiritual Director General. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

Apostleship of Prayer, Central Office.—801 W. 181st st—Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., director: Revs. Joseph H. Smith, S.J., J. M. Stadelman, S.J., John H. Finnegan, S.J.

Jesuit Missionary Band, Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st.—Rev. John F. O'Donovan, S.J., superior; Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J.

Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., Secretary, Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C.

Rev. Bernard Duffy, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.

Rev. Edward McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.

Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Rev. Patrick J. Healy, D.D., professors, Revs. Patrick F. Mackin, Leo E. Ryan, Arthur J. Scaulan, Geo. A. Sinnott, Joseph P. Green, James E. Kearney, Thomas J. McCormick, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Rev. Matthew C. Gleeson chaplain U. S. Navy.

Rev. Joseph McGinty, chaplain U. S. Navy.

Rev. Albert J. Bader, chaplain 8th Cavalry, U. S. Army.

Rev. Patrick P. Carey, chaplain U. S. Army.

Rev. Michael G. Doran, chaplain, U. S Army.

Revs. P. J. Connick, Francis Siegelack, retired.

Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Greek Rite. Res., 61 W. 11. st.

Rev. Ciro Pinnol for Greek Albanese. Res., 14 Stanton st., New York City.

Missionary Apostolic for Chinese: Rev. V. H. Montanar.—20 Mott st., N. Y. City

Sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, Thomas F. O'Connor, D. J. Driscoll, D. C. Cunnion, J. B. Weber, E. J. Lewis, P. E. Fitzsimons, Thomas Quinn, D. A. O'Connell, Patrick McLaughlin.

Absent on leave: Revs. James S. Kelly, Jno J. McGee, Jas. W. Hayes, P. Ronayne, Jno. F. Quinn, John J. Mallon, Peter P. Cusack, Jas. J. McNamara, Thos. F. Flood, Thos. J. Reilly.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.

Augustinians of the Assumption—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, New York City.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th street, New York City). Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C., (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown,

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City.

Dominican Fathers, from Province of Lyons, France, at Sherman Park, Hawthorne.

Franciscan Fathers, (Paterson, N. J.), (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City, Callicoon, Oberuburgh.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Suffrage, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyala School, Fordham University, New York City; St. Andrews-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.

Fathers of Mercy (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, N. Y. City.

Missionaries of St. Charles (Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle, St. Paul's New York City.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.

Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy), Transfiguration, Mary, Help of Christians, N. Y. City; Columbus College, Hawthorne.

Brothers of Mary Dayton, Ohio) -- St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
Christian Brothers (Ireland)—All Saints' School.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P.Q.) -- St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Augustinus, St, Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, O. L. of Good Counsel, O. L. of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.) — O. L. of Guadalupe, N. Y. City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., New York City.
Sisters of St. Benedict (New Jersey).—Rondout.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)

Academies: All Saints, St. Agnes' St. Augustine's, St. Aloysius', Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, (Waverly Place), St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincents', St Mary's, Staten Island; St. Paul's; St. Peter's, NewYork; St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Academy (Ludlow); Newburgh, White Plains, Nassau, Bahamas.

Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Columba's, Corpus Christi; Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Grace Institute, Holy Innocents, Holy Name, Holy Trinity, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception, (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. John B. de la Salle's, (Staten Island), St. John Evangelist (E. 56th st.), St. Joseph's, (Washington Place), St. Joseph (Tremont), St. Mary's, (Grand st.), St. Mary's, (Staten Island), St. Monica's, St. Nicholas of Taleutino, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, (East 117th st.), St. Peter's, (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's, (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.

Schools outside of New York City: Goshen; Haverstraw; Kingston; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Newburg; New Rochelle; Ossining; Port Chester; Port Jervis; Poughkeepsie; Rosendale; Rondout; Rye; Saugerties; Tivoli; Tompkins Cove; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (3 schools), Nassau, Bahama Islands (2 schools).

Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2 New York City); St. Vincent's Hospital, Manhattan; St. Vincent's Hospital, Staten Island; St. Mary's Asylum (Port Jervis); St. Laurence Hospital, Manhattan; Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, (Yonkers); Seton Hospital, St. Vincent's Retreat, (Harrison); St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home, Tuckahoe; St. Agatha's Home, (Nanuet); St. Joseph's Home; St. John's Day Nursery; Nazareth Day Nursery, Protectory, (Westchester).

Sisters of Charity Convent Station, N. J., Motherhouse.) Hospital, Suffern.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., St. Anthony's School, New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.
Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains) — House of the Holy Family; Auxiliary Association for befriending young girls, New York. Good Counsel Training School for young girls; Vacation House for Catholic working girls, White Plains.
Sisters of Divine Providence—Jeanne d'Arc Home.
Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's' St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Academy, Newburgh; Schools: Newburgh, Obernburgh, Mt. Vernon, Poughkeepie, Pleasantville, Hawthorne.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co. Reception House, St. Anselm's School, N. Y. City; Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co. Our Lady of Rosary school, Yonkers.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio) — Academy, St. Vincent Ferrer's School, New York City.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co.; St. Peter's, Monticello.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.) — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.
Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor—New York City.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. — Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, Nyack and Sparkill.

Felician Sisters—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants. St. Adalbert's School (Bronx), St. Adalbert's School, Port Richmond, N. Y. City.

Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City; Highland Falls, Irvington, Mt. Vernon, Tarrytown, Verplanck.

Sisters of the Poor of S . Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, St. Francis Home, New York City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Hope)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Mt. Hope; White Plains.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's Schools, St. Clare's School, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—441 Lexington ave.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Our Lady of Lourdes School, Convent and Academy, New York City.

Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.) — Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, Our Lady Help of Christians School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, French Hospital, New York City. Motherhouse, Tottenville, Staten Island.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—St. Paul the Apostle's School, New York City.

Sisters of Jesus Mary—Our Lady of Guadaloupe School, 251 W. 14th st.; Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's Academy, Kingsbridge.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—St. Thomas Aquinas, New York City; Tarrytown.

Sisters of Mercy—St. Catherine's Convent, 2 Academies, St. Catherine's and St. Thomas', Regina Angelorum; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown. Schools: St. Cecilia's, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel; St. Joseph's Home, N. Y. City; St. Peter's, Liberty, N. Y.: St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City, Hartsdale.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (W. 125th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, Blessed Sacrament Academy, Tompkinsville, New York City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—3 Homes, E. 70th st., E. 183 st., W. 106th st., New York City.

Religious of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.

Presentation Nuns—St. Michael's School, Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation School.

Religious of the Visitation, Riverdale, New York City.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Rita's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; West Park.

Ursuline Sisters (Middletown, N. Y.) — 2 Academies. St. Jerome's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Teresa's School, New York City; New Rochelle and Middletown.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Churches	325
City	142
Country	183
Chapels	190
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	34
Priests	898
Secular	602
Regular	296
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)	1
Students	148
Students (Rome)	11
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	158
Colleges and Academies for boys	
Pupils	3 343
Academies for girls	
Pupils	3 729

Parish schools. New York City, for boys	86
Pupils	26 841
Parish schools, New York City, for girls	86
Pupils	29 852
Parish schools, outside New York City	53
Pupils, boys	5 949
Parish schools, outside New York City	53
Pupils, girls	6 975
Total in parish schools	69 792
Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Day Nurseries	11
Emigrant Homes	5
Homes for the Aged	4
Hospitals	23
Industrial and Reform schools	33
Orphan Asylums	7
Asylums for Blind	2
Total of young people under catholic care	99 352

Population ....1,219,920.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE, 1850.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

(Square Miles = 21,398.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City. Residence, *62 N. 16. st., Portland, Oregon.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, D D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, Prot. Apost., Res., *46 N. 15th st., Portland, Oregon.*

Chancellor and Notarius Rev. J. H. BLACK.

Secretary—Rev. GEO. F. THOMPSON.

Consultors— Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. W. DALY.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, sec'y.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. J. C. HUGHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. A. LANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Examinatores Scholarum—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAS. RAUW, V.G.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. E. V. O'HARA.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. L. VERHAAG, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. A. LANE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., Geo. F. Thompson, E. V. O'Hara, A. G. dé Lorimier, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

School—For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy and College.) Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 453. St Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 89.

Missions—Dallas, Independence, Newberg, Sheridan.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 46 15th st., North; Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Rauw, V.G., rector. Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., asst.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Pupils, 80.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector, Res., 241 Sherman st.

School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 181.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector, Rev. Fr. Servais, ass't. Res. cor. 19th and Savier sts.

School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (19th and Savier sts.) Pupils, 148.

Missions—Scappoose, Goble, Renier.

ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector; Rev. W. Hogan, Rev. P. Grace, assistants. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Pupils, 193.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. W. M. Maloney, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanton st.). Pupils, 310.

MOST HOLY ROSARY, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., supr. and rector; Revs. H. S. Shaw, O.P., S.T.L., J. D. O'Brien, O.P., C. V. Lamb, O.P., J. F. Schmid, O.P., E. L. Jag e, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st. Applications for missions and retreats to be made to Very Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. A. Vasta, S.J., pastor; Rev. D. Pozzoni, S.J.

SACRED HEART, Milwaukie st., Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B. rector Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., Missionary. Res., 832 Milwaukie st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (810 Milwaukie st.). Pupils, 147.
Missions—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
Stations—Currinsville, Clackamas Co. Highland, Clackamas Co.
Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co. Sellwood. ClackamasCo.
George. Clackamas Co. Spring Water, Clackamas Co.

HOLY CROSS (*University Park*), Rev. John Thillmann, C.S.C., rector.

HOLY REDEEMER, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Rev. Edw. K. Cantwell, C.SS.R., supr., Revs. Walter L. Polk, C.SS.R., Dougal McDonald, C.SS.R., Clement Wagner, C.SS.R., John R. Maerke, C.SS.R. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 1363 Rodney ave.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (277 Portland blvd). Pupils, 76.

ST. ANDREWS, in Highland, Rev. Thôs. Kiernan, rector Res., 1033 E. 11th st. N.
School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.

ST. STEPHENS, in Sunnyside, Rev. W. Waitt, rector.

ST. IGNATIUS, East Portland, Very Rev. Geo. de la Motte, S.J., general supr.; Rev. W. Melchers, S.J., socius; Rev. Fr. Dillon, S.J., pastor; Rev. G. Kugler, S.J., assistant; Revs. A. Fletcher, S.J., V. Chiappa S.J., P. O'Reilly, S.J., missionaries; Rev. P. Arthuis, S.J., treasurer. (*P. O. Box 92, Portland, Ore.*)

ST. STANISLAUS, cor. Maryland ave., and Willametee blvd., Rev. C. Seroski, rector. Res., 620 Williams ave.

ASCENSION, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. J. P. Fitzpatrick, rector. Res., cor. E Yamhill and E. 76th sts.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 35.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan sts., Rev. Alexander Cestelli.
St. Mary's Academy and College, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy Rev L. A. LaCroix, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, E. 2 th and Irving, Rev. T. J. Daum, chaplain.
Monastery of the Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood, Montavilla. Rev. L. A. Brosseau.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Park Place. Rev. F. S. Beck.
St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Rev. A. Reidhaar, chaplain.
St. Mary's Home. Beaverton. Rev. Wm. Deeney, S. J.
St. Mary's Home, Oswego, Rev. P. F. Gibney, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, North Bend, D. P. Curley, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector; Rev. J. A. Moran, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict Pupils, 73.
Missions—Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's; Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Brownsville, Linn Co.; Welisd le; Scio, Linn Co.

Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary. Rev. J. A. Levesqne, rector.

Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 132.
Missions—Fort Stevens, Clatsop Co.; Seaside, Clatsop Co.
Stations—Nehalem, Clatsop Co.; Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.

Beaverton. Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Deeney, S.J.

Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Paul Datin.
Mission—Chemawa Indian School.

Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. Mary's Home, Beaverton.
Mission—Cooper Mountain.
Stations—Garden Home, Multnomah Co.; West Union, Washington Co.

Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Butler, S.J., rector; Rev. A. Dimier, S.J., asst.
Missions—Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea; Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's; Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.

Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Rev. D. Daly, rector.

Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Crow, Lane Co.; Leaburg, Lane Co.

Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Faber, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.

Grand Ronde, Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ———

Grant's Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B.
Mission—Gold Hill, Jackson Co.
Station—Kerbyville, Josephine Co.

Hillsboro, Washington Co., Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
Mission—South Cornelius.
Station—Applegate, Jackson Co.

Jordan (*Scio P. O.*), Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Trappist Fathers), Very Rev. H. Pelletan, O.C.R., rector.
Mission—Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's.

Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. E. Donnelly, rector. Rev. D. P. Curley, ass't.
Missions—Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
Gardiner, Douglas Co.
Stations—Coquille, Coos Co.; Ellensburg, Curry Co.; Gardiner, Douglas Co.

McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St James', Rev. Chas. Raymond, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Dayton, Yam Hill Co.
La Fayette, Yamhill Co.
Seghers, Washington Co.
Willamina, Yam Hill Co.

Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Van Clarenbeck, rector.
School—Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 68.
Missions—Eagle Point, Jackson Co.; Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils 50.

Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 379.

New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. F. Mathew, rector.
Stations—Canby, Clackamas Co.
Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes'.
Wilhoit Springs, Clackamas Co.
Mollala, Clackamas Co.

Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School—(Grammar and High School). 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 240.

Oswego, Clackamas Co., Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.
Mission—Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. McGee, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Stations—Callapui River, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.
Olalla, Douglas Co.
Perdue, Douglas Co.
Schofield, Douglas Co.
Toucalla, Douglas Co.
Wilber, Douglas Co.

Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. M. A. Dimier, rector.
Indian School—1 Brother. Pupils, 30.

St. Louis (*Gervais P. O.*), Marion Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Hork, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 67.

St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. A. Olivotti, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 112.

Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Moore, pastor.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 104.

Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 126.

Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Rev. L. A. Le Miller.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Bay City, Tillamook Co.
Netarts, Tillamook Co.
Salmon River, Tillamook Co.
Woods, Tillamook Co.

Verboort (*P.O. Forest Grove. R.F.D. 2*), Washington Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. L. Verhaag, rector; Rev. F. J. Kettenhofen, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Roy, St. Ferdinand's.
School—Buxton, Holy Cross.
Stations—Forest Grove and Mountaindale, Washington Co.

Woodburn, Marion Co., Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 126.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. H. Strayens.
Retired: Rev. P. DeRoo, Res., 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND, University Park Station. *Columbia University.*—Rev. Jos. J. Gallagher, C.S.C. (President); Rev. H. S. Gallagher, C.S.C., (Vice-President); Rev. Leo. Heiser, C.S.C. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Frederick Reuter, C.S.C., Rev. Frederick McKeon, C.S.C., Mr. W. O'Donneil, C.S.C., Mr. S. Gavin, C.S.C., Mr. A. Wisebecker, C.S.C., Brother Tobias, C.S.C., Brother Francis, C.S.C., Brother Norbert, C.S.C., Brother Jerome, C.S.C., Brother John Berchman, C.S.C., Professor Francis Collier, Professor James Bach. Number of students, 175.

Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers—Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave. Applications for missions, retreats. etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior.

Christian Brothers' Business College, Clackamas st. and Grand ave.—5 Brothers; 3 secular teachers. Bro. Andrew, supr. Pupils, 275

JORDAN (*Scio P. O.*), Linn Co. *Monastery of Our Lady.* Right Rev. Fortunat Marchand, O.C.R., (Abbot ; Very Rev. H. Pelletan, O.C.R.. Rev. Charles Crespeau, O.C.R., Rev. Eugene Ceveaux, O.C.R., Rev. George Caillard, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph Roy, O.C.R., Rev. Joannes Baptista Karsselers, O.C.R. 2 choir religious; 10 lay brothers.

MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Right Rev. Thomas Meienhofer, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (subprior, prof.); Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B. (rector of Missions of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B. (librarian and prof.); Rev. Maurus Schnyder. O S.B. (supr. of Indian Mission, Clayoquat, B.C.); Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B. (rector). Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B. D.D. (Grant's Pass), Rev. Wm. Kramer, O.S.B. (procurator); Rev. Othmar Mueller, O S B., (Nevada, Mo.); Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S B., (St. Joseph's, Portland); Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B. (rector of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B. (Clayoquat, B. C.); Rev. Gallus Eugster, O.S.B. (prof.) Rev. F. Mayeur, O.S.B., (oblate.)

St. Anselm's Little Seminary.—Rev. Gallus Eugster, O.S.B., dir. 25 Students.

Mount Angel College.—Very Rev. Bernard Murphy O.S.B. (president); Rev. Benedic Barr, O.S.B., (director). 15 Professors. 200 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts.—Provincial House of the of the Holy Names (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Province of Quebec). Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain. Mother M. Laurent, provincial supr. Connected with the Provincial House is *St. Mary's Academy and College.* Sister M. Rose, local supr. 40 Sisters. 453 Pupils.

St. Marys' Academy Annex.—16th and Everett sts. 3 Sisters; 72 pupils.

Academy of the Holy Names, 12th and East Oak sts., dependent on Holy Names Provincial House. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 203.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, 25th and Glisan.—59 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Nazareth Provincial. Sister Alexandrine, sup. Patients in hospital during the year, 3591. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*, 43 pupil nurses.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium for contagious diseases, 25th and Irving sts. Connected with Hospital. Patients, 30.

Catholic Young Women's Home for girls out of employment and young women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 40.

Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside, E. 30th and Stark sts. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margareth, supr. Inmates, 100.

Monastery of the Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood, (Montavilla Station). — Mother Catherine de Jesus, supr. Sisters, 20.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.

St. Mary's Hospital—Sisters of Mercy.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.* – 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 575. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon.—In Community: 80 Sisters, 7 Novices. Mother Mary Agatha, prioress. 11 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy.* Pupils, 360.

NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital.* 5 Sisters of Mercy.

OREGON CITY. *McLaughlin Institute*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 210.

OSWEGO. *St. Mary's Girls' Orphanage.* Sisters of the Holy Names. Orphans, 63.

PARK PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home.* Mother M. Agnes, supr. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 60.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 35. Inmates, 60.

ROSEBURG. *Providence Hospital.* Sisters of Mercy.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 117.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, 116.

ST. MARY'S (*Beaverton P.O.*) *St. Mary's Convent*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. 48 Sisters. Sister M. Seraphim, supr. Connected with the motherhouse is *St. Mary's Institute.* 8 Sisters. Pupils, 98.

St. Mary's Home, Orphan Asylum for Boys—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Orphans, 129.

TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.* —7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 95.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.* Cathedral Court No. 957. St. Francis Court, and Immaculate Heart Court, Albina. Also a Court of Lady Foresters in Immaculate Heart Parish.

St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral, Immaculate Heart and St. Lawrence Parishes).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.
Young Men's Institute, one branch in Portland.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, 2 divisions.
Ladies Auxiliaries.
Knights of Columbus, Portland Council No. 678.

ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute.*
CENTREVILLE.—*Catholic Foresters.*
EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810).
GERVAIS.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
MT. ANGEL.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
ST. PAUL.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
SUBLIMITY.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
WOODBURN.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel, Sacred Heart, Portland.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.

Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Columbia University, University Park Station.

Redemptorist Fathers—Holy Redeemer, Portland.

Jesuit Fathers—East Portland; Beaverton; Corvallis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' Business College.

Trappist Fathers—Jordan, Linn Co.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School. Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Oregon City.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Province of St. Paul) E. 20th and Irving, Portland.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.

Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—McMinnville.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.).—Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, St. Mary's Academy Annex, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral, St. Francis', Holy Redeemer and St. Patrick's Schools. Portland; Astoria; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem.

Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Ore.)—Eugene; Park Place; Portland. Three Houses in Portland: Mercy Home, St. Josephs' Home for the Aged, and Precious Blood School.

Sisters of St. Mary (Beaverton, Ore.)—St. Mary's, Beaverton; Gervais; Sublimity; Tillamook, Verboort.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.

Sisters of the Presentation—Columbia University, University Park Station.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Andrew's, St. Lawrence's Schools, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Mitred Abbots	2	Students	400
Diocesan Priests	50	Academies for girls and young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Parishes with Parochial Schools	30
Total	90	Pupils, about	4 500
Churches with resident priest	46	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	51	Orphans	225
Total Churches	97	Hospitals	5
Stations	90	House of Good Shepherd	1
Chapels	13	Home for the Aged	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Cath. Young Women's Home	1
Students	10		

Catholic Population, about 42 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8, II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; cons., February 24, 1897. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

SOTER STEPHEN ORTYNSKY, D.D.,

Greek Catholic Bishop for the United States; cons. June 1907. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1105 North 63rd st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D.. V.G., Prot. Ap. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES F. KAVANAGH. - Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM KIERAN, D.D., Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D., Sec'y.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., Rev. George Bornemann, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Kieran, D.D., Rev. Bernard Dornhege, Rev. P. J. Dailey, Rev. Henry Stommel, Rev. James P. Sinnott, Rev. James F. Trainor, Rev. Michael C. Donovan, Rev F. J. McGovern, Rev. James C. Monahan, Rev. John T. Crowley, Rev. John J. McCort, Rev. M.A. Hand, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher, Rev James J. Smith.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. James F. Loughlin, D.D. Res., *Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. John J. McCort. Res., *48th st. and Lancaster ave.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex—Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. James McGill, V.C.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Kieran, D.D., Rev. Luke V McCabe, D.D., LL.D., Rev. E. O. Hiltermann, Rev. H. J. Heuser, D.D., Rev. Jos. F. O'Keefe, Rev. M. C. Donovan.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D. Res., *St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook.*

Diocesan School Board — His Grace the Archbishop, Pres., the Right Rev. Vicar-General, *ex-officio;* Right Rev. Mgr. James F. Loughlin, Rev. Richard Kinahan, Rev. Geo. Bornemann, Rev. E. O. Hiltermann, Rev. P. J. Dailey, Rev. Henry Stommel, Rev. James P. Sinnott, Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, Rev. M. J. Lawlor, Rev. John J. Ward, Rev. John J. McCort, Rev. John F. McQuade.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Kieran, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Secy. and Treas.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. P. R. McDevitt. Res., *21 S. 13th st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. Charles F. Kavanagh, Diocesan Director.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, East Logan Square. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D. D., V.G., Prot. Ap., Chancellor; Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Rev Charles F. Kavanagh, secretary; Revs. Joseph P. Monville, Francis A. Quinn, D D., Daniel J. Gercke; Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L., Assistant Rector R.C. High School. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Schools—For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Timothy, dir. Boys, 482.
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Deoduta, dir. Girls, 612.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 2000 Summer st., under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lizzie, supr. Daily attendance: day Nursery, 75 infants.

Chapels—Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.
Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.
Dominican Convent, 18th and Wood sts.

St. Adalbert (Polish), Richmond, Rev. Mieceslaus Monkiewicz, rector. Rev. Michael Pachucki. Res., 2622 E. Allegheny ave.

School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 202; girls, 193.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Nazareth. 2626 E. Madison st.

St. Agatha's, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Osborne, Cornelius J. O'Neill. Daniel L. McGinley, Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D, Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Holy Child. Boys, 443.
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 460.

Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

All Saints', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Wm. Drobel. Res., 2651 Buckius st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 117; girls, 121.

All Saints' Chapel, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Three Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain; Rev. James J. Graham, Rev. Richard Kelly. Res., 3627 Walnut st.

St. Aloysius', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector. Res., 1548 South 26th st.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 72; girls, 85.

St. Alphonsus', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Hansback. Res., 1400 South 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 214; girls, 206.

St. Ann's, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. William Grace, Joseph Murphy, D.D.. Joseph Dever. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 873. Girls, 886.
Chapel—St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st.

Annunciation B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. Henry A. Naylon, Stephen P. Dever, D.D. Res., 1511 S. 10th St.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 293; girls, 353.
Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 1433 So. Tenth st.

St. Anthony of Padua, 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector: Revs. Charles A. Prendergast, Vincent A. Dever, David C. Munyon. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 400; girls, 420.

Ascension of Our Lord, Westmoreland and G sts.—Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. Hugh J. Bowen, John E. Flood. Res., Westmoreland and G sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 400; girls, 406.

Assumption B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. James J. Smith, P.R.; Revs. Francis P. Bradley, Joseph R. O'Brien. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 274; girls, 267.
Chapel—Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

St. Augustine's, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. F. Kennedy, O.S.A., E. A. Murtaugh, O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 220; girls, 239.
Chapels—Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.

St. Bonaventura's. Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Hirschmeyer, Ph. D. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
Schools—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 254; girls, 240.

St. Bonifacius', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., Henry Dressmann, C.SS.R., Sebastian Breihof, C.SS.R., Giles Nusstein, C.SS.R., John Beierschmidt, C.SS.R, Joseph Schagemann, C SS.R., Albert Zudeck, C.SS.R. 5 lay brothers. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 477; girls, 475.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Bridget's, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Revs. Peter Munday, Wm F. Gaughan. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 312; girls, 292.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector. Res., 333 Wharton st.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 58. Girls, 62.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. John B. Mac Ginley, D.D., James A. Gallagher, Patrick J. Gallagher. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 521; girls, 552.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent, 2007 Christian st.

St. Clement's, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Kealy. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 174; girls, 204.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th and Woodland ave.

St. Columba's, 24th st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. James A. Dalton, James E. Dougherty, W. J. Garrigan, D.D. Res., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 535; girls, 535.

St. Dominic's, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. Miles A. Keegan, Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 82; girls, 98.
Chapels—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.
Station—County Prison

St. Edward the Confessor, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Michael M. Doyle, Wm. J. McCaffrey, John B. Dever. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 290; girls, 310.
Chapel—St. Edward's Convent.

St. Elizabeth's, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. Bernard Dornhege, P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, A. B. McKay, D.D., Charles J. Kinslow. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 637.
Sisters of St. Francis and lay teacher. Girls, 786.
Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 1933 N. 22nd st.

Epiphany, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McMahon, Patrick J. Fleming, M. J. Corley. Res., 1121 Jackson st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 592; girls, 641.

Chapel—Sisters' Convent, 2135 South 11th st.

St. Francis Xavier's, 24th and Green sts. Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Edward A. Keelan, John C. Fleming, James M. Williams. Res., 2321 Green st.

Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 435; girls, 487.

Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 2324 Green st.

St. Francis de Sales, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Michael J. Crane, rector; Revs. Alfred C. Welsh, Joseph A. Whittaker, Thomas J. Hanney. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 211; girls, 247.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Child. 39th and Chestnut sts.

St. Francis of Assisi. Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Edward J. Murphy, Joseph McCarthy. Res., 101 West Logan st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 350; girls, 390.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph, 34 East Logan st.

St. Gabriel's, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Revs. John P. Mealey, William McLoughlin. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 325; girls, 340.

St. George's (Lithuanian Chapel), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. John Dumczius, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.

The Gesu, 18th and Stiles streets. Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., rector; Revs. John J. Greene, S.J., Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., Edward W. Raymond, S.J., Benedict Guldner, S.J., Daniel H. Buel, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish.

Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 507.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 539.

Stations—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.

Chapels—Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Christian Brothers of La Salle College.

St. Gregory's, 52nd and Warren sts., Rev. Richard F. Hanagan rector; Revs. Henry Baker, Joseph P. Smith. Res., 52nd and Warren sts.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 212; girls, 232.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., rector; Rev. Francis Trawniczek, C.M. Res., 23rd and Pearl sts.

Holy Angels, Oak Lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Rev. Wm. L. Hayes. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 78; girls, 82.

Holy Cross, Mt. Airy, Rev. John J. Toomey, rector; Rev. John P. Leahy. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.

Mission—Deaf Mutes, boys and girls, 160. Confessions every Saturday.

Holy Family, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Revs. John M. Breen, James J. McCloskey, Res., 240 Hermitage st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 80. Girls, 104.

Holy Name of Jesus, Kensington, Rev. Francis J. McArdle, rector; Rev. Henry J. Donnelly. Res., 1511 East Berks st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 169; Girls, 1[illegible]0.

Holy Spirit, (Greek), 1925 W. Passyunk ave., Rev. John Korotnoki, Greek-Catholic Bishop's secretary, rector. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.

School—Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 34.

Holy Trinity, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector; res., 617 Spruce st.

School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 20; girls, 28.

Mission—Blockley Almshouse, attended once a week.

St. Ignatius' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. Joseph Plappert Res., 636 N. 43d st.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 136; girls, 137.

Immaculate Conception, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. John J. Greensil, Edward F. X. Curran. Res., 1020 N. Front st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 29[illegible]; girls, 339.

Immaculate Conception, East Chelton ave., Germantown, Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. John P. Molyneaux, C.M., Andrew V. Lyden, C.M. Res., 500 East Chelton ave.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 352; girls, 348.

Chapels—Gonzaga Orphan Asylum, Church Lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Chew st.
Sisters of Charity and Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Station—Germantown Hospital, E. Penn st.

Church of the Incarnation, Olney, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector. Res., 5105 North 5th st.

St. James'. 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, P.R.; Revs. Thomas J. Farrelly, George P. Degnan, Wm. J. McCallen. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 225; girls, 250.

Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.

St. Joachim's, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D. F. J. Hamilton. Res., Church and Franklin sts.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 270; girls, 296.

Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.

St. John the Baptist, Manayunk, Rev. Eugene Murphy, rector; Revs Michael J. McSorley, Patrick H. McGinnis. Res., 146 Rector st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 440; girls, 445.

Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.

St. John the Evangelist, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher, P.R.; Rev. Philip R. McDevitt, Superintendent of Parochial Schools, Revs. Thomas F. Moore, Robert J. Thompson, John J. Wheeler. Res., 21 South 13th st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys. 65; girls, 149.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 1212 Locust st.

St. John Cantius (Polish), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Sobienowski. Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.

School—Felician Sisters, boys, 246; girls, 28[illegible].

St. Joseph's, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut. Rev. Samuel Cahill, S.J., rector; Revs. Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. Albert G. Brown, S.J., Francis S. Howle, S.J., William H. A Coyle, S.J., William J. Ennis, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willings alley.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 137; girls, 213.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.

St. John Nepomucene, (Slav. Congregation), 9th and Wharton st., Rev. Joseph Pospech, rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.

St. Josaphat's, (Polish), Manayunk. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, rector; res., 141 Grape st.

School—Filiae Marie. Boys, 86; girls, 80.

St. Laurentius' (Polish). Memphis and E. Berks sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Rev. Joseph Gazdzik. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.

School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 160; girls, 140.

Chapel—Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.

St. Leo's, Tacony. Rev. John J. Rogers, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95; girls, 103.

Mission—House of Correction, attended every Saturday and Sunday.

St. Louis', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. August L. Ganster. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 2[illegible]8; girls, 252.

St. Lucy's, (Italian 1906) West Manayunk, Rev. Anthony Orlando, rector. Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.

St. Ladislas', (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. John Dabrowski, rector. Res., 3942 Pulaski ave.

St. Malachy's, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., P.R. Bishop of Scillio and Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Revs. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Clark, Wenceslaus J. Walsh. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 276; girls, 320.

Chapel—Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.

St. Maron's (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Right Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Chor-Bishop, rector, superior of the Syro-Maronite missions in the U. S.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 16; Girls, 14.

Missions—Pottsville, Shenandoah and Coatesville, attended once a year.

St. Mary's, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Wm. F. Sullivan, James Coakley. Res., 252 South 4th st.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Asylum, 700 Spruce st.

St. Mary of the Assumption, Manayunk. Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Joseph Schaefer. Res., 176 Conarroe st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 223, girls, 228.

Chapel—Convent of the Assumption. 167 Conarroe st., Manayunk

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi (Italian). Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Matthew Vacchero. Res., 710 Montrose st.

School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 185; girls, 227.

Chapel—Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

Maternity of the B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. John J. Rooney, rector; Rev. Michael F. Rooney.

Station—Byberry, Philadelphia Hospital, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Michael's, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. John F. O'Neill, Edward J. Rahilly, Thos. L. Gaffney Res., 1445 N. 2d st

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 403.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 472.

Chapels—St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st.
St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.

St. Michael's, (Greek), 452 N. 9th st.. Rt. Rev. Soter S. Ortynsky, D.D., rector; Rev. Simon Czyzovitch. Res., 1105 N. 63d st.

St. Michael's Chapel, Torresdale. Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday.

St. Monica's, 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Revs. Bernard J. McGinnis, Hugh P. Garvey. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 268; girls, 292.

MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. John W. Walsh, B. A. McKenna. Res., 5406 Chester ave.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 115; girls, 158.

Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, 54th and Chester ave.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 28th and Diamond sts. Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Revs. Elmer Stapleton, John Pius Greene. Res., 2813 Diamond st.

NATIVITY B.V.M., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Loughlin. D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph A. McCullough, William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 625; girls, 676.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Joseph I. Schade.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 202; girls, 217.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Angelo Caruso, O.S.A., Prior and Rector; Revs. Daniel Scalabrella, O.S.A., Giovanni Cerruti, O.S.A., Emiliano Bartolozzi, O.S.A., Fiorinzo Baldaccini. Res., 816 Christian st.

School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 515; girls, 523.

Chapel—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 744 S. 10th st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 37; girls, 45,

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector Revs. Jos. E. Murphy, Edw. H. O'Donnell, J. F. McCloy. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 298; girls, 314.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 2151 Park ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. —————— rector; Revs. Arthur McManus, John L. Moore. Res., 2319 S. 3d st.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 290; girls, 316.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Revs. Joseph McShain, Joseph J, McDermott, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 315; girls, 357.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee, Rev. P. F. O'Neill. Res., 54th and Vine sts.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 342; girls, 360.

OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, D.D., O.S.A., provincial and acting rector; Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., Rev. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A. Res., 9 Chestnut ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 92; girls, 115.

Chapel—Convent of Mt. St. Joseph.

OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John J. McCort, P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell, James A. Boylan., D.D., Thomas Brennan.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 843; girls, 915.

Chapels—Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.

Mission—Church of Our Lady of Angels for Italians, 52d and Master sts. Attended every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Daniel I. McGlinchey, Lawrence A. Deering. John P. Thompson. Res., 242 S. 20th st.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Lay teacher. Boys, 311.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 391.

Chapels—Convent of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse Sq.
St. Patrick's Convent, Locust st., above 20th.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. John J. Donovan, Joseph Ratto, D.D. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 730; girls, 680.

Chapel—St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Frederick, C.SS.R., Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R., Nicholas Firle, C.SS.R., Michael Muck, C.SS.R., Geo. Hespelein, C.SS.R., Michael Will, C.SS.R., Geurge Bienlein. C.SS.R. 4 Lay brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.

Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of N. D. Boys, 626.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 682.

Chapels—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1219 Randolph st.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.

Schools—For colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 108.
For colored girls—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 120.

Chapel—Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. James F. Trainor, P.R.; Rev. Michael A. Bradley. Res., 218 Queen st.
School—Sisters of St Joseph. Boys, 285, girls, 310.
Chapel—St. Joseph, 910 Moyamensing ave.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (dedicated April 2, 1893), 86th and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector. Res., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.

ST. RITA'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (Italian), Broad and Federal, Rev. James McGowan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. M. J. Locke, O.S.A., N. DiCarlo, O.S.A. Res., 1154 South Broad st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 301; girls, 310.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., bel. 3rd. Rev. Paul J. Guzik, rector; Rev. Joseph Kuczynski. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 221; girls, 215.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Wachter, Jas. J. Duffy, J. J. Tynan, Res., 3805 North Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 320; girls, 322.

ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. John J. McEnroe, J. E. McCann. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 170. Girls, 190.
Chapel—St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 17th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. Francis, P. Coyle, Michael J. Brady, Wm. R. Barrington, Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 1719 Morris st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 716; girls, 782.

TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Rev. Daniel J. McGettigan. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.

ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894). 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. M. A. Walsh, W. C. Sheridan. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 295; girls, 380.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, E. Price st. Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., rector; Rev. J. J. Maher, C. M., ass't.; Revs. Henry F. White, C.M., H. V. Piper, C.M., William M. Maddock, C.M.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 411.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 429.

ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. George Michel, rector.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 38; girls, 24.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Tacony.

VISITATION B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B. st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Patrick A. McBride, Joseph A. Kelly and Wm. C. Farrell. Res., Lehigh ave., and B. street.
Schools—Christian Brothers and lay teachers. Boys, 610.
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 624.

New Slovak Congregation, (Church not yet dedicated). Rev. Francis C. Vlossak, rector Res., 507 Green st.

Chapel for the Colored People, 836 North Broad st., mass at 8:30 A.M. and Sunday School at 3 P. M., every Sunday. Rev. A. J. Emerick, S.J., chaplain.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Joseph A. Winter, chaplain.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 505 Reed st., Rev. Mark Januskiewicz, chaplain.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., superior.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Daly, Res., 501 Ridge ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 119. Girls, 143.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector. Res., 417 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 204; girls, 207.
St. John the Baptist, (Slav), Front and Bridge sts., Rev Aloysius J. Vychodil, rector. Res., 924 Front st.
Station—Emaus, visited once a year.
St. Michael's, (Greek) Rev. Eugene Petrassovics, rector. Res., 217 Liberty st.

Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.

Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman. Rev. James J. Carton, rector. Rev. Wm. P. Maguire.

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, Rev. Joseph Mahon. Res. 11th and Walnut sts.
Mission—Gordon. Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.
St Mauritius', (German), Rev. A. Misteli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 67; girls, 77.

Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Michael J. McCabe, rector.

Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (German), Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector. Barto Station P.R.R

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 43; girls, 45.

Bangor, Northampton Co. (*Roseto P.O.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian). Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Geo. Werner, rector.

St. Peter and St. Paul's (Greek); attended every Sunday from Hazleton.

Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Slatington once a month.

Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended once a week from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.

Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighton once a month.

Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. T. Kelly, rector.

Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately rector.

School—Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 34.

Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Murphy.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 104; girls, 147.

Chapel—Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Ann's, (Italian 1906), Rev. Paul Gentile, rector. Res., 357 Dorrance st.

Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector; Rev. James A. McDonald, O.S.A.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 105; girls, 122.

Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry J. Connor, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 51.

Station—Chapman Quarries, once a month.

Annunciation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector. Res., 122 Union st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 108; girls, 92.

St. Andrew's, North Catasauqua, (Slovac) Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector.

School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 12; girls, 18.

Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. James A. McHugh, rector.

Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.

School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 160; girls, 180.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 252; girls, 248.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

St. Hedwig's, (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts. Rev. Leo Wierzynski rector. Res., 312 Hayes st.

School—Boys, 34; girls, 45.

Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua, (Italian), Rev. P. A. Pillarella, rector. Res., 312 W. 3rd st.

Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph V. Sweeny, rector.

Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector.

School—Immaculate Heart Sisters. Boys, 105; girls, 131.

St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. Francis Grzywocz, rector. Res., 382 Valley Road.

Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, Rector Emeritus; Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. Hugh J. Dale.

School—Lay teachers. Boys, 202; girls, 223.

St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. John Osadnick, C.M., rector. Rev. Marcelli Stupinski, C.M. Res., Elm and Oak sts.

Mission—Swedesburg, Sacred Heart, attended every Saturday and Sunday.

West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. P. McCloskey, rector; Rev. J. E. Bradley.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 70; girls, 80.

Cornwells, Bucks Co. (*Maud P.O.*), St. Charles, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, rector.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.

Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua, (Polish), attended from St. Stanislaus, Minersville, every Sunday and Holyday.

Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Parkesburg, every Sunday and Holyday.

Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended occasionally from St. Aloysius, Pottstown.

Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector. Rev. John Martin.

Missions—Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday.

Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.

Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 43; girls, 29.

Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence (German), attended from Haycock every second Sunday.

East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's. (German). Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Heinen, V.F. rector; Rev. John Daniel.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 91; girls, 102.

Station—Pennhaven, every three months.

Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector; Rev. Robert F. Hayes, Res., 132 S. Fifth st.

St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. James Regnery, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 78; girls, 73.

Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Patrick D. Houston.

Missions—Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, every Sunday and Holyday.

Ridley Park, St. Madelines; attended every Sunday

Eden, (Langhorne Station), Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. John Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., rector.

Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mahanoy Plane every Sunday and Holyday.

Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every other Sunday.

Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn, Revs. Edward J. Hogan and Daniel S Coonahan,

Station—Wyndmoor, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Gilberton, St. Louis, attended from St. Vincents, Girardville every Sunday and Holyday.

Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. R. Moran.

St. Vincent, (Lithuanian), Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.

Mission—Gilberton, Schuylkill, Co., St. Louis, every Sunday and Holyday.

Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Joseph's, Ashland, every Sunday and Holyday.

Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Paul's, Reading.

Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', attended from Jenkintown every 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., rector.

Haycock, Bucks Co., (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.

Missions—Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.

Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday and Holydays.

Uhlertown, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, every fifth Sunday.

Chapel—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.

Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Wm. A. Motley, rector.

Station—Taylorville, once a month.

Ivy Mills (*Camp Ground P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Charles J. Mullin, rector; Rev. John J. McShea.

Mission—Kaolin, Delaware Co., once a month.

Stations—Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.

Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Hugh P. Read. Res. 604 West ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 119; girls, 101.

Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.

Kaolin, Delaware Co., attended from Ivy Mills, once a month

Keffers, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow, attended from Tremont, every Sunday and Holyday.

Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Andrew Piro, rector.

Stations—Jensville, visited occasionally.

Tresckow, Carbon Co., every other Sunday.

Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Michael G. Scully, rector; Rev. M. J. Coleman.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 114; girls, 121.

Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.

Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kennett Square every Sunday.

Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Peter Masson, rector.

School—Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Boys, 25; girls, 36.

Stations—Souderton, Montgomery Co., once a month..

North Wales, Montgomery Co., occasionally.

Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. W. J. Lallou.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys 100; girls 108.

Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, (Greek), Rev. Stephen Polyanszky, rector.

School—Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 80; girls, 69.

St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector; Rev. Joseph Horacek.

School—Sisters of Sacred Heart. Boys, 1[illegible]8; girls, 125.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Albert Sulek, rector.

St. Ann's, attended from St. Joseph's, Summit Hill every Sunday and Holyday.

Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, (German), Rev. Francis Regnery, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40, girls, 43.

Mission—Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, once a month.

Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael J. Kane, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis, Boys, 27; girls, 34.

Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Vincent A. Corcoran, rector.

Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday from Weatherly.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector.

St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. Anthony L. Panoch, rector.

School—Lay teacher. Boys, 60; girls, 50.

St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. ——— ———, rector.

School—Lay teachers. Boys, 76; girls, 61.

St. Mary,s, (Greek), Rev. Stephen Janiczky, rector.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Stephen Cermiky, rector.

School—Boys, 44; girls, 64.

Stations—Frenchtown, Shakerville, Yorktown, Honey Brook; attended occasionally.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Wm. P. McShane.
St. Fidelis', (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 83; girls, 76.
St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. Ladislas A, Kloucek, Ph. D., rector. Res . 728 W. Centre st.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 60; girls, 72.
St. Joseph's, (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Abromaitis, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 34.
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Emilius Kubek, rector. Res., 916 W. Mahanoy st.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 46; girls, 40.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector, 113 Catawissa st.
School—Sisters of St. Bernard. Boys, 55; girls, 56.
Italian Congregation, Rev. Thomas Atteni, rector; Res., 310 Mahanoy ave.
Stations Shenandoah, Girardville, Raven Run and Buck Mountain.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. Hogan, rector; Rev. J. J. Dooley.
Mission—Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Holy Day.
St. Demetrius (Greek), attended from St. Michael's, Shenandoah.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, (German), attended from Haycock twice a month.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 112; girls, 118.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector; Rev. John J. Murphy.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Patrick J. McMahon, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Hurton.
Station—Forestville, attended every second Sunday in winter.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 57; girls, 59.
St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis. rector.
Stations—Reading (Lithuanian). St. Clair, once a month.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Oziminski, rector.
Station—St. Clair. Schuylkill Co., visited once a month.
Mission—Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua, visited every Sunday and Holyday.
St. George's (Greek), Rev. John Velyhorsky, rector. (*P. O. Box 503.*)
Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector.
Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector.
Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector; Res., 208 Narberth ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 19; girls, 23.
Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Fuengerlings, rector.
Station—Almshouse, six times a year.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Clark, rector.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian), attended from St. Joseph's, Pottsville, twice a month.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P.O.*) Holy Family, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 9 ; girls, 105.
Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), Rev. A. J. Kaminski, rector.
Station—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
Newtown, Bucks Co.. St. Andrew's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P. O.*) Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles A. Abt, rector.
Station—Blackwood, every Sunday and Holyday.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Joseph B. McGarry, Henry C. Schuyler. Res., 708 De Kalb st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 265; girls, 301.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
The Holy Saviour (Italian) Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Matera. Res., 407 E. Main st.
Northampton, Our Lady of Hungary. (Magyar) Rev. Oscar Solymos, rector. (*Box 13.*)
School—Sisters of Sacred Heart. Boys, 60; girls, 60.
St. John Baptist (Greek), Rev. Peter Luczoczko, rector. (*P. O. Box 2.*)
School—Boys and Girls, 50.
Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Eddystone every Sunday.
Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, Rev. ————. P.O. address Sheppton
Oxford. Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove every Sunday and Holyday.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Slatington three times a month,
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, rector.
Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Pottsville, every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Jerome's, Tamaqua.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial church, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector. Rev. John F. Burke. Res., 3rd ave. and Main st.

St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Revs. Lawrence A. Fahy and P. J. McGarrity.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 174; girls, 169.

Mission—Royer's Ford. Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. S. M. Olesinski, rector. Res., 437 Freemont st.

St. Michael's (Greek). Rev. John Sosztek, rector. (*P. O. Box 4., Mont Clare, Pa.*)

Missions—Pottstown, St. John Baptist, attended every third Sunday.

Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Hello, rector.

Stations—Bridgeport Port Kennedy, Swedeland, Devault, visited three times a year.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 58; girls, 47.

Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. O'Connell, rector; Rev. M. V. Reing.

School– Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 115; girls, 97.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Schuylkill Haven twice a month.

Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.

Mission—Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, occasionally.

Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. John Neuenhaus, rector.

St. John the Baptist's (Greek), attended every third Sunday from Phoenixville.

Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. McGovern, P.R.; Revs. D. J. Melley, Thomas T. Sheehan.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 124; girls, 144.

Station—Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Holyday.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.

St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Charles F. Bruehl, Ph. D.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 152; girls, 165.

Mission—Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Peter Michetti, rector.

Mission—Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, every Sunday and Holyday.

Stations—Summit Hill, Minersville, Schuylkill Haven, St. Clair, Lansford, Coaldale, Patterson, Tamaqua.

Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Aloysius Scherf, rector.

Mission—Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Stations—Shelly, Bucks Co., Coopersburg, Lehigh Co., visited occasionally.

Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, rector; Rev. John F. Harkins, Res., 322 S. 5th st.

Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 118; girls, 130.

Stations—Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.
Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum, four times a year.

Chapels—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.

St. Paul's (German), Rev. George Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. Charles J. Bornemann, Scott A. Fasig. Res., 151 North 9th st.

Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 344.
Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 271.

Chapels—St. Cecilia's, (German), Perkiomen ave., and Spruce st., every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Rev. John J. McMahon. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 91; girls, 90.

Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, daily.

St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector. Res., 236 S. 12th st.

School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 218; girls, 188.

St. Mary's (Slovak), Oakbrook, attended from St. Cyrill and St. Methodius, Reading.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st., Rev. Vitus N. Veralli, rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.

St. Mary's (Greek), attended from St. Nicholas Church, St. Clair.

St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), 6th and Laurel sts. Rev. Paul Hermann, rector. Res., 449 So. 6th st.

Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Downingtown, every Sunday and Holyday.

Ridley Park, St. Madeline's, attended from Eddystone every Sunday.

Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's, Phoenixville every Sunday.

Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', (German), attended from Quakertown every Sunday and Holyday and once during the week.

St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.

St. Bonifacius', (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; girls, 54.

St. Michael's (Greek), Rev. Andreas Kaminsky, rector. (*P. O. Box 29.*)

School—Boys, 35; girls, 25.

St. Nicholas (Greek), Rev. W. Splytakiewitz, rector.

Mission—Reading, St. Mary's, (Greek).

St. Clair—(continued).
Immaculate Conception (Slovac), Rev. Martin Dundalek, rector.
Stations—New Philadelphia, Tuscarora, Middleport, Heckscherville, Dunkirk, Delaware, Lewellin, Branch Dale, Blackwood, Minersville, visited once a month.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
SharonHill. DelawareCo., Holy Spirit, Rev. Jos. J. Hannigan, rector; Rev. John J. Duffy.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 78; girls, 95.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John Clement Vitt, D.D., rector.
School Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 2 ; girls, 9
Missions—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, once a month.
Palmerton, Sacred Heart, attended three times a month.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector; Rev. R. F. L. Hanagan.
Holy Family, (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 52; girls, 40.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. J. Godrycz, Ph.D., D.D., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Bernard. 1 lay teacher. Boys 136; girls, 152.
St. George's, (Lithuanian), Rev. A. M. Milukas, rector.
St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Leo Lewicky, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 68.
Stations—Ashland, Gilberton, Girardville, Lost Creek, Mahanoy Plane and William Penn.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Thomas Grenbrowski, rector. Res., 110 W. Cherry st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 79
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Francis Horvath, rector. Res., 116 Chestnut st.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 35.
New Italian Congregation, attended from Mahanoy City.
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. ————, rector.
St. Mary's, (Greek), attended from Hazleton.
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Downingtown every Sunday and Holyday.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. J. F. X. Walsh.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 245; girls, 256.
Holy Ghost, (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector, Rev. Aug. Buettner.
School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 170; girls, 167.
Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', (Slovak), Rev. Martin Meres, rector.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Dominic Octaviano, rector.
School—Rev. rector. Boys, 23; girls, 3.
Stations—Allentown, and Easton, attended once a week.
Nazareth, Bath and Siegfried, attended once a month.
St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. Alex. Varlaky, rector. Res., 847 E. 4th st.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish) Rev. A. Kulawy, rector.
Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, (Italian), Rev. Louis Fiorillo.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector. Rev. Philip J. Mullen.
Mission Lansford, St. Ann's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Swedesburg, Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's (Polish), Conshohocken, every Saturday and Sunday.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's. Rev. Francis Brady, rector; Rev. Edw. J. Curran.
Missions—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every other Sunday.
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
Mission—Keffer's, Our Lady of the Snow, Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael Archangel, (Slav.), Rev. Francis Strnad. Res., St. Mary's, Mahanoy City.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Tamaqua every Sunday.
Uhlertown, St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Haycock every th Sunday.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. H. A. Gallagher, O.S.A., rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 44, girls, 62.
Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
Chapel of St. Rita in the old Monastery.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Francis X. Wastl, rector.
Mission—Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday and Holyday
Chapel—Poor House, Lowrytown, every month.
Stations—Mud Run, Carbon Co.
Lehigh Tannery, } every two months, on week days.
Penn Haven,
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Francis J. Kane. Res., 223 W. Gay;

West Chester—(continued).

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 116; girls, 98.

Chapel—Convent of Villa Maria.

West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.

Mission—Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Morrisville, every Sunday and Holyday.

CHAPELS.

Cornwells, Maud P. O., Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.

Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. A. Gavin, C.S.Sp. Chaplain.

Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain.

Protectory Station, Philadelphia Protectory for Boys (*Pawling, P.O.*) Rev. Geo. W. Shay, chaplain.

Reading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. Bernard J. Conway, Daniel J. Murphy, P. J. Flaherty, P. J. Hannigan, James A. Shields, Thomas F. Tobin, Chas. J. McFadden, James A. Noone, Richard P. Tobin, Richard J. Branton, Aug. P. Wachter, Patrick J. Harkins, W. J. McGarrity, M. A. Fitzgerald, Edgar J. Cook, Augustine H. Rufe, E. V. Rowan.

Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., (professor); Rev. Joseph L. Wolfe, Rev. Leo P. MacGinley.

Catholic Missionary Union College, Brookland, D.C.: Rev. Alvah W. Doran.

Professor at St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg: Rev. Philip J. Gallagher.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, (Overbrook P. O.)—Very Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole, LL.D., (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D. LL.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology. Hebrew and Greek); Rev. Herman J. Heuser D.D. (Prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried, (spiritual director, Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (Prof. of Liturgy and Latin; Rev. Hugh T. Henry,, LL.D., Litt.D. (Prof. of English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Mathematics);) Rev. Denis A. Corbett (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and French); Rev. Francis J. Purtell, (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Greek;) Rev. Daniel J. Kehoe, D.D. (Prof. of Latin, English and Mathematics); Rev. Edmond Fitzmaurice, D.D. Disciplinarian, (Prof. of Latin and Christian Doctrine); Mr. Luigi Lombardi, (Prof. of Italian); Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia diocese, 126; Students in the American College, Rome, 4; Students in the Catholic University, Washington, 2; Students in the American College, Lourvain, 1. Total number of Students for Philadelphia diocese, 133. Total number of Students in the Seminary, 134. Books in Library, 33,000. P.O. Address, Overbrook, Pa. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Students. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Sisters of St. Joseph.

SEMINARIES FOR REGULARS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Chelton ave., Germantown, Philadelphia (corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown"). — Central House and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Visitor; Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Superior; Rev. W. F. Likly, C.M., ass't. Superior and Master of Novices; Revs. S. Lavizeri, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., H. A. Asmuth, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., B. Burke, C.M., E. A. Antill, C.M., L. A. Grace, C.M., R. Lennon, C.M., John Molyneaux, C.M., M. Higgins, C.M., A. Lyden, C.M., Joseph Skelly, C.M., P. Montiani, C.M., J. A. Garvin, C.M., F. Drouet, C.M., K. P. Moran, C.M., W. Walsh, C.M.

A band of Missioners is here set apart for giving Missions and Retreats. All applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Rev. T. J. McDonald, C.M.: Band of Missioners: Revs. Thomas McDonald, C.M., J. Lynch, C.M., Thomas Judge, C.M., John Lee, C.M., P. Flanagan, C.M., and others.

An Apostolic College is situated on the Seminary Grounds. Only boys and young men aspiring to study for the priesthood are taken here.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.*— Professed Fathers, 18; Professed Clerics, 35. Professed Lay Brothers, 10; Novice Clerics, 12; Oblates, 5; Postulants, 41; In the community, 121; in the Diocese, 134.

Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., (Prior and Rector); Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D., (provincial secretary and socius); Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., D.D., (Procurator); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., D.D., (Regent of Studies. Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Rev. Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., S.T.B., Rev. Amédée J. Viger, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Sub Prior. Master of Professed and Novice Clerics, Prof. of Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., S.T.B., J.C,D., (Prof. of

VILLANOVA. (Continued.)
Canon Law and Fundamental Theology); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.L. (Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); Revs. James J. Dean, O.S.A., S.T.L., Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., (Rector of Missionary Band); Rev. Bernard J. O'Donnell, O.S.A., Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., (Rector of St. Rita's Hall); Rev. Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A., Rev. Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A.

Villanova is the Mother-House, Novitiate and Study House of the order in the United States and headquarters of the Augustinian Missionary Band.—All applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rector of Missions, Villanova College, Del. Co., Penna.—Band of Missioners: Revs. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A.. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A.. John M. Fleming, O.S.A., and others.

CORNWELLS, Maud, P.O. *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*—Very Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Provincial; Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp.. Superior; Rev. Auguste Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. David Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., Supr. of Missionary Band; Rev. Bernard Carey, C.S.Sp., Missioner, Rev. Aloysius Schmitt, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp. Professor, Chaplain of St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Rev. John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Director of Apostolic College; Rev. Joseph Burgess, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. James A. Reilley, C.S.Sp., Professor, sub-director of the Apostolic College. Professed Coadjutor Brothers, 9; Apostolic Students, 40; total number in community, 59.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MEN.

VILLANOVA.
Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa., founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Laurence A. Delurey, D.D., O.S.A., (president, prefect of studies and treasurer); Rev. Bernard J. O'Donald, O.S.A. (vice-president and prefect of discipline); Rev. Frederick F. Commins, S.T.B., O.S.A., (secretary); Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, S.T.B., O.S.A., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, S.T.L., O.S.A., Rev. John T. Sheehan, S.T.B., O.S.A., Rev. Amadee J. Viger S.T.B., O.S.A., Rev. James J. Dean, S.T.L., O.S.A., Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Rev. Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A., Rev. Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., Brother Edward, O.S.A., Messrs: Patrick A. Phelan, James R. Mood, Ph.D., Albert P. Tuller, A.B., Charles M. Magee, Ph.D. Aaron B. Carpenter, C.E., John C. Fisher, A.M., J. F. Hicks, M.S., F. X. Strong, M.D., Frederick B. Seeley, B.S., Jesse Myers Coahran, B.S., Thomas R. Torian, E.E., Henry D. Loring, C.E., H. A. Gibeau, C.E., Messrs. Jos. L. Rafter, P. J. Mallo, William McDevitt, J. L. Todd, Michael D. Carey, A.M., Thomas J. Brady, M A. Disciplinarians: Messrs. John A. Howard O.S.A., John J. Condon, O.S.A., John A. Daly, O.S.A. and Joseph A. Perkins, O.S.A. Students, 375. Chapel attended by Augustinian Fathers.

PHILADELPHIA.
Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890. *Faculty*: Rev. H. T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D. (Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History), Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L, vice-rector (Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine), Prof. D. O'Sullivan, A.M. (Instructor in higher Mathematics), Prof. C. P. Henry, A.M., M.D. (Instructor in Latin and English Literature), Prof. Geo. E. Mehring (Instructor in German and Mathematics), Prof. W. S. Long (Instructor in Natural Science), Prof. Jas A. McNulty, (Instructor in American History), Prof. Fr. M. Rourke (Instructor in English History), Prof. W. P. Wright (Instructor in Book-Keeping), Prof. H. W. Flickinger, (Instructor in Penmanship), Prof. Frank P. Johnston, (Instructor in Stenography and Typewriting), Prof. J. Liberty Tadd with three assistants in charge of Manual Training Department, Mr. James Flynn (Instructor in Gymnastics); Prof. Joseph Cunningham, (Instructor in Roman History and English); Prof. W. J. Lawless, (Instructor in Botany and Mathematics). Prof. H. I. Williams (Instructor in Ancient History); Prof. L. F. Lovelock (Instructor in English). Number of pupils, 440.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., (President); Rev. William S. Singleton, S.J., (Vice-president and prefect of studies); Rev. John S. Coyle, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. John J. Greene, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., (Senior); Rev. Wm. J. Gorman, S.J., (Junior); Rev. John T. Conwell, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Louis S. Weber, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Alphonsus Weis, S.J., (Classics in Junior Year); Mr. Leo S. McAvoy, S.J., (Physics); Mr. Joseph Didusch, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Joseph Prendergast, S.J., (Prefect of discipline).

High School Department—Rev. Aloysius Guiney, S.J. Rev. Wm. J. Conway, S.J., Mr. Patrick J. McCarthy, S.J., Mr. John J. Bolster, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Kelly, S.J., Mr. Wm. J. McCartney, S.J., Mr. Eugene F. McCarthy, A.B., Mr. T. J. Kane, A.B., Mr. John T. Roache, A.B., E. B. de Sauze, (French), Benno Kirschbaum. (German), Major J. H. Duval, U.S.A., (Military Instructor). Number of Students, 300.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., LL.D. Bro. Abdas, President and Treasurer; Bro. Orion, Vice-Pres.; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Professed

Brothers, 13. Christian Brothers in the diocese, 89. Students in College, 154; in the Parochial Schools 2687. Address 1240 North Broad st.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA,

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 93; Novices, 38; Postulants, 29. Religious in the convent, 160. Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 586. Rev. Mother Mary Clement supr.—Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*. Boarders, 117.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart. Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.). — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 65, Novice, 1; Religious in Community, 65; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 85. Madame Frances Elder, supr. Boarders, 104; Day Scholars, 10. Rev. L. J. Wall, chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 21. Novice, 1. Madame Augusta Pardow, supr. Day-Scholars, 91. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq.—Prof. Sisters, 56; Novices, 2; Community in the diocese, 58. Sister Agnes Mary, Provincial Superior. Chapel attended by priests of St. Patrick's Church. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 200.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave. — Professed Sisters, 43; Sisters in the diocese, 108. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relieve to the needy.—They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. At the Convent they have a *night-school* for young women. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day-scholars, 207.

St. Leonard's Academy, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 38; in Community, 38; Boarders, 16; Day-scholars, 127. Mother Marie Joseph, supr.

Industrial School of Immaculate Conception, 39th and Pine Streets — The object of this school is to give a plain English education, book-keeping, typewriting and stenography, with training in all household duties, under the charge of 20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Children, 50; Mother Mary of St. Clare, superior. Attended from St. James' Church.

Roman Catholic High School Centres for Girls.—The Holy Child High School Centre, 1135 Spring Garden st. The Immaculate Heart High School Centre, 751 South Broad st. The St. Joseph High School Centre, 18th and Wood sts. The St. Francis High School Centre, 23d and Berks sts., Notre Dame Centre.

Five Schools in charge of the Sisters of the Holy Child, the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, the Sisters of St. Joseph, the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, and Sisters of Notre Dame, where girls from the various parochial schools receive a two years' high school course. Established Sept. 1900. Number of scholars, 332.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elizabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People.—Total number of Community in the diocese, 61. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, supr. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 23; Postulants, 12; Religious in community, 77; in the diocese, 301. Mother Mary Aloysia, general superior. Mother Mary Agnes, local superior. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.

MERION (Academy P.O.), Pa. "*Mater Misericordiae*", *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 51; Novices, 11: Postulants, 3. Religious in Community, 65. Total number in the diocese, 108. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. — Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae.* Boarders, 133; Day-scholars, 68. Village Free-School; taught by the Sisters, 38 pupils.

SHARON HILL, PA. *Convent of the Holy Child.*—Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7; Religious in convent, 70; in the diocese, 167. Mother Mary Paul, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 60.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* — Professed Sisters, Novices and Postulants in Convent, 111. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 455. Mother M. Camilla, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 107 girls, 60 boys; Day-scholars, 21.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS

PHILADELPHIA.

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. — 30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Orphan boys, 600. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

The Drexmor or Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. D. Paul, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 39. Attended by Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, No. 1720 Race st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, supr. Orphan girls, 232. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Home. 20th and Race sts. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 146; girls, 249; Total 395. Under 5 years of age, 20. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 14 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year, 628: Now in the institution: Infants, 70; boys, 170; girls, 121; total, 361. Baptisms, 214. Received during the year, 628. Sister Mary Conway, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 140. Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and *Gonzaga Memorial House*, No. 862 Church Lane (Germantown). —6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. 147 orphans. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, for Catholic German orphans. — 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, supr. Orphans, boys 154; girls, 122; total, 276, attended by the Clergy of St. Vincent's Church.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored girls, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—36 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 90. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 67. Number of colored children in preservation class, 40. Mother Mary of the Presentation Weber, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st.—11 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominic, supr. Orphan girls, 23.

Italian Industrial School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, No. 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 22 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 33. (Opened Nov. 1900). Sister M. Laurenza, supr. Number of boys, 175; girls, 140.

CORNWELLS (Maud P. O.). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*, (Opened Dec. 8, 1892).—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Rev. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, supr. Number of colored boys, 46; Indian boys, 3; number of colored girls, 104; Indian girls, 3. Total 156. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's convent.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gratian, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 227. Rev. A. Gavin, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 24 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 120. Number of women boarders, 45. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, (*Pawling P.O.*), Lower Providence, Pa., (opened Dec. 8, 1898); for the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintinian, dir. Number of boys, 334. Admitted during the year, 185; discharged, 182. Rev. Geo. W. Shay, chaplain. — Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Matilda Gillam, sister-servant. Girls, 84. Attended by the Clergy of St. Peters.

HOMES, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA.

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 Pine street. — The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 125; number in regular employment, 40; number helped outside, 267; received during the year, 72. Situations procured for 120 boys during the year. Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., dir., Rev. J. Desnier, C.S.Sp.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia. — Professed Choir Sisters, 58; Novices, 18; Sisters in the convent, 76; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 96. Penitents, 298. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother M. of St. Bernard Maguire, local superior. Mother Mary of St. de Chantal Flaherty, Provincial. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 21. Postulants, 3. Religious in diocese, 57. Old men, 126; old women, 150; total number, 276. Sister Marguerite of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 602 Church Lane (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 20. Old men, 148; old women, 153; total inmates, 301; Sister Florence Marie, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave. Professed Sisters, 18; old men, 80; old women, 111; total number, 191. Sister Joseph Adeline, superior.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, supr. Inmates, 42. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 70. Situations procured during the year, 200. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, 18th and Wood sts.—Sister M. Magdalene, O.P., supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 45; received during the year, 105; situations procured, 110; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 225; number of days work given poor women, 385; number of women employed, 21.

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters at the Madonna House, 814 So. 10th st. Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., president, Very Rev. H. T. Drumgoole, vice-president, Mrs. Mary A. McManus, secretary, Rev. P. R. McDevitt, treasurer. Miss Marianne J. Hunt, resident manager.

Home of St. Vincent de Paul, for summer outings for poor children. Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co. Attended by the Rev. Chaplain of the Protectory.

READING.—*House of the Good Shepherd*.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 25. Professed Magdalens, 45. Number of Penitents, 96. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy, St. Joseph's Church.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts.— James J. Hickey and Wm. J. Reed, Agents. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

HOSPITALS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 130. Patients during the year, 2472. Beds, 175. Rev. John Coyle, S.J., chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's College.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 102. Patients during the year, 2,250. Beds, 205. Attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 36 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients now in the hospital, 158. Patients received during the year, 2551. Beds, 314. Rev. Joseph Winter, chaplain.

St. Vincent Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st, and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 14 Sisters of Charity. Patients now in the Hospital, 25. Patients during the year, 84. Number of beds, 48. SisterMarie Conway, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's Church, Paschallville.

READING.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. — 23 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fulgentia, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 95. Patients during the year, 1172. Beds, 135. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

CHAPLAINCIES.

PHILADELPHIA.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys, 40; taught by Rev. P. M. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.

House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.

The St. Vincent's Home.
The St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
The Drexmor or Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
The Carmelite Convent of Philadelphia.
Dominican Sisters and Catholic Guild.
The Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Philadelphia.
American Society for Visiting Catholics-Prisoners.

OTHER CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
The Augustinian College of Villanova.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The Sisters of Mercy of the City of Philadelphia.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
The Apostleship of Prayer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 33 Fathers.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis Industrial School Eddington, and Branch House, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost Novitiate, Cornwells. 15 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 22 Fathers.

Vincentian Fathers —Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, St. Hedwig's Church, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Conshohocken. 24 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 16 Fathers.

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 89 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—The Holy Providence House for the education of colored and Indian boys and girls. 61 Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 95 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Laurentius' and St. John Cantius Schools, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Reading. 10 Sisters.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, Provincial House of the Eastern Province, 505 Reed st.—Professed Sisters, 9: Sisters of St. Francis in the diocese, 301: Mother Mary Immaculate Provincial, supr. Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, chaplain. All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption, Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland;

Bally; Bethlehem: Motherhouse, Glen Riddle; St. Andrews, Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock: Lehighton; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Minersville: South Bethlehem; South Easton: St. Clair: Reading. 321 Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia. 33 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—3 houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 196 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James' and Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester: Sharon Hill. 167 Sisters.

Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, Philadelphia.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, Immaculate Conception, (Germantown), St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas', St. Veronica's Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 455 Sisters.

Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 44th and Spruce sts.—Professed Sisters, 11; Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. Columba, Epiphany, St. Francis of Assissi, Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. John the Evangelist, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Victory, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation. St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Immaculate Conception, Jenkintown; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household Department of Seminary, Overbrook. 586 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Academy, Merion, Pa., and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 108 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Holy Family School, New Philadelphia.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 58 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 3 Houses, Philadelphia. 57 Sisters.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies and St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 85 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic—(Congregation of St. Catharine of Ricci). Catholic Guild. 6 Sisters.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis, (Polish)—Motherhouse, Reading, Pa.; St. Josaphat's, Philadelphia; St. Casimir s, St. Stanislaus, Shenandoah. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7; Religious in Convent, 43, in diocese, 67. Mother Veronica. supr. Rev. Arnold Waszyca, chaplain.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Assumption, B.V.M., Slatington.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ—Lansdale.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishops	2
Secular priests	462
Regulars	126
Total number of priests in the diocese	588
Churches	286
Chapels	85
Stations	62
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions	74
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia	126
Ecclesiastical Institutions	4
Colleges	3
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	89
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost	9
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia	9
Number of religious orders of women	22
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants	2 309
Academies, parochial schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers	12

Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women	11
Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women	1 336
High School for boys	1
High School Centres for Girls	5
Parochial schools	146
Number attending, boys 28 804	
" " girls 32 244 —	61 048
Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers	2 687
Orphan asylums	12
Number of orphan boys 1591	
" " girls 1601 —	3 192
Industrial School for boys	1
" " " girls	1
Protectory for boys	1
Protectory for girls	1
Houses for homeless boys	2
Hospitals	5
Widows' asylum	1
Homes for aged poor	3
Home for working girls	2
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	63

Catholic population, about 525 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2nd, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles = 32.348.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896. Transferred to St. Louis April 27, 1903 as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis.* — Archbishop of St. Louis, October 13 1903.— Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Blvd.*

First Archbishop — Most Rev. **PETER RICHARD KENRICK**, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis. 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21st, 1895; died March, 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. **JOHN JOSEPH KAIN**. D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure succesionis,* of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.— Died October 13, 1903.

First Bishop—Right Rev. **JOSEPH ROSATI**, D.D He was elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823, but Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans, and was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La.

Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided, and St. Louis erected into a Bishopric on July 2nd, 1826, and at the same time Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis.

On March 20, 1827, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and made also Administrator of the See of New Orleans.

He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. **JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY**, Res., *2413 N. Grand Ave.*, and **O. J. S. HOOG**, Res., *2011 Linton Ave.*

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in Matr. Cases— Veiy Rev. H. Van der Sanden. — Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., WHERE ALL OFFICIAL MATTER SHOULD BE ADDRESSED. Office hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., *judge*; Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D., *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. John J Tannrath, *secretary.*

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. Holweck.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, P. W. Tallon, J. T. Coffey, F. G. Holweck, John J. Tannrath and E. J. Lemkes.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. W. Tallon, *chairman*; F. Gilfillan, S.T.L., *secretary;* Revs. F. G. Holweck, F. J. Jones, Jos. Wentker, J. J. McGlynn, John Rothensteiner, J. A. Hoffmann, F. X. Willmes, E. J. Lemkes, Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., J. T. Shields, Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, S.T.D., and Rev. C. L. Souvay, S.T.D.

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Very Rev. J. A. Connoly, P.R,, V.G., *chairman*; Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, E. J. Lemkes, *secretary*; Revs. O. J. McDonald, E. J. Shea, P.R., A. V. Garthoeffner, D. J. Lavery, Timothy Dempsey, F. X. Mara, S. J., J. J. Schlereth, C.M., Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., Eugene Creegan, C.P., N. Franzen, C.SS.R.

Preparatory Seminary Board— Rev. G. A. Reis, *president*; Rev. J. T. Foley, *secretary*; Rev. Patrick Dooley, *treasurer*; Revs. H. Thobe, P. Wigger and Thomas Walsh.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rev. P.W. Tallon, pres.; Rev. F. Gilfillan, sec'y.; Rev. F. J. Jones, Rev. Ed. J. Shea, treas ; Revs. P. Wigger.

All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., 4428 Maryland ave.

Matrimonial Court—Very Revs. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., and Joseph A. Connolly, V.G., *judges;* Rev. D. J. Lavery, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. John J. Tannrath, *secretary.*

Board of Infirm Priests—Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., *president;* Rev. J. T. Foley, *treasurer;* Rev. F. X. Willmes, *secretary;* Revs. E. J. Shea, John A. Hoffmann and Wm. Noonan.

Society of the Propagation of the Faith — Director, Rev. E. J. Lemkes.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cathedral of St. Louis, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael McFaul, D. P. Mulcahy. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Loretto.

New Cathedral Chapel, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. Francis Gilfillan. S.T.L., Francis Joseph O'Connor, John P. J. Spencer, S.T.L. Res., 4428 Maryland ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

All Saints', 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. John S. Long, rector and Rev. Gerard. J. Schmidt, S.T.L. Res., 6349 Maple ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 264.
Mission — Overland Park, St. Louis Co., All Souls Church.

Annunciation, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head, rector. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

Assumption, Revs. Wm. E. Randall, Joseph Siebert, P. P. Crane, Joseph Philip Fitzkamm. Res., 817 Sidney st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 332.
Chapel — Carmelite Nuns.

Blessed Sacrament, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Rev. P. H. Bradley. Res., 5023 Spaulding ave.

Holy Angels', Rev. Patrick F. O'Reilly, rector; Revs. Thomas V. O'Reilly, Ed. F. Finan. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.

Holy Cross (German), Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.

Holy Family (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Rev. J. F. Reuther. Res., 4129 Humphrey st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 185.

Holy Ghost (German), Revs. John Rothensteiner and Francis Mispagel. Res., 4525 Garfield ave.

School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.) 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 213.

Holy Innocents', Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White, Res., 5321 Reber Pl.

Holy Name, Rev. P. W. Tallon, rector; Rev. Geo. P. Kuhlman. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 353.

Holy Rosary, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, and Rev. Peter Jos. Ward, Res., 3916 Newstead ave.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 236.

Holy Trinity (German), Revs. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., and Geo. J. Hildner. Res., 3519 North 14th st.

Schools — Mr. H. Hoernschemeyer, teacher and 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 668.

Holy Trinity (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Francis Horák. Res., 1204 Rutger st.

School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 36.

Immaculate Conception, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow Blvd., Revs. E. J. Shea, P.R., Wm. L. Shea and Daniel Courtney. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.

School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 403.

Immaculate Conception, (Maplewood Station, St. Louis), Rev. D. W. Clarke. Res., 7250 Anna ave.. Maplewood.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 121.

Nativity, Oriole and Harney aves., Rev. John Ch. Granville. Res., 8112 Harney ave.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., (Wellston Sta.), Revs. C. F. O'Leary and Wm. Nugent. Res., 6311 Elm st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.

Our Lady of Czestochowa, (Polish), Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. Leonard Czopnik.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 11th and Destrahan sts., Revs. John A. Tracy and Michael J. Clooney. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.

Our Lady Help of Christians (Italian), 10th and Wash sts., attended from St. Charles Boromeo Ch., Rev. Cesar Spigardi, rector. Res., 2901 Locust st.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. D. S Phelan. Res., 8333 North Broadway.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V. G.; Rev. Francis J. Holweck and Rev. Joseph Herkert in Diocese *p.t.* Res., 2011 Linton ave.

School—Mr. E. Grasshoff and 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 20th st.). Pupils, 407.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Res., 6836 Gravois ave., Rev. B. S. A. Stolte.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 65.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe and Francis Schiller. Res., 2336 University st.

School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.

St. Agatha's (German), Rev. H. Schrage, rector; Rev. H. S. Kuper, assistant. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.

School — 1 secular teacher and 10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 550.

St. Agnes', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. John J. Tannrath, rector; Revs. Francis W. Gerhold and Joseph Fr. English. Res., 1933 Sidney st.

School -8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.

Chapels—Ursuline Convent.
St. Agnes' Convent.

St. Aloysius' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Brand, rector. Res., 5608 North Magnolia ave.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.) Pupils, 248.

St. Alphonsus', Res., 1118 N. Grand ave., Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., (provincial). Very Rev. Chas. Kern, C.SS.R., (rector); and other Fathers of St. Alphonsus Convent.

Schools — 5 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 120.
14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204N. Grand ave.). Pupils, 561.

St. Ambrose's (Italian), Wilson and Cooper aves., Revs. Luciano Carotti.

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 127.

St. Andrew's (*South St. Louis*). Revs. Albert Mayer and Herman J. B. Schmidtner. Res., 104 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station, St. Louis, Mo.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 302.

St. Andrew's Chapel (Greek Ruthenien), attached to St. John Nep. Church. Rev. —————— Res., 1625 S. 11th st.

St. Ann's, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. O. J. McDonald and John J. O'Neill. Res., 1220 Whittier st.

School -- 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M., and Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 3140 Meramec st.

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). Pupils, 770.

Chapels — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
House of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Elizabeth's Institute.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. ANTHONY'S—(continued).

Chapels—St. Stephen's Institute for Deaf-mutes.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital.
Polish Franciscan Sisters, Mt. St. Rose Hospital.

ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT, (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Anthony Sleiman. Res., 617 S. Broadway.

School 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 40.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, pastor, and Rev. J. A. Dubbert. Res., 3114 Lismore st.

School—Mr. Carl Schulte, teacher and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.) Pupils, 453.

ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, and Christian John Hoffschwelle. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.) Pupils, 188.

Chapel — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum .

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. F. Bettels and Alphonse V. Nicolas. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.

School—Mr. M. Thull, teacher, and 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.) Pupils 255.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Wm. Huelsmann. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.

School — Mr. Chas. Adams, teacher, and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 448.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. Patrick Dooley, P.R., Thomas F. Dalton, Joseph P. Newman and John L. Seidl. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.

Schools — 5 Christian Brothers and 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 642.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Immaculate Conception, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 901 Garrison ave.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Th. T. Pudlowski and Stanislaus J. Wisniewski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.

School — 5 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 289.

ST. CECILIA'S, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res., 5400 Louisiana av.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 139.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (Italian), 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Cesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., pastor, Revs. Leo Manzetti and Nicola Albanese, p.t. Res., 2901 Locust st.

ST. COLUMBKILL'S, Rev. J. J. Furlong. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.

School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 106.

ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jer. T. Foley, rector and Rev. Alexander Francis Mercer. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.

School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 175.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffitt aves., Revs. E. J. Wynne and P. J. O'Connor. Res., 5607 Maffitt ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.

School — 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1411 Morgan st.). Pupils, 125.

ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Carter near Marcus, Rev. F. H. Schulte. Res., Carter and Marcus.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4620 Marcus ave.). Pupils, 145.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois and Ohio aves. Rev. F. G. Holweck, rector; Revs. John Peters, Simon Forster, (in the diocese p. t.). Res., 2653 Ohio ave.

School — Mr. M. Bauer, teacher, and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 711.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand ave. and Lindell Boulevard, Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Francis X. Mara, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.

School—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 217.

Chapels — Convent Sisters of Charity B. V. M., 3440 Pine st.
St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.
St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, 22nd and Locust sts.
Convent of Helpers of Holy Souls, 4012 Washington Boulevard.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger aves.
Frisco Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, King's Highway and Laclede ave.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S.J. Zielinski. Res., 4644 S. Compton ave.

School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (3212 Pulaski st.). Pupils, 154.

ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Henry C. Petri. Res., 2747 Rutger st.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 197.

ST. JAMES', Rev. E. A. Casey, rector. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Stephen J. Brady, P.R., Rev. Wm. F. Galvin. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112.

ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Bleha and Rev. W. Stepan. Res., 1625 South 11th st.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11th and Julia sts.). Pupils, 429.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Peter A. Krier, S.J., supr.; Revs. F. Morfeld, S.J., S. Hoehn, S.J. Res., 1220 North 11th st.

St. Joseph's—(continued).

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 316.

Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.

School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 232.

St. Joseph's (Croatian), 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. Oscar Suster. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.

School-1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., John J. Godfrey and Wm. F. Carr. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.

Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 314.

Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel. 1849 Cass ave.

St. Leo's, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. James T. Coffey, Timothy Moynihan. John R. Morgan. and the Rev. John W. Gavin (who belongs to the Diocese of Sioux Falls). Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.

School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 830.

Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Liborius' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. G. A. Reis, P.R., and Revs. Otto Theod. Siesener, Bernard Puffer, and William Simon Kempf. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.

School — Mr. J. H. Anler, teacher, and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1824 Hogan st.) Pupils, 548.

St. Malachy's, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs.———————P.R., Ed. A. Bolger and Joseph A. Tammany. Res., 2904 Clark ave.

Schools — 5 Christian Brothers (2918 Clark av.). } Pupils, 420.
5 Sisters of Charity.

St. Margaret's, Flad and Vandeventer aves. Revs. James J. O'Brien and Daniel Gleeson. Res., 3854 Flad ave.

St. Marc Evangelist, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. John Nugent and John F. Sessnon. Res., 1313 Academy ave.

Chapel — Christian Brothers College.

SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Revs. ———Joseph A. McMahon and Martin Joseph Clarke. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 152.

St. Mary of Victories (German), Third and Gratiots ts., Revs. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner, and H. Jaegering. Res., 744 S. 3d st.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.) Pupils, 128.

Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.

St. Matthew's, Apostle and Evangelist, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields and John J. Thomson. Res., 2715 Sarah st.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 454.

St. Michael's, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe and Daniel Joseph O'Ryan. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.

School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Res. 2501 N. 11th st. Pupils, 271.

St. Nicholas' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman Adrian. Res. 1827 Lucas ave.

School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (1915 Lucas ave.) Pupils, 197.

St. Patrick's, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey and J. J. Hughes. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 305.
Night School. 1 Lay Teacher. Attendance, 25.

SS. Peter and Paul's, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. Goller, P.R., Revs. H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers and John Fr. Stevens. Res., 1919 South 7th st.

Schools— 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.)
SS. Peter and Paul's High School for Boys (8th st. and Allen ave.). 6 Brothers. Pupils, Total, 1254.

St. Pius', Grand ave. and Utah st., Revs. J. Lyons, and Daniel O'Brien.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 172.

St. Rose's, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, Timothy F. O'Sullivan, John Patrick Ryan. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.

School — 8 Sisters of Loretto (5824 Etzel ave.) Pupils, 439.

Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.

St. Stanislaus' Kostka's, (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st. Rev. U. Stanowski.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1417 N. 20th st.) Pupils, 253.

St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Revs. Joseph Geo. Hoelting and Thomas D. Kennedy. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 528.

Chapel — St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital

St. Thomas of Aquin, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, rector; Rev. Wm. Moran. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.

School — 8 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 199.

St. Vincent De Paul's (German and English), 9th and Barry sts. Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., supr; Revs. S. J. Higgins, C.M., E. M. Hopkins, C.M., J E. Hennelly, C.M., Julian Layton, C.M., Francis X. McCabe, C.M., Francis Moser, C.M., M. G. Hanley, C.M., John J. Schlereth, C.M., Wm. Schultz, C.M., C. A. Snyder, C.M. Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to Very Rev. F.V. Nugent, C.M., Res. 1427 S. 9th st.

St. Vincent De Paul's—(continued).
Schools—6 Christian Brothers. Res., 922 Park ave.
6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res. 1406 S. 10th street. Pupils, 535.
Chapels —House of the Angel Guardian.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
City Hospital.

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.) Pupils, 130.

Visitation, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Ed. J. Dempsey, James Alfred Dockery, and Frank W. Tracy. Res., 1411 Taylor ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 330.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Very Rev. H. van der Sanden chaplain.
Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves., Rev. J. F. Mulvihill, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain.
Sancta Maria in Ripa Convent, Mgr. Fr. Goller, spiritual director.
Chapel of St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain; Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director; Rev. Francis Hundhausen.
Chapel, News Boys Home, 2737 Locust st., Rev. P. J. Dunne.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.

Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Aloysius Bonkamp.
Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis.
Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.
Puxico, Stoddard Co.

Applecreek, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beth.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 73.

Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, rector; Rev. John F. Adrian, ass't. Rev. C. Tintrup, (retired).
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 26.
Iron Mountain, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Graniteville, Iron Co.
School — Secular Teacher. Pupils, 16.

Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Jasper.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.

Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.

Barrens (*Perryville P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector, Rev S. P. Hueber, C.M., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 230.
Mission — Crosstown, Perry Co., Rev. James Foley, C.M.

Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Revs. D. L. De Ceunynck and Jacob M. Denner.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 75.

Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius' Church, Rev. Thomas A. Dette.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.

Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Brinkmoeller, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 34.

Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. H. Hassell.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 57.

Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph Preuss.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 95.

Bonneterre, St François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis' Church, Rev. Ch. H. Even.
School —4 Secular teachers. Pupils, 60.

Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.
School —2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.

Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel Church, Rev. H. B. Schlathoelter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.

Byrnesville (*P.O. Catawissa, R.F.D. No. 1*), Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Joseph R. Watson.
Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.

Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Girse.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Missions—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Lewistown, Lewis Co.

Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Very Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
School —2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. C. A. Schulte.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 86.
Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles Keller.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 3.
Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
Mission Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M.. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Station — Belmont, Mississippi Co.
Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. L. C. Broeckelmann.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka.
Mission — Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Remigius Berendt, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd. Res. 111 Waugh st.
Mission — Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius Aloysius Schultz.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. August J. Happe.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——.
Greek Ruthenien Church, attended by Rev ————
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. Peter A. Smyth and J. Sheil.
Missions—Grandin; Beaversdam; Fourchee; Oxby.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Fr. Boehm.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 48.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. E. Byrne, P.R., and George M. O'Ryan.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 211.
Missions — McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Elston, (*Jefferson City P.O., R. R. No. 1.*), Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John B. Pleuss, S.T.D.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 46.
Eureka St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. M. Walsh from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Collins.
School—2 Sisters of the Ursuline Community. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bismarck, St. François Co., St.——
Station —Doe Run, St. Francois Co., St. ———.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. N. Kern.
Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James' Rev Vincent J. McCartney.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School —4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School —2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 81.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St Ferdinand's, Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.
School —2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 103.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J.
School —4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 212.
Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Fr. Hoeschen.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 27.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and lay teacher. Pupils, 106.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 96.
Mission —Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Gilfillan.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Kroeger.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 82.

Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Campbell, Dunklin Co.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel F. Sullivan, P.R., Joseph J. Rapien. Res., 111 S. 6th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 352.
Mission—Illasco, Ralls Co.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M.; **Revs. Arsenius** Fahle ,O.F.M., and Lambertus Brinkmoeller, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O.*) Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Cooney.
Mission—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. Henry A. Geisert.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 324.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold Acker.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils. 46.
Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Westhues.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas Ap.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Stations—Downing, Schuyler Co., (no Church).
Memphis, Scotland Co., (no Church).
Wyaconda, Clark Co., (no Church).
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 179.
Keota, Macon Co., (*Bevier P.O*). Rev. ———
Mission—Ardmore, Macon Co.
Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Albert B. Gass, S.T.D.
Mission—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.
Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni.
Mission—St. James', Phelps Co , Immaculate Conception.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School—Mr. O. Sankey, secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 68.
Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. Reh.
Mission—French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 82.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
Mission—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Patrick Lyous.
Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Brinkmoeller, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 113.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph Tettemer and Leo George Hirner, ***p.t.***
Mission—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., St. ——
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Healy.
Mission—Bevier Macon Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Reker.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 84.
Mattese Creek, (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 52.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chr. H. Schlefers.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagner.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John. J. Dillon.
Stations—Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's.
Vandalia, Audrain Co.

Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, adm.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Station—Olney, Lincoln Co., St. ——
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.
School— 3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 75.
Immaculate Conception, (German), Rev. Charles H. Schaefer. Res. 202 S. Williams st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas Mullen and Rev. John A. Cunningham.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 133.
Missions— Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Aylward.
Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School— 1 Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Moselle (*Villa Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 97.
New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. J. Kane.
Mission — Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School—Mr. Aug. Schulte, teacher, and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 141.
New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School— 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 51.
New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Donovan.
Missions— Center, Ralls Co., St. Paul's.
Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Taylor.
School— 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 24.
Stations—Lilburn, New Madrid Co.
Parma. New Madrid Co.
Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Eugene J. Creegan, C.P., rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 123.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Luke J. Kernan.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. ——
Old Monroe, (*Bals P.O.*), Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 67.
Osage Bend, Cole Co., (*P.O. Jefferson City, R.R. 4*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Peter Jos. Wigger.
Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Leadwood, St. Francois Co., Nativity of the B.V.M.
Stations—Gerald; Bland; Bell; Flat River.
Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Engelbert Heimerscheid.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 36.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler,
School— 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Doering, O.F.M.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Revs. Seb. Sennerich and John L. Paffhausen.
School— 1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 39.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 88.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty.
Stations—Fisk, Butler Co.
Granite Bend, Wayne Co.
Williamsville, Wayne Co.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 133.
Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Mission—Douglas, Pemiscot Co.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. Wippermann.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
Mission — Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.
Station — Mineral Point, Washington Co., church being built.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 110.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Murphy.
River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 56.

Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., (*P.O. Valley Park, R.F.D. No. 16*), St. John's, Rev. Louis A. Kutz
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions—Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross.
Leasburg, Crawford Co., St. ————.
Salem, Dent Co., St. ———.
Stations—Pina Station, Texas Co., Newburg; Dixon; Richland.
Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Wehner.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 19.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Constantine J. Lagae, S.J., supr.; Revs Aloysius Averbeck, S.J., J. J. O'Meara, S.J.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 249.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's, (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., and Rev. C. H. Winkelmann.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 320.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Clement, Pike Co., (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. R. No. 6*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Mission—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James.
Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. Ch. L. van Tourenhout, P.R., and William Kotte.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 354.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. M. D. Collins.
St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carney.
Stations—Bit-Nation (*Neeper P.O.*), Clark Co.
Medill, Clark Co.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Byrne.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 52.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 198.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller.
School—2 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 90.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin J. Collins.
Missions—Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Einig.
School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Conrad Brockmeier.
Missions—Dexter, Scoddard Co., Sacred Heart.
Morehouse, New Madrid Co.
Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Joseph Cruse.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 47.
Spanish Lake (*P. O. Baden, R. R. No. 30*, St. Louis Co. St. Aloysius', Rev. M. J. Bahr.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
School—2 Secular teachers. Pupils, 67.
Chapel—Shrine of Our Lady of Sorrows.
Missions—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Fabry.
Mission—Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Taos, Cole Co., (*Jefferson City P.O., R.R. No. 3. Box 92*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement Fehlig.
Missions—Birch Tree, Shannon Co.
Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
Hardy, Sharp Co., Ark.
Raymondville, Texas Co.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Schlathoelter.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. H. S. Kister.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus'. Rev. Paul Gross.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Alphonsus Bergener, O.F.M., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., Remigius Berendt, O.F.M.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 307.

Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils. 92.

Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 59.

Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection. Rev. P. J. Flannagan.

Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Krechter.

Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock and Rev. J. M. Huber.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils 133.

White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——

Missions—West Plains, Howell Co.
Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.

Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 54.

Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.

Missions—Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.

School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Hagers Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's

Chapels outside of City of St. Louis with Resident Chaplains:

Nazareth. Sisters of St. Joseph. —(*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R.R. No. 10.*) Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Joseph Heyberger, chaplain.

La Barque Hills. (*Scheve P. O.*)—Chapel of Sisters of Mercy.

O'Fallon, Mo.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain.

Glencoe, Mo.—Christian Brothers. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. M. Walsh, chaplain.

Ferguson, Mo.—Postulate of the Brothers of Mary. Rev. Charles Eichner, chaplain.

Newly Ordained and not yet placed: Revs. Edward Connolly, Daniel Aloysius Dowling, Patrick Francis Gavan. Address: Care of Chancery Office.

Apostolic Missionary Band — Revs. Wm. E. Randall, Joseph Siebert and P. P. Crane. Address: *817 Sidney st., St. Louis, Mo.*

Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, Fr. Pommer, Max Rupprechter, Henry Thobe, J. A. Richarz.

At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Edward H. Amsinger and John C. Melies.

Chaplain U.S.A., Rev. Joseph Casey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph. D., President, Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology; Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., Vice-Pres., Dir. of Seminarians, Prof. of Liturgy, Church History and Homiletics; Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. Prof. of Sacred Scripture. Hebrew and Liturgy; Rev. F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and English Criticism; Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., Prof. of Canon Law, German Literature, Chemistry and Natural Philosophy; Rev. F. X. Monaghan, C.M., Treasurer, Prof. of Homiletics; Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., Prof. of English Literature; Rev. J. F. McAuliffe, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy; Rev. M. S. Brennan, Prof. of Astronomy and Geology; Mr. A. Bansbach, Prof. of Gregorian Chant. Seminarians, 125.

St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy priesthood. Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., President; Rev. M. J. O'Brien, C.M., Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Christian Doctrine, and Mathematics; Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., Prof. of German Literature; Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., Prof. of English Literature and Elocution; Rev. J. W. Blechle, C.M., Prof. of Preparatory Class and German; Rev. J. A. Kearney, C.M., Prof. of Greek and Elocution; Rev. B. A. Durbin, C.M., Prof. of Latin and History. Students, 80..

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neil, S.J., (asst. of provincial), Rev. John P. Frieden, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (minister), Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (treasurer of province), Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (treasurer of university), Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, (spiritual director); Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (writer); Rev. Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., (missionary); Revs. William F. Boex, S.J., Thomas H. Miles, S.J., and Gustave Ruebsaat, S.J.

Graduate-Departments.—School of Divinity: Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (dean); Lecturers: Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., and Rev. Francis B. Klocker S.J. (dogm. theology), Rev. Michael Martin, S.J., (moral theology), Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (canon law and eccl. history), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J. (sacred scripture and Hebrew); Revs. Francis Adams, S.J., John B. Cassini, S.J., Edward J. Colgan, S.J., James Conlon, S.J., Augustus Forster, S.J., Andrew P. Ganss, S.J., Cruz Carde, S.J., Roland J. Kenny, S.J., Frederick J. Meyer, S.J., Henry P. Milet, S.J., John Mijares, S.J., Justin Ooghe, S.J., Archibald J. Tallmadge, S.J., and 65 scholastics, *School of Philosophy and Science:* Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J., (dean); Lecturers: Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (ethics and natural law), Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (special metaphysics); Rev. Hubert Gruender, S.J. (special metaphysics); Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J., (logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (advanced chemistry and mathematics), Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J., (advanced physics and mathematics). Rev. John B. Goesse, S.J., (chemistry and mathematics). Rev. Henry J. DeLaak, S.J., (physics and mathematics). 63 Scholastics, S.J., 2 Fathers O.S.B. and 4 laymen.

School of Medicine: Elias Potter Lyon, Ph.D., (dean); Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (regent); Jacob Geiger, M.D., (principles and practice of surgery and clinical surgery); William A. McCandless, M.D., (prof. of surgery); Carl Barck, M.D., (ophthalmology); William G. Moore, M.D., (medicine); Josephus R. Lemen, M.D., (chest diseases); Adolf Alt, M.D., (ophthalmology); Benjamin M. Hypes, M.D., (obstetrics); Jacob Friedman, M.D., (therapeutics and clinical medicine); Hanau W. Loeb, M.D., (nose and throat diseases); Walter B. Dorsett, M.D., (gynecology and pelvic surgery); Charles G. Craddock, M.D., (diseases of the nervous system); Max A. Goldstein, M.D., (otology); George C. Crandall, (medicine); Clarence M. Nicholson, M.D., (regional and clinical surgery); Hermann H. Born, M.D., (proctology); Sidney I. Schwab, M.D., (diseases of the nervous system); Bransford Lewis, M.D., (genito urinary surgery); Albert Eycleshymer, Ph.D., (anatomy, histology and embryology); John Brown, (operative and clinical surgery); Ralph L. Thompson, (pathology and bacteriology); Henry Fairbrother, M.D., (medical economics); John H. Duncan, M.D., (diseases of the skin and syphilis); William Porter, M.D., (clinical medicine); Shepard Barclay, (medical jurisprudence); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J., (chemistry); Charles H. Neilson, M.D., (physiolsgical chemistry); James Clemens, M.D., (diseases of children); Associate profs., 4; Assistant profs., 3; Instructors, 21; Assistants, 60; Students, 260.

St. Louis College of Dentistry: Clarence D. Lukens, D.D.S., (dean); Rev John C. Burke, S.J., (regent); J. P. Harper, D.D.S., (superintendent); Frank F. Fletcher, D.D.S., (operative dentistry); J. P. Harper, D.D.S., (dental pathology); W. F. Lawrenz, D.D.S., (prosthetic dentistry and metallurgy); H. H. Born, M.D., (dental materia medica, therapeutics and dental anatomy); Daniel Schoemaker, M.D., (anatomy); E. P. Porterfield, (histology); Edmond Bonnot, B.S., (chemisty and bacteriology); Virgil Loeb, M.D., (oral surgery); J. W. Marchildon, M.D., (pathology and bacteriology). Ass't. prof., 1; Lecturers, 3; Demonstrators, 2. Students, 109.

Institute of Law: O'Neill Ryan, LL.B., (dean); Jesse McDonald, LL.B., (associate dean); Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (secretary and treasurer); John B. Reno, LL.B., (registrar). Lecturers: Heury W. Allen, LL.B., (titles and conveyancing); Eugene H. Angert, LL.B., (bailments and carriers, quasi-contracts and mortgages); Albert Arnstein, LL.B., (law of corporations); Paul Bakewell, LL.B., (patent law); Irwin V. Barth, LL.B., (equity); Charles W. Bates, (municipal corporations); J. McClusky, Blaysey Jr., LL.B., (taxation and federal procedure); Wm. Christy Bryan, LL.B., (law of corporations); Thomas D. Cannon, (bills and notes); Needham C. Collier, LL.D., (law of real property); Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (political science, sociology); Edward D'Arcy, LL.B., (law of mortgages); John I. Dickson, LL.B., (common law pleading); Daniel Dillon, LL.B., (conflict of laws); Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (canon law and the institutes of Justinian); Samuel W. Fordyce, LL.B., (law of partnership); David Goldsmith, LL.B., (constitutional law); J. Hugo Grimm, Ph D., LL.B., (code pleading); James Hagerman, (railroad law); Leon O. Hocker (law of torts); Rolland Jr., LL.B., (law of damages); Joseph L. Hornsby, LL.B., (law); James R. Kinealey, LL.B., (practice court); William M. Kinsey, (law of evidence); Jacob Klein, LL.B., (international law and extraordinary legal remedies); Rev. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., (instruction in public speaking); Herbert R. Marlatt, LL.B., (law of contracts); Andrew C. Maroney, (criminal law and procedure); Joseph S. McIntyre, LL.B., (law of agency); Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (ethics and natural law); Everett W. Pattison, LL.D., (civil precedure); John B. Reno, LL.B., (elementary law, parliamentary law and domestic relations); Matthew G. Reynolds, (law of evidence); Alexander H. Robbins, LL.B., (law of domestic relations); Luther E. Smith, LL.B., (American law of contracts); Robert F. Walker, LL.B., (equity jurisdiction); Millard F. Watts, LL.B., (public service corporations); William F. Woerner, LL.B., (wills, administrations and estates). Associate lecturers, 13. Students, 83.

Under-graduate Department.—College of Arts and Sciences: Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies). Professors: Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J., (phil. of senior and junior); Rev. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., (English literature); Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., (sophomore); Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., (freshmen); Mr. Charles H. Cloud, S.J., (physics, astronomy and mathematics); Mr. John B. Esmaker, S.J., (chemistry and mathematics), Rev. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., (elocution). Students, 55.

Academic Departments: Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J., (principal of St. Louis Academy); Rev. John Danihy, S.J., (principal of Loyola Hall); Rev. Michael Lutz, S.J., (principal of Gonzaga Hall). Professors: Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., Mr. Aloysius H. Rohde, S.J., (4th year); Mr. George P. Shanley, S.J., Mr. Joseph C. Flynn, S.J., (3rd year); Rev. Joseph C. Reno, Mr. Arthur D. Spilard, S.J., (2nd year); Mr. Christopher J. Kohne, S.J., Mr. Linus A. Lilly, S.J., Mr. Stephen Osdoba, S.J., (1st year); Rev. Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., Mr. Paul L. Blakely, S.J., (special); Rev. Albert Muntsch, S.J., (French and German). 4 professors of commerial classes. Students, 376. — Total in all Departments of the University: 60 Priests, 148 Scholastics S.J., (138 students) 17 Brothers; 2 Fathers O.S.B., students, 887 Lay students.

Missionary Bands of the Missouri Province.—Revs. Marshall I. Boarman, S.J., and David M. Johnson, S.J., Revs. John J. Donoher, S.J., and Simon A. Ryan, S.J., Revs. Thomas E. Sherman S.J., and Terence H. Devlin, S.J., 3146 Evanston ave., Chicago, Ill.); Revs. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., and Michael A. Leary, S.J., (49 West 19th st., Chicago, Ill.); Revs. Aloysius Schuler, S.J., and John H. Otten, S.J., for either German or English missions, (618 Michigan st., Toledo, O.); Revs. Herman Elskamp, S.J., and Joseph Jordan, S.J., for German missions. (Sacred Heart College, Praire du Chien Wis.); Rev. Chas. M. Charroppin, S.J., (St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.); Revs. Anthony Boc, S.J., John Beigert, S.J., Joseph Bieda, S.J., Francis X. Bue mann, S.J.. Joseph Pustkowski, S.J., and Aloysius Warol, for Polish missions (Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.).

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., (provincial); Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M. (guardian), Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (lector of theology and master of clerics); Rev. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., (lector of theology); Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., (lector of theology and secretary of provincial); Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., (pastor); Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Ambrose Jansen, O.F.M., Ubald Otto, O.F.M., Hilary Kies rling, O.F.M., Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., Dorothy Philipp, O.F.M., John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M., Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., Berard Zehnle, O.F.M., Cajetan Rhode, O.F.M., Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., John Forest Curry, O.F.M., Donulus Evers, O.F.M., Adjutus Budde, O.F.M. 33 Students of theology and 12 lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., (provincial); Very Rev. Chas. Kern, C.SS.R., (rector); Revs. Henry Guenther, C.SS.R., Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., Joseph Beil, C.SS.R., Joseph Distler, C.SS.R., Thos. Fagan, C.SS.R., Nicholas Franzen, C.SS.R., Joseph Chapoton, C.SS.R., Marcellus Ryan, C.SS.R. 3 Lay brothers.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brilliante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart. attended from St. Mark's Church. Brother Justin, F.S.C., (president), Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (secretary); Brothers Edward, F.S.C. and Elzear, F.S.C., (sub-directors); Brother Calixtus F.S.C., (treasurer). 40 Brothers and 3 professors teaching. 565 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, (For men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Remigius Kochanek, (rector), Brother Pius Egan, (secretary). Brothers, 33. 27 Nurses, Patients treated during the year, 1900. For information address Bro. Superior. Very Rev. H. Van der Sanden, chaplain.

Father Dunne's News Boys Home and Protectorate, 3010 Washington ave.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, director.

Hotel for Working Men, 1111-1121 N. 7 st. This home is intended for Catholic working men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian and sectarian localities. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 400 men; 7953 guests during the year. The purpose of this Hotel is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon.

BARRENS (Perryville P. O.), Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas O'N. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (Visitor of the Western Province). Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (supr.). Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., (assist. supr.). Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Thomas A. Shaw, C.M., J. A. Foley, C.M., J. Murtaugh, C.M., H. O'Connor, C.M., W. P. Barr, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., J. J. Cronin, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., R. J. Powers, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., J. Whelan, C.M., A. P. Schnorsch, C.M., J. P. Donovan, C.M., (in Rome), S. M. Anzelone, C.M., (in Rome). Scholastics, 22; Novices, 19; Students, 45; Brothers, 6.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's College.*—Very Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., (president); Revs. F. J. Walsh, C.M., William A. Schultz, C.M., (treasurer), S. M. O'Callaghan, C.M. J. S. Woods, C.M., L. V. Moore, C.M., (prefect); Mr. Charles Connors, C.M., (ass't. prefect). 1 lay Professor. 2 Brothers.

DE SOTO, Jefferson Co., Mo. *Mount St. Clement.*—Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R. (rector and professor of moral theology); Rev. John Diederich, C.SS.R., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Terence Clark, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Miller, C.SS.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. John Zeller, C.SS.R., (prof. of sac. scripture, prefect of studies); Rev. Erwin Foerster, C.SS.R., (missionary); Rev. Thos. Palmer, C.SS.R., (prof. of philos. and natural sciences); Rev. J. Beine, C.SS.R., (prof. of church history); Rev. F. X. Lepsa, C.SS.R., (Bohemian missionary); Wenceslaus Steinbach, C.SS.R., (missionary) Revs. Herman Catter in, C.SS.R., Joseph Gunn, C.SS.R., Edward Molloy, C.SS.R., Timothy Kenny, C.SS.R., Louis Brand, C.SS.R., Patrick Dunne, C.SS.R. James Theis, C.SS.R., Francis Clarke, C.SS.R. Eugene Buhler, C.SS.R. Post Office Box 466. Students, 39; Lay Brothers, 8.

KIRKWOOD, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Rev. George Mahony, C.SS.R., rector; Professors: Revs. Camillus Laffineur, C.SS.R., John McGeough, C.SS.R., Henry Beine, C.SS.R., John McGinn, C.SS.R., Alexander Chapoton, C.SS.R., Daniel Higgins, C.SS.R., Chas. Harrison, C.SS.R., John J. Kane, C.SS.R., and Emil Eberts, C.SS.R. Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., (retired). Missionaries: Revs. Henry Weber, C.SS.R., Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R., and Augustine Pregenzer, C.SS.R. Address applications for missions to 1118 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo. 5 Brothers. 68 Students.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. James T. Finn, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (assistant of master of novices); Rev. Francis X. Kuppens, S.J., (spiritual director). Professors: Revs. Caspar Harzheim, S.J., Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J. and Mr. Ernest Dannegger, S.J. Priests, 6; Scholastics, 45; Brothers, 32; Novices 49 (Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 6).

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., (provincial); Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., (1st Consultor); Very Rev. Michael Klinzing, C.P., (2nd Consultor, temporary superior of the Chicago monastery); Very Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., (rector); Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Simon Herdrich, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Erasmus Glockner, C.P., Eugene Creegan, C.P.. Aurelius Hanley, C.P., Celestine Leonard, C.P., Thomas O'Mahoney. C.P., Stephen Kendrick, C.P. Students, 14; Brothers, 4. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Gerardus, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Cornelius Paul, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Luke, F.S.C., (director of the preparatory novitiate), Brother Patrick, F.S.C., (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 18; Novices and Postulants 31.

FERGUSON, St. Louis Co. *Provincial House and Postulate of the Brothers of Mary*, Villa St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, (provincial); Rev. Emil Neubert, (chaplain); Bro. John A. Waldron, (inspector); Bro. Albert J. Kaiser, (director). Brothers, 8; Candidates, 20.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Victorine Cooreman, supr. Sisters, 62. Pupils, 107.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum. cor. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Mother L. Garesché, superior. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 212; Orphans, 20.

Carmelite Monastery. Victor and 18th sts.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother M. Baptista, Prioress. Professed Sisters. 20; Out-Sisters, 3.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 South 12th st.- Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Very Rev. J. A. Connolly, V.G., spiritual director; Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. 164 Sisters, 10 Novices, 90 boarders, 180 day scholars.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, (founded 1833 from Georgetown, D.C.), Cabanne Place.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Evangelista Prince, supr. Sister M. Mary Atwater, directress of the school. Sisters, 78; Teachers, 37. Pupils, 190.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan. Superior General. Sisters, 52; Novices, 42; Postulants, 37. Pupils in Academy, 208.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Mother M. Marcella, supr. Sisters, 96.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mute Boys, Longwood, 9439 S. Broadway. — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Mother Alphonsus, supr. Sisters, 6; Deaf-Mute Boys, 18.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Itaska street. — Sisters of St. Joseph, Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain. Mother M. Prudentiana, supr. Sisters, 21; Orphans, 245

Immaculate Conception Deaf and Dumb Institute (Girls), 901 Garrison ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis). Mother M. Borgia, supr. Sisters, 7. Attended from St. Bridget's Church. Pupils, 45.

St. Agnes' Convent, 2049 Sidney st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Sisters, 15.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Ripa ave., South St. Louis, Mo. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Petra, provincial. Sisters, 67; Novices, 29; Candidates, 40. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Goller, Spiritual Director.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3400 Arsenal st., near Grand ave.—Academy for young Ladies. Sisters of the Precious Blood from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 60.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Grand ave. and Montgomery st.—20 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Gabriella Lynch, supr. 1115 patients during the year, 1378 out door Clinic patients; 9631 visits from Dispensary patients. Connected with the Hospital is St. Louis (Mullanphy), Training School for Nurses, Pupils, 30. 2221 out door Clinic patients.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.—12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. Pupils, 130

St. Vincent's Institution, (P. O. Address: *Station No. 28, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo*). Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.), established at St. Louis, Mo., 1858. Attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sisters, 34. Sister Mary Magdalena Malone, supr. Patients, 285.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, Ewing and Clark aves.—12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 80 children.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves. — Chapel of Miraculous Medal of B.M.V. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. Sisters of Charity, 16; Orphan girls, 260. Rev. J. F. Mulvihill, chaplain.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 5301 Page Boulevard.—16 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Barbara's Church. Sister Ann Frances Cogley, supr. Infants, 600; old Ladies, 97. Patients, 240.

House of the Guardian Angel, 1029 Marion st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Teresa O'Connor, supr. 50 Orphans, who are taught trades.

St. Elisabeth's Academy, 14th and Morgan sts.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence for *Colored Girls*. Sister M. Thaddeus, O.P., supr. 8 Sisters. 30 Pupils. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave. — Sisters of Loretto. The above Academy is a home for Sisters who teach at City Schools. Sister Doloretta, supr. 16 teachers. Pupils, 60.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Bamberger aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel (Hamerson), provincial; Mother M. of the Immaculate Heart (Leahy), supr. Professed Sisters, 67; Novices, 23; Magdalens, 70; Penitents, 263.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Mother Blandine de Ste Agnes, supr. 19 Sisters, 220 old persons.

Second Home for the Aged.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Cherokee and Grand ave. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo attended from St. Anthony's Church. Sisters, 15. Old persons, 170. Sister Prudence de St. Joseph, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (Incorporate title), Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 97. Novices, 25. Mother M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr., Mother M. Apuin Frawley, Mistress of Novices. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *Young Girls Home, Female Employment Agency*, girls provided with situations, *A Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School, Night Refuge for Women* Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters.

St. John's Hospital, 23rd and Locust sts. — Sisters of Mercy. 22 Sisters. Mother M Camillus Sheridan, supr. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 1000. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mary. Mother M. Seraphia, supr. Professed Sisters, 71; Novices, 19; Candidates, 7. Patients during the year, 1695. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, spiritual director; Rev. Henry Jaegering, chaplain.

Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 9200 S. Broadway, St. Louis.—36 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. 60 beds.

Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital.—16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Chrysostom, supr. Dr. W. B. Outten, Chief Surgeon. Dr. Paul Vasterling, First Home Surgeon. Four resident Internes. Treat annually over [illegible]0,000 patients.

Frisco R.R. Hospital, Laclede ave. and Kings Highway Boulevard. (Motherhouse, Fort Scott, Kansas.)—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Josephine, supr.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Mother Teresia, supr. Sisters, 22; Orphans, 230.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vita, supr. Patients in Hospital, 700; Sisters, 45; Postulants, 15. Rev. H. Hukestein, spir. director.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Convent at 4012 Washington Boulevard. Mother M. of the Redemption, supr.—The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompt them to aid a society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Sisters, 14. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Convent of Our Lady of Help, (Polish Franciscan School Sisters of St. Louis, Mo).—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 3419 Gasconade st. Sister M. Solana, supr. Rev. B. Weis, O.F.M., spir. dir. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Professed Sisters, 2[illegible]; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Aspirants, 4.

Arcadia, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College* and *Young Ladies Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 80; Day-scholars, 50. Mother Borgia Bigley, supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Sprigg and Williams sts. Franciscan Sisters. — Chapel of St. Francis, attended from Annunciation Church. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, supr. Patients, 350.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Placide, supr. 21 Sisters. Boarders, 60; Day-scholars, 75.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.*—50 Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Flaget, supr. Boarders, 80.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.* Attended from Immaculate Conception Church. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother James Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 350.

JEFFERSON CITY. *St. Mary's Hospital.* —13 Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis), Sister M. Henrietta, supr. Beds, 75. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

LA BARQUE HILLS (*Scheve P.O.*) *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Liguori, mistress of novices. Novices, 20. Attended from Byrnesville.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Chapel of St Mary. Sister M. Roberta, supr. Sisters 10; Pupils, 74.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sister M. Lucia, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, ——

NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, No. 10*), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Joseph Heyberger, chaplain. Mother Basil, supr. Sisters, 22.

NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Presentation, supr. In Community: 12; Lady Boarders, 12; School: Pupils, 50. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence; Mother Peter Boston, supr.; attended by Passionist Fathers. 8 Sisters. 55 Orphans.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. X. Willmes, spiritual director, and Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain. Mother M. Beata, supr. general. Mother M. Armella, local superior. Sisters, 175; Novices, 10; Candidates, 10.

ST. CHARLES. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. Ducreux, supr. Religious, 34; Pupils, 57.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Mother M. Lucida, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 346.

WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto Seminary.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rudolpha, supr. Pupils, 76.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.

Passionist Fathers—Normandy.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Windsor Springs and De Soto.

Alexian Brothers — St. Louis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's and St. Alphonsus Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—SS. Peter and Paul's School and St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis; Ferguson, Mo.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites — St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis; Perryville, Mo.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' and St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Augusta; Bridgeton; Kirkwood; Peers, Mo.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Maria in Ripa, O. L. of Perpetual Succor, S. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Hedwig's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', Holy Ghost, St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Applecreek; Cape Girardeau; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Manchester; Richfountain; St. Charles; St. Mary's; Valley Park; Washington; Westphalia.

Polish Franciscan School Sisters, (St. Louis).—Motherhouse, St. Casimir's, Our Lady of Czestochova Schools, St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hermann.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—St. Peters; Starkenburg.

School Sisters of St. Francis, (Milwaukee, Wis.) —Creve Coeur; Frankenstein; St. Clement; Taos.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondolet, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., St. Louis, Mo.—Motherhouse and Academy; Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Assumption, St. Agnes, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Cecilia's, St. Edwards, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Holy Angel's, St. Ann's, Holy Rosary, St. Mathew and All Saints Schools, St. Louis: Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Geneviève.

Little Sisters of the Poor – St. Louis. 2 Houses.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Cronan's, Immaculate Conception, St. Louis; Immaculate Conception, Maplewood; St. Michael's, Visitation and St. Rose's Schools, St Pius, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Edina; Florissant; Moberly; Normandy; St. Charles; Webster Groves, Mo.

Helpers of the Holy Souls — St. Louis, Mo.

Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., (Iowa)—St. Francis Xavier School, St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Rose's Hospital, St. Louis; St. Charles; Jefferson City.

Sisters of Mercy — Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis; Novitiate, La Barque Hills, (*Scheve, P.O.*)

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School, St. Louis; Normandy.

Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ—St. Thomas, Mo.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, Holy Family, School, St. Louis; Bloomsdale; Dardenne; Florissant; Josephville; Martinsburg; O'Fallon, Salisbury; Rivière aux Vases; Flint Hill; Weingarten.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Kelso; Neier; New Hamburg; Oran; Vienna; Zell.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.

Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Bonneterre; Canton; Caruthersville; Charleston; De Soto; Farmington; Freeburg; Fredericktown; Festus; Gildehouse; Glasgow; Jackson; Maxville; New Haven; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; St. Paul, Mo.

Visitation Nuns — St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York).—St. James Church, St. Louis; Millwood; Monroe City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Columbkill, St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Other Institutions of higher education for females	5
Diocesan Priests	309	Females educated in higher branches.	3 000
Priests of Religious Orders	193	Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City	68
Jesuits	78	No. of Pupils in City	20 581
Passionists	13	Parochial Schools outside of City	105
Redemptorists	43	Pupils	9 434
Franciscans	27	Total Schools	172
Lazarists	32	Total Pupils	30 015
Total Priests	502	News Boys Home	1
Churches in City	79	Hotel for Working Men	1
Churches outside the City with resident Priests	156	Orphan Asylums	7
Total	224	Orphans	961
Churches without resident Priests	86	House of Good Shepherd	1
Total Churches	310	Children in Preservation Class	196
Stations	66	Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Chapels	110	Pupils	60
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Industrial Schools	43
Students	210	Pupils	200
Seminaries of Religious Orders	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	37 480
Students	800	Hospitals and Infirmaries	16
Colleges and Academies for boys	6	Patients during the year, about	10 000
Students	1 672	Asylums	4
Academies for young ladies	20	Home for Aged	2

Catholic population, about............375 000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN IRELAND, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; named Archbishop May 15, 1888.—Res., *977 Portland ave., St. Paul, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and, later Titular Archbishop of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. ANATOLE OSTER, *St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, V. G., Rev. JOHN SLEVIN, Rev. H. B. SANDMEYER, Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, Rev. ANTHONY OGULIN, Rev. JOHN RYNDA.

Secretary—Rev. ENGELBERT J. WILBEE, —Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN M. SOLNCE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. PATRICK R. HEFFRON, D.D.

School Board—Revs. T. J. GIBBONS, J. J. LAWLER, JEROME HEIDER, O.S.B., JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN ANDRE, J. F. DOLPHIN.

Auditing Board — Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. MAJER, Revs. A. McNULTY, P. O'NEIL.

Board of Examiners — Very Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., Rev. J. M. SOLNCE, Rev. FRANCIS SCHAEFER, D.D., Very Rev. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, DD., Rev. JOHN A. RYAN.

Censores Librorum—Rev. DANIEL J. HUGHES, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. THOMAS J. GIBBONS, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. GORRES, parish of the Sacred Heart, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. H. B. SANDMEYER, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm.

Deans—Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER –The parishes in the city of St. Paul, the parishes of South St. Paul, New Canada and New Brighton. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY –The Parishes in the city of Minneapolis, the parishes of Richfield, Hopkins, Corcoran, and St. Bonifacius. Rev. ANTHONY MIKS—The parishes of St. Michael, Anoka, Osseo, Dayton, St. Walburga and St. Michael Station. Rev. FRANCIS C. O'BRIEN The parishes of Maple Lake, Buffalo, Annandale, Hamel, Loretto, Holy Name, Watkins, Eden Valley, Rev. P. J. BOLAND

—The parishes of Litchfield, Delano, Waverly, Darwin, Willmar, Watertown and Clara City. Rev. WILLIAM P. WALSH—The parishes in Big Stone and Swift counties, and the parishes of Madison and Nassau. Rev. LEOPOLD HAAS—The parishes in McLeod county, the parishes of Cologne, Bird Island, Olivia, Renville and Hector. Rev. JOHN HAND—The parishes of Green Isle, Assumption, Waconia, Arlington, Fairfax, Morton and Norwood. Rev. PATRICK R. CUNNINGHAM—The parishes in Dakota county and the parish of Credit River. Rev. CHARLES CORCORAN—The parishes of White Bear, Centerville and North St. Paul and the parishes in Washington and Chicago counties. Rev. JAS. H. GAUGHAN—The parishes in Goodhue county. Rt Rev. Mgr. T. C. KENNEDY—The parishes of Belle Plaine, Savage, Shakopee, Chaska, Jessenland, Henderson, Le Sueur, St. Henry and St. Thomas. Rev. J. CERMAK—The parishes of New Prague, Jordan, New Market, Veseli, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Cedar Lake and Le Sueur Center. Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN—The parishes of Faribault, Northfield, Shieldsville, Waterville, Kilkenny and Marysburg. Rev. H. B. SANDMEYER—The parishes in Brown, Redwood and Nicollet counties. Rev. JOSEPH GUILLOT—The parishes in Lyon, Lincoln, Lac qui Parle, Yellow Medicine and Chippewa counties.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. J. J. Lawler, pastor; Rev. H. G. McCall, Rev. Jas. McMorrow, Rev. Hilary Jordan, Rev. Jos. J. Tomek, assistants. Res., 19 West 6th street.

Schools—For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, supr. Pupils, 300.
For boys. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cicily, supr. Pupils, 414.

Mission — St. Paul Park, Washington Co., Church of St. Thomas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st. (Part of the Parish of the Cathedral). The pastor of the Cathedral, Rev. John J. Lawler; Revs. Thomas Cushen, Joseph Corrigan and Owen Rowan, assistants. Res., 353 Iglehart st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 315.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Alto Walter, O.S.B., Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B., assistants. Rev. Benedict Schmitt, O.S.B., chaplain of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B. Res., 51 West 9th st.

School— 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Petronia, supr. and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 313.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Dominic A. Majer, pastor. Res., 241 Charles st.

School — 7 Felician Sisters (261 Charles st.). Sister M. Felicita, supr. Pupils, 369.

ST. AGNES', (German), Kent and Thomas sts., Rev. J. M. Solnce, pastor; Rev. Gustav Plank, Rev. Anthony Losleben, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.

School — 22 School Sisters of N. Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Lipharda, supr. Pupils, 1008.

ST. ANDREW'S, Oxford and Hatch sts., Rev. George Arctander. Res., 997 Front st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (*South St. Paul P.O.*), Rev. Edward Walsh, pastor.

ST. BERNARD'S, (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Rev. Vincent Bozja, assistant. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (182 Rose st.). Sister Auxilia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 635.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Casimir Kobylinski, pastor. Res. 938 Geranium st., E.

School — 5 Felician Sisters (917 Jessamine st. E.) Sister Mary Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 264.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Rev. J. A. Bergler, assistant. Res., 657 James st.

School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascena, dir Pupils, 605.

ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor. Res., 496 View st.

ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. J. J. Conry, assistant. Res., 975 Fifth st. E.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patricia dir. Pupils, 287.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. Paul Rulquin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Louis Dallemand, S.M., Ferdinand Ries, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ellidius, supr. Pupils, 302.

ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Ambrose McNulty, Pastor; Rev. John Dillon, Rev. William Busch, assistants. Res. 871 Summit ave.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresita, supr. Pupils, 275.

ST. MARKS', Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. W. L. Hart, pastor. Rev. John J. Treacy, assistant. Res., 2203 Dayton Ave.

St. Mary's, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. Thomas J. Gibbons, pastor; Revs. James F. X. Burns, Stephen Kinkead, assistants. Res., 393 E. 9th st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Azaria, dir. Pupils, 600.

St. Matthew's, (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. Joseph Sodja, assistant. Res., 507 Hall ave.
School — 15 School Sisters of N. Dame. Sister M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 591.

St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Michael Staunton, assistant. Res., 48 Colorado st. E.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 430.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. William Cashman, asst. Res., 299 Case st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 185.

St. Peter Claver's (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. Thomas A. Printon, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.

Sacred Heart (German), 6th E. and Arcade sts., Rev. F. X. Gorres, pastor; Rev. Joseph Varh, assistant. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 14 School Sisters of N. Dame. (6th and Sinnen sts.) Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 401.

St. Stanislaus' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Rev. John Kral. Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (Western ave. and Superior st.) Sister M. Wibrandis, supr. Pupils, 165.

St. Vincent's, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove, pastor; Rev. Timothy Crowley. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Pupils, 310.

Holy Redeemer, (Italian), Nicholas Charles Odone, pastor. Res., 19 W. 6th st.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. Michael (Syrian-Maronite), St. Michael's Church, Rev. ———— Res. 323 Main st., N. E., Minneapolis.

Fort Snelling, attended from Cathedral.

House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts., Rev. Henry C. Eckart, resident chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave., Rev. Bede Mayenberger, O.S.B., resident chaplain.

St. Josephs' Academy, Rev. Thomas Cushen, chaplain. Residence, 353 Iglehart st.

Visitation Convent, attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Church of the Assumption.

St. Agatha's Conservatory, attended from Church of St. Louis.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.

City of St. Paul Workhouse, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.

Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. A. Van den Bosch, resident chaplain.

Calvary Cemetery, attended from St. Vincent's Church.

City Missionary, Rev. James Donahue,. Res., Cathedral.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 3rd st. and 3rd ave., North.—Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Revs. William Keavey, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, Benjamin F. Audus, assistants. Res., 216 3rd st., N.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Geraldine, supr. Pupils, 350.

St. Anne's, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.

St. Anthony of Padua, Main st. and 9th ave., N.E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. Edward Lee and Philip Hickey, assistants. Res., 120 9th ave., N.E.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. (726 Second st., N.E.) Sister M. Genevieve, supr.. Pupils, 450.

Ascension, Bryant and 18th aves. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. David Breen, assistant. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
School —10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Claudia, supr. Pupils, 425.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B, pastor; Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 510 University ave., N. E.
School — 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (631 2nd st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 362.

St. Charles', Rev. J. M. Cleary, pastor. Res., 319 13th ave., S.

St. Clement's, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robt. J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E,

SS. Cyrill and Methodius' (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor. Residence, 1610 Main st., N.E.

St. Elizabeth's (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. Peter Schirmers, pastor. Res. 1410 8th st., S.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils, 189.

St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor: Rev. Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M. Res., 2827 Lyndale ave., N.
Mission—Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Assumption

Holy Cross, (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Henry Jajeski, pastor. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.

School —9 Sisters of St. Francis, (1612 4th st., N. E.) Sister M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils. 454.

Holy Rosary, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., prior and pastor: Very Rev. R. F. Larpenteur, O.P.. sub-prior; Very Rev. H. F. Lilly, O.P.; Rev. R. G. Lyons, O.P., Very Rev. J. P. Moran. O.P., Revs. D. R. Towle, O.P., S. R. Brockbank, O.P., C. M. Thuente, O.P., J. F. Fannan, O.P., W. R. Lawler, O.P., J. M. Eckert. O.P. Missions are conducted by the Fathers from Sept. 1st to June 30th. Retreats are given during the months of July and August.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Wilfred, supr. Pupils, 500.

St. Joseph's (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1127 4th st., N.

School — 13 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Sister M. Aloysia, O.S.B. supr. Pupils, 472.

St. Lawrence's, S.E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Rev. Frank J. MacCarthy, assistant. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.

Our Lady of Lourdes (French). Rev. John André, pastor; Rev. Innocent Domestici, assistant. Res., 21 Prince st., S.E.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, (605 5th st. N.E.). Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 327.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.

Mission— Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

St. Philip (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., Rev. Stephen Zdechlik, pastor. Res., 2219 Washington ave. N.

St. Stephen's, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. John F. Dolphin, pastor; Rev. Thomas Minogue, assistant. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

St. Thomas, Rev. Michael O'Brien, pastor. Res., 2514 West 40th st.

Syrian-Maronite Congregation, Rev. ———— pastor. Res., 323 Main st., N.E.

Ruthenian Rite, 24th ave. and 3rd st., N.E., Rev. Vladimer Steck. Res., 2214 3rd st. N.E.

Chapel for Italians (Immaculate Conception Church), Rev. Roumaldo Balducci. Res. St. Paul Seminary.

CHAPELS.

Catholic Orphan Asylum. Rev. Cornelius McDevitt, resident chaplain. Rev. Hugh McDevitt, retired. Res., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 6th st. S.; Rev. Claude Genis, resident chaplain.

St. Margaret's Academy, attended from Pro Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

Holy Angels' Academy, attended from the Pro Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Church of St. Anthony.

State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

Christian Brothers Chapel, attended from St. Anthony's Church.

City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Mary's Cemetery, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John C. Laventure.

Mission —Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin.

School— St. Anne's Academy. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Grace Aurelia supr. Pupils. 60.

Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.

Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Rant.

Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
Winthrop, St. Francis de Sales.

Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick C, Moloney.

Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.

Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. Philip I. Barron.

Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Casey.

Bechyn, Renville co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus J. Skluzacek. Res., Olivia, Minn.

Belle Creek (*Goodhue P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.

Mission — Goodhue Goodhue Co., St. ——

Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. Kennedy.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. Germanus Heinrichs, O.F.M.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Candida, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 150.

Belvidere, (*Post Office: Goodhue, R.F.D. No. 1*). Goodhue Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Francis Roemer.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Beda, dir. Pupils, 78.

Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea.

Mission — Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.

Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Fey.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara, supr. Pupils, 120.

Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. William Blum.

Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Schaefer.

Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Francis X. McDermott.

Mission—Kenyon, Goodhue Co.

Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., pastor.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Cedar Lake (*Jordan P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fahey.

Mission — Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.

Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Masl, pastor; Rev. J. Masl, assistant.

Mission — Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.

Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Eustace Brueggemann, O.F.M., Othmar Puthoff, O.F.M.. Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., Ivo Beu, O.F.M.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gorgonia, supr. Pupils, 213.

Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Franciscan Father. Res., Chaska.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Pia, dir. Pupils, 105.

Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.

Mission — Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.

Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.

Mission — Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes.

Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, supr. Pupils, 167.

Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul, Rev. Albert Zishovsky.

Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas.

Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. A. McCarron.

St. Jane's, attended from Hamel.

Credit River, Scott Co., (*Prior Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Deere.

Mission—Prior Lake, St. Michael's.

Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin.

Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.

Dayton, Hennepin Co.. St. John Baptist, Rev. C. A. Pettigrew.

Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Savs.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 142.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. V. Szczukowski.

Mission — Franklin, Wright Co.. Church of St. Mary.

De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. P. Walsh.

Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart.

Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers.

Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.

Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St John the Baptist. The Diocesan Missionaries.

Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Goergen.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 125.

Mission — Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.

Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rev. John J. Slevin, pastor; Rev. Henry Cahill, assistant.

School — Sisters of St. Dominic. MotherM. Villana, dir. Pupils, 250.

Mission — Richland, Rice Co, St. Edward's.

St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. F. Elshorst. Res., 723 2nd ave.

School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 110.

Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave and 6th st. Rev. E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.

Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Gleason, pastor.

Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. Hugh J. McAvay.

Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry A. Van Walleghem.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eveline. supr. Pupils, 100.

Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Leopold Haas, W. B. G. Jansen.

School —5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 154.

St. George's, Rev. Peter Quesnel.

Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy; Rev. Michael M. Ryan, ass't.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 300.

Missions—Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.

Appleton Polish Congregation. attended from Taunton.

Ortonville, Big Stone Co. St. John's.

Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Hand, pastor.

Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. Francis Combette.

Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).

Hampton, Dakota Co., St Mathias', Rev. Robert C. Schlinkert.

Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. P. R. Cunningham.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Baptista, dir. Pupils, 214.

Hector, Renville Co., St. John, Rev. G. M. Van der Velden.

Mission—Buffalo Lake, Renville Co., St. ——

Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co. (*New Prague P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30*), St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Brzoskowski.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Henrica, dir. Pupils, 69.

Mission — Lexington. Le Sueur Co. St. Joseph's.

Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Murray.

Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.

Mission — Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.

Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jules Perigord.

Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. PeterF. Meade.

Mission — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus.

Invergrove (*Rosemount P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Sampson.

Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.

Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Roy.

Jessenland (*Blakely P. O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Maurice Joy.

Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Rev. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.F.M., Rev. Stephen Scholz, O.F.M., Rev. Germanus Heinrichs, O.F.M.

School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 180.

Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick Carey.

Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Adam J. Coyle.

Missions—Russel, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.

Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. Denis Sullivan, pastor.

Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Jagemann.

Mission—Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist.

Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Richard Cahill.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Matilda, supr. Pupils, 180.

Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James J. Woods.

Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Boland.

Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.

Mission —Wheatland,

Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. A. A. Van den Heuvel.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 86.

Lucan, (*Post Office: Rock*).Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Valerian Schatz.

Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.

Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Klein.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
Merietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.

Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.

Mission — Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.

Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Jos. Guillot.

School —3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances. Pupils, 110.

Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McCabe.

Marystown (*P. O. Shakopee*), Scott Co., St. Marys of the Purification attended from Chaska by Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M.

School — 3 teachers. Pupils, 170.

Medina (*Wayzata P. O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. Feodore Doring.

Mission— Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.

Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor; Rev. Joseph Goiffon (retired)

Miesville, (*Cannon Falls P. O.*). Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Mies.

Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.

Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburga, dir. Pupils, 122.

Mission — New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.

Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Funke.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemior, dir. Pupils, 50.

Mission — Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.

Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. John Byrne.

Mission — Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
Belleview, Redwood Co., St. Andrew's.
Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.

Nassau, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James', Rev. Anthony Kaesen.

Mission — Rosen, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Joseph.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent Yany.

New Canada (*P. O. St. Paul, Bradley Station*), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. N. L. Nicolas.

Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas'. Rev. Mathias Stukel.

New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor.

School— 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 165.

New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Nicholas Stubinitzki.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 152.

New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. B. Sandmeyer, pastor; Rev. Henry J. Scherer assistant. Residence, 605 N. State st.

School—18 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Ansgaria, dir. Pupils, 509.

Chapel — St. Alexander's Hospital, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul, Rev. F. S. Mazir, Rev. Joseph Heinz.

Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.

Nicollet, Nicollet Co.—(continued).
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Normoyle, ass't.
Mission — Hazelwood Rice Co., Annunciation.
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter J. Lang.
Mission—Ramsey Co., Poor House.
Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Max Goevert.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 32.
Oakdale, (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Washington Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. C. N. Hompesch.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius'. Rev. Henry D. Pomije.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. Francis Savey.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions— Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission — State Training School.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Missions—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Richfield (*P. O. Minneapolis, Station F*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Andrew J. Loeffen.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, supr. Pupils, 80.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Moore.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John R. Power.
Mission— Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter.
St. Benedict (*P. O. Benedict*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.F.M.
School — 2 Teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Jager.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Henry (*Post Office Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. No 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Bernard Vonderlage.
St. John, Union Hill (*P. O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.
School—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Stephen Scholz, O.F.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's. Rev. Anthony Scholzen.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 107.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Miks.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre-Dame. Sister M. Josia, dir. Pupils, 181.
St. Michael Station, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Mathias Dühr.
Mission—Monticello, Wright Co.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David J. Moran.
Mission— Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Smalian.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rudolph, dir. Pupils, 50.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co. (*Le Sueur P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Lawrence Carey.
St. Walburga, (*Rogers R.R. 2*), Hennepin Co., St. Walburga, Rev. William Eckl.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Siegfrieda, dir. Pupils, 75.
Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. J. M. Mamer.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Plut, pastor, Rev. Peter Remskar, assistant.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Carlotta, dir. Pupils, 254.
St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.
Shieldsville, (*Post Office: Faribault, R.F. D. No. 10*) Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fleming.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Tichy.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Kern, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 225.
Mission — Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John Gmeiner.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 109.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Norbert Gerstl.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Andrew Doyle, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Sister Blanche, dir. Pupils, 220.

Stillwater, Washington Co. (continued).
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (S. 5th st.). Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 152.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. A. Soumis. Res. 910 Oak st.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev.————, pastor.
Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish.)
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Carlin.
Mission — Walnut Grove, Redwood Co.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Alphonsus Kotouc.
School— lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria, attended from Waconia by Rev. Huberto Pfeil, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Emmerentia, supr. Pupils, 94.
Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Henry Leydeckers.
Mission—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rufinus Moehle,, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., Huberto Pfeil, O.F.M., and 2 lay Brothers.
School— 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 156.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehill.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.
Mission — Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Harlindis, dir. Pupils, 175.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey,
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria. Pupils, 210.
West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor; Rev. John L. Guily, assistant
Missions—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis.
North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory.
Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev, J. J. Molloy.
Missions— Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Wilno, (*Ivanhoe P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 200.

Clergyman engaged in New Cathedral work: Rev. John Stelmes, Res. 618 Arcade st., St. Paul.
Clergymen not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. Francis B. Dougherty, Chaplain U. S. Army, Camaguey, Cuba. Rev. Mathew Gillen, Rev. John C. Gruden, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. William Colbert, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Absent with leave of the Ordinary: Revs. F. J. Swift, John T. Harrison, Louis Keukelink, Alexander J. Berghold.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

Rev. Joseph F. Busch, Rev. Francis J. Lang. Missions are given for Catholics and for Non Catholics from September 1st to June 30. — Applications for Missions are to be addressed to Rev. Joseph F. Busch, *Box 31, Excelsior, Minn.*

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

St. Paul. *The St. Paul Theological Seminary*, Summit ave. and Mississippi Boulevard. Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., rector and professor of apologetics canon law and pastoral theology; Rev. Bernard Feeney, spiritual director and professor of homiletics; Rev. Paul Perigord, professor of sacramental theology; Rev. Daniel Hughes, D.D., dean of discipline, professor of dogmatic theology and patrology; Rev. A. Ziskovsky, D.D., professor of sacred scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy; Rev. Francis Schaeffer, professor of church history and master of ceremonies; Rev. James M. Reardon, professor of physics and chemistry; Rev. William H. Sheran, M.A., professor of English literature; Rev. John Seliskar, D.D., dean of discipline, professor of psychology, cosmology, librarian; Rev. John A. Ryan, D.D., professor of moral theology, English, and professor of elocution; Rev. John Kiebooms, professor of logic, metaphysics history of philosophy; Rev. F. Missia, professor of sacred chant and German; Rev. Patrick A. Sullivan, professor of Latin and Greek. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sebastian, supr. Students, 142. Corporate title: "*The St. Paul Seminary*".

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

Merriam Park.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., rector; Rev. John Dunphy, vice-rector and perfect of studies; Rev. Martin I. J. Griffin, secretary treasurer; Revs. James E. Doyle and John Foley, prefects of discipline; Rev. Patrick O'Brien, LL.B., M.A., professor of Latin; Rev. William H. Sheran, professor of English; Rev. John J. O'Brien, Ph.D., professor of history, English and psychology; Rev. Alphonse Carey, professor of Greek; Rev. James Moynihan, D.D., professor of Latin and Greek; Rev. Michael Ryan, professor of English and commercial law; Bro. Justinian, Prof. of English; Mr. Frederick Taylor, professor of mathematics; Mr. M. McTigue, professor of English; Mr. Thomas P. Ryan, professor of physical sciences; Mr. E. J. Reinke, professor of English; Mr. William La Violette, professor of music; Mr. W. L. Harrington, professor of Latin, history and economies; Mr. J. Jamieson, professor of elocution; Mr. C. Britain Potter, LL.B., professor of commercial branches: Mr. John H. Fitzsimmons, professor of commercial branches: Mr. J. B. Probst, professor of commercial branches; Rev. H. Langlard, spiritual director; Mr. John H. Mears, professor of English, assistant commandant of cadets. Mr. M. Kaboth, professor of German; Number of students, 554. The War Department has detailed Capt. Sedgwick Rice, U. S. Cavalry, for work exclusively in the College and granted the equipment of arms etc., allowed to military schools.—Corporate title: "*College of St. Thomas*". Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agatha, superioress.

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School*, W. 6th and Main ave.—Bro. E. Lewis, director; Bro. Julius' sub-director and professor of 1st Intermediate class A; Bro. Gabriel, secretary; Bro. L. Joseph, professor of Senior class A; Bro Edmund, professor of Senior class B; Bro. Leonard, professor of Junior class A; Bro. H. Mark, professor of Junior class B; Bro. Gideon, professor of Academic class A; Bro. L. Jerome, professor of Academic class B; Bro. Regis, professor of 1st Intermediate class B; Rev. Jos. Tomek, professor of Latin. Pupils, 503.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute.*—Christian Brothers, cor. Grove st. and Island ave.—Brother Emilian, director; Brother Henry, professor of senior class; Brother Harold, professor of junior "A" class; Brother Adjutor, professor of junior "B" class; Brother Jstus, professor of junior "C" class; Brother Linus, professor of first commercial "A" class; Brother Hugh, professor of first commercial "B" class; Brother Martin, professor of eighth grade. Pupils, 270. Res., 17 Grove st.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—For Boarding and Day Pupils. Academic and Collegiate Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hyacinth, directress. Teachers 25. Pupils, 140.

Academy of St. Joseph, Nelson and Western aves. For Day Pupils. Preparatory and Academic Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Teachers, 26; Pupils, 360. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul".

Academy of the Visitation. Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Robert st. and University ave. Mother Clementine, dir. Teachers, 21. Boarding and Day Pupils, 110 Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation".

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 26 East Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, dir. Teachers, 20.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 7th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berchmans, dir. Teachers, 4. Boarding and Day Pupils, 100. Corporate title "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn".

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rosalia, dir. Teachers, 21. Pupils, 325.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.*—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 19 Sisters of St. Dominic Mother M. Villana, dir. Pupils, 125.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.*—30 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Liguori, dir. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 45.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd.*—Milton and Lafond sts. Mother Mary of St. Angelique Cleary, provincial; Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, supr. Sisters and novices, 48; Magdalens, 42; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 198. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul".

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 35 Sisters and 60 lay nurses. Mother Bernardine, supr. Patients during the year 1907, 2657. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota".

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, supr. Orphans, 70. Infants' Home Dep't.—Infants, 22. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave. — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Hyacinth, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 120. Corporate title: "St Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society".

Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 150. Sister Emile, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul".

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anastasia, supr. Orphans, 103. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Esperance, supr. Sisters 20. Lay Nurses, 23. Patients during year 1907, 1283.

Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E., attended from St. Anthony.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 175. Sister Frances of the Conception, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis"

New Ulm. *St. Alexander's Hospital.* — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Patients during year, 196. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of the Assumption; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Joseph and St. Boniface; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.

Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Zanesville, O.)—Minneapolis, parish of Most Holy Rosary.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Waconia and adjoining Missions.

Marist Fathers, S.M. (Brookland, D.C.)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. Mother Seraphine, provincial. St. Paul—College of St. Catherine, Academy of St. Joseph, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts; parish schools: Cathedral school for boys, Cathedral school for girls, St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Luke's, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's; St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis—St. Margaret's Academy; Holy Angels' Academy; parish schools: Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Ascension, St. Anthony's; Lady of Lourdes Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Hospital: parish schools of Anoka, Bird Island, Graceville, Ghent, Hastings (Guardian Angel), Marshall; Le Sueur, Stillwater (St. Michael's), Waverly. Domestic Department of the St. Paul Seminary and of St. Thomas College.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—St. Paul: parish schools of St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis: parish school of St. Joseph's; parish schools of Belle Plaine, Chanhassen, Fairfax, Hastings, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Richfield, St. Boniface, Stillwater, Victoria, Watkins.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Paul: parish schools of the Assumption, St. Agnes', St. Francis', St. Matthew's, Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus'; parish schools of Belvidere, Cologne, Jordan, New Trier, Red Wing, St. Michael, Shakopee.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Minneapolis: parish schools of St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's; parish schools of Chaska, New Ulm, Waconia.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Parish schools of the Holy Rosary, Minneapolis; Faribault.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—Parish schools of St. Paul; Holy Cross, Minneapolis; Glencoe, Sleepy Eye, St. Peter, Delano, Springfield.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Parish schools of New Prague, St. Walburga, Winsted.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Detroit, Mich.) St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. Paul.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brookyn, N.Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.

Visitation Nuns—St. Paul.

Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Boarding Schools and Academies for Girls	7
Diocesan Priests	260	Pupils	1215
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Total number of pupils in Parochial Schools	21 350
Total	301	*Total number of pupils in Catholic Institutions of Learning (Schools in Orphan Asylums included)	24 326
Churches with resident priests	186	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	60	Orphans	339
Missions without Churches	6	Hospitals	3
Chapels	17	Patients, during year 1907	940
Theological Seminary	1	Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Students	142	Inmates	325
Colleges	1	House of Good Shepherd	1
Students	554	Inmates	140
Commercial Schools, Christian Brothers	2		
Pupils	601		

Catholic Population, about 260 000

---

*) *The population of the Diocese of St. Paul being largely rural, many Congregations cannot easily organize parochial schools; nor in such congregations is there a very special need of parochial schools, as there teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholics, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the pupils.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 16,856.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Archbishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor cum jure successionis of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco; Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed December 24, 1908. Res., *San Francisco, Cal.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor January, 1903; died January 10, 1907.

Vicar-General—Vy. Rev. JOHN J. PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.*

Secretaries—Revs. J. J. CANTWELL and CHAS. A. RAMM—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. P. J. CUMMINS, W. B. O'CONNOR, LAWRENCE SERDA, THOS. MCSWEENEY, M. D. CONNOLLY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. JNO. F. NUGENT.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. MCNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. E. MULLIGAN St. Joseph's, PETER S. CASEY, St. Peter's, P. J. CUMMINS, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev. THOS. MCSWEENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., St. Anthony's, E. Oakland; Rev. J. B. MCNALLY, St. Patrick's, Oakland.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Very Rev. John J. Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Jerome B. Hannigan, Chas. A. Ramm, LL.D., W. P. Sullivan, John M. Byrne, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.

Schools—St. Mary's Academy, 900 Eddy st. Pupils, 250.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 2020 Washington st. Pupils, 71; teachers, 12.
St. Francis Technical School. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.

Chapels—St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent, 900 Eddy st.
St. Francis' Technical School, Oak and Webster sts.
Academy, Sacred Heart, 2020 Washington st.

All Hallows', Mount St. Joseph's, San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Maurice Kennelly, assistant. Res., 1715 15th ave., S.

Chapels—Female Orphan Asylum, N st. and 19th ave., S., San Francisco.
Mt. St. Joseph, Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace, San Francisco.

St. Agnes, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Maurice Slattery, rector; Revs. Richard Collins, Thos. P. Heverin and T. O'Malley, assistants. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.

Chapels—St. Agnes' Academy, 545 Asbury st.
County Almshouse.

St. Anne's, 13th ave. and J st. Rev. J. J. McCue, rector; Rev. J. J. Collins, asst. Res., 1222 11th ave.

St. Anthony's, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Placidus Krekeler, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Nazarius Kaiser, O.F.M., Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers. Res. 3215 Army st. Sermons in German.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antonina, dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapel—Convent and Academy of Dominican Sisters, Guerrero st.

St. Boniface's, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Pius Niermann, O.F.M., Valentine Doerenkemper, O.F.M., Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 123 Golden Gate ave. Sermons in German. Polish sermon once a month.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 125.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.
Carmelite Convent.

St. Brendan's, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector. Res., 320 Harrison st.

St. Brigid's, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Rev. J. J. Doran, assistant. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Pupils, 530.

Chapel—St. Brigid's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. James J. Gannon, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Butler and Dennis Bailey, assistants. Res. 390 Shotwell st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 380.

Corpus Christi, Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Charles Buss, S.C., rector. Rev. Jos. Simeoni, S.C., assistant. Res., 60 Croke st.

St. Dominic's, Pierce and Bush sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., rector.

School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 290.

Chapels—St. Rose's Convent, Pierce and Pine sts.
St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Francis of Assisium, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Rev. E. Slevin, assistant.

School—St. Francis Day Home and Sewing School, (1413 Powell st.) Sisters of the Holy Family.

Holy Cross, Eddy st., betw. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. P. J. Ryan, William A. Galvin, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

St. Ignatius, Hayes and Schrader sts., Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Res., 2211 Hayes st.

St. James', 23rd and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. John Harnett and James Delahunty, assists. Res., 1032 Guerrero st.

Schools—Academy of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 440; teachers, 39.
St. James Boys' School. 7 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.) Bro. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 380.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.

St. John's, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector; Rev. John Cantillon, assistant. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.

St. Joseph's, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. P. J. Keane, Eugene Sullivan, James Moran, assistants. Res. Howard and 10th sts.

Schools—For boys. 5 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. Martin, dir. Pupils, 270.
For girls. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (220 10th st.) Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 350.

Chapel—Holy Name, 10th st.

St. Mary's, Dupont and California sts., Paulist Fathers. Very Rev. H. H. Wyman, C.S.P., rector. Res., 628 California st.

St. Michael's, Broad ave. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Cooper, rector; Rev. Denis J. Lane, assistant. Res., 32 Broad ave.
Chapel—City and County Hospital.
Missions—Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.
South San Francisco.

Mission Dolores, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Revs. James Stokes and John P. Tobin, assistants. Res., 3321 16th st.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame from Academy. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

Most Holy Redeemer, Diamond st. bet. 18th and 19th. Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Revs. T. J. Crimmins and John J. Dollard assistants. Res., 109 Diamond st.

Nativity (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts. Rev. Francis Turk, rector, Rev. Jos. H. Colin, ass't. Res., 245 Linden ave.

Notre Dame des Victoires, 526 Bush st., Rev. Jos. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., rector; Revs. H. Thiery, S.M., M. Murphy, S.M.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. Joseph Figols, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

St. Patrick's, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts. Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. J. B. Kevany, asst. Res., 756 Mission st.
School—St. Vincent's School for boys and girls. 9 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.) Children, 403.
Chapel—Chapel of St. Vincent's School, 5th and Clementina sts.

St. Paul's, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Cornelius Kennedy, John Power and Wm. O'Grady, assistants. Res., 312 29th st.

St. Peter's, Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Mackey, Hugh Grogan, Ralph Hunt and Edmund Burke, assistants. Res., 1200 Florida st.
Schools—For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1266 Florida st.) Pupils, 340.
For girls. 22 Sisters of Mercy and 3 secular teachers (1245 Alabama st.) Pupils, 600.
Chapels—St. Catherine's Home, 21st st. and Potrero ave.
St. Peter's Academy, 1245 Alabama st.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers. Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.C., rector; Revs. B. C. Redahan, S.C., Alfred Pauc, S.C., and Philomeno Ferrara, S.C., assistants. Res., 1600 Dupont st.

St. Rose's. Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. Chas. McMahon, assistant. Res., 540 Brannan st.

Sacred Heart, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Joseph P. McQuaide, rector; Revs. Thos. Comerford, William Fleming, Wm. Cleary and Wm. Hughes, assistants. Res., 546 Fillmore st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—Sisters of the Holy Family, 890 Hayes st.

Star of The Sea, Point Lobos and 8th aves., Rev. Philip O'Ryan, rector; Revs. Thomas Holohan and Timothy Moynihan, assistants. Res., 371 8th ave.
School–8 Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Teresa's, Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. J. Smyth, Rev. Thos P. Hayden, assistants. Res., 723 Tennessee st.

St. Vincent de Paul, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Rev. Michael Crotty and Agisto Tozzi, assistants. Res., 2320 Green st.

Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Thomas McNaboe, rector; Res., 123 Loehr st., Visitation Valley.
Mission—St. Elizabeth's, Berlin and Wayland sts.

Chapel with Chaplains:
Youth's Directory, 3561 19th st., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director; Revs. W. H. Morgan and W. E. McGough, assistants.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connell and John J. Hennessy, assistants.
School— 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. (Connected with Academy.) Pupils, 210.
Chapel— Convent Notre Dame.

Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Riley, O.P., rector; Rev. E. C. Warren O.P., assistant.
Missions — Black Diamond, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Oakley.

Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. J. G. Rourke, O.P rector.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Chapel— St. Catherine's Convent.

Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Rev. Thomas Brennan, Rev. Patrick Ryan, assistants.
School— 30 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy, Christian Brothers. Peralta Hall.
Mission—West Berkeley.

Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Sienna. Rev. James A. Grant, rector.
Missions—Milbrae, St Dunstan's.
San Bruno, St. Bruno's.
Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector. Rev. F. F. Battesti, ass't.
Missions— Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Concannon, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Batavia, Solano Co.
Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Bray ave., Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., supr. Rev.
Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector; Revs. M. Schmitz, O.F.M., B. Oblasser,
O.F.M., A. Asmuth, O.F.M., assistants.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 430.
Chapels— St. Elizabeth's Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Our Lady's Home for Aged People. Sisters of Mercy.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 1568 Webster st,, Oakland.
Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Angelo Andriano, D.D., rector
Missions— San Gregorio, San Mateo Co., St. Gregory's.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Haywards, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector; Rev. D. J. McKinnon, ass't.
Missions—Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Redwood Canyon.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Barry, rector.
Missions—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector; Rev. P. Gallagher.
Lodi. San Joaquin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Owen Lacey, rector; Rev. Charles Bertola, assistant.
Missions— Linden, San Joaquin Co., Holy Cross.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Thornton, S.J., rector; Rev.
N. Purcell, S.J., asst.
Chapel— Sacred Heart Novitiate.
Mission — Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. F. S. Welch, O.P., rector; Rev.
J. F. Barragan, O.P., assistant.
Chapel— Christian Brothers Novitiate.
Missions— Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Melrose, Alameda Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Kiely, rector. Res., Merchant and First sts.,
Elmhurst, Cal.
Mission—Elmhurst.
Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap.,
(retired, sick); Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., Rev. Lawrence
Blanderfield, O.M. Cap., Rev. Michael Smythe, O.M.Cap.
Missions— Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Greenwood (*Elk P.O.*), Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius.
Stations — Albion, Alpine, Booneville, Branscomb, Fish Rock, Gualala, Kenny Manchester, Miller, Philo, Rockport, Signal, Signal Ridge, Ten Mile, Usal,
Wendling, Westport, in Mendocino County.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Wm. Lyons, rector; Rev. J. J.
Harrington, assistant.
School—Ladies of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.
Chapel – Sacred Heart Academy.
Mission — Portola, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine's.
Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jose Montaner, rector.
Station — Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Giles, rector.
Missions— Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's.
Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Cullen, rector; Rev. John J, Hunt.
Mission — Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
Station — Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Byrne, rector; Rev. Barnabas Cantillon,
assistant.
Station — State Insane Hospital.
Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector.
Mission — Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Horan, rector.
Missions— La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.

Oakland, Alameda Co., St. Andrew's, (Oakland North), Rev. P .J. Quinn. 223 Helen st.
St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Revs. P. McHugh and James Melvin, assistants. Res., 1267 16th ave.
Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Urban, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Augustine's, Alcatraz and Dana sts., Rev. James McDonald, rector. Rev. Michael McLoughlin, ass't. Res., 526, 66th st.
St. Columba's, San Pablo ave., Rev. John Butler, rector; Rev. Richard Stack, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.
St. Francis de Sales, Grove and Hobart sts., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. William J. Cantwell, Patrick O'Connor and Charles R. Baschab, assistants. Res., 590 Hobart st.
School—For girls. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 375.
Chapels—Convent of Holy Names. Providence Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, 7th and Jefferson sts., Rev. Edward Dempsey, rector; Revs. J. J. Burri, T. J.Kennedy and Thomas Hill, assistants. Res. 851 Jefferson st.
School—For boys and girls. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Rose du St. Sacrement, dir. Pupils, 318.
St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts. Salesian Fathers. Rev. Felix Bergeretti, S.C., rector; Revs. J. Galli, S.C., Henry Ferreira, S.C., assistants. Res., 865 Chestnut st.
St. Patrick's, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Revs. Robert Sampson and Edward Maher, assistants. Res., 1015 Peralta st.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vidonus, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Clare, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute.
Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Lawrence Serda, rector; Revs. Francis Long and Nunzio Pelosi, assistants. Res., 684 40th st.
School—For girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Wilhelmine, dir. Pupils, 435.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. J. Lande, rector.
Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., Mary Magdalen's.
Point Reyes, Marin Co.
Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon, rector.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector (absent on leave); Rev. Edward J. Doran, administrator; Rev. Michael O'Shea, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Convent.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Jos. A. McAuliffe, rector.
Mission—Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.
Point Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. P. J. O'Hara and John Marchisio, assistants.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Praught, rector.
School—Academy St. Gertrude. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Gertrude's Academy.
Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—Elmhurst Academy.
Mission—Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.
St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians, Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M.,, rector; Rev. Wafridus Rompe, O.F.M., assistant. 3 lay brothers.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
Missions—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Middletown, Lake Co.
Sulphur Banks, Lake Co.
St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. J. Conway, chaplain.
San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm, Rev. John T. Egan, rector.
Mission—Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's.
San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family, (Italian), Revs. A. Valpolini, S.J., Philip Mignacco, S.J.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. H. D. Whittle, S.J., pastor; Revs. Paul Dethoor, S.J., Wm. Bennett, S.J., assistants.

San José, Santa Clara Co.—(continued).
Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother Adam, dir. Pupils, 209.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 420.
Notre Dame High School. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 43.
St. Francis Xavier, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
Chapels College of Notre Dame; Notre Dame Institute; Holy Family Convent.
Missions Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's; Guadalupe, Our Lady of Guadaloupe; Hacienda, St. Anthony's; New Almaden, Holy Cross.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Mueller, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jos. Francis, S.J. Sermons in German.
School —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Lally, rector; Revs. Francis Mallon, J. B. McNally and Severino Scanavino, assistants.
Missions—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Church of the Crucified (Italian).

San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Griffin; Rev. John Leal, asst.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
Chapel— Josephinum Orphanage.
Mission — Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, rector; Rev. J. Sousa, assist.
School —7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel— Dominican Convent.
Missions— San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. John B. Duggan, assistant.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Nolan, rector; Rev. Peter E. Doyle, ass't.
Mission — Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stege, Contra Costa Co.
Station — Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector; Revs. Michael J. Walsh and Patrick J. Collopy, assistants.
School —5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — Dominican College.
Mission— Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Station — San Quentin, State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. R. Gleason, S.J., pastor.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 258.
Chapels—Santa Clara College,
Notre Dame Academy.
Station — Cupertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector; Rev. Robert F. Sesnon, ass't.
Mission—Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael Mackey, rector.
Mission—Guerneville, Sonoma Co.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, rector.
School — 11 Presentation Sisters. Mother M. Bride, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel— Presentation Convent.
Station — Glen Ellen.

Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. M. O'Riordan, Lawrence Murphy and Jaconio Sorasio, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Mary's College.
For girls. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Pupils, 290.
Chapels— St. Joseph's Home; St. Agnes Academy.
Missions— Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Tesla, Alameda Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's.
Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St Michael's (Italian).
} Attended by Rev. T. P. Moran. Res., Stockton.
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. Francis Garvey, rector.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector; Rev. Philip Byrne, ass't.
Missions — Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's.
Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius O'Keeffe, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Edward Fesenmeyer, O.M.Cap., Very Rev. A. M. Henderson, O.M.Cap.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 64.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Missions—Hopland, Mendocino Co.
Willits, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — State Insane Hospital (Talmage), County Farm, 4 Indian Reservations, Lake Leonard, Colpella, Leytonville.

Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Very Rev. Bernard Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector; Revs. William A. Netterville, O.P., F. B. Clyne, O.P., assistants.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 435.
Missions—South Vallejo, St. Louis Bertrand.
Mare Island Navy Yard.

Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's, Very Rev. Francis A. Wilson, O.P., rector; Rev. Edward B. Kenny, O.P., assistant. Res., Benicia.
Mission—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Missionary Priest (for Italians): Rev. Jos. Rosa.
Sick: Rev. J. Meiler, 19 St. Mary's ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Absent on Leave: Rev. John G. Conlan, 508 18th st., Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. E.M. Looney.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.*—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., president; Very Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., director of college; Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., treasurer; Revs, Eugene Godon, S.S., L. F. Meil, S.S., J. W. Sullivan, Charles J. Serve, F. M. Harvey, Wm. Brockhage, C. F. Myers, E. Arbez, S.S., A. M. Peltier, S.S., Edward Gilligan, S.S., R. B. Webster, S.S. Students, 75.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*, 3561 19th st. — A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.; Rev. W. H. Morgan, Rev. W. E. McGough ass't. directors.

RUTHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.* – A training school of agriculture; attended from Youth's Directory.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 2211 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Joseph Sasia, S.J., president; Rev. D. J. Mahony, S.J., vice-president and prefect of studies and discipline; Revs. James Colligan, S.J., John Ford, S.J., P. Foote, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., T. Demasini, S.J., G. Weibel, S.J., J. Taylor, S.J., M. Joy, S.J., J. Spange, S.J., A. Jacquet, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., J. Egloffstein, S.J., T. O'Malley, S.J., V. Testa, S.J., E. Allen, S.J., T. Meagher, S.J. Scholastics, 9. Brothers, 5. Students, 335.

Monastery of St. Dominic, 1919 Steiner st.—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., (Vicar-General and Superior of California Province); Very Rev. J. R. Newell, O.P. S.T.L., (prior); Very Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P., (sub-Prior); Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., (rector); Revs. Thomas C. Clancy, O.P., W. R. Thompson, O.P., T. P. Henry, O.P., J. S. Rice, O.P., S.T.L., Stephen Koemple, O.P., H. H. Kelly, O.P., W. B. Costello, O.P., A. M. Skelly, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

Franciscan Monastery, 123 Golden Gate ave.—Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M. (guardian) Rev. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., (Vicar); Revs. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., Valentine Doerenkemper, O.F.M., Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 628 California st.—Very Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Michael Otis, C.S.P., Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., Michael J. Carey, C.S.P., Henry I. Stark, C.S.P.—Applications for missions in parishes and among non-Catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.

Sacred Heart College, Fell and Fillmore sts., conducted by 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Lewis, F.S.C., president; Bro. Gregory F.S.C., vice-president. Students, 663.

BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic.*—Very Rev. Joseph Gregory Rourke, O.P. (prior); Very Rev. Francis Ambrose Wilson, O.P. (sub-prior), Revs. Benedict McGovern, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., Raphael Corcoran, O.P. Edward S. Olsen, O.P., E. B. Kenny, O.P., A. H. Meagles, O.P., Alvarus Joseph, O.P., Louis Sturla, O.P. 5 Lay Brothers.

BERKELEY. *St. Thomas Hall*, for Catholic Students attending University of California; 2630 Ridge Road—Revs. Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P., Thomas F. O'Neill, C.S.P.

St. Joseph's Academy. Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools,—Bro. Michael (director) Bro. Lactain (sub-director); Rev. M. Kearns, chaplain. Brothers, 9; Pupils, 130.

FRUITVALE, Alameda Co., *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Rhetorical Studies.* Bray ave.—Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Victor Aertker O.F.M., rector; Rev. Mathew Schmitz, O.F.M., Vicar and master of Novices; Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., Rev. Aloysius Asmuth, O F.M. 5 Novices; 6 lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. Walter Thornton, S.J. rector: Revs. Oswald Mueller, S.J., Philip Delon, S.J., James O'Sullivan, S.J., A. Brunengo, S.J., Michael Meyer, S.J., N. Purcell, S.J., H. Woods, S.J. 17 Scholastics, 27 Novices, 10 Lay Brothers.

MARTINEZ. *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.*—Three departments: Novitiate, Preparatory Novitiate and House of Ancients. Dominican Father, chaplain. Bro. Jasper, (master of novices); Bro. Cornelius, (sub-director); 12 novices; Preparatory Novitiate: Bro. Edmund, (director), Bro. Lactain, (sub-director), 18 postulants; House of Ancients: Bro. Victor, (director).

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Theodorus (visitor), Bro. Vallesian (president), Bro. Fabrician (vice-president). Bro. Sabinian (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Brothers 24. Students, 387.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincents' Orphan Asylum.*—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Xenophon, dir. Bro. James, sub-director. Bro. Dionysius, secretary. Number of boys, 520; admitted during year, 266; discharged, 256: Rev. J. J. Conway, chaplain.

SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's Residence.* — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. H. D. Whittle, S.J., supr.; Revs. Paul Dethoor, S.J., J. F. Collins, S.J., M. Sola, S.J., M. A. McKey, S.J., J. J. Cunningham, S.J., W. H. Bennett, S.J., M. Gattin, S.J.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Richard A. Gleason, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph Lydon, S.J., (vice-president and prefect of studies and discipline); Revs. A. Mazzetti, S.J., G. Genna, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J., Jerome Ricard, S.J., Joseph Neri, S.J., R. H. Bell, S.J., W. Culligan, S.J., H. Gabriel, S.J., F. Burke, SJ., W. McMillan, S.J., J. J. Hayes, S.J., Jos. Malaise, S.J., Jas. E. Malone, S.J., John D. Walshe, S.J., D. J. Kavanagh, S.J. 14 Scholastics; Students, 325.

STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Jno. F. Thomas, dir. Students, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, 890 Hayes st. — The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of young children. Sisters, 70. Sister Teresa, supr.

St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1413 Powell st. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School, 860 Hayes st. — 6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's, Day Home and Kindergarten, 18th and Point Lobos aves.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Day Home and Kindergarten.—Greenwich and Devisadero sts. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Presentation Convent, 401 Baker st. Motherhouse and Novitiate. 25 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Mother M. Josephine, supr. In Community: 93 Sisters,

St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent and Select School, 900 Eddy st. — 10 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Agnes Academy, 545 Ashbury st.—8 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 2020 Washington st.—22 Ladies of he Sacred Heart. Madame McMenomy, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2344 Sutter st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr. 31 professed Sisters. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Nurses in training, 30. Attended by the Dominican Fathers.

St. Catherine's Home, Asylum, and Industrial School for girls, Potrero and 21st sts. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 95.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill ave. — 44 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Amanda, supr.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, N. st and 19th ave.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, sister-servant. Orphans, 476.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Infants, 505.

St. Francis' Technical School, Oak and Webster sts.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. 75 girls.

Notre Dame College.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Theresa, supr. Pupils, 425.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts. – 39 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica prioress. Pupils, 440.

St. Rose's Academy, Pine and Pierce sts.— 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 200.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged, Lake st. and 4th ave.—Mother Joseph, supr. 20 Sisters, 2 Postulants, Inmates, 300.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 204 Haight st.—Mother St. Donatian, supr.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy.*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 260.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.* — 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 125.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy*, Day and Boarding School. Addison and California sts. — 30 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 300.

FRUITVALE. *Dominican Sisters.* -10 Sisters. Sister Thomisina, dir. Pupils, 430.

Our Lady's Home for Aged People. Sisters of Mercy. Old People, 130.

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding School). — 30 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Fox, supr. Pupils 60.

OAKLAND. *Convent of the Holy Names*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. — Mother M. Geraldine, Provincial Superior. Professed Sisters, 87, Novices, 24, Postulants, 21. Sister M. Bertha, local supr. Pupils, 120. Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names*. Boarders, 108.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 390.

St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes. 4002 Telegraph ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Inmates, 75.

Providence Hospital, 26th and Broadway—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Theresa, superior. Attended from St. Francis de Sales.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged. 1568 Webster st., Mother Sarah, supr. Sisters, —; Inmates, —. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

PETALUMA. *St. Vincent's Convent.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Pupils, 250.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—Motherhouse. 32 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus. supr. Pupils, 205. Boarders, 200.

SAN JOSE. *Convent and Motherhouse.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. 93 Sisters. —Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College.* Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils. 139.

Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clare of B. S., dir. Pupils, 50.

O'Connor Sanitarium—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victorine, sister-servant. Patients. 760.

Holy Family Convent, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, supr.

SAN JOSE MISSION, *Josephinum Orphanage, Motherhouse and Novitiate* – 47 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Seraphina, prioress. Orphans, 130.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.

SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican Convent and College.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother de Sales, supr. 35 Sisters. In Community: 126 members. Boarders, 98.

SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louise of Joseph, supr. Pupils, 258.

SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College.*—17 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 80.

SARATOGA. *Notre Dame Villa.* 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 25.

SONOMA. *Presentation Convent*, Day School, Napa st.—11 Sisters. Sister Mary Bride, supr. Pupils, 120.

STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anthony, supr. Pupils, 290.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Eulalia, dir.

ST. HELENA. *Elmhurst Academy.*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.

UKIAH. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 64.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of England)—Mendocino; Ukiah.

Sulpician Fathers.—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Vallejo.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Fruitvale; St. Turibius, Kelseyville, Lake Co.

Jesuit Fathers (California-Rocky Mountain Mission). — St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.

Marist Fathers (Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.

Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portugese), Oakland.

Christian Brothers—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College, St. Patrick's School, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley; St. Vincents Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical and St. Vincent's Schools, San Francisco; O'Connor Sanitarium, San José.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School San Francisco; Petaluma.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San Jose, Cal.) — Immaculate Conception Academy, St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; Mission San José; Ukiah.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy and Sacred Heart School, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Cross—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco; San Jose.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, San Francisco; Convent of the Holy Names, St. Mary's School, St. Francis de Sales School, Sacred Heart School, Oakland.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Carondelet)—St. Patrick's, Oakland; Star of the Sea, San Francisco.
Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.) — Motherhouse and St. Mary's Hospital, St. Catherine's Home, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland; Home for the Aged, Fruitvale.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester)—Rio Vista.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School, San Francisco; Alameda; Santa Clara.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral School, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—Hospital, Oakland.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—San Francisco; Oakland.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, Can.)—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—San Francisco.
Carmelite Sisters—San Francisco.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province),—San Francisco; Menlo Park.
Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa; St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	177
Priests of Religious Orders	119
Total	296
Churches with resident priest	98
Missions with Churches	60
Total Churches	158
Stations	16
Chapels	57
Seminary	1
Ecclesiastical students	96
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Colleges and Academies for boys	7
Students	340
Academies for young ladies	21
Normal School	1
Females educated in higher branches	5 000

Parishes with parochial Schools	37
Pupils	17 000
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	1 800
Infant Asylums	1
Inmates	480
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Inmates	173
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	90
Total of young people under Cath. care about	23 000
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	50
Hospitals	6
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Other Charitable Institutions	2
Catholic Population, about	250 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104,168.

SEE VACANT.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST PITAVAL, D.D., *Administrator.*

Titular Bishop of Sora; consecrated July 25, 1902.—*P.O. Box O. 2.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J.B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicars-General—

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. SEUX, P. MARTIN, J. G. SPLINTERS, P. GILBERTON.

Chancellor—

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JULES DERACHES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. PHIL. MARTIN, M. RIBERA, P. GILBERTON, G. JUILLARD and J. G. SPLINTERS.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. C. SEUX, P. GILBÈRTON, J. G. SPLINTERS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Right Rev. Bishop Pitaval, D.D., *P. O. Box, O. 2*, Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, rector; *P. O. Box, 7*, Revs. Jules Collin, Julius Hartmann, Louis Cellier, assistants, *P. O. Box A. 2.*

Missions—Agua fria, San Isidro. Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.
Rio Tesuque, San Isidro. Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Sienega, San José. Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

Chapels— Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light.
St. Catherine's (Indian School).

Schools— For girls. Sisters of Loretto. } Pupils, 400.
For boys.
Loreto Academy for young ladies. Pupils, 131.
St. Michael's College for young men. Pupils, 150.
Orphans' School. Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.
St. Catharine's Indian School. Sisters of the Most Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 150.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Anthony Besset and Rev. A. Castanié.
Missions— Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Cerillos, San José.
Dolores, S. Cruz.
Golden, S. Francisco.
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrow
Madrid, St. Ann.
Ortiz, St. Joseph.
San Pedro, St. Peter.
Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.
Mass every month at the Penitentiary.

St. Michael's, Public Chapel and College. Rev. J. Deraches, (*P.O. Box A. 2.*)
By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, The Confraternity of St. Joseph, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an Arch-Confraternity, with the power of affiliating Sodalities, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr.; Revs. F. Durante, S.J., F. Troy, S.J., A. Leone, S. J.
Missions— Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora.
Atrisco, S. Familia.
Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo.
Carnuel, S. Niño.
Ladera, N. S. del Carmen.
Los Candelarios, S. Antonio.
Stations— Cedillo.
Cedro..
Los Barelas, S. José.
Los Duranes, S. José.
Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José.
San Antonio, S. Antonio.
San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
Los Tomases. Cedillo, Cedro.
Tijeras. El Ojito.
New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., pastor.
El Sagrado Corazon (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev. P. Tomassini, S.J., in charge. 1 Lay Brother.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. L. J. Danis, chaplain.
Schools—St. Joseph. Old Albuquerque. Parochial for boys and girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
St. Mary, Parochial for boys and girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
St. Vincent Academy. Boarding and day school. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.

Antonchico, Leonard Wood Co., San José, Rev. Fr. Gatignol, Rev. A. Redon, retired.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Las Colonias, San José.
Pintado, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. J. A. Picard, Rev. J. Molinie, ass't.
Missions— El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.
Stations — Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. John G. Splinters, dean, permanent rector.
Schools— Christian Brothers. 60 boys.
Sisters of Loretto. 100 girls.
Sisters of Loretto. 90 Indians.
Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio.
Los Algodones, San José.
Los Corrales, San Isidro.
Sandia (Indian).

Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima, Rev. J. M. Garnier.
Missions— Alcatraz, The Holy Names, J.M.J.
Coraque (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Antonio.
Rosa (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Rosa.
San Jose del Gobernador, S. Jose.
Stations — Aztec.
Farmington.
La Plata.
Martinez.
Ohio.
Pine River.
and other settlements in San Juan Co. visited once a month.

Bueyeros, Union Co, S. Heart, Rev. C. Lammert.
Missions— Carros, N.S. de Guadalupe.
Garcios, Holy Face.
Genova, S. Niño.
Miera, San Juan B.
Ojo del Llano, S. Niño.
Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion.
Saladito, La Inmaculada.
Terqueskiti, S. Isidro.
Tramperos, S. Luis.
Vigiles, San Antonio.
Stations — Clapham; Erdie; Leon;
Logan; Pasamonte.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. P. Plantard.
Missions— Chavez, S. Lorenzo.
El Barraderio, S. Familia.
El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
La Garrita, S. Hilario.
La Trementina, in course of construction.
Los Jacales, Inmaculada.
Los Torres, San Jose.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
Norias, S. Ramon.
Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Stations — De Vriesas; Cherisco; Sabino.

Costilla, Taos Co., S. Heart, Rev. Cyprien Barrau.
Mission—El Cañon, Holy Child.
Cerro, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Rio Colorado, San Antonio.

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Revs. Simon Alvernhe and J. Pajot.
Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
Gallina, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Los Cañones, La Dolorosa.
Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz.
Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Rio de Chama, S. Antonio.
El Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.
Stations — El Canon.
El Gabilan.
Las Tablas.
Servilleta; La Cueva.

Folsom, Union Co., St Joseph, Rev. Michael Dumarest.
Missions —Clayton, O. L. of Sorrows.
Correo, Sacred Heart.
Corumpan, Beaver Co., Okla. The Good Shepherd.
Ojo del Pinavete, St. Joseph.
Stations — Trincherita, Malpais, Veda; New Mexico.
Mineral, Garrett; Oklahoma.
Texline; Texas.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L.
Missions— Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cubero, Our Lady of Light.
El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Acoma, Laguna, Zuni, } Indian Pueblos.
Station — Fort Wingate, U.S.A.

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions— Los Lentes, San Antonio.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr. Revs. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M., 2 lay brothers.
School - Sisters of St. Francis, 75 children.
Missions— Cabezon, S. Jose.
Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Casa Salazar, S. Jose.
Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion.
La Jara, S. Niño de Atocha.
Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad.
Ojo del Espiritu Santo, S. Niño.
San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).
Zia (Indian Pueblo).
Stations — San Isidro; Vallecito.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Paul Gilberton, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph Pugens, assistant. (*P.O. Box B. A.*)
School — For girls; connected with the Sisters' Academy.
For boys; Christian Brothers.
Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anna.
El Llano, Jesus Nazareno.
Las Gallinas, S. Niño.
Los Ojos.
Manga.
Mesteño, S. José.
Hot Springs.
Ojitos Frios.
San Gerónimo.
San Pablo.
Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.
Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.
St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. J. Marra, S.J., R. d'Orsi, S.J., J. X. di Pietro, S.J., J. Arthuis, S.J., 5 Lay Brothers.
East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Sanitarium, Rev. M. Ribera, chaplain.
Missions— El Begoso, San Patricio.
La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Girma.
Missions— Las Palas, San Miguel.
Patos, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Picacho, St. Joseph
Ruidoso, San Isidro.
San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Tablas, San Francisco.
Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Stations — Fort Stanton.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.
Nogal.

Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.
Missions— Chilili, St. John Nep.
El Toreon, St. Anthony.
Pinos wells, San Isidro.
Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de P.
Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Tajique, San Antonio.
Station — Estancia.

Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Eugene Bertrom.
Missions— Alma Valley.
Cooney.
Cuchillo Negro.
Gila.
Mangas.
Mongoyon.
Palomas.
Rio Quemado.
San Albino.
San Francisco.
San Jose.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudes, Rev. Cl. Balland.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludger, dir. Pupils, 174.
Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro.
El Coyote, Santa Rita.
El Llano, Sacred Heart.
El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
El Valle de la Cebolla, 6 Chapels.
Guadalupita.
La Cueva, San Rafael.
Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño.
Station — Laguna negra.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cazals.
Missions— Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom.
Cebolla, S. Niño.
Chama, St. Patrick.
La Puente, S. Miguel.
Lumberton, S. Francis.
Nutrios, S. Antonio.
Tierra Amarilla, S. Joseph.
Stations — Dulce; El Bado; Edith; Juanita.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.
Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Rowe, El Santo Niño.
Stations — Glorieta, Cañoncito.

Peña Blanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers.
School — Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Cili, Santa Barbara.
Cubero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San Felipe,
Cochiti, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
Santo Domingo,
Stations — Thornton, Bland and El Collo.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Leo. Delavelle, pastor; Rev. R. Medina, retired.
Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.
El Embudo, San Antonio.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Llano Largo, San Acasio.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores.
El Valle, San Miguel.
Las Trampas, San José.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
Picuries, Indian Pueblo.

Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Alphonse Haelterman.
Missions—Fort Sumner.
Los Tanos, Maria Santisima.
Las Tortolas, O. L. of Guadalupe.
San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
Montoya, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Pajarito, San Rafael.
Santa Rosa, Sa Rosa,
Stations — Alamo Gordo.
Cañada Colorada.
Cuervito.
Clovis.
Conant.
El Valle.
Epris.
Juan de Dios.
Los Ojitos.
Sunnyside.
Tucumcari.
Yeso, Chavez Co.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.
Stations— Blossburg.
Johnson Mesa.
Van Houten.

Roswell, Chavez Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Heribert Brockmann, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Theodore Stephan, O.F.M., Rev. Turibius Christmann, O.F.M.
San Juan Bautista, for Mexicans. Rev. Theodore, O.F.M., in charge.
School— For Mexicans. 1 lay teacher.
Stations — Hagerman, Chavez Co.
Portales, Roosevelt Co

San Antonio, (*Sabinal P.O.*), Socorro Co., Rev. G. Charrié.
Missions— La Joya, N. S. de las Dolores.
Los Nutrias, S. Isidro.
Los Ranchos, S. José.
Sabinal Rancho, S. Antonio.
San Acacio, S. José.
San Juan, S. Juan.
Stations — Alamo.
Cañon Chavez.
La Jara.
Ojo Navajo.
Puertecite Blanco.
Tres Hermanos.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, dean, permanent rector, and Rev. J. B. Courbon, assistant rector,
Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
Missions— Bosque, San Jose.
Chama, San José.
Chamita, San Pedro.
El Huique, San Rafael.
Huache, San Antonio.
La Jolla, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad.
Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.

San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.
New town, St. John the Baptist.
Missions— Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia.
Contadero, San Isidro.
Parajè, San Cristoval.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Pedro, San Pedro.
Valverde, San Antonio.

San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog.
Missions— Bernal, Santa Rita.
Cabra, San Juan Bautista.
El Cerrito, N.S. de los Desamparados.
Entrañesa, San Juan Nep.
Gusano, N. S. de Guadalupe.
La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
La Laguna, Na. Señora del Rosario.
Las Mulas, San Isidro.
Pueblo, San Antonio.
Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
San José, San José.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.
Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus.
El Quemado, St. Anthony.
Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Nambe, Santa Clara, San Ildefonso, } (Pueblos).

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Krayer.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Los Mantas, San Isidro.
Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio.
Station — Gascon.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ph. Martin.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Rosaline, supr.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
Carthage.
Stations — Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
Escondida.
Herrick Camp.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Luis Lopez, San José.
Kelly, Magdalena, } mining camps.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. Antonin Cellier.
Missions— Agua dulce (arriba) St. John the Baptist.
Agua dulce, (abajo) St. Andrew.
Cimarron, Immac. Conception.
Dawson, St. Joseph.
Stations — Roy (Mord Co.)
Chico.
Dorsey.
Maxwell City.
Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Palo blanco, St. Isadore.
Rayado, The Holy Child.
Tinaja, St. Isidore.
Mesteño.
Treshermanos.

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud; Rev. ———. ass't.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sr. Cassilda, Sup.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names.
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.
Llano, N. S. del Carmen.
Station — Cieneguilla.
Loma, St. Anthony.
Placita de los Luceros, O.L.of Sorrows
Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
San Antonio, S. Antonio.

Tome, Valencia Co., La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. J B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, La Inmaculada Conception.
Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.

Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Olier.
Missions— Armenta, S. Antonio.
Cañada Bonita, San Jose.
Ciruela, S. Jose.
Encinosa, Santiago.
Febres, S. Niño.
Golondrinas, S. Acasio.
Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Loma Parda, La Inmaculada.
Naranjos, San Antonio.
Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Tiptonville, S. Corazon.
Wagonmound, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Wueros, S. Jean Bautista, — and a few stations.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Fayet (in Europe).
On leave: Revs. H. Pougét (Baltimore), M. Mayeux.
Sick: Rev. A. Jouvenceau, (in Europe.)
Rev. T. P. O'Keefe, chaplain U. S. A., Fort Oglethorpe, Dodge, Ga.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Santa Fe. *St. Michael's College.*—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hermes Joseph, president. Pupils, 1.0.

Bernalillo. *St. Nicholas Academy.* — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 75.

Las Vegas. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers*, *St. Ignatius' Home* and *Office of the "Revista Catolica".* Rev. J. Marra, S.J., supr. 4 Fathers and 3 lay Brothers. Address: St. Ignatius' Home, or "Revista Catolica", Las Vegas.

De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Arthemian, dir. Pupils, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Santa Fe. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.*—34 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Barbara, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 133. Cathedral School (parochial)—6 Sisters of Loretto. Boys and Girls, 400.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium. -- 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Charles, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.

Albuquerque. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. 122 pupils.

St. Mary's School.— 28 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. 235 pupils.

St. Joseph's Hospital. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, supr.

Bernalillo. *Public School.*—2 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Margaret, dir. Pupils, 95.

Loretto Indian School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils 78.

Jemes.—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Matthia, dir. Pupils, —,

Las Vegas. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. George, dir. Pupils, 114.

St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Serena, dir.

Mora. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludger dir., Pupils, 174.

Pena Blanca.—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 120.

Roswell. *St. Mary's Hospital.* -- 17 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Patients, 218.

Socorro. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosaline, dir. Pupils, 23.

Public School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils; 118.

Taos. *St. Joseph's School.* 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Cassilda, supr.. Pupils, 173.

In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Evangelst, supr. Pupils, 150.

Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.

Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province).—Jemes; Pena Blanca; Roswell,

Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; Albuquerque.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.
Franciscan Sisters (Lafayette, Ind.) — Peña Blanca and Jemes.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Roswell.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1
Priests on duty secular		47
Priests on duty regular		18
Priests on leave, sick or retired		6
Churches with resident priest		45
Missions Stations Chapels		340
Brothers, Christian	23	37
" S.J.	8	
" O.F.M.	6	
Religious Women		124
Ecclesiastical Students		3

Colleges and Acadamies for boys	3
Academies for young ladies	6
Schools	12
Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Inmates	250
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	75
Total of young people under Cath. care	23 650
Hospitals	3
Inmates during the year	1 000
Catholic Population: White about	115 000
Catholic Population: Pueblo Indians	12 000

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington, and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. A. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; preconized May 18, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross, June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., M.R.—Res., *Troy, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS SHEA. — Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY —Res., *225 Madison ave.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos. V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F.. M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS J. SHEA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. O'CONNOR, Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN WALSH, Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS J. SHEA, Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. McDermott.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ——

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Duffy, V.F., M.R., of Rensselaer, for the counties of Rensselaer, Greene, Delaware and Columbia; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John L. Reilly, V.F., M.R., of Schenectady, for the counties of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton, and Schoharie; Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton and Otsego; Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., of Sandy Hill, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Duffy, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Patrick H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Rev. John St. Onge, Rev. Andrew Duplang, S.T.D., Rev. F. X. Lizee, Rev. Joseph Dereszewski.

Council of Vigilance — Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. O'Connor, Rev. William A. Browne, M.R., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., Rev. Francis X. Lizee, Rev. V. Gierlacki.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. John F. Donahoe, Rev. H. Joseph Offergeldt, Rev. Michael Walsh, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor, Rev. P. A. Robillard, Rev. Daniel Casey, Rev. Wm. Brennan, Rev. William R. Charles, Rev. James Kelly, Rev. James Chandler, Rev. Edwin Watson, Rev. Charles Farrelly, Rev. Joseph Dunney, S.T.L., Rev. Michael McCaffrey, Rev. Edward Walsh, Rev. Joseph Scully, Rev. Lawrence Martin. — For Watervliet and Cohoes: Rev. Thos. S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. P. H. McDermott, P.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Marcel Dugas, Proton. Apost., Rev. Patrick J. Brady, Rev. Michael C. Gavin, Rev. Julius J Burrick, Rev. Louis A. Lavigne, Rev. Robert M. Reilly, Rev. John E. Smith, Rev. Daniel McCarthy, Rev. John Cox, Rev. John J. Kilduff, Rev. Chas. Windbiel. — For Rensselaer, Hudson and Catskill: Rev. Michael J. Looney, Rev. James L. Walsh, Rev. William P. Fitzgerald, Rev. Francis A. Greagan, Rev. T. J. Walsh, Rev. C. E. Linehan, Rev. Edward J. Meegan, S.T.B., Rev. John Glavin, Rev. John C. Carey, Rev. William Noonan, Rev. Ernest P. Neville. — For Troy and Hoosick Falls: Rt. Rev. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rev. John F. Lowery, LL.D., Rev. John F. Hyland, Rev. James A. Curtin, Rev. Wm. O'Mahoney, Rev. John St. Onge, Rev. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., Rev. Francis A. McCranor, O.S.A., Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D., Rev. Patrick Dempsey, Rev. Francis X. Lizee, Rev. M. Mulligan, Rev. John Fahey, O.S.A., Rev. Patrick Lynch, O.S.A., Rev. William Morrison, O.S.A., Rev. William White, Rev. Edmund O'Connor, S.T.L., Rev. John Gilligan, Rev. Thomas Phibbs, Rev. Leo O'Haire, Rev. Patrick Carey, Rev. John J. Roberts, Rev. Martin McMahon, Rev. Bernard Mahoney, S.T.L., Rev. John E. Dignan, S.T.B., Rev. Stephen Greeley, Rev. Ernest Perrin.— For Glens Falls, Saratoga and Sandy Hill: Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R., Very Rev. Jas. J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. M. J. Griffiths, LL.D., Rev. Jas. Flood, Rev. Eugene Rey, Rev. John J. Barrett, Rev. John Lynch, S.T.L., Rev. Patrick McLoghlin, Rev. Francis X. King. — For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rt. Rev. Mgr. John L. Reilly, V.F., M.R., Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Rev. Bernard Schoppe, Rev. William A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. P. F. Harrigan, Rev. Edward Brady, Rev. Michael Horan, Rev. William H. White, Rev. F. Gustavus Graf, Rev. Joseph Derezewski, Rev. Antony Gorski, Rev. Joseph Gogolewski, Rev. Michael Mooney, Rev. Joseph Zyandanovicz, Rev. James Hayden, S.T.B., Rev. Thomas Judge, Rev. Nicolas Lauer, Rev. Thomas M. Farrell, Rev. John J. Dowd, Rev. John J. Meagher, Rev. Patrick Crowe.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph A. Delaney, secretary; Res., 225 Madison ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. O'Connor, rector; Rev. Wm. R. Charles, Rev. Joseph Scully. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Mother Rose, dir. Boys, 239; girls, 281.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Elm st.
St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S. Revs. John F. Donahoe, D. F. Casey, William P. Brennan.

Schools—5 Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood), Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Boys, 25; girls, 38.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia Joseph, dir. Boys, 277; girls, 292.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Peter Robillard, adm. 107 Hamilton st.

School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Felix, dir. Boys, 19; girls, 23.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.

School — 2 Lay teachers, Boys, 60; girls, 58.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Peter Winkelmann. Res., 152 Hamilton st.

Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st), Sister Theobalda, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 105.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. Michael J. McCaffrey and Edward A. Walsh.

St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools— 3 Lay teachers.
6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Barbara, sister-servant. Boys, 104; girls, 165.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. James Kelly, Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L.

St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools— 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother William, director.
8 Lay teachers. Boys, 405.
10 Sisters of Charity (261 N. Pearl st.), Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Girls, 445.

MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. James A. Chandler, Rev. Lawrence Martin.

School — St. Mary's. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary F. Regis, dir. Boys, 103; girls, 137.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave.

School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 160.

Chapels — Almshouse.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of St. Francis
Penitentiary.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names.

OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Herman J. Offergeld. Res., 63 2d ave.

School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 99.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Charles Farrelly, Rev. Edward F. Dalton.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, supr. (Sherman st.) Boys, 217; girls, 247.

Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard

SACRED HEART, Revs. John J. Hayden, Edwin Watson.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Michael L. Walsh. Res., 900 Madison ave.

THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor, Res., 598 Central ave.

Station — Karner, Albany Co.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Rev. Francis Buono. Res., 154 Hamilton st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.

Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud, chaplain. Res. 876 Madison ave.

St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. J. H. Ready, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R.. Rev. John J. Meagher.

St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Edward, dir. Boys, 357; girls, 335.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co.—(continued).
Chapel – St. Mary's Hospital
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. (25 Spring st.) Boys, 48; girls, 41.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Di Donna, (in charge).
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
School — 8 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Samuela, supr. (46 Cornell st.) Boys, 224; girls, 210.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, (in charge). Res., 260 E. Main st.
School – 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 48; girls, 40.

Auriesville, Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended by Jesuit Fathers.

Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry A. Miller.
Missions— East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station – Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.

Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.

Caldwell (*Lake George*), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.
Missions— Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.

Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A., Michael Locke, O.S.A.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.

Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Mission — Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.

Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 17; girls, 26.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
Stockport, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.

Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Ernest P. Neville, Thomas Burns.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Edana, sister-servant. Boys, 110; girls, 125.
Missions— Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
Cementon, Greene Co.

Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.

Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Charles McCaffrey.
Missions— Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.

Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission — East Durham, Greene Co.
Stations — Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.

Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Daniel McCarthy.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, dir. Boys, 318; girls, 360.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, Charles Windbiel.
St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Proton. Apost., Rev. George J. Gratton.
School—19 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Boys, 356; girls, 390.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Brady, Rev. John J. Kilduff.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. (Chartered under Regents of University of New York.) Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 162; girls, 159.
Mission — Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations — Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis Lavigne.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Celine, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 119.

Cohoes, Albany Co.—(continued).
St. Ann's (French). North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Herman Baillargeon.
School—5 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 81.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., Page ave.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 33.
Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George L. Gagne.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian Greek Rite), Rev. Joseph Chaplinsky. Res., 145 Ontario st.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas A. Earley.
Missions—Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
Springfield, Otsego Co.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Greagan.
Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Gilloon.
Mission — Salisbury Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
Mission — Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Griffith, LL,D., John J. McCann.
Station — South Argyle, Washington Co.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Mooney.
Missions— Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Sacandaga Park, Fulton Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R., Revs. Francis X. King, Patrick Reardon, S.T.B.
St. Mary's Academy.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys, 473; girls, 573.
St. Alphonsus', Revs. Geo. Lizee, Exiz. Surprenant.
School — 5 Sisters. Sister Urban, supr. Boys, 102; girls, 110,
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. James Hilden.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 46.
Mission — Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission — Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station — Hartford, Washington Co.
Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga, (Ogdensburg diocese).
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius Shea, Chancellor.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A.
Station — Bald Mountain. Washington Co.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's. Rev. Matthew A. Rhatigan.
Missions — Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.
French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations — Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Patrick Harrigan.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Linski.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Francis McCranor, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., John J. Bowles, O.S.A.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). –11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother William, dir. Boys, 166; girls, 176.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James L. Walsh, Wm. Noonan.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (251 Allen st.). Mother M. Urban, dir. Boys, 186; girls, 198.
Station – Burden, Columbia Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Leggeri. Res., 9 Warren st.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Keefe, S.T.B.
Missions— Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
Haines Falls, Immaculate Conception.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Platte Cove Greene Co. St. Francis de Sales.

Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. J. V. Quinn, Francis W. McDonald.
Mission — Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament,
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Daniel P. Mahoney.
Missions— Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Horan.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. Thomas Farrell, William Mahoney.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rose, dir. Boys, 266; girls, 344.
Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., John Meaney, O.S.A., Seraphin Aurigemma, O.S.A.
Mission — Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Lynch, S.T.L.
Mission — North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Hebron, Washington Co.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis McHugh.
Mission — Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations —Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
Mission — Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairfield Herkimer Co.; Grayville, Herkimer Co.; Norway, Herkimer Co.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions— Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John S. McCarthy.
Mission — Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
Otego, Otsego Co.
Unadilla, Otsego Co.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Donnelly.
Mission — Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. Meegan, S.T.B.
Mission — Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., M.R.; Rev. John Glavin, (vice-rector); Rev. J. C. Carey.
St. John's Academy— (chartered under State Board of Regents). Rev. John F. Glavin, dir. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 254; girls, 304.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur Kelly, adm.
Stations — Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.
Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F.
Mission — Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, Patrick McLoughlin. Res., 243 So. Broadway.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 145.
Chapel — Convent of our Lady of the Star.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. E. A. Flynn, O.S.A., Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A.
Mission — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station — Easton, Washington Co.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. John L. Reilly, V.F., M.R., Revs. John Dowd, Patrick Crowe.
St. John's Academic School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Lourdes, dir. Boys, 211; girls, 208.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, N. Lauer, Joseph Heinrich. Res., 608 State st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Chrysantha, dir. Boys, 187; girls, 198.
St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. Joseph Dereszewski, Peter Nowak. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Stefania Strzalkowska, supr. (103 Irving st.) Boys, 258; girls, 201.
St. Adelbertus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gogolewski. Res., 127 Crane st.
School — 8 Lay teachers. Boys, 203; girls, 181.
St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicolas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. A. B. Desautels. Res., Stanley st., cor. Craig.

Schenectady, Schenectady Co.— (continued).
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.
St. Columba's, Rev. John T. Slattery. Res., 805 Stanley st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Park ave., Rev. John Bencevenga.
Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Judge.
Mission—Rotterdam Junc., St. Margaret's.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. J. A. Ethier.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. Walsh.
Stations— Margaretville, Delaware Co.
Roxbury, Delaware Co.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Morrissey.
Missions— Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Hyland, Rev. Edward Riley.
Sacred Heart, attended from St. Francis.
St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., John Fahey, O.S.A., William J. Morrison O.S.A.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Incorporated under State Board of Regents.) Mother Aurelia, dir. Boys, 245; girls, 231.
St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Francis Lizée, A. Nap. LaPalme. Res., 228 2nd st.
School—6 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Maria (240 2d st.). Sister Emerence, supr. Boys, 81; girls, 48.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. Edmund O'Connor, S.T.L., Leo O'Haire, Patrick Carey, Stephen Greeley.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Theodosia, supr. Boys, 634; girls, 658.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Mechtilda, supr. Boys, 145; girls, 136.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. F. Lowery, LL.D., Wm. H. White, John E. Gilligan, John J. Roberts.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, dir. Girls, 285.
St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey, Rev. Ernest Perrin.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 162.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., V.G.. M.R.; Revs. Martin McMahon, John E. Dignan, S.T.B.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Blanche, dir. Boys, 252; girls, 335. 43 Boys at Brothers Academy.
St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. John Walsh; Revs. Bernard Mahoney, S.T.L., Francis Roche.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestine, dir. (2331 5th ave.) Boys, 279; girls, 347.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro. Res., State and 4th sts.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Pinciurek. Res., 639 4th st.
Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rt. Rev. Gabriel Korkemas. Res., 28 St. Mary's ave.
Catholics of Ruthenian Greek Rite, Rev. Aemilianus Bartish. Res., 442 2nd st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Thomas Delaney.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. M. Mulligan.
Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Gilbert Gervais.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain. 171 9th st.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.
Mission — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Geo. L. Dermody, O.S.A.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. John E. Smith, John Cox.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. (504 25th st.) Boys, 241; girls, 239.
Chapels —Convent of Mercy.
St. Colman's Asylum.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Burrick.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. Boys, 73; girls, 78.
St. Bridget's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. Robert M. Reilly.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 223; girls, 220.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Bojanowski. Res., 325 23d st.
St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian Greek Rite), Rev. Theodosy Czar. Res., 3rd ave.
West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., Exchange st.
West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Dolan, S.T.L.
Station — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.

Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion

Rev. John Spensley, D.D., Rector of Albert Hall, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Revs. Thomas Loghlin. James J. Dasey, attending Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. Newton W. Thompson, Campo Santo Dei Tedeschi, Via della Segrestia 17, Rome.
Rev. Vincent O'Brien, S.T.L., American College, Rome.
Absent: Rev. P. J. Muldoon.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Thomas Kelly, John Wallace, Joseph Thornton, John E. Fitzgerald, Thomas Phibbs.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave. — Very Rev. Alphonsus M. Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C.,supr.; Revs. Martin Weitekamp, O.M.C., Pacificus Jachetti, O.M.C. 3 professed clerics and 2 brothers.

College of our Lady of Angels. — Rev. Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., Rev. Raphael Huber, O.M.C., D.D.

Christian Brothers' Academy. 43 Lodge st. — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albeus Jerome, director. Pupils, 90.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alfred Edward, director. Orphans, 230.

AURIESVILLE. *Shrine of our Lady of Martyrs.* — Attended during summer months by Jesuit Fathers from New York City.

CATSKILL. *St. Anthony Seraphic College and Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., custos; Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F M., supr.; Revs. Mauro Roberti, O.F.M., (guardian); Anthony de Carolis, O.F.M., (master of novices); James Merighi, O.F.M., (prefect); Francis Vallitutti, O.F.M., (prof.). 2 Lay brothers. Novices, 5; Students for the Order, 19.—Pastors desiring missions for Italians address the Very Rev. Custos.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College.* — Mission-House and House of the Second Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers. Address: *L. B. ".L", Saratoga Springs, N. Y.* (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.")—Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R. (rector and director of missions); Revs. Wm. E. White, C.SS.R., Charles Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., John Cronin, C.SS.R., Hubert J. Zilles, C.SS.R., Thos. Donohue, C.SS.R., Joseph Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., John Heenan, C.SS.R., Joseph Scholly, C.SS.R., John Haas, C.SS.R., Joseph Schonhart, C.SS.R., Martin Mulligan, C.SS.R., Joseph Schneider, C.SS.R., John Guillo, C.SS.R., John Toohey, C.SS.R., Joseph McGurk, C.SS.R., John Behr, C.SS.R.,—Rev. Fathers of the Second Probation: Edward Holland. C.SS.R., James Lynch, C.SS.R., John F. Byrne, C.SS.R., John P. Conway, C.SS.R., Andrew B. Kuhn. C.SS.R. 7 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., L.B. "L" Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

TROY. *La Salle Institute*, 237 4th st.— 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Bro. Arnold, director. Pupils, 266.

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.— 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic, dir. Orphans, 270.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Frances Molloy, R.S.H., supr. Community, 97; Novices, 44; Pupils, 81.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Betrand, O.P., prioress: 25 Sisters. Average number per annum in Home, 26; average making retreats, 138. — Connected herewith is a *Home for respectable women.*

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 11; Nurses, 11. Patients during year, 1309.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave. 17 Sisters. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 132.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard. — Mother Mary Aimée Clarke, supr. Religious, 21; Out-Sisters, 6. — 1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and 2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 112.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 391 Central ave.—Mother Michael Archangel. Sisters, 16. Inmates, about 150,

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecelia sister-servant. Orphans, 163.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Clinton and Catherine sts.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 59.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Girls, 20.

AMSTERDAM. *St. Mary's Hospital.* 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Matilda, supr; Patients during year, 306.

RENSSELAER. *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy,* Laurence st., Rensselaer.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Sisters, 28; Boarders, 30.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 54.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany) 36 White st. House of Retreat and Home for Convelescants.—8 Dominican Nuns. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Average guests accommodated, 113.

Sisters of St Joseph.—Mother Clara, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. Florence, supr. Religious, 22; Out-Sisters, 7; Inmates, 121.

The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School. — For the training of unprotected girls. Mother Florence, supr. Girls, 63.

Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother M. Odilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 51; novices, 42; postulants, 10.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—20 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Orphans, 203. Attended from St. Michael's Church, Troy, N. Y.

House of Loretto.—Glenmore; Troy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Walburga, supr.

Troy Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annie, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1335.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Paula, sister-servant. Orphans, 234.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. — Mother Marie Joseph, supr. 16 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 171 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 154.

Seton House, 548 River st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis de Sales, sister-servant, Working girls, 32.

Day Nursery. - Under directions of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister Francis de Sales, sister-servant. Daily attendance of children, 30.

WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans: Boys, 63; girls, 89.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.

The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, Holy Name Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) - Catskill.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; De La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.

Jesuit Fathers — Auriesville.

Paulist Fathers — Summer Retreat, Lake George.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Seton House, Troy.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.

Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.

Felician Sisters — St. Stanislaus, Amsterdam.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Josephs's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Academy of the Holy Names, Assumption School, Albany; St. John's Academy, Schenectady; Sacred Heart School, Cohoes.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.)—Provincial House and House of Loretto, Troy; Cathedral Academy, St. Ann's Academy, Albany; Academy and Hospital, Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Little Falls; Schenectady; Saratoga; St. Augustine's; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, Watervliet.

Sisters of Resurrection, (Chicago, Ill.). St. Mary's School, Schenectady.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Albany; Troy.

Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, St. Patrick's School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools, Watervliet.

Presentation Nuns — Watervliet.

Notre Dame—St. Mary's School, Albany.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—St. Ann's School, Cohoes; St. John the Baptist, Troy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Boarding Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	175	Females attending Boarding Academies	264
Priests of Religious Orders:		Parishes with Parochial Schools	47
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.	5	Pupils	17 957
" O.F.M.	6	Male Students in Private Academies and Colleges	345
Augustinian "	15	Orphan Asylums	9
Redemptorist "	25	Orphans	1 448
Churches with resident priest	114	Infant Asylums	2
Churches of Ruthen-Greek Rite	3	Total of young people under Cath. care	20 014
Church of Maronite Rite	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total Churches with res't. priests	118	Inmates	233
Missions with Churches	51	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	169	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Stations	59	Catholic Population	193 525
Chapels	52		
Clerical Students for diocese	50		
Colleges	2		

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Monsignors T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Monsignor E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill, Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. M. A. TARRENT.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. WEIS, Rev. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. P. F. CARROLL and Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. P.F. CARROLL, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. L. RIESEN, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Very Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. F. STICK, Revs. P. F. CARROLL, HENRY B. DEGENHARDT, and J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Very Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.F.M., Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. J. J. HOWARD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—*Sigel, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Monsignor E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector, Revs. Michael A. Tarrent and James L. Murray.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Angela, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapels — Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
Orphan Asylum.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. A. Hochmiller, F. Neveling. Res., 525 E. 4th st.
School — Secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 368.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Pupils, 140.
Chapel — St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John H. Stuebe.
Mission — St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Thomas J. Connolly and Jno. Lupton.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 150.
Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. Thos. M. Moore.
Mission — Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. Philip Walsh.
Missions — Divernon, Sangamon Co.; Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Patrick Loughney.
Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Mission — Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School — Secular Teacher. Pupils 25.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Becker, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Severine, dir. Pupils, 94.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.,R.D.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Hoven.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ader.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonette, dir. Pupils, 100.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. Costello.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Henry Degenhardt and J. Pietsch.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 320.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Smyth.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 127.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward V. Flynn.
Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School — 5 Poor Handmaid Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 140.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Simon P. Hoffman.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame and Mr. H. Probst, secular teacher. Sister M. Anna Garcia, dir. Pupils, 220.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Healy.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils 60.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Schockaert.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev, Wm. H. Murphy.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Green Creek (*Effingham R. F. D. No 3.*), Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 41.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's. Rev. E J. McAuley.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Harbe.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Joseph Kopp.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. F. Stick, M.R., Rev. Anthony Jaschke.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 162.
Mission — St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
School — Pupils, 20.

Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George P. Hensey.
Mission— Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission — Niantic, Macon Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. Francis F. Formaz and Rev. Denis O'Brien.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 360.
Mission — Bluffs, Scott Co., St, Patrick's.
Routt College—Very Rev. J.W. Crowe, M.R., principal; Rev. Francis F. Formaz, (prof. of Latin, Greek and Religion); James C. Madden, (prof. of mathematics and physics); H. J. Routt, (prof. of history); Prof. Arillaga, (French and Spanish); Prof. Hopkins, (bookkeeping and commercial law). Sisters Regina and Evangelista, (English branches).
Jerseyville, Jersey Co.. St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. J. Driscoll, Rev. Peter D. Curran,
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 85.
Holy Ghost, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Westwoods (*Jerseyville R. F. D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Albert A. Ulrich.
School — Pupils, 25.
Mission — Belleview, Calhoun Co.. St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission – Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville, (*Teutopolis, R.F.D.No. 1*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Niebling.
School — Secular teacher. Mr. H. Hotze. Pupils, 65.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Benven, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schönlau.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission — Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 32.
Marshall. Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———; Rev. John Heslin.
Missions—Casey, St. Charles.
Martinsville.
Mattoon, Coles Co.. Immalulate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, J. Ahern.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Wand.
School — Mr. J. V. Schiffer, teacher and organist. Pupils, 45.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wardein.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.
Mission — Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. T. E. Cusack.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Heffernan and Peter Paul McGuinness.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 31.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Eugene A. Maguire.
Station — Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Curran.
Mission— Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School —Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Revs. W. Weigand and O. J. Wernet.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic.e. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 80.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Patrick Masterson.
Mission — Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. Ubaldus'.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev, J. Molitor, R.D., Rev. Francis Lucius.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Theodore. Pupils, 68.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Wm. Pachlhofer.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Reinfels.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.

Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John P. Moroney and Francis Shiels.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Columbo, dir. Pupils, 235.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Fallon, Jno. J. Enright.
School—Pupils, 80.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Wilson.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Futterer.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 59.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Revs. A. Kuensch, J. Marion.
School—Mr. G. P. Willhauck, secular teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., Rev. M. J. Foley.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
Chapel—Soldiers Home.
St. Francis Solanus', Very Rev. A. Butzkueben, O.F.M., and Fathers from Franciscan Monastery.
School—Mr. F. A. Musholt, Secular teacher, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister M. Benitia, dir. Pupils, 340.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Route 1, Quincy*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 41.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Institute. St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Zurbonsen and Adolph Schneider.
School—1 Secular teacher and 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 249. Kindergarten. Pupils, 40.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Postner, Rev. August Hohl.
School—9 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and Mr. F. Schonlau, lay teacher. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 240. Kindergarten. Pupils, 87.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Revs. J. P. Brennan and Wm. Toomay.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.V.
Stewardson, Shelby Co.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jacksonville.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. P. J. Virnich, H. W. B. Prost.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 140.
Saline (*Grant Fork P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School—3 Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Andrew A. McDonnell,
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 92.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Monsignor T. Hickey, V.G., M.R., rector; Revs. J. J. Connolly and L. C. Ryan.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louis, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home for Aged.
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. L. Hufker.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters (424 N 6th st.). Mother Anastasia. dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilley, Rev. Hugh Brady.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (12th and Cook sts.) Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Ceslaus, dir. Pupils, 235.
St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director, Rev. Ernest Eckard, assistant.
St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Malinowski.
St. Patrick's, East Springfield, Rev. Thomas Fennessy.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duval.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louisa, dir. Pupils, 185.

Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.

Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Merscher.

Station — Owaneco, Christian Co.

Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.

School — 3 Secular teachers, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

Missions — Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.

School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.

Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.

School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.

Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.

School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 45.

Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wieneke.

School — 2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 20.

Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. Wm. L. Quatman.

Mission — Villa Grove.

Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath.

Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders and Rev. A. P. Podgorsek.

School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Leo, dir. Pupils, 215.

Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.

Mission — Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.

Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.

Missions — Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis. Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.

Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. P. R. Macaulay.

Mission — Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.

Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.

Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Edmond A. Brodmann.

Retired: Rev. J. Turmel, San Jose Sanitarium, San Jose, Cal.; Rev. F. Witthaut, St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill..

On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Rev. Paul Asmuth, Germany.

In charge of the Secular Clergy: "The Alton Apostolate", Rev. J. J. Driscoll and Rev. D. J. Ryan. Address: Rev. J. J. Driscoll, Jerseyville, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, Vine and 18th sts.—Very Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M., (guardian and pastor); Rev. Symphorian Forstmann, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., Rev. Philip Marke, O.F.M., (lector of rhetoric); Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., (assistant); Revs. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M., Louis Doering, O.F.M. 8 Clerics, 8 Lay Brothers.

St. Francis Solanus' College (for classical, philosophical and commercial studies). — Very Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.F.M. (rector); Rev. Clemens Moormann, O.F.M.; Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M. (vice-rector); Revs. Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Irenaeus Voussem, O.F.M., Didymus Storff, O.F.M., Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Joseph Rhode, O.F.M., Edward Mueller, O.F.M. 13 Lay Brothers.

TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery.* — Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., (guardian and pastor); Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M., Richard Van Heek, O.F.M., Edmund Roediger, O.F, M., Robert Dopheide, O.F.M., Callistus Wegemer, O.F.M., Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M.

St. Joseph's Seraphic College (for students of the Franciscan Order only). — Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., (rector); Revs. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., (vice-rector); Revs. Sylvester Buschkuehler, O.F.M., Silas Barth, O.F.M., Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters*, 219 E. 4th st.—Mother Bernard, supr. Sisters, 39; Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 397.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cecilia, supr. 123 Orphans.

Nazareth Home, for the Aged. Sisters of the Precious Blood, Mother Pauline, supr.

DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina, supr. Patients, 656.

St. Lucas' R. R. Hospital.—5 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Catharine, supr. Patients, 538.

St. Theresa's Academy, 430 E. Eldorado st.—9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, supr. Pupils 264.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, supr. Patients, 203.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sistersof St. Francis. Sister Theophana, supr.

JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lydia, supr. Patients, 419.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, supr. Patients, 384.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Boniface. supr. Pupils, 270.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum. — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—23 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tabitha, supr. Average patients, 172. Patients during the year, 1204.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—15 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romana, supr. Inmates, 120.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr. In Community: 107 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. North 5th st. 45 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 120.

St. John's Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. — Mother Marciana, supr. 96 Sisters. Patients. 2991. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, spiritual director, Rev. Ernest Eckard, asst. Res., at St. John's Hospital.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria). Sister M. Philomena, supr. Inmates, 40.

TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Angela, superior. Patients, 21.

VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md., St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.

Sisters of St. Dominic, (Sprinfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception and St. Agnes Schools, Springfield; Assumption; Carlinville; Carrolton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin; Pana.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Effingham; Mattoon.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur, Jerseyville, Morrisonville, Pierron, Staunton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria), Springfield.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, Springfield; 2 Hospitals, Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Quincy.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Edwardsville; St. John's School, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis) — Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's. St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Alton; Marine; Mt. Sterling; Taylorville; Troy.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Quincy; Island Grove (Teutopolis).

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Venice.

Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; St. Joseph; Granite City; Ste. Marie; Springfield and Venice.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	141	Females educated in higher branches.	380
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Total	177	Schools	65
Churches with resident priest	103	Pupils	8 756
Missions with Churches	37	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	143	Orphans	158
Stations	5	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 647
Chapels	12	Hospitals	9
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Home for Aged	3
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Baptisms { Infants.....2 964	
Students	26	{ Adults...... 233 } Total....	3 197
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Marriages	922
Students	330	Burials	1249

Catholic Population estimated at 30 (Census Birth Rate) to 5 year average infant baptism—80 000.

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Diocesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 6710.

SIS JUSTUS NEC TIMEAS

RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Altoona; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res., *1211 13th st., Altoona, Pa.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE—Res., *St. John's Church, Johnstown, Pa.*

Chancellor—Rev. T. P. SMITH—Res., *Sacred Heart Church, Altoona, Pa.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. M.M. SHEEDY, P. MCARDLE, T. P. SMITH, J. N. BAUSCH, THOS. RYAN, B. DEMBINSKI.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. N. J. O'REILLY, D. CASHMAN, EDWIN PIERRON, O.S.B., J. P. SASS, P. VEREKER.

Promoter Fiscalis — Rev. P. MCARDLE.

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. J. J. LUDDEN.

Building Committee — Revs. D. ZWICKERT, J. N. CODORI, LEOPOLD PROBST, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D, rector; Revs. Roger O'Donnell, and Joseph Howard, assistants.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 735.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, P.R.; Revs. John Ergler, J. Bender, assistants.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Panla, dir. Pupils, 464.
St. Joseph's Branch School, 2nd st. and Bell ave. Pupils, 82.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Convent.

ST. MARK'S, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. C. L. McKinney, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (509 6th ave.) Mother M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2001 6th ave.) Sister M. Josepha, supr. Pupils, 403.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of St. Joseph.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. W. Cavallo, rector.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. L. O'Donnell, rector.

Bakers Mines (*Coupon P.O.*) Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Dwyer, rector.

Barnesboro, Cambria Co. St. John the Baptist's, Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Trzetrzynski, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. V. Kovaliczki, rector.

Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Downes, rector
Station — Everett, Bedford Co.

Beaverdale, Cambria Co. (Slovak), St. Joseph's, attented p t. from Dunlo.
Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector. Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon. assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 141.
Missions—Howard, Center Co., St. Bernard's
State College, Center Co.
Bitumen. Clinton Co. (Slav.), Immaculate Conception. Rev. J. C Lechman, rector.
Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School –1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., assistant.
Mission—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart (*Carrolltown P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Lidwina, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 305.
Mission —St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent.
Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
Clarence, Centre Co. St. Michael's, Rev. M. Tomassi, rector.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Fox, rector.
School – 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philippa, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. —— (Greek), Rev. —— Dudinski, rector.
Cresson, Cambria Co., Mt. Aloysius Academy, Rev. J. Keenoy, chaplain.
St. Francis Xavier (church building.)
Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James, Rev. James J. Gill, rector.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector.
Mission—Riddlesburg, Bedford Co., St. ——
Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. O'Neill, rector.
School – 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr.
Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector.
Mission–South Fork, Cambria Co. St. James.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 127.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
Mission—Blandsburg, St. Richard's.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector, Rev. M. V. Munley, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 275.
Chapel —St. Patrick's Convent.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Brylski, rector; Rev. Boleslaus Dutkiewicz, ass't.
Mission— Baker's Mines, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., rector.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 133.
Mission — Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. George Bock, rector.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hedwigis, dir. Pupils, 98.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector.
Mission —Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mt. Union.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Boyle, LL.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. W. Yahner and J. R. Fogel, assistants.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 5 0.
Chapel —St. John's Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. —— ——, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B., assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (747 Railroad st.). Sister M. Ligori, dir. Pupils, 487.
Chapel —St. Agnes' Convent.
Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector; Rev. M. Pfeil, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 310.
Chapel — St. Louis' Convent.
St. Columba's, Rev. Denis Cashman, rector; Rev. Bernard Conley, ass't.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sabastian, dir. Pupils, 320.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leo, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. B. Dembinski, rector.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 82.
Magyar Church, St. Ladislaus, Rev. Alexander Kovacs, rector.
St. Rock Croatian Church, Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., pastor.

Johnstown—(continued).
St. Stephen's, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoñ, rector. Res., 416 4th ave.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Isidora, dir. Pupils, 474.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. ——.
School — Pupils, 56.
Greek Church, St. Mary's, Rev. ————, pastor, Rev. John Szabados, admr.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Geo. Bigley, rector.
Mission — Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector; Rev. P. J. Quinn, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Colletta, supr. Pupils, 240.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Codori, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
Schools—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Ildephonsus, dir. Pupils, 114.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wenceslaus, dir. Pupils, 77.
Mission — Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Convent.
The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. Anthony Balestrien, T.O.R., chaplain.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney, rector.
Stations— Hyndman, Bedford Co.
Somerset, Somerset Co.
Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's. Rev. M. O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Twin Rocks, Cambria Co., St. Charles'.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Carmelite Fathers.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Davies, rector.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
St. Peter and Paul (Greek), Rev. John N. Danovich, rector.
Philipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions— Boynton; Royalton.
Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.
Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Ludden, P. R.; Rev. T. J. Giblon, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 370.
Mission — Westport.
Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's. Rev. F. R. Corcoran.
Mission — Gillintown, Centre Co.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Jastrzembski, rector.
St. Michael's, (Greek), Rev. Roman Volynez, rector.
St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Garret Welch, rector.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alphonse Heimler, O.S.B.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission — St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xavier Traxler, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Farrell, rector.
Summerhill, Cambria Co., Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. G. M. Kelly, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Loretto, dir. Pupils, 76.
Station — Sinking Valley, Blair Co.
Chapel — St. Mathew's Convent.
West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Egan, rector.
Mission — Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James P. Saas.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Hieronima, dir. Pupils, 136.
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. B. Volusin, rector.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Kropacs, rector.
St. —— (Italian), Rev. N. Capaldo, rector.
Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland; Erie Diocese.

Absent on leave: Rev. Geo. J. Reid.
Sick: Revs. J. B. Armour and Joseph Farran.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Thos. Wolf, O.S.B., Herman Schorer, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.* – Rev. ——————, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B.

LORETTO. *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium.* — Novitiate of the Brothers of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D. D., (Commissary General); Rev. Anthony Balestrien, T.O.R., chaplain; Bro. Aloysius, T.O.R., supr. Professed Brothers, 24; Novices, 9.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College*, Bro. Aloysius, T.O.R., president. 12 Brothers; 100 Students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery.*—Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C. (prior); Rev. Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C. (pastor and procurator); Revs. Philip. A. Best, O.C.C., Stephen McDonald, O.C.C., assistants. 5 Novices; 2 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Xavier Phelan, supr. Sisters, 32. In Community. Professed Sisters, 95. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius' Academy*, for young Ladies. Mistress General, Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrove. Teachers, 18. Students, 95. Rev. J. Keenoy, chaplain.

EBENSBURG. *Childrens' Home.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Children, 80.

LORETTO, *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* — Mother M. Pierre Green, Mistress of Novices.

SUMMIT. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*, Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.

Franciscan Brothers (Rome).—Loretto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.)—Altoona.

Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Cresson; Altoona; Conemaugh; Ehrenfeld; Johnstown; Loretto; Tyrone.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Altoona; Ebensburg; Gallitzin, Johnstown and Lilly.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Hollidaysburg, St. Michael's Church.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Altoona.

Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, Johnstown.

Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart (Scranton, Pa.)—Bellefonte, Lock Haven, Renovo, Hollidaysburg and Summit.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Johnstown.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny)—Carrolltown.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Lock Haven.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	9
Secular Priests	81	Parishes with Schools	27
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Total Pupils	7 426
Total	100	Academy for young ladies	1
Churches with resident priests	70	Students	116
Missions with Churches	17	Total of young people under Catholic care	7 525
Missions without Churches	16	Baptisms	4 314
Children's Home	1	Marriages	919
Children	75	Catholic Population	76 658
Seminary for small boys	1		
College for boys	1		
Students	90		

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Diocesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

(Square Miles = 65,683.)

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow. Grant, Union, Crook, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.,

First Bishop of Baker City; consecrated August 25, 1903. Res., *Baker City, Oregon.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. A. BRONSGEEST.
Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G., and Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE.
Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. H. A. CAMPO.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. KERR, Baker City.
Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. A. CAMPO.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BAKER CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', 1st and Church sts., Right Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., Pastor; Rev. J. J. Kerr, Rev. H. A. Campo, Diocesan Missionary.
Schools—St. Francis' Academy and College, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis, for boys and girls. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Boarders, 42; Day-pupils, 106.
Missions—Sumpter, Baker Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Cornucopia, Baker Co.
Granite, Baker Co.
Bourne, Baker Co.
Greenhorn, Baker Co.
Haines, Baker Co.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER CITY.

Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family. Rev. Maximilian Klein, O. F. M.
Mission—Canyon City, St. Andrews.
Stations—Dayville; John Day; Monument.
Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine, Rev. T. Cantwell, rector.
School—St. Thomas Aquinas Academy, 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Mayville, Gilliam County, St. Mary's.
Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Charles. Rev. Otto Nooy.
Mission—Union, Union County, Sacred Heart Church.
Station—Milton.
Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Fossil, Wheeler Co.
Ione.
Hood River, Wasco Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., and Rev. Romanus Wolf, O.F.M., 1 lay brother.
Mission—Cascade Locks, Wasco Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Hood River Valley, Kowena, Viento, Wyeth.

Huntington, Baker Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Ontario.
Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bradley.
Mission—Enterprise, Wallowa County, St. Mary's.
Station—Wallowa, Wallowa County.
Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Hickey, rector
Missions—Grass Valley, Sherman Co.; Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Shaniko, Bend and Dufur.
Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Tomkin, S.J., rector.
Missions—Merrill, St. Ignatius. All of Klamath Co.
La Grande, Union Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. M. J. Whyte, rector.
School—Sisters af St. Francis; Sister M. Cupertino, supr. Boarders, 25; Day-pupils, 60; Total, 85; Teachers, 5.
Lakeview, Lake Co., Rev. Chas. Greenwood, S. J.
Missions—All of Lake Co.
Ontario, Malheur Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Aalders, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke, rector.
School—Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary Mother M. of the Angels, supr.
Missions—Huntington, Baker County, St. Joachim's. All of Malheur Co.
Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Cataldo, S.J., and Rev. John Durgan, S.J.
School—St. Joseph's Academy; 11 Sisters of St. Francis; Sister M. Kilian, supr. Boarders, 50; Day-pupils, 140.
Missions—Adams, Umatilla Co. Weston, Umatilla Co.
Athena. Umatilla Co. Umatilla, Umatilla Co.
Sumpter, Baker Co., St. Mary's, Attended from Baker City.
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. Bronsgeest, V. G., rector.
School—St. Mary's Academy. Conducted by Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 148.
Umatilla, (*Pendleton P. O.*) Indian Reservation, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Neate, S.J., Rev. A. Lucchetti, S.J. 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, about 100 Boarders.
Union, Union County, Sacred Heart Church. Attended from Freewater.
Mission—Hermiston.
Absent on leave: Rev. P. J. O'Rourke; Rev. E. O. Hynes; Rev. L. P. Desmarais.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy.* —14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Polycarp, supr.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M Germana, supr.
CONDON. *St. Thomas Aquinas Academy.*—4 Sisters of St, Dominic, Sister M. Baptista supr. Pupils, 40.
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr.
ONTARIO. *Convent of Perpetual Rosary*—8 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Angels, supr.
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Kilian, supr.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Stanislaus, provincial.
THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*, 3rd and Lincoln sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 148.
UMATILLA. (*Pendleton P.O.*) Indian Reservation. *St. Andrew's Industrial School.* —7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddea, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Prov.)—Hood River and Burns.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Klamath Falls, Lakeview, Pendleton, Umatilla Reservation.
Brothers of Christian Instruction—Umatilla.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—The Dalles.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Aberdeen, Wash.)—Condon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—Ontario.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	7
Diocesan Priests	11	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Total	20	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	3	Pupils attending Catholic Schools	705
Churches with Resident Priest	14	Boys 295. Girls 410.	
Missions with Churches	8	Catholic Population, about	5500 } 6000
Total Churches	22	Catholic Indians, about	500 }

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11.678.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. C. KLOCKE, F. LOHMANN, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, J. M. GOUGH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET, F. BONSEL, A. BREINLINGER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. F. MEIFUSS.—Res., *Centreville Station, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. WEGMANN—Res., *Germantown, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. J. GILLEN, J. HARKINS, K. SCHAUERTE, H. GOOSENS, A. WEGMANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. H. Schlarmann, Ph.D., J.C.D. Revs. F. Tecklenburg, A. Powell, Res., 330 S. Race st.
School — 2 Brothers of Mary; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 602 pupils.
Cathedral High School—2 Brothers of Mary. Commercial course. Pupils, 46.
Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Vincent's (Cathedral) Hospital.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
ST. LUKE'S, Revs. Jas. M. Gough, B. Monaghan. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 430 pupils.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer, Rev. A. Pieke. Res. 1806 W. Main st.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.
Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. H. G. Frueke, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.
School—Secular teacher. 48 pupils.
Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School — 4 Secular teachers. H. Gramann, principal and organist. 180 pupils.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School — P. P. Goelz, teacher and organist. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 154 pupils.
Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Hoellmann.
School — 4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 90.
Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, F. Fuertges, L. Gilmartin.
School — H. Werth, teacher and organist, and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 325 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Cahokia (*P.O. Address*: *East St. Louis, Rural Route 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Berkenbrock.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Mission — East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey Res., 312 Ninth st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. 100 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2000 Walnut st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 165 pupils.
Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. B. Hilgenberg, P. Byrne.
Mission — Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Diepenbrock, N. Dietrich.
School — 7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 196 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Quack.
School — Secular teacher. 22 pupils.
Missions — Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
St. Sebastian (*Mt. Carmel P.O.*), St. Sebastian's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 31.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bruns.
School — 6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 160 pupils
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 101 pupils.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. 100 pupils.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Fischer.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. 65 pupils.
Mission — Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel — State Insane Asylum.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
School — 2 Secular teachers. 120 pupils.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School — Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Mission — McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.
Mission — Christopher, Franklin Co.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Leo Irose, C. V. Collins. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. 372 pupils.
St. Henry's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. Cluse, V.G., Rev. J. Wiemar. Res., 525 Broadway.
School — Jno. E. Goelz, teacher and organist and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6th and Division ave.) 205 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. F. M. Adams.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkins, Res., 413 Converse ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 255 pupils.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. P. Engel, E. J. Hoppmann, Res., 2417 Ridge st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 188 pupils.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Institute.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. John Gadeikis. Res., 1505 Baugh ave.
Sacred Heart, N. 8th st., Revs. Chas. Gilmartin, R. A. Hynes. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School — 7 Servants of Mary. 370 pupils.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. S. Bannan, Jeremiah McCarthy. Res., 408 Columbia Place
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. 260 pupils.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Janiszewski. Res., 621 Summitt ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 82 Pupils.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School — Servants of Mary. 31 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Roken.
Mission — Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's.

Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 70 pupils.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School — 4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 65 pupils.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Goelzhaeuser.
School — Secular teacher. 32 pupils.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 142 pupils.
Mission — Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Wegmann,
School — Chas. N. Woermann, teacher and organist. 6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 260 pupils.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Jos. A. Reinhardt.
Missions—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St Joseph's.
Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Kuhls.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. Eckert.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
School — 4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 67 pupils.
Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Alberg.
Mission — Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Kaskaskia (*P O. Address, Fort Gage, R.R. 3*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Duenn.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alb. J. Huesman.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 53 pupils.
Lively Grove, (*P. O. Address: Oakdale R.R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Gillen.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 33 pupils.
Madonnaville, (*P.O. Adress: Waterloo Rural Route 2*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Kaercher.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
School — 4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 43 pupils.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School — 3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 59 pupils.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
Mission — Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. F. H. Budde, Emil Chuse.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 131 pupils.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. W. Walter.
Mission — Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Caspar Schauerte, J. Babst.
School — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 313 pupils.
Missions — Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddle, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Chapel — St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 135 pupils.
New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. L. Voll.
Missions —Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. H. Althoff.
Mission — Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Henken.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 61 pupils.
Paderborn, (*P.O. Address: Waterloo R. R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F Ferbers.
School — Mr. L. Gerken, Secular teacher. 48 pupils.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood 60 pupils.
Piopolis, (*P. O. Address: McLeansboro, R. R. 10*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 119 pupils.
Posen (*P.O. Address: Nashville, Rural Route 5*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. L. R. Konkiel.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 50 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. C. J. Eschmann, Cyril Haffner.
School — Secular teacher and 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 160 pupils.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 15 pupils.
Mission — St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.

Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Canute Lobinski, O.F.M.,

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 160 pupils.

Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.

School — H. Bruemleve, teacher and organist. 50 pupils.

Chapel — St. Clement's Hospital.

Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. Strumpen.

Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.

School — 4 Servants of Mary. 80 pupils.

Rosiclare (P. O. *Address: Elizabethtown, R.R. 2*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.

School — Secular teacher. 25 pupils.

Mission — Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.

Ruma (P. O. *Address: Prairie du Rocher, Rural Route 2*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pieper.

School — Sister of the Precious Blood. 36 pupils.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart (*P. O. Address: Ruma*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.

St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 51 pupils.

Mission — Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.

St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.

School — 4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 Lay teacher. 140 pupils.

St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, Jos. Tragesser.

School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 104 pupils.

Mission — Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.

School — Secular teacher. 16 pupils.

Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Jos. Munier, Vincent Hartung,

School — 1 lay teacher. 29 pupils.

Missions — Keysport, Clinton Co., church building. Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's. Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's. Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.

Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Beuckmann.

Mission — Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.

Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Stanislaus Berent.

School — Secular teacher. 48 pupils

Missions — Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.

Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. H. Bergmann.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 70 pupils.

Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.

Mission — Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius.

School — Secular teacher. 25 pupils.

Stringtown, (P.O. *Address: Olney, Rural Route 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Keuth.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 52 pupils.

Tiptown (P.O. *Address: Waterloo Rural Route 5*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.

Todd's Mill (P.O. *Address: Pinckneyville, Rural Route 3*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.

School — 1 teacher. 20 pupils.

Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.

School — 6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 143 pupils.

Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. Krewet.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

Chapel — St. Joseph's.

Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.

School — 4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 76 pupils.

Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Senese.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 secular teacher. 125 pupils.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, 411 East First Street, Belleville, Ill., Rev. J. B. Schnelten, Carrollton, Ill.

Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany. Rev. John Jantzen, Innsbruck, Austria; Rev. Dr. M. Toll, Naples, Italy; Rev. L. Mestrom, Retz, Austria; Rev. F. Uehlein, Danville, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rudolpha, supr. Pupils, 118.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 19 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 116 beds. 567 patients.

St. Vincent's Cathedral Hospital. — 15 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. 70 beds. 350 patients. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct an Old Folks' Home. Inmates, 40.

St. John's Catholic Orphanage.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Bernardina, supr. 160 orphans.

AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M Engratia, supr. Patients, 41.

BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients, 90.

CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, supr. 453 patients.

EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—22 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Theresia, supr. Patients, 1114.

St. Theresa's Institute.—16 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 70.

ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Academy and Motherhouse of the Servants of Mary.*

MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—10 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Walburga, supr. Patients, 306. Beds. 35. Chapel attended from St. Andrew's Church.

REDBUD. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ida, supr. Patients, 15.

RUMA. *Sacred Heart Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Theresia, supr. 10 Sisters. In Community: 180 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Radom.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio), Belleville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Belleville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Hospitals, Aviston; Belleville; Breese; East St. Louis; Orphanage, St. John's, Belleville; Schools: Beckemeyer; Carlyle; Centralia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory: Wendelin: Trenton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital and St. Patrick's School, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stephen's Point, Wis.)— Posen.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis.) — Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Cairo; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radom.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Damiansville; St. Elisabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute; E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Lebanon: Lively Grove; Madonnaville: Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro: New Baden; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Red Bud, St. Clement's Hospital; Ruma; St. Francisville; St. Rose; Smithton; Stringtown; Willisville.
Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Enfield; Schools: Sacred Heart, East St. Louis; Enfield; Ridgway.
Ursuline Sisters (Springfield, Ill,) — St. Joseph's School, East St. Louis.
Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kan.) Olney.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	108
Priests of Religious Orders	2
Total	110
Churches with resident priest	86
Missions with Churches	32
Total Churches	118
Chapels	18
Ecclesiastical Students	24
High School for Boys	1
Pupils	46
Academies for young ladies	2
Pupils	80

Parishes and Missions with Schools	70
Pupils	8 520
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	160
Total of young people under Cath. care	8 844
Hospitals	8
Home for the Aged	1
Baptisms { Infants 2602 / Adults 103 } Total	2 705
Marriages	640
Burials	833
Catholic Population	65 144

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Chancellor—Rev. R. S. KEYZER, *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT, R. S. KEYZER and THOMAS J. PURCELL.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, C. VAN DER DONCKT and A. M. BILLIAU.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for infirm priests—President ex-officio. RT. REV. BISHOP; Vice-President, Rev. THOS. J. PURCELL; Secretary, Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT; Treasurer, Rev. R. S. KEYZER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. M. CARUANA, *Desmet, Idaho.*

Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKX, *Moscow, Idaho.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX, *Weiser, Idaho.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, S. W. cor. 8th and Fort sts. Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. R. S. Keyzer and F. Vollebregt.

Chapels — St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave.

Missions—Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Jerusalem, Pearl, Pioneerville, Placerville, Willow Creek, all in Boise Co.

Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Rev. E. Verbrugghe.

Mission — Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius'.

Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Purcell.

Missions— Harrison, Kootenai Co.
Lane, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart.
Post Falls, Kootenai Co. St. Lawrence.

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians. Very Rev. B. Jaeggle, O.S.B., residing at St. Michael's Priory.

School — St. Aloysius'. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtild, supr. Pupils, 98.

Mission — Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross.

De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. A. Diomedi, S.J. supr. Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., Pastor; Rev. J. Post, S. J., assistant. 2 Brothers; 2 Christian Brothers.

Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., residing at St. Michael's Priory.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. M. Billiau and J. M. Haegy.
School—St. Joseph's. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Thorncreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B., residing at St. Michael's Priory.
Mission—Denver, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.
Clearwater, Idaho Co.
Dixie, Idaho Co.
Elk City, Idaho Co.
Harpster, Idaho Co.
John Day, Idaho Co.
Little Salmon, Idaho Co.
Stites, Idaho Co.
Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.
White Bird, Idaho Co.

Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.
School—Pupils, 40.

Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. Fuchs.
Missions—Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard.
Market Lake, Fremont Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Rexburg, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Anthony, Fremont Co., (church).
Stations—Bannister, Lemhi Co.
Birch Creek, Fremont Co.
Dubois, Fremont Co.
Fort Lemhi, Lemhi Co.
Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co.
Goldburg, Lemhi Co.
Howe, Lemhi Co.
Louisville, Fremont Co.
Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.
Salmon City, Lemhi Co.
Sheily, Bingham Co.

Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B., res., St. Michael's Priory.

Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, attended from Kootenai, B. C., by Rev. James Wagner, O.M.I.

Lapwai (*Slickpoo P. O.*), Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. T. Boll, S.J. 2 Brothers.
School—St. Joseph's. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Reubens, (church in course of construction).

Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. H. A. Post, S. J., Rev. S. M. Filippi, S. J., and Rev. P. Birmingham. 1 Scholastic and 1 Brother.
Missions—Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
Oro Fino, Nez Percé Co., St. Ignatius.
Stations—Kendrick, Latah Co.,
Kamiah, Nez Percé Co.
Pierce City, Nez Percé Co.
Waha, Nez Percé Co.

Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. G. de Stoop.
Missions—Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis.
Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
McCammon, Bannock Co. St. Catherine.
Stations—Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.
Bancroft, Bannock Co.
Crater, Bannock Co.
Manson, Bear Lake Co.
Pegram, Bear Lake Co.
Soda Springs, Bannock Co.

Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
School—St. Angela's. 3 Ursuline sisters. Pupils, 36.
Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co.,
Howell, Latah Co.
Lenville, Latah Co.
Troy, Latah Co.

Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Nolan.
Station—Murray, Shoshone Co.

Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John P. Ries, S.M., and Joseph Dreyer, S.M.
Missions—Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations—Bruneau Valley, De Lamar, Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.

Nez Percé, Nez Percè Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Corluy.
Mission—Russell, Nez Percé Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Cameron, Nez Percé Co.
Fletcher, Nez Percé Co.
Forest, Nez Percé Co.
Frazer, Shoshone Co.
Leland, Nez Percé Co.
Merthel, Nez Percé Co.
Mason Prairie, Nez Percé Co.
Peck, Nez Percé Co.
Pierce, Shoshone Co.
Pine City, Nez Percé Co.
Vollmer, Nez Percé Co.
Weippe, Shoshone Co.
Woodside, Nez Percé Co.

Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.

Potlatch, Latah Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. A. Aufmkolk.
Stations—Avon, Latah Co.
Bovill Latah Co.
Deary, Latah Co.
Harvard, Latah Co.
Princeton. Latah Co.

Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. James F. Kelly.
Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Bonner Co., St. Ann's.
Priest's River, Bonner Co., St. Catherine Sienna.
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus, Kotska.
Stations—Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.
Hope, Bonner Co.
Newport, Bonner Co.
Leonia, Bonner Co.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Boogaers.
Missions—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Stations—Arco, Blaine Co.
Bayhorse, Custer Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co.
Bullion, Blaine Co.
Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
Challis, Custer Co.
Clayton, Custer Co.
Custer, Custer Co.
Gooding, Lincoln Co.
Hagermann, Lincoln Co.
Houston, Custer Co.
Jerome, Lincoln, Co.
Mackey, Custer Co
Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
Wendell, Lincoln Co.

Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. Beusmans.
Mission—Rupert, Lincoln Co., (church).
Stations—American Falls, Oneida Co.
Buhl, Twin Falls Co.
Burley, Cassia Co.
Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.
Hansen, Twin Falls Co.
Heyburn, Lincoln Co.
Kimberly, Twin Falls, Co.
Milner, Twin Falls Co.
Minidoka, Lincoln Co.
Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.
Rupert, Lincoln Co.
Scherrer, Lincoln Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. A. Becker.
School—O. L. of Lourdes. 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Ignatius, supr. Pupils, 160.
Stations—Delta, Shoshone Co.
Eagle, Shoshone Co.
Gem, Shoshone Co.
Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
Osborn, Shoshone Co.

Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Rev. L. C. Godschalx.
Missions—New Plymouth, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius'.
Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Council, Washington Co.
Cuprum, Washington Co.
Indian Valley, Washington Co.
Parma, Canyon Co.
Salmon Meadows, Washington Co.
Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; J. Thomas and J. J. Burri.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Michael's Priory and Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Berthold Jaeggle O. S. B. prior; Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., sub.-prior; Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B., procurator; Rev. Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Rev. A. J. Mercier and 2 lay brothers.

DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 45.

LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, dir. 16 Sisters. Day pupils, 90; boarders, 40.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr. Patients, 600.

COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* 10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Clement, supr. Pupils, 227.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrudes Convent and Novitiate.* 10 Sisters. Mother Hildegard, O.S.B., supr., and Sister Scholastica, O.S.B., asst.

DE SMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilde, supr. Pupils, 85.

LAPWAI. (Slickpoo P.O.)—*St. Joseph's Academy* for Indians and Whites. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Angelica, superior. 56 Indian pupils; 19 white pupils.

LEWISTON. *Visitation School.*—9 Sisters of Visitation. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 100.
St. Stanislaus School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

NEZ PERCE. *St. Anthony's Academy.* 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lucia, superior. Pupils, 45.

POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 106.

WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Germain, supr. Patients, 870.
School of Our Lady of Lourdes.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ignatius of the Sacred Heart, supr. 39 boarders and 66 day pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Marist Fathers—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood, Keuterville, Ferdinand.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise; Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.)—Genesee, Cottonwood and Nez Percé.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma.) — Lewiston.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton).—Lewiston, Lapwai.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Cœur d'Alene.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio).—Moscow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	12
Secular Priests	21	Academies for boys	2
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Academies for young ladies	6
Total	34	Parochial Schools	7
Churches with resident priest	23	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1183
Missions with Churches	36	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total Churches	59	Inmates	150
Brothers (including novices and Postulants)	8	Hospitals	3
		Patients about	1 000
Religious women (including novices and Postulants)	131	Baptisms	683
		Marriages	146
Ecclesiastical Students	3	Burials	244
Stations	87	Catholic Population about	15 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

(By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.)

RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, *367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, *852 Pacific st.*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, *115 Throop ave.*

Chancellor — Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN, S.T.D. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.*; open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 8.30 P. M. daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN I. BARRETT.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, *367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD W. MCCARTY, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D., WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, PETER DONOHOE and WILLIAM J. WHITE, D.D.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, *467 Court st.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. KAUPERT, V.G.—Res. *115 Throop Ave.*

Theological Censors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK F. O'HARE, LL.D., Rev. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, *249 Ninth st*

Associate—Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, *263 Marcy ave.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Rev. JOHN T. WOODS.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY and Very Rev. PATRICK A. WALSH for the County of Queens. Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS for the County of Nassau.

Auditores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD W. MCCARTY Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, and WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, WILLIAM T. McGUIRL, JOHN L. BELFORD.

Kings County School Board — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY; Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD W. McCARTY, Revs. JAMES J. WOODS, JAMES F. MEALIA, JAMES J. DURICK, JOSEPH E. McCOY, and BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI.

Queens County School Board — Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, V.F., Very Rev. P. A. WALSH, V.F., and Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D.

Nassau County School Board — Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., and Revs. GERARD SPIELMANN, O.S.B., BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM B. FARRELL, FRANCIS VIDENZ.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, JOHN C. YORK.

Diocesan Superior of Catholic Charities—Rev. WILLIAM J. WHITE, D.D. Res., *98 Richards st.*

Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY. Res., *417 Sacket st.*

League of the Sacred Heart — Diocesan director: Rev. THOS. E. CARROLL. Res. *167 North 6th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D. Res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donahoe, Joseph A. Carroll, John A. McKeon and John A. McGoldrick. Res., 250 Jay st.

Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anselm, dir. Boys, 543.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 650.

ST. AGNES'. Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. John I. Whelan, Frederick J. Hentz and Edward P. Hoar. Res., 417 Sackett st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 17 lay teachers. Boys, 730, Girls, 900.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. Kaupert, V.G., Revs. Conrad B. Lutz and Christian W. Herchenroder. Res., 115 Throop ave.

School — 22 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Margaret, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 410; girls, 417. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin and John F. Naab. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.

School—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 940,

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 90. girls, 85.

ST. AMBROSES', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. Thomas, F. McGronen, Charles H. O'Dougherty and Joseph P. Brady. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

ST. ANDREWS, (*Barren Island*), Rev. Bronislaus Malinowski. Res., Barren Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, Joseph F. Curran and John Sullivan. Res., 251 Front st.

Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 350.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 439.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. Peter Henn and James J. Kunz. Res., 259 N. 5th st.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 251; Orphans 51.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D. and Revs. Richard A. Schenck, Francis J. Dillon, John R. McCoy and Joseph F. Murphy. Res,, 862 Manhattan ave.

Schools — 7 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Gregory, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 960.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 973.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D., John Tinney and James F. Dorney. Res., 50 Prospect st.

School —6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Boys, 273. Girls, 259.

St. Augustine's, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. W. McCarty, Revs. Robert E. Boyle, James H. Casey and James J. Reilly. Res., 116 6th ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100. Girls, 125.

St. Barbara's, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. James J. Hanselman, Joseph A. Goeller and Francis X. Renner, S.T.D. Res., 307 Central ave.
School — 5 Brothers of Mary and 18 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleeker st.). Sister M. Albertina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 307; girls, 345. Kindergarten — Boys. 37; girls, 40.

St. Benedict's, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Joseph Traenkle and Hermann J. Pfeiffer, D.D. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Gelasia, dir. Pupils, 314.

St. Bernard's (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. John M. Scheffel. Res., 651 Hicks st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M Sybillina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 149.

St. Blaise (Italian), Kingston ave., between Maple and Midwood sts.—Rev. Joseph Bonaventura. Res., 564 Kingston ave.

Blessed Sacrament, Fulton st and Euclid av. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy, Thomas A. Nummey, Daniel A. Dwyer and Thomas J. O'Donnell. Res., 200 Euclid ave.

St. Boniface's (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 110.

St. Brendan's, E. 10th st., bet. Avenues N and O. Rev. T. A. Hickey. Res., 1462 E. 10th st.

St. Brigid's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Patrick Farrelly and George M. Endres. Res., 421 Linden st.

St. Catherine of Alexandria, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st. Revs. John J. O'Neill and John McGowan. Res., 1119 41st st.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D. Res. 392 Adelphi st.

St. Cecilia's Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McColrick, James F. Irwin, Martin J. Biggane and Jose M. Rivera. Res., 84 Herbert st.
School — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 21 lay teachers. Boys, 950; Girls, 1000.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobier, Frederick Lund, Sylvester J. Tobin and Patrick J. Madden Res., 21 Sydney place.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Sylvester, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 270. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 287.

St. Columbkille, (Chapel), 140 146 Dupont st. Attended by priests of St. Anthony's.

St. Edward's, St. Edward st. and Leo Place. Revs. James F. Mealia, William T. Kerwin and Alexander A. Vorbach. Res., 108 St. Edward st.

St. Elias (Greek Rite), Leonard st., betw. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Peter P. Keshelak. Res., 720 Leonard st.

Epiphany, South 9th st., near Bedford ave. Revs. Edward A. Duffy and Edward Harley. Res. 96 South 9th st.
School— 2 Sisters of St Joseph. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 100. Girls, 150.

St. Finbarr's, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Revs. William A. Gardiner, George L. Gardiner and James A. Charters. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurz.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 120.

St. Frances de Chantal, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. William J. McAdam, S.P.M., James E. Sheehy, S.P.M., Patrick J. McCarren, S.P.M., Maurice P. McMahon, S.P.M., Patrick J. O'Loughen, S.P.M. Res., 1274 57th street.

St. Francis of Assisi, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Revs. Francis X. Ludeke, Timothy J. Kelleher and Denis A. Maloney. Res., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.

St. Francis Xavier's, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Eugene J. Donnelly, jr. and Gerald McGourty. Res., 225 6th ave.

St. Gabriel's, New Lots Road and Linwood st. Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald and John V. McClancy. Res., New Lots Road and Essex st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Gregory, St. John's Place und Brooklyn ave. Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald and John I. Smith. Res., 997 St. John's Place.

Guardian Angel, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John J. Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Holy Cross, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, William J. Costello, Robert O'Donovan and William Manka. Res., 2530 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 236; girls, 304.

Holy Family, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Revs. Francis X. Bettinger and Francis X. Debold. Res., 236 13th st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Basilia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 315.

Holy Family, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Holy Name, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Patrick E. Hart and Robert T. McNabb. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 230; girls, 263.

Holy Rosary, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Very Rev. Mgr. James McEnroe, Revs. Denis R. Carroll and Thomas W. Connolly. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

Holy Trinity (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Frederick M. Schneider, Henry A. Zimmer, George A. Metzger and Ignatius Endres Res., 138 Montrose ave.

Schools — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by 4 Brothers of Mary. (153 Johnson ave.) Brother Lewis Bornhorn, dir. Pupils, 175; others and girls, by 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Charitas, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 643; girls, 726.—Kindergarten: Boys, 52; girls, 46.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.

St. Ignatius, Nostrand ave. and Carroll st. Rev. John F. X. O'Conor, S.J., and Jesuit Fathers from Brooklyn College. Res., 1125 Carroll st.

Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley and Peter P. Connolly. Res., 72 Maujer st.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 211: girls, 277.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and John A. Bohag. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.

St. Jerome's, Newkirk and Nostrand aves. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. John Evangelist, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas S. Duhigg, Theodore J. King, Patrick F. Kelly and Francis J. Coppinger. Res., 250 21st st.

Schools —2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Solano, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 550. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 708.

St. John the Baptist. Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., rector; Revs. Wm. McCormick, C.M., R. F. Walters, C.M., J. F. Kennedy, C.M., Joseph P. McKey, C.M., 75 Lewis ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 173; girls, 184.

St. John's Chapel, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Revs. James J. Coan, James H. Kelly and William J. McKenna, Res., 101 Greene ave.

St. John Cantius (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Revs. Thomas Misicki, S.T.D., and Gervase Kubec. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.

St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L. V.G.; Revs. Thos. J. Leonard, Jos. F. Conway and Chas. A. Craig. Res., 852 Pacific st.

Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 445.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 462.

St. Leonard of Port Maurice (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, John P. Gopp and John J. Oppel. Res., 199 Jefferson st.

School — 26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Borromea, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 1309.

St. Louis' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Tobias Farrenkopf. Res., 36 Ellery st.

Schools — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 17; girls, 19.

St. Lucy (Italian), Kent ave. near Park ave., Rev. Francis Castellano. Res., 802 Kent ave.

St. Malachy's, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Rev. Daniel F. Cherry. Res., 129 Vansicklen ave.

Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 195; girls, 185.

St. Mark's, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. Daniel McCarthy. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z., Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Martin of Tours, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave. Revs. James J. Donohoe and Hubert E. Brady. Res., 1288 Hancock st.

St. Mary, Mother of Jesus, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Mary of the Angels (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Vincent Varnagiris. Res., 213 South 4th st.

St. Mary's, Star of The Sea, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. Peter C. Rassaerts, James F. Kehoe and Martin J. O'Malley. Res., 467 Court st.

Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Gregory, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 650.
6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 682.

St. Matthew's, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. John F. O'Hara, Patrick McNally and John J. Galvin. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 189.

St. Matthias, Elm ave., bet. Onderdonk and Woodward. Rev. Nicholas M. Wagner. Res., 73 Foxall st.

St. Michael's, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Thomas J. Baxter, D.D., James Smyth and Edward F. McGolrick. Res., 352 42nd st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 218; girls, 265.

St. Michael's Church and Monastery (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Valentine, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 535.

St. Michael Archangel (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. G. Garofalo. Res., 27 Lawrence str.

School — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 3; Boy 52; girls, 85.

Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. John L. Belford. James J. Kearney and Patrick Rogers. Res., 495 Classon ave.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 183; girls, 380.

St. Nicholas' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John G. Matheis. Res., 26 Olive st.

School — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 560.

Our Lady of Angels, 4th ave. and 74th st. Revs. Matthew J. Flynn and John P. Doyle, D.D. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Our Lady of Charity (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave, Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1665 Dean st.

Our Lady of Czestohowa (Polish) 24th st., near 4th ave. Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz. Res., 183 25th st.

School -- 5 Sisters of Nazareth (179 25th st.), Sister Hyacinth, dir. Boys, 146; girls, 149.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. James J. Durick, Peter L. Rickard, John F. Geary and John B. Gorman. Res., 915 Putnam ave.

Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. David, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 420.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 356.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, 73rd st., and 15th ave. Revs. John J. Durick and Martin J. Hogan. Res., 1555 69th st.

Our Lady of Lebanon (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon. Very Rev. Mgr. Kairullah Stephen and Rev. Francis Wakin. Res., 295 Hicks st.

Our Lady of Loretto (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts. Rev. Vincent Sorrentino. Res., 124 Sackman st.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Very Rev. Eugene Henry Porcile, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Michael S. Malloy, S.P.M., John J. McCullough, S.P.M., Alphonsus Parker, S.P.M., and John Rohleder, S.P.M. Res., 1875 Broadway. Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Superior.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 157; girls, 170.

Chapel — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.

Our Lady of Mercy, Schermerhorn st., between Bond aud Nevins sts. Revs. James J. McAteer, Michael J. Walsh and Michael S. Lopez. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.

Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Pacificus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 270,
10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 297.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Revs. Peter Saponara and Joseph R. Agrella. Res., 304 N. 8th st.

Our Lady of Peace (Italian), Carroll Street, between Third and Fourth Aves. Revs. Ubaldus Maravalle, O.F.M., Camillus Bomfazi, O.F.M., and Anicetus Silvioni, O.F.M. Res., 522 Carroll st.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Revs. Michael Sheehan, C.SS.R., William Hogan, C.SS.R., Charles Nolen, C.SS.R., Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Herzog, C.SS.R., William Kenna, C.SS.R., Daniel Collins, C.SS.R., Alfred Jones, C.SS.R., and John Barry, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 526 59th st. Applications for missions should be directed to Very Rev. William G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., 526 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Boys, 354. Girls, 373.

Our Lady of the Rosary of Pompei, Seigel st. between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. Ottavio Silvestri. Res., 225 Seigel st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 224; girls, 191.

Our Lady of the Presentation, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. James F. Flynn, James M. Burke and John J. Clarke. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.

Our Lady of Solace, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave. Very Rev. Mgr. Alphonsus Arcese. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Our Lady of Sorrows (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Rev. Hermann Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Placida, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 209.

Our Lady of Victory, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, Arthur J. O'Connor, and Edward F. Brophy. Res., 278 Macon st.

St. Patrick's, Kent and Willoughby aves. Very Rev. Mgr. Thos. Taaffe, Revs. John P. Wilson, J. M. Foran, Francis Maxwell and J. F. Cherry. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.

Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F. dir. Boys, 950.
9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 829.

St. Patrick's 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. Joseph P. McGinley and Jeremiah J. Kent. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 140.

St. Paul's, Court and Congress sts. Revs. Michael G. Flannery, John J. Patterson, and Francis P. Connelly. Res., 223 Congress st.

Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Edmund, O.S.F.., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 325; girls, 335.

St. Peter's, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Patrick M. Fitzgerald, William K. Dwyer and Edward J. Donovan. Res. 117 Warren st.

Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. William, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 500.

5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 528.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Wythe ave., between S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. William B. Farrell, James Doherty and Thomas K. Fenarty. Res., 71 S. 3d st.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 253; girls, 350.

St. Roch, (Italian), 22nd st. near 3d ave., Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 289 24th st.

St. Rosalia's, (Italian): 62nd st. and 14th ave., Rev. P. Sapienza. Res., 62nd st. and 14th ave.

St. Rose of Lima, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Revs. James McAleese and James S. Reilly. 259 Washington ave. Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95; girls, 114.

Sacred Heart, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, Anthony E. Bourke, Edward F. McGrath and James E. Sullivan. Res., 41 Adelphi st.

Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 450.

4 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 357.

Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts. Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M. superior-provincial; Revs. Valentine Marino, P.S.M., Joseph Antcliff, P.S.M., James Ruvolo, P.S.M., Umbert Manni, P.S.M. Res., 500 Hicks st.

School — 11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Candida, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 175.

St. Savior's, 8th ave. and 6th st. Revs. James J. Flood, John J. Moran and Robert Barrett. Res., 611 8th ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40; girls, 50.

SS. Simon and Jude, Van Sicklen st. and ave. T. Rev. John J. McCarron (*P.O. Address: Gravesend*), Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Stanislaus' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Revs. Leo Wysiecki, Charles Sarnecki and Francis Wilamowski. 607 Humboldt st.

School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 2 seculars. Sister Beata, dir. (Driggs ave. and Humboldt st.) Boys, 225; girls, 231. 1 lay teacher.

St. Stephen's, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. John G. FitzGerald, John B. Lyle and Hugh Lynch. Res., 108 Carroll st.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 260; girls, 222.

St. Teresa's, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. McNamee, Revs. Philip T. Brady, Walter A. Kerwin, Locksley A. Appo and John Stack. Res., 563 Sterling place.

School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 434; girls, 487.

St. Thomas Aquinas', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., Thomas J. Cloke, John J. Mahon and Thomas F. Murray. Res., 249 9th st.

St. Thomas Aquinas', Flatbush and Flatland aves,, Rev. Edward W. Dullea. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.

Transfiguration, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, John J. Donlon and Martin A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 263 Marcy ave.

St. Vincent De Paul's, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves. Revs. Thomas E. Carroll, John Fitzsimons, John J. Flynn and Richard J. Hamilton. Res., 167 N. 6th st.

Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Eugene, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 960.

11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 812.

Visitation of The B.V.M., Richards and Verona sts. Revs. William J. White, S.T.D., Thomas F. Farrell and Thomas J. Quinn. Res., 98 Richards st.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 294; girls, 353.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. William Crotty.
St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. James MacKiverkin and Joseph W. Sweeney.
St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan.
St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Boerum Place and State st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Revs. William L. Blake and Henry A. Fitzgerald.
Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Philip J. Kenny.
St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st. Rev. Joseph A. Glen.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.
Long Island City, St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and 12th st., Rev. Philip H. Smith.
Queens, Queens Co., St. Anne's Novitiate, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. M. J. Hatton.
Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Rev. John Koeberle.
Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. Dunne and Edward A. Holran.

Station — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.

College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack and Francis Wunsch.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petra, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 332.

Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. James J. Corrigan, D.D., and Cornelius Duffy,

St. Leo's, Rev. John L. O'Toole.

Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heafey.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., rector. 2 lay brothers.

School—4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 70.

Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. Herbert F. Farrell and Edward F. Seebeck.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52; girls, 40.

Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., and Rev. Joseph D. McKenna.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 169; girls, 151.

Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B., Res., Glendale, Queens Co., N.Y.

Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Magella, Rev. John S. Gresser.

Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Peter F. Mathews. Res., 42 Washington st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 101; girls 95.

Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. Thomas M. Hanselman, Joseph C. Curren. Res., 78 Flushing ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 149.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway Road, Revs. Emil F. Strenski and Alexius Jarka.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Honorata, supr. Pupils 90.

Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, William T. Conklin and Patrick Murray. Res., 118 Fifth st., Long Island City.

School—8 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 177; Girls, 267.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. P. A. Walsh, V.F., Revs. James J. Kennedy and Thomas J. Kelly. Res., 31 Newtown ave., Long Island City.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 236; girls, 267.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Eisele and Peter Bernard. Res., 515 Grand ave., Long Island City.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Raphaela, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 95; Orphans 58.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward F. Hannigan, James J. Bennett and William F. Blaber. Res., 123 Academy st., Long Island City.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 117; girls, 193.

St. Rita's, Revs. James T. Higgins, S.T.D. and Vincent A. DiGiovanni, 466 Boulevard, Long Island City.

St. Raphael's, Revs. John F. Farrell and Vincent P. Delaney. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave., Long Island City.

Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.

Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. Nicodemus Pettus.

Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack. Res., 54 Pullis ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Yolanda, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 96.

Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Revs. Patrick J. Fahey and Patrick J. Tuigg.

Ozone Park, Fathers of Congregation of Mary. Rev. J. M. Castex, C.M.; Revs. Peter Vaque, C.M., John Bemelmans C.M., Mark M. Goupil, C.M., J. B. Garbottini, C.M., Andrew Somers, C.M., Brother Hubert.

School—23 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Augustin des Anges, supr. Pupils 70.

Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.

Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. Henry F. Murray and Francis J. Uleau. Res., 27 Fairview ave.

St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard, (Seaside Station), attended from St. Rose of Lima.

Rockaway Park, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Francis J. McMurray. Res., Washington and Montank aves., Rockaway Park.

Springfield, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, attended from Hollis.

Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 128 S. 11th ave.

Winfield Junction, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. John J. Bender. Res., 25 Madison ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mathilda, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 260.

Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Andrew F. Klarmann and Gustave Baehr. Res., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Adalberta, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 201.

St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., attended from St. Elizabeth's.

Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, C.M., of Ozone Park.

Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Revs. Edward W. Gannon and Daniel McManus. Res., 8 Fourth st.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.

Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Higgins.

School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.

Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Jordan.

Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. John J. Robinson.

Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.

Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Kiely.
Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.
Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Nicholas W. Keating.
Center Moriches, Suffolk Co.. St. John's, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Lynch.
East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber.
East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Sinkmajer.
East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
Elmont, Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Revs. Ignatius Zeller and Henry A. Spengler.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Columba, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 130.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Revs. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B.
Floral Park, St. Hedwigis, Rev. Adolph L. Swierczynski.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Chas. A. Logue.
Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ———
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly and Charles J. Canivan.
Good Ground. St. Rosalie's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Brien.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John J. Molloy.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Charles F. Gibney.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Revs. ————, Ambrose P. Dunnigan.
Res., 104 Greenwich st.
Hewlett, Nassau Co.. St. Joseph's, attended from Cedarhurst.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F.
School 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 51.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John B. C. York and George D. Sherman.
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McEnroe.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Buser.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Port Washington.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, attended from Garden City.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Vidênz.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, O.S D., dir. Boys, 50, girls, 60.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis A. McCartney, S.T.D.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Walter J. Power.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. James J. Cronin and Jos. R. McLaughlin.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Fathers of Congregation Mary, Rev. J. Genders, C.M., rector; Revs. Joseph Offermans, C.M., and A. Arrive, C.M. — For Missions in English and French and retreats apply to Rev. Father Superior.
School—22 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Home for crippled children.
Stations—Wardenclyffe, Suffolk Co.
Middle Island, Suffolk Co,
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Revs. Patrick J. Cherry and John J. McEnearney.
Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead during summer months.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. William C. Reilly.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Louis P. Muszynski.
Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sayville.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor. Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William L. Long.
School — 2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 44; girls, 48.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Michael P. Heffernan and Leo F. Walsh.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. William L. O'Hara, D.D.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jeffersen.
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Isle, attended from Greenport during summer.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Hara.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Holley.
St. James, Suffolk Co., Rev. William J. Duhigg.
Uniondale, Nassau Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Hempstead.
Valley Stream, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Bushwick ave. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, 147 Shelton ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Rev. John A. Ferry, chaplain 10th Cavalry, U. S. Army.

Retired—Rev. John J. Marrin. 421 Linden st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Brooklyn. *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave., and Hart st. — Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., rector; Rev. Wm. Hoctor, C.M., Director of Seminarians: Revs. Cornelius Mennis, C.M., D.D., John F. Maye, C.M.. D.D., Bartholomew Randolph, C.M., Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D., Thomas Gorman, C.M.; Messrs. M. Carboni, D.Sc., T. B. Glasson, Mus. D. Seminarians, 63.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., President; Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (Vice-Pres., and Prefect of Studies); Rev. John Cloonan, C.M., (Treas. and Procurator); Revs. William E. Katzenberger, C.M., (prefect of discipline); Thomas Gorman, C.M., (asst. perfect of discipline); J. F. Maye, C.M., D.D., (philosophy and mathematics); William E. Katzenberger, C.M., (mathematics); Thomas W. McFadden, C.M., (Latin and French); Chas. Eding, C.M., (English and Christian Doctrine); Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D., (Latin and History of Philosophy); James C. Chestnut, C.M., (English and Elocution); William C. Kreis, C.M., (Christian Doctrine and Mathematics); James O'Reilly, C.M., (Latin and Greek); Thomas Gorman, C.M., (Latin and English Literature); Edward Doherty, C.M., (Greek and Mathematics); Messrs. Jas. C. Monoghan, Jas. E. Mulholland, Michael Carboni, Jas. Layden, Michael P. Roche, T. Glasson, J. P. Kersey, professors. Students, 310.

Commercial Department:—Messrs. John Shea, Irving Green, Leo Callan, professors. *Conservatory of Music*:—Messrs. T. Glasson, John Lynch, D. O'Byrne, J. Hatten, professors. Students in Department, 66.

School of Pedagogy:—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., (Pres); Mr. John H. Walsh, LL.B., (Dean); Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (Registrar); Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M.., S.T.B., (Treas.); Revs. Cornelius Mennis, C.M., D.D., Edward Doherty, C.M., Thomas A Gorman, C.M., Messrs. Edward B. Shallow, Emanuel M. Wahl, Ph. D., Jas. C. Monoghan, James J. McCabe, Cornelius E. Franklin, M. F. Valette, Jno. J. Malarkey, Wm. J. O'Leary, A. M. Keyes, Michael Carboni, T. Bath. Glasson, Michael P. Roche, P. J Kersey, professors. Stgdents in School of Pedagogy, 180. Total number of Students in the three Departments, 556.

Brooklyn College, Nostrand ave., and Carroll st. Corporate title: "Brooklyn College". Rev. J. F. X. O'Conor, S.J., President; Rev. J. Charles Davey, S.J., Vice-President; Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., Minister; Rev. John P. M..Walsh, S.J., Mathematics; Rev. John Casey, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Patrick Gleason, S.J., Chaplain. Students, 270.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn". — Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Stanislaus, O.S.F., ass't. supr.; Bro. Isidore, O.S.F., treas.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., secr. Professed Brothers, 60.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars.—Bro. Vincent, pres.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., rector; Bro. Jerome, O.S..F., registrar, 10 Brothers, and 6 lay professors. Students, 315.

St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 200.

CENTERPORT, L. I. *Novitiate of Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis.*— Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Brother Gregory, O.S.F., master of novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 90th st. and 2nd ave. — Mother M· Loretto Reegan. Professed Choir Sisters, 26; professed domestic Sisters, 7; Out-Sisters; 4; Novices, 4. Pupils. 110.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected.into an Archconfraternity.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn".)—Mother Mary Colette Chichester, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 54; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 7. — Connected with the Convent is a home for destitute children and an Industrial School; Inmates, 460, also a Home for Infants; Inmates, 780; and a Home for Boys; Inmates, 160.

The Guardian Angel Home for little children. 12th ave. and 64th st., Brooklyn. 11 Sisters and 780 children.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic".)—Mother Catherine Herbert prioress. 485 Professed Sisters, 27 Novices, 17 Postulants.

Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 439 Henry st.— Sister M. Antoinette, supr., and 7 Sisters who devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic women of the diocese.

Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. John's Place and Bedford ave.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Teresa of Jesus, prioress.

Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas, 274 Melrose st.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 97; girls, 100.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 48.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Bogart st.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans 191.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Ambrose's Academy, Dekalb ave. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa Augusta, supr. Boys, 35; girls, 40.

St. Angela's Hall, Washington ave., between DeKalb and Willoughby aves. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 721 Carroll st. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, supr. Boys, 75; girls, 129.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 189 Leonard st. —11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 25.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, supr. Pupils, 30.

St. Joseph's Select School, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boys, 120; girls. 90.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Cornelia, supr. Pupils, 146.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 40.

St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Accommodation for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1294. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 118 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves. — Reception House for orphans and destitute children,—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. 20 boys. 23 girls.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—34 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 550. Sister M. Esperanza, supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherines' Hospital Association".)—41 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2,111 patients received medical treatment during the past year. Sister M. ———, O.S.D., supr.

St. Mary's Female Hospital of the city of Brooklyn, (Legal Title), 155 Deanst.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes Winfred, sister-servant. Patients treated in hospital, 362.

St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery, 153 Dean st.—(Legal Title: "St. Mary's Maternity and Infants Home of the City of Brooklyn"). Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 454. Homeless Mothers with infants, 36.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 2975. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, St. Mark's and Rochester aves. Patients treated during the year, 8983; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 55.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 138.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis".)—36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3,096; Average Patients, 408; about 50 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 40 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Demetria, supr.

House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd".)—Sister M. Peter Horan, superior. Professed Cloister Sisters 31; Professed Tourieres 14; Professed Lay Sisters, 24; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6. Inmates, 296.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Mother Alodie, prov. Professed Sisters 23; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Sister Celestine, supr. Inmates: 270.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Sister M. Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 20; Postulants, 4; inmates, 270.

Monastery of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood, 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. Catherine de Ricci, supr. 36 Professed Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 1 Postulant.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.—Buffalo avenue between Dean and Bergin streets. 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Mary Kennedy, principal. Deaf Mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 75,

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—21 Professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 25 Postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Antonia, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 44.

St. Catherine's Infirmary for Incurables.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., supr. Patients 51.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, supr. Pupils, 20.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph".) — Mother M. Louis, supr. In Communi : Professed Sisters, 533; Novices, 39; Postulants, 16; total 588. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding School for young ladies and children. Pupils, 200.

FARMINGDALE *Nazareth Trade School.*—356 orphan boys. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, O.S.D., supr.

FAR ROCKAWAY, L.I. *Star of the Sea Academy.*— 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nicetas, supr.

FLUSHING, L.I. *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose. supr. Pupils, 231.

FREEPORT, L. I. *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children.*—Sisters of the Infant Jesus.

HEMPSTEAD, L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys.*—7 Sistersof St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. 24 boys.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.

Mary Immaculate Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Patients, 63.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 36.

St. John's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Patients treated during the year, 2190.

MELLVILLE. *Holy Cross Orphan Home.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 23 orphan girls.

NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ignatia, O.S.D., supr.—670 orphan children; pupils 53.

OZONE PARK, L. I., *Convent.*—McCormick and Liberty aves. 23 Daughters of Wisdom. Augustine, supr.

QUEENS, Queens Co., N. Y. *St. Anne's Novitiate,* American Province Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Paschaline, supr. 7 professed Sisters, 42 Novices and 15 Postulants. Rev. M. J. Hatton, chaplain.

ROCKAWAY PARK. *St. Malachy's Orphan Home.* 23 Sisters of Saint Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Boys, 316. Girls, 325.

SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basile, supr. Pupils, 34.

SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.* — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, supr. Inmates, 160 boys.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home,* for the care and instruction of poor and friendless boys. Boerum place and State st.—Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 250.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42 and 44 Concord st.—Under the Supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Collegeville, Minn.)—Farmingdale, Amityville and Glendale.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (France).—Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.

Fathers of Mercy—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)— Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Jesuit Fathers (New York Province)—St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn College, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Brooklyn.

Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastary, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, St. Cecelias, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers (Italian Province), O. L of Peace, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy. St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's. St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn; Centerport, L. I.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Holy Trinity School, St. Barbara's School, Brooklyn.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn: Jamaica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Farmingdale; Jamaica; Long Island City; New Hyde Park; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn; St. Mary's Hospital, Jamaica; Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Patrick's, Brooklyn; College Point; Flushing; Fosters Meadow; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)— St. Stanislaus Kostka and Our Lady of Czestohowa, Brooklyn; Elmhurst.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brentwood; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; St. Joseph's Select School, St. Angela's Hall, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn; Hospital, Long Island City, Far Rockaway; Schools: Pro-Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's. St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's. St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Rose of Lima, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, St. Saviors, Epiphany, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Flushing; Long Island City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Novitiate for America, Queens, Queens County, N. Y. —2 Homes, Brooklyn.

Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn. N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patricks' School, Brooklyn; Blythebourne; Syosset.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns—Brooklyn.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—St. Joseph Institute for Deaf Mutes and Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Infant Jesus —Brooklyn and Freeport.

Missionary Sisters of the SacredHeart(New York)—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Soeurs du Sacré Coeur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor; St. Mary's, Long Island City.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.—Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.

Visitation Nuns — Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.

Daughters of Wisdom - Ozone Park; Port Jefferson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	73
Diocesan Priests	338	Pupils	51 367
Priests of Religious Orders	65	Orphan Asylums	11
Total	403	Orphans	5 372
Churches with resident priests	179	Infant Asylum	4
Missions with Churches	12	Infant's cared for	802
Total	191	Industrial School for girls	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Pupils	156
Students	70	House of Good Shepherd	1
Colleges for boys	3	Inmates	461
Students	630	Total of young people under Cath. care	55 743
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	15	Hospitals	6
Pupils	1 017	Patients treated during the year	1 923
Boys in Academies	317	Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	583

Catholic Population about 700,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate title· "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Aug. 24, 1903.—Res., *1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Rt. Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; accepted Apostolic Brief of Promotion to the Archbishopric of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, *Buffalo, West Seneca Station, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH, D.D., D.C.L. Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Thursdays, Holy Days and Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis Rmus P. J. CANNON, V. F.; Notarius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator Rmus P. J. CANNON, V. F., Defensor Matrimonii, Rmus P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, S.T.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., Vy. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUTLER, O.F.M., Vy. Rev. E. J. WALSH, C.M., Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L., Rev. AUGUSTINE MILLER, S.J., Rev. A. HEITER, D.D., Rev. THOMAS DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. John J. NASH, D.D., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. CONNERY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. H. M. LEDDY, Rev. D. WALSH, Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. C. O'BYRNE, Rev. J. FISCHER, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON for the Counties of Niagara and Orleans with Tonawanda; Vy. Rev. L. VANDEPOOL for the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee, except Tonawanda; Very Rev. JNO. J. HAMEL for the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James A. Lanigan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. Connery, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hoelscher, D.D., Rev. John Pitass, Rev. Ferdinand Kolb, Rev. T. A. Donohue, D.D., Rev. Francis Sullivan, Rev. James J. Leddy, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, Rev. Jno Schaus, Rev. Felix Scullin.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. Jno. J. Nash, D.D., pres., Rev. James Wojcik, vice-pres., Rev. Wm. J. Schreck, treas., Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, sec., Rev. Michael J. Noonan, directors.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, Res., *Attica, N. Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Rev. Thos. J. Walsh, D.D., D.C.L., chancellor and Bishop's secretary; Revs. John Keavin, T. J. E. Blakeney, Thos. H. Harrigan, assistants; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers.
12 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. } Pupils, 403.
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 69.
Emergency Hospital.
St. Joseph's College.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, assistant. Res., 1015 Delaware ave.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek rector; Revs. John Darowski, Francis Kowalski, assistants.
School—17 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 943.

St. Agnes' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo, Rev. Jos. Fischer; Rev. Francis Dehlinger, ass't. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—10 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). Pupils, 485.

All Souls (Italian), Germania st., Rev. A. Clemente, rector.

St. Ann's (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. V. Sheppach, S.J., rector; Revs. B. Gmeiner, S.J., J. Groénings, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., F. Marchl, S.J., J. Offergeld, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1505.

Annunciation, Lafayette ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. ———, assistant. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave). Pupils, 147.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

St. Anthony of Padua, (Italian), Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. Bernard Casassa, rector; Rev. ———, ass't. Res., 160 Court st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Niagara Square). Pupils, 106.

Assumption (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. L. Chodacki, rector; Rev. M. F. Helminiak, assistant. Res., 435 Amherst st.
School — 6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.) Pupils, 300.

St. Bernard's, cor. Clinton and Willett sts.,; Rev. Wm. M. Bernet, rector. Res. 1988 Clinton st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Blessed Trinity (German and English), Leroy ave., Rev. Jno. F. Pfluger, rector. Res. 317 Leroy ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 132.

St. Boniface's (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, M.R.; Rev. John Brückner ass't. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 518.

St. Bridget's, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James A. Lanigan, M.R.; Revs. George Crimmen, J. A. Hogan, assistants. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1030.

St. Casimir's (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts., Rev. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Rev. A. Cichy, assistant. Res. 160 Cable st.
School — 6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (160 Cable st.) Pupils, 345.

St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. Connery, M.R.; Revs. Joseph McDonough and Edward J. McCaffrey, assistants. Res. 418 N. Division st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Pupils, 512.

Corpus Christi (Polish), Clark and Kent sts. Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L., rector; Revs. Dominic Sparacio, O.M.C., L. M. Cyman, O.M.C., E. M. Bartoszewicz, O.M.C. 4 lay Brothers.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 900.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Hungarian), Amherst st. and Military Road, Rev. M. Biro, rector. Res. 986 Grant st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Italian), North Odgen ave., bet. William and Lovejoy sts. Rev. J. Tommei, rector.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Revs. Chas. Schaus, Wm. Burchhardt. Res., 157 East st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teacher Mr. O. Mindnich. Pupils, 443.

ST. GERARD'S, Bailey ave.; Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Hoernschemeyer. Res. 2509 Bailey ave.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 360.

HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Very Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D., provincial, rector; Revs. P.J. McGrath, O.M.I., B. J. McKenna, O.M.I.. Res., 348 Porter ave. Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to the Very Rev. Provincial.
School—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils, 612.

HOLY FAMILY, Tifft st.: Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Rev. P. O'Dwyer, Res. South Park ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 83.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., E. Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly; Rev. Michael Colligan. assistant.
School—6 Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis (210 Brinkman). Pupils. 269.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., Rev. Bernard Gill, assistants. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 335.

ST. JOACHIM'S (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave.; Rev. Henry J. Laudenbach, rector. Res., 3 Empire street.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo; Rev. Michael J. Noonan, Rev. P. Tracy, assistant. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils. 181.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Greek, Ruthenian Rite), Amherst and Grant, Rev. Leo Sembratowicz, rector. Res., 89 Howell st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (German), Rev. Michael J. Weber, rector. Res. 2315 Seneca st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German and English), Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne; Rev. T. Semelka, rector; Rev. C. Slizewski, assistant. Res. 86 Brownell.
School—12 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (99 Swinburn st.) 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 692.

ST. JOHN MARON (Assyrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. F. Schemali. Res., 435 Seneca st.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hoelscher, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Emil Deck, Rev. Walter F. Fornes, assistants. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 295.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Swan St.; Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, rector; Rev. R. Barsotti, assistant. Res., 264 Swan st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 197.

ST. LUKE'S (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave. Rev. L. T. Stein, rector. Res., 264 Miller ave.
School—2 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 84.

ST. MARK'S, Woodward ave. and Amherst st. Rev. Jno. J. McMahon, rector.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Francis X. Mueller, C.SS.R., Augustine Thumel, C.SS.R., Frederick Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Sturm, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 738.
Chapel—St. Francis Asylum. 337 Pine st.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE, (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st.; Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector; Rev. Francis G. Ruby, asst. Res., 26 Urban st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 511.

ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Schuele ave. and Ferry st. Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 104.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S.J., (rector); Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., (pastor); Fathers engaged in parish work: Revs. William Trümper, S.J., Clement Alten, S.J., Ludwig G. Bonvin, S.J., Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., John B. Schmandt, S.J., Leo Osterrath, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 325.
Chapels—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.
Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 485 Best st.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 1313 Main st. Erie County Penitentiary.

The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Herkimer and Albany sts.; Rev. Daniel Walsh-rector; Rev. Christopher Dealy, ass't. Res., 20 Herkimer st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 212.

St. Nicholas', (German and English), Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. Ferdinand Bank, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.

School— 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 448.

St. Nicholas' (Greek Ruthenian Rite), Central ave; Rev. Leo Sembratowicz, rector. Res., 89 Howell st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Fly and Le Couteulx sts. Rev. Jos. V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., rector; Rev. James Carra, D.D., assistant. Res., Fly and Le Couteulx sts.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis, (64 Franklin st.). Pupils 520.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, O'Connell ave. and Alabama st. Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, rector. Revs. James Duggan and E. C. McHugh, assistants. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.

Precious Blood, Lyman and Lewis sts.; Rev. T. F. Gleason, rector. Res.. 148 Lewis st.

St. Patrick's, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., Michael Mann, O.F.M., Alphonsus Duff, O.F.M., Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 152 Seymour St.

School— 17 Sisters of St. Francis (741 S. Division st.). Pupils, 610.

Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Peter's (French), Cor. Main and Best sts.; Rev. M. Phillips, rector. Res., 1107 Main st.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 140.

Sacred Heart (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, assistant. Res.. 698 Seneca st.

School— 10 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Pupils, 330. Kindergarten: Pupils, 35.

Seven Dolors (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph Linsmeier, J. Stephan, Adam Bruder, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.

School— 25 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Pupils, 1248.

Chapel— German Orphan Asylum.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, M.R., rector; Revs. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., Chas. Mioduszewski, A. Majeski, assistants. Res., Townsend st.

School— 29 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.) Pupils, 1815.

St. Stephen's, Elk st.; Rev. H. M. Leddy, rector; Rev. Thos. Harrick and Rev. P. J. Wilson, assistants. Res., 793 Elk st.

School—3 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.) 9 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 430.

St. Teresa, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Rev, Francis Kanaley, assistant. Res., 1974 Seneca st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 252.

Transfiguration, (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik, rector; Rev. Thomas Gwosz, ass't. Res., 144 Mills st.

School— 15 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 705.

The Visitation, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts.; Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector; Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.

School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Pupils, 170.

St. Vincent's, (German and English), Main st.; Rev. W. Grill, rector; Rev. M. Anstett, ass't. Res., 2019 Main st.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 150.

Chapel—Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski, Rev. Louis Leichert, chaplains. Address, Sloan P. O., N.Y.

Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st.

Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square. Under the direction of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G.

St. Francis' Home, Gardenville, Rev. F. X. Kofler, chaplain.

St. Francis' Home, Williamsville, Rev. Edward F. McShane, chaplain.

Stella Niagara, Lewiston, N.Y. Rev. John Tracy, chaplain; Rev. Wm. Paolini.

Thirty chapels have visiting chaplains.

Absent on leave.—Revs. V. Scheffels, Thos. J. O'Hearn, Joseph Mountain, Geo. A. Meier, J. Lafferty, A. Marcinkiewicz, T. Kozlowski, H. Fuchs, John Bednarkiewicz.

Rev. James Brennan, 337 Pine st., St. Francis Home.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. David J. Ryan.

Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, M.R.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 142.

Assumption (Polish), Rev. S. Bubacz, rector.

School— 3 Sisters of Mercy from St. Joseph's Convent. Pupils, 190.

Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. Franz.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Very Rev. Josephus Butler, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 167.
Mission—Knapps Creek, Sacred Heart.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Sheehy.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Richard Burke.
Mission—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Arcade, Wyoming Co., Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thos. F. Clark, rector.
Mission—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. E. F. Gibbons, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 57.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R., rector.
School— 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 316.
St. Mary's, Rev. R. E. Walsh, rector. Res. 18 Ellicott st.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. P. Pitass, 302 Jackson st.
St. Henry's (Italian), Rev. Hyacinth Sabatoni.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Dealy,
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Angelica, Allegany Co.. St. James'.
Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Bastian.
School 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter J. Berkery.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. Lawrence Fell, D.D.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. (St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca). Pupils, 65.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. A. Dolan.
Mission—Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Francis Meyer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev.—————————— rector.
Cambria (North Ridge), Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kiernan, rector.
Mission—Ransomville.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. J. Ryan, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James, Wm. F. Krampf, rector.
Missions—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. S. E. Airey. rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Andrew Hartigan.
Mission—Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Cornelius Killeen.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. S. Fimowicz, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 lay teacher. Pupils. 205.
Doyle, Erie Co., St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. L. Hordich, rector.
School—3 Felician Sisters (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 151.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., rector.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 452.
Mission—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 208.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin St.) Pupils, 532.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau. Res. 175 Doughty st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (171 Doughty st.)1 lay teacher. Pupils, 238.
Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. Vincent M. Fragomeli.
East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Butler.
Mission—Bliss, Wyoming Co.. St. Joseph's.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Quested.
School—St. Clara's Academy. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. Gilhooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Eden Centre, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Cocola, D.D., rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission—North Collins, Sacred Heart (Italian).
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co. ,Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. E. J. Rengel, rector.

Elma, Erie Co. (*P. O. Town Line, R.F.D.*). Annunciation of B.M.V. (German and English),
Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils. 66.
Missions—Springbrook, Erie Co , St. Vincent's.
Farnham Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian). Rev. H. Biondi, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils. 70.
Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Carr, rector.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's. Jno. V. Mooney, rector.
Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus. Machias County House.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Wright, rector.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. T. Glesa, rector.
Gardenville. Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St John the Baptist
Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. W. J. Kuellertz, rector.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. A. Bornefeld, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.

Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McCarthy.
Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. ———
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Coyle, rector; Rev. C. Degnan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 293.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Uriel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.
Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. ———
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 55.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Rev.
Aloysius Faesler.
School—12 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 422.
Our Lady of Pompei, (Italian), Rev. ————, rector.
Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 37.
Mission—New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. George Zurcher, rector.
Leroy, Genesee Co.. St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 213.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Gambino.
Mission—Lime Rock, Genesee Co., St. Anthony's.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James B. Bray.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. G. Widman.
Missions—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
Chipmonk, Cattaraugus Co., St. John the Baptist.
Limestone Hill, Erie Co., (*Buffalo, West Seneca Station, N. Y.*), St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr.
Nelson H. Baker, V.G., rector, Revs. John Mullett and J.D. Mullins, assts.
School—Our Lady of Victory. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 196.

Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 175.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., rector; Rev. C. Gallagher, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 280.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Wiese, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector; Rev. Daniel Molloy, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 229.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. F. McGinn.
Mission—Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M. R., rector;
Rev. Michael Moynihan, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 326.
Sacred Heart (*Station A.*), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. Geo. Spetz, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 420.
Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. M. Dyminski, cor. 13th and Falls sts.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.
St. Joseph's, (Italian), Pine and 14th sts. Rev. Cyprian Mealli, rector. Rev. Frederick
Sbrocca. Res., Pine and 14th sts.
Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-Second sts. Rev. Jos. D. Bermingham,
rector; Rev. M. J. Kelly. Res., 136 Twenty-Sixth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 198.

North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John Kiefer.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.

North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 262.
Our Lady of Czestochowa, (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res., 67 Fifth ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.
Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. J. Laguzzi, rector.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Very Rev. J. J. Hamel, V.F., rector; Rev. J. Rockford, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 322.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 118.
Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Dobbins.
Pendleton, Niagara Co., (*P.O., Martinsville R.F D.*) Good Shepherd (German), Rev. A. Fricker.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Caraher.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. White.
Missions—South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Steamburg. Cattaraugus Co., St.———
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. H. Barrett, rector; Rev. J. A. Weismantel.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 216.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. L. Bartkowski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (130 Broad St.). Pupils, 129.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer. (*P.O. Strykersville, R F.D. No. 1.*)
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Jacobs, rector.
Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew Porter.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Albert Fritton.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Veit, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. P. Gemüngt, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard O'Brien, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
West Seneca, Erie Co., St. Charles'. Rev. Jno. F. Ryan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
St. Barbara's, (Polish), Rev. A. Garstka, Rev. M. C. Tymek, assistant. Res., Center st.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.) Pupils, 344.
St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. ———, rector.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. R. Mockel, rector.
School—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 22.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. A. Adolph, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 119.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st. *Faculty and Officers.*—Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S.J. (pres.); Rev. John B. Schmandt, S.J. (minister); Rev. William F. Clark, S.J. (vice-pres., prefect of studies); Rev. Francis X. Mischler, S.J. (pref. of discipline); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Francis X. Delhez, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Peter Hagg, S.J.; Rev. Leo Osterrath, S.J. (spiritual father); Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Peter Schweitzer, S.J. (prof. of history, history of philosophy and evidences); Rev. Francis X. Sindele, S.J. (sophomore class); Rev. Peter W. Leonard, S.J. (fourth year high school); Rev. Augustus J. Duarte. S.J. (third year high school); Rev. Frederick J. Bunse, S.J. (third year high school); Rev. Charles P. Gisler, S.J. (second year high school); Rev. Ludwig Bonvin, S.J. (director of music); Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J. (missionary); Rev. William Trümper, S.J. (missionary); Rev. Clement Alten, S.J. (missionary); Messrs. Henry J. Wessling, S.J. (chemistry, geology and higher mathematics); John T. Viteck, S.J. (physics, astronomy and higher mathematics); Miles J. O'Mailia, S.J. (freshman class); Anthony C. Cotter, S.J. (second year high school); Arthur Hohmann, S.J. (second year high school); Frederick W. Boehm, S.J. (first year high school); Frederick J. Sullivan, S.J. (first year high school); Thomas A. Shanahan, S.J.

Buffalo. *Canisius College*—(Continued).

(first year high school); John G. Mahoney, S.J. (special class); Bernard H. Pohlmann, S.J. (history and mathematics); Henry J. Hagen, S J. (history and German); David L. Redmond, M.D. (biology); John A. Curtin, B.A. (mathematics, sciences and drawing); Charles J. Foy (pre-academic class); Charles Mischka (music). Students, 390.

Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. M. F. Fallon, D.D., O.M.I., (provincial); Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I., (superior); Revs. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I., E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., B. J. McKenna, O.M.I., H. Wattelle, O.M.I., J. Foley, O.M.I., G. Nolan, O.M.I. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priest in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial or to the Rev. Director. Attached to the college is also a band of Missionaries comprising the following Fathers: Rev. J. Foley, O.M.I., Rev. L. Schwind, O.M.I. Students, 78.

St. Joseph's College, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Jerome, pres., Brother Edward, vice-pres. (prof. of mathematics, languages and English); Brother Bernard, (prof. commercial dep't.); Brother Anesius (prof. of sciences and elocution); Brother Elveus (prof. of history and biology); Brother Remigius (prof. of drawing and English); Brother Gabriel (Regents elementary work). Students, 160.

Allegany. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery.* Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.*—Very Rev. Joseph Butler, O.F.M., (pres.); Rev. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M, (vice-pres.); Revs. Benvenute Ryan O.F.M. (lector of theology and prefect of studies); John Baptist Roser, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy); Celsus Murphy, O.F.M.; Philipp Waldmann, O.F.M., Mathew Fox, O.F.M., Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., Vincentius Kelly, O.F.M., Joachim Cuniffe, O.F.M., Fidelis Reynolds, O.F.M. Number of students in the Seminary, 80; in the College, 160.

Dunkirk, *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.*—Corporate title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent, Missionary and Scientific Institution". Very Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P. (rector); Rev. C. Smith, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Aloysius Blakely, C.P.. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., Paulinus Doran, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C. P., Gaudentius Hayden, C.P. 4 lay brothers.

Niagara Falls. *Seminary and College of Our Lady of Angels. Niagara University.* (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.).—Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M. (pres. and supr.); Rev. Peter J. Burns, C.M., (vice-pres.); Revs. E. J. Quinn, C.M. (treas.); J. P. Cribbins, C.M., (director of seminarians); J. J. Corcoran, C.M. (prefect of studies); John J. O'Byrne, C.M. (prefect of collegians); John H. Carman, C.M. (ass't. prefect of collegians); John W. Hickey, C.M., J. A. Hartnett, C.M., J. V. O'Brien, C.M., G. J. Eckhardt, C.M., J. P. Downing, C.M., C. R. Maloy, C.M., H. J. Collins, C.M., A. I. Dawson, C.M., W. J. Churchill, C.M., Eugene T. Snyder, C.M., Martin J. Blake, C.M. 7 Lay professors. Students, 260. All applications for missions to be addressed to the Very Rev. Superior. Band of Missionaries: Revs. M. J. Rosa, C.M., J. A. Tracy, C.M., E. M. Farrell, C.M., J. A. Deegan, C.M.

West Seneca. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G. (superintendent). 16 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 28 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children, Average number of boys, 600. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting and Gasfitting, Boot and Shoe making, Woodworking Machinery, Type-setting and Telegraphy, are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 240

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Buffalo. *St. Francis Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* 337 Pine st.—Mother M. Dionysia, general supr. In Motherhouse: 51 Sisters, 4 Postulants. In Community: 257 Sisters.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion Number of inmates at present, 274.

German Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Benedict, supr. Orphans, 375.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Mother Leonard, supr. Sisters, 30.

Sacred Heart Academy.—55 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent women and working girls. Sisters of St. Francis.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, supr. In Community: 260 Sisters; Novices, 32; Postulants. 7.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Anne, supr. Pupils, 185.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dositheus, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 190.

St. Mary's Home, 125 Edward st.—Sister M. Constantine, supr. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 68.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker V.G., pres. 80 boys.

Buffalo (continued).

Our Lady of Victoria Infant Asylum.—A home for homeless and abandoned infants is now being erected by the above management; will be ready for occupancy about April 1st, 1908. Capacity, about 500. 52 received to date, in temporary accommodations.

Angel Guardian Mission House and Kindergarten (322 Eagle st. near Pine st.) Also conducted herewith is a Day Nursery and Home for Working Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Kindergarten pupils, 102; Sunday School, 95; Sewing School, 54.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. 74 Franklin st. Members, 25.

St. Joseph's Convent, Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Augustine, superioress. Professed sisters, 19; candidates, 18. In community, [illegible]8 sisters, 16 novices and 21 candidates.

St. James Mission, 252 Front ave.—Kindergarten, Sewing School, Domestic and Manual Training Classes, free to poor; children. 125; pupils, 42. 1 Sister of Mercy.

Mount Mercy, 1475 Abbott Road.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. Regents chartered academy for day pupils. Pupils, 40. In community: Sisters. 152; Novices, 15; Postulants. 6. Sister M. Dolores, supr.

St. Catherines, "The Lockwood," 465 Niagara st. Art, Embroidery and Sewing School, conducted by 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 62.

St. Mary's Academy, "The Nardin Academy," 135 Cleveland ave.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Day School for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory School and Kindergarten for little girls, and Preparatory School for boys under 12 years of age. Miss Odelia San Pierre, Superioress. Pupils, 205. Teachers, 18; others at house, 6.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, supr.

Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves. — 38 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 850.

St. Vincent's Asylum, 1138 Elicott st.—22 Sisters of Charity; Sister M. Gabriel, sister-servant Orphans, 403.

St. Vincent Technical School, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 7 Sisters of Charity. 79 pupils.

"*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis, sister-servant. Infant orphans received during the year, 609: Patients, 204.

The Providence Retreat, for Nervous and Insane cases, 2157 Main st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients cared for during the year. 418.

Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, sister-servant. 2024 patients during the year,

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—In charge of 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary John, Sister-servant. 13 Nurses, 83 Beds, Patients admitted during the year, 1303.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of St. Rose Pittling, superioress. Professed Choir, Nuns, 47; Consecrated 74; Penitents 8[illegible]; novices, 3; postulant, 1; scholars, 38.

St. Agnes Training School, 3233 Main st.—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel, supr. Professed Lay Sister, 1; novices, 3: candidate, 1. Pupils, 47.

Mercy Hospital, Tifft st. – Conducted by 8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 40.

Infant Jesus Day Nursery, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Loretto, dir. 12,058 children during year.

St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls, 792 Fillmore ave.—Felician sisters.

St. Charles' Home for Working Girls, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 3 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 39.

St. Mary's Home for Women and Working Girls, 125 Edward st.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Martha's Home for Working Girls, 749 Washington st.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Angel Guardian Home for Working Girls, 320 Eagle st..— Sisters of St. Francis.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, 335 Doat st. 13 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.

Allegany. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 27 professed Sisters, 13 Novices, 6 Postulants. Pupils, 90.

Cheektowaga, (Sloan P. O.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.* Mother M. Jerome, provincial superioress. In the Community are: 216 Professed Sisters; 41 Novices; 89 Postulants, 51 Candidates in preparatory course. Lay Sisters; Professed 61; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. — Connected with the Convent is *Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum*, for boys and girls. Orphans, 241. Revs. Valentine Swinarski. Louis Leichert, chaplains.—*Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 45.—*Emigrant Home.* Persons cared for during the year, 8,978.—*Working Girls Home* Girls during the year. 267.—*Day Nursery.* Children, 12,058.

Dunkirk. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Average number of orphans, 88.

St. Joseph's Home.—Farm outside Dunkirk for older orphan boys.

GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent,* Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Sisters, 10; Novices, 35; Candidates, 9.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the aged and infirm. Number of inmates, 143. Rev. F. X. Kofler, chaplain.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Sister Rose Anne, supr. 33 Sisters; 27 Novices; 16 Postulants; Pupils, 156.

NIAGARA FALLS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 35.

WILLIAMSVILLE. *St Francis' Home for the aged and infirm.* 9 Sisters of St. Francis' Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Inmates, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of New York) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.
Minor Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.
Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
Passionist Fathers — Dunkirk.
Redemptorist Fathers - St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Stephen's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.).—St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; O. L. of Mt. Carmel and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. Ann's St. Joachim's, Schools, Buffalo and St. Paul's School, Kenmore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, The Angel Guardian Mission, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', St. Bernard's, St. Gerard's, Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas' Holy Name, Blessed Sacrament Schools, Buffalo; Bennington; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; North Tonawanda; Sheldon; Springville; Strykersville; Swormville; Tonawanda; West Valley; Williamsville; St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.
Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Sloan P. O., N. Y.).—St. Adalbert's, St. Barbara's, St. Casimirs, St. John Kanty, St. Luke's, Stanislaus', Assumption, Transfiguration Schools, Infant Jesus Nursery, St. Felix Home, Buffalo; Cheektowaga; Dunkirk, 2 schools; Depew; Doyle; Olean, Salamanca; West Seneca.
Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Holy Angels Academy and School, Buffalo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Cathedral and O. L. of Mercy, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Le Couteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, St. Mary's Home, St. Anthony's, St. Vincent's, Blessed Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', Immaculate Conception, St. Mary Magdalene's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's Schools, Buffalo: Alden; Attica; Blasdell; Boston; Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; East Aurora; Java Centre; Langford; Medina; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; North Tonawanda; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation, St. Lucy's, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Schools and Academy, Buffalo; Farnham.
Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. Mercy, 1475 Abbot road Mercy Hospital, St. Catharines' Art School, St. James Kindergarten, St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's, St. John Evangelist, St. Teresa's Schools, Buffalo; St. Joseph's and Transfiguration schools, Albion; Batavia; Belfast; Jamestown; Leroy; St. Mary's and Holy Rosary schools, Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville; West Seneca.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Polish) Corpus Christi School, Buffalo; Sacred Heart School, Niagara Falls.
Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary ——, Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	219
Priests of Religious Orders	111
Total	330
Churches with resident priest	161
Missions with churches	28
Stations	4
Chapels	36
University	1
Students	150
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2
Students	150
Colleges for boys	5
Students	968
Seminary for young boys	3
Pupils	170
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	8
Females educated in higher branches	1 186
Parishes with Parochial Schools	104
In course of erection	2
Pupils	30 623
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1 342

Girls' Protectory	1
Inmates	50
Industrial school, Pupils	70
Training school for girls, Pupils	29
Foundling Asylums	2
Foundlings	414
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	500
Boys Home	1
Inmates	75
Homes for working girls	5
Inmates	150
Day Nurseries	2
Daily	120
Kindergartens	3
Pupils	142
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	190
Total of young people under Cath. care	35 639
Hospitals	4
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates during the year	505
Home for friendless women	1
Average	12
Retreat for feeble minded	1
Average	300

Catholic Population 244 739

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.*)

Established 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Burlington, Vt.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Second Bishop - Rt. Rev. John S. Michaud, D.D., consecrated June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Joseph F. Gillis.--Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., Revs. J. F. Audet, J. A. Boissonnault, D. J. O'Sullivan, J. D. Shannon, P. J. Barrett.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes— —————————— *judge;* Rev. N. Proulx, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. J. D. Shannon, *auditor*; Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, *chancellor*; Rev. C. C. Delany, *notary*.

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan, *moderator*; Rev. J. F. Audet, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. J. F. Gillis, *notary*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., Revs. J. F. Audet, D. J. O'Sullivan, P. J Barrett, E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., John M. Brown, L. Desrochers.

School Board—Revs. N. Proulx, A. J. Barron, J. J. Boyle,

Rural Deans—Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, J. F. Audet, A. J. Barron.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan, *St. Albans, Vt.*

Propagation of the Faith—Director, Bev. P. J. Barrett, *Cathedral.*

The Holy Childhood—Director, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., *Burlington, Vt.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. Jos. F. Gillis and W. P. Crosby.
Schools — For boys and girls. 15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 665.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Mansfield ave. Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 79; day pupils, 76.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.
St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, M. R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture, Rev. J. M. Billon.
Schools — St. Joseph's (243 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 178.
Nazareth (20 Allen st.). Pupils, 569.
Both Schools are in charge of the Ladies of St. Joseph.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. M. Bastien.
Mission — Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.
Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Revs. P. M. McKenna and Eugene Cray.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 23.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Leblanc.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Benjamin, supr, Pupils, 106.
Mission— Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.

Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 225.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (French). Rev. C. E. Prevost.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 134.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
Mission—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Carmody and Rev. G. E. L'Ecuyer.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 206.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Brown.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Missions— Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. O. Lizotte.
Mission — West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves-Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 207.
Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.
Mission — Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. N. J. M. Lachance.
Missions — Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's. Hardwick, St. Norberts'.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. C. D. Trottier.
School — Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 144.
Keeler's Bay (*South Hero P.O.*), Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. L. H. Pepin-LaChance.
Mission — North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Missions — Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.
Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Mission — Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, Rev. J. J. Cullion.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 474.
Chapel — Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School—12 Sisters of Sacred Heart. Sister M. Alexandrine, supr. Pupils, 120.
North Bennington, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. F. Schaefer.
North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. L. Desaulniers.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. O'Neill.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Guay.
Missions—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'. Wallace Pond, St. Thomas'.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. J. L. Paquet.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. A. Lynch.
Mission— Fowler, Rutland Co.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue.
Mission — Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. J. L. Penders.
Mission — Bethel, Windsor Co.
Stations — Rochester and South Roylton.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, (Italian), Rev. P. C. Delnotaro.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints'. Rev. N. O. Dorion.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. B. McGarry.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, M.R., rector; and Rev. Thomas Henry, assist.
School—St. Peter's. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.), Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 405.
Mt. St. Joseph's Academy. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Holy Innocents, Rev. W. N. Lonergan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Our Mother of Sorrows (Italian). Rev. L. F. Comi, rector.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission — West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M. R. and R. J. Cahill, D.D.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Magdalen. supr. Pupils, 225.

St. Albans, Franklin Co.—(Continued).

Holy Angels' (Canadian), Rev. L. Desrochers.

School— 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Fermin, supr. Pupils, 295.

St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake. Rev. Robert Devoy.

Mission— Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.

St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victores, Revs. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau and J. A. Dame.

Schools—Boys. Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Sylvére, supr. Pupils, 152.

Girls. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Aimee des Anges, supr. Pupils, 198.

St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. T. J. Leonard.

Missions—Lunenburgh, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity.

Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, A. Beauchesne.

Mission - Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., Rev. J. A. Campeau.

Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.

Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity B.V.M., Rev. Edward Hickey.

Mission—Chester, Windsor Co.

Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. Fricot, S.S.E., supr., Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., rector; Revs. J.M. Fouillet, S.S.E., and J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E.

School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Anna Joseph, supr. Pupils, 270.

Chapel—Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Therien.

Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.

Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Doheny.

Mission — Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Stowe.

Wells River, Orange Co , St. Mark's, Rev.————

Mission—Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.

Stations—Barnet, Caledonia Co.
Bradford, Orange Co.
Concord, Essex Co.
Groton, Caledonia Co.
McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
Miles Pond, Essex Co.
Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Walden, Caledonia Co.

West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. R. Carty.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. V. Michulka, rector, Rev. F. Wawer, assistant.

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters visit the sick. Pupils, 25.

Mission—Wilder. *Station* — Olcott, Windsor Co.

Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. E. Caisse, adm.

Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. J. F. Audet and Emile Parizeau.

School – 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. of the Precious Blood, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 40; Day-Scholars, 500.

St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Rand.

Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. E. Drouhin.

Stations — Barnard, Windsor Co. Quechee, Windsor Co.

Rev. Th. E. Blais, absent with permission.

Retired: Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, West Rutland; Rev. D. Daignault, Rev. E. R. Moloney and Rev. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, Canada.

Diocesan Missionary Band: Rev. J. A. Lynch and Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D., Pittsford Mills

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte. Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., and the Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund. Winooski Park, Winooski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Institute of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—Br. Sylvére, supr. *Commercial College*—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Victrice, supr. Pupils, 24.

SWANTON. *Society of St. Edmund, (S.S.E.)* — Scholasticate and Novitiate. — Rev. A. Fricot, S.S.E., supr.; Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., rector of parish; Revs. J. M. Fouillet, S.S.E., and S. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., professors. 6 Scholastics and Novices; 1 Lay Brother.

WINOOSKI PARK, *St. Michael's Classical and Commercial College.* – Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., supr.; Rev. E. J. Alliot, S.S.E., prefect of studies; Rev. V. N. Nicolle, S.S.E., procurator; Revs. E. L. Labory, S.S.E., E. Total, S.S.E., Geo. Ledoux, S.S.E., W. Jean Marie, S.S.E., A. Lequellec, S.S.E., Messrs. C. E. Bellemare, Godfrey Ferris, W. J. Corbett, P. J. Lynch, E. P. Lanthier and T. B. Ryan, professors; 8 priests, 6 Lay Professors and 2 Lay Brothers. Boarders and day-scholars, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus, supr. Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 152.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — 19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Donald, supr. Poor inmates, 77; orphans, 181. Chaplain (Orphan Asylum)

Nazareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect st. — 22 Ladies of St. Joseph.

BARRE. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Berchmans, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes and have a Kindergarten School.

BARTON. *St. Paul's Convent School.*—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Benjamin, supr.

BENNINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, supr.

BRATTLEBORO. *St. Michael's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, supr.

GRANITVILLE. *St. Sylvester's Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves-Stanislaus, supr.

ISLAND POND. *Sacred Heart of Mary Convent.*—Sisters of the Presentation. Sister St, Jeanne de Chantel, supr.

MONTPELIER. *St. Michael's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr.

NEWPORT. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexandrine, supr.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 60; Pupils 50.

Loretto Home for Aged Women. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, supr. Inmates, 18.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. M. Magdalen, supr.

Holy Angel's Convent.—Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sr.M. of St. Fermin, supr.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Aimee des Anges, supr.

Hospital.— 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister John of Calvary, supr. 30 beds. Patients 211. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.

SWANTON. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Anna Joseph, supr.

WHITE RIVER JUNCTION. *St. John's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, supr.

WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, supr.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 22 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Novice. 4 Postulants; 15 Nurses residents and 11 attending the hospital school for nurses, Mother Steere, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund—Swanton, Winooski Park.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (France) — Graniteville; Swanton; Household, Winooski.

Ladies of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Academy and School, Burlington.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Winooski.) — Motherhouse. — Winooski; Winooski Park.

Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)— Academy and Cathedral School, Burlington, Barre Montpelier and White River Junction Schools.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond and Barton.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (France)—Newport.

Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M., Barton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	—	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	20
Secular Priests,	90	Pupils	5 823
Priest of Religious Orders	12	Orphanage Schools	2
Total	102	Pupils	250
Churches with resident priest	71	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	23	Orphans	181
Total Churches	94	Colleges for boys	2
Stations	24	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 552
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	275	Hospitals	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Other charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical students	13	Baptisms	2 684
Academies for boys	3	Marriages	771
Academies for young ladies	9	Catholic Population	75 953

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

IN CRUCE SALUS

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. McNEAL.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS.

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. GEORGE A. KRAFT, JOHN S. KELLY,

Censor Librorum—Rev. GEORGE A. KRAFT.

Episcopal Court — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor. Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator, fiscalis. Rev. DAN'L. BERBERICH, notarius. Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D.; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector; Rev. J. D. Metivier, assistant. Res. 114 Broad st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, directress. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 72.
U. S. Naval Station, attended from Cathedral.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector. Res., 91 Anson str.
School—Sisters of Mercy, Sister Philomela, directress. 4 Teachers. Pupils, 140.
ST. MARY'S, Hasel st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector; Rev. J. D. Van Dingenen, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leocadia, directress. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Jno. T. McElroy, rector, Res., 34 Wentworth st.
Convent of St. Catherine. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. 7 teachers. Pupils, 145.
School — Immaculate Conception (colored). 2 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 65.
ST. BERNARD'S, (church in course of erection). Rev. B. W. Fleming, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Denis P. Lanigan, rector.
School — St. Angela's School and Academy. Sister Celestine, dir. **9 Sisters of Mercy** Pupils, 94.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Danl. Berberich. Res., Charleston, 91 Anson st.
Missions — Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.
Young's Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomena's.
Catholic Cross Roads, St. James' (colored).
School for colored children.—Lay-teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John, the Evangelist.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty, rector; Rev. J. J. Hughes, assistant.
Academy—Ursulines. Pupils, 30.
St. Peter's Parochial School—Conducted by the Ursulines. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 85.
Missions – Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster and Kershaw.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L.E. Forde, administrator; Rev. NicholasMurphy, assistant.
Sacred Heart Boarding and Day School—Ursulines from Columbia. Madam Patricia, directress. Teachers, 6; Pupils, 65.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Greenville, Spartanburg, Union, Newberry. Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Cherokee.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. John S. Kelly, rector.
Missions — Mt. Pleasant.
Fort Sumter.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles D. Wood, rector; Rev. Cornelius Kennedy, assistant.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry, Berkeley and Lee.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.
Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Marys, Our Lady of Ransom.

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler, Rev. A. K. Gwynn.
On leave: Rev. F. A. Schmitz. chaplain, St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
Apostolic Missionary: Rev. Jos. F. Mahoney, St. Mary's Rectory. Res., 73 Hasell st. Charleston.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, 51 Meeting st. — Mother M. Loretto, supr. 58 professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 4 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, George st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, directress. 9 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 104.

Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley ave. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphemia, Sister superioress in charge, to whom all communications may be addressed. Number of Sisters, 8. Nurses in Training School, 14. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. McNeal, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Cenacle—Choir Sisters, 7. Lay Sisters, 2.

AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Celestine, dir. Teachers: Sisters, 9. Pupils, 94.

St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st. —Mother M. Angela Brownfield, supr. 10 Choir Nuns, 1 Novice, 3 lay Sisters. Pupils, 30. Rev. T. J. Hegarty, chaplain.

St. Peter's Parochial School — Conducted by the Ursulines. 3 Sisters. Mme. Michel, directress. Pupils, 85.

FLORENCE. *St. Anthony's Motherhouse and Novitiate.* — In charge of the Mission Sisters. Professed Sisters, 2. Rev. Charles D. Wood, Eccl. supr. In connection with the school is a *Kindergarten* for the children of the poor. Pupils, 35. Legal title: "Bishop of Charleston, Trustee for the Mission Sisters of South Carolina."

St. Anthony's Guild.—An organization, whose object is to support the Mission House, School, Convent, and care for the Chapels and Mass Stations, attached to the parish of Sumter through the medium of the "St. Anthony Guild Messenger".

GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart* — 5 Nuns, 1 lay Sister. Pupils, 85.

SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alexius, directress. 10 professed Sisters. Pupils, 91.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy.—Aiken; Charleston; Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters.—Columbia; Greenville.
The Sisters of the Cenacle.—Charleston.
Mission Sisters of South Carolina.—Florence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Seminary	4
Secular Priests	22	Academies for young ladies	4
Retired or absent	3	Pupils	384
Churches with resident priest	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Missions with Churches	15	Pupils	817
Stations	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 107
Chapels	8	Hospital	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	110	Catholic Population about	9 650

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles = 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND
JAMES J. KEANE, D.D.,

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated October 28, 1902. —Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., Rev. J. A. Duffy, rector; Rev. D. P. Slattery.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
Stations—Buford, Albany Co.
Carpenter, Laramie Co.
Dale Creek, Albany Co.
Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co.
Beulah, Crook Co., attended from Spearfish, South Dakota, by Rev. J. A. Chasse.
Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis J. Keller.
Carneyville, (*Alger P. O.*) Sheridan Co., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Schellinger.
Mission—Dietz, Sheridan Co., St. Hedwig.
Stations—Kooiton, Sheridan Co.
Parkman, Sheridan Co.
Ranchester, Sheridan Co.
Slack, Sheridan Co.
Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Geo. A. Bryant.
Missions—Douglas, Converse Co., St. James'.
Glen Rock, Converse Co., St. John's.
Stations—Lusk, Converse Co.
Orin Junction, Converse Co.
Cody, Bighorn Co., Rev. Nicholas Endres.
Stations—Basin, Bighorn Co.
Hyattville, Bighorn Co.
Kerwin, Bighorn Co,
Meeteetse, Bighorn Co.
Thermopolis, Bighorn Co.
Worland, Bighorn Co.
Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. M. A. Kennedy.
Missions—Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception.
Almy, Uinta Co.
Kemmerer, Uinta Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Lavalle.
Mission—Cumberland, Uinta Co.
Stations—Diamondville, Uinta Co.
Big Piney, Uinta Co.
Lander, Fremont Co., Church of Immaculate Conception. Rev. T. D. Lynch.
Missions—Ft. Washakee, Fremont Co.
Riverton, Fremont Co.
Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. H. Cummiskey, V.G.
Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. P. J. Lynch.
Missions—Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'.
Gillette, Crook Co., St. Matthews.
Sundance, Crook Co., St. Isadore.
Prairie, St. Stanislaus.
Stations—Dry Creek.
Devils Tower.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Conrath.
Mission—Saratoga, Carbon Co.
Stations—Baggs, Carbon Co.
Encampment, Carbn Co.
Hanna, Carbon Co.
Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Dolors', Rev. T. J. Barrett.
Stations—Superior, Sweetwater Co
Sweetwater, Sweetwater Co.
State Hospital.
St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, for the Shoshone and Araphoe tribes, Fremont Co.; Rev. J. B. Sifton, S.J., rector.
Schools—The Jesuit Fathers, teachers for boys } 150 pupils.
Sisters of St. Francis, teachers for girls }
Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Church of the Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy.
Wheatland, Laramie Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Patrick Long.
Missions—Glendo, Converse Co.
Sunrise, Laramie Co.
Stations—Guernsey, Laramie Co.
Fort Laramie, Laramie Co.
Wyncote, Laramie Co.
Torrington, Laramie Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. Sasse, Rev. T. P. Hayes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother Margaret Mary, sup., 18 Sisters. *Academy and Day School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 160; Boarders, 50.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—Boys' School—Jesuit Fathers. Girls' School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tranquilla, supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers, (California and Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	30
Secular Priests	16	Academies	1
Priests of Religious Orders	1	Parochial Schools	1
Total	17	Indian Schools	2
Churches with resident pastors	14	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Missions with Churches	13	Catholic Population about	10 123
Chapels	3		

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles = 15,032.

SEE VACANT.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland, Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis. Cons. Feb. 25, 1908. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 3114 Scranton Rd.*

RIGHT REVEREND MSGR.

F. M. BOFF, *Administrator.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Third Bishop—Right Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908.

Chancellor—Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Secretary - Rev. EUGENE P. DUFFY. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. G. F. HOUCK, Revs. J. O'LEARY. W. MCMAHON, J. A. TEPAS, Ph. D., S. FURDEK. -

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., assessor; Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, D.D., notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes —————————————— moderator; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., Very Rev. J. A. TE PAS, Ph.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Cleveland. Rev. JOHN MCHALE, St. Malachy's; Rev. NICHOLAS PFEIL, St. Peter's; Rev. CASIMIR REICHLIN, St. Stephen's. Delphos, Rev. ALOYSIUS I. HOEFFEL, St. John's; Fremont, Rev. SERAPHIN BAUER, D.D., St. Joseph's; Sandusky, Rev. WILLIAM F. MURPHY, Sts. Peter and Paul's; Tiffin, Rev. FRANCIS L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's; Toledo, Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY, St. Patrick's; Youngstown, Rev. EDWARD MEARS, St. Columba's.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Administrator, *pres. ex officio*, Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, D.D., *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Revs. CASIMIR REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Revs. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph.D., P. FARRELL, D.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., A JESUIT FATHER, A FRANCISCAN FATHER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. J. M. Koudelka, D.D., *3114 Scranton rd., Cleveland, O.*

Priests' Total Abstinence Union—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. O'Brien, *530 Clark st., Toledo, O.*

Manager of Catholic Cemeteries, Cleveland--Rev. P. J. O'Connell, *1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Cathedral of St. John The Evangelist, E. 9th st., cor. Superior ave., N. E. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, Pastor; Revs. Eugene P. Duffy, John T. Farrell, Thomas G. Ring.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 334.

Annunciation, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N.W. Res., 1924 W. 22nd st., Rev. John F. McInerney.
School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 157.

Blessed Sacrament, cor. Fulton rd., and Storer ave. Res., 3381 Fulton rd., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.
School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 189.

Holy Name, Broadway, nr. Jones rd., S.E. Res., 8528 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Revs. William A. Kane, William J. Gallena, D.D.,
School—10 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 890.

Holy Rosary (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd. Res., 1985 E. 120th st., Rev. Joseph Militello, *p.t.*, pastor; Rev. John Farinacci.

Holy Trinity (German), Woodland ave., nr. E. 71st st. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E., Rev. Peter Becker, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Schmit.
School—6 Ursuline sisters. Pupils, 390.

Immaculate Conception, Superior ave. and E. 41 st. Res., 4129 Superior ave. N.E., Rev. Patrick Farrell, D.D., pastor; Revs. Charles J. Moseley, Francis J. Haley,
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 577.

Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st. Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.; Rev. Method Kielar, O.F.M.

Nativity, B.V.M. (Slovak), Aetna rd., nr. Union ave. Res., 9422 Aetna rd., Rev. ——
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 131.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), E. 54 st. cor. Hamm ave., S. E. Res., 3964 E. 54 st., Rev. Stephen Furdek, pastor; Rev. Peter Rysanek, *p.t.*
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 800.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), E. 71st st., nr. Casimir ave., S.E. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E., Rev. Victor Szyrocki, *p.t*
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 321.

Sacred Heart of Mary, Pearl rd. Res., 4419 Pearl rd., S. W. Rev. Luke Rath, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. A. Dowd, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 136.

St. Adalbert's (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S. E. Res., 2347 E. 83d st., Rev. John W. Becka.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 319.

St. Agnes', Euclid ave., nr. E. 81st st. Res., 8014 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James A. McFadden, James M. McDonough.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 520.

St. Aloysius', Lakeview rd., nr. St. Clair ave., N.E. Res., 30 Lakeview rd. (*Station H.*), Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Rev. Patrick A Logan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 225.

St. Andrew's (Slovak), Superior ave., nr. E. 52nd st. Res., 5131 Superior ave., N. E. Rev. John M. Liscinsky.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st. Res., 1267 Central ave., S.E., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, *p.t.*

St. Augustine's, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W. Res., 2486 W. 14th st., Rev. Raymond Mylott, pastor; Rev. John J. Scullen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 309.

St. Barbara's (Polish), (*P.O. Valley Road, R. F. D. No. 3*) Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 19.

St. Boniface's (German), Denison ave., Res., 5300 Denison ave. S.W., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 401.

St. Bridget's, E. 22nd st. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st., Rev. William McMahon, LL.D.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

St. Casimir's (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N.E. Res., 8223 Sowienski ave., Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.

St. Catharine's, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave. Res., 3443 E. 93d st., Rev. James J. Quinn.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.

St. Colman's, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave. Res., 2027 W. 65th st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. O'Connor, Thomas E. Walsh.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 720.

St. Columbkille's, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Revs. John A. Sidley, James Nolan, *p.t.*

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 657.

St. Edward's, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st. Res., 6914 Woodland ave., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Revs. John P. Brennan, Thomas J. Mahon, Stephen W. Wilson.

School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 560.

St. Elias (Syrian), res., 1225 Webster ave., nr. Scovill ave., Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.*

St. Elisabeth's (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd., Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Rev. Julius Szepesay, *p.t.*

School—10 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 655.

St. Emeric (Maygar), W. 24th st., nr. Bridge ave. Res., 1779 W. 24th st., Rev. Stephen Soltesz.

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.

St. Francis' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st. Res., 7114 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. Francis Metternich, pastor; Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 710.

St. George's (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N.E. Res., 1389 E. 21st st., Rev. Joseph Halaburda, *p.t.*

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

St. Helena's (Roumanian), W. 65th st. Res., 1367 W. 65th st., nr. Detroit ave., Rev. Alex. Nicolescu, D.D., *p.t.*

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S.E., Rev. Louis Redmer.

St. Ignatius', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st. Res., 10205 Lorain ave., Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 240.

St. Jerome's (United Greek, Slovak), St. Clair ave., N.E., (Vacant).

St. John Baptist (United Greek, Slovak), Rawlings ave., S.E. Res., 8023 Rawlings ave., S.E., Rev. John Lukacs, *p.t.*

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 65.

St. John Cantius' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S.W. Res., 2286 Professor ave., S.W. Rev. Francis F. Doppke.

School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 251.

St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave. Res., 4914 Fleet ave., S.E., Rev. Francis J. Hroch.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 500.

St. Joseph's (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S.E. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st., Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.

Chapels—Notre Dame Academy.
Ursuline Academy.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital.
St. Alexis' Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.
St. Mary's Home for Working Girls

St. Ladislas' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., nr. Holton ave. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st. Rev. Ladislas Necid, *p.t.*

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 296.

St. Lawrence's (Slovenian), E. 81st st., nr. Union ave. Res., 3535 E. 80th st. (*Sta. D*), Rev. Francis L. Kerze.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175.

St. Malachy's, Washington ave., nr. W. 25th st. Res., 209 Washington ave., Rev. John McHale, rector; Rev. John P. McGoogan.

School—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 590.

St. Marian's (Italian), Woodhill rd., nr. Fairmount rd. Res., 2132 Fairmount rd., S.E., Rev. A. R. Idone, *p.t.*

St. Maroon (Syrian); Res., 2231 E. 9th st. Rev. Geo. M. Aziz, *p.t.*

St. Martin's (Slovak), E. 23d st., nr. Scovill ave. Res., 2408 Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 305.

St. Mary's (German), W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave., Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Haas, S.J.

School—5 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 484.

St. Michael's (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., pastor; Revs. August Breig, D.D., Charles A. Renck.

School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 725.

St. Nicholas' (United Greek, Slovak), E. 22nd st., nr. Scovill ave. Res., 2036 Scovill ave., S.E. Rev. Ign. E. Burik, *p.t.*

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 105.

St. Patrick's, Bridge ave., nr. Fulton rd. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W., Rev. Francis T. Moran, pastor; Rev. Martin J. O'Malley (Director of Catholic Club); Revs. William H. Moseley, Edward A. Reilly.

School—6 Brothers of Mary, 11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 1094.

Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy.

St. Paul's (Croatian), E. 40th st., nr. St. Clair ave. Res., 1369 E. 40th st., Rev. Nicholas Gerskovich, *p.t.*

St. Peter's (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st. Res., 1533 E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Cyril Mohr, C.PP.S., *p.t.*

School—3 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 623.

St. Philomene's, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave. Res., 13412 Euclid ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. John A. Kingsley.

St. Procop's (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W. Res., 3181 W. 41st st., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor; Rev. Francis Faflik.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 457.

St. Rose of Lima, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st. Res., 1817 W. 116th st. Rev. Ignatius J. Wonderly, pastor; Rev. John J. Lillis.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

St. Stanislas' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st. Res., 6503 Forman ave., S. E., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M.

School—19 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 1510.

St. Stephen's (German), W. 54th st., nr. Lorain ave. Res., 1930 W. 54th st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Trapp, Emil Schaider.

School—4 Brothers of Mary; 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 666.

St. Thomas Aquinas,' Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd. Res., 9015 Superior ave., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Revs. John M. Powers, Aloysius J. McKeever.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 639.

St. Vitus' (Slovenian), Norwood rd., cor. Glass ave. Res., 6111 Glass ave., N. E. Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor, *p.t.*; Rev. John Blazic, *p.t.*

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 291.

St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st. Res., 2666 E. 35th st., Rev. Anthony Hynek, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 303.

St. Wendelin's (Slovak), Columbus rd. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W., Rev. Augustin Tomasek.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 305.

Chapels;

St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.

St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.

Sisters of Charity, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co.

St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave., Rev. Nicholas Kirch.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.

Notre Dame Academy, Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st.

Mount St. Mary's Institute, 568 Buckeye rd., S.E., Rev. Joseph Romer.

O. L. of Lourdes Academy—attended from St. Patrick's.

City Workhouse—attended from St. Edward's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Arlington and Exchange sts. Res., 70 Kent st., Rev. Richard A. Dowed.

St. Bernard's (German), Res., 59 E. Buchtel ave. Rev. John B. Broun, pastor; Rev. Edward Kramer, D.D.

School — 8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 492.

St. John Baptist's (Polish-Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st. Res. 211 So. Broadway, Rev. C. Sierzputowski, *p.t.*

Mission—Barberton, SS. Cyril and Methodius.

Station—Kent, Portage Co.

St. Mary's, Res., 672 S. Main st., Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.

School — 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 306.

St. Vincent's, Res. 164 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.

School — 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 296.

Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Res., 340 So. Linden ave.; Rev. Francis J. Hopp.

School— 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 186.

Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bertemes.

Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Chryst.

Mission — Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.

Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*

Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.

Station—Fayette, Fulton Co.

Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows Res., 86 Market st., Rev. Kieran P. Banks.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 123.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., (*Box 226*). Res., Columbus st., Rev. Modestus Coppola, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's, res. 474 Lake st., Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 163.
Station—Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.
St. Nicholas (Magyar; United Greek); attended from St. John Baptist's, Cleveland.
Avon, (*R.F.D.*), Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School — 5 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school). Pupils, 100.
Mission — North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's.
School—Catholic District School. Pupils, 30.
Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's. Res. 428 Sixth st., Rev. Vitus Hribar.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 186.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School — 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Hippolyt Orlowski.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D.
School – 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Berwick, (*Adrian P. O.*), Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John P. Haupert.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 59.
Big Ditch (*East Toledo P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Berthelot.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Mission — Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
Limestone, Ottawa Co.
Shepherdville, Lucas Co.
Big Spring (*Alvada P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Linus Stahl, C.PP.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Bismarck (*Bellevue, R. F. D. 2*), Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Station — Havana, Huron Co.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. Heinen, *p.t.*
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station — Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. George A. Forst.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Missions — Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
Stations—Burton City, Wayne Co. Clinton, Summit Co. Orville, Wayne Co.
Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 1900 South Market st., Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Res., 918 Liberty st., Rev. A. J. Cascianelli, *p.t.*
St. John the Baptist's, Res., 627 McKinley ave., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. Timothy A. Dunn.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 263.
St. Joseph's, Res., 2435 W. Tuscarawas st., Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 163.
St. Paul's, Res., 2415 E. Lake st., Rev. Joseph M. Paulus.
St. Peter's (German), res. 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. John H. Kleekamp, pastor; Rev. William C. Zierolf.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 291.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 62.
Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coan.
Missions — Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 104.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn.
Station — Greenspring, Sandusky Co.
Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Bell.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 138.
St. Mary's (Slovenian), 5519 Crosby st. Rev. Andrew Smrekar, *p.t.*
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary, (Italian); Rev. Joseph Tomasi, *p.t.*
St. Mary's, res., 480 State st., Rev. James B. Mooney.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 128.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry E. Boesken.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 118.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 86.
Station — Weston, Wood Co.

Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Nolan.
Mission—Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations—Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
Macedonia, Summit Co.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German). Res., 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Res., 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Francis J. Collins.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 118.
Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.
Missions—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Aloysius I. Hoeffel, rector; Revs. George H. Lang, John Theis.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 397.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Adam G. Hermann.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 87.
Mission—French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Sterling, Wayne Co.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet.
Mission—Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 235 W.5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth, pastor; Rev. Jerome J. Reidy.
School—6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 275.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth, *p.t.*
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Kiebel.
Mission—Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Montpelier, Williams Co.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 283.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (Slovenian); vacant
St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe.
Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Alexander Kutka, *p.t.*
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 171.
Mission—Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 155.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's. Res., 222 Wood st., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 213.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's. Res., 1021 W. State st., Rev. Edward M. O'Hare.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 117.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector emeritus; Rev. Frederick Rupert, administrator; Rev. Henry P. Waechter.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 343.
Mission—La Prairie, Sandusky Co., Immaculate Conception.
French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co. Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Thein.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 67.
St. Patrick's. Res., 223 Liberty st., Rev. Francis J. Keyes.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 110.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wendling.
Mission—Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations—Bradner, Wood Co. Luckey, Wood Co.
Elmore, Ottawa Co. Martin, Ottawa Co.
Hessville, Sandusky Co. Millbury, Wood Co.
Latchie, Wood Co. Woodville, Sandusky Co.
Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Benno Holler, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 7 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school) Pupils, 357.
Station—Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. Julius Paczuski, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 84.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis X. English.
Mission—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Tennissen.
Missions—North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Dupont, Putnam Co.
Honey Creek (*North Auburn P.O.*), Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Gerhard Schmitz.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31.

Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 172.
Station — Vienna, Trumbull Co.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James A. Lane.
Mission—"Hudson Boys' Farm".
Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission — Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
Brownhelm, Erie Co.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. John N. Rhein, *p.t.*
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Mühe, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 117.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Wagner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co.. Mater Dolorosa.
Station — Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George A. Branigan.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 140.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Gerz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—(Catholic district school), 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak); W. Madison and Lakewood ave's. Res., 12608 W. Madison ave. Rev. Adalbert J. Masat.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
St. Gregory's (United Greek, Slovak), attended from St. Nicholas', Cleveland.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), attended from St. Barbara's, Cleveland.
St. James, Res., 1348 Gladys ave.; Rev. Michael D. Leahy.
Landeck, (*Delphos P.O., R.F.D. No. 5.*), Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 172.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 145.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Weber.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Lima, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Res., 799 S. Main st., Rev. August J. Schwertner.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
St. Rose's, McKibben st. Res., S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Manning.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 534.
Liverpool (*R. F. D. 2*), Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis X. Bräunig.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 62.
Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st. Res., 2150 So. Broadway. Rev. Francis Kozelek, *p.t.*
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 94.
Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish). Res., Park and 8th ave ; Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 168.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), *So. Lorain P.O.* Res., 13th ave., and Globe st., Rev. John A. Stefanic.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 224.
St. John's, Res., 656 Eleventh ave., Rev. James A. Heffernan.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 201 Eighth ave., Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.
St. Ladislas (Magyar). (*So. Lorain P. O.*). Res., 11th ave. and Wood st., Rev. Jos. N. Szabo.
St. Mary's, Res., 208 First ave., Rev. John Johnston.
School—6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 250.
St. Michael's (United Greek — Magyar), (*So. Lorain P. O.*), Wood st. Res., 413 12th ave. Rev. John Csurgowich, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption (United Greek).
School—1 lay teacher; Pupils, 50.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Res., 2100 Pennfield ave. Rev. John S. Zybura.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Ryan.
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 116.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 376.
Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's (*P. O. 10620 Cedar ave., Cleveland*), Rev, August Ruffing, S.J.

Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, (Bohemian), Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 189.
Station — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's. Res., 157 East st., Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's (German). Res., 60 East Cherry st., Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 411.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Redding.
School — 3 Ursulines. Pupils, 110.
Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Res., 408 W. Liberty st., Rev. John R. Kenny. *p.t.*
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station — Creston, Wayne Co.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Lentsch.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Prout's Station, Erie Co.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Edmund S. Widmer.
Mission — Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Eugster, *p.t.*
Mission — Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Station — Bettsville, Seneca Co.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School – 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Stanislas F. Cappe.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
New Cleveland (*Ottawa P.O.*), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Albert Zemp.
School — 3 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 126.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Leander A. Linz, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
Niles, Trumbull Co., O.L. of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Robbins ave., res., 35 Church st., Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.*
St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 160.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph J. Beucler, *p.t.*
Mission — Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station — Dunkay, Wood Co.
North Ridge (*R. F. D. 4, Defiance P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's. Res., 88 Milan st., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 126.
St. Paul's. Res., 91 East Main st., Rev. John A. Schaffeld.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 289.
Mission — Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph B. Alten.
Station — Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter E. Dietz.
Mission—Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception.
Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's. Rev. John G. Crehan.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 143.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Mertes, pastor; Rev. Henry Gerwert.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood and 5 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 400.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's. Res., 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway, pastor; Rev. Nicholas F. Monaghan.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 175.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Weis, *p.t.*
Missions— Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Baumgartner.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Peter G. Schöndorff.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Roachton, Wood Co.
Peru (*Norwalk P.O. R. F. D. 3*), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leonard Plumanns.

Randolph (*New Milford P.O., R. F. D. 17*), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Vogt,
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Gardner.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 107.
Reed (*Bellevue, Huron Co., R.F.D.3*). Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.PP.S.
School — 1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 41.
Rockport (*West Park P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. George Reber.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
Mission — Rockport, St. Patrick's.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Station — Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
Rootstown, (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), Portage Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, (Chaplain U. S. A., retired).
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Valentine Cichy, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption (*P. O. Brooklyn Sta. Cleveland, O.*), Rev. R. Meschenmoser, S.J.
St. Mary's Corners (*Swanton P.O., R. F. D. 19*), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. William S. Ogle.
Mission — Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.
St. Patrick's Settlement (*Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3*), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard M. Müller.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission — Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Station — Bascom, Seneca Co.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Vincent Münch, C.PP.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission — Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's. Res., 252 McKinley ave., Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 102.
Stations — Canfield, Mahoning Co.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels'. Res., 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Graham.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's (German). Res., 417 Central ave., Rev. Joseph S. Widmann, pastor; Rev. Adam Senger.
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 531.
SS. Peter and Paul's, res., 510 Columbus ave., Rev. William F. Murphy. rector; Rev. Thosmas F. McGuire.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.
Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. G. C. Schönemann.
Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Francis J. Pfyl.
School — 1 lay teacher. (Catholic district school), Pupils, 34.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary. Res., 35 Raymond ave., Rev. Andrew A. Crehan.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 108.
Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R. F. D. 2.*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 73.
Six-Mile Woods (*Swanton P.O., R.F.D. No. 21*), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
Strasburg, Stark Co., (*Maximo, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Calvey.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission — Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary,
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*P.O. Box 256*), Rev. Emil Sloupsky, *p.t.*
St. Nicholas', Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Mission — Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Sylvania, Lucas Co. St. Joseph's, attended from St. Ann's Church, Toledo.
Thompson (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Julius Heffner, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Francis Büchel, C.PP.S., M. Dentinger, C.PP.S., Charles Meyer, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Maria Steig).
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German). Res., 36 Melmore st., Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. Joseph R. Wächter.
School — 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 381.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
St. Mary's. Res., 91 Miami st., Rev. Thomas F. Conlon.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st.*), Rev. Michael Dechant, chaplain.

Toledo, Lucas Co.. Good Shepherd, n.e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts. Res., 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien, pastor.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 191.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), attended *p.t.* from Rossford.
Immaculate Conception, s.e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave. Res., 434 Western ave., Rev. Charles V. Chevraux, pastor; Rev. John P. McCloskey.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 377.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert, pastor; Rev. Jacob S. Arnoldi.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 287.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Res., 125 Weber st., Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski.
St. Ann's, res., 1120 Horace st., Rev. John H. Mühlenbeck, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 500.
St. Anthony's (Polish). N. W. cor. Nebraska and Junction aves. Res., 301 Junction ave., Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Cselusta.
School — 17 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 765.
St. Charles', res., 1850 Wayne st., Rev. Charles Herr.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.
St. Francis de Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts. Res., 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Raphael I Kinnane, D.D.
School — 9 Ursuline Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 370.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Lagrange st. Res., 2916 Lagrange st., Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. Lucius Kuzius, *p.t.*
School — 16 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 1070.
St. Ignatius (*Station A, P.O.*) Res., cor. York and Wheeling st., Rev. Frederick A. Houck.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 162.
St. Joseph's (French), n.e. cor. Erie and Locust sts. Res., 626 Locust st., Rev. L. Nougaret.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.
St. Louis', 6th st. Res., 459 6th st., Rev. John Harks.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts. Res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. August Hackert, S.J., pastor; Revs. A. Steffen, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J., Charles Gudenus, S.J. Joseph Reichel, S.J., James Paulus, S.J.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 700.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. Anthony's Asylum.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Good Shepherd Convent.
St. Michael's, N. Erie st. Res., 420 Sandusky st. Rev. William A. Harks.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 202.
St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts. Res., 130 Avondale ave., Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector; Rev. James S. Elder.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 404.
St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st., Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 276.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Res., 634 Detroit st. Rev. Jos. L. Kuta.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Grand st. Res., 2006 Consaul st., Rev. John Schimko.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 263.

Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 109.

Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's. Res., 705 Central ave., Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan.
Mission — Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Convoy, Van Wert Co.

Wakeman, Huron Co.. St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Stations — Camden, Lorain Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester. Lorain Co.

Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res., 107 Seneca st., Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer.
Stations— Aurora, Portage Co.
Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.
Garretsville, Portage Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
Mahoning, Portage Co.
Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Windham, Portage Co.

Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Shannon.
Mission—New London, Huron Co., O. L. of Lourdes.
Stations—Camden, Lorain Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester Lorain Co.

Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 122.
West Brookfield (*Massillon P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Mission — North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Dalton, Wayne Co.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
Missions—Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's.
Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st. Res., 811 Oak st., Rev. Michael P. Kinkead, pastor; Revs. John F. Maloney, Bernard J. Patton.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 607.
O. L. of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Res., 142 W. Wood st., Rev. Emmanuel Stabile, *p.t.*
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 195.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 195.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), W. Federal st. (*Station B*). (Vacant.)
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 202.
St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts. Res., 1242 Otis st. (*Station B.*), Rev. Thadd. Siatecki, *p.t.*
St. Columba's, Wood st. Res., 150 W. Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Revs. James Higginbotham, Patrick Conway, *p.t.*, Maurice F. Griffin.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 806.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak). Res., 252 E. Wood st., Rev. Ulrich Zlamal.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 213.
St. George's (Maronite). Res., 345 E. Federal st., Rev. Paul Eisa, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves. Res., 26 West Rayen ave., Rev. John Klute.
School—5 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 320.
St. Mary's (United Greek, Slovak). Res., 119 Florence ave. (Vacant).
St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish). Res., 735 South ave., Rev. Thomas Wilk.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
St. Stephen of Hungary (Maygar). Res., 668 Wilson ave., Rev. Joseph Fojtan, *p.t.*

ABSENT ON LEAVE:—Rev. Charles Boehm, Diocese of Newark; V. Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Miss'y. Apost., Chaplain U. S. Army (P. O. Wilmette, Ill.)
RETIRED:—Rev. Michael Becker, Tiffin, O.
SICK:—Rev. Joseph P. Medinger.
Rev. John T. Moran.
Rev. Michael J. Murphy.
Rev. John J. Powers.
Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.—V. Rev. J. A. Te Pas, Ph.D., vice-rector (prof. of logic, general metaphysics, sacred scripture, canon law and eccles. music); Rev. John P. Michaelis, (prof. of special metaphysics and sacred scripture); Rev. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., treasurer (prof. of dogmatic theology, liturgy, pastoral theology and church history); Rev. Joseph F. Nolan, D.D. (prof. of moral theology, moral philosophy and homiletics); Rev. Edward A. Kirby D.D., (associate prof. of sacred scripture); Students, 41. Students at Rome, 5; Baltimore, 20; Rochester, 18; and St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., 22. Total number of students, 96.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.—Revs. William S. Kress, John P. Brennan, Charles A. Martin, James T. Reilly, *p.t.*, Robert J. Pratt, *p.t.*, Thomas J. O'Hern, *p.t.* The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. William S. Kress.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.—Rev. George J. Pickel, S.J. (pres.); Rev. John McCormick, S.J. (vice pres. and pref. of studies); Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J. (Minister) and treas.); Rev. Francis J. Haggeney, S.J. (sec. and prof. of philosophy); Rev. Henry Boehmer, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Aloysius Heitkamp, S.J., (prof. of chem., physics and mathematics); Rev. Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J. (meteorologist, prof. of christ. doct.) Rev. J. Corbley, S.J. (prof. of history); Rev. John B. Froebes, S.J. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. Francis X. Senn, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. Jos. Husslein, S.J. (prof. of poetry); Rev. Mathias Peters, S. J. (prof. of 1st academic); Rev. Fred. Siedenburg, S.J. (prof. of 2nd academic); Rev. Anthony Wilwerding, S.J. (2d academic); Rev.

CLEVELAND—(continued).

J. B. Kessel, S.J. (prof. of 4th academic); Revs. Aloysius Warol, S.J., Aloysius Suter, S.J., Francis X. Buemann, S.J., John B. Theis, S.J., John J. Ming, S.J., Michael Zöller, S.J.; Messrs. Albert Riester, S.J., Aloysius Menne, S. J., Conrad Bilgery, S.J. Francis X. Foss, S.J., Frederick Milligan, S.J., William Finan, S.J.

Loyola High School, 10620 Cedar ave.—Rev. Valentine Hormes, S,J., (principal); prof. of 3rd academic); Rev. Augustine Ruffing, S.J., (prof. of 4th academic): Mr. John B. Jacobs, S.J.

St. Stanislas', (*House of Retreats, Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, O.*—Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (rector); Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (instructor of tertians); Revs. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., Francis Breymann, S.J., Martin Port, S.J., Alexander von Ascheberg, S.J., Aloysius Roccati, S.J., Alphonse Couffraut, S.J., Ambrose Sullivan, S.J., Augustin E. Fields, S.J., Charles A. Imbs, S.J., Charles F. Wolking, S.J., Edmund G. Behiels, S.J., Edward P. Anderson, S.J., Francis X. McMenamy, S.J., Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J. Francis X. Nebrich, S J., William Salentin, S.J., William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., William E. Martin, S J., William R. Frain, S.J., James I. Shannon, S.J., James J. Doyle, S.J., Jeremias O'Callaghan, S.J., John A. McClorey, S.J., John G. Barlow, S.J., John H. Whelan, S.J., John P. Foley. S.J., Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J., Martin J. Habig, S.J., Michael Balestra, S.J., Patrick Dolan, S.J., Sebastian A. Mayerhofer, S.J. 11 Brothers. Priests and laymen desiring to make retreats may apply to the Rev. Rector.

Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, 2543 E. 23rd st., S. E., near Woodland ave.—Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Boniface Depmann. O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Pancratius Schulte, O.F.M., Alardus Andrescheck. O.F.M., Anselmus Puetz, O.F.M., Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., Camillus Wenzel, O.F.M.. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M., Anthony Moll, O.F.M., Dominic Rowland, O.F.M., Bede Carberry, O.F.M. 7 lay Brothers.

TOLEDO. *St. John Berchman's College*, 807 Superior st.– Revs. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (pres't.), John B. Furay, S.J., (pref. of studies and discipline); Fred. J. Hillig, S.J., (sec'y., prof. of physics and higher math); William L. Hornsby, S.J., (French and astronomy); Victor Gettelman, S.J., (philosophy); William Weis, S.J., (oratory); John A. Ganser, S.J., (High School of Commerce); Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (chaplain); Francis Seeger, S.J., (German): Messrs. Francis Deglman. S.J., (Poetry); Francis X. Busch S.J., (1st Academic); Joseph Kiefer, S.J., (2nd Academic); James Mertz, S.J., (3rd Academic); Augustin Stebauer, S.J., William Foley, S.J., (4th Academic); John A. Krance, S.J., (Chemistry); Joseph Horst, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Victor Winter, S.J., (music); Dr. R. C. Longfellow, (biology and microsc.); Mr. Joseph Zocholl, (High School of Commerce). 4 lay brothers.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co. *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave.—Rev. Jasper Thönnessen, O.F.M. (superior and lector of theology); Revs. George Wetenkamp O.F.M., (lector of theology); John Ilg, O.F.M., (lector of phil. and master of clerics); Victorine Hoffmann, O.F.M., (lector of philosophy). 6 lay brothers.

Chapels—St, Joseph's Academy, Riverside ave.
Poor Clares' Convent, Riverside ave.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, E. 55th st., and Scoville ave.—Mother Mary, supr.

Academy of Ursuline Sisters (Windemere), 13474 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Alexis, local supr.

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, E. 22nd st., and Central ave.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Charles, local-supr.

St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave., cor. E. 35th st. Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 140 orphans. Sister M. Adelaide, local supr.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, local-supr. 287 orphans.

Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1736 Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st. Mother M. Louisa, supr.

Mount St. Mary's Institute, 568 Buckeye rd., S.E.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wencesla, local-supr.

St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys, 8303 Detroit ave. - Rev. Francis A. Haessler, dir. Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st. — Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Genevieve, local-supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, E. 30th st., cor. Carnegie ave. — Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Baptist, supr.

Home for the Aged Poor, E. 22nd st., cor. Creighton ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 210 aged poor. Mother M. Norberta, supr.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 5163 Broadway. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, local-supr.

St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerharda, local-supr.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 2517 E. 20th st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Margaret Young, local-supr.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave., cor. E. 66th st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah C. Mellon, local-supr. 251 orphans.

AKRON. *Dominican Sisters' Academy*, 274 Broadway.—Sister M. Iolanda, supr.

CANTON. *Academy, Sisters of Humility, B.V.M.*, Sister Camilla, supr.

Mercy Hospital, No. Market st., and Louis ave. Sister M. Cornelia, supr.

GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Erentrude supr.

LAKEWOOD, Cuyahoga Co. *Convent and Mother-House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, Lake ave.—Mother M. Beatrice, supr.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, supr. Rev. Augustine Zink, chaplain.

LOUISVILLE, Stark Co. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum.* — Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Louis, local supr. 114 orphans.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage.*—Mother M. Coelina supr. Orphans, 22.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. George, supr.

THOMPSON (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Sister M. Isidora, supr.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars. — Mother M. Agnes, supr.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons (P.O., 90 Melmore st. — Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, supr. 44 aged persons; 90 orphans.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for day scholars.—Mother M. Scholastica, supr.

Ursuline Academy, Collingwood ave., for boarders and day sholars.—Mother M. Scholastica, supr.

Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ferdinanda, local supr.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. M. Purcell, supr. 170 orphans.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Tassé, supr.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother M. Zephyrine, supr. 106 aged poor.

House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st., and Manhattan bvd. -Mother M. Columba, supr.

VILLA ANGELA (*Nottingham P.O.*, Cuyahoga Co.) *Ursuline Academy*, for boarders.—Right Rev. Msgr. Felix M. Boff, chaplain. Mother M. Louis, local-supr.

St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local-supr.; Rev. Daniel P. Coyle, *p.t.*, chaplain.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary.* This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Rev. Nicholas J. Franche, chaplain. Mother M. Lucille, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage.* 45 orphans.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co., Riverside ave. *St. Joseph's Academy for girls.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M John, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, supr.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother M. Joseph, supr.

St. Ignatius' ("*Mahoning Valley*") *Hospital*, 32 Holmes st.—Sister Agnes Mary, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stanislas, Cleveland; West Park, Cuyahoga Co.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland; St. Mary's Church and St. John Berchmans' College, Toledo.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.

Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio).—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.

Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Motherhouse, Lakewood, O.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Ann's Asylum and House of Maternity, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville; Providence Hospital, Sandusky.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; St. John's and St. Rose's Schools, Lima; Findlay.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Wellsville.

Poor Clares—West Park, Cuyahoga Co.

Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.)—Akron, St. Bernard's; Bucyrus; Canton, St. John's; Crestline; Defiance; Doylestown; Kent; Leetonia; Marblehead; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Cleveland, St. Procop's; Galion, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's; Mansfield.

Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain; New Washington.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Casimir's and Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; St. Adalbert's, Berea; St. Anthony's, Toledo.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Jersey City, N. J.)—Mother of Sorrows', Ashtabula; St. Mary's, Massillon; Navarre.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Stanislas' School, Cleveland, St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Cleveland; Toledo.

Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; Blessed Sacrament, St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Conneaut; East Liverpool; Hubbard; Salem; Shelby; Ashtabula; St. Mary's, Berea; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House: Kamm's P. O., Cuyahoga Co.)—St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, Immaculate Conception, Canton; St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Sacred Heart, Brooklyn; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; St. Patrick's, Rockport.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.)—St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Protectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Lawrence, St. Wendelin's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. John's, St. Peter's, Canton; Custar; Delphos; Elyria; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Monroeville; Norwalk, St. Paul's; Sandusky, St. Mary's; Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Ignatius, Notre Dame Academy, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools; Youngstown, St. Joseph.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland; Toledo.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Glandorf, School and Orphanage; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.), St. Mary's School, Lorain.

Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name School, Cleveland; Akron.

Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Elizabeth's, St. Ladislas', St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.

Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Tiffin.

Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo; Maumee; Perrysburg.

Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	12
Secular Priests	329	Pupils attending same	2 300
Priests of Religious Orders	98	Parochial Schools	186
Total	427	Pupils	44 275
Churches with resident priests	249	Orphan Asylums	6
Missions with Churches	60	Orphans	1 097
Total	309	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	66	Inmates	140
Chapels	42	Hospitals	7
Diocesan Seminary	1	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Eccl. Students	96	Baptisms in 1907	14 540
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Converts, 1907	630
Pupils attending same	600	Marriages in 1907	3 670
		Burials in 1907	6 784

Catholic Population, about.............330 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; consecrated February 25th, 1904. Res., *198 E. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Right Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati, April 27, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. SPECHT. *St. Mary's Church, Columbus, Ohio.*

Officialis in Curia and Chancellor—Rev. M. M. MEARA. Res. *212 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL.

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN, S. P. WEISINGER, and T. J. O'REILLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. SPECHT, V.G., St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, Holy Family, Columbus; Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; Rev. THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. PHILIP STEYLE, St. Mary's, Delaware; Rev. PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison.

Rural Deans — Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. NOONEN, Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. SOENTGERATH, S.T.D., Revs. B. M. O'BOYLAN, F. M. WOESMAN, T. J. O'REILLY, J. B. OEINK, A. M. LEYDEN, J. A. WEIGAND, J. M. WEHRLE, F. W. HOWARD, C. H. A. WATTERSON.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, auditor; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. B. M. O'BOYLAN, auditor; Rev. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Rev. C. F. KESSLER, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Msgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G., Rev. S. WEISINGER, Rev. P. STEYLE, Rev. P. M. HEERY, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY and Rev. T. A. POWERS.

Infirm Priests Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Right Rev. Msgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G.; Rev. C. R. RHODE, Rev. A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; Rev. D. A. CLARKE, Rev. L. W. MULHANE, treas., and Rev. S. P. WEISINGER.

School Board — Rev. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Rev. J. A. WEIGAND, Rev. R. J. MEANEY, O.P., Rev. T. A. GOEBEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts. Res. 212 E. Broad st. Rev. Michael M Meara, pastor, Rev. Cornelius Norris and Rev. James Nevin.
School.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.

St. Aloysius', W. Broad St. Rev. J. J. Cahalan, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.
School.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 55.

St. Dominic's, 20th and Devoise sts. Res., 453 N. 20th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia dir. Pupils, 300.

Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts., Revs. C. R. Rhode, Wm. Robben. Res., 204 S. 5th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 163; girls, 146; total, 309.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

Holy Family, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean., and Rev. Wm. Sullivan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 348.

St. John the Baptist's (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Victor Sovilla, p. t.

St. John the Evangelist's, South Ohio ave. Rev. Simon Weisinger. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Borgia, supr. Pupils, 264.

St. Ladislaus (Magyar), cor. Rub ave. and S. 8th st. Rev. Robert Paulovitz, pastor.

St. Mary's (German). Res., 684 S. 3d st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis X. Specht, V.G., Rev. A. Domm, Rev. Edmund Burkley.
School — 16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 625.

St. Patrick's, Grant ave. and Naghten st. Rev. Thos. S. McGovern, O.P., pastor; Revs. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., F. L. Kelly, O.P., R. A. Laplante, O.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 432.
Chapel— Ohio State Penitentiary.

Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Eis, Rev. John Curran.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 430.

St. Francis of Assisi, 386 Buttles ave., Revs. Alphonse M. Leyden, Philip F. X. Clark.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 278.

St. Peter's (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Boromea, dir. Pupils, 256.

St. Leo's, Hanford and Leo Place, Rev. Chas. F. Kessler. Res., 221 Hanford st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lina, dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Thomas the Apostle (E. Columbus), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
Station — Taylorstown, Franklin Co.

Holy Name, Patterson and Adams ave., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (172 Patterson ave.), Sister Frederica, dir. Pupils, 96.

Holy Rosary, Main and Seymour sts. Rev. Francis W. Howard. Res., 1651 E. Main st.
School-4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Annunciata, dir, Pupils, 182.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. John H. O'Neil. Res. 1490 E. Main st.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Chapel at St. Francis Hospital. Rev. John J. Murphy.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's,
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's,
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, (vacant).
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.
Chapel of Mt. Carmel Hospital, attended from St. Patrick's College.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wiercinski.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Thomas Banahan.
Mission — St. John's, Athens Co.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
Stewart's, Athens Co.

Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Bede Herman Joseph Hansen.

Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angel's, Rev. R. A. McEachen, pastor. Rev. Jos. Mehler.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 92.
Mission — Flushing, St. Paul's.
Stations — St. Clairsville.
Black Oak.
Fairpoint, St. Joseph.
East Richland.

Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Revs. Joseph M. Wehrle, Francis Reynolds.
  School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Caroline, dir. Pupils, 412.
 St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. ————————
  Stations—Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,
   Warnock, Belmont Co.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. Joseph F. Wittmann.
  School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir Pupils, 173.
  Station — Halloway.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Rudolph Schwarz.
  Stations—Jobs, Hocking Co.
   Monday, Hocking Co.
   Orbiston, Hocking Co.
Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmidt.
  School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Paul Siska.
  Station—Belle Valley, Guernsey Co.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's (*Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), Rev. Francis Seeber.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. H. Wagner.
  Mission — Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Charles B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the Monastery.
  School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.
  Missions— Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
   New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
  School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Eugene Owens.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S, Hannan.
  School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 137.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Quailey,
  School —5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Pupils, 188.
  Mission — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Synan.
  School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 135.
Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Balthazar Mattes.
  Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Steyle.
  School— Henry st. 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 215.
  Missions —Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
   Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
  School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Dymphana, sister-servant. Pupils, 129.
Dillonvale Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Julius Jaworek.
  School — 3 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 200.
  Missions—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
   Plum Run, Jefferson Co.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Phillips.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St.. Ann's, Rev. Dennis Dunne.
  Missions— Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
   Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Fulda, Noble Co. (*P. O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.
  District School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
  Chapel — Gallipolis, Epileptic Hospital.
Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Walter Ross.
  Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Harrietsville, Noble Co. St. Henry's, Rev. John F. Plunkett.
  School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 19.
  Missions— Carlisle, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
   Fox Settlement. Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
  School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schneider.
  School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. De Sales, dir. Pupils, 230.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
  Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Von Ville.
  Mission—Utica, Licking Co.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.

Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Mattingly, William A. Schaefer and Joseph Dooley.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 330.
Boys' Industrial School.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund C. Richards.
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John W. Byrne.
Mission — Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Stockport, Morgan Co.,
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Clement Bernard Teipe.
Mission — Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), St. Mary's. Rev. Louis Mandery.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Stanislaus. dir. Pupils, 175.
Stations — Cutler, Washington Co. Newport, Washington Co.
Macksburg, Washington Co. Tunnel Station, Washington Co.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 195.
Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Elwood Sylvester Berry.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 121.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Otto Von Lintel.
Mission—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist'. Rev. Theodore Igel.
Mission—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. Pollmann.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Bridget, dir. Pupils, 225.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 232.
Murray, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri, Rev. Bernard Vogel.
Neffs, Belmont Co., (*Steel, P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Valerianus Fligier.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden.
Stations — Carbon Hill, Hocking Co. Floodwood.
Doanville. Kimberley.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. Bernard M. O'Boylan and James M. Ryan.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 475.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hilda, dir. Pupils, 190.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 126.
Pine Grove, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, (*P. O., R.F.D. No. 2, Ironton*), Rev. James J. McCann.
Pleasant City, Guernsy Co., St. Michael's (Greek Rite), Rev. Emilius Michalyi.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. L. Fladung.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Noonen, dean, Rev. Cornelius P. Schneider.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Horan.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 109.
Sherodsville, Carroll Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. John A. Mattes.
Mission — Rosswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Dominican Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., pastor; Revs. Albert Reinhart, O.P., John B. O'Connor, O.P., J. V. Molloy, O.P., S.T.L.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas A. Powers and J. Slattery.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 350.
Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 375.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. 50 Pupils.
St. Anthony Chapel, Rev. Aloysius De Maio.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Ruane.
Mission — Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Cain.

Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Nicola, dir. Pupils, 153.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Alexander Dudynski.
Waterford, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. Jno. F. Lang, *p.t.*
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 270.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Tiburtius A. Goebel.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 81.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
Missions — Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River.
McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Rev. J. A. Shiel, O.P., pastor; and Rev. Thos. McNicholas, O.P., assistant.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, supr. Pupils, 300.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.,
St. Nicholas', Revs. A. L. Leininger and Joseph J. Herman.
School— 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 224.
Sick: Revs. James J. Slevin, John Ritter, Martin M. A. Hartnedy and Jos. Tuohey.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1., 1888.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., rector, (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. C. Eberschweiler, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. Anthony J. Gerhard (disciplinarian of the seminary, prof. of pastoral theology, liturgy); John L. Seuffert, D.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); A. Vassal, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and philosophy); Nicolas Pinter, Ph.D., (prof. of homiletics, Latin, Greek and German); Andrew J. Biebl, B.Sc., (prof. of chemistry, English history and mathematics); Conrad Conrardy, Ph. D., (prof. of Latin, Greek, German and Ancient Christian Literature); Max J. Philipp, (Librarian, prof. of history, geography, zoology, and botany); Ferdinand Valerius, (treasurer, disciplinarian of the college department); Joseph Och, Editor "Ohio Waisenfreund"; Edward Dahmus (prof. of Latin, German, English and stenography); Herman Fischer Ph.D., (prof. of church and Universal history); Joseph Molitor, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Richard Bean, (prof. of Latin and English); Albert Bremer, (prof. of Latin, German and English); Charles Jung and Adalbert Centner at Seminaire Leon XIII, Louvain, Belgium. Mr. Emilius Bigge, A.M. (prof. of Latin, Greek and German); Theological and philosophical students, 61. Clerical students, 108.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Patrick's College.* 563 Mt. Vernon avenue. Dominican Fathers:—Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., (Pres. Instructor in Math.); Rev. D. J. Wynn, O.P., (Vice-Pres., Instructor in Latin and Ancient History); Rev. E. L. Spence, O.P., (Director of Comm. Course); Rev. D. I. Donahue, O.P., (Instructor in Music); Rev. Gregory Scholz, O.P., (Instructor in German); Rev. T. L. Crowley, O.P., (Instructor in English and Modern History).

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Convent, Simple Novitiate Order of Preachers*—Very Rev. F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., (prior); Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., (ex-provincial); Very Rev. John P. Roach, O.P., (sub-prior, novice master). Revs. A. A. Durkin, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., P. B. Doyle, O.P., P. T. McAllister, O.P., J. B. Kelly, O.P., J. S. Caton, O P. Simple Novices, 19; Lay Brothers, 3.

CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Very Rev. Charles B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., superior: Revs. Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., 1 lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio*).—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Mary Anthony, prioress. Sisters in Community, 205. In Motherhouse: 77 Sisters, 8 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy*. Pupils, 135.

Notre Dame Academy. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Louise Albania, dir. Sisters, 43. Pupils, 148.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side. — Choir Sisters, 11; Lay Sisters, 5; Out-door Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 34; Penitents, 100; Preservation Children, 125. Pupils in School, 131. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Pilkington, supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 31 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Lucy, supr. 280 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, Bryden road and Rose ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Hermana, supr. 36 Infants.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.) — 35 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Seraphina, supr. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper the *Ohio Waisenfreund*.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—20 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira supr. 130 Patients. Received during the year 1502 Patients.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave. — 25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Antoniana, supr. 227 Patients. Received during the year 1124 Patients.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 40 Nurses. Sister Mary Brendan, dir. 1883 Patients.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—37 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, supr. 11 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 125.

ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital*. — 18 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, supr. Patients during the year, 515.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Barton; Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Maynard; Mt. Vernon; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Holy Name, St. Francis, Columbus; Coshocton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart, St. Leo's, St. Peter's, St. John Evang., Holy Rosary Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Delaware; Mingo Junction; Woodsfield; Wellston; Hospital, St. Nicholas School, Zanesville.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)— St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Aloysius and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky., Nerinx P.O.) — Toronto.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Dillonvale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	398
Secular Priests	115	Pontifical College	1
Priests in Josephinum	18	Students	166
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Parishes with Parochial Schools	54
Total	163	Pupils	10 446
Churches with resident priest	98	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches without resident priest	31	Orphans	335
Stations	26	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	14	Infants	36
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	11	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 667
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	562	Hospitals	4
Students studying for the Diocese	18	Inmates during the year	5 394
Novitiate of Religious Order	1	Good Shepherd	1
Novices	15	Inmates	217
Academies for young ladies	3	Baptisms	4 068
		Marriages	951

Catholic Population.........89,136.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles = 26,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.,

Bishop of Concordia, cons. Sept. 21, 1898.—Res., *Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st,*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER, *St. Joseph, Kansas, P. O. Clyde R. F. D. No. 2.*

Secretary—Rev. A. T. ENNIS.—Res., *Concordia, Kansas, P. O. box 202.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.F., Rev. D. HORGAN, Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER, V.G., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. CASSIAN HARTL, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, President; Rev. CASSIAN HARTL, O.M.Cap., Rev. A. J. LUCKEY, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. P. J. COLLERAN.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. PERRIER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. P. J. COLLERAN, Notary.

Deans—Concordia Deanery, comprises Cloud, Clay, Riley and Geary Counties, Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER, V. G., Dean.

Hanover Deanery, comprises Washington and Republic Counties, Very Rev, WM. SCHELLBERG, Dean.

Beloit Deanery, comprises the two tiers of counties north and west of Mitchell inclusive, Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Dean.

Salina Deanery, comprises Dickinson, Saline, Ottawa, Lincoln and Ellsworth Counties, Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Dean.

Victoria Deanery, comprises Russell, Ellis. Trigo, Gove, Logan, Wallace Graham and Sheridan Counties, Rev. CASSIAN HARTL, O.M.Cap., Acting Dean.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., Pastor; Rev. Gustavus Lecuntere, Rector; Rev. J. C. Volke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 127.
Chapels—Nazareth Convent, Rev. A. T. Ennis, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Warwick, Republic Co.
Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
Mission — Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Donovan.
Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hermann Regensburger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Bruno Bender, O.M.Cap. Res. Munjor.
Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Máchá.
Missions — Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyrill and Methodius.
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—St. Francis.
Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Station — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 125.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. K. T. Withopf.
Missions—Downs, Osborne Co., St. ——
Station — Alton, Osborne Co.

Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.
Clara, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hermann Weber.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
Mission— Wakefield, Clay Co., St. Nicholas'.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Tastevin.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. James A. Mooney.
Missions— Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.
Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Guillaume.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. S. O'Begley.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
Mission—Selden, Sheridan Co., St. ————.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Michael N. Neff, O.M.Cap. Res. Hays.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 115.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Arthur J. Luckey.
Missions— Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., Church of the Holy Rood.

Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
Mission — Gypsum City, St. Patrick.
Emmeram, Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap. Res., Catharine.
School — Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Christopher Roche, pastor.
Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Burroak, Jewell Co.; Bellaire, Smith Co.; Mankato, Jewell Co.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John FitzGerald.
Mission—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier, Rev. John Faber, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph.
Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. M. J. McAuliffe, James Bradley.
Missions—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.

Grinnell, Gove Co., St. ————, Rev. Bruno Ziegenfuss.
Missions—Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's.
Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.

Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., supr. and rector; Rev. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 206.
Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Missions—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
Tampa, Marion Co.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St John Baptist, Rev. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Skiddy, Geary Co., Corpus Christi.
Station—Fort Riley, Geary Co.
Military Post, Fort Riley, Rev. Andrew C. Murphy, U. S. Chaplain. Res., *Fort Riley, Kans.*
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne. (P. O. address: *Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 3.*).
Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Stutz. Res., Hanover, Kans.
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McNamara.
Missions—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. J. M. J. Reade.
School—Academy of the Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
Missions—McDowel Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John G. McKenna.
Missions—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap. (supr. and pastor); Rev. Mathew Salvesberg, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 215.
New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. J. B. Vornholt, Rev. J. J. Conway.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Dinsmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
Logan, Philips Co., St. John's.
Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite.
Stations—Agra, Phillips Co. Phillipsburg.
Norcatur, Decatur Co. Prairieview, Phillips Co.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Kremer.
Mission—Tully, St. Patrick's.
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
Mission—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas's.
Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoeller, rector.
Parson Creek, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Walleser, (P. O. adress: *Clifton, Kansas.*).
Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.
Missions—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernards'.
St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Jos. Perrier, V. G., V.F. (P. O. address: *Clyde. R.F.D. No. 2*).
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
School—2 lay teachers, Pupils, 100.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, V.F. Res., 302 Iron ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Menig.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Solomon, Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Fleming.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raymond Drees.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' Rev. Jerome Müller, O.M.Cap., (guardian and pastor); Rev. Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap., Rev. Titus Rumpelhardt, O.M.Cap.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 350.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap.
Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Joseph Olesch.
Zurich, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Harpin.
Stations—Fargo, Rooks Co. Hill City, Graham Co. Webster, Rooks Co.

Retired: Rev. Louis Mollier, Clyde, Kans.
Absent: Revs. A. J. Novacek, Charles Dragoun, John C. Regan, P. D. Hayden, James McKenna, W. Wenzel, A. J. Van Speybroeck, A. Haffmans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CATHERINE. *St. Catherine's Monastery.*—Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Rev. Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., (superior and pastor); Revs. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap., 2 Lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's College.—Under the direction of the Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., director. Students, 61.

MUNJOR. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Rev. Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap., (superior and pastor); Revs. Matthew Salvesberg, O.M.Cap., Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Bruno Bender, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap. (guardian and rector); Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. (vicar); Rev. John Maria Lenhardt, O.M.Cap. (lector of phil.); Rev. Francis Seraphicus Laing, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. Titus Rumpelhardt, O.M.Cap. (assistant at Victoria); Rev. Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., (sick). 7 professed Students; 6 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Motherhouse. Novitiate and House of Studies.* — Mother Antoinette, supr. 154 professed Sisters; 28 Novices: 24 Postulants. In Community, 206 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 80. Day pupils, 11.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, supr. Patients, 50.

ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School* (Wichita), Kans. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Day Pupils, 8; Boarders, 50. Rev. Paul Donovan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Catharine; Hays; Munjor; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans).—Hanover.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, St. Joseph's Hospital, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Angelus; Aurora; Beloit; Damar; Gorham; Herndon; (Junction City) Manhattan; Pfeifer; St. Joseph; Salina; Schoengen; Tipton and Walker.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abilene.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Catharine; Ellis; Hays City; Munjor; Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	62	Students	61
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Academies	2
Total	81	Pupils	149
Churches with resident priest	56	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	51	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Total Churches	107	Pupils	3 000
Stations	30	Baptisms	1 031
Chapels	4	Marriages	289
Ecclesiastical Students	12		

Catholic Population.................... 26 737

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17.286.

RIGHT REVEREND

CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. L. GOREY.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. F. A. KEHOE, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. WM. ROBBERS, auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, secretarius.

Director Priests Eucharistic League—Rev. S. SCHMID.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. HINSSEN.

Examinatores Clerum—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Revs. B. A. BAUMEISTER, WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, B. GREIFENKAMP.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.P., Rev. J. L. GOREY, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. JAS. McNERNEY, Rev. WM. HINSSEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison avenue, Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Rev. H. F. Hillenmeyer; and Rev. John F. O'Dwyer; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 169; girls. 134.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, rector; Rev. Edward Rohrer assistant. Res., 729 Bakewell st.
School —17 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 405; girls, 375.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. De Waegenaere.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 40; girls 45.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, (32 Holman st.). Boys, 74; girls, 72.
ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 86 girls 74.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Jos. Schaefer, pastor.
School — 1 lay teacher and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 161; girls, 146.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B. and Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 260.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 240.
Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. Henry M. Tappert, rector; Rev. Otto Hafen, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 227; girls, 218.
ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Jas. A. Cusack, pastor; Rev. ——————, ass't.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 130; girls, 135.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame. Franciscan Father, chaplain.
St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father, chaplain.
La Salette Academy, Franciscan Father, chaplain.
Villa Madonna, Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 41; girls, 52.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; girls, 111.
Missions — Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's.
Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Stations — Grayson, Carter Co.   Paintsville, Johnson Co.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co.   Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Inez, Martin Co.   Sandyhook, Elliott Co.
Louisa, Lawrence Co
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Anthony Goebel.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 40; girls, 46.
Stations — Milford, Bracken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen; Rev. Francis B. Lehr, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 154; girls, 140.
St. Anthony's, Rev. F. A. Kehoe.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 54; girls 67.
Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. J. Coleman.
Mission — Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., (*P. O. Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 42; girls, 42.
Mission — Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Mathew's.
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Cavanaugh.
Mission — Flemingsburg, Fleming Co St. Charles.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Clement J. Bocklage.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 23; girls, 28.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry B. Gellenbeck.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
Corbin, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence Boys, 12; girls, 13.
Missions — East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's.
London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations — Artemus, Knox Co.   Bernstadt Colony.
Barboursville, Knox Co.   Flat Lick, Knox Co.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 100; girls, 95.
De Coursey, St. Anthony's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, pastor, (*Latonia P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*).
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 6.
Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. J. Kolbe, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 45; girls, 45.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Lingel.
Mission — Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. Kathman.
Mission — Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Fort Thomas, (*P.O. Good Shepherd Convent, Newport, Ky.*), Campbell Co., St. Thomas, Rev. A. J. Roell.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 28; girls 28.

Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major, Rev. John O'Neil.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 68; girls, 75.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Flynn.
Chapel—Visitation Chapel, Rev. Ed. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Paul Meyer, O.S.B., Res. *Jellico, Tenn.*
Mission—Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
Stations—Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn.
Kensee Mines, Whitley Co.
Pleasant View, Whitley Co.
Proctor, Lee Co., Ky.
Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
Williamsburg, Whitly Co.
John's Hill (P.O. *Newport R.R.*), Campbell Co., St. John's Rev. Chas. P. Diemer, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 23.
Latonia, Kenton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor, Rev. T. Beusen, assistant.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 109; girls, 114.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. M. R. Delaney, assistant.
Schools—St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 218; Girls, 329.
For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.
St. Peter Claver's (for colored people.) Rev. G. Wiersma, pastor.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 56; girls, 43.
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 67; girls, 85.
Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. P. Cavanaugh.
Stations—Burtonville, Lewis Co.
Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Boys 84; girls, 88.
Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julien's. Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's.
Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McCaffrey.
Stations—Morehead, Rowan Co.
Olympia, Bath Co.
Owensville, Bath Co.
Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. George Kaufmann, pastor.
Mission—Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. Thos. Cooney, Rev. Geo. J. O'Bryan, assistants.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 195; girls, 180.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick., pastor, Rev. John Kroeger, assistant.
School—1 lay teacher and 10 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 196; girls, 208.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen Schmid, pastor; Rev. Chas. Woeste, assistant.
School—1 lay teacher and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 232; girls, 243.
Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. Michael Leick, chaplain.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Chas. Rolfes.
Missions—Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. William's.
Stations—Crittenden, Grant Co.
Lancaster, Garrard Co.
Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Eugene DeBruyn.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 47; girls, 56.
Portland, Pendleton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor.
Mission—Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
St. John's (P. O. *Covington, R. F. D.*) Kenton Co., St. John's, Rev. Fred Bocklage, pastor.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 50; girls, 40.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. C. A. Keller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 32; girls, 28.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co., (*Kohler P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Wendelin Goehrig, Rev. Alphonse Eberhard, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 13.
Mission—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immac. Concept., B. V. M.
Station—Foster's Landing.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Broermann.
Missions—New Liberty, Owen Co., Holy Angels.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Elliston, Boone Co.
Walton, Boone Co.
White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., *Visitation Convent, Georgetown, Ky.*
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

RICHMOND. *Evangelists Home.*—Rev. Wm. T. Punch, superior. The ordinary field of their labors is the Central Mountain Counties of the Diocese. They are, however, prepared at all times to give Catholic and Non-Catholic Missions both within and outside of the diocese.

Sick: Rev. Wm. Robbers, 375 Western ave., Covington; Rev. L. G. Clermont, St. Joseph's Hospital Lexington, Ky.; Rev. B. Hillebrand, Villa Madonna Academy, Ludlow, Ky.; Rev. Robt. Richartz, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Covington, Ky.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st. — Very Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B. Rev. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B.,

Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., supr. and 6 Brothers.

St. Joseph's High School, for boys, 1218 Greenup st.—Brothers of Mary. Brother George, director.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 72 E. 12th st.—Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 36 Sisters, 4 Novices, — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 190.

Villa Madonna, Boarding Academy for young ladies.—Sister Benedicta, O.S.B., directress, 14 Sisters. Pupils, 49. Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame, 39 5th st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 255. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 32 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 197.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, supr. Inmates, 272; Orphans, 41; patients during the year 1,008; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.

COLD SPRING. Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, supr., Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck, chaplain. Orphans, 114.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.* P. O. Covington, Ky., Lexington Pike.—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. Fred Bocklage, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 28; boys, 46.

FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 79.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela, supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 65. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Teresina, supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—44 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 1860 patients.

NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Convent.* Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Providence. — 8 Sisters, 26 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother Maria, provincial; Mother M. Lucy, supr.

Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st. — Sisters of Providence. Mother Marie, supr. Sisters, 41; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 328.

Immaculata Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 282.

House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother M. of St. Agnes Kister, supr. 18 choir Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters, 5 out-door Sisters. Penitents 154, Children in Preservation, Class, 80. Rev. A. J. Roell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Middlesboro; Corbin; Jellico.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, St. John's, Kenton Co.; Erlanger; Latonia; Sanfordtown; Villa Madonna, Kenton County, Ky.

Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Dayton; Ft. Thomas; Ludlow; Corpus Christi, Newport.

Visitation Sisters. — Georgetown.

Loretto Sisters (Loretto, Ky.) — Maysville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospital School	1
Secular Priests	67	Pupils	21
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	78	Orphans	215
Churches with resident priest	52	House of Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	23	Children	234
Total	74	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 379
Stations	61	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels	9	Inmates	374
High Schools for boys	2	Hospitals	2
Pupils	222	Patients received during the year	2 868
Academies for young ladies	8	Other Charitable Institution	1
Pupils	1 449	Baptisms { Infants 1570 / Adults 98 } Total	1 668
Parishes with Parochial Schools	37	Confirmations	2 992
Pupils	7 238	Marriages	425
Children attending Catholic Schools of City of Covington	3 529	Burials	905
		Catholic Families	10 162

Catholic Population 54 423

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallassensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 118,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—*Dallas, Texas.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D. D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIERE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR, Res. and Office: *350 Pearl st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. J. BLUM, L. GRANGER; Rev. P. F. BRANNAN.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. L. GRANGER, *Marshall*; J. BLUM, *Sherman.*

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. J. BLUM.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. P. LYNCH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. BLUM.

School Examiners—Very Rev. L. GRANGER, Rev. F. P. MCGINN, Rev. R. M. NOLAN.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. J. MARTINIERE, V.G., Very Rev. C. M. PINTO, S.J., Very Rev. P. FINNEY, C.M.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Weatherford, Texas.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.; Rev. J. S. O'Connor, administrator, Revs. J. R. Allard, Lud. Parroccini, assistants. Res., 350 Pearl st.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Augustin, supr. 325 pupils.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oak Cliff, Rev. L. J. Harrington, rector. Res., Grand ave., cor. 9th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 30.
ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. J. P. Lynch. Res., 1055 Elm st.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. Patrick J. Shanahan, C.M., rector, and other Fathers of the College.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Oblate Fathers; Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I., Rev. C. Gagliardoni, O.M.I. Res., cor. Floyd and William Tell sts.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. J. Mulloy, rector; Edw. Donnelly. Res., 332 S. Harwood st.
School—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 325.
ST. PETER (colored), Revs. John J. Ferdinand, Chas. M. Camp. Res. Allen and Cochrane sts.
Chapels with resident chaplain:
Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martinière, V.G.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Rev. R. F. Neale.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sherman, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Institute, Marshall, Rev. C. M. Thion.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. M. J. Kelly, chaplain.
St. Paul's Sanitarium, attended from Holy Trinity College.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Huettel, rector.
Mission—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
Stations—Albany, Shackelford Co. Baird, Callahan Co. Cisco, Eastland Co
Alma, Ellis Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Diebold, D D.

Amarillo, Potter Co.. Sacred Heart, Rev. D.H. Dunn, rector.
Mission —Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.
Stations—Canadian, Hemphill Co.
Canyon City, Randall Co.
Claude, Armstrong Co.
Groome, Carson Co.
Miami, Roberts Co.
Mobeetie, Wheeler Co.
Pan Handle City, Carson Co.
Washburn, Armstrong Co.

Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's. Rev. A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., rector; Rev. U. Wilson, O.M.I.
Missions—Ballinger, Rumells Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Colman, Colman Co. Sacred Heart.
Hico, Bosque Co. St. Mary's.
Stations— Alexander, Erath Co.
Comanche, Comanche Co.
Dublin, Erath Co.
Eolean, Stephens Co.
Goldthwaite, Mills Co.
Stephensville, Erath Co.
Walnut Springs, Bosque Co.

Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. G. Thomas Gannon, rector.
Missions—Kirkland, Childress Co.
Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Chillicothe, Wilbarger Co.; Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family; Waggoner's Ranch, Wilbarger Co.

Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. G. Lindeman.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Eudoxia, dir. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Electra, Wichita Co,, Mt. Carmel.
School—Lay teacher.
Groom, Carson Co., Sacred Heart of Mary's.
Stations—Jericho, Donley Co.; Panhandle City, Carson Co.

Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blaignier, rector.
School—Sisters of Providence. Connected with Academy.

Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. Deeny.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 119.
Stations— Alvarado, Johnson Co.
Blum, Johnson Co.
Bodley, Johnson Co.
Crowley, Johnson Co.
Egan. Johnson Co.
Joshua, Johnson Co.
Morgan, Bosque Co.
Rio Vista, Johnson Co.

Commerce, Hunt Co., St.————, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe.
Missions—Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. (church).

Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy.

Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick Kelly.
Stations—Channing, Hartley Co.
Dumas, Hartley Co.
Hansford, Hansford Co.
Stratford, Shermon Co.
Texhoma, Sherman Co.
Texline, Dallam Co.

Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Maginn.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. R. J. Hutcheson.

Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raym. Vernimont, rector.
School—Pupils, 40.
Missions— Celina, CollinCo. SS. John and Peter's.
McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.
Trinity Mills, Dallas Co.
Irvine, Dallas Co. St. Luke's.
Roanoke, Denton Co.
Whitesboro, Grayson Co. St. Thomas',

El Paso, El Paso Co., Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colorado and New Mexico), supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., John N. Cordoba, S.J., M. Fernandez, S.J., Francis C. Roy, S.J., J. Fred. Banks, S.J., F. X. Tomassini, S.J., C. Bertolero, S.J., A. Gilbert, S.J., A. J. Schuler, S.J., and three Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 234.
Holy Family, Jesuit Fathers.
Immaculate Conception, Jesuit Fathers.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 286.
St. Ignatius, Jesuit Fathers.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 127.
Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 453.
Guardian Angel, Jesuit Fathers.
Missions—Aldama, Concordia, Canntillo, Cuadrilla, Fort Hancock, Isla, San Elizario, San José de Los Ranchos, Smelter, Socorro, Ysleta, Texas.
Anthony, Chamberino, La Union, New Mexico.

Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. J. Campbell, rector.
St. Joseph's (Bohemian).

Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. M. Nolan, rector; Rev. John McGrann, assist.
School—Connected with Academy.
All Saints', Rev. D. R. Harrington. Res., North Fort Worth.
School and Academy—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 67.
Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. B. H. Diamond, rector.
St, Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. E. F. Park, C,M., rector.

Gainesville. Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ——————, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Pupils, 128.
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Bassi.
Mission—Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Hanley, St. Rita, attended from ————.
Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's and St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. J. Goessens, rector.
Mission — Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
Stations — Bellevue, Clay Co. Graham, Young Co.
Bowie, Montague Co. Jacksboro, Jack Co.
Bridgeport, Wise Co. Nocona, Montague Co.
Chico, Wise Co. St. Joe, Montague Co.
Decatur, Wise Co. Willow Point, Wise Co.
Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ph. Haase, O.F.M., pastor.
Missions—Bomarton. Hamlin. Sagerton. Sweet Water.
Colorado City. Roscoe. Seymour. Weinert.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Ph. O'Donohue, rector.
Mission — Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Leyden's Ridge, Kaufman Co. (*Terrell P.O.*), St. Martin's, Rev. J. E. Malone, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jolendis, dir. Pupils, 63.
Stations — Forney, Kaufman Co.; Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B., rector.
School— 8 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 88.
Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Rev. W. F. Parke
Marshall, Harrison Co. St. Joseph's, Very Rev. L. Granger, perm. rector.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Sister Mary Prudentia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Münster, Cooke Co. Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School— 3 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 150.
Nazareth, Castro Co., (church), Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B.
Stations —Hereford, Castro Co. Wynne, Castro Co.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. James M. Hayes rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Honey Grove, Fannin Co. Ladonia, Fannin Co.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schauf, rector.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Matthias, dir. Pupils, 64.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.
Station — Fulda, Baylor Co.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Jos. Blum, perm. rector.
School— Connected with Academy.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. F. Campbell.
School—2 lay teachers.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. M. G. French., rector.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. H. J. Baker, rector; Rev. Th. Morendino.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 109.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co. Mineral City. Palo Pinto Co.
Gordon, Palo Pinto Co. Strawn, Palo Pinto Co. (church).
Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. P. M. Donohoe, rector.
Mission —Mineola, Wood Co. (church).
Station — Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co.
Umbarger, Randall Co., Rev. J. Reisdorf, rector.
Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Byrne, rector.
Mission — Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's.
Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. J. Cusick, rector.
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Dolje.
School—Connected with Academy.
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdt, O.S.B., rector.
School —2 lay teachers. Pupils, 68.
Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Wiegand.
Mission — St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.

Absent: Rev. J. Reisdorf, Rev. J. B. Lehane.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *Holy Trinity College*, Argyle Ave. — Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D. (pres. and prof. of Greek); Rev. ————, C.M., Ph.D. (vice-pres. and prof. of the Commercial dept.); Rev. J. J. LeSage, C.M. (prof. of sciences); Rev. Wm. P. Rootes, C.M. (prefect of discipline and prof. of mathematics); Rev. T. J. Foulks, C.M. (prof. of junior dept.); Rev. J. H. McRoberts, C.M. (prof. of English); Rev. P. J. Shanahan, C.M. (prof. of Latin); Revs. Thomas Gorman, C.M., Ed. M. Aikin., C.M; Mr. C. J. Connors, C.M. (prof. of mathematics); Mr. C. J. McCarthy, C.M. (secretary and prof. of the commercial dept.) 1 Lay professor. Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—Southern Provincialate. 35 professed choir Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother M. Evangelist, provincial. Mother St. Angela, supr. Pupils, 215.

Home of the Good Shepherd.—7 Sisters, Mother Theresa, superior.

Our Lady of Good Council Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister M. Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Paul's Sanitarium.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Camilla, sister-servant. Patients, 1764.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cesarius, supr. Orphans, 51.

AMARILLO. *St. Anthonys Sanitarinm.*—8 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Sister Presentation, supr. Inmates, 30.

CLARENDON. *St. Mary's Academy.* 6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Damien, supr. Pupils, 60. Boarders, 17.

CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 54.

CLEBURNE. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Chrysostom, supr. Pupils, 88.

DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 365.

EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—22 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Victor, supr. Pupils, 179.

Hotel-Dieu.—14 Sisters of Charity, Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 1276.

FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton str. — 20 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister M. Helena. supr. Pupils, 500.

All Saints Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity of the I.C. Sister Rodriguez, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 30 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Colette, supr. Average of patients annually, 2,000.

LINDSAY. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Dolorosa, supr. Pupils, 26.

LONGVIEW. *St. Joseph's Academy* — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Edmund, supr. Pupils, 60.

MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, dir. 8 Boarders, 180 Day Pupils.

St. Joseph's Institute.—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister James, supr. Boarders, 36.

Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr. Very Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.

PARIS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Catharine, supr. 4 Sisters. Hospital.

SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 111.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Patients, 724.

THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Francis, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils 272.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey.)—Lindsay, Münster, Nazareth, Rhineland, Windthorst.

Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso; Fort Hancock; San Elizario; Socorro; Smelter; Ysleta.

Oblate Fathers.—Dallas; Brownwood. *Vincentian Fathers.*—Dallas; Ft. Worth.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Gainesville; Leyden's Ridge.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Dallas; El Paso; Sherman.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Amarillo, Clarendon, Ft. Worth, Longview, Marshall, Thurber, Tyler.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Marshall.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Dallas, Denison, Fort Worth, Sherman and Wichita Falls.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas, Clarksville, Cleburne, Pilot Point, Lindsay.

White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Muenster.

Ursuline Sisters—Dallas. *Sisters of Mercy*—Paris. *Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Dallas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	12
Diocesan Priests	52	Parochial Schools	24
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	3 240
Total	87	Industrial School for boys	1
Churches with resident priest	54	Boys	50
Missions with Churches	32	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	86	Orphans	83
Stations	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 800
Chapels	13	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Catholic Population about	60 000

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.

RIGHT REVEREND
JAMES DAVIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport, Dec. 22, 1906. Cons. Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *16th and Brady sts,, Davenport, Iowa.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept, 14, 1884; died December 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN. Res., *422 E. 10th st., Davenport, Iowa.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL. Res., *16th and Brady sts., Davenport, Iowa.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. J. P. RYAN, Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, Rev. I. J. GRIESER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY, V.F.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, V.F., Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS WARD, Rev. B. JACOBSMEIER.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. FRANK MCMANUS, V.F., Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. F. J. LEONARD.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. FRANK MCMANUS, V.F., Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.

School Board—Very Rev. J, T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. F. J. LEONARD, Rev. D. MULVIHILL. Rev. B. MACKIN, Rev. J. P. RYAN.

Infirm Priests Fund—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, Rev. JOHN CONDON, Rev. A. S. ZAISER, Rev. JAMES FOLEY, Rev. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Sacred Heart Cathedral, Iowa and 10th sts.; Right Rev. James Davis, D.D., Very Rev. J. T. A. Flannagan, V.G., Pastor; Revs. Thomas C. McCann and James Danahey, assistants. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 320.

St. Anthony's, Rev. D J. Flannery.. Res., 400 Main st.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Rev. John Sherf, assistant. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan; Rev. Henry A. Knebel, assistant. Res., 516 Filmore st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 230.

Holy Family, Rev. L. J. Enright. Res., 1821 Mitchell st.

St. Alphonsus', Cor. Fremont ave. and Boies st.; Revs. Augustine Guendling, C.SS.R., J. Mathews, C.SS.R., P. O. Byrne, C.SS.R , Wm. Devine, C.SS.R. 1 Lay Brother.

School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary.

Chapels.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Rev. Jos. P. Stahl, chaplain.

Mercy Hospital.

St. Mary's Home, } attended form St. Ambrose College.

St. Vincent's Orphanage, }

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Mullin.

Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.

Missions—Greenfield, Adair Co.; Orient, Adair Co.; Thayer, Union Co.

Station—Murray, Clark Co.

Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Guinan.

Mission—Hitemann, Monroe Co.

Armagh, Iowa Co. (*P. O. North English, R.R. No. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. O'Donnell.

Missions—Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's; North English.

Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.

Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDonald.-

Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. H. J. Albers.

Mission—Carson, Pottawatomie Co.

Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Quinn.

Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co.

Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Davenport by Redemptorists.

Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.

Mission—Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.

Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. J. Pfeiffer.

Mission—Keota, Keokuk Co.

Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin. Res. 508 N. 4th st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150.

St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Rev: Thomas Burk, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B. Res., 700 Division st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 So. 8th st.). Pupils, 280.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 902 Washington st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.

Chapels—Mercy Hospital.

St. Francis Hospital.

Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel McAlister.

Mission—Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.

Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Loftus.

Stations—Mystic, Wayne Co.; Seymour, Wayne Co.

Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Gaule.

Missions—Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's; Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's; Leon, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Lucas, Lucas Co.; Russell, Lucas Co.

Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. John J. Condon.

Clear Creek (*Harper P.O., R.F.D.*), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

Corning, Adams Co., Rev. Richard Dollard.

Station—Villisca, Montgomery Co.

Cosgrove (*R.F.D. 2, Oxford*), Johnson Co.. St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth, Sr.

School—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 63.

Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. F. McManus, V.F., rector; Rev. Charles Birkhiser, assistant. Res., 620 Fifth ave.

Schools—St. Francis Xavier Academy, for girls. 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 260.

St. Joseph's, for boys. Sisters from Academy. Pupils, 95.

Council Bluffs—(continued).
St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 86.
Chapels—St. Bernard's Hospital. Rev. John Cook, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy. Rev. B. J. Sheridan, chaplain.
Holy Family, 21st st., Rev. John F. O'Neill, pastor.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 63.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Noonan.
Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Flavin, V. F., rector; Revs. P. O'Reilly and D. Ryan, assistants. Res., 6th and High sts.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 260.
St. John's, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. D. F. Mulvihill, pastor; Rev. James O'Neill, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 186.
St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 104.
Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent, pastor; Rev. C. O'Connor, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 230.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. F. V. Romanelli, Res., So. 5th st.
Chapels—Mercy Hospital.
St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. James O'Neill, chaplain.
St. Catherine's Home.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson, pastor; Rev. D. D. Molyneaux, assistant.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert, pastor; Rev. Chas. F. Hundt.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.
School—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 60.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan.
Mission—Eldon, Wapello Co.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. James J. Troy.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bonaparte, Van Buren Co. Milton, Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (1111 Fourth st.) Pupils, 330.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Union ave.). Pupils, 280.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital Chapel.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Patrick Gaule.
Granger, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Missions—Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Waukee, Dallas Co.
Station—Adel, Dallas Co.
Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. ————, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co.
Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. S. Murphy, pastor.
Mission—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Stahl.
Mission—Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 123.
Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Kottenstette.
Missions—Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St Mathias.
St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., (*Parnell R.R. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.
Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 55.
Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 214.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Ward.
Schools—St. Agatha's Seminary, for girls, 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 204.
St. Patrick's, for boys. Sisters from the Seminary. Pupils, 75.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cihal.
Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. John Murphy, chaplain.
St. Agatha's Seminary Chapel.
Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (*R.F.D., Cumming P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Dugan.

Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F., pastor; Rev. P. N. McDermott, asst. Res., 9th and Bank sts.

Schools—St. Vincent's Academy, for girls. 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 250.

St. Peter's High School. Sisters from the Academy. Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger. D.D. Res., 1406 Johnson st.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.

St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Res., 4th and High sts.

St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. Geo. Giglinger, D.D., chaplain.

Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. M. Nugent.

Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Peter's.

Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Kueppenbender.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.

Mission—Rosemond, Warren Co.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (*Milo P. O.*) Pupils, 85.

Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Glenn.

Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Conway, Taylor Co.

Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Harvey F. Finefieid.

Lovilia, Monroe Co., St.———— Rev. Thos. F. Smyth, Jr.

Mission—Weller, Monroe Co.

Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. C. White.

Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co.; Kellerton, Ringgold Co.

Station—Knowlton, Ringgold Co.

Malvern, Mills Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. Quinn, pastor.

Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll, pastor.

Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Loftus.

Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.

Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.

Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Gillespie.

Missions—Big Rock, Scott Co.; Clarence, Cedar Co.

Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Brownrigg.

Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Nolan.

Morse, Johnson Co. (*R.F.D., Solon*), Rev. Patrick H. Landers.

Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph H. McCarville. Res., 307 Front st.

Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. F. J. Leonard. Res., 215 W. 8th st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 180.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.

Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.

Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Treacy.

Missions—Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception.

Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.

Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.

Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Fitzsimons.

Mission—Ardon, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.

Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Renihan.

Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co.

Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 215.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.

Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Renihan.

Panama, Shelby Co., Rev. John Fedler.

School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Mahoney.

School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.

Perry, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. James Cleary.

Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Failenschmid.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.

Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. P. McGillin. Res., 209 Grimes st.

Mission—Griswold, Cass Co., St. Mary's.

Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick J. Casey.

Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Edw. Weil.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 67.

Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 143.

St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.

School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

St. Paul, Lee Co., (*West Point P. O., R.F.D.*), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 102.

Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. J. Toher.

Stations—Clarinda, Page Co. Glenwood, Mills Co.

Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hauser.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.; Wapello, Louisa Co.
Station—Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Owen J. Small.
Missions—Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,
Cedar Township, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Martin S. McNamara.
Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. Galligan.
Mission — Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Sheehy.
Missions—Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Gleeson.
Mission—Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Frencken.
Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Gaffney.
Mission -Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. John Walsh.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co. Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Courtney.
Missions—Knoxville, Marion Co.; Pella, Marion Co.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Sacred Heart.
Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Feely.
Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry V. Malone.
Missions—Modale, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.
Little Sioux, Harrison Co., St. Columbanus.
Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.
Retired: Revs. A. Moynehan, G. Schumacher.
Apostolic Missionary of the Diocese: Rev. A. A. Lambert.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic commercial and preparatory departments. Very Rev. Wm. P. Shanahan (pres. and treas.); Rev. Chas. J. Donohue, (vice president and master of discipline); Rev. Wm. L. Hannon, (pref. of studies); Revs. Jos P. Stahl, Owen J. McGuire, Joseph H. Heller, Ulrich Hauber, Mr. Jos. McDermott. Students, 167.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Jeseph, supr. 45 Sisters.

Mercy Hospital.—43 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph. superior.

Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 175.

St. Mary's Home—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Paula, supr. A house for working girls and the aged.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—27 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Editha, supr. Pupils, 183. Rev. Jos. P. Stahl, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home for Orphans. — Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Liguori, supr. Orphans, 150.

BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, supr. Patients, 450.

Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Sisters. Mother Dominica, supr. Patients, 450.

St. Cecilia Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Pupils, 150.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Gregory, supr. Pupils, 187.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—45 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr.

St. Bernard's Hospital, (Franklin st.) Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Patients, 275.

Mercy Hospital, Harmony st.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Patients, 325.

St. Mary's Home for working girls, } Sisters of Mercy from St. Bernard's Convent.
Mt. Loretta Academy for small boys, }

Academy of Our Lady of Victory for girls.

St Francis Xavier's Academy.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Romaine, supr. Pupils, 260. Rev. B. J. Sheridan. chaplain.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy, Grandview ave. — 33 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 217.

St. Catherine's Home for working girls.—Sisters of Mercy.

FORT MADISON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Anthony, supr.

IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak-minded.* 505 Bloomington st.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Patients, 165. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain.

KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, (So. 14th st.).—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Otillia, supr. Patients, 550.

St. Vincent's Academy.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Isabella, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Peter's High School—Sisters from the Academy. Pupils, 200.

MUSCATINE. *St. Joseph's Convent*, 916 West 4th st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr.

OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Vincent, supr. In Convent, 50 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 157.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis)—Davenport.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston; Des Moines

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston; Portsmouth.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Davenport; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine; Riverside; Washington.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Keokuk.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Davenport; Clear Creek; Earling; Lacona; Rosemond; Westphalia.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; Richmond; St. Paul; West Point.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Neola; Cosgrove.

Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.

Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Mercy Hospital, Davenport; Mercy Hospital, Des Moines; Burlington.

Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs)—Imogene; Des Moines.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Burlington; Fort Madison; West Burlington; Keokuk.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Houghton.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Davenport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for small boys	1
Secular Priests	134	Academies for young ladies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Females educated in higher branches.	1187
Total	143	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	48
Churches with resident priest	113	Pupils	4 792
Missions with Churches	51	Orphanage	1
Total Churches	164	Orphans	150
Stations	14	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 296
Chapels	19	Hospitals	9
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Catholic Population, about	75 518
College for boys	1		
Students	167		

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo.*, *1536 Logan Ave.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo.*, *3621 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo.*, *1738 Logan Ave.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. G. RABER, P. A. PHILLIPS, RICHARD BRADY, J. J. GIBBONS, WM. J. HOWLETT.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Rev. J. J. GIBBONS, Rev. G. RABER.

Synodal-Examiners—Right Rev H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. WM. O'RYAN, RICHARD BRADY, WM. J. HOWLETT, G. RABER, F. X. GUBITOSI, S.J.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rev. W. O'RYAN, *auditor*; Rev. RICHARD BRADY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS, *secretary*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, *secretary*.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Right Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. W. O'RYAN, RICHARD BRADY.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

Auditors of Diocesan Accounts—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

School Board—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, Rev. RICHARD BRADY, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. M. W. DONOVAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Res., 1536 Logan Ave.; Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Rev. E. Lefebvre, acting chancellor and secretary; Revs. Hugh McMenamin, rector; J. F. McDonough, F. X. Henegan, assistants. Res., 1738 Logan ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Pupils, 400.

Chapel—St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Robinson, V.G., P. R., Rev. Christopher V. Walsh, assistant. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500,

Holy Family, Homer ave., Rev. L. Fede, S.J., pastor.
  Chapels—College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
    St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.
Holy Ghost, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Thomas Moreschini, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. J. Piccoli, O.S.M., assistant. Res., 3549 N. Palmer ave.
  School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.
Sacred Heart, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. Anthony J. Brunner, S.J., F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
  School—11 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 500.
St. Dominic's, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. F. A. O'Neil, O.P., supr. and pastor, Rev. J. B. Kircher, O.P., assistant. Res., 2431 Boulevard.
  School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (3033 W. 25th ave.) Pupils, 300.
St. Elizabeth's (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Aloysius Buschmann, O.F.M., Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., Wulstan Workman, O.F.M., assistants.
  School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 260.
  Stations—The Franciscan Fathers of St. Elisabeth's, Denver, attend various stations.
  Chapel—St. Clara's Orphanage, Franciscan Sisters.
St. John the Evangelist's, 5th and Josephine sts. Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.
St. Francis de Sales, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
St. Joseph's, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Rev. Stephen Eisler, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Peter Kierdorf, C.SS.R., Milton P. Cahill, C.SS.R., William Carroll, C.SS.R., Armand Freret, C.SS R , Edward Madsen, C.SS.R., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Rev. Father Superior.
  School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 286.
St. Joseph's (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave. Rev. Theo. Jarzynski, pastor. Res., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
St. Leo the Great, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor.
St. Mary Magdalene's. W. 26th ave., and Depew st., Edgewater. Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor. Res., W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Colo.
St. Patrick's, Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. Frederick B. Kleinbrecht, ass't. Res., 3251 Osage ave.
  School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
  Loretto Heights, (*Loretto P.O*). Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
    Missions—Fort Logan, St. Patrick's.
      Littleton, St. Mary's.
  St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. (Vacant.)
  St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain.
  The Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. James M. Walsh, chaplain.
    Mission—Montclair, St. James.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver, Colo.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Servant, pastor.
  School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
  Station—Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., pastor and supr.; Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2323 14th st.
  School—5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 125.
  Missions—Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
    South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
    Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.
  Stations—Eldora, Boulder Co.
    Longford, Boulder Co.
    Lyons, Boulder Co.
    Marshall, Boulder Co.
    Springdale, Boulder Co.
    Sunset, Boulder Co.
    Sunshine, Boulder Co.
  Chapel—Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.
Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel, pastor.
  Mission—Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas.
  Stations — Barr, Adams Co.
    Firestone, Weld Co.
    Ft. Lupton, Weld Co.
    Frederic, Weld Co.

Brighton, Adams Co.—(continued).
Stations—Hardin, Weld Co.
Henderson, Adams Co.
Hudson, Weld Co.
Kersey, Weld Co.
Orchard, Morgan Co.
Quinby, Adams Co.
Roggen, Weld Co.
Weldon, Morgan Co.
Wiggins, Morgan Co.
Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, Rev. F. X. Whelan, pastor.
Stations—Granite, Chaffee Co. St. Elmo, Chaffee Co. Twin Lakes, Chaffee Co.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor.
Res., 910 Macon ave.—also attends Penitentiary.
Station — Brookside, Fremont Co.
Chapel — Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. John A. Belzer, chaplain.
Castle Rock. Douglas Co., St. Francis, attended by Franciscan Fathers, Denver.
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Asssumption, Rev. Julius Meyer, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 79.
Stations—Black Hawk, Gilpin Co. Nevadaville, Gilpin Co. Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.
Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Mary's. Rev. John Brinker, pastor.
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Raber, P.R., (L. B. 1241); Rev. Chas.
H. Hagus, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Stations — Falcon, El Paso Co. Palmer Lake, El Paso Co.
Fountain, El Paso, Co. Peyton, El Paso Co.
Monument, El Paso Co.
Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's. Rev. Raymond Wunderlich, pastor.
Missions — Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma. Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Stations — Bailey's, Jefferson Co.
Buffalo, Jefferson Co.
Dillon, Summit Co.
Frisco, Summit Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.
Pine, Jefferson Co.
South Platte, Jefferson Co.
Webster, Jefferson Co.
Wheeler, Summit Co.
Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. G. Massa, S.J., supr. and pastor.
(L.B.110); Revs. F. X. Maffei, S.J., Aloys. Brucker, S.J. 2 lay broth's.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 222.
Missions— Antonito, Conejos Co. St. Augustine's.
Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand.
Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).
Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Miguel, Rio Arriba Co., N. M., St. Michael's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.
Stations — Cresco, Rio Arriba Co. N. M.
Cumbres, Conejos Co.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.
Santa Rita, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.
Toltec, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.
Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John B. White, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 162.
Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., supr., and pastor; Revs. Joseph Colle de Vita, S.J.,
S. Good, S.J., assistants. 1 lay brother. Address: P. O. Box 96.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Missions— Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
Creede, Immac. Concep., chapel.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., San Isidro.
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary (continued).
Missions—Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.
Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyala.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa.
Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Crestone, Saguache Co.
Hooper, Costilla Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Placer, Wagon Creek, Costilla Co.
Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.
Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.
Summitville, Rio Grande Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.
Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's, attended from Montrose.
Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. M. F. Callanan, pastor.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Rockwood, La Plata Co.
Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. John B. Liciotti, O.T., supr. and pastor; Rev. Louis Pecorella, O.T., asst. 1 Lay brother.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Arboles, Archuleta Co., St. Peter's.
Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'.
Juanita, Archuleta Co., St. Andrew Avelline.
La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's.
Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist.
Trujillo, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Stations—Allison, La Plata Co.
Carracas, Archuleta Co.
Dyke, Archuleta Co.
La Piedra, Archuleta Co.
Porter, La Plata Co.
Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor, Res., 522 W. 2nd st.
Mission — Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.
Mission—Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Stations—Evans, Weld Co. Laporte, Larimer Co. Stout, Larimer Co.
Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Louis F. Hagus, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 29.
Mission — Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.
Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, pastor.
Mission— Newcastle, Garfield Co.
Stations — Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Grand Valley, Garfield Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.
Marble, Gunnison Co.
Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.
Rifle, Garfield Co.
Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver.
Stations—Evergreen, Jefferson Co.
Golden, State Industrial School for boys.
Morrison, Jefferson Co.
Morrison, State Industrial School for girls.
Goldfield, Teller Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cripple Creek.
Missions— Altman, Teller Co., St. Margaret's.
Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.
Gillett, Teller Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Cameron.
Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor; Rev. Cuthbert Poirier, asst.
Mission — Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.
Station — Debeque, Mesa Co.
Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Casey, pastor.
Stations — Ault, Weld Co.; Eaton, Weld Co.; Windsor, Weld Co.
Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Kipp, pastor.
Mission — Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations— Baldwin, Gunnison Co.; Pitkin, Gunnison Co.
Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.
Mission — Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Meyers, pastor.
La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dilly, pastor; Rev. Leo Ogez, assistant.
Missions— Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.

La Junta, Otero Co.—(continued.)
Mission—Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.
Stations— Fowler, Otero Co. Manzanolo, Otero Co. Swink, Otero Co.
Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.
Stations—Cimmaron, Montrose Co. Sapinero, Gunnison Co.
Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. A. Bastien, pastor.
Missions—Granada, Prowers Co., Sacred Heart.
Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Springfield, Baca Co. Vilas, Baca Co. Wiley, Prowers Co.
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, P.R., Rev. Edward Berkemeyer, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 325.
Station—Ibex, Lake Co.
St. Joseph's, (Austrian), Rev. John Perše, pastor. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicolaus Seidl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bernard Hamburger, O.S.B., ass't.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., ass't.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Stations—Lafayette, Boulder Co. Superior, Boulder Co.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
Stations—Cascade, El Paso Co.
Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.; Midland Park, El Paso Co.
Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. O'Farrell, pastor.
Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peters', Rev. Michael Rank, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Sugar City, Otero Co., St. Paul's.
Ouray. Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael W. Donovan, pastor.
Station—Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co.. St. Ignatius', Rev. Wm. J. Howlett, pastor. Res., 414 W. 11th st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Schimpf, S. J., pastor; Rev. A. Dreane, S. J., assistant.
Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J., pastor of St. Francis Xaviers' Chapel;
Rev. S. Giglio, S.J., pastor for Italians and Mexicans. 1 Lay Brother.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 288.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. S. Giglio, S.J., pastor.
Stations—Salt Creek. Huerfeno. San Carlos.
St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor of the Krainers; Rev. Adalbert Blahnik O.S.B., pastor of the Slovaks. Res., 806 East B. street.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 405.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 Summit st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 127.
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, pastor.
Stations—Alpine, Chaffee Co.
Centreville, Chaffee Co.
Maysville, Chaffee Co.
Mears, Chaffee Co.
Monarch, Chaffee Co.
Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
Newett, Chaffee Co.
Poncha, Chaffee Co.
Riverside, Chaffee Co.
San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia, pastor.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Chama, Costilla Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., St. Francis Xavier.
San Acacio, Costillo Co., St. Acacio's.
San Francisco, Costillo Co., St. Francis'.
San Isidro, Costillo Co., St. Isidor's.
San Pedro, Costillo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. O'Malley, pastor.
Station—Howardsville, San Juan Co.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. U. Sasse, pastor.
Missions—Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's.
Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Atwood, Logan Co. Haxtun, Phillips Co.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Missions—Dolores, Montezuma Co.
Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Ophir, San Miguel Co.
San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. S. Persone, S.J., supr. and pastor,
Revs. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., R. Di Palma, S.J., A. M. Valentino, S.J.,
A. Lebeau, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res. 221 N. Convent st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., pastor.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Pupils, 315.
Missions—Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.

Trinidad, Las Animas Co.—(continued.)
Missions—Apishapa East, Las Animas Co., St. James.
Berwind, Las Animas Co., Immaculate Conception.
Del Agna, Las Animas Co., Holy Rosary.
Downing, Las Animas Co., San José.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Gulnare, Las Animas Co., San Jose.
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, St. Joseph.
Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San José.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara.
Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio.
San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel.
Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius.
Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart.
Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trinchera, Las Animas Co., St. José.
Troy, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's and St. Ferdinand.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Vigil, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.
Stations — Bowen, Las Animas Co.
Cokedale, Las Animas Co.
Engleville, Las Animas Co.
Forbes, Las Animas Co.
Gray Creek, Las Animas Co.
Long's Canon, Las Animas Co.
Rugby, Las Animas Co.
Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor; Rev. Nicholas Bertrand, assistant.
Missions— Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Stations — Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
Rouse, Huerfano Co.
St. Mary, Huerfano Co.
West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Brunner, pastor.
Mission — Silver Cliff, Custer Co.
Stations— Querida, Custer Co.
Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. P. Dubbel, pastor.
Missions — Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Yuma, Yuma Co.
Stations — Brush, Morgan Co.
Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.
Absent: Revs. J. J. Riordan, F. Rivallier, W. T. Deatcher.
Retired: Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari. Res., 1908 Grant ave., Denver. Colo.
Sick: Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart* (a boarding school for boys)—Revs. J. J. Brown, S.J. (pres.); W. A. Lonergan, S.J. (vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline); A. M. Bertram, S.J., (minister); J. J. Driscoll, S.J., (chaplain of the students); D. Pantanella, S.J., (treasurer); J. B. Guida, S.J. (chaplain of St. Vincent's Home); E. J. Montell, S.J., (chaplain of Regina Coeli Orphange); L. M. Fede, S.J., (pastor of Holy Family Church); L M. Krenz, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and evidences of religion); A. W. Forstall, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); E. J. Montell, S.J., (prof. of logic and rhetoric); J. M. Minot, S. J., (prof. of poetry); A. A. Laur, S. J., (prof. of higher mathematics and latin and greek in humanities); C. A. McDonnell, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Messrs. W. J. Fitzgerald, S.J., (prof. of second academic and moderator of glee club); F. D. Stephenson, S.J., (prof. of third academic, divis. A., and elocution); F. J. Ralph, S.J., (prof. of third academic, divis. B.); Revs. J. B. Hugh, S.J., (prof. of German and special Latin and Greek); F. X. Hoefkens, S.J., (prof. of bookkeeping and commercial law, instructor in

Denver—(continued).
type-writing); J. J. Driscoll, S.J., (moderator of senior debating society;) Messrs. J. M. Floyd, S.J., (perfect of senior division, prof. of elocution and moderator of philharmonic society); E. S. Johnson, S.J., (perfect of junior division prof. of elocution and moderator of academic literary society). Lay Brothers, 6; Boarding students, 110; Day scholars, 87.
St. Thomas Seminary, Louisiana ave., and Cook st. Very Rev. Thomas Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (pres., prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Pastoral Theology and Canon Law); Revs. Francis X. Feely, C.M., (vice-pres., prof. of Philosophy); Martin M. Gregory, C.M., (prof. of Moral Theology, Homiletics and Sacred Eloquence, and Instructor in Plain Chant); Peter P. Finney, C.M., (Director of Seminarians, prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Biblical Greek); Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., (Treas., prof. of Natural Sciences); Edgar W. Cook, (prof. of Church History, Sacred Liturgy and English Criticism.

Pueblo. *Benedictine College and St. Leander's Priory.*—(A boarding school for boys). 700 College ave.—Very Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., prior, rector of College; Revs. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., Callistus Stehle, O.S.B; Brother Maurus Schwaiger, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Denver. *House of the Good Shepherd*, W. Cedar ave., and S. Cherokee st. — 20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. George, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 110; Reform classes, 163.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School.*
Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. 37 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Pancratia, supr. Sister M. Edith, directress of studies. Boarders, 130.
Regina Coeli Villa. -4825 Boulevard F. –15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Alovsia, supr. Orphans, 62.
St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st. — 45 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Henrica, supr. Patients during year 1798.
St. Clara's Orphanage, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—22 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr.—To the Orphanage is attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment. Orphans, 175.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Irene, sister-servant. Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain. Patients during year, 2100. *Training School for Nurses.*—Pupils, 60.
Mt. St. Vincent's Home, Lowell boulevard—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodosia, supr. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 230.
St. Mary's Academy, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 15 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. Sister M. Dolorine, supr. Pupils, 180.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, cor. 16th and Milwaukee sts.—Mother M. Ignatius, mistress of novices. Number of novices, 23.
The Mercy Hospital, cor. 16th ave. and Milwaukee st. — Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. 16 Sisters. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Rev. James M. Walsh, chaplain. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 40; patients, 1683.

Boulder *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marcelliana, supr. Pupils, 42.

Canon City. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—28 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for young women. Limited number of day pupils. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 140. Rev. John A. Belzer, chaplain.

Central City. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alcantara, supr. Pupils, 79.

Colorado Springs. *Glockner Sanitarium.* — Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 14 Sisters. Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. Edward Clarke, chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 12. Patients during the year, 938.
Loretto Academy.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Francis' Hospital.—24 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Kunegunda, supr. Rev. Peter Curran, chaplain. Patients received during year, 902.

Conejos. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Pupils, 222.

Cripple Creek. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, supr. Patients during the year 263.

Del Norte. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Wichita, Kansas. Sister Leo, supr.

Durango. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M Alacoque, supr. Pupils, 3[illegible].
Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training school for Nurses.* Pupils, 12.

Georgetown. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients. 70.

Grand Junction. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Patients, 75.

Leadville. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* —8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hilaria, sister-servant. Patients during year, 650.

Longmont. *St. Joseph's Academy* -7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Martha, supr. Pupils, 110.

MANITOU. *"The Montcalme Sanitarium"*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M Claver, supr. 6 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year. No infections or contagious diseases admitted.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.--Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M.Catherine, supr. 4 Sisters. Patients, 197. Rev. W. McCormack, chaplain

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy*.—15 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Reparata, supr. Pupils, 122.

Sacred Heart Orphanage.—18 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 180. Rev. P. J. Phelan, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Mother Sebastian, supr. Patients during the year, 1600. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 35.

TRINIDAD. *San Rafael Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients received during year, 819.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.

1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Longmont; Louisville; Pueblo.

1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.

1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.

1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.

1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Granville Center, Wis.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.

1906 — *Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy) - Sacred Heart, Durango.

1907 — *Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Thomas Seminary, Denver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver, Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.

1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).

1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.

1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Patrick's and St. Francis de Sales, Schools, Denver; Central City; Georgetown (school and hospital).

1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray. Schools at Aspen, Cripple Creek, Durango and San Luis.

1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis)—Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.

1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo.

1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.

1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.

1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.

1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

1902 — *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York)—School and Orphan Asylum, Denver

1907—*Sisters of St. Joseph*, (Wichita, Kans.)—Sanitarium, Del Norte.

1907—*Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.) -School, Longmont; Louisville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	10
Secular Priests	68	Parishes with Parochial Schools	26
Priests of Religious Orders	73	Pupils in Academies and Schools	6 820
Total	141	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with resident priests	64	Orphans	647
Missions with chapels	91	Industrial and Reform School	1
Stations	140	Inmates	273
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 101
Colleges for boys	2	Hospitals	15
Students	261	Home	1
Seminary	1	Catholic Population	99 485
Students	6		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles=18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31 - 33 Washington ave.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit,* cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, *Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.*

Chancellor and Secretary— Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER, Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington ave.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON, Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. JAMES SAVAGE, JAMES G. DOHERTY, A. P. TERNES, JAMES WHEELER, WITOLD BUHACZKOWSKI, EUGENE CULLINANE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES RONAYNE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES J. HUTTER.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., *judge;* Rev. ———, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. E. VAN DYKE, President; Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY, Rev. FRANCIS MUELLER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, President; Rev. CHARLES G. BOLTE, Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Revs. B. J. WERMERS, J. WHEELER, J. RONAYNE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. P. TERNES, LEO STAUSS, A. H. B. NACY, J. STAPLETON, F. GZELLA.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE—Revs. J. SAVAGE, E. VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY, M. CHAWKE, F. KIERUJ.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. A. BURKE, Rev. ED. D. KELLY, Rev. JOS. CONNORS.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING -Revs. F. BROEGGER, J. J. MCCABE, H. D. MCCARTHY.

Deanery of Monroe—Revs. Charles G. Bolte, Joseph Joos, M. Crowley.

Orphan Board—Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., Revs. E. D. Kelly, Charles G. Bolte and J. J. Connolly, Rev. F. J. Baumgartner, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., Rev. B. J. Wermers, *sec'y. and treas.*; Rev. E. Van Dyke, Rev. F. J. Baumgartner.

Comisio De Cathedratico—Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., Revs. James Savage, James Wheeler, F. J. Baumgartner, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. Bernard J. Wermers, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. James Savage, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. F. Broegger, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. James Cahalan, Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Rev. Frank A. O'Brien, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., rector; Revs. John Gabriels, John G. McCormick. Res., 219 John R st.
School — 11 Sisters-Servants of the I. H. M. (637 Cass ave.) Sister M. Honorina, dir. Pupils, 470.

St. Albert's, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Revs. Francis Mueller, Romanus Klaskowski, Boleslaus Stephanski, C. A. Dziuk, p.t.
School — 20 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Fabiana, dir. Pupils, 1311.

St. Aloysius', Revs. Ernest Van Dyke, C. J. Linskey. Res., 36 Washington ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cyprian, sister-servant. Pupils, 130.

St. Anne's, corner 19th and Howard sts., Revs. L. Renaud, C.S.B., J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., J. B. Collins, C.S.B., Arthur Morley, C.S.B. Res., 54 19th st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.) Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 332.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

Church of The Annunciation, Bowen Ave., Rev. James Stapleton, pastor; Rev. T. Bourke. Res., 281 Bowen avenue

St. Anthony's, Frederick st. and Sheridan ave., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. F. Malinowski. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Sister Jeannette, dir. Pupils, 704.

Church of Blessed Sacrament, Comnor, Woodward and Belmont aves., Rev. J. J. Connolly. Res., 34 Trobridge st.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Belmont ave.), Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 160.

St. Bernard's, St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co., Rev. George Maurer.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 220.

St. Boniface's, 13th and High sts.. Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. W. P. Schulte. Res., 373 Twelfth st.
School — 8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 360 Vermont avenue. Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 450.

St. Casimir's, 23d and Myrtle sts., Revs. P. Gutowski, Raphael Chrzaszcz. Res., 671 23d st.
School — 16 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 776.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

St. Elizabeth's, McDougal and Canfield aves. Res., 792 E. Canfield ave. Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Revs. A. J. Mayer, M. E. Halfpenny.
School — 16 Sisters of Christian Charity (882 McDougall ave). Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 760.

St. Florian, (Hamtramck P.O.), Rev. B. Zmijewski.

St. Francis', cor. Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Revs. Felix Kieruj, D. J. Bonkowski. Res., 602 Wesson ave.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (1402 Stuben ave.). Sister M. Damiana, dir Pupils, 900.

St. Francesco's (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts. Rev. Francis Beccherini. -Res., 201 Brewster st.

St. Hedwig's, Junction ave.; Rev. Bartholomaeus Szczerba, O.M.C.; Rev. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., Res., 1108 Junction ave. 1 lay brother.
School 9 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Procopia, dir. Pupils, 588.

Holy Cross, Rev. Hubert Klenner, pastor.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, —

Holy Redeemer, Dix and Junction aves. Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas J Condon, C.SS.R., John Hecker, C.SS.R., H. Schubert, C.SS.R., Ed. Dockery, C.SS.R., Peter Bregenzer, C.SS.R., C. T. McEnniry, C.SS.R., Ed. Power, C.SS.R. Res., 645 Junction ave. 3 lay brothers.
School — 24 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Junction ave.) Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 1190.

St. Hyacinth, Rev. S. Ig. Kolkiewicz. Res., 1106 McDougal ave.

School —

Holy Trinity, Porter and 6th sts., Revs. Jas. Savage, John Crowe, Thos. R. Carey. Res., 116 Porter st.

School — 15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Porter st.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 526.

St. Joachim's, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Joseph Oster, C.S Sp., pastor; Revs. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., J. Lestroban, C.S.Sp., and Henry Blanchot, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.

School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.) Sister Marie Praxede, dir. Pupils, 481.

St. John's, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. J. A. Kessler. Res., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.

School — (Building).

St. John Cantius', Rev. J. Walczak, pastor.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 170.

St. John Nepomucene, cor. Ash and Lawton sts., attended from St. Wenceslaus.

St. Josaphat's, Hastings st. and Canfield ave. Revs. John Rzadkowolski. Res., 221 Canfield ave.

School—13 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 740.

St. Joseph's, Orleans and Jays sts., Revs. B. J. Wermers, F. Haick, M. Whelan, D.D., Res., 40 Jay st

Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 217. 12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Orleans st.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 589.

St. Leo's, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe, Rev. Thos. Hussey. Res., 1000 Grand River ave.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Isidor, sister-servant. Pupils, 344.

St. Mary's, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. J. Wuest, C.S.Sp., supr. Revs. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp., C. Wilhelm, C.S.Sp.—Res., 200 Monroe ave.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Othwina, dir. Pupils, 201.

Our Lady of Help, Elmwood ave. and Larned st., Rev. James Wheeler; Rev. B. J. Watters.—Res., 797 Larned st. E.

School — 11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (792 Congress st. E.). Sister M. Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 392.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. H. Syoen. Res., 18 Catherine st.

Our Lady of The Rosary, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Leo Van Mach, Rev. John Griffin. Res., 26 Harper ave.

School — 1 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (46 Harper st.) Sister M. Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 540.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College). Rev. Richard D. Slevin. S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., prefect; Revs. Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., Wm. F. Hoffend, S.J., Philip Dunne, S.J., assistants. Rev. John M. Boschi, S.J., pastor for Italians; Rev. Aloysius Parodi, S.J., assist. Res., 363 Jefferson ave.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louise, Sister Servant. Pupils, 329.

School — (For Italians). Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 78.

Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Jefferson ave.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Larned st.
House of Providence, Sisters of Charity, 187 Elizabeth st.

Sacred Heart, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Jos. Stauss. Res., 304 Elliot st.

School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Elliott st.). Sister M. Louisa, dir. Pupils, 450.

Sacred Heart of Mary, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. J. Folta.

School — 20 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (937 Canfield ave.). Sister M. Boleslaus, dir. Pupils, 1200.

All Saints'. Rev. Robt. F. M. Doman.

St. Stanislaus, Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. F. Gzella.—Res., 1272 Dubois st.

School— 3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 890.

St. Vincent de Paul's, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 280 14th ave.

School — 18 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Marantette st.). Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 825.

St. Wenceslas', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 734 St. Antoine st.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (745 Antoine St.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 56.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of Blessed Sacrament Perpetual Adoration, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp.

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. John Geerts, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.

Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. C. T. B. Krebs, chaplain.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Very Rev. W. Buhaczkowski, chaplain.

Chapel, Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st., Rev. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B.
Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
  Mission — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel of St. Francis Home for Boys. 3190 Woodward ave. Attended from Episcopal residence, 31-33 Washington ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry Sullivan. Res., No. 2 Frank st.
  School —4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 95.
  Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Fredk. Schaeper, C.PP.S. Res., 23 Ormsby st.
  School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 110.
Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. S. Marx. Res., 511 Cass ave. East.
  Mission — Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Benedict Géry.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
  School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Annuuciata, dir. Pupils, 130.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas'. Rev. Ed. D. Kelly, Rev. Edward J. Taylor.
  School — 8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 224.
Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. J. Conus.
  Mission — Austin, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius'.
Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke.
  Mission — Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkill's.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. A. Burke, Rev. John F. Linskey. Res., 92 Maple st.
  School — 7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 280.
Belding, Ionia Co., (*P.O. Belding, R. D. No. 15*), Our Lady of Help, Rev. John Zindler.
  Mission — Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy. Res., 157 Columbus ave.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
  Missions— Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's; South Lyons, Oakland Co.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's. Rev. W. Maruszczyk.
  School — 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Teotuna, dir. Pupils, 220.
Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Peter Esper.
  Mission — Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
  North Branch, SS. Peter and Paul.
Bunkerhill, Ingham Co., (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*), SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. James O'Brien.
  School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*). Sister M. Clement, dir. Pupils, 81.
Burnside, Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Helten.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Heidenreich.
  School — 3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 100.
  Station — Flat Rock, Monroe Co.
Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer. Address: Detroit, 956 McDougal ave.
  School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 131.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
  School—4 Dominican Sisters, Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 150.
  Stations— Grass Lake, Jackson Co.; White Oak, Ingham Co.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. Dominic's. Attended from Manchester.
  Missions— Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
  Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
  Stations— Tecumseh, Lenawee Co.; Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles'. Rev. D. Hayes. Res., 78 Harrison st.
Conners Creek, Wayne Co., (*Halfway P.O*), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James Ronayne.
  School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 190.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Ed. Kronemaker.
  Missions— Downington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's; Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's; Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'; Peck, Sanilac Co., St. —: Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
  Station — Plymouth, Wayne Co.
  Chapel — St. Joseph's Retreat.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. Hayden.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Dorr, Allegan Co. (*North Dorr P.O.*), St. Mary's, vacant.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Wall.
  Mission — Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Rafferty.
  Mission — Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.

Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis'. Rev. Raymond Champion.

Eloise, Wayne County House, Rev. W. R. Marron, asst. sec., chaplain.

Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.

Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.

Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David Dillon.

Mission — Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.

Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, Th. Lee.

School — 6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 185.

Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Theodore Lindemann.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Adolpha, dir. Pupils, 124.

Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Dwan.

School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 120.

Mission — Cass City, St. Pancratius'.

Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.

Missions — Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's.
Hazelton, Shiawasse Co., St. Mary's.

Station — Clayton, Genesee Co.

Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. H. Nacy.

School — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 50.

Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. John Dowdle.

Harbor Beach, Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Charles E. Henigan

Missions — Smith's Corners, Oceana Co., Holy Trinity; Ubly, Huron Co., St. John's.

Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose, Rev. Jos. Connors. Res., 717 Jefferson ave.

Mission — Nashville, Barry Co., St. Cyril.

Station — Yankee Springs, Barry Co.

Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Grudzinski.

School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 70.

Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. Grace.

Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Thornton.

Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. McCabe.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 60.

Station — Dallas, Clinton Co.

Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey.

Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Bertele.

Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy. Res., 558 High st.

School — 7 Sisters-Servants of the I. H. M. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 201.

Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.; Muir, Ionia Co.; Saranac, Ionia Co.

Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Caspar M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Edward Stanton. Res., 727 Cooper st.

School — 9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 377.

Chapel — State Prison.

Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.; Waterloo, Jackson Co.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Herr. Res., 705 Waterloo st.

School — 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 141.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Jno. Doyle.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florian, sister-servant. Pupils, 352.

Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Revs. Wm. J. Fitzpatrick, Joseph Kraemer, assistants. Res., 423 N. Park st.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 360.

St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine's.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 200.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Kalamazoo County Poor House.
Michigan Insane Asylum; jail.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Lefevre Institute.
Borgess Hospital.
Nazareth Academy.

Kinde, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Hewelt.

Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Revs. I. Lafayette Brancheau, Francis Hill. Res., 321 Ionia st.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patricia, sister-servant. Pupils, 311.

Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. Dunnigan.

Missions — Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart; Davison, Genessee Co., St. John's.

Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.

Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ed. Fisher. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.

Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev. D. McGloughlin.

Schools — 9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 333.
Near City. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Cahalan.

School — 5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 126.

Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mies.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Henry Kaufmann.
Missions — Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., St. ——
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. X, Hally.
Mission — Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Northville, Wayne Co.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Crowley. Res., Washington ave.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Joos, James Downey. Res., 10 Anderson st.
School — 3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 206.
St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Bolte. Res., W. Front st.
School — 3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 88.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Redemptorist Fathers.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. C. J. Kennedy, John Cook. Res., 80 New st.
School — 13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Marietta, dir. Pupils, 584.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission — County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Tobias G. Morin.
New Salem, Allegan Co., (*P.O. Byron Center, Route No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. R. Kuehnel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 98.
Station — Fenville, Allegan Co.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Victor Ducat, S.T.L.
Mission — Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry O'Neil.
Missions Allegan, Allegan Co.
Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Slane. Res., 738 Main st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 350.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Quaid.
Station — Minden City, Sanilac Co.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. John Mueller.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 97.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions—Bangor, Van Buren Co., St. ——
Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
Station — Grand Junction, Van Buren Co.
Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. A. Wittliffe.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.
Pinnebog, (*Caseville P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. Francis W. Hewlett.
Missions— Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Rock Falls, Huron Co.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan, Rev. George McDace. Res., Park st.
School — St. Frederick's, 8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister M. Alphonsene, supr. Pupils, 238.
Station— White Lake, Oakland Co.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Plagens.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. C. T. Dolan. Res., 417 Erie st.
School — 11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 333.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth. Res., 7th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 250.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Koelzer.
School 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 120.
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Joseph Brokaw.
Mission — Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Glemet, pastor.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Rose.
Roseville,(*Mt.Clemens,R.F.D.No. 5*)Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev.John D.O'Shea.
Missions— L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
Mission—Oxford, St. Elizabeth's, Station Rochester.
Station — Birmingham, Oakland Co.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom.
Station — Marion, Sanilac Co.

St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lynch.
Mission — Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore.
Station — Ovid, Clinton Co.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. Esper.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Charles F. Hofsted.
Mission — Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fr. McQueen.
Missions— Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.
Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Williams.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*P.O. Greenfield*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. H. Koenig.
Missions — Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Buchanan, Berrien Co.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Richard Command.
Mission — Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Mendon, *p.t.*
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Peter Ryan.
Missions— Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Hartford, Van Buren Co. (church).
Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
Rush Lake Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Douglas, Allegan Co.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Broegger.
School — 11 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alexis, dir. Pupils, 252.
Whiteford, Monroe Co. (*P. O. Ottawa Lake*), St. Anthony's, Rev. D. G. Needham.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F Needham.
Missions— Milan, Washentaw Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Sharpe.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston, Co., St. Agnes.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally.
School — 8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Angelica, dir, Pupils, 273.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (polish), Rev. Jos. Lempka.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 196.
Yale, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Cullinane.
Missions—Brockway, Saint Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Kennedy.

Syrian Missionary: Rev. Antonio Abizaid. Res., Detroit.

Retired: Rev. Charles O'Reilly, D.D., Res., Detroit, Mich.; Rev. L. Vanstraelen, Res., St, Clair Heights, Mich.; Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. DeBever, Dexter, Mich.; Rev. Jos. Seybold, Europe; Rev. P. Wallace, Detroit, Mich.
On sick list: Revs. J. Doyle and J. J. Gore.
Absent on leave: Rev. T. Slattery, Fr. Kemper.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin and Garfield Aves.— Very Rev. Witold Buhaczkowski, Rector; Rev. Leo S. Jarecki, Logic, Metaphysics, Psychology; Rev. Jos. Ciarrocchi, D,D., Ph.D., U.J.D., Ethics, Sacramentary, Jus; Rev. Stanislaus Bortnowski, D.D., Ph. D., Scripture; Rev. Albert Cipollini, D.D., Ph. D., Dogmatic and Moral Theology; Rev. John Domaszewicz, History, Liturgy, Homiletics; Rev. C. Wyszynski, Dr. J. Machnikowski, Hebrew; Prof. Romuald Piatkowski, Polish Literature, Astronomy. Professors in College department: Ignace Machnikowski, Joseph Gardulski Andrew Piwowarski, Anthony Fijatkowski, R. Crandell, W. Emery, Fr. Mahon, Jos. Weber, L. Monticelli. 300 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. D. Slevin, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Lawrence A. Leahy, S.J., (minister and treas.); Rev. William F. Robison, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. John F. G. Pahls, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. William B. Rogers, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Wm. P. Quinlan, S.J. (chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Thomas F. Treacy, S.J.

(mathematics); Mr. Edward A. Jones, S.J. (physics and mathematics); Rev. Michael I. Strich, S.J (classics and English); Rev. Joseph H. Dickhaus. S.J. (classics and English); Rev. Louis A. Falley, S.J., Rev. Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. John S. Ragor, S.J., Rev. Joseph Milet, S.J., Mr. Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., Mr. Benedict Rodman, Mr. Chas. Roemer, Mr. Patrick Hagerty, Mr. Daniel M. Coady, (instructors in high school department). 4 Lay Brothers. Number of students: collegiate 60, high school 213; total 273.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (provincial); Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., (ex provincial); Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Revs. Alphons Baeumle, O.M.Cap., (vicar); Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Willibaldus Kraus, O.M.Cap., Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap., Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers; 3 Tertiaries; 3 Novices.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 65 Jay st. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 98.

The St. Joseph's Home for Boys.—125 Congress st., E. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. 4 Brothers. Brother ——. supr.

KALAMAZOO. *Gibbons Hall, Classical Day School*—425 N. Park st. Basilian Fathers. Rev. M. T. Roach, C.S.B., (president). 18 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Magdalne, prov. Very Rev. Vitoldus Buhaczkowski, director. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy* and *Orphan Asylum.*, 110 Inmates. In Community: 361 Sisters, 70 Postulants, 51 Novices.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 19 Choir Religious; 11 Lay Sisters. Madame L. Gerardin, R.S.H. supr. Pupils, 69.

St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Pierre Joseph. supr. 260 Inmates. Rev. J. Geerts, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche, sister-servant. Rev. C. T. B. Krebs, chaplain. Patients during the year, 3065.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—Attended from the Cathedral. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sister-servant. Patients, 241; children, 510.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, McDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—Attended from O. L. of Help Church. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 298.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st.—Attended from St. Ann's Church. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Choir Sisters, 21; Lay Sisters, 6; Outdoor Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 33; Penitents, 265; Preservation Children, 130.

St. Joseph's Home for Boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys, 3190 Woodward ave., Highland Park.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anthony, supr. Orphans. 238.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 1180 Cass st.—Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Choir nuns, 7. outside sisters, 3; lay sisters, 2; Postulant, 1.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* Mother M Camilla, supr. The Community numbers 150 Professed, 30 Novices. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*, a boarding and day school. Pupils: 290 boarders and 30 day scholars. Rev. Michael J Fleming, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 547. Attended by Vincentian Father.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 30 Choir Religious; 17 Lay Sisters. Madame Anna Hutton, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 50. Rev. John Dowdle.

KALAMAZOO. *Lefevre Institute*, 414 Cooley st.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 340.

St. Columba's Training School for Nurses.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Borgess Hospital, Postage st. — 35 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. 100 beds. Patients during the year, 793. Attended from Parish Church.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildis, supr.—60 Sisters. In Community: 300 professed Sisters, 50 Novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is: *St. Mary's Academy and College.*—Pupils, 347 *St. Joseph's Cottage* (Private Orphan Asylum). 36 Orphans.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.* — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, sister-servant. 20 trained nurses.

NAZARETH: *Nazareth Academy.* — 60 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Students, 115. Rev. Theodore Lochbihler.

St. Anthony's School for feeble minded children.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 15.

Normal School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 14.

Barbour Hall.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Sisters and Novices, 45.

Convent of the Holy Family. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.—Mother M. Agatha, superioress general. Number of Sisters in Community 60. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place. Mother Aloysius, supr. 30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Theodore Lochbihler, resident chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Adrian.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
Xaverian Brothers—St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', St. Leo's Schools, SS. Peter and Paul's, S.J., Detroit; Jackson; Lansing; St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Mt. Clemens.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Joseph Retreat; Dearborn; St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Elisabeth's School, Detroit; Westphalia.
Dominican Sisters (Adrian Mich.) — Adrian; Chelsea; Gagetown; Maybee; New Salem; Owosso; Port Huron; Ruth; Springwells; St. Clair; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Centerline; Conners Creek; Fowler; Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Adalbertus, St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. John Cantius, St. Josaphat's, St. Stanislaus' Schools, Detroit; Bronson; Parisville; Hilliards; St. Joseph's, Jackson; Wyandotte.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 2 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Holy Rosary, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Blessed Sacrament's, Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Carleton; Flint; Ionia; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Nazareth, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Normal School, Training School for Nurses, Home for the feeble minded, Nazareth; Institute, Hospital and St. Joseph's School, Kalamazoo; Bunker Hill; Anchorville; St. Bernard's School, St. Clair Heights, Orphan Home, Detroit; Portland.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph; Manhattanville, N. Y.) — Academy, Detroit; School and Academy, Grosse Pointe Farms.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Francis' and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
Sisters of St. Dominic, Perpetual Adoration of M.B. Sacrament—Monastery, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	70
Diocesan Priests	191	Pupils	23 086
Priests of Religious Orders	51	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	237	Orphans	600
Churches with resident priest	145	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	63	Children in preservation class	125
Total Churches	208	Total of young people under Cath. care	23 811
Stations	20	Hospitals	2
Chapels	23	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Inmates during the year	250
Students Clerical, 40; Total	320	Home for feeble minded	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Infant Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Baptisms	7 077
Students	600	Marriages	2 051
Academies for young ladies	7	Burials	3 221
Females educated in higher branches	870		

Catholic Population (Families, 41,106)........................ 267,000.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Clearwater, Cook Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau, Red Lake, Mahnomen, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 39.439.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—*Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Joseph F. Buh.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*

Chancellor — Rev. Timothy Corbett.

Secretary — Rev. John A. Limmer.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Jos. Buh, V.G., Rev. T. Corbett, Rev. D. W. Lynch.

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V.G., Rev. T. Corbett, Rev. E. Fayolle, Rev. D. W. Lynch, Rev. F. Hufnagel Rev. C. V. Gamache and Rev. Joseph Wurm.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B., judge; Rev. T. Corbett. defensor matrimonii; Rev. J. A. Limmer, notarius.

School Board—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., president; Rev. J. A. Limmer, secretary; Rev. T. Corbett, Rev. E. Fayolle, Rev. S. A. Iciek, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B., Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B., Rev. Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I., Rev. Leo M. Laskowski, Rev. F. Hufnagel.

Deans — Rev. T. Corbett, for the Counties of St. Louis, Lake, Cook; Rev. E. Fayolle, for the Counties of Red Lake, Clearwater and Beltrami; Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, for the Counties of Hubbard, Crow Wing; Rev. J. Wurm, for the Counties of Itaska and Aitkin; Rev. A. Tapin, for the Counties of Polk, Norman and Mahnomen; Rev. M. Rieger. for the Counties of Carlton and Pine; Rev. C. Cannon, O.S.B., for the Counties of Clay and Becker; Rev. L. J. Buechler, for the Counties of Cass and Koochiching; Rev. L. Boisseau, for the Counties of Marshall, Kittson and Roseau.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V.G., treasurer; Rev. Timothy Corbett, secretary; Rev. E. Fayolle, Revs. D. W. Lynch, Leo M. Laskowski, J. F. Greene, Directors.

Auditing Committee—Right Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V.G., Revs. T. Corbett, E. Fayolle, Revs. D. W. Lynch, F. Hufnagel, C. V. Gamache, Joseph Wurm.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. J. A. Limmer.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. Timothy Corbett.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Rev. Timothy Corbett, Pastor, dean; Revs. John A. Limmer, Elias Lemire.

Schools—Cathedral High School. 4 Christian Brothers. Bro. Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Thomas Aquinas. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Jeremiah, dir. Pupils, 290.

ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis Hufnagel.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leonissa, dir. Pupils 83.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Revs. Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B., Raymond Basel, O.S.B. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 220.

St. James's, West Duluth, Rev. D. W. Lynch. Res., 57th ave. West.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I., supr ; Revs. O. Robillard, O.M.I., J. Therien, O.M.I., M. Blais, O.M.I., Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Res., 24th ave., West and 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Adelide, dir. Pupils, 246.
St. Mary's, Star of The Sea (Polish), Rev. S. A. Iciek. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
Mission—Gnesen. St. Louis Co.. St. Joseph's.
School—St. Stanislaus'. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Peter and Paul's (Polish) Rev. Leo. M. Laskowski. Res., 2405 24th ave. W.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils 16 .
Station Buyk. St. Louis Co.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. J. Zarilli, D.D., Ph.D. Res., cor. 11th ave. W. and Sup. st.
Station—McGregor, Aitkin Co.
Chapels: Sacred Heart Institute, attended by Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Bemidji, Beltrami Co., Minn., attended by Rev. J.O'Dwyer.
St. Benedict's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Minn., Rev. L Buechler.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave., E and 3d st., Rev. J. McCarthy, O M.I.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Crookston, Polk Co., Minn., attended by Rev. J. W. Smiers.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Brainerd, attended by Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney.
St. James Orphan Home, Duluth, attended by Rev. A. Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
Ville Rosa Convent, Argyle, attended by Rev, L. Boisseau.
St. Joseph's Convent. Crookston, attended by Rev. A. Tapin.
St. Aloysius' Chapel, Christian Brothers' Home, Duluth, attended by Rev. J. A. Limmer

Outside of the City of Duluth.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's. attended from Georgetown.
Mission—Felton, Clay Co., St Lawrence.
Akeley, Hubbard Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Park Rapids.
Station — Nevis, Hubbard Co.
Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James's, Rev. Joseph Wurm, Dean.
Mission — Dean Brook, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph
Stations — Kimberly, Aitkin Co.; Tamerack, Aitken Co.; Emily, Crow Wing Co.; Rabbit Lake, Aitkin Co.
Argyle. Marshall Co.. St. Rose of Lima, Rev. L. Boisseau, Dean.
School — Villa Rose. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Martina, supr. Pupils, 105.
Aurora, St. Louis Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Aloysius Pirnat.
Stations —Colby, St. Louis Co. Mesaba. St. Louis Co. Cotton. St. Louis Co.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edmund, dir. Pupils, 98.
Barto, (*Leo P.O.*) Roseau Co , St. Aloysius. Rev. A. Drewnicki.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip, Rev. J. O'Dwyer.
Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Franz Sa'oven.
Mission — Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Elba. St. Louis Co.; McKinley, St Louis Co.
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St Ann's, Rev. R. O'Gorman.
Mission — Northome, St. Louis Co.. St. Michael.
Stations — Tenstrike, Koochiching Co. Kelleher, Beltrami Co.
Turtle River, Beltrami Co.
Bovey and Coleraine, Itaska Co.. St. Patrick's. Rev. P. Killeen.
Stations — Holman, Itaska Co.; Nashwauk, Itaska Co.; Toconite, St. Louis, Co.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O Mahoney. Dean.
School — (Under construction.)
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles. Rev. W. Koerner.
Mission — Deer River, Itaska Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Walker. Cass Co.
Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John Tscholl.
Mission—Buhl, St. Louis Co.
Station — Ashava, St. Louis Co.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Giraux, M.A.
St. Casimir (Polish), attended by Rev. S.A. Iciek.
Crookston. Polk Co., St. Ann's. Rev. A. Tapin. Dean.
School—St. Joseph's. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Jeanne, supr. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Russia, Polk Co.
St. Mary's. Rev. John W. Smiers.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission—Euclid, Polk Co.
Detroit, Becker Co.. Holy Rosary, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Mission — Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Francis Xavier.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Greene.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Buh, V.G., Rev. J. E. Schiffrer.
Station — Winton St. Louis Co.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. Bilban.
Mission — Gilbert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Arthur Floyd.

Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis', Rev. C. Massonnat. Res., St. Vincent Hospital, Crookston.
Missions Stephen, Kittson Co., St. Joseph's.
Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Lancaster, Kittson Co. Kennedy. Kittson Co.
Northcote, Kittson Co. Humboldt, Kittson Co.
St Vincent, Kittson Co. Radium, Marshall Co.
Oslo, Marshall Co.
Florian, Marshall Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Podlecki.
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Mission — Wild Rice. Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission — Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius'.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Louis J. Buechler, dean.
Chapel — St. Benedict's Hospital.
Stations — Solway. Beltrami Co. Erskin, Polk Co.
Bagley, Beltrami Co. McIntosh, Polk Co.
Foston, Polk Co. Cohasset. Itasca Co.
Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament. Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. J. Beruatto, D.D.
Station — Stephenson, St. Louis Co.
Hinckley. Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maxmilian Rieger, dean.
Missions — Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Finlayson, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Charles', attended by Rev. F. M. Costiou, O.M.I., Fort Francis, Can.
Stations — Big Falls, Koochiching Co. Indus, Koochiching Co.
Little Fork, Koochiching Co.
Krose, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended by Rev. A. Steuer, O.M.I., Winnipeg, Man.
Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Rev. W. T. Roy.
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St Michael's. Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B.
Mission — Callaway, Becker Co., Assumption.
Moorhead. Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B., Dean.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentindis, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Glyndon, Clay Co
Park Rapids. Hubbard Co., St. Peter's. Rev. William Klinkhammer.
Mission — Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's.
Pine City. Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ————.
Proctor, St Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Stations — Burnett, St. Louis Co; New Duluth, St. Louis Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French). Rev. E. Fayolle, Dean.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ursula, Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's (English and German). Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Hilaire, Red Lake Co., St. Hilary.
St. Mathias. Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. J. Bossus.
Mission — Pine River Cass Co.
Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord. Rev. Joseph Quillien.
Missions — Bruno, Pine Co., Sacred Heart.
Duquett, Pine Co., St. Ann.
Scanlon. Carlton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Powers.
Missions — Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
Carlton. Carlton Co., Sacred Heart.
Floodwood, St. Louis Co., St. Louis.
Stations — Cromwell, Carlton Co. Wrenchall, Carlton Co.
Moose Lake, Carlton Co. Wright Station, Carlton Co.
Sturgeon Lake. Pine Co. St. Isidore's. Rev. A. Baczyk.
Missions — Split Rock, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Willow River. Pine Co., St. Mary's.
Rutledge, Pine Co., St. Boniface's.
Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity, attended by Rev. ————.
Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. S. Veuilleux.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's. Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's. Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. V. Patt.
Station — Knife River.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Hogan.
St. John Bapt. (Polish). Rev. M. Sengir.
Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Beyne.
Missions — Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's.
Williams, Koochiching Co., St. Cloud's.
Stations — Beaudette, Koochiching Co. Roseau, Roseau Co.
Cedar Bend, Roseau Co. Spooner, Koochiching Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Mission — Town of Rosebud. Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary.
Stations — Big Bend, Norman Co. Twin Lakes, Mahnomen Co.
Ebro, Clearwater Co.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Stations — Brookston, St. Louis Co.
Beaver Bay, Lake Co.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Ponsford, Becker Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Nelles, O S.B.
Mission — Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Bena, Cass Co.
Cass Lake, Cass Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.
Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Jos. Buh, V.G.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.

Absent onleave: Revs. Francis S. Kosmerl, D.D., P. Murphy, A. Smrekar, J. Feehely.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 3d. st. and 3rd ave. E. — Mother M. Scholastica, prioress. In Community: 147 Sisters, 11 Postulants. — Connected with the Provincialhouse is *Institute of the Sacred Heart*, cor. 3rd st. and 3rd ave. E. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 175.

St. James Orphanage.— 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, dir. Orphans. 85.

St. Mary's Hospital. — 32 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Helena, supr. Patients, 2162.

ARGYLE. *Villa Rosa, Sisters of St. Joseph's Academy.* — 12 Sisters. Mother M. Martina, supr. Pupils, 110.

BEMIDJI.* *St. Anthony's Hospital.* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Patients, 693.

BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Patients, 623.

CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Francis, supr. Patients, 254.

Sisters of St. Joseph's Academy.—9 Sisters. Mother M. Jeanne, supr. Pupils, 110.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Patients, 275.

RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Wendelina, supr. Pupils, 70.

WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indians.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 105.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Barnesville; Cloquet; Detroit; Duluth; Frazee; Georgetown; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Thief River Falls; Red Lake Reservation: White Earth Reservation.
Oblate Fathers—Duluth.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospital, Orphanage and Schools, Duluth; Bemidji; Brainerd; Crookston: Grand Rapids; Red Lake Falls; Cass Lake.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.
Sisters of St. Joseph — Argyle and Crookston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for young ladies	3
Diocesan Priests	52	Pupils	395
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Total	75	Pupils	1 504
Churches with resident priest	58	Indian Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	37	Pupils	19
Stations	52	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	14	Hospitals	5
		White	50 500
		Indian	4 330

Catholic Population 54 830

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles = 9.936.

VIRTUTE NON VERBIS

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.,

Bishop of Erie: Consecrated Feb. 24th, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19th 1899.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. Michael O'Connor, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. Josue M. Young, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Right Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868 Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10th 1899 and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis. Died April 22nd, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Sheridan.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Oil City, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Winter, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties; Very Rev. William Coonan, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. C. Wienker, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Decker, Rev. James Lachermaier, Rev. Michael Meagher, Rev. Bernard McGivney, Rev. Andrew Ignasiak.

Censor Librorum—Rev. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. Bernard Klöcker.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Dunn, LL D. *Judex*; Rev. Peter M. Cauley, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. Jno. J. F. Donnellan, *Secretary.*

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Dunn, LL D. Very Rev. Theodor Schmitt, O.S.B., Rev. James Lachermaier, Rev. Bernard Klöcker, Rev. Peter M. Cauley, Rev. Bernard McGivney, Rev. William F. Dwyer and Rev. B. J. Raycroft.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Sheridan, V.G., Rev. Michael E. Tracy Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, Rev. Edward Hasse, Rev. James H. McAdam and Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Very Rev. C. Wienker, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector; Revs. Francis I. Tully, William J. Casey and Edward P. Short, assist'ts.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and one Secular teacher. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Cauley, Stephen H. Cauley and Charles L. Cauley, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 399.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodor Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Winfried Kollmannsperger, O.S.B., Roman Nibler, O.S.B.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 209.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 167.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker, rector, and Rev. Emil Franck, assistant. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 324.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Decker, rector; Revs. Joseph B. Brock, and Felix J. Wiersbinski, assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 371.
Chapel — St. John's, St. Mary's Home for the Aged.

ST. ANDREW'S, 6th and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer, rector.

ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector. Res., 621 W. 17th st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 189.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak, rector; Rev. John C. Dembenski, assistant. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
School — 10 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Salomea, dir. Pupils, 818.

ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector.

SACRED HEART, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. Francis J. Bender, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and one Secular teacher. Pupils, 179.

ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.

HOLY TRINITY, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector.
School —2 Secular teachers. Pupils, 145.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, 9th and Fulton sts., Rev. Karl Smelko, rector. Res., 932 Fulton st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.

Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
Missions — Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.
Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.

Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. William Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. Michael Fitzgerald assistant.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 354.

Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.
Missions—Beechtree, Jefferson Co.
Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.

Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Basil, dir. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.

Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
Station—Millers, Crawford Co.

Centerville, Crawford Co., (*R. F. D. No.* 2), Rev. David Hartnett, rector.
Missions— Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Tryonville, Crawford Co.
Pleasantville, Venango Co.

Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Deckenbrock, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Walburg, dir. Pupils, 90.

Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 257.

Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. James Carpenter, rector.
Mission — Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.

Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector.
Missions— Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.

Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions— Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, rector.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
Columbus, Warren Co.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. D. S. Sheehan, rector.
Missions— Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
Crates, Clarion Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.
Mission — Corsica, Clarion Co., St. Ann's.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James A. Harvey, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan, rector.
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrycki, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 328.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Driscoll, rector.
Missions— Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
Caledonia, Elk Co.
Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney, rector; Rev. John Nolan, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 489.
Mission — Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz, rector.
St.———(Lithuanian) Rev. Joseph Krasnickas, rector.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Missions — Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
Petrolia, Butler Co.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector.
Mission — Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Very Rev. C. Wienker, V.F., rector.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. George's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lawrence A McBride, rector.
Missions— Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector.
Station — Cameron, Cameron Co.
Force, Elk Co., (Italian church). Rev Joseph Orlando, rector.
Mission — Byrnedale, Elk Co.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohue, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.
Mission — Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., (*Meadville, R.F.D.No.11*), St. Hippolytus, Rev. Eugene Cogneville, rector.
Missions— Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
Pet is, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul.
Station — Cataract, Clearfield Co.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 150.
Genesee, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter T. Miller, rector.
Mission — Oswayo, Potter Co.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. James H. Conlin, rector.
Mission — Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's.
Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Mission — Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector. Rev. James J. Kearns, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Austin, supr. Pupils, 166.
Missions— Hadley, Mercer Co.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonaura, rector.
Hammett, Erie Co., (*Erie R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 44.
Mission — Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.

Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Houst, rector.
St. Barbara, V.M., Rev. Joseph Simonek, *p.t.*
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 252.
Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. David F. Hickey, rector.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margaret, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 251.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. George Winkler, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Aloysia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 154.
Lindsey, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (G. R.), Rev. Anthony Mhley, rector.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Hasse, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 128.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael Flood, rector. *p. t.*
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Winter, V.F., rector; Rev. Andrew Weschler, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.
St. Bridget's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Dunn, LL.D., rector; Rev. Francis Coughlin, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
Stations—Saegerstown, Crawford Co.; Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Chapel—Spencer Hospital.
Mercer, Mercer Co., (*R. F. D. No. 10*), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Missions—Grassflat, Clearfield Co., (Slav Church).
Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P. O.*), St. Severinus'.
Munsons.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Mission—Hazelhurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John W. Murphy, rector.
Station—Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co., St. John's.
North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. Alexis Fischer, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station—Reno, Venango Co.
Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector.
School—1 Lay teacher; Pupils, 55.
Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.
Mission—St. Joseph's (Polish).
Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. William Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 241.
Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation B.V.M. (G. R.), Rev. ——————
Rasselas, Elk Co. (*R. F. D., Wilcox, P. O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Heibel, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's.
Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick Lynch, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 229.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher, rector. Rev. William O'Hern, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 213.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., Marinus Ferg, O.S.B.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 581.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Callista. Pupils, 246.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.
Sartwell, McKean Co., (*Eldred R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's. Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 259.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 155.
Missions—Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.

Sharon, Mercer Co. (continued).
Missions—Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Catalano, rector.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.
South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Rev. John S. Willis, assistant.
South Sharon, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.
St. —(G. R.),
St. Ann (Slavonian), Rev. Adolph Rudolph, rector.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Vincent Migliore, rector.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector.
Stations — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Missions— Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.
Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Kellettville, Forest Co.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector; Rev. George Shea, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 231.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph M. Nau, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 27.
Tyler, Clearfield Co., Rev. Francis Robaczeski, rector.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Mission — Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations — Elgin, Erie Co.
Mill Village, Erie Co.
Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jno. De Ville, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 139.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, rector; Rev. Charles Gleason, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 197.
Mission — Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations — Kinzua, Warren Co.
Pine Grove, Warren Co.
Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius. Rev. Francis Cherney, rector.
Mission - Hawk Run, Clearfield Co.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 114.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Patrick Cranney, and John H. Craig.
Rev. B. McAvenue at Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D.C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Right Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain St. Benedict's Convent; Revs. Winfried Kollmannsperger, O.S.B., Roman Nibler, O.S.B.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa. — Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R. (rector, director of missions and prof. of German and elocution); Revs. Peter Ward, C.SS.R. (prof. of mathematics and history); Jos. Schantz, C.SS.R. (prof. of German and history); Henry Jung, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and German); John Thies, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin, German and history); Arthur T. Coughlan, C.SS.R. (prof. of English and Italian); Patrick Leonard, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin, French and rhetoric); Henry Schorp, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and Greek); Chas. Kelz, C.SS.R. (prof. of mathematics and German); Louis Smith, C.SS.R. (prof. of English, German and history); Michael Gearin, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and English); Michael Kleemann, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and German). — 6 Lay Brothers, 160 students.—The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches. Gregorian chant and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

Applications for missions are to be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st,, Baltimore, Md., or, to Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R., College, Northeast, Pa.

ST. MARY'S. Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory.* — Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Cornelius Enders, O.S.B , Marinus Ferg, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Erie. *St. Benedict's Convent.* E. Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Thecla, supr. In Community, 81 Sisters, 9 Novices. *Academy.* Sisters, 5. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 90.

Villa Maria. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and Secular teacher. Sister M. Angela, supr. Orphans, 216.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr.

Home for the Aged. 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa, supr.

Bradford. *Sisters of St. Joseph.* Sister M. Marcella, supr.

Clearfield. *St. Francis' Academy.*—Sister M. Agnes, supr.

Franklin. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Pupils, 150.

Houtzdale, *St. Lawrence's Convent.*—Sister M. Genevieve, supr.

Meadville, *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, supr.

Reynoldsville, *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sister M. Pius, supr.

Ridgway, *St. Leo's Convent.*—Sister M. Anselm, supr.

St. Mary's, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* -- Mother M. Gabriella, supr. 76 Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 71.

Sharon. *St. Scholastica's Select School.* —2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 25.

Titusville. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Teresa, supr. 66 Sisters.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding School for Young Ladies.* Boarders, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—Erie; St. Mary's, and St. Mary's, Elk Co.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.

Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie. Pa.)—Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Hammet; Oil City; Academy and Schools, Sharon.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.)—Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Kane; Kersey; Lucinda; Warren.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Ann's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Reynoldsville.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Stanislaús' School, Erie.

Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.)—Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Diocesan Priests	135	Students	142
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for young ladies	8
Total	160	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	44
Churches with resident priest	100	Pupils in Schools	10 050
Missions with Churches	46	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	146	Orphans	216
Stations	29	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 385
Chapels	11	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Home for the aged	1

Catholic Population.................121108.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER.

(*Diocesis Riverormensis.*)

Established March 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square miles = 1,194.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Fall River, cons. Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *394 Highland Ave., Fall River, Mass.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. William Stang, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died, Feb. 2, 1907.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Edward J. Carr, Chancery Office, *394 Highland ave., Fall River, Mass.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Prevost, P. A., Revs. Bernard Boylan, James Coyle, P. R., A. G. S. Neves, H. Deslauriers, J. E. Cassidy.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. Michael J. Cooke.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. Thomas J. McGee, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. John O'Connell, Chairman; Very Rev. A. R. Grolleau, O.P., Revs. William H. Curley, Jas. M. Coffey, J. E. Th. Giguere, J. E. Cassidy

Diocesan Director of Eucharistic League—Rev. James Coyle, P. R.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. M. C. Terra.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Rev. James E. Cassidy, rector; Revs. Henry J. Noon, William E. Corr.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anicita, supr. 12 Sisters; 562 pupils.

Convent of Holy Ghost Mother Ste. Theresa supr. 7 Sisters.

St. Ann's (French), Very Rev. A. R Grolleau O.P., prior and rector; Dominican Fathers: Revs. Joseph Terrien, O P.. Paul Charland, O.P., Athanace Beaudé, O P., Reginald Farly, O.P., Amadée Jacquemet. O.P.. Vincent Perrotin, O P., Vincent Marchildon, O.P., Ambroise Lamarre, O.P., Jourdain Charron, O.P. 4 lay brothers. Res., 818 Middle st. For Missions apply to the Very Rev Prior.

Academy—Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Louis, dir. 7 Brothers: 363 pupils.

Schools—Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother M. Bertrand, supr. 21 Sisters; 1215 pupils.

Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.

Blessed Sacrament, (French), Rev. D. V. Delemarre, pastor; Rev. P. A. Merendet.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Sister M. Theresia. 5 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 260.

Espirito Santo (Portugese), Rev. John B. De Valles, adm.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. R. F. Parillo, pastor.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius McSwiney, pastor; Rev. Thomas Noonan.

St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. H. J. Mussely, pastor; Revs. L. A. Marchand, A. Coulombe.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Lazarus, supr. Pupils, 234.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Kelly.

School 5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils 310.

St. Louis, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. Hugh B. Harrold.

School - 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Pupils. 246.

St. Matthew's (French), Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Rev. J. E. Potvin.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Sister M. Eusébe, supr. 363 pupils.

St. Michael's (Portugese), Rev. M. C. Grillo, pastor; Rev. J. G. Toledo.

Mission — South Dighton, St. Peter's.

Notre Dame de Lourdes (French). Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Prevost, P.A., pastor; Revs. Bernard Bernier, J. O. Sylvain, L. Damase Robert, Philéas Jalbert.

School—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister Antoine, dir. Sisters, 11; Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 1280.

Academy and Boarding School.—Pupils, 74.

Orphanage—St. Joseph's, Sisters of Charity (Quebec), Sister Ste. Domitille. supr. 32 Sisters. Orphans, 380.

Mission—Westport, St. George.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. John H. Tobin, Joseph M. Griffin and Martin Fitzgerald.

School— 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Dolores, supr. Pupils, 400.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William H. Curley, pastor; Rev. George Maxwell.

St. Roch's (French), Rev. J. A. Th. Giguère, pastor; Rev. Jovite Chagnon.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Sister L. Theresia, supr. Pupils, 380.

St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Peter Basinski, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Basinski.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister N. Bronislaus, supr. Pupils, 213.

Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. F. S. Mesquita, pastor; Revs. A. J. Taveira, Manuel Cordeiro.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, P.R.; Revs. John F. McKeon, John T. O'Grady.

School—8 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Helena, dir. 395 pupils.

St. William, Rev. P. E. McGee, pastor.

St. Vincents Home—Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, director.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Lyons.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. A. Messier, pastor.

Dodgeville Bristol Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. L. P. Dequoy, pastor.

Mission—Hebronville, St. Rose's.

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 71.

Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. F. M. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., supr., and Fathers of the St. Joseph's Monastery.

School—2 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's.

Sacred Heart's, attended by Fathers from St. Joseph's Monastery.

School—2 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 80.

Harwich, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George F. Maguire, pastor.

Missions—Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., St. William's.
Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Brewster, Barnstable Co.

Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor.

Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis', Rev. Daniel E. Doran, pastor.

Missions—Osterville, Assumption.
Yarmouth.

Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. McNamara, pastor.

Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. T. J. McGee, D.D., pastor.

Station—Siasconset.

New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Omer Valois, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 190.

St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, pastor; Revs. Charles E. Clerc, George J. Cain, D. M. Magnan, D.D.

School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister St. David. dir. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 800.

Assumption (for Cape Verdians), attended by the Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Fairhaven.

St. Boniface (German), attended by Fathers from St. Joseph's Monastery, Fairhaven.

Holy Rosary (French) Rev. A. Savoie, pastor.

School Kindergarten. Pupils, 150.

St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. John Mard, adm.; res., 659 S. First st

St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Rev. Adrian A. Gauthier.

School —6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister St. Elizabeth of Hungary, supr. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils. 474.

St. James', Rev. Mortimer Downing, pastor; Revs. Timothy J. Duff, George B. McNamee.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Pupils, 414.

New Bedford, Bristol Co.(continued).
St. John the Baptist (Portugese), Rev. A. G. S. Neves, pastor; Revs. E. de L. Travassos, Joaquim G. Cardozo.
Chapel—Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
St. Kilian's, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. M. V. McDonough.
St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Michael J. Owens, Michael J. Manning.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 319.
St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aedigna, supr. Inmates, 115. Rev. Michael F. Ambrose, resident chaplain.
St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Coffey, pastor.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 672.
Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portugese), Rev. A. P. Vieira, admr.; Rev. Emmanuel De Mello.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. E. A. Uminski, pastor.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Revs. S. P. Lonergan, L. N. Blanchet.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Sister Marie de St. Maxime, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 520.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Thos. Trainor
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. D. D. Villandre, pastor.
North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. James H. Looby, pastor.
Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, pastor.
Missions—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. C. Terra, pastor; Rev. Dario A. Rapozo.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. W. F. Sullivan, pastor.
Mission—Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patricks.
Stations—Tremont, Marion.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. F. Sheedy, pastor.
Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Anthony's (Portugese), Rev. A. F. Louro, pastor.
Holy Family, Rev. W. Cullen, pastor.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, adm.; Res., 30 Bay st.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. F. McKenna, pastor; Rev. John F. Downey.
School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Mary Kevin, supr. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 275.
St. Paul's, Rev. M. J. Fox.
Mission—Norton, St. Mary's.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Portugese), Rev. E. A. Silva, pastor.
St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, pastor; Rev. A. J. Levesque.
School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 486.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, pastor; Rev. John P. Doyle.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, P. R., pastor; Revs. Edw. J. Moriarty, Francis J. Bradley, D.D.
School—Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 11. Mother Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 537.
Chapel—State Insane Asylum.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James L. Smith, pastor; Revs. John J. Kenny, John F. McDonald.
Missions—North Dighton, St. Joseph's.
Seekonk, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Wood's Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

On sick leave in Diocese of Los Angeles: Rev. Michael J. Kirby.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER, *Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. A. R. Grolleau, O.P., prior. 10 Dominican Fathers; 4 Lay brothers.
St Ann's Commercial School.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 363.
FAIRHAVEN, *St. Joseph's Monastery*, Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Revs. F. M. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., supr.; William De Boeck, C.SS.CC., Stanislas Bernard, C.SS.CC., Hilarion Eickerling, C.SS.CC., Rupert Janssens, C.SS.CC., and 3 lay brothers.
College.—Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Revs. Adalbert Rielander, C.SS.CC., dir.; Seraphin Ooghe, C.SS.CC., Servatius Harlinde, C.SS.CC., Anthony Tayaerts, C.SS.CC., Bernardin Van den Born, C.SS.CC.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

Fall River. *Convent and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.* – 47 Dominican Sisters. Academy: Teachers, 7; Pupils, 35.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Notre Dame Church). 48 Sisters; 2 Postulants. Pupils. 74.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters), 194 Second st. 7 Sisters.

St. Ann's Hospital.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation. Sister Marguerite, supr. 31 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (French). – Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 32. Orphans, 380.

Motherhouse, Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 29. Academy: Pupils, 76; Novitiate: 8 Novices.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.—Mt. St. Mary's. Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. Sisters, 8; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Mother Benedict. supr. Sisters. 8. Orphans. 142.

New Bedford. *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis.

Industrial School for Girls.—7 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister M. Rosa, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools—Fall River.
Dominican Fathers –Fall River.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts—Fairhaven.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River.

Dominican Sisters. – St. Catherine's Convent, St. Ann's Schools, Fall River.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, (White Sisters).—Fall River.

Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation.—(Tours, France).—St. Ann's Hospital, Fall River.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. – Schools of St. Anthony, St. Hyacinth and Sacred Heart Churches. and Holy Rosary Kindergarten, New Bedford.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary – Jesu Marie Convent, Parochial School, Notre Dame Church, Fall River.

Sisters of St. Joseph. – (Le Puy), St. Theresa's Convent, 2501 So. Main st., Fall River, St. Roch's School, St. John's School, Blessed Sacrament School, St. Matthew's School, Fall River.

Sisters of Mercy. – Mount St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Joseph's and St. Louis' Schools, Fall River; St. James' and St. Lawrence's Schools, New Bedford.

Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. – Sacred Heart Convent. Sacred Heart Parish School, Fall River; Schools ef the Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and St. James' Churches. Taunton.

Felician Sisters (Dunkirk, N. Y.) – St. Stanislaus', Fall River.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—St. John's Church, New Bedford.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. – St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart's Schools, Fairhaven.

Sisters of St. Francis.—St. Mary's Home, New Bedford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Clergy	110
Priests of Religious Orders	20
Total No of priests	130
Churches with resident priests	58
Church Missions	20
Total No. of Churches	78
Stations	3
Chapels	30
Hospitals	1
Parishes with parochial schools	24
Pupils in same	10 936
Academies	3
Pupils in same	285

Commercial School	1
Pupils in same	363
College	1
Pupils in same	15
Orphan Asylums	3
Children in same	626
Kindergartens	1
Attendants	150
Young people under Catholic care	12 375
Home for Aged	1
Inmates in same	11
Total Population of Diocese	309 438
Catholic Population of Diocese	151 633

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Miles = 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN SHANLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Fargo; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. EGAN. — Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'DRISCOLL.–Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. V. WEHRLE, O.S.B., Revs. J. W. CONSIDINE, E. KENNY, J. A. LEMIEUX, E. J. CONATY and D. V. COLLINS.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. A. LEMIEUX. Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Revs. Matthew Corry, Peter McGeough.
School— Presentation Nuns.
Stations — Argusville, Cass Co.
Grandin, Cass Co.

Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. Zumbusch.
Missions —Balfour. McHenry Co., St. ——
Kandel. McHenry Co., St. Mathias'.
Station—Drake, McHenry Co.

Beach, Billings Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Van den Heuvel.
Missions— Burkey, Billings Co., St. Mary's.
Rhame, Bowman Co., St. Sophia's.
Stations—Hettinger. Adams Co.
Bowman, Bowman Co.
Haley, Bowman Co.
Marmarth, Bowman Co.
Reeder, Adams Co.
Scranton, Bowman Co.
Sentinel Butte, Billings Co.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Ouellet.
Mission — Marysville. Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

Belfield, Stark Co., St Demetrius', (Greek), Rev. Roman Walnec.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B.
School—For Indians. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 195.
Chapels—St. Alexius Hospital. Rev. P. McPhee, chaplain.
North Dakota Penitentiary, 3rd Sunday.
Indian School, twice a month.

Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's. Revs C. M. Turcotte, T. Eagleston.
Missions — Antler, Bottineau Co., St.—— ——
Glenburn, Ward Co., St. Philomena's.
Hamel. Ward Co., St. Alexander.
Lansford. Bottineau Co., St. John's.
Mohall, Ward Co., St. Jerome.
Newberg, Bottineau Co., St. Simon.
Pratt P.O., McHenry Co., St. Roch's.
Sherwood, Ward Co., St.——————
Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's.
Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth.
Stations—Bantry, McHenry Co.
Deering, Ward Co.

Bowbells, Ward Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. F. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Portal, Ward Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations— Ambrose, Williams Co., St.——————
Columbus, Ward Co.
Crosby, Williams Co.
Kermit, Williams Co.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. E. Kenny.
Mission — Bisbee. Towner Co., Holy Rosary.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. McDonald.
Missions — Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary.
Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine.
Station—Cathay, Wells Co.
Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Quillinan
Missions — Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Page, Cass Co., St. James.
Stations — Clifford, Trail Co.; Mapleton, Cass Co.; Davenport, Cass Co.
Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. E. McArdle.
Mission — Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Station — Stirum, Sargent Co.
Crown Butte, (*Sweet Briar, P. O.,*) Morton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Leo. Kaufmann, O. S.B.
Mission — Rosebud. Oliver Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Station — Astor, Oliver Co.
Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B.
School St. Mary's Academy. Mother Genevieve, supr.
St. Gall's Priory, Very Rev. John Burger, O S.B., Prior; Revs. Maurice Hilpert, O. S. B., Paul Lotter, O.S B. From the priory the following missions are attended:
Missions — Brazil, Towner Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Leeds. Benson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Penn, Ramsey Co,, Immaculate Conception.
Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Selz, Ramsey Co.. Sacred Heart.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam
Mission — Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Belfield, Stark Co.
New England, Hettinger Co.
South Heart, Stark Co.
Stillwater, Hettinger Co.
St. Joseph's (German). Rev. Thos. L. Rabsteinek.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 210.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St Helena, Rev John Duffy.
Missions — Edgeley, La Moure Co., The Transfiguration.
Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.
Stations — Gackle, Logan Co.
Kulm, Lamoure Co.
Fullerton, Dickey Co.
Streeter, Stutsman Co.
Fingal, Barnes Co., (*R.F.D.2.*) Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Gerard Wilkes.
Station — Lucca, Barnes Co.
Fort Totten, Benson Co. Seven Dolors', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Missions — Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's.
St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
Foxholm, Ward Co., St Mary's, Rev. H. Berg.
Mission — Questad, Ward Co., St. Henry's.
Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Pruss.
Fulda (*Berwick P. O.*) Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.
Missions — Towner, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's.
Berwick, Pierce Co.
Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas'. Rev. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B.
Missions — Dawson, Kidder Co., St. Paul.
Driscoll, Burleigh Co., St. Camillus'.
Endres, McLean Co , St. Adolph's.
Underwood McLean Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Washburn. McLean Co., St. Edwin's.
Stations —Cole Harbor, McLean Co.
Duglas, McLean Co.
Malcolm McLean Co.
Max, McLean Co.
Steele, Kidder Co.
Sterling, Burleigh Co.
Tappen, Kidder Co.
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Zielinski.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. B. McDonald.
Missions — Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
Chapel—St. Michael's Hospital, Rev. J. C. Bachand, chaplain.
Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's. Rev. P. W. Schardt.
School—St. Mary's.
Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
Mission — St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
School — St. Joseph's. Lay teacher.

Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission—Strasburg, Pierce Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Haynes, Stark Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Lemmon, S. D.
Mission—Gilstrap, Adams Co.
Station—Thebes, Adams Co.
Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. Harte.
Missions—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart.
Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Tolna, Nelson Co.
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Revs. E. Geraghty, J. J. Carroll, E P. O'Neill.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 227.
Missions—Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Montpelier, Stutsman Co. St, Hubert's.
Pingree. Stutsman Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Windsor, Stutsman Co.
Karlsruhe (*Sedan* P.O.). McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B.
Mission—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A Wagner.
Missions—Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony.
Tolley, Ward Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dougherty.
Missions—Osnabruck, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.
Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's.
Loma, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's.
Weaver, Cavalier Co., St. ——
Station—Hampden, Cavalier Co.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Missions—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
Stations—McCanna, Grand Forks Co.; Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.
Mission—Walhalla. Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St Boniface (German), Rev. F. Zumbusch.
Mission—Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. ——
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius'. Rev. P. B. Fogarty.
Mission—Verona, LaMoure Co., St Raphael's.
Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Kleidon.
Mission—Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Station—Marion, LaMoure Co.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. D. V. Collins and C. H. Schmitz.
Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. J. Simon.
Mission—Milnor. Sargent Co., St. Arnold's.
School—Lay teacher at Mantador.
Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's. Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'.
Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's.
Lakota, Nelson Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Edmore, Ramsey Co.
Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.
Harrisburg, Nelson Co.
Lawton, Ramsey Co.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Raith.
Missions—Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's.
Velva, McHenry Co., St. Caecilia's.
Stations—Tagus, Ward Co.
Granville, McHenry Co.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. John W. Considine.
Mission—Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Vincent Majer.
Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Richardton.
Stations—Dry Lake (*Paradise P.O.*).
Weig man P. O.
Wilhelm Ranch (*Cedar P. O.*).
Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. J. Hiltner.
Mission—Dresden, Cavalier Co, Holy Trinity.
Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.
Missions—Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. ——
St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface.
Wilton, Burleigh Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Braddock, Emmons Co.
Burnstad Logan Co.
Livona, Emmons Co.
Wishek, McIntosh Co.

Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
Missions — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption. B.V.M.
Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Revs. John Pare and Jos. Fleck.
Missions — Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's.
Minnewaukan, Benson Co., St. James.
Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephan's.
Stations — Flora, Benson Co.
Graham's Island Benson Co.
Sheyenne, Eddy Co.
Barlow, Foster Co.
Oberon, Benson Co.
New Hradec, Dunn Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. Kasal.
Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles. Rev. J. Baker.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Mission — La Moure, La Moure Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations — Berlin, La Moure Co.
Dickey, La Moure Co.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. J. E. L. Lee.
School - St. Aloysius' Academy. 10 Sisters of Mary of Presentation. Pupils, 100.
Odense, Morton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.
Mission — Cannon Ball, Standing Rock Reservation, St. Elizabeth's.
Odessa (*Harvey P.O., R. F. D. 4*), Wells Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. A. Kern.
Mission—Esmond, Benson Co., St. ——
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Berne.
Missions — Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Lemieux.
Missions— Buffalo. Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Tower City, Cass Co., St. ——
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.
Mission — Bechyn, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Waldowski.
Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. V. Koelman.
Missions — Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co.. St. Jude.
Stations — Cumings, Traill Co. Mayville, Traill Co.
Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot; Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B.. Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Weinmann, O.S.B., Rev. Justus Schweizer. O.S.B., Rev. Louis Bouley, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils. 150.
Attended from St. Mary's Monastery.
Missions — Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas'.
Hebron, Stark Co. St. Ann's.
St. Clemens, Morton Co.. St. Clemens'.
St. Elizabeth, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Joseph, Morton Co., St. Joseph's.
SS. Peter and Paul, Morton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Martin, Mercer Co., St. Martin's.
St. Placide, Hettinger Co., St. Placidus'.
St. Stephen, Stark Co., St. ————
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. George's (Greek-Melchite rite), Rev. ——
Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Bruenagel.
School— Pupils, 40.
Missions Cooperstown, Greggs Co., St. ——
Jesse, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations — McHenry, Foster Co. Rogers, Barnes Co.
St. Aloysius (*Hague P.O.*), Emmons Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. H. Decker.
Mission—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Station - Linton, Emmons Co.
St. Anthony, Morton Co.. St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. N. P. Junker.
School — Sisters of St. ————
Mission—Fallon, Morton Co., SS. Peter and Pauls'.
Station—Fort Rice, Morton Co.
St. Anthony (*Wishek P.O.*), Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Stenger, O.S.B.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. A. Gauthier.
Mission — Rolla, Rolette Co.. St. Joachim's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., Rev. J. U. Sevigny.
Missions — Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.

Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Alex. McDonald.
Missions — Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Station — Anselm, Ransom Co.
Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Aloys Strigl, O.S.B.
Mission — Grassner Settlement, Emmons Co., Holy Trinity.
Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
Missions — Denhoff, McLean Co., St. Urban's.
Hurdsfield, Wells Co. St. Patrick's.
Station — Turtle Lake, McLean Co.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.
Mission — Omemee, Bottineau Co., St. —— —
Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis.
Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis J. Roy.
Mission—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's.
Trier, (*Calio P.O.*), Cavalier Co., St. Boniface'Rev. W. Schulte.
Missions—Crocus, Towner Co., St. Maurice.
Munich, Cavalier Co., St. ——
Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Egeland, Towner Co.
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Mission — Wieland, Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Vanicek.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.
St. Adalbert's (*Wahpeton*), Rev. Jos Gaydusek.
Missions — Fairmont, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Bacher.
Mission — Clyde, Cavallier Co., Assumption of B.V.M.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School 9 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation, Pupils, 60.
Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Arsenault.
Missions — Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's.
Stanley, Ward Co., St John's.
Stations — Alexander, McKenzie Co.
Buford, Williams Co.
Howard, P. O., Williams Co.
Schafer, McHenry Co.
White Earth, Ward Co.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Th. Campeau.
School - Notre Dame of the Sacred Heart. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Calmer, Rolette Co., St. Peter's.
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's.
Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. G. Bierens.
Missions — St. Mary's Settlement Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John.
Station — Courtenay, Stutsman Co.
Zeeland, Emmons Co., St. Andrews, Rev. S. Landolt.
Mission — St. John's, McIntosh Co., St. John's.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cannon Ball, Standing Rock Agency, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B. Res., Odense.
Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota.
St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), and 5 Lay Sisters.
Fort Berthold Agency (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Rev. Leon Favreau.
Missions — Armstrong, St. Andrew's.
Shell Creek, St. Michael's.
Crow's Heart Landing, St. John's.
Ryder, Ward Co. (white), St. Charles'.
Stations — Black Water, McLean Co.
Plaza, McLean Co.
Fort Yates, Morton Co., N. D., Blackfeet, Hunkpapa, Upper and Lower Janktonais Indians.
St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.
School — St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School, 12 Benedictine Sisters, Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Gertrude's Hospital for Indians; patients, 60.
Missions — Porcupine, Morton Co., St. James'.
St. Bernard's (*Winona P.O.*), Emmons Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot; Revs. Bonaventura Goebel, O.S.B., Ildephonse Peche, O.S.B., Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Bernard Arnold, O.S.B., Francis Weinmann, O.S.B., Justus Schweizer, O.S.B., Louis Bouley, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: 20 Priests; 8 Professed Clerics; 10 Novices and Candidates; 12 Lay Brothers.

St. Mary's College, connected with St. Mary's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., pres.; Rev. Bernard Arnold, O.S.B., prefect of studies. Students, 60.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Priory,* connected with St. Mary's Abbey. — Very Rev. John Nepom. Burger, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B., and Paul Lotter, O.S.B. 3 Priests; 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* North Broadway. — 21 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, supr. Pupils, 204.

St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—Presentation Nuns.

St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th st. N.—6 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes, dir. Orphans, 90.

St. John's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Madeline, supr. 20 Sisters. Patients during year, 1061.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Eleonora, supr. Patients during the year, about 970.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *Mercy Hospital.*—18 Sisters of Mercy, Novices incl.; Mother Genevieve, supr.

Academy.—Sisters of Mercy.

DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's School.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 210.

FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.*—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Jolicoeur, supr. Pupils, 147.

GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital*—Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Leocadia, supr.

JAMESTOWN. *St John's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, supr. 19 Sisters. Pupils, 300.

OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Mother M. Emaury, supr. Day Pupils, 45. Boarders, 11. Total, 56.

WAHPETON. *St. John's School.*- Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Loretta, supr. Pupils, 110.

WILD RICE (Cass Co.) *St. Joseph's School.*—8 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Hilarion, supr. Pupils, 75.

WILLOW CITY. *Notre Dame Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—6 Sisters, Sister St. Gustave, supr. Pupils, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Anthony, Logan Co.; Fort Totten.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — Devil's Lake; Richardton; Fulda; Glen Ullin; Karlsruhe; Strasburg.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Bismarck; Garrison; Napoleon.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Hospital at Fargo; Academy, Jamestown; Hospital, Grand Forks.

Sisters of Mercy — Devil's Lake.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismarck; Dickinson; Wahpeton.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Richardton; Glen Ullin; Oakes, Ft. Yates.

Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Academy and Orphanage, Fargo.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation — Wild Rice, Cass Co.; Oakwood, Walsh Co.; Willow City, Bottineau Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	32
Diocesan Priests	81	Pupils	..
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Indian Schools	2
Total	106	Pupils	..
Churches with resident priest	89	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	126	Baptisms, adults	160
Churches for Indians	10	" infants	3 511
Total Churches	225	Marriages	780
Stations	38	Deaths	847
Academies	6	Confirmations	2 370
Pupils	..	Catholic Population, Census of 1907:	65 571

In many of the Country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren. Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.,

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. November 30, 1900.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E Jefferson st.*

Chancellor, Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM CASPAR MILLER. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Superintendent of Schools — Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE — Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, H. M. PLASTER, JOHN H. GUENDLING, JOSEPH F. DELANEY and A. J. KROEGER.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum: Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus*: Judge—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. H. F. Jos. KROLL. *Notarius*—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. JOS. F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. CHAS. H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. H. T. WILKEN, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. WM. CONRAD MILLER, SS. Peter and Paul's, Huntington; Rev. J. R. DINNEN, St. Mary's, Lafayette; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev JOHN H. GUENDLING, St. Charles', Peru.

Deaneries—1, District, Fort Wayne, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G. 2, District, South Bend, Rev. JOHN BLECKMANN, Michigan City, dean; 3, District, Hammond, Rev. WILLIAM BERG, Schererville, dean; 4, District, Logansport, Rev. B. KROEGER, dean; 5, District, Lafayette, Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, dean; 6, District, Muncie, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMIDT dean.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN H. BATHE, A. J. KROEGER.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. E. F. BARRETT, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. JOS. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, D. J. MULCAHY, W. SCHMIDT, VAL. CZYZEWSKI, C.S.C. and LEONARD NURRE, O.F. M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Rev. P. F. Roche, pastor; Revs. George Moormann, J. B. Steger, assistants. Res., 1120 Clinton st.

Schools — Boys, 250 taught by 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Marcellus, C.S.C., supr., and 2 Sisters of Providence.

Girls, 315 taught in St. Augustine's Academy. Sister M. St. Liguori, supr. 19 Sisters of Providence.

Church of the Most Precious Blood, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrys. Hummer, C.PP.S., pastor: Rev. Ign. Rauh, C.PP.S. Revs. Fred. Schalk, C.PP.S. and G. Schlachter, C.PP.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold st.

School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood, W. 4th st. Sister Salesia, dir. Boys, 91; girls, 92.

St. Mary's, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. Gustave Hottenroth, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. Boys, 262; girls, 273.

St. Patrick's, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector: Rev. James H Durham, assistant. Res., 2120 Harrison st.

School—16 Sisters of Providence, Webster and DeWald sts. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Boys, 216; girls, 268.

St. Paul's, Washington boulevard and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. Res., 416 Washington boulevard.

School — 3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, St. Joseph's Hospital, Mother M. Secunda, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 46.

St. Peter's, St. Peter's Square, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele, rector; Rev. Michael Aichinger, asst.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Euthalia, dir. Boys, 244; girls, 223.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. S. M. Yenn, Chancellor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Matthias, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 96.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy, pastor; Rev. Paul A. Welsh, ass't.

School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Octavia, dir. Boys, 136; girls, 158.

Chapel — St. John's Hospital. Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Mungovan.

School — 3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 13.

Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. von Schwedler.

Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Schmitz.

Missions — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.

Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.

Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. H Bathe.

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 63.

Chapels — Convent of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Old People's Home) Rev. Bernardine Abbink, O F.M., chaplain.

Cemetery Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.

Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.

Mission — Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles'.

Besançon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael P. Louen.

Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herman Juraschek.

School —5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 46.

Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Eugenia, dir. Boys, 16; girls, 14.

Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.

Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.

Mission — Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.

Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy. Res., 208 S. Washington st.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Clotildis, dir. Boys, 34 girls, 38.

Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.

Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 60

Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector; Rev. George Angermaier, ass't. Res., 116 N. 4th st.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 133.

Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J, Boccard.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 27.
Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Wakefer.
Missions — Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.
Red Key. Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Fowler P.O., R.R. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Justina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 29.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 51.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber, Rev. Julian Skrzypinski. *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister M.Clarissa, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 30.
East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Lauer.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Boys 85; girls, 95.
Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar M. Szilagyi, O.S.B., *p.t.*
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Bolka.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clotilda. Boys, 154; girls, 157.
Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office and Telegraph Office La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. P. Faust.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen. Res., 1104 S. Main st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Providence, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 71.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Boys, 134; girls, 131.
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Apollonia, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 31.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman.
Mission—Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Noblesville. Hamilton Co.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.
School — 8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 92.
Gary, Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen.
St. Hedwig's, attended by Rev. A. Stachowiak. Res., Indiana Harbor.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis.
Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. Chas. E. McCabe.
Mission — Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ign. F. Zircher.
Mission — Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. Lawrence A. Eberle, Res., 115 W. Monroe st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Othilia, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 37.
Mission — Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Leonidas, dir. Boys, 124; girls, 146.
St. Casimir's, Rev. P. A. Kahellek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana. Boys, 70; girls, 65.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster, pastor; Rev. Anthony Badina, assistant. Res, 236 S. Hohman st.
School—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 187.
Chapel—St. Margaret's Hospital.
St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Hammond, Station 1,*) Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. De Sales, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 126; girls, 134.
Hanover Centre, Lake Co., St. Martin's. Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Casimira, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 36.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. John F. Noll.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Celestine, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 62.
Mission — Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11*), St. Joseph's.Rev. Max.Benzinger.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Josephina, dir. Boys, 36: girls, 43.
Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hoff.
Mission — Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*BryantP.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S., Rev. Sebastian Kremer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Frances, dir. Boys. 40; girls, 35.
St. Mary's Home (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*) Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. Felix Graf, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Presentation, Adams Co.
Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Quinlan. Res., 172 N. Jefferson st.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 67.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Conrad Miller, rector. Res., 93 Cherry st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ferdinanda, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 88.

Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Thomas A. Mungovan.
St. John Cantius', Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, pastor, Rev. Joseph Korpinski, asst., *p.t.* Res., 139th and Cedar sts.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Kunegunda. Boys, 69; girls, 67.
Lithuanian, (parish organizing.) Rev. M. V. Jodyszus, D.D.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John C. Keller, Res., 313 Diamond st.
Mission — Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Maura, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 38.
Kewanna, Fulton Co. (*R. R. No. 5*), St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley.
Mission — Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Klaasville, Lake Co. (*P. O. Beecher, Ill., R.F.D. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Ege.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
School – 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresia, dir. Boys, 108; girls, 107.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.

Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne. Res., 616 Wabash ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence (168 First st.). Sister Agnes Marie, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 70.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ubald Webersinke, O.F.M., Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Clement Steinkamp. O.F.M., Ildephonse Gast, O.F.M. Res., 318 Ninth st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludgera, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 108; girls, 116.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M. Rev. Generosus Stronk, O.F.M. Res. 1916 Meharry st.
School —4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thekla, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 75.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, rector and dean; Rev. Jos. Mutch, assistant.
School —11 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 107.
Chapel — State Soldiers' Home.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Julius A. Seimetz.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. D. Sullivan.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann. Res., 109 C st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 45.
Holy Family Hospital, corner 2nd and E sts. Conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm, Res., 1110 Monroe st.
School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. 8 Sisters. Sister Nazareth, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 48.

Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. F. Connelly.
Missions — Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn, Res., 700 Wheatland ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 35.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, pastor, Rev. Henry A. Hoerstmann, assistant. Res., 112 Market st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 112; girls, 142.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector.
School — Boys school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Girls taught in the Holy Angels Academy. Sister Alphonsus, dir. 12 Sisters. Boys, 76; girls, 156.
Mission — Woodville, Carroll Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. F. A. King, chaplain.
Lottaville (*Crown Point R. R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbina, dir. Boys, 27; girls, 35.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Alphonse Mueller, C.PP.S.
Missions— Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother's.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick J. Crawley. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
Mission—Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Bleckmann, pastor and dean of the South Bend district, Rev. John H. Bleckmann, assistant. Res., 412 W. 10th st.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Respicia, supr. Boys, 201; girls, 174.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital. Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Kasprzykowski, Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, dir. Boys, 204; girls, 204.

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. Charles L. Stuer, Res., 511 W. Seventh st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 53.
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector; Rev. Edward Werling, asst. Res., 220 West Fourth st.
School—11 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lucilla, dir. Boys, 173; girls, 179.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Chas. F. Keyser.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Casimira, supr. Boys, 26; girls, 42.
Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Culver, Marshall Co.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt, dean: Rev. John F. Kohl, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Boys, 183; girls, 201.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Clementina, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 49.
Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (*Columbia City P.O., Rural Route No. 4*), St. Catharine's, Rev. J. Biedermann.
Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Norbert Felden.
Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raszkiewicz. Rev. Alexander Buechler, asst.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister Hedwig, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 30.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, rector; Rev. Wm. R. Arnold, assistant. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Joseph Elise, dir. Boys, 136; girls, 143.
Chapel—St. Ann's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 54.
Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Travers. Res., 506 E. Walnut st.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S.
Mission—Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. H. Horstmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sisler M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 19; girls, 26.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 26.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Koch.
Missions—Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium. Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S.
St. Anthony's Church, Benton Co. (*P. O. Fowler, R.R. 3*), Rev. Bruno Soengen.
St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aemiliana, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 53.
St. Vincent's, (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R., No. 2*), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lynn.
School—1 Sister of the Holy Cross (Sacred Heart Academy). Boys, 5; girls, 7.
Missions—Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Pier Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg, dean of the Hammond district.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Irene, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 42.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 46.
Mission—Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. V. Fischer.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 46; girls, 44.
St. Casimir's, Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C. Res., 1308 W. Dunham st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 279; girls, 263.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. B. Iwaszewski, C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus Gorka, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 331 South Scott st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Sophia, dir. 4 lay teachers, Boys, 365; girls, 350.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C. Res., 226 North Hill st.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co. (Continued).
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 145; girls 181.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sophia, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 93.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. De Groote, C.S.C. Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Joseph's Academy. Sister M. Sophia, dir. Boys, 1[illegible]9; girls, 130.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C. Res., 415 N. Lincoln st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Clare, dir. Boy, 140; girls, 136.
St. Stephen's, Rev. John Froehlich. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
School—4 lay teachers. Boys, 108; girls, 107.
Terre Coupée (*P. O. New Carlisle*), St. Joseph Co.. St. Stanislaus', Rev. Peter A. Budnik.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 33.
Mission—Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius'.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 12.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Henneberger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Sister Vincent, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 52.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent. Rev. Augustine Adam ,chaplain.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Durham Res., 334 N. Plum st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 40.
Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William S. Hogan, Res., 452 W. Chicago st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt. Rev. Wm. T. Flaherty, asst., p.t. Res., 80 West Sinclair st.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Abel.
Missions—Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Knox, Starke Co.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John Oberholz.
Mission—Schimmels, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. John B. Berg.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Josefa, dir. Boys, 118; girls, 111.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. Felix T. Seroczynski.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aloisa, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 54.
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Orestes Czornia.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schirack, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister St. Rose, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 35.

Absent on leave: Revs. Geo. Kolesinski, John Blum, E. J. Wrobel, J. B. Fitzpatrick, L. R. Paquet.
Retired: Revs. A. Heitmann, St. John; B. Kroeger, Logansport.
Resigned on account of ill health : Rev. J.H. Hueser, D.D., Carlsbad, N. M.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842.—1[illegible] full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C. (president), Rev. T. E. Crumley, C.S.C. (vice-president, prof. of philosophy); Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C., (director of studies); Rev. Timothy Murphy, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline); Rev. John Bernard Scheier, C.S.C., (prefect of religion and prof. of Latin language and literature); Bro. Albeus, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Paul, C.S.C. (secretary), Bro. Raymond, C.S.C., Bro. Alban, C.S.C., (asst. secretaries); Rev. Michael Matthew Oswald, C.S,C., (prof. of Greek language and literature): Rev. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., (prof. of chemistry); Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C. (prof. of book-keeping, type-writing and phonography), Rev. Dominic O'Malley, C.S.C., (rector Sorin Hall), Rev. John Farley, C.S.C., (rector Corby Hall), Rev. Michael Quinlan, C.S.C., (prof. of English), Rev. George Marr, C.S.C. (prof. of Latin and French), Rev. John DeLaunay, C.S.C., (prof. of Latin and French), Rev. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., (prof. of English), Rev. Julius Niewland, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Leander, C.S.C., Bro. Just, C.S.C. Bro. Alphonsus, C.S.C., Bro. Hugh, C.S.C., Bro. Prosper, C.S.C., Bro. Cajetan, C.S.C., Bro. Aloysius, C.S.C., Bro. Celestine, C.S.C., Bro. George, C.S.C., Bro. Sebastian, C.S.C., (preparatory dept.), Bro. Basil, C.S.C., (organist), Bro. Gerard, C.S.C., (prof. of instrumental music); Rev. Alexander Kirsch, C.S.C., (prof. of biology); Rev. Matthew Walsh, C.S.C., (prof. of economics); James Farnham Edwards, A.M., LL.B., (prof. of history and librarian), William Hoynes, A.M..LL.B.. (dean of law school), Timothy Edward Howard, A.M.,LL.B., (prof. of law), Arthur Lucius Hubbard, A.M.LL.B.. (law lecturer), P. J. O'Keefe, (lecturer in law). Martin McCue, M.S.C.E., (dean of civil engineering), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (dean of electrical engineering), W. L. Benitz, M.E.,E.E., (dean of mechanical engineering), Roland Adelsberger, (prof. of architecture), J. B. Berteling, M.D., (attending physician), Edward J. Maurus, M.S., (prof. of mathematics), Gallitzin Farabaugh, (instructor in law), Damis Paul, (prof. of instrumental music), William Budd Kelly (instructor in shop work), Charles Petersen, (director of band and orchestra; prof. of German), F. X. Ackermann, M.S., NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame* (continued). (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), R. L. Green (prof. of pharmacy), Michael Shea, A.B. (instructor in Latin and instrumental music), E. H. Schwab, LL.M., (instructor in law), George Speiss, (prof. of elocution and oratory), Albert Mertes, (instructor in physics and chemistry), G. Farabaugh, A.B.,L.L.B., (instructor in history and English), D. F. Dillon, A.B. (instructor in Latin and Greek), J. T. Lantry, C.E. (assistant in civil engineering), William E. Farrell, (prof. of greek and english), J. L. Worden, M.S. (artistic drawing), Dr. J. C. Monaghan, (prof. of history and economics), J. A. Dwan, E.E., (instructor in mathematics), Joseph D. Sinnott, E.E. (instructor in electrical engineering), John Shea, (instructor in mathematics and english), T. A. Healy, (instructor in preparatory department), M. G. Maris, (director of gymnastics).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.* — Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Sup. General; Rev. J. French, C.S.C., Rev. Moses A. McGarry, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C., Assistants General.

Provincial House.—Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (provincial superior), Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C. (chaplain of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. A. B. O'Neill, C.S.C. Professed priests and Brothers, 232; Professed Seminarians, 44; Novices, 66; Postulants, 101.

Community House.—Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., superior. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

Missionary Corps. — Pastors desiring the services of the Holy Cross Fathers for Missions, Forty Hours' devotion, Jubilees, Triduums, Retreats, will address the Very Rev. Provincial.

Dujarie Institute. — House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. — Brother Aidan, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3; students, 28. — The Congregation is in need of vocations to the Brotherhood. Young men or boys from fourteen years upward will have every chance here of preparing themselves thoroughly to become religious teachers. Letters addressed on this subject to Very Reverend Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, or to Brother Aidan, C.S.C., will receive prompt attention.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. Bro. Victor, C.S.C., assistant. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises. These exercises are: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary. — Rev. James J. French, C.S.C., superior; Rev. George O'Connor, C.S.C., assistant. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College.*—A boarding school for Catholic students. Classical, Normal and Commercial departments; also courses in civil engineering, drawing and music.—Rev. Augustine Seifert, C.PP.S., president; Rev. Clement Schuette, C.PP.S., (secretary, prof. of Latin, mathematics and bookkeeping); Rev. Hugo Lear, C.PP.S., (prof. of pedagogy, physiology and civil government; Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.PP.S., (prof. of English, Latin and commercial law); Rev. Bartholomew Besinger, C.PP.S., (perfect of discipline); Rev. Simon Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., (prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S., (prof. of Latin, history, and German literature); Rev. Arnold Weymann, C.PP.S., (prof. of English literature and apologetics); Rev. Theodore Saurer, C.PP.S., (prof. of logic, Latin and rhetoric); Rev. Ildephonse Rapp, C.PP.S., (prof. of Latin, elocution and English): Rev. Pius Kanney, C.PP.S., (prof. of mathematics, Greek, bookkeeping. typewriting); Rev. Titus Kramer, C.PP.S., (prof. of English, U.S. history and Latin); Rev. Meinrad Koester, C.PP.S., (prof. of English, physics and botany); Rev. Sylvester Hartmann, C.PP.S., (prof. of Latin, German and religion); Rev. John W. Gormly, C.PP.S., (prof. of English, U.S. history, religion, and political economy); Rev. John Toujas, C.PP.S., (prof. of French, instrumental music and singing); Mr. Leonard C. Klostermann, (prof. of shorthand, drawing and civil engineering); Mr. George J. Gordon, (prof. of English and arithmetic); Mr. John J. Davis, (ass't prof. of music); Bro. William, C.PP.S., and Bro. Fidelis, C.PP.S., (assistant perfects of discipline).—Students, 200.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S., supr.; Rev. G. D. Heldmann, C.PP.S. (editor of Messenger and Botschafter); Rev. Vigilius H. Krull, C.PP.S., (missionary); Rev. Alphons Mueller, C.PP.S. Brothers, 12.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Fort Wayne. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Secunda, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 69 Religious. In Community: Professed Sisters, 431; Novices, 45; Postulants, 19. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 947.

St. Roch's Sanitarium, W. Main st.—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients, 28.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 120.

St. Augustine's Academy, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 380.

Sacred Heart Academy, (Rural Route No. 2).—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Borgia supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Catharine's Academy.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Pupils 598.

Anderson. *St. John's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Beniti, supr. Patients, 236.

Avilla. *Old People's Home*, for the Diocese of Ft. Wayne.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 15 Sisters. Sister Blanca, supr. Inmates, 54.

Garrett. *Sacred Heart Hospital*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the S, H. Sister Paulina, supr.

Gary. *Hospital* 3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.

Hammond. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Eusebia, supr. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.

Lafayette. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., spiritual director. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.* Sister M. Bernarda, supr.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts.—Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., chaplain. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Inmates, 30.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys).—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Julius A. Seimetz, superintendent and director. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Orphans, 180.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 229 Columbia st. — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Angela Marie, supr. Pupils, 185.

Laporte. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nazareth, supr. Pupils boarding, 16. Day-Pupils, 77.

Holy Family Hospital, Cor. E and 2nd st.—11 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Helena, supr. Patients, 292.

Logansport. *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 113.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, supr. Rev. F. A. King, chaplain.

Michigan City. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrasina, supr.

Mishawaka. *St. Agnes Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—The Sisters attend sick in their homes.

Notre Dame. *St. Mary's Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. of St. Perpetua, Superior General; Mother M. of St. Thomas Aquina, superior; Mother M. of St. Pauline, directress St. Mary's Academy. Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory departments. Pupils, boarding 297; Professed Sisters, 186; Scholastics, 36; Novices, 27. Postulants, 26. Chaplains, Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.

Notre Dame du Lac. *Holy Cross Convent*, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Sisters, 134.

Peru. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lucia, supr. Rev. J. H. Guendling, chaplain. Patients, 340 during the year.

Plymouth. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, boys, 33. Parish School in the Academy. Pupils 175.

Rensselaer (*Collegeville P.O.*)—27 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Agatha, supr.

Rome City. *Kneipp Sanitarium.*—30 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Margaret, supr. Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients, 675.

South Bend. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Therese, dir. Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C., chaplain.

St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—220 S. Scott st. 6 Sisters. Sister Hermenegild, supr. Patients, 106. Sisters attend sick at their homes.

St. Mary's Home (*Bryant P. O., R.R. 1*). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—42 Sisters. Sister M. Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 90.

Tipton. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—In Community, 60 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* 25 Sisters. Boarders, 40. Rev. Augustine Adam, chaplain.

Valparaiso. *St. Paul's Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, supr. Pupils, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Provincial House and University, Notre Dame.

Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home, Rome City; Winamac.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Schools at Besançon, Columbia City, Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey. Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.) School, Earl Park.

Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catharine, Ky.) Mishawaka.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Provincial House, Hospital and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond, Logansport and Michigan City; Schools: Lafayette (St. Boniface's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler, Hammond (St. Casimir's), Hanover Center, Kentland, Logansport (St. Bridget's), Remington and St. John's.

Sisters of St. Francis (Burlington, Ia.), —Hospital at Gary.

Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Hospital at Peru.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Old People's Home at Avilla; Hospital at Garrett; Schools at Avilla, Dyer, Ege, Hesse Cassel and Schererville.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Detroit, Mich).—School at Otis.

Sisters of St Joseph— School at East Chicago, (St. Stanislaus').

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago).—St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, South Bend.

Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Provincial House, St. Joseph's and St. Roch's Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and South Bend. Schools: Ft. Wayne(St. Paul's), Arcola, Mishawaka.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, St, Mary's (*Notre Dame P.O.*) — School and Hospital, Anderson, Schools Crawfordsville, Elkhart, Goshen, Laporte (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad.), Ft. Wayne R. Route (Acad.), South Bend (Acad., Hosp. and 3 Schools), Union City, Valparaiso (Acad).

Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.)— Motherhouse, Academy and School at Tipton; Schools at Delphi, Elwood, Kokomo.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's and St. Peter's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (SS. Peter and Paul's). Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus'), Lottaville.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Convent at St. Mary's Home. Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Rensselaer and Winamac; Rensselaer, St. Joseph's College; Rome City, Sanitarium.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral and St. Patrick's, Academies), East Chicago (St. Mary's), Hammond (All Saints', St. Joseph's and St. John's), Hartford City; Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's and St. Mary's (Academies), Peru and Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	13
Secular Priests	135	Parishes with Parochial Schools	82
Priests of Religious Orders	71	Pupils in Academies and Colleges	1 262
Total	206	Pupils in Parochial Schools	14 792
Churches with resident priest	112	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	43	Orphans	239
Total	155	Total of young people under Catholic care	15 753
Stations	6	Hospitals	13
Chapels	49	Old People's Homes	2
University	1	Inmates	84
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Baptisms	3 994
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	1 433
Colleges for boys	2	Burials	1 051
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	32		

Catholic Population........ .... 96 405

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 43,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892. — Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. Odin, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. Dubuis, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. Dufal, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. Dubuis, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880. Died in Paris 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. Weimer.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., Revs. Th. Hennessy, Jos. Pelnar, J. M. Kirwin, Ph. L. Keller, P. J. Clancy.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. T. Hennessy, Annunciation Church, Houston; Rev. J. Pelnar, West; Rev. J. S. Murphy, St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; Rev. M. Heintzelmann, Westphalia; Rev. W. Lee, Beaumont.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. Murphy.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. Pelnar.

Diocesan Director—Priests' Eucharistic League, Rev. P. A. Heckman.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. T. Hennessy, S. Spinneweber, F. Pridal and J. M. Kirwin.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirwin, rector; Rev. M. J. Crowe, Rev. Jerome Rapp, assistants.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters.

St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector. Res., 2206 ave K.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John S. Murphy, rector; Rev. J. O'Leary, assistant. Res., 3420 Avenue K.
School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Francis, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

Sacred Heart, Rev. A. E. Otis, S. J., assisted by Fathers from the University.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 100.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. P. Faget, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Revs. A. Blatter, S.J., E. Gaffney, S.J.

Holy Rosary (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.
Schools — For colored children.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 150.
Orphanage for colored Orphans and Industrial School for girls. Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. P. Litwora, rector.
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Wm. Marr, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Chapel—Seton Infirmary, attended from St. Austin's Chapel.
Our Lady of Guadelupe (Mexican), Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., rector.
St. Austin's Chapel, Cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts. Revs. M. P. Smith, C.S.P., Wm. L. Sullivan, C.S.P. Res., 1932 San Antonio st. Applications for missions and retreats to be sent to address of residence.
Bay City, Metagorda Co., attended from Houston.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Lee, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — Hôtel Dieu (Hospital).
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. B. Damiani.
Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Mačhan.
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector.
School – 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 58.
St. Anthony's. Rev. A. De Simone, rector.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. —, Rev. C. J. Lowrey.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister John Martin, dir. Pupils, 135.
Caldwell, Burleson Co., St. ——— Rev. Jos. Kune.
Cameron, Milam Co., Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St, ——, Rev. Francis Nona, rector.
Cyclone, Bell Co., attended from Marak.
Elgin, Bastrop Co., Rev. M. Mojado.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Industry.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's Rev. J. Chromcik.
School—Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission—Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Geo. Apel.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Charles Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rosine, dir. Pupils, 102.
Frenstat, Burleson Co., St. —, attended from Caldwell.
Granger, Williamson Co., St. —, Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Euphresia, dir. Pupils, 99.
Mission—Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dominic. dir. Pupils, 100.
Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gallagher.
Missions—Calvert, Robertson Co. Mexia, Limestone Co.
Hempsted, Waller Co. Navasota, Grimes Co.
Stations—Franklin, Robertson Co. Milano, Milam Co.
Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. —, attended from Cathedral, Galveston, by Rev. Jerome Rapp.
Mission—Dickinson, Galveston Co.
Stations—Alvin, Brazoria Co.
Bellville, Austin Co.
Bolivar, Galveston Co.
Clear Creek, Galveston Co.
Hamshire, Jefferson Co.
High Island, Galveston, Co.
La Marque, Galveston Co.
Texas City, Galveston, Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector; Revs. V. Grattan and Jacob Schnetzer, assistants.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
St. Nicholas' (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Reilly, Josephite, 1718 McKinney ave.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 175.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Haughran.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Nicholson, rector.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raymond. Pupils, about 100.
Houston Heights, Harris Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Geo. T. Walsh.
Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Demel.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Missions—Bastrop, Bastrop Co.; Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.

Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Legardeur.
Mission—Lometa, Lampasas Co.
Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Crowe, rector.
Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elgin.
Marak. Milam Co., Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Station—Buckholts, Milam Co.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Benedict C. Pfiffner.
School-Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Melanie, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Lott.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. J. Klein.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 41 pupils. Another school in the prairie 2½ miles from Church. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Agusta, dir. 60 pupils.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Drees.
Missions— Corrigan, Polk Co.
Lufkin, Angelina Co.
Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bily.
Station — Huntsville, Walker Co.
Orange, Orange Co., St. —, Rev. Robert Frei.
Palestine. Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Lee.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Missions—Jacksonville, Cherokee Co.
Crockett, Houston Co.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Geo. Wilhelm.
Missions —Spring Creek, Harris Co.
Waller, Waller Co.
Port Arthur, Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. E. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
Sealy, Austin Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius' Rev. Wm. Skocek, rector.
Sour Lake, Liberty Co., attended from Liberty.
Taylor. Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Bienemann.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Pupils, 140.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
Missions— Belton, Bell Co.
Killeen, Bell Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Madeline, dir. 105 pupils.
Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. —, attended from Houston.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. J. Clancy, rector.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Mission—Gatesville, Coriell Co.
Wallis, Austin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sealy.
West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jos. Pelnar.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 208.
Westphalia, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 146.

Absent: Rev. M. McSorley, Cincinnati; In France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons; Rev. Anthony Maury, St. Bonnet, near Bort; Rev. A. Badelon, Lyons, France, Place Ampère.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.*— Rev. A. E. Otis, S.J., (rector and president); Revs. J. O'Reilly, S.J., P. Redmond, S. J., Oscar Poché, S.J., Louis Paris, S.J., E. Gaffney, S.J., Alfred Blatter, S J., G. Dane, S.J., Paul Faget, S.J., Michael Kenny, S.J., Amatus Snebelen, S.J. Professors. 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 105.

HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.* —Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B., pres.; Revs. C. Collins, C.S.B. R. Drohan, C.S.B. Pupils, 125.

LA PORTE. *St. Mary's Seminary.* — Very Rev. T. F. Gignac,. C.S.B., (president); Rev. V. Donnelly, C.S.B., (vice pres.); Rev. M. J. Pickett, C.S.B., (treasurer); Rev. John Plomer, C.S.B., (moderator). Students, 65.

WACO. *St. Basil's College.* conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Revs. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B., (pres.); J. Purcell, C S.B., J. T. Finnegan, C.S.B., J. P. Sharpe, C. S. B., J. E. Plourde, C.S.B., C. Costello, C.S.B. 5 scholastics, Students, 134.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*, ave. N. 25th st. and 27th st. — Mother Mary Aloysia, supr. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 130.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 45 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 100.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Columba, supr. 65 Sisters; 17 Novices.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters. Sister M. ———, supr. Orphans, 55.

St. Joseph's Academy.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Elisabeth, supr, Pupils, 175.

AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—27 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cicily, supr. 71 boarders; 150 day-scholars.

Seton Infirmary.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant.

BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu.* 13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Theresa, supr.

BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy.*—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. Ursula, dir. Rev. J. B. Gleissner, chaplain. Pupils, 50.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 35 Sisters. Mother M. Magdalen, supr. 75 boarders.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. St. Claude, supr.; Rev. C. Pierre, chaplain. 25 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Home.—Mother M. St. John, supr. Rev. J. H. Moran, chaplain.

LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Rev. Jos. Legardeur, chaplain. Boarders, 60.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. St. John, supr. 160 pupils.

Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Chrysostom, supr.

TEMPLE. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Bernardine, supr.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—20 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Josephine, supr. Pupils, 350.

Providence Sanitarium.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) —Austin. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University Galveston. 11 Fathers, 3 Lay Brothers.

Basilian Fathers (from Canada)—Houston, 3 Fathers; Waco, 5 Fathers; La Porte, 4 Fathers

Paulist Fathers, (New York.)—Austin. 2 Fathers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple; Beaumont.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.).—Seton Infirmary, Austin and Waco.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston; Lampasas.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Burlington; Cameron; Corn Hill; Frelsburg; Granger; Marlin; Mentz; Palestine; Tours; West; Westphalia.

Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston; Academy, Villa Maria, St. Joseph's School, Bryan, Texas.

Sisters of the Holy Family — Galveston and Houston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	375
Secular Priests	53	Ecclesiastical Students	12
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Colleges for boys	4
Total	82	Students	375
Churches with resident priest	47	Academies for young ladies	9
Missions with Churches	35	Parochial Schools	32
Total Churches	82	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools	5 000
Stations	35	Hospitals	7
Chapels	16		
Brothers	6		

Catholic Population about 56 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

Established May 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22.561.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30; preconized March 15 and cons. April 22, 1883, Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Schrembs.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. Michael J. Gallagher.

Consultores—Revs. Thomas Rafter, M. Matkowski, Edward Kozlowski, Edw. A. Caldwell, John G. Sanson, John A. Schmitt.

Deans—Revs. M. Matkowski, Thomas Rafter, Thomas D. Flannery, John G. Sanson, Joseph M. Steffes.

Irremovable Rectors.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Schrembs. V.G., Rev. Thomas Rafter. R.D., Rev. Thomas D. Flannery, R.D., Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R.D., Rev. Robert W. Brown.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Schrembs, V.G., Rev. Thomas Rafter, R.D., Rev. Marianus Matkowski, R.D., Rev. Edward A. Caldwell, Rev. Robert W. Brown.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Schrembs, V.G., Revs. Robert W. Brown, Casimir Skory, Thomas J. Delanty, Joseph L. Poulin.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Schrembs, V.G., Judge; Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. Robert W. Brown, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case. Rev. John A. Schmitt, Auditor; Rev. Thomas Rafter, R.D., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, Notarius.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, *praeses*; Revs. Joseph Reis, Stephen Nowakowski, Charles H. Dequoy, Edward A. Caldwell.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Michael J. Gallagher, Oswald McGinn, Dennis Behan.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 633.
Mission — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels — St. Andrew's, (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.C.D., *p.t.*
Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy.
St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.

HOLY NAME, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Thomas J. Reid.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

Mission—Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales.

SACRED HEART'S (Polish), Valley and Park aves., Rev. Ladislaus Krakowski.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 174.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Rev. Francis Piaskowski.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Pupils, 643.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Revs. Joseph A. Firle, C.SS.R., George A. Breffeil, C.SS.R., Henry Meurer, C.SS.R., John McGeough, C.SS.R., John Prechtl, C.SS.R., W. Steinbach, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.

Station—Soldiers Home.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, cor. North and Hamilton, Revs. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C., Innocent Dressel, O.M.C.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170.

ST. ISIDORE, Diamond st., Rev. M. Matkowski, R.D.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (418 Diamond st.). Pupils, 333.

ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Revs. Robert W. Brown, Hyacinth McMahon. O.M.C.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W. Bridge st.). Pupils, 304.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Holland), 29 Rumsey st. Rev. Edmond Kaiser, O.M.C.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 118.

ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Schrembs, V.G.; Rev. James Leukert

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Pupils, 378.

SS. PETER AND PAULS (Lithuanian), Rev. W. Matulajtis, *p.t.*

School—2 Dominican Sisters, Pupils, 97.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Rev. John Corbett, chaplain.

St. Andrew's Central High School for boys. Pupils, 97.

Sacred Heart Central High School for girls. Pupils, 145.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Mulvey, *p.t.*

Missions—Saint Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Stations—Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.; Vestaburg. Montcalm Co.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles Dequoy.

School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 142.

Station—Indian Reserve, Alpena Co.

St. Bernard's, Revs. Thos. D. Flannery, R.D., Aloysius O'Toole.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 292.

Missions—Hilman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's.
Wilson Township, Alpena Co., St. Rose of Lima.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 301.

Alpine, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids Rural Delivery No.* 7), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Berhorst.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 67.

Alverno, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.

Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. A. Lamontagne.

Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.

St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter, R.D., Daniel Hyland.

School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 389.

St. Joseph's (French), Revs Francis N. Grês, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Cogniard, C.S.Sp.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 361.

Holy Trinity, Rev.———

St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexander Lipinski.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 280.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski, John Gatzke.

Schools—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 738.
(West Side) 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Mission—Mt. Forest, Bay Co.

St. Mary's, Revs. Edward A. Caldwell, Godfrey Lenzen, Edward J. Jewell.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 373.

Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. Poulin.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 331.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. John D. Engemann, chaplain.

Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's. Rev. Alexander Zugelder.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 174.

Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Revs. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Adolphus Rockel, O.F.M.

School.—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 198.

Mission—High Island, St. Joseph's.

Station—Garden Island (Indian Mission).

Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. J. Delanty, Daniel Wynne.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 106.
Missions— Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital. Rev. Alexius Schuette, C.PP.S. chaplain.
Byron Center, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. William Hasenberg, *p. t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Eduard A. Lefebvre, John Yeager.
Missions— Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.
Jennings, St. Ambrose.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
Marion, Osceola Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.; McBain, Missaukee Co.
Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Holy Family.
Mission — Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
Cascade, Kent Co., (*Grand Rapids, Rural Delivery No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.
Mission — Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Gaines, Kent Co.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Mission— Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
Station — Carp Lake, Emmet Co.
St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, Revs. Aloysius Webeler, John McDonald.
School — 6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 228.
Stations — Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.
Pigeon River.
Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 37.
Missions— Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Edward Kinney, Andrew Szastakowski.
Missions — Au Gres, Bay Co., St. Mark's.
Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's.
Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Whittemore, Iosco Co.
Alabaster, Iosco Co.
Sherman, Iosco Co.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eustace Faucher.
Missions— Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Revs. R. J. Van Rooy, O.Praem, J. B. F. Crielaers, O.Praem.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 271.
Mission—Mungers, St. Norbert's.
Fisherville, (*Auburn P. O.*) Bay Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Kaminski.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
Mission —Beavertown, Bay Co., St, Valentine's.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Kaczmarek.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 127.
Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wendell M. Miller, *p.t.*
Mission — Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry P. Maus.
Missions — Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Riess.
Missions—Lewiston, Montmorency Co., St. ——
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Frederic, Crawford Co.
Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Kettmann.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Harbor Springs, Emmet Co.,Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Damasus Erkens, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M. Agatho Anklin, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 178.
Missions—Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian miss.)
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 48.
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission)
Bliss, Emmet Co. (White), St. Patrick's.
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Centre T., Emmet Co. (White.)
Five Mile Creek. Round Lake.
Pellston, Emmet Co
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis Bouchard.
Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Station — Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherine's.
Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Williams.
Mission — Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
Isadore, Leelanaw Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Andrew Bieniawski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 141.
Mission—Cleveland, Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Layton Corner, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*),St. Michael's, Rev. A. Weissteiner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Mission — Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. Lawrence Hayden, George Dequoy, D.D.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 351.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Pietrasik.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 178.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Leopold Opyrchalski, Francis Zynda, *p.t.*
School—13 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 745.
Mission—Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius'.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. John B. Surprenant.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. John J. Walsh, chaplain.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. James Malone.
Mission — Harvard, Kent Co,, St. Margaret's.
Station — Lakeview.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 108.
Mission —Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John Kaplanowski, *p.t.*
Mission — Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Dennis E. Malone.
Missions—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev .John B. Theis.
Missions— Brunswick, Newaygo Co., St Michael's.
Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Fremont, Newaygo Co., All Saints'.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 230.
Station — Leaton.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. John G. Sanson, R.D.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 71.
Station — Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.
St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. L. Whalen, Francis X. Downes.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 187.
Mission — Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catharine's.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Golden.
Missions—Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Empire, Leelanaw Co., St. Philip Neri.
Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas W. Albin, *p.t.*
Stations—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co.
Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co.
Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Troy.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M., Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M., Siegfried Rindermann, O.F.M., Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 269.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission).
Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.
Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Mark's.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's.
Carr, Mason Co., St. Gregory's.
Center Township, St, Nicholas'.
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption B.V.M.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 72.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament (Indian mission).
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Praga, Antrim Co. (*East Jordan P.O.*), St. John Nepomucene's
Volney, Newago Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Fern, Mason Co. (Indian mission).; Fountain, Mason Co.; Round Lake.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward Racette.
Station—Bentley, Bay Co.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Lewandowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Provemont, Leelanaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 129.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Anthony Schumacher.
Missions—Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.; Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Leroy, Osceola Co.; Luther, Lake Co.
Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Abel.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
Missions—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
Ryan, Midland Co. (*Merrill, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward McDonald, *p.t.*
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Revs. Louis M. Prud'homme, Joseph Barrette.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 176.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 274.
Mission—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 126.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 248.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 211.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. Dalton, Anthony Voelkert, D.D., *p.t.*
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 220.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Julien Doucet.
Suttons Bay, Leelanaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Franzen, *p.t.*
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Gills Pier, Leelanaw Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Station—North Port, Leelanaw Co.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 197.
Vernon, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush P.O.*), St. Henry's, Rev. John J. McAllister.
Missions—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's.; Harrison, Clare Co., St, Athanasius'.
Station—Farwell, Clare Co.
Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 106.
Missions—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Anthony Eickelmann, William J. Schueller.
Mission—Campbell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Wright (*Conklin R.F.D. No. 1*), Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Godfrey Guthausen.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 96.
Mission—Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Absent: Revs. Thomas F. Murray, Stanislaus Turski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS, 138 Lafayette st. *Home for the Aged.*—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Joseph, supr.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr, Orphans, 165.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd. — Mother M. of St. Laura Noonan, supr. Choir Sisters, 7; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sister, 1; Penitents, 74.

BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda, supr.

Holy Rosary Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Albertina, supr.

BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr.

HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood, Indian Mission.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.

MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Camillus, supr.

MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* Sisters, 13. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 165.

Mercy Hospital—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr.

SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugenia, sister-servant. Patients, 868.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 130.

SAGINAW, W. S. *St. Andrew's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Aurelia, supr

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIFS IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals—(Syracuse)—St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Beaver Island, Harbor Springs, Petoskey.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of St. Louis.) — Grand Rapids.

Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart Central High School for Girls; St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's Schools, SS. Peter and Paul's, Grand Rapids; Alpine; (2) Bay City; Beal City; Beaver Island; Carson City; Charlevoix; Chesaning; Essexville; Hannah; Layton Corners; Merrill; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provement; (3) Saginaw; Suttons Bay; Traverse City; Weare; Wright.

Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; 2 Schools, 1 Hospital, Bay City; School in Cheboygan; Hospital and School in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Hospital, Muskegon; Schools: Ludington; Parnell; Remus; Traverse City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill).—Grand Rapids.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. Isidore's St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.

Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (2) Saginaw.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Alpena; Bay City; Isadore; Ludington; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.

Sisters of the Good Sheperd (Cincinnati Province)—Grand Bapids.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	66
Secular Priests	109	Pupils	13 545
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	133	Orphans	325
Churches with resident priest	91	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches	92	Inmates	138
Stations	38	Total of young people under Cath. care	14 108
Chapels	18	Hospitals	7
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	60	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies for young ladies	2	Inmates during the year	160
Boys High School, pupils	97	Baptisms	5 009
Girls High School pupils	145	Marriages	1 137
		Burials	1 759

Catholic Population,..........126 057 .....(22 245 families).

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Dioecesis Greatormensis.*)

ERRECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the connties of Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fergus, Park, Rosebud, Sweet Grass, Valley and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles -94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. Cyr. Pauwelyn, Rev. Thos. McCormack, Rev. J. B. Moskopp, Rev. James Molyneux.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Great Falls, Cascade Co., St. Ann's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Rev. Joseph Medin, Ph.D., Rev. Daniel Dineen, Rev. J. Vermaat.
School—St. Mary's Institute.—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.
Chapels—Our Lady of Sorrows, Columbus Hospital.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Mary's Institute.
St. Joseph's, West side, attended from Cathedral.
Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. James Molyneux, rector.
Mission—Stocket, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's.
Stations — Arrow.
Eden.
Geyser.
Kibby, Cascade Co.
Neihart.
Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.
Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Stack, Rev. Wm. P. Phelan.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital.
Stations— Custer, Yellowstone Co.
Huntley, Yellowstone Co.
Chinook, Chouteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev.————————rector.
Station — Bear Paw, Chouteau Co.
Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hennessy, rector.
Missions — Highwood, Chouteau Co.
Big Sandy, Chouteau Co.
Shonkin, Chouteau Co.
Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. B. Moskopp.
Missions —Culbertson. Valley Co.
Mondak, Valley Co.
Bainville, Valley Co.
Stations —Hinsdale, Valley Co.
Medicine, Valley Co.
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Cyr. Pauwelyn, rector.
Mission — Wibaux, St. Peter's, Dawson Co.
Stations — Newlon, Dawson Co.
Sidney, Dawson Co.
Harlem, Chouteau Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. Placide Sialm, S.J., rector.
Missions—Malta, Valley Co.
Poplar, Valley Co., St. Ursula's.
Oswego, Epiphany.
Stations—Government Indian School, Harlem.
Wolf Point, Valley Co.
Havre, Chouteau Co.. St.Thaddeus', Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S.J., rector; Rev. F. Sansone, S.J.
Stations — Fort Assinaboine, Chouteau Co.
Hill, Chouteau Co,
Sweet Grass Hills, Chouteau Co.
Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles C. Trümper, rector.
Missions—Columbus, Yellowstone Co.
Fromberg, Carbon, Co.
Stations—Joliet, Carbon Co.
Park City, Yellowstone Co.
Bridger, Carbon Co.

Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, Rev. M. J. Deneaf.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Mary Philomena, supr. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Beaver Creek, Fergus Co.
Gilt Edge, Fergus Co.
Kendall, Fergus Co.
Saphire, Fergus Co.
Utica, Fergus Co.
Stations—Flat Willow, Fergus Co.,
Grand Range, Fergus Co.
Maiden, Fergus Co.
Moore, Fergus Co.
New Year, Fergus Co.

Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
Mission—Aldridge, Park Co.
Gardiner, Park Co.
Stations—Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co.
Eleekie, Park, Co.

Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Forsyth, Custer Co.
Stations—Rosebud, Custer Co.
Sanders, Custer Co.
Hystram, Custer Co.
State Industrial School, Miles City.

Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Thomas McCormack, rector.
Missions—Bear Creek, Carbon Co.
Merritt, Carbon Co.

Roundup, Yellowstone Co., Rev. Aloysius Miller, rector.
Missions—Melotane, Fergus Co.
Musselshell, Fergus Co.
Waldheim, Yellowstone Co.
Lavina, Fergus Co.
Philbrook, Fergus Co.
Windham, Fergus Co.
Stanford, Fergus Co.
Stations—Gage, Fergus Co.
Yale, Fergus Co.
Merdan, Fergus Co.
Tobin, Fergus Co.
Merino, Fergus Co.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Rosebud Co., Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. T. Grant, S.J., supr.; Rev. August A Dinand, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J. 2 lay Brothers.
Missions—St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians.
St. Simon's, Crow Agency.
Stations—Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.
Lodge Grass, Rosebud Co.

St. Labre's Mission, Cheyenne Indian Reservation, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Rev, P. M. Gallagher, rector.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Cheyennes Reservation Government school,
Stations—Lame Deer Agency.
Rosebud Settlement, Rosebud Co.
Stacey, Custer Co.

St. Paul's Mission, Chouteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*). Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians, Rev. Joseph M. Piet, S.J., supr.; Revs. Peter Pasino, S.J., Placidus Sialm, S.J.
Stations—Lodge Pole, Chouteau Co.
Ft. Belknap Agency School, Chouteau Co.

St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. J. Walsh, rector.
Stations—Cascade, Cascade Co.
School—Fort Shaw Reservation.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. Paul's Mission. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers and 2 Brothers of the Christian School, teaching. Pupils, 65.

St. Xavier's Mission. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 96.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Great Falls. *Columbus Hospital.*—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 24 trained nurses. Mother M. Julian, supr. Patients during the year, 1120.

Training School for Nurses and St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.

St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, Mother Mary Frances, Supr.

Billings. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients, 700 yearly.

Fort Benton. *St. Clare's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Frances, supr. Patients, 320 yearly.

Lewistown. *Academy and Hospital.*—Conducted by 8 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 64.

Miles City. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.* 7 Nuns. Pupils, 53.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xaviers P.O.*) *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians.*—7 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thomas, local supr. Attendance, 73.

ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Cheyennes.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thecla, supr. Pupils, 33.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION (via Harlem). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*— 6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Scholastica, supr. Attendance, 102.

ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* 21 Sisters. Provincialhouse for Ursuline Sisters in Montana.

Mt. Angela Boarding School for Young Ladies.—Pupils, 54.

Indian Girls Seminary.—Pupils, 35.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission.)—Havre; St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*).

Brothers of Christian Schools (Laprairie, P.Q.).—St. Paul's Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Billings.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa.) — St. Mary's Institute, Great Falls.

Daughters of Jesus —Lewistown.

Ursuline Nuns —St. Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*)

Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Canada).—Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Training School for Nurses and Maternity Home, Great Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious women (incl. novices and postulants	92
Diocesan Priests	22	Ecclesiastical Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Academies for young ladies	5
Total	30	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Churches with resident priest	21	Pupils	645
Missions with churches	20	Pupils in Sunday Schools	3 170
Total Churches	41	Indian Schools	4
Stations	44	Pupils	380
Chapels	8	Hospitals	4
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8	Catholic Population	15 042

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises these 16 Counties: *Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.*

Square Miles = 15,387.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; appointed May 27, 1904; consecrated July 25, 1904. Res., *139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20. 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER D.D. appointed July 13. 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Most Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, *Kaukauna, Wis.*

Secretary—Rev. Jos. A. Marx, *139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, N. JULY, L. J. PESCINSKI, W. J. RICE, A. SEUBERT, A. M. SMITS.

Matrimonial Court—Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. PENNINGS, O. PRAEM, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. S. CLIFFORD, Notary.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, N. JULY, WM. J. PEIL, R. SCHOLTER, J. A. SELBACH.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, J. KASTER, F. X. STEINBRECHER.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Students—Revs. J. A. SELBACH, WM. KRAEMER, FRANCIS MANEL, O.F.M., M. J. O'BRIEN, EPHIPHANIUS DEIBELE, S.D.S.

"*Leo's Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay*" (*Incorporated. 1879*) *for indigent priests*—Rev. P. VAN SUSTEREN, Sec.; Rev. L. A. RICKLIN, Treas., *Green Bay, Wis.*

The Apostleship of Prayer (*League of the Sacred Heart*)—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director, *Green Bay, Wis.*

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, Director, *S. Kaukauna, Wis.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rev. Jno. Hummel, Rev. Theodore Kersten, 128 S. Monroe ave.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 301.
St. John the Evangelist (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin, 413 Milwaukee st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 278.
St. Mary's of the Angels (Polish), Rev. A. Wisniewski, O.F.M., Rev. H. Schneider, O.F.M., Cass and 12th sts.
School — 4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. Geo. Schemmer, (*Station A*) 211 N. Maple ave.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 504.
SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg, 710 Pleasant street.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 400.
St Willibrord's, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren, 209 S. Adams st.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Pociecha.
  School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
  School —3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 112.
Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eustachius Görlich, S.D.S.
  School — 2 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 30.
  Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface, Rev. M. Rumpel.
  Missions—Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family.
    Birnamwood, St. Philomena, Shawano Co.
Antigo. Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. C. Saile.
  School — 9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
  Missions — Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph.
    Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family.
  St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. L. Stefaniak.
  School — Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.
  St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. G. J. Vorlicek, 735 Deleglise st.
  Mission — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), (not inc.), Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., rector. 924 Lawrence st.
  School — 10 School Sisters of NotreDame (910 Lawrence st). Pupils, 570.
  St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. A. Van Dyke.
  School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 350.
  Sacred Heart of Jesus. (German and English), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
  School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Askeaton. (*Greenleaf, P. O. R. F. D.*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Dillon.
  School— 3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, (not inc), Rev. L.A. Nolin, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. N. Hunolt, O.M.I.
  Missions — Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert, (not inc).
    Sister Bay, Door Co.. St. Rosalia, (not inc).
Bay Settlement, (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross, Rev. C. Mickers, O. Praem.
  School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Belmont, (*Almond, R.F.D. No. 3*) Portage Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stanislaus Warzynski.
  Mission—Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark.
Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Francis Linder.
  Mission — Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis', (not inc).
Brillion. Calumet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Garthaus.
  School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
  Mission — Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc).
Carlton (*Kewaunee R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. V.P. Herback.
  Mission — Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's, (not inc).
Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. E. Kabat.
Casimir, Portage Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. L. B. Polaczyk.
  School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Charlesburg (*New Holstein, R.F.D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. N. Thelen.
  School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Geo. Clifford.
  School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 38.
  Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. Jos. Bastian.
  School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.

Clark's Mills, (*R.F.D. Cato No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aug. Geiling.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Cato R. F. D., No. 1*), Pupils, 70.
Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Al. Bastian.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's, (not inc).
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's.
Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. D. Darche.
Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James', Rev. Fr. Geier.
School—3 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 54.
Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Gonnering.
Mission—North Crandon, St. Mary's.
Stations—Hiles. Cavour.
Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Malkowski.
Custer, (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 2*), Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Ulrich.
Mission—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
Darboy, Calumet Co., (*Appleton, P.O., R.R. No. 8*), Holy Angels', (not inc.), Rev. C. Krieger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (*Appleton R. R. 8*). Pupils, 70.
De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. J. Ryan.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. Wm. Van Rossmalen.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 267.
St. Joseph's (French and English), Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 104.
St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 221.
Duck Creek (*Green Bay R.F.D.*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J.C. Duffy, O.M.I., superior; Rev. J. Racette, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 201.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis', (not inc.), (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60*), Rev. J. W. Melchers, O.Praem.
Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul, (not inc).
Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's, (not inc).
Eaton (*New Franken R.2*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', Rev. John Machnikowski.
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Fancher, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular, Rev. L. Jankowski.
School—Mr. C. Wiczynski, lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's, (*Green Bay, P.O., R.F.D., No. 9*), Rev. F. Nowak.
Missions—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius'.
Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'.
Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Piette.
Missions—Pembine Junction, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius, (not inc).
Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's.
Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's, (not inc.), Rev. W. R. Braun.
School—3 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 73.
Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's, (not inc).
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Schmitt.
Missions-Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin, (not inc).
Suring, Oconto Co., St Michael.
Glenmore (*De Pere, R. F. D. 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Dusold.
Missions—Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc).
Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M., (not inc).
Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Rohlinger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Pupils, 41.
Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's.
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Max. Oswald.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 112.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr, Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.F.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. Rev. J. H. Van der Elsen.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Kommers.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
Humbolt (*Green Bay P.O. Route 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Van Oeffel.
Missions—Eaton, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc).
Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's.
Institute, Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Diss. O.M.I.
School—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's, (not inc).
Jericho (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*) Calumet Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.), Rev. John Huhn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*). Pupils, 80.
Mission—Stockbridge, St. Elizabeth's.
School—1 lay teacher, Pupils 23.

Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Krzywonos.
School—(Polish) Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. P. J. Lochman, V.G., Rev. Ig. Grunewald.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 286.
St. Mary's, Revs. F. X. Steinbrecher, A. Buytaert.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 435.
Kellnersville (*Whitelaw, R. R. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc), Rev. A. Cipin.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's, (not inc).
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), (not inc), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr. Revs. Simon Schwartz, O.F.M., Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M. 5 Brothers.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 224.
Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian), (not inc).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian), (not inc).
Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian), (not inc).
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. C. Kubale.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's, (not inc).
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Otto Kolbe.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, (not inc).
Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Van Nistelrooy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157.
Lanark (*Amherst R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Meagher.
Mission—Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's, (not inc).
Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonhard, Rev. John Loerke.
Mission—Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose.
Townsend, Oconto Co., Holy Rosary.
Lebanon (*New London R. F. D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's, (not inc.), Rev. Geo. Casey.
Mission—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's, (not inc).
Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. H. V. Somple.
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's, (*Casco, R.F.D, No. 2*), Rev. M. R. Lang, O. Praem.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Theod. Knegtel.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 205.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception, (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 6*), Rev. H. Hunk.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Mackville (*Appleton R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. E. Zerbach.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 49.
Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Grosnick.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, 1110 S. Main st, Rev. W. J. Peil, Rev. M. Jaekels.
School—Lay Teacher and 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (1109 S. 11th st), Pupils, 390.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. S. Kubiszewski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Maple Grove (*Reedsville R. F. D. No. 2*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. G. J. O'Connell.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Reedsville, R.F.D., No. 1*), Pupils, 25.
Maplewood (*Sawyer R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. L. Blum.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. F. Tully and Theodore Pufahl.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 395.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School—9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 240.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. S. A. Elbert.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 70.
St. Anthony's, (German), Rev. Emil Seiter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Martinsville (*Luxemburg R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. P. Smits, O.Praem.
Missions—Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc).
Meeme (*Cleveland R. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Jos. Phelan.
Mission—Meeme, St. Fidelis.
School—Pupils, 27.
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. De Kelver.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Peter Schmitz.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 475.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. Kurzejka.
School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Mill Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Theo. Lugowski.
Mishicot, (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Belle.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 50.
Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. P. Nilles.
Mission — East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M., (not inc).
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 55.
New Franken (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 2*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. N. Hens.
School—3 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. Kaster.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 225.
Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Therien.
Northeim, (*Timothy, P. O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev, A. Pohoski.
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Selbach.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 279.
St. Peter's (French), Rev. C. Vanier.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 234.
Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. Looze.
Oneida, (*Kaukauna R. 10*), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception, (Indian), (not inc.), Rev. Hugh J. De Kort, O. Praem.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, Revs. M. Clifford, R. H. McDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary's (German), 187 Merritt st., Revs. Roman Scholter, Theo. Kolbe.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 247.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st., Rev. F. Laslow (or Wlaslowski.)
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 1216 Oregon st., Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Edw. J. Schimberg.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 450.
St. John the Evangelist, 728 13th st., Rev. James Hogan.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Schmitz, 1318 6th st.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 337.
Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Leccia.
Phlox (*Antigo R. F. D. No. 3*), LangladeCo., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Schmitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Pine Grove (*Green Bay, R, 4*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. S. Dura.
Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava, Rev. Mich. Klosowski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's, (not inc).
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Malkowski.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo. Rev. J. Chylinski.
Mission— Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (not inc).
Poygan (*Omro, R. F. D. No. 22*) Winnebago Co., St. Thomas', (not inc.), Rev. W. J. Luby.
Missions— Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, (not inc).
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, (not inc).
Preble (*Green Bay R.F.D. No 3*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum, Rev. F. Peters.
Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M., (not inc.), Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M.
School — 4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
Mission — Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 116.
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Fr. Kolar.
School — Pupils, 85.
Rosière (*Casco P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's, (not inc.), Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.
Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's, (not inc).
St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. A. Stemper.
School —3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 93.
St. John's (*Hilbert R. F. D., No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Roppuld.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 86.
St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Missions — Charlestown (*New Holstein R.F.D. No. 1*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
School — 2 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 30.
St. Wendel (*Cleveland P. O., R. R. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Wendelins, Rev. H. Kuhl.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 94.
Missions—Centreville (*Hika P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.
Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc).
Sagole, Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. P. Van Heyster.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 243.
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's, Rev. Alph. Roder.
Mission — Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's.

Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. Becker.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus', (not inc).
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's, (not inc).
Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's, (not inc).
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart, (not inc.), Rev. A. Jaeckle.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 85.
Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's, (not inc.), Rev. W. Kozelka.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 208.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski, Rev. A. Forysiak.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 390.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 98.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ph., St. Louis.
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors, Rev N. July.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. A. Broens.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 245.
Corpus Christi, (*Sawyer P.O.*,) Rev. H. Pfeifer.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M., (not inc.), Rev. A. Prochaska.
Torun, Portage Co.. St. Mary's, (not inc.), (*Stevens Point, R.F.D No. 6*), Rev. S. Kasperski.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. A. Geissler, Rev. C. V. Hugo.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 470.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lad. Lechowski.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., Pupils, 98.
Union, (*Brussels, R. R. 1.*), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O. Praem.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Missions—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (not inc).
Gardner, Door Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc).
Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. V. O'N. Boyd.
Mission—Wagner, Marinette Co., St. Cecilia's.
Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. W. P. Mortell.
Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. Reul.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes, (not inc).
Welcome, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Conrad Ripp.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Helena. Outagamie Co., St. Catharine Alex, (not inc).
West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., (*R.F.D. No. 3, Kewaunee*), St. Hedwig's, (not inc), Rev. T. Stankiewicz.
Missions—Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's,
Montpelier, St. Mary's, (not inc).
Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's, (not inc).
} Attended by Rev. J. Kirpal. Res., Kewaunee, Wis.
Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co.. St. Michael's. Rev. Paul Herb.
School—3 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 80.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. Van de Castle.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Retired: Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. J. Schwartzmeier, Oconto, Wis.; Rev. P. Pélé, Marinette, Wis.; Rev. A. A. Huitink, Chilton, Wis.
On leave of absence: Revs. J. Hemmer, St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.; W. H. DeHaan, Holland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GREEN BAY. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Anthony Wisniewski, O.F.M., supr. (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., (vicar). 2 Fathers, 2 Clerics, 4 Brothers.

APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers*, 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Rev. Lukas Rasch, O.M.Cap. (vicar); Revs. Cupertine Zimmermann, O.M.Cap., Basilius Gummermann, O.M.Cap., Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap., 3 Lay Brothers.

DUCK CREEK. (*P.O. Green Bay, R.F.D.*), *Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., supr., Rev. Julien Racette, O.M.I. These Fathers are prepared to give missions in English. French and German.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Reservation.*—3 Franciscan Fathers; 5 Brothers.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Constance Schaider, supr., 11 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., (guardian and master of novices): Rev. Casimir Rybinski, O.F.M., (vicar and missionary); Rev. Ludovicus Kania, O.F.M., (vice master of novices); Rev. John Holzknecht, O.F.M., Professed cleric, 2; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 8; Novices, 5; Brothers of the III Order, 3.

St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ludovicus Kania, O.F.M., vice-rector; Rev. John Holzknecht, O.F.M., Mr. Chas. Lepich, Mr. A. Brylski, Mr. John Konopka, professors. Students. 25.

St. Nazianz. Manitowoc Co. *House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior.*—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr., Rev. Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Rev. Eliseus Gabelseder, S.D.S., Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S. 7 Fathers; 5 lay brothers. Corporate title: "Society of the Divine Savior of St. Nazianz, Wis."

West De Pere. *St. Norbert's Priory.*—Priory and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem. (prior and provincial superior); Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O. Praem., (sub-prior); Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., (master of novices and professor of moral theology and sacred scripture); Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. W. J. DeVries, O.Praem., (prof. of philosophy). Resident priests, 7; Priests in charge of parishes, 13; theologians, 4; novices, 4; lay brothers, 4.—Headquarters of the Archconfraternity of St. Joseph. The Norbertine Missionary Band; Rev. G. Rybrook. O. Praem., Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O. Praem.

St. Norbert's College.—Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem., President; Rev. John A. Van Heertum, O.Praem., Director; Mr. M. E. Mogan, Director of Studies; Rev. I. F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. V. C. Savageau, O.Praem., Assistant Disciplinarian: Mr. J. J. Lenz, Secretary. *Faculty:* Rev. John A. Van Heertum., O.Praem, Latin, Algebra, Christian Doctrine; Rev. R. G Greven, O. Praem, Penmanship, French., German., Music Director; Rev. W. J. DeVries, O.Praem., Latin; Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem., English Literature, Accounting; Rev. V. C. Savageau, O Praem., Mathematics; Rev. W. H. J. Millay, O.Praem., Rhetoric, Elocution; History; Rev. A. W. Smits, O.Praem, Greek; Mr. M. E. Mogan, Shorthand, Typewriting; Mr N. H. Mollen, Bookkeeping; Mr. A. J. Ley, Commercial Arithmetic, English Grammer; Mr. O. Beyer, Algebra, Composition; Mr. J. J. Lenz, Assistant in Commercial Department; Mr. A. P. Woods, First Year Latin, Geometry. Students, 76.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. B. Pennings O. Praem., dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Green Bay. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Margaret Mary Deery, supr. 29 professed Sisters; 2 Novices; Magdalens, 28; Protectorate 48 girls; Orphans, 51; Boarders, 18; Old Ladies, 8; Penitents, 17. Rev. N. J. Corley O.Praem, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic departments.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Melchtildis, supr. Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., chaplain. Pupils, 95.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. (Diocesan incorporatd.)— 21 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Raymunda, supr.; Rev. J. J. Sprangers, chaplain. Orphans and Pupils, 227.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (incorporated), 411 Webster ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Paul, supr.; 10 Nurses. Rev. P. Dagnault, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants Home (incorporated), 403 Webster ave. — 12 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Paul, supr. 2 Nurses, 5 Magdalenes.

St. Vincent's Hospital. — 28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain.

Alverno. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. Eust. Görlich, S.D.S., chaplain. Corporate title: "The Holy Family Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity",

Appleton. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, superior. Rev. A. Seubert, chaplain.

Bay Settlement. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—32 Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr. 2 Candidates.

Keshena. *St. Joseph's Iudustrial Boarding School* for Indian children. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia Joseph, supr. Pupils, 220.

Menominee Indian Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, supr. Accommodation for 18 patients.

Manitowoc. *Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Asylum.*—16 Felician Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Sales, supr. Aged people, 37; Orphan boys, 50.

Holy Family Hospital. — Western ave. 16 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M., Euphrosyne, supr. Rev. Julius Scheidhauer, chaplain.

Oshkosh. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—28 Sisters of the SorrowfulMother. Sister M. Clotildis, supr. Rev. J. Gessl, chaplain.

Polonia. *St. Clara's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.*—12 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Orphans, 38.

Robinsonville (*New Franken R. R., No. 1*), *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School. — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 64 Pupils, 16 Orphans.

SEVASTOPOL (*Institute P.O.*) *St. Aloysius Institute,* a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Xavier, supr. Pupils, 70.

STEVENS POINT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Sister M. Boleslaus, supr.; Rev. C. Rutowski, chaplain. 140 Sisters; 41 Novices; 50 candidates.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior.*—18 Sisters. Sister Agatha, S.D.S., supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Green Bay; Pulaski. Hofa Park.
Premonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—De Pere; Dykesville; Martinsville; Namur; Rosiere. Lincoln.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.
Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour — St. Nazianz; Alverno.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Duck Creek; Bailey's Harbor and Institute.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers, Hortonville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Green Bay; Kaukauna; Little Chute; Wrightstown; Wausaukee, Kimberly.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Appleton; Green Bay; Oshkosh.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia; Manitowoc; Marrinette; Two Rivers.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Algoma; Alverno; Antigo; Askeaton; Brillion; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Cooperstown; Darboy; Francis Creek; Hilbert; Holland; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Kewaunee; Kiel; Mackville; Manitowoc; Maple Grove; New Franken; Oshkosh; St. Anna; St. Wendel; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay; Sawyer, P.O.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.).—Appleton.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Marinette.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point).—Antigo; Casimir; Green Bay; Junction City; Krakow; Menasha; Pulaski; Stevens Point; Eaton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Bear Creek; Charleston; Luxemburg; Marinette; Phlox; St. Nazianz,
Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.) — Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Namur; Robinsonville; Sevastopol, Mishicot.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Greenville; Jericho; Stevens Point; East Wrightstown; Green Bay.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Manitowoc; Oconto; Shawano and Manitowoc.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Appleton; Chilton; De Pere; Green Bay; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Oshkosh; Sagole; Stevens Point.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour — St. Nazianz; Schoolhill; Whitelaw.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Chicago) —Oshkosh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	1
Secular Priests	155	Pupils	224
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Orphan Asylum (diocesan)	1
Total	202	Orphans	227
Churches with resident priest	145	Orphan Asylums (private)	4
Missions with Churches	65	Orphans	152
Stations	3	Industrial and Reform School	1
Chapels	16	Inmates	66
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	54	Infant Asylum	1
Theological Students	25	Infants	50
Academies for young ladies	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	17 418
Pupils	95	Hospitals	8
Parochial Schools	104	Baptisms: Infants	5 485
Pupils	16 482	Baptisms: Adults	144
Colleges	2	Marriages	1163
Pupils in Colleges	109	Burials	1791

Catholic Population about.............135 000.

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 8,000.

RT. REV. J. W. SHANAHAN.

Bishop of Harrisburg; consecrated May 1st 1899.—*Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., Right Rev. G. L. BENTON.

Chancellor—Rev. J. J. HOLLERN.

Secretary—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. W. PIEPER, Revs. J. HUBER, T. J. CROTTY, H. CHRIST, J. J. HOLLERN, M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., Rt. Rev. G. L. BENTON, Revs. A.F.KAUL, P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., A. CHRIST, A. J. MCCANN.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. A. F. KAUL, P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., J. C. FOIN, A. CHRIST, A. J. MCCANN, H. CHRIST, E. HALFTERMEYER, M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. H. G. GANSS, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. M. J. STEFFY.

School Board—Revs. J. HUBER, T. J. CROTTY, A. J. MCCANN, J. J. HOLLERN, S. M. WIEST, J. C. THOMPSON, G. J. BRECKEL. J. MCGRATH, S. M. RETKA, C.S.Sp., H. M. HERZOG.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, Very Rev. H. CHRIST, Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN.

Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis—Revs. P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., Dr. GANSS, M.M. HASSETT, D.D., H. M. HERZOG, A. STANIUKINAS. D.D.

Committee on Parish Buildings—Rt. Rev. G. L. BENTON, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. S. M. WIEST.

Director of Eucharistic League—Rev. M. J. STEFFY.

Director of Christian Doctrine Societies—Rev. H. CHRIST.

Director of Priests' Total Abstinence League—Rev. A. H. BLEISTEIN.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. W. J. O'CALLAGHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Hassett, D.D., rector; Rev. D. J. Carey, Rev. J. L. Shields, assistants.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 188.

Missions—Marysville, St. Mary of Good Counsel.

Station—Dauphin, St. Louis.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 116.

ST. FRANCIS, Rev. J. McGrath, rector.

SACRED HEART, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.

ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 103.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Melchior, rector.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Greek), Rev. ———, rector.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. R. Murphy, rector.

Station — Jamison City, Columbia Co.

Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.

Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. Ganss, rector; Rev. A. W. Brandt, assistant.

School — 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Paul, dir. Pupils, 45.

Mission— Mechanicsburg, St. Joseph's.

Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. Crotty, rector; Rev. W. A. Howard, ass't.

School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Inez, dir. Pupils, 350.

Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, rector; Rev. S. J. Milner, assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 75.

Mission — South Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.

Station — Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.

Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Costigan, rector.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 111.

Mission — Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.

Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. William Pieper, rector; Rev. W. Huygen, assistant.

School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelheid, dir. Pupils, 270.

Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ———, rector.

Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Koch, rector.

Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. McCann, rector.

School— 6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 180.

St. Hubert's, Rev. J. C. Foin, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Godoleva, dir. Pupils, 80.

Edgegrove, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Halftermeyer, rector.

Schools— 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 210.

Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. McManus, rector.

Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.

Exchange, Montour Co., St. James, Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector.

Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. W. Hayes, rector; Rev. T. B. Johnson, assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 156.

Mission—Fairfield, St. Mary of Immaculate Conception.

Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Huber, rector; Rev. H. Loague.

School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 162.

Mission—Spring Forge, York Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Vincent's, Rev. J. A. Mahoney, rector.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector; Rev. E. Moriarty, assistant.

School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier dir. Pupils, 144.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, assistant.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 414.

St. Anthony's, Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector; Rev. A. G. Kappes, assistant.

School— 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 230.

Mission — Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Thompson, rector.

School — 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 36.

Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. A. Wittmann, assistant.

School— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 375.

St. Gertrude (Austrians and Italians), Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.

Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Crane, rector; Rev. L. Baluta, assistant.

Missions—Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners; Burnham, St. Mary Queen of All Saints; Naginey.

Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 69.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Galligan, rector; Rev. W. F. McIlhenny, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 208.
Mission—Locust Dale, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 160.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, rector; Rev. O. J. Kirby, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Natalia, dir. Pupils, 316.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. J.F. Clarke, rector.
Stations—Bainbridge.
Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. McClary, rector.
Station—Lewisburg, Union Co.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. J. H. Connaghan, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Josephine, dir. Pupils, 451.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. J. Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., rector.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cypriana, dir. Pupils, 324.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Staniukinas, D.D., rector; Rev. F. Jaksztys, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of St. Casimir. Mother Berchmans, I.H.M., superior.
St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Hinzmann, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Theodosia. Pupils, 324.
Missions—Merion Heights, St. Mary of Perpetual Help.
Slabtown, St. Mary of Mercy.
St. John Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. A. Moder, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. Vladimer Spolitakiewicz.
St. Peter (Italian), Rev. A. Martinacci, D.D.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Gladek, rector.
Mission—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of Imm. Concept., Rev. W. E. Martin, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Sulpitia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Paradise (*East Berlin P.O.*), York Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co.. St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. John J Koch, D.D., V.G., rector. Revs. F. Angel, E.J. O'Flynn D.D., assistants.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 686.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev, Sigismundus Tomczykowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Alphonsus Figlewski, O.M.C., Rev. Joseph Liotta. O.M.C., assistants.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 710.
Mission—West Shamokin, St. Stephen's.
School—Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. C. Urbanowicz, rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. C. E. Pietrowicz, rector.
Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, rector.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, V.G., rector; Rev. G. W. Brown, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 187.
St. Mary of Grace (Croatian-Slovenian), Rev. F. J. Azbé, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cypriana. Pupils, 115.
St. John's (German), Rev. J. M. Danneker, rector.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. S. B. Samá, rector.
Mission—Waltonville, St. Lucy.
Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Dougherty, rector.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. P. McDermott, rector.
Mission—Buena Vista, St. Mary of the Mountain.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Shanahan, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Philomena, dir. Pupils, 180.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. J. Hollern, rector; Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonse Maria, dir. Pupils 184.
St. Mary of Imm. Concept., Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. J. Echterling, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 203.
St. Rose's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector.
Rev. John McGovern, rector Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
Sick: Rev. J. J. McIlvaine.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse.*—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
Mercy House.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Mother M. Francis, dir.
SYLVAN HEIGHTS. *Home for Orphan Girls.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Scholastica, dir. Orphans, 110.
BLOOMSBURG. *Mercy Hospital*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernadette, supr. Patients during the year 330.
COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelista, dir.
CARLISLE. *St.Katharine's Hall.*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Paul, dir. 16 Colored pupils.
DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Xaveria. dir. Sisters, 57; Orphans, 20. Rev. A. M. Fe⋄er, chaplain.
LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xaviee dir. Pupils, 45.
Sacred Heart Academy.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, superior. Pupils, 36. Boarding School and College Preparatory Course.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Zita, dir. Rev. J. M. Nichols, D.D., chaplain,
MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 21; Pupils, 38. Mother M. Sacred Heart.
SHAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.
YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, sister-servant, Pupils. 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost.—Mount Carmel.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Harrisburg; Steelton; Lancaster; Lykens; Williamstown; Bloomsburg
Sisters of St. Casimir—Mt. Carmel.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart. (West Chester)—Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel; Danville.
Sisters of St. Joseph — McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Edgegrove; Hanover; Lebanon.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament — Carlisle.
Sisters of Notre Dame. (Cleveland) — Steelton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.
Sisters of Charity. (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg; Littlestown,
Sisters of Charity. (Hudson) — Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity. (Wilkes-Barre) — Harrisburg; Danville; New Oxford.
Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. (Glen Riddle) — Columbia; Lancaster; York.
Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. — Shamokin; West Shamokin.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F.—Mt. Carmel.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	24
Secular Priests	80	Parishes with Parochial Schools	36
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Children in Parochial Schools	8 000
Total	86	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priests	63	Orphans	110
Missions	15	Hospitals	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	200	Catholic Population	57 000
		General Population	850 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5004.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator—Right Rev. Monsignor JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D.—Res., *340 Collins st., Hartford, Conn.*

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893. — Right Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY—Res., *140 Farmington avenue, Hartford, Conn.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. JOHN VAN DEN NOORT, MICHAEL MCKEON, HUGH TREANOR, JOHN T. WINTERS, THOMAS S. DUGGAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN COONEY, St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JOHN RUSSELL, St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; Revs. CHAS. J. MCELROY, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; WALTER J. SHANLEY, LL.D., St. Peter's Church, Danbury; JAS. H. O'DONNELL, St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. JNO. COONEY, JNO. VAN DEN NOORT, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNOTT, LL.D.; Revs. CHARLES J. MCELROY, THOMAS S. DUGGAN, JOHN H. STAPLETON.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. PATRICK J. MCCORMICK, S.T.L.

School Commission — Rev. HUGH TREANOR, pres.; Rev. JOHN D. KENNEDY, sec'y.; Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, P.R., P. M. KENNEDY, P. F. MCALENNEY, THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. MCELROY, P.R., A. H. VAN OPPEN, J. J. CURTIN, J. D. COYLE, J. H. O'DONNELL, P.R., R. F. MOORE, LL.D., ARTHUR O'KEEFE, T. M. CROWLEY, M. A. SULLIVAN, J. H. BRODERICK, W. J. MCGURK, JOHN T. LYNCH, R. E. SHORTELL, A.M., T. J. FINN, JOHN NEALE, D. A. BAILEY.

Connecticut Apostolate — Revs. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., EDWARD DOWNES, JAS. Q. DOLAN, FRANCIS E. MAY, JOHN AUGUSTINE SULLIVAN, JAMES R. MITCHELL. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H, MCCLEAN, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Clerical Fund Association—Right Rev. Bishop, pres.; Right Rev. Mgr. JNO. SYNNOTT, LL.D., vice-pres.; Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, sec. and treas.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WM. J. MCGURK.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Infancy—Rev. WM. MAHER, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given.*

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Hartford, 140 Farmington ave., Rev. Thomas S. Duggan, rector; Revs. Francis A. Jordan, Edward M. Hayes, John G. Murray, John F. Quinn.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Magdalene, dir. Boys, 227; girls, 378.
Boys' School—4 Christian Brothers. Brother Augustus, dir. Boys: High School, 7; grammar, 61.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 160 Farmington ave.
Good Shepherd, House of Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave.
St. Michael's, St. Thomas' Convent 352 Collins st.
St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, 370 Collins st.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. J. F. Ryan, Luke F. Lawlor.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 496; girls, 528.
Chapel—St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.
Mission — Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Hartford, Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. John T. McMahon, Thomas J. Laden, Jeremiah J. Broderick.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 458; girls, 483.
Chapels—St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
Convent of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st.
St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st.

THE ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. R. J. Carroll, pastor.

ST. ANN'S CHURCH OF HARTFORD, (French), Rev. C. F. Bedard, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st. Sister St. Charles, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 67.

THE CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART, Hartford (German), Rev. Reinhard Bardeck, pastor; Rev. Anthony Kaicher.

THE ST. ANTHONY'S CHURCH CORPORATION OF HARTORD, (Italian), Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS CHURCH CORPORATION OF PARKVILLE, Hartford, Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., rector.
School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st. Mother M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 56.
Chapels—Our Lady of La Salette, La Salette Seminary.
Mary Immaculate, Convent of Mary Immaculate.

THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Stephen M. Kenny.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Boys, 366; Girls, 372.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH OF HARTFORD, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. John F. McDonald.
Mission — Alms-house. Mass every Sunday.

THE CHURCH OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS OF HARTFORD (Polish), Rev. S. Lozowski, pastor; Rev. Maximilian Soltysek.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ambrose, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 89.
Chapel—Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of SS. Cyril and Methodius.

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF ST. AUGUSTINE, Rev. M. W. Barry, pastor.

"THE LITHUANIAN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY", Capitol ave., attended by Rev. J. Zebris (New Britain).

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Augustine's Villa (*West Hartford P. O.*), Rev. John M. Sullivan.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (*West Hartford P. O.*), Revs. J. B. Dougherty, John T. Lee, Charles E. McGowan, Edward J. Plunkett.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia. Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. John F. Quinn, Jas. F. J. Hennessey.
School — Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque. Boys, 35; girls, 37.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek Uniat), Rev.—— pastor.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Francis Bonforti.
Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague"), Rev. Jas. W. Hoey, pastor; Rev. Pliny F. Cooney.
School — St. Joseph's, 6 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysio, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 116.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of the Holy Family.
Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel, Rev. William Kiernan, pastor.
Missions — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co. The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.
Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, attended by Rev. William P. Reidy, from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.
Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church, Branford"), Rev. Edward Martin, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Murray.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Charles J. McElroy, permanent rector; Revs. J. J. Kennedy, James A. O'Meara, Patrick J. McCormick, S.T.L.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 232; girls, 243.
Chapels — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's, Convent of the Holy Ghost (81 Milne st.)
St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Broderick, Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 181.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Revs. William J. Fitzgerald, S.T.L., Matthew J. Judge.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 401; girls, 409.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Bridgeport, (German), Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Boys, 81; girls, 96.
Chapel — Our Lady of Victory, St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Revs. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor; T. J. Picker, Edward P. Curran, assistants.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission — Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport (Slavonian), Rev. Desiderius Major.
St. Anthony's Church (French), Rev. Jos. L. Desaulniers, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Louise-Yvonne, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 67.
The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport (Hungarian), Rev. John Madár, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thérèsa de St. Jean. dir. Boys, 91; girls, 104.
The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 56.
St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor.
The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles', Rev. W. H. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Jno. F. Callahan, James V. Hussion.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lucina, dir. Boys, 196; girls, 191.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent.
Mission — Alms-house. Mass every Sunday.
Holy Rosary Church (Italian), Rev. Angelo De Toro, pastor; Rev. Pasquale Sorgetti, ass't.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Gerardina, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
St. John Baptist Church (Greek-Slavonian), Rev. Paul Stavrovski.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek-Hungarian), Rev. John Lukacs.
St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church. Rev. Lewis Woitys, pastor.
The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Rev. M. Jankola, pastor.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Cuny.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Anne's Convent). Sister M. Carmella, dir. Boys, 172; girls, 183.
Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.
St. Ann's Church of Bristol. Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor.
Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook, Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor.
Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor.
Missions— Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows' Corporation, Essex.
Higganum, Middlesex Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.
Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.
Chapel—Deep River, St. John's Industrial School, Rev. Michael J. Lynch, chaplain

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester, Rev. M. H. May, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Mooney.

School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 46; girls, 38.

Missions—Bozrahville, New London Co., The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.

Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.

Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville, Rev. Jno. E. Clark, pastor.

Station —Avon.

Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer by Rev. Francis P. Nolan of Hartford.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's Corporation of Cromwell, Rev. Jas. B. Lawless, pastor.

Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's Corporate Society, Rev. Walter J. Shanley, permanent rector; Rev. Nicholas P. Coleman.

School — 21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Raymond, dir. Boys, 525; girls, 470.

Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.

Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Church, Danbury, Rev. John D. Kennedy, pastor.

Danielson, Windham Co., St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville, Rev. Celestin Crozet, M.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Roux, M.S., John Roux, M.S.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Boys, 182; girls, 181.

Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.

Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.; Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville, Rev. Joseph Papillon, pastor.

Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville

Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham, Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. E. Quinn, William J. Fox.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Boys, 243; girls, 279.

Chapel—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.

St. Michael's Church of Derby (Polish), Rev. Paul Waszke, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Janowski, C.M., assistant.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton, Rev. Jno. T. Walsh, pastor.

East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of East Hartford, Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. John J. Keane.

St. Mary's Convent.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 175; girls, 204.

Chapel — St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Convent.

East Port Chester (*Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.*), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart Church of East Portchester. Rev. Thomas J. Finn, pastor, Rev. John J. Burke, asst.

Mission — Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's Church of Glenville.

Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.

Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich, Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Ryan, assistant.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, dir. Boys, 155; girls, 175.

Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Decelles.

School — 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Teresa, dir. Boys, 180; girls, 202.

Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.

Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph's Convent.

Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, Attended from St. Mary's, New London.

Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's Church, Rev. Wm. J. Blake, pastor.

Missions—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Society.

Leete's Island, New Haven Co.

Station—Stony Creek, New Haven Co.

Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's Corporation (Enfield), Rev. Edw. A. Flannery, pastor.

Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints' Church of Somersville.

Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's (Incorporate Title: "The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City"), Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Kuster.

Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington, Rev. James P. Degnan, pastor.

Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co. The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.

Lakeville, Litchfield Co. St. Mary's Church, ("Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation"), Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Jno. C. Brennan.

Lakeville, Litchfield Co.—(continued).

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 18; girls, 47.

Missions— North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent.

Litchfield, Litchfield Co., The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.

Mission — Goshen. Litchfield Co.. The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.

Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester, Rev. F. W. Murphy, pastor.

Meriden, New Haven Co., Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden, Rev. Jno. Cooney, Permanent Rector; Revs. Peter C. Dunigan. Jno. A. Conlan.

School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 339; girls, 318.

Chapel — St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy.

Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.

School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Brigitte, dir. Boys, 167; girls, 150.

Chapel — Assumption Convent.

St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.

School — 7 School Sisters of NotreDame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Boys, 117; girls. 108

St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden, (Polish), Rev. John Ceppa, pastor.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 58; girls 87.

The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden, Rev. Jno. T. Lynch, pastor; Rev. John F. Donohue, Rev. Wm. J. Judge.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 118.

Mission — State Reformatory for Boys.

The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden (Italian), Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.

Middletown, Middlesex Co., The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown, Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Jos. W. Barry, Alexander Mitchell.

School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 301; girls, 287.

Chapel — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.

Mission — State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.

The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. J. McGivney, pastor.

Missions — Middlefield, The Church of St. Colman.
State Retreat for the Insane.

The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church, Milford, Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. E. Downes, Jas. Q. Dolan, Francis E. May, John Augustine Sullivan, James R. Mitchell.

Mission—Woodmont, New Haven Co., The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church Corporation.

Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.

Montville, New London Co., (*P.O. Uncasville*), St. John's Roman Catholic Church Montville. Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, pastor.

Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows' Church, Moosup, Rev. Jno. H. Broderick, pastor. Rev. John C. Matthieu, assistant.

School — All Hallows Academy. 6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leontine Mary dir. Boys, 15; Girls, 45.

Missions — Plainfield, St. John's Church.
Sterling.

Station — Oneco, Windham Co.

Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate Title: "Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden"), Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.

Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge, Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor.

Mission— Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's Church of Noank.

Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Corporation of St. Francis' Church, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. Wm. A. Fitzgerald, Michael F. Higgins.

School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 267; girls, 335.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.

New Britain, Hartford Co., Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor; Revs. Michael Hart, John E. Fay, Michael L Reagan.

School — 28 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 711; girls, 777.

Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.

St. Peter's Church, New Britain, Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.

Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Rev. Theodore Zimmermann, assistant.

New Britain, Hartford Co.—(continued).

School — 8 Lay teachers. Boys, 241; girls, 210

Chapel — Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.

The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.

St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, LL.D., pastor, Rev. George T. Sinnott.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 84; girls, 83.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek Uniat), Rev. Romanus Zalitacz.

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius' Church Corporation, Rev. P. J. O'Leary, pastor.

New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Rev. Richard C. Gragan.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 56.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's Convent.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven; Hillhouse ave., Rev. Edward J. Farmer, O.P., pastor; Revs. James F. Colbert, O.P., James A. Mackin, O.P., J. H. Ford, O.P., William R. Mahoney, O.P., Walter Scanlon, O.P. Res., 370 Temple st.

School — 4 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Boys, 152; girls, 119.

Missions — County Jail, Whaley ave.
County Home, Springdale.

Chapels — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, 444 Orange st.
Immaculate Conception, Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop ave.
St. Raphael's Hospital.

St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Rev. John Russell, Permanent Rector.; Revs. P. Finnegan, Martin O'Brien, Richard P. Morrissey.

School — 21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 15 lay teachers, Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Boys, 785; girls, 794.

Chapels — St. Patrick's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Holy Ghost 133 Greene st.

St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven. Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. James P. Keating, Joseph Ford.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 244.

Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Convent.

St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. John H. Sheehan, D. F. Baker.

School — 15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Boys, 403; girls, 461.

Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis' Convent.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Michael J. Regan, William F. O'Dell.

School — 19 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Clotilde, dir. Boys, 459; girls, 540.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.

St. Boniface's Church, New Haven (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leocritia, dir. Boys, 83; girls, 65.

Chapel — St. Boniface's Convent, 11 Warren st.

The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven (Italian), Rev. Oreste Alussi, pastor; Rev. Salvatore Barbato.

Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 81 Olive st.

St. Louis' Church of New Haven (French), Rev. Joseph A. N. Grenier, pastor.

School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 22.

The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.

St. Joseph's Church. New Haven, Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. Jos. E. Joyce, D.D.

St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven (Polish), Rev. Anthony Mazurkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Slupina, C.M.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 50; Girls, 50.

St. Peter's Church of New Haven, Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor.

The Church of St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, pastor; Rev. Attilio Fontana, asst.

The St. Rose's Church of New Haven, Revs. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Thos. A. Grumbly.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.

School — 22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Boys, 212; girls, 130.

Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.

New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (corp: "St. Patrick's Church"). Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. David R. O'Donnell, Thomas H.
rnan, Alexander Wolschlaeger.

New London, New London Co.—(continued).
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Boys, 375; girls, 400.
Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington st.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), attended from St. Mary's.
The St. Joseph's Church of New London, Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford, Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Rev. John J. McCabe.
Mission—Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.
Station—Southville, Litchfield Co.
Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's Church, Newton, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. Patriek J. Connors.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 37.
Missions—Stepney, Fairfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.
Southbury, New Haven Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Southford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church.
Chapel—St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. D. J. O'Connor, pastor.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk, Rev. James H. O'Donnell, permanent rector; Revs. Jno. C. Fogarty, Bernard F. McCarthy.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 230; girls, 223.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Revs. Francis L. FitzPatrick, William Gildea.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Emerentiana, dir. Boys, 205; girls, 223.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Mary's Church Corporation, (Greenville), Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. William A. Keefe.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 186; girls, 201.
Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent.
Sacred Heart Church of Norwich (Norwich Town). Rev. C. T. McCann, pastor.
The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.
Occum, Windham Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor.
Pomfret, Windham Co., The Most Holy Trinity Church, Rev. John J. Elty.
Mission—West Thompson, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.
Plainville, Hartford Co., The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. William P. Kennedy.
Missions—Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.
Forestville, Hartford Co., The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville.
Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock, Rev. F. J. Lally, pastor.
Mission—Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor.
Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Church, Portland, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 76.
Chapel—St. Michael's, Convent of Mercy.
Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's Church, Putnam, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. A. Dykmans.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 285.
Chapel—Notre Dame de Bon Secour, Convent of Mercy.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Corporation, Rev. Rd. E. Shortell, A.M., pastor.
Mission—Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.
Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's Society, Rockville, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 163; girls, 173.
Chapel—St. Teresa's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church of Rockville (Polish), Rev. Joseph H. Culkowski. Res., 33 West st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Edwina, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 46.
Chapel—St. Clare's Convent of St. Francis.
Mission—Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.
Mission—Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., The St. Michael's Church Corporation, Beacon Falls.
Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation, Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor.

Sharon, Litchfield Co.—(continued).
Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's (Corporate Title: "The Catholic Society of Cornwall").
Kent, Litchfield Co., Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church of Shelton, Rev. Daniel A. Bailey, pastor.
Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended in summer by Rev. Francis P. Nolan of Hartford.
South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's (corp. title: St. John Berchman's Catholic Society), Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
Mission — Eagleville, Tolland Co.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co
South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's Church Corporation, Rev. F. M. Murray, pastor.
Mission — Glastonbury. Hartford Co., St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury,
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas' Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. Pietro Manfredi.
South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. Edward Walsh.
South Meriden, New Haven Co., The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden, Rev. Lawrence A. Guinan, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire, St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.
South Norwalk, St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.
The St. Ladislaus' Hungarian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Stephen F. Czernitzky, pastor.
Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs, Rev. Felix O'Neill, pastor. Rev. George J. Donahue.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 88.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Church.
Chapel — St. Edward's, St. Edward's Convent.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford, Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Eug. Sullivan, Anthony Rizzo.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Avellino, dir. Boys, [illegible]89; girls. 300.
Chapel - Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of Mercy.
Church of the Holy Name (Polish), Rev. Ignatius Kruzynski, pastor.
The St. Mary's Church of Stamford, Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor. Rev. Andrew F. Carrigan.
Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's Church, Stonington, Rev. Jno. C. Lynch, pastor.
Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor.
Taftville, New London Co., Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. Philip L. Massicot.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Boys, 205; girls, 268.
Chapel — St. John Berchman's Convent.
Tariffville, Hartford Co., St Bernard's (Corporate Title: "St. Paul's Church Corporation") Rev. Eug. O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., The Immaculate Conception of Terryville, Rev. Jno. Neale, pastor.
The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville (Polish), Rev. Jos. M. Raniszewski, pastor.
Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Thomaston, Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.
Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Revs. T. J. Dunn, Paul Piechocki.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Alexius, dir. Boys, 197; girls, 197.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
Torrington, Litchfield Co., The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Revs. M. P. Barry, Joseph H. King.
School — 19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, dir. Boys, 495; girls, 483.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis' Convent.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Joachim Martinez.
Union City, New Haven Co., The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation. Rev Ignatius Maciejewski, pastor.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 30.
St. Mary's Church, Rev. Wm. J. Fanning.
Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas' Corporation of Voluntown, Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor.
Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.
Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Rev. James J. McGinness.

Washington, Litchfield Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.

Mission—Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation.

Waterbury, New Haven Co., Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Rev.—————, rector; Revs. Chas. W. Brennan, Jas. E. O'Brien, James Broderick, William H. Flynn, Thomas P. Mooney.

School—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Boys, 551; girls, 528.

Day Nursery—2 Sisters of Charity Sister M. Ambrosine, supr. Boys, 38; girls, 24.

Chapels—Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Convent.
Notre Dame, Notre Dame Convent.
St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. William P. Laflin, John Conway.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, supr. Boys, 82; girls, 111.

Chapels—St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.
St. John's, Convent of the Holy Ghost, 579 South Main st.

The Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Shelley, pastor; Rev. John A. Dooley.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister M. Dominica, supr. Boys, 221; girls, 194.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.

St. Ann's Church (French), Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Rev. William T. O'Brien, Rev. Frederick Dessureault.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Anastasie-Marie, supr. Boys, 276; girls, 245.

Chapel—St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. John Baptist Convent). Boys, 26; girls, 24.

St. Joseph's Church (Lithuanian), Waterbury, Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Boys, 137; girls, 140.

St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. Jno. A. Fleming.

St. Thomas' Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor; Rev. T. E. Sullivan.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Boys, 250; girls, 235.

Chapel—St. Thomas', Mt. St. Thomas' Convent.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury (Italian), Rev. M. A. Karam, pastor; Rev. Ephisius Cabras.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 60; girls, 40.

Watertown, Litchfield Co., The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown, Rev. Jno. J. Loftus, pastor, Rev. Denis A. O'Brien, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; girls, 90.

Missions—Middlebury, New Haven Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.
Woodbury, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.

Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's Church of Waterville, Rev. M. J. Traynor, pastor. Rev. James E. Derwin.

Missions—Oakville, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.
Brookside Almshouse, Mass every Sunday.

Wauregan, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan, Rev. Ulric O. Bellerose, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 115.

Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn., Rev. James W. Cunningham, pastor; Rev. William A. Krause.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy Sister Leonard, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 120.

Chapel—St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.

Westport, Fairfield Co., The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport, Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor.

Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.

Mission—Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation, Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor.

Mission—State Prison, Mass every Sunday.

Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Cath. Congregation, Willimantic, Rev. John J. Flemming, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. McGuane.

School—18 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 151; girls, 173.

Station—North Windham, Windham Co.

Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary (French), Rev. Arthur De Bruycker, pastor; Rev. Charles H. Paquette.

Willimantic, Windham Co.—(continued).

School — 19 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Teresa, dir. Boys, 322; girls, 336.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Immaculate Conception.

Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ita, dir. Boys, 206; girls, 208.

Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted, Rev. Andrew W. Slattery, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Lewis Stanton, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Boys, 166; girls, 162.

Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

Chapel — St. Margaret's, St Margaret's Convent.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., professor of ecclesiastical history, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. Rev. Dominic Brown, professor of theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. Edward J. Brennan, chaplain U. S. Navy, Newport, R. I. Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe, Canon City, Colo. Rev. John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford, Conn. Rev. Joseph Kossalko, Shelton Conn. Rev. Michael J. Cray, 57 Jay st., New London, Conn. Rev. John Aloysius Sullivan, Riverside, Cal. Rev. William Everett, South Orange, N. J. Rev. Chas. Kelly and Rev. Jas. McGetrick, ordained at Christmas.

Absent on leave: Revs. Wm. Flanagan, M. Donahue, A. Briscoe, M. N. Brommenschenkel, P. Byrne, Jno. J. Quinn, J. H. Chapdelaine, James J. Walsh.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Synnott, LL.D. (pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M. (vice-pres.); Revs. John H. Stapleton, John F. Moore, William P. Reidy, Joseph E. McCarthy, Francis P. Nolan, Martin Ernest Wilson, William O'Shea (professors); Revs. Michael Keating, James McDonald (prefects). 95 students.—Domestic department under the care of 10 Sisters of St. Joseph Sister M. Nativity, supr., (St. Michael's Convent, 352 Collins st.)

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation."), 80 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. Clovis F. Socquet, M.S., provincial; Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., local-superior; Rev. A. M. Sorrell, M.S., procurator; Revs. J. A. Plattier, M.S., John Pilloix, M.S., Simon Forestier, M.S., Emile Replat, M.S., Anton Mollard, M.S., Victor Faure, M.S., Henry Pellet, M.S., Albert Rosset, M.S., Eugene Veillard, M S. 5 lay brothers.

Preparatory College.—Rev. Emile Replat, M.S., dir. 9 teachers, 60 students.

House of Christian Brothers, 815 Asylum ave.—Brother Augustus, dir. 5 Christian Brothers.

DEEP RIVER. *St. John's Industrial School.*—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Raymond, dir. Brothers. 5. Boys. 50. Rev. Michael J. Lynch.

FERNDALE (Darien P.O.), *Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate of St. Mary.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. (Superior and Master of Novices), Revs. Matthew Heizmann, C.S.Sp., Francis J. Roth, C.S.Sp., Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp., Joseph A. Callahan, C.S.Sp. (Sub-Master of Novices). Professed Scholastics, 5; Clerical Novices, 10; Professed Brothers, 5; Novice Brothers, 2.

KEYSER ISLAND. South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J., supr. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For Retreats apply to Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J., Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy.* Legal title: "The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation".—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 345; Profesed Lay Sisters, 45; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15. Total, 435. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 32; Novices, 27; Postulants, 15. Lay Sisters, 5.

Mount St. Joseph Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy, Hamilton ave. — 20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angeline, supr. Boarders, 70. Externs, 164.

Mt. St. Joseph Commercial High School for Girls, 160 Farmington ave.—7 Sisters of Mercy Pupils, 50.

St. James' Orphan Asylum.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Orphans: Boys, 22: Girls, 22.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys (West Hartford P.O.)—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55. Sister M. Joachim, supr. Rev. John M. Sullivan, chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (West Hartford P. O.)—(Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged".) 24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Inmates: male, 48, female, 128. Resident chaplains: Revs. J. B. Dougherty, John F. Lee, Charles E. McGowan, Edward J. Plunkett.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery). Legal title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation."—Mother Josephine, superior provincial. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 75; Professed Lay Sisters, 25; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10; Total, 140. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 12; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 17: Postulants, 8.

St. Francis' Hospital, 360 Collins st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford.")—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Lay Nurses, 35; Patients, 200.

House of the Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave. — A House of Correction for wayward girls. Sister M. St. Agatha, prioress. Choir Sisters, 12; Lay Sister, 1; Out Sisters, 2; Inmates, 125.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, superior. 30 Sisters of the Holy Ghost; Total number in diocese, 108.

St. Elizabeth's Home, 118 Main st. House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, supr. Boarders, 70.

St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st. Day Nursery, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother St. Marie, supr. Children 30. 10 Sisters care for the sick poor in their homes.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* — (Legal title: "Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation")—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysio, supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 75: Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Total, 90. In Convent (Baltic): professed 28; Novices, 8; Teachers, 10. Pupils, 90.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent*, 51 Milne st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolph Mary, supr. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.

St. Vincent's Hospital. — 9 Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg). Sister M. Laura, supr. Patients, 922.

MERIDEN. *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse.*—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. In Community; Professed Choir Sisters, 95; Professed Lay Sisters, 17; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7; Total, 133. In Convent: Sisters, 44.

MIDDLETOWN, *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse.* — Mother M. Berchmans, supr. In Community: Professed Choir, 60; Lay 15; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5. Total, 90. In Convent: Professed Sisters 24; Lay, 4; Novices, 7; Postulants, 8.

MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—15 Sisters of Mercy (Meriden). Mother M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 70.

NEW BRITAIN. *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.*—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Mother M. Magdalena, supr. Postulants, 30. Orphans: Boys, 44; girls, 42.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Orphans: boys, 212; girls, 130. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society.*

St. Andrew's Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor (Legal title: "The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorporated). Sister Romanie Josephine, supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, Male, 50, Female 90.

St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies (444 Orange st.)—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Justina, O.S.D, supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 55.

St. Joseph's Convent, Home for Working Girls. Boarders, 45.—Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, supr. 12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters also care for the sick in their homes.

Sacred Heart Kindergarten—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Convent of the Sacred Heart, 81 Olive st. Sister Ludovica Montagna, Supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Raphael's Hospital, 1442 Chapel st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irmina, supr. 60 Patients.

PUTNAM. *Notre Dame de Bon Secours Academy.*—Sister M. Paula, supr. Teachers, 15. Pupils. 92. Religious in Convent, 26.

WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.* (Legal title: "Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame").—17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Egbert, supr. Pupils, 300.

Convent of St. John the Baptist, 579 South Main st.—Sister Mary Bernardine, supr. 18 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters care for the sick in their homes.

St. Mary's Day Nursery.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ambrosine, supr. Children, 65.

St. Mary's Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, supr. 40 patients.

WILLIMANTIC. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Tharsilla, supr. Patients, 30.

CEMETERIES.

NAUGATUCK—Legal title: "St. Francis Cemetery Association."

NEW HAVEN.—Legal title: "St. Bernard and St. Lawrence Cemetery Association". All other cemeteries are under the corporate titles of the Churches to which they belong.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, Rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — Winsted.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.

Missionaries of La Salette (Grenoble, France) — Hartford; Danielson.

Fathers of the Congr. of St. Charles (Piacenza, Italy.)—New Haven, Bridgeport.

Vincentian Fathers (Cracow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost—Darien.

Christian Brothers – Hartford.

Xaverian Brothers—Hartford; Deep River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 317.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) Waterbury, Day Nursery, 2 schools. New Haven; School; Hospital. Sisters, 52; Pupils, 2100.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Bridgeport, Hospital. Sisters 9; Patients 125.

Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) – Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic. 2 schools; Hospital. Sisters 90; Pupils 1782.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, O.) Academy and School, New Haven. Sisters 14; Pupils, 331.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Galicia)—New Britain, Orphan Asylum—Sisters, 3. Orphans, 86.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Cracow, Austria)—Hartford. Sisters 4; Pupils 188.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted. Sisters 11; Pupils 328.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—New Haven. Sisters 5; Pupils 148.

School Sisters of St Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—School, Rockville. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 107.

Sisters of St. Francis (Reading, Pa.)—Bridgeport. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 120.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York, N. Y.)—Hartford. Sisters 13; Inmates 100.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale. Sisters 10; Pupils, 382.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Brieuc, France) — Motherhouse, Girls' Home, Day Nursery, Hartford; 2 Schools, Bridgeport; Home and School, New Haven; 3 Schools, Waterbury. Moosup: Wauregan. Sisters, 108; pupils 1500.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France) – Motherhouse, St. Francis Hospital, La Salette Seminary, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, 2 Schools, Hartford. Bristol; Danielson; New Britain; New Hartford; School and St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury. School Windsor Locks. Sisters 140; Pupils 2000.

Sisters of St. Joseph. (Rochester, N. Y.) Bridgeport.—Sisters 7; Pupils 387.

Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, High School, Orphan Asylum, Preparatory School for boys, Home for the Aged, 4 Schools, Hartford; Bridgeport (2); Danbury; East Hartford; Lakeville; New Britain, Orphan Asylum and 3 Schools, New Haven; Norwich (2); Putnam, Academy and School; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Waterbury; Westerly. Sisters; 435; Pupils, 15,010.

Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Motherhouse, 2 Schools, Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; Milford; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington. Sisters, 133; pupils, 4100.

Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Motherhouse, School, Middletown; Bridgeport; Greenwich; Naugatuck; Newtown; Portland. Sisters, 90; pupils, 2100.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury, Academy. Sisters, 17; pupils, 300.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Meriden; Bridgeport. Sisters, 12; pupils, 402.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nocera de Pagani, Italy)—School, Bridgeport. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 85.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—New Haven. Sisters, 12; inmates, 140.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome)—New Haven. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests — In active service in diocese		280	
Absent or infirm		23	
Total		303	
Priests of Religious Orders		40	343
Churches with resident priest			168
Churches without resident priest			50
Total			218
Stations			22
Chapels			81
Brothers			30
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)			1 250
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary			1
Students			95
Students in Rome, Italy			4
" Bedonia, Italy			2
" Piacenza, Italy			1
" Nepi, Italy			2
" Louvain, Belgium			5
" Paris, France			2
" St. Brieuc, France			4
" Eichstädt, Germany			2
" Freiburg, Switzerland			2
" Lugano, Switzerland			3
" Budapest, Hungary			6
" Canada			12
United States			25
Ecclesiastical Students Sem.. Abroad.	33	70	165
America	37		
Prep..		95	

Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Students	60
Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Students	60
Academies for young ladies	6
Pupils	1 050
Parishes with Parochial Schools	78
Pupils	32 000
Day Nurseries	2
Children	105
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	500
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	125
Industrial School for Boys	1
Inmates	50
Homes for self-supporting girls	2
Boarders	110
Total of young people under Catholic care	34 155
Hospitals	5
Patients, average No	475
Home for Self-supporting Aged	1
Boarders	200
Homes for Aged Poor	1
Inmates average No	140
Baptisms during the year 1907	14 893
Marriages during the year 1907	4 591
Catholic Population	365 000
Non-Catholic Population	700 000

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Flathead, Missoula, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Meagher, Gallatin, Madison and Beaverhead.

Square Miles = 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.,

Bishop of Helena, cons. Dec. 21, 1904. — Res., *Helena, Mont.*

First Bishop of Helena; Right Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.; promoted to Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY.

Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Revs. P. DESIERE, JAMES ENGLISH, S. J. SULLIVAN, D.D.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Revs. P. DESIERE, JAMES ENGLISH, STEPHEN J. SULLIVAN, D.D

Irremovable Rector—Rev. PETER DESIERE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS BATENS.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY ARTS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Very Rev. Victor Day, V.G., Revs. J. M. Venus, T. C. Ahearn, William P. Joyce.

Schools — St. Aloysius Institute, Boarding and Day School for boys. Rev. Jos. M. Venus, (president). Pupils, 228.

St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding and Day-School for girls. 25 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, Sister-servant. Pupils, 246.

SS. CYRIL AND METHOD, East Helena, attended from Cathedral.

School—St. Ann's School. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 87.

ST. HELENA'S, Ninth ave. and Hoback st., attended from Cathedral.

Stations — Cañon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.
Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.
Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co.
Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.
York, Lewis and Clark Co.

Chapels attended from Cathedral:
House of the Good Shepherd.
St. John's Hospital.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Gallatin and Helena aves., Rev. John L. McMullen, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.

School—Grammar School for boys and girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 77.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. A. T. Bourke, assistant.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother de Merici, superioress. Pupils, 340.

St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. B. W. Lee, assistant.

School—13 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 650.

Station — Warm Springs.

Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine. Rev. P. D. Ryan, rector.

Missions—Basin, Jefferson Co.

Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Clancy, Jefferson Co. Whitehall, Jefferson Co.

Stations — Alhambra, Corbin, Elkhorn, Wickes, Jefferson Co.

Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. B. Thompson, rector.

Brown's Gulch, Silver Bow Co., Rev. James Franchi, rector. Res., Walkerville, Mont.

Mission — Chapel of St. Lawrence O'Toole (Italian).

Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Desiere, rector; Revs. C. G. Follet, John O'Kennedy, assistants.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Regis, sister-servant. 3 lay teachers Pupils, 675.

Stations — Burlington, Gregson Springs, Rocker, Silverbow, Silverbow Co.

Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., administrator; Revs. F. X. Lechner, S.M.. and M. H. Morris, assistants.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leonella, sister-servant. Pupils, 645.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. D. Leitham, rector; Rev. John Suppel, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Leandre, superioress. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.

St. Mary's, Rev. James English, rector; Rev. M. Hannon, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Charity, Sister Lucina, sister-servant, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 576.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Florence, superior. Pupils, 240.

Chouteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. McCormack, rector.

Missions—Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias'.

Conrad, Teton Co

Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.

Shelby, Teton Co.

Sweetgrass, Teton Co.

Stations—Bynum, Teton Co. Cut Bank, Teton Co.

Collins, Teton Co. Raymond, Teton Co.

Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector; Rev. Thos. Landy, assistant.

School—St. Mary's Academy. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Hyacintha, sister servant. Pupils, 86.

Missions—Gold Creek, Powell Co.

Helmville, in Nevada Valley, Powell Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations — Blackfoot City, Drummond, Elliston, Garnet, Lincoln, Washington Gulch, Powell Co.

Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima. Rev. Daniel Foley, rector.

Missions— Lima, Beaverhead Co.

Stations — Bannack City, Beaverhead, Brown's, Glendale, Horse Prairie, Jackson, Beaverhead Co.

Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.

Missions— DeBorgia, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgia; Lothrop, St. Regis, Bonner, Missoula Co.

Stations — De Smet, Missoula Co. Inon Mountain, Missoula Co.

Grass Valley, Missoula Co. Superior, Missoula Co.

Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis, Rev. M. J. Carr, rector.

Missions— Stevensville, Ravalle Co., St. Mary's.

Florence, Ravalle Co.

Stations— Alto, Como, Corvallis, Darby, Victor, Ravalle Co.

Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Revs. Joseph Bruckert, S.J., Aloysius Soer, S.J., J. B. Carroll, S.J., 1 Brother, S.J.. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

Missions— Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).

Browning (Ind. Res.), St. Michael's.

Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.

Milk River and Cut Bank School.

Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.

Mission — Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.

Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mathias Lynch, rector.

Missions—Pony, Madison Co.

Sheridan, Madison Co.. St. Joseph.

Virginia City, Madison Co.

Stations—Ennis, Meadow Creek, Norris, Puller Springs, Silver Star, Twin Bridges, Waterloo, Madison Co.

Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Harrington, rector.
Stations—Bald Butte, Empire, Gloster, Jay Gould, Silver Bell Silver Lewis and Clark Co.

Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Saviour (Italian and Austrian), Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., rector; Res., Sacred Heart Church, Butte, Mont., Rev. M. Pirnat, ass't. Res., McQueen's Addition, Butte, Mont.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 346.

Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. F. Trivelli, S.J., supr.; Rev. John Grisez, S.J., assistant. 2 Brothers.
Schools—Sacred Heart Academy for girls. 29 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Loretta, supr. Pupils, 280.
St. Joseph's School for boys. Pupils, 190.
Loyola High School for boys. Professors, 3. Pupils, 26.

Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. M. Moran, rector.
Missions —Flint Valley, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Bearmouth, Granite Co. Quigley, Granite Co.
Combination, Granite Co. Rumsey, Granite Co.

Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. Phelan, rector.
Missions – Thompson's Falls, Sanders Co.
Paradise, Sanders Co.
Stations — Trout Creek, Sanders Co.
Heron, Sanders Co.

St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., superior; Revs. J. D'Aste, S.J., Joseph Damiani, S.J., Edward Griva, S.J., 8 Brothers, S.J.; 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 85 pupils.
Mission — Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchman's.
Stations — Kootenai Indians, Dayton Creek, Ronan.

Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. P. Gueymard, rector. Res., Bozeman.
Missions—Chestnut, Gallatin Co.
Logan, Gallatin Co.
Stations — Belgrade, Central Park, Manhattan, Timberline, Gallatin Co.

Townsend, Broadwater Co., (Holy Cross church), Rev. Henry Arts, rector.
Missions— Missouri Valley, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations — Harlowton, Meagher Co. Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
Hassel, Broadwater Co. Toston, Broadwater Co.
Lombard, Broadwater Co. Winston, Broadwater Co.

Whitefish, Flathead Co., Rev. Chas. McGlynn, rector.
Missions — Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.
Libby, Flathead Co.
Eureka, Flathead Co.
Stations — Jennings, Rexfrod, Tobacco Plains, Troy, Flathead Co.

Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. Fr. Batens, rector; Rev. C. R. Edwards, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pius, supr. Pupils, 400.

Absent on leave: Rev. C. M. Van Aken, Rev. J. H. O'Brien, Rev. Joseph C. Pudenz.
At Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. Joseph C. Willging.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius Institute.*—Boarding and day-school for boys. Grammar, High School and Commercial Courses. Boarding department opened Sept. 8, 1906. This institution is under the immediate supervision of Rt. Rev. Bishop Carroll, and is the beginning of a Diocesan Preparatory Seminary.
Faculty—Rev. J. M. Venus (president); Very Rev. V. Day, V.G.; Rev. T. C. Ahearn, Rev William P. Joyce, and 7 Sisters of Charity. Students, 220.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers, 1 Brother S.J., and 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 75.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers and 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 85.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School for girls.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Felicitas, sister-servant. Pupils, 246.

St. John's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 650. — Training-school for nurses. Pupils, 11.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 230.

House of the Good Shepherd.—10 Sisters. Mother M. St. Aloysius. 56 Inmates.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.* — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dominica, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 600.

Central High School, for boys and girls. — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, principal. Pupils, 95.

BUTTE. *St. James' Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2500. Training school for nurses. Pupils. 12.

Central High School, for boys and girls. — Sisters of Charity. Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., principal. Professors, 9; Sisters, 8. Pupils, 180.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding and day school for girls. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hyacintha, sister-servant. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laurentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 250.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O.*). *Indian School for the Blackfeet Indians*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Attendance 128.

MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts. — 29 Sisters. Mother Julian, provincial. Sister M. Loretta, local-supr. Pupils, 470.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gaspard, supr. Nurses, 8. Patients, 950. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for girls. — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pacomeus, supr. Pupils, 150.

School for Indians.—St. Ignatius Kindergarten. 11 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Marianne, supr. Pupils, 70.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena. — Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Honorary President; Very Rev. Victor Day, V.G., Pres.; Rev. J. M. Venus, Treas.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California and Rocky Mountain Mission) — Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction—Holy Family Mission; St. Ignatius' Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Academy, Institute, Schools, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Meaderville; School, Walkerville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.

Ursuline Nuns—Holy Family Mission (*Family P. O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*)

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Canada) - Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; School, St. Ignatius' Mission.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—School at Anaconda.

Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Schools at Butte.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges	1
Diocesan Priests	45	Academies for young ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	8	High Schools	7
Total	53	Parochial Schools	20
Churches with resident priests	95	Pupils	4 891
Missions with Churches	134	Indian Schools	5
Total Churches	229	Pupils	407
Stations	147	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	48	Orphans	250
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	15	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	219	Inmates	50
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	36	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 762
		Hospitals	5

Catholic Population about 50 970

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Dioecesis Indianapolitana.*)

Established in 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

POST TENEBRAS SPERO LUCEM

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D.,

Bishop of Indianapolis, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *1347 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis, Ind.*

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.,

Bishop Auxiliary, cons. April 25, 1900, Titular Bishop of Pomario.—Res., *950 Prospect st., Indianapolis, Ind.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. Simon Gabriel Brute, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. Celestine de la Hailandiere, cons. 1839, resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. John S. Bazin, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. Maurice de St. Palais, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General — Right Rev. D. O'Donaghue, D.D., Res., *950 Prospect st., Indianapolis, Ind.*; Very Rev. Anthony Scheideler, Res., *119 E. Maryland st., Indianapolis, Ind.*,

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Francis H. Gavisk, Res., *126 W. Georgia st., Indianapolis, Ind.*

Private Secretary -Rev. Jos. Chartrand. - Res., *1347 N. Meridian st.*

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. D. O'Donaghue, D.D., Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., Revs. Francis H. Gavisk, M. Fleischmann, E. F. McBarron, Jos. Chartrand.

Examinatores Cleri — Rt. Rev. D. O'Donaghue, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, J. W. Doyle, John J. Macke, Wm. F. Seibertz, J. Chartrand.

Tribunal Matrimoniale — Right Rev. D. O'Donaghue, V.G., Judex; Rev. F. A. Roell, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. F. H. Gavisk, Notarius.

Deans—Revs. E. F. McBarron, E. M. Faller, J. F. Sondermann, G. L. T. Widerin, W. F. Seibertz, A. Oster, J. W. Doyle.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, cor. 14th and Meridian sts. Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Revs. Joseph Chartrand, George J. Smith, Alphonse Smith.

School — 16 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 384.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Academy.

ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. (1105 Blaine ave.) Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 200.
ST. ANTHONY'S, 349 Warman ave., Revs. Joseph F. Byrne and Geo. Pohl.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 300.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. D. Curran, John F. McShane.
Schools — 9 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 N. West st. Pupils, 257.
St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Rev. Jas. L. Carrico.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 110.
HOLY CROSS, 117 N. Oriental st., Revs. James J. Wade and Jos. Poelhuis.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Cajeton, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy.
HOLY TRINITY (Slavonian) cor. Ketcham and Calvelage sts. Rev. Jos. Lavric.
ST. FRANCIS', (Brightwood), cor. Depot and Putnam sts., Rev. V. J. Brucker.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, P. J. Schneider, John A. Costello, P. H. Griffin.
Schools — For Boys. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilbertus, dir. Pupils, 259.
For Girls. 18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 300.
Missions— Acton, Marion Co.
Franklin, Johnson Co.
Knightstown, Henry Co.
Shirley, Hancock Co.
Chapels— St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. F. B. Dowd, Vincent D. Dwyer. Res., 617 E. North st.
School— 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 207.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. William Heuser. Res., 119 E. Maryland st.
School—St. Mary's Academy. 14 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.) Mr. Const. Balzer, lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. D. O'Donaghue, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Otto Bosler and Raymond Noll.
Schools—For boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 189.
For girls. 11 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Sister Mary Doloretta, dir. Pupils, 219.
Chapels—Industrial School.
St. Patrick's Academy.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M. and Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., assistants. Res., Union and Palmer sts.
Schools—For larger boys. Lay teacher, Mr. Aug. Mengelkamp.
18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 701.
Missions—Fortville, Hancock Co.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
Chapels—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Revs. Clementine Broermann, O.F.M., Accursius Tonnes O.F.M.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. George J. Lannert.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Station — Oolitic, Lawrence Co.
Beech Grove (*P. O. Indianapolis, R.F.D., No. 29.*), Marion Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. Killian.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils, 43.
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Revs. Jos. T. Bauer, John A. Walsh.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.) Pupils, 172.
Missions— Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. W. Lyons.
Station — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana School for Boys).

Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James A. Coulter.
Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael.
Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saint's, Rev. John B Gorman.
Cannelton, St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 91.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Coelestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Veren, dir. Pupils, 90.
Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis W. Wolf.
Missions — Boonville, St. Clement's.
Dale, Spencer Co.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Maher.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Delaney.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 64.
Missions — Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Theodore S. Mesker.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 184.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Michael P. Seter.
Mission — Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Richard Hoeing.
School – Lay teacher. Pupils, 68.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., (*P. O. New Point, R.F.D., No. 2.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Evans Landing (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Harrison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. H. Gerdon.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
Missions — Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart Mary.
Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Agnes (Howell), Rev. Francis P. Ryves.
St. Anthony s, Revs. Kilian Schott, Henry Verst.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) Mr. B, Lindenberger, lay teacher. Pupils, 375.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
Assumption, Rev. E. F. McBarron, R.D., Rev. Aug. Rawlinson.
School— 12 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Sister M. Lewis, dir. Pupils, 223.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Boniface's, Revs. J. H. Hillebrand and John Rager.
School— 8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 295.
Mission — Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
Holy Trinity (German), Revs. F. X. Unterreitmeier, A. Schnellenberger.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Lewis, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 189.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Rowan.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Augusta, supr. Pupils, 123.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. William Wack.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Mr. Steinhauer, lay teacher. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — Poor Clares, Kentucky ave.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B.
School — 5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Anna, dir. Mr. S. V. Eifert, lay teacher. Pupils, 275.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain.
French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. Edward A. Cobb.
Mission — West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co., (*P. O. De Pauw, Route No. 1.*) St. Bernard's, Rev. P. Paul Bleuel.
School — Pupils, 53.
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 87.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.

Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 83.
Hayden, Jennings Co., (*North Vernon P. O., Route No.* 7). St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schueth.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Shea.
Missions — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael.
Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O., R. F. D. No.* 2), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. L. Gueguen.
School — Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, dir. Pupils, 30.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M,, Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Cunigunda, dir. Pupils, 105.
Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 64.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Mr. A. Beiter, lay teacher, Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 383.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. O'Connell.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 224.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Peberl, O.M.C., Rev. Mark Maser, O.M.C.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 80.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev. William Kreis.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
Mission — Milan, Ripley Co.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. V. Boland.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Clement Thienes.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
Mission — Jasonville, Greene Co.
Station — Switz City, Greene Co.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Revs. T. O'Donaghue. Timothy Kavanaugh.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 200.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 78.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John H. Boersig.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Maurice, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Basilia, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 105.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Urich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aug. Sprigler.
Missions — Shoals, Martin Co., Immaculate Conception.
Willow Valley, Martin Co., St. Stephan's.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
School — Pupils, 73.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. F. B. Luebbermann, Nicholas J. Hassel.
School— 4 Sister Servants of Mary. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 101.
Mission — Hovey's Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's, (*P. O., Floyd Knobs, R. F. D. No.* 2), Rev. H. J. Gadlage.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 32.
New Albany, Holy Trinity, Revs. Charles Curran and Michael F. Halpin.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 260.
Annunciation (German), Rev. E. M. Faller, R.D., Rev. George Borries.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). Mr. M. Merl, lay teacher. Pupils, 343.
Chapel — St. Edward's Hospital.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co., (*P. O. Guilford, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. L. Quade.
Missions — St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
Corydon, Harrison, Co.

North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Edward J. Zirkelbach.
Missions — China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. T. Widerin, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Bernard, Rev. Eugene A. Simon, (*P.O. Fort Branch, R.F.D. No. 11*).
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Romuald Helmig, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 layteacher. Pupils, 193.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels.
Prescott, Shelby Co., (*P. O. Shelbyville, R.D. Route No. 12*), St. Vincent's, Rev. F. Ketter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. A. Jochum.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. (406 Race st.) Pupils, 115.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Julius F. Mattingly and Thomas A. Hoffman.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isabel, dir. Pupils, 155.
St. Andrew's (German), Revs. Francis A. Roell and Mathias Weiland.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 273.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 50.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. James J. McCool.
Missions — Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony.
Mecca, Parke Co.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter J. Cronin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co., (*P.O. North Vernon, R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. Jos. M. Zoglmann.
School — Mr. F. Harlet, lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 87.
St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. C. J. Schwarz.
St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Route 1*), Rev. William P. Garrity.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28
Missions — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. Jos. Schweigmann, D.D.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 86.
St. James', Gibson Co., (*P. O. Haubstadt, R.F.D. No. 12*), Rev. John Haskamp.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Lioba, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfield, R. F. D. No. 28*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Isabella, dir. Pupils, 36.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's Hill (*P. O. Sellersburg, R. F. D. No. 2*), Clark Co., Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School — Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), Rev. Martin Andres.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 79.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P.O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. John F. Stanton.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Armstrong, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. Henry Fein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. No. 3*), Rev. Wm. Liesen.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), Rev. Francis Schaub.
Missions — Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's
Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
St. John's, Perry Co.
St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. Jos. F. Duffey.
St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*). Rev. John McCabe.
St. Mary of the Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), Rev. Jos. Sermersheim.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 79.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Batesville, R.F.D. No. 3*), Rev. Lambert Weishaar.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. Riehle.
School — 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 65.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. John T. O'Hare, chaplain, Rev. Henry Flaherty.

St. Maurice (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. No. 1.*), Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Celestina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 113.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Adyeville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thaddaeus.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. Chas. F. Gerdon.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School —2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 33.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 4*), Rev. Frederic Burget.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils. 99.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., (*P. O. Brookville, R. F. D. No. 6*), Rev. Charles Wagner.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon, R. F. D. No. 7*), Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 97.
St. Thomas', Knox Co., (*P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No 8*), Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Florentina, dir. Pupils, 109.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 72.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Patrice, dir. Pupils, 94.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Kaelin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (79 Broadway.) Pupils, 140.
Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School — Pupils, 92.
Starlight, Clark Co., (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. John Loibl.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 72.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James L. Bolin.
Station — Edwardsport, Knox Co.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibertz, R.D.
School— 5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 160.
Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, S.T.L., O.M.C., rector; Very Rev. Avelinus Szabo, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Angelus Waters, O.M.C.
School — 13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 173. Girls School connected with Academy. Sister James Maurice, dir.
Chapels— St. Joseph's Academy. St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Benedict's (German). Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Sister M. Pierolina, dir. Pupils, 177.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gregoria, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Patrick's, Revs. V. A. Schnell, Joseph Clancy.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Agnita, dir. Pupils, 221.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 83.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Rev. A. Oster, R.D., rector; Rev. Michael Shea.
School — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 248.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Meinrad Fleischmann, John Becher.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Mechtilde, dir. Mr. Leo Roy, lay teacher. Pupils, 205.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Revs. John W. Doyle, R.D., and Michael J. Gorman.
School — 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, dir. Pupils, 325.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund dir. Pupils, 125.
Yankeetown, Warrick Co., (*P. O. Boonville, R. F. D. No. 13*), St. Rupert's, Rev. Mathias Schmitz.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkvillé, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. C. P. Baron.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Retired: Rev. A. Koesters, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany; Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland; Rev. Joseph Fleischmann, Vincennes.
Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann (sick), Prescott, Arizona; Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly, in Oregon; Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Gen'l Sec'y. Catholic Church Extension Society, The Rookery Chicago, Ill.; Rev. John Barthel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M. (guardian); Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M. (pastor); Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M. (vicar); Revs. Seraphin Lapierre, O.F.M., Aemilian Zumkeller, O.F.M., Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.* Study House of Theology. Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M. (guardian); Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. (master of clerics, lector of moral theology); Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M. (vicar, lector of pastoral theology and sacred liturgy, and spiritual director and chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis): Rev. Fulgentius Meyer,O.F.M. (lector of exegesis, dogmatic theology and sacred rhetoric). Rev. Romuald Helmig, O.F.M. (lector of canon law). 24 Clerics, 7 lay brothers.

ST. MEINRAD, I. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Lucas Gruwe, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B. (sub-prior, guestmaster and instructor of lay-brothers): Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La.; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Mariah Hill, Ind.; Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., St. Anthony, N. Dak., Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B, (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Rev. Basil Heusler, O S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. S. Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. L. Schwab, O.S.B., St. Leo, La., Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O S.B., Richardton, N. Dak.; Rev. M. H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T. D., rector of seminary; Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain at Sisters Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B. (Infirmarius, director of music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S,B., Ireland, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., Stephan, S.Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B.; Jasper, Ind.; Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., Rev. Eugene Spies, O.S.B., Owensboro, Ky.; Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (ceremoniarius) Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. (assistant procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., (pastor); Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B.; Rev. Ignace L. Mueller, O.S.B., Colorado; Rev. Chrysotomus Coons, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind; Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B., Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Alois Fischer, O.S.B., Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B. (librarian); Revs. Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Benedict Brown, O.S.B., Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., Henry Brenner, O.S.B., (master of novices and instructor of clerics); Paul Thoma, O. S. B. To the abbey belong 40 Priests, 12 Clerics, 6 Choir Novices, 42 Lay Brothers and 1 Novice. Total, 100.

II, *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary*—Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., D.D., (rector, prof. of dogmatic and pastoral theology, holy scripture, homiletics, and catechetics); Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., (prof. of bookkeeping and commercial law); Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of gregorian chant and latin); Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology, liturgy, commercial law, special german); Francis Schoeppner, O.S.B., (prof. of apologetics and patrology); Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B. (prof. physics and chemisty); Albert Kleber, O.S.B., (prof. of ecclesiastical history, biblical geography, history and archaeology); Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., (prof. of greek, hebrew and liturgy); Paul Thoma, O.S.B. (prof. of philosophy and hermeneutics). Seminarians, 60. Clerics, 11; Total, 71.

III. *St. Meinrad's College* (*for Ecclesiastical Students*), connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prof. of latin, christian doctrine, elocution, oratory, arithmetic); Very Rev. Coelestine Sander, O.S.B., (prof. of arithmetic, german); Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., (prof. of latin, english, german, Christian Doctrine); Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of history, music); James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., (prof. of german); Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., (prof. of english literature, rhetoric, german); Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., (prof. of latin, greek, german); Alois Fischer, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics, natural sciences, music); Benedict Brown, O.S.B., (prof. of latin, greek, english); Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., (prof. of latin, greek, english, christian doctrine, geography); Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B. (prof. of history, greek, german). Students, 80.

IV. *Jasper College*, Jasper, Ind., (commercial department).—Incorporated with St. Meinrad's Abbey.—Revs. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (rector, treasurer, and professor); Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (secretary and professor); Philip Bauer, O.S.B., (prof.); Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., (prof); Mr. Andrew Woerland, (prof); Mr. Charles Soliga, (prof); Mr. John Tedar, (prof). Students, 120. In all 3 departments: Total, 271 Students.

MT. ST. FRANCIS, Floyd Co. (*Floyd Knobs P. O.*). Convent of Minor Conventuals. Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. (supr.); Very Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C. 1 professed brother, 2 oblates, 1 candidate.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—18 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 280.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 381.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Columba, supr. Inmates, 47.

St. Bridget's Academy, 813 West st.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 194.

St. Mary's Academy, E. Maryland st.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—14 Sisters. Sister Simplicienne, supr. Inmates, 136.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ursula, supr. Choir Sisters 17; Lay Sisters, 6; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 30; Penitents 116; Preservates, 80.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Madelaine, sister-servant. Patients, 1159.

EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Lewis, supr. Pupils, 160.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. — 13 Sisters. Sister Flavie, supr. Inmates, 101.

St. Mary's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Patients. 800.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares. — Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Extern Sisters, 3; Novice 1.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 26; Novices. 16; Postulants, 3. In Community, 135 Sisters, 16 Novices, 4 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 20.

HIGHLAND. *Orphan Asylum.*—

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister James Maurice, supr.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, Sister Regina, supr.

LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, supr.

St. Edward's Hospital.— 14 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, dir. Patients, 435.

OLDENBURG. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Olivia, Gen'l. supr. Sisters (professed) in community, 528. 38 Novices, 8 Postulants. Number at Motherhouse 100. In charge of schools in the Diocese, 187. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., chaplain. —Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 100.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isabel, supr. Pupils, 137.

SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Patrice, dir.

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, Gen'l supr. Sisters 193, Novices. 75, Postulants 8. Members of the community (professed), 872. In charge of schools in the diocese of Indianapolis, 380; in other dioceses, 375. Number of pupils in diocese, 6480; in other dioceses, 11,780. Total, 18,160. —Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Academy.* Sister St. Clement, supr. Pupils, 208.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister James Maurice, dir. Boarders, 14; Day-Pupils, 208.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls. — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, supr. Orphans, 67.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—30 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Beds, 180. Patients, 1639.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Pupils, 244.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum. — 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Lioba, supr. Orphans, 92.

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.* — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, supr. Pupils, 335.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Ireland; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; Siberia.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Terre Haute; Mt. St. Francis.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannelton; Celestine; Evansville; Floyd Knobs P.O.; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Ireland; Madison; Mariah Hill; Poseyville; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. Henry; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City; Troy; Starlight.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.

Poor Clares—Evansville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Bedford; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Clinton; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Academy and 3 Schools, Indianapolis; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; New Albany; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; St. Leon; St. Nicholas; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.

Sisters of St Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute; New Albany.

Sisters of S. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Indianapolis.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Evansvile; Indianapolis.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy, School, St. Mary's Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and 2 Schools, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 6 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 4 Schools, Terre Haute; School, Columbus; Connersville; Jasper; Loogootee; New Albany; Washington; Academy and School, Richmond.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.

Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	108
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	15 097
Diocesan Priests	160	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	62	Orphans	158
Total	222	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Churches with resident priest,	138	Number of inmates	221
Missions with Churches	50	Total of young people under Cath. care	16 354
Total	188	Hospitals	5
Stations	10	Number of patients	4 193
Chapels	30	Home for the Aged Poor	8
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Number of inmates	237
Students	60	Marriages	1 161
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Baptisms:	
Students	35	Infants	3 877
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Adults	305
Students	200	Total	4 182
Number of Religious:		Burials:	
Men	172	Infants	402
Women	1 762	Adults	1 477
Total	1 934	Total	1 879
Academies for young ladies	10	Catholic population	118 420
Pupils	583	Population of Diocese (Census 1900)	1,284,493

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS FITZGERALD, V.G.

Secretary and Chancellor —Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER.

Diocesan Consultors — Very Revs. THOMAS FITZGERALD, V.G., E. ZECHENTER, M. J. O'REILLY, J. T. WALSH.

Promotor Fiscalis — Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY.

Defensor Matrimonii — ——

Examinatores Cleri — Very Rev. THOMAS FITZGERALD, V.G., Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, Very Rev. J. T. WALSH and Rev. J. J. HOGAN.

St. John's Seminary Board - Rt. Rev. J. J. HOGAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. T. F. LILLIS, D.D., Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, Very Rev J. T. WALSH, secr.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Revs. Leo McCormack, D. F. O'Sullivan, M. Lyons.

Schools — For boys (Commercial).—8 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Icarion, dir. Pupils, 250.

For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. — Connected with St. Teresa's Academy Mother M. Adele, supr. Pupils, 220.

Chapel — St. Teresa's Academy.

ALL SAINTS', 1410 St. Louis ave. Rev. Francis G. McCaffrey.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., Rev. Thos. B. Finn, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.

School, Academy — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 400.

ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood Blvd., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

ARABIAN CHURCH (Syrian Rite), 538 Campbell st., Rev. John Zimmen.

ST. FRANCIS SERAPH, Martin and Wyman aves. Rev. Aguellus Rom, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Irenaeus Lack, O.F.M.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Missions— Harrisonville, Cass Co.

Lees Summit, Jackson Co.

Pleasant Hill, Cass Co

Sibley, Jackson Co.

Holy Cross, Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor. Res., Quincy and St. John's ave.
Holy Name, College ave. and 23rd st., Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., pastor; Revs. J. T. Keelty, O.P., J. B. Logan, O.P. Res., 2305 Walrond ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — House of Good Shepherd.
Holy Trinity, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleason.
Holy Rosary, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Charles Delbecchi, C.S.C.B.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart, Madison and 26th sts., Rev. J. J. Hogan, Rev. John Sullivan.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Claver, dir. Pupils, 313.
St. James', 40th and Tracy aves., Rev. J. W. Keyes.
School—3941 Tracy ave., Sisters of Mercy, Mother Teresia, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. John the Baptist, 1438 Independence ave., Revs. James Phelan, Edmund Griffin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 534 Tracy ave. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Joseph's, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy, Rev. W. J. Connolly.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1826 Forest ave. Sister M. Prudentia, dir. Pupils, 187.
St. Michael's, 24th and Brighton, Rev. M. J. White.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Washington and Schaefer avs., Very Rev. James T. Walsh, Rev. T. B. McDonald.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Clarasine, supr. Pupils, 129.
Chapel — Loretto Academy.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Hunter ave. and Broadway, Very Rev. F. Girardey, C.SS.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Convent.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Sister Pius, dir. Pupils, 233.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.
Orphan Boy's Home.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Our Lady of Sorrows, 2552 Locust st. Rev. Bernardin Wissler, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Basil Henze, O.F.M., Peter Welling, O.F.M. Res. 2552 Locust st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. John Curran.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 125.
SS. Peter and Paul's, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 97.
St. Stephen's, Rev. C. M. Scanlan. Res., 11th and Bennington sts.
St. Vincent's, 31st and Flora aves., Revs. F. X. Antill, C.M., A. V. Neppel, C.M. Res., 3113 Flora ave.
School, Academy—7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Emiliana, supr. Pupils, 200.
Holy Family, (Leeds), Rev. P. Welling, O. F. M. Res., 2552 Locust st.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Dunovski.
Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metzdorf.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P. Res., 322 7th st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 80.
Bricefield, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Albert Sosna.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. M. J. Hynes.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Kelly.
Cedron, (*P. O. Jamestown, R. R. 1*). Moniteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. J. Puetz.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Clear Creek (*Pilot Grove P.O.*), Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. P. Kilkenny.
Stations—Deepwater, Henry Co. Osceola, St. Clair Co.
Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Th. Ryan.
Mission — Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
Germantown (*Montrose P.O.*), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. S. F. Weigand, C.PP.S.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Harmony (*P.O. Gilliam, R. R. No 1*), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Missions— Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John Baptist.
Station —Odessa, Lafayette Co.

Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Karl Jos. Haeckler.
Mission — Black Water.
Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. A. Burke.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Sugar Creek.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Clinton, pastor; Revs. L. Meany, J. McElligott.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Lake Creek (*Smithton P.O.*) Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward Schmitt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.
Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Keuenhof.
School — St. Joseph's College. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Elizabeth, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 101.
Stations — Golden City, Barton Co. Verdella, Barton Co.
Minden, Barton Co.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School — Pupils, 90.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. T. F. Prendergast.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 100.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School — 4 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, dir. Pupils, 100.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. ——, Rev. Th. Kelly.
Station — Seneca, Newton Co.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B., Othmar Mueller, O.S.B. (*L. B. 343*).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils. 100.
St. Francis Academy and Orphan Home. Mother M. John, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Shell City, Vernon Co.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 116.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Brady.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Martinsville, Cooper Co., St. Martin's, every Saturday and Sunday,
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, pastor.
Stations — Butler, Bates Co.
Hume, Bates Co.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. F. Bruch, C, Strasburger.
School — 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Mission — St. Anthony, Miller Co.
Sarcoxie Prairie (*P.O. Sarcoxie R. R. No 1*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. W. J. Vogel.
Mission — Wentworth, Newton Co.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Columba, supr. Pupils, 92.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Neiberg, C.PP.S., C. Daniel, C.PP.S., Rudolph Stolz, C.PP.S.
School — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (431 W. 3rd st.) Sister M. Boromea, supr. Pupils, 174.
Missions — Clifton, Pettis Co.
Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
Chapel — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
Shackleford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. F. X. Jennings, pastor.
Station — Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Fortune.
Missions — Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P., Rev. John Cronin.
School — 1 Sister Loretto. Pupils, 27.
Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Healey.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Stations — Cedar Gap, Wright Co.
Buckhart, Douglas Co.
St. Agnes', 607 St. Louis ave., Rev. J. Sheridan.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 73.

Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 100.

Tremont (*Karlin P. O.*), Polk Co., Rev. Charles Francka.

Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 60.

Versailles, Morgan Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Peter P. Rosch.
Missions— Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
South Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations – Eldon, Miller Co.
Warsaw, Benton Co.

Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. O'Driscoll.
Mission — Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Lamonte, Pettis Co.

Webb City, Jasper Co., Rev. Francis Tief.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. Keegan, P. Ryan, E. Fitzgerald.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KANSAS CITY. *St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys*, Cherry and 8th sts.—Secular Clergy, Revs. D. F. O'Sullivan, John Curran, Edm. Griffin, teachers. Seminarians, 20.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, Hunter ave. and Broadway. Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., (rector); Rev. Nicholas Klein, C.SS.R., Rev. Adam Herz, C.SS.R., (Master of Novices); Revs. William O'Shea, C.SS.R., Edward A. Kennedy, C.SS.R., Chas. J. A. Maddox, C.SS.R., Philip A. Scott, C.SS.R., Henry Aschoff, C.SS.R., William Graham, C.SS.R., Nicholas Hecker, C.SS.R., John Fitzgerald, C.SS.R. 3 Clerical Novices; 4 lay Brothers.

Cathedral Commercial School for Boys. Directed by Christian Brothers.—Bro. Icarion, dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evelyn, supr. Pupils, 189.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John Joseph, supr. Patients during the year, 1302. Training School. 35 Nurses. Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphans, 140.

Loretto Academy 39th and W. Prospect Place. 33 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Clarasine, supr. Pupils, 200. Connected with the academy is a Normal school.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts.—Sister Ubertine, supr. 17 Sisters. 128 aged poor; during the year 2143.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20th st. and Cleveland ave. — Sister M. of the Five Wounds Benny, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st. 20 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Valeria, supr. Patients, 100.

St. Agnes Convent, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—26 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alexis, supr.—Attached to the Convent are *St. Agnes Academy* (Pupils, 90), and a *Home for Working Girls*, at 510 E. Sixth st. Boarders during the year, 459.

Kansas City Boys Orphan Asylum (Westport.) — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia Geraghty, sister-servant. Orphans, 232.

St. Anthony's Home for Infants and Maternity Hospital, 23rd and College ave.—Temporarily under the care of trained nurses. 80 Infants.

INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 13 Sisters. Mother Gertrude, supr. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.

JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*—12 Sisters. Mother Mary Antonia, supr. Boarders and Externs, 125.

LAMAR. *St. Joseph's College.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 101.

MARSHALL. *Notre Dame de Sion Academy.* — 13 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother M. Theotime, supr. Pupils, 65.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Boarding School for Half Orphans*—21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Sister M. John Ev. supr. Orphans, 60.

PILOT GROVE. *Benedictine Convent.* – 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Boniface O.S.B., supr.

SEDALIA. Mo., *Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.*—16 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Jane, supr. Patients, 80.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—16 Sisters. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Pupils, 87.

St. John's Hospital, Chestnut st. and Washington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Patients during the year, 251; attended by the Benedictine Fathers.

Springfield Frisco Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, from Ft. Scott, Kan.

St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation—Elfin Dale. 23 Visitation Nuns. Mother Jane Francis, supr. Boarders, 30. Rev. P. F. O'Reilly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Clear Creek; Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey) — Nevada.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — Germantown; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Lamar.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Pilot Grove; Verona.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's. St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.—2 Schools, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
School Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Boonville; Tipton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Nevada.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. (San Antonio, Tex.)—Sedalia.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Loretto Academy and Sacred Heart School, Kansas City; Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.) — St. Patrick's. Holy Rosary and St. Michael's Schools, Academy and Home for Working Girls, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's School, St John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Montrose: Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg.) — Westport, Kansas City.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France).—Marshall.
Sisters of the Visitation.—Springfield, (Elfin Dale).
Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Mo.) — St. James, Kansas City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Germantown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Secular Priests	67	Pupils in Academies and parochial Schools	5 543
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	97	Orphans	245
Churches with resident priest	71	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	13	Inmates, Children	60
Stations	18	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 773
Chapels	30	Hospitals	6
Diocesan Seminary	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	20	Foundling Asylum	I
Academies for young ladies	10		

Catholic Population.................. 55 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Diœcesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN N. RAPP.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis.*, (*Bishops' House*), *608 S. 11th st.*

Diocesan Counsellors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V. G., Revs. G. SLUYTER, W. WHITE, J. B. WIEDMANN, J. BAUR, A. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Rev. JOSEPH SPAETH, S.J.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V. G., *moderator*; Rev JOSEPH SPAETH, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary*.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *president*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER. V.G., *vice-pres.*; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY. *secretaries*; Revs. THOMAS PARK, C.S.Sp., JOS. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE and PETER L. GASPER.

Rural Deans—Revs. J. DURWARD, W. WHITE, J. O'KEEFE, J. F. VOLZ, H. J. UNTRAUT and THOMAS PARK, C.S.Sp.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector; Rev. Michael Haas, assistant. Res., 530 Main st.
  School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration 124 So. 6th st. (St. Joseph's Convent 10 Sisters). Boys, 139; girls, 156.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. John Sroka. Res., 1307 Ferry st.
  School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 51; girls, 55.
  Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish).

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
  School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Clara's Convent, 12 Sisters). Boys, 118; girls, 110.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza. Res., 818 St. James st.
  School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 38; girls, 45.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 62; girls, 70.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. A. J. Joerres. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 1449 South Park st. (Holy Trinity's Convent, 8 Sisters). Boys, 130; girls, 132.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Xaver Till. Res., 936 Winnebago st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 89; girls, 86.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Syrian), Rev. Phillip Salmone. Res., 812 Caledonia st.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Market st.
St. Mary of the Angel's Chapel, St. Rose Convent; Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian Geo. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.
St. Michael's Chapel, Orphanage for boys, 916 Winnebago st. Rev. Edmund A. Beyer, chaplain
St. Anne's Chapel, Orphanage for girls. 1017 Market st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Boeckmann, L. box 28.
Mission—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrews'
Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Toeller.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 31; girls, 15.
Missions—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
Rock Falls, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 87; girls, 78.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. McNulty.
Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 78; girls, 66.
Missions—Wuertzburg, Marathon Co., St. John Baptist's.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Schumacher.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. L. Box 117.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
Bakerville, (*R. R. No. 1, Marshfield*), Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Willebald Hackner.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 31.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.
School—
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Mission—Hazelgreen, Grant Co., St. Francis.
Bevent, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus', Rev. Theophilus Wojak.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 36; girls, 45.
Big River, Pierce Co. (*P. O. Prescott, Box 57*), Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 28; girls, 29.
Hupperts Settlement. St. Joseph's School. 1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 19; girls, 27.
Mission—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Jos. Kenney.
Missions—Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edw. A. Hanses.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Boys, 53; girls, 51.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Louis Brudermanns.
Mission—Glenhaven, Grant Co. Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Boys, 69; girls, 50.
Missions—Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Boys, 30; girls, 42.
Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the B. V. M.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. George Pesch.
Missions—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Boys, 43; girls, 57.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Cassel, Marathon Co. (*R.F.D. 3 Marathon*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. Karez.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. J. Jones.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 41; girls, 46.

Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Michael Nivard, M.S.C., Frederic Bormann, M.S.C., Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 55; girls, 39.

Missions—Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.

Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., dean and rector; Rev. Edward Allheilig, C.S.Sp. Res. 117 Allen st.

School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—17 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 271; girls, 298.

Mission—Bobcreek, Chippewa Co., St. Anne's.

Stations—Anson, Chippewa Co.
Chippewa City, Chippewa Co.

St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Jos. Wm. Ritz. Res., 804 Pearl st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 121; girls, 129.

Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Frank Olfen, C.S.Sp., missionary. Res. 412 Main st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; girls, 38.

Missions—Cook Valley, Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Holcombe, Chippewa Co. St. Joseph's.
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.

Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's (German and English). Rev, J. M. Schramm, L. box 28.

School—Lay teacher. Boys, 45; girls, 57.

Mission—Abbottsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.

Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's. Rev. L. J. Vaughan.

Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon, rector; Rev. F. J. Carrigg, ass't.

Dickeysville (*Potosi P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John S. Fischer.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys. 37; girls, 40.

Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen, Ph.D.

School—

Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co.. St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.

Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Neises.

Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M.. Aux. Christ., Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann. L. Box 83.

Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Augustin Hovorka.

Mission—Wauzeka, Crawford Co.. Sacred Heartof Jesus.

Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne rector, Rev. F. Forster, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 192; girls, 208.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Herman J. Untraut, dean. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.

School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 92; girls, 135.

Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. August Douven.

Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. F. Ellmauerer.

Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. L. Box 273.

Mission—Clayfield Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

El Paso, (*Ellsworth P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 79*). Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Stromberg.

Missions—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Spring Valley, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.

Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Morris.

Missions—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's, Imm. Conception,
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Station—Lewis Valley, La Crosse Co.

Fairview, Jackson Co., (*Fairchild P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Wernerus.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 28; girls, 31.

Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld. L. Box 437.

Mission—Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.

Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.

School—3 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 34; girls, 33.

Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.

Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Lucian J. Kufel.

Mission—Pilot Knob, St. Methodius.

Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian. English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, V G. L.B. 25.

School—Lay teacher Boys, 16; girls, 22.

Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French), Rev. William Reding. Res., 591 2nd st., N.

School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 94; girls, 103.

Grand Rapids, Wood Co., (continued).
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. James M. Korczyk. Res., 552 10th ave. N.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, 558 10th ave., N. Boys, 68; girls, 70.
Mission—Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. McGinnity.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Miller.
Mission—Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis Assissi.
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's. Rev. Adolph Miller. L. box 46.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 75; girls, 76.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. A. Birsner, L. B. 156.
School—4 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 68.
St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Barry.
Mission—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 110; girls, 85.
Kendalltown (*Calamine P.O.*). Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wrenn.
Mission—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Keyesville, (*Sandusky P.O., R.R. No.1*), Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry Lachnit.
School—
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 14.
Kieler (*Louisburg P. O., R. R. 2*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 32; girls, 35.
Lancaster. Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. G. Schleicher. L. Box 361.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 31; girls, 33.
Lima, (*R.F.D., No. 1, box 11, Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
Loreto, (*Sandusky P.O.*) Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev, Max M. Rupprechter.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasars, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
Mission—Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians).
Lyndon Station. Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. James Nevin.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 29; girls, 24.
Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 169; girls, 157.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Jos. F. Volz, dean; Rev. Peter Emer, assistant.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 256; girls, 277.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred A. Wambold.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; girls, 72.
Mission—Marion (*Germantown*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Hauck.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 70; girls, 63.
Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's (German). Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; girls, 65.
St. Paul's, Rev. James O'Keefe, dean. L. Box 103.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Mark P. O'Connor. L. Box 307.
Missions—Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
Canton, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's Church.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. G. Laurer.
Mission—Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
Mount Hope. Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John E. Prucha. L. Box 228.
School—(Temporarily closed.)
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard McKevitt.
Missions—Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'.
New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Dorrenbach.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 44; girls. 36.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
Station—Port Edwards, Wood Co.
North Creek, (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. No. 4, Box 21*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's, (Polish), Rev. L. Ig. Orlik.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 25.

Pine Creek, (*Dodge P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus, Rev. James W. Gara.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Boys, 60; girls, 55.
Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.
Missions — Altdorf, Wood Co., St. Joseph's. Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Gerhard Vadder.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 126; girls, 104.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lillis.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Greiveldinger. L.Box 23.
Mission—Farm Hill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Poniatowski, (*Edgar P.O., R.R., No.2*), Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, (Polish), Rev. I. Mordarski.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 30.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Posen, (*Thorp P.O.*) Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis X. Pudlo.
Mission—Czestochowa, Clark Co., St. Mary's.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter Pape.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; girls, 53.
Mission—Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School with "Columbian" High School—8 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 91; Girls, 96.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Bilik.
School—2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 43; girls, 37.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Garrity. L. Box 260.
Missions—Dellona (*Reedsburg P. O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. L. P. O'Reilly. L. Box 7.
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rising Sun, (*Ferryville P.O.*), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly.
Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annuntiation of the B. V. M.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter Trierweiler.
School—3 Franciscan Sisiers of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 55; girls, 42.
Station—Town Bergen, Marathon Co.
Rudolph (*R,F.D. 2, Grand Rapids*), Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 67; girls, 73.
Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Colling.
School—2 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent. 11 Sisters.) Boys, 26; girls, 26.
Saint Mary's (*R.F.D. Melvina*), Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. John Kaiser.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 55; girls, 50.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove P. O.*) Crawford Co., Rev. Henry J. Artmann.
Missions—Gays Mills, Vernon Co., St. Mary's. (Church building).
St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Sylvan P. O., Crawford Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Charles Jungblut. L. box 14.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; girls, 71.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loreto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley. L. box 93.
Seymour (*Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Peter Jos. Eicher.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Theodore Fraling.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 40; girls, 41.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke.
Sigel, Wood Co., (*R.R. 4, Grand Rapids*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Jonn Rayski.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 28.
Missions—City Point, Jackson Co., (Church building).
Spaulding, Jackson Co., (Church building).
Sinsinawa, (*R.R. 1.*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Weyer.
School—3 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls, 52.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (English and German), Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Mary's Convent, 12 Sisters). Boys, 52; girls, 40, with St. Mary's "Domestic Science School."
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne. L. Box 387.
Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 83; girls, 80.
Mission—Weber, P. O., Marathon Co., P. Holy Trinity.
Station—Fenwood, Marathon Co.

Summit (*Norwalk P.O.*), Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Fries.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.
Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz. L. Box 344.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Ord. of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 41; girls, 45.
Mission—Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Anne's.
Tilden, (*R.F.D. 8, Chippewa Falls*). Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Riesterer.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 48; girls, 52.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst. L. box "L".
School—5 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 61; girls, 72.
Mission—Indian Creek, (Oakdale,) Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Joseph Durch. L. Box 105.
Mission—Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter F. Weber. L, Box 14.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 25; girls, 28.
Mission—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 8.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Bohemian and French), Rev. P. L. Gasper.
School—8 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 169; girls, 171.
St. James' (English), Rev. Joseph Brennan.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus L. Slisz. Res., 1315 6th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 56; girls, 57.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Mission—Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.

MISSION ATTENDED FROM OTHER DIOCESES.

Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie, Wis.

Retired: Revs. Joseph M. Wicker, Michael Schoelch, George Kiefner.
Temporarily absent: Revs. R. B. Condon, D.C.L., Rome; Joseph Joch, Henry Haberhausen at University Bonn.
Absent on account of sickness: Revs. Daniel O'Donovan, Bernard Hugenroth.
Absent on leave: Revs. James Hofer, William Ludwig.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*College of the Sacred Heart*". Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. Joseph Spaeth, S.J.,(rector); Rev. Joseph Beeler,S.J.(minister); Rev. John I. Zahm, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Alfred Rockliff, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. James A. Kleist, S.J., (librarian); Revs. Herman Eiskamp, S.J., Joseph Jordans, S.J., (missionaries).
Faculty and Officials—Rev. Joseph Horning, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. John Spirig, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. William Bundschuh, S.J. (prof. of poetry); Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (prof. of english literature and history); Rev. Charles N. Kremer, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. Theodore Schutte, S.J., Rev. Aloysius I. McCormick, S.J., Mr. James S. Schmitt, S.J., (profs. in the academic department); Mr. Henry Hecken, S.J., (prof. of physiology and mathematics); Mr. Vincent L. Jennemann, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. Martin Bischoff, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and geology); Rev. Edward Steffen, S.J., Mr. Alfred Kaufmann, S.J., (profs. in the commercial department); Mr. Basil Supersaxo, S. J. (prof. of special class); Messrs James V. O'Connor, S.J., Joseph H. Wels. S.J., Joseph Reiner, S.J., Martin A. Weismueller, S.J., (assistant teachers and prefects of discipline); Mr. Louis Kraegel, (teacher of music). Boarding students, 140. Priests, 16; Scholastics, 10; Brothers, 17.—Applications for missions and retreats in English and German may be addressed to the Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE. Wis. *St. Rose' Convent.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st.—(In Community: Professed Sisters. 380; Novices, 46: Postulants, 34.) At the motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 28; Postulants, 34. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Most Blessed Sacrament is established. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, chaplain.

"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (Incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—25 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Training-school for nurses attached; 11 nurses, 1 interne and 2 male nurses employed. Sister M. Matilda, supr. 1709 patients treated during year.

"*St. Anne's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Girls, 1017 Market st., 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Orphans, 95.

"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st.—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Rev. Edmund A. Beyer, chaplain. Orphans, 80.

CHIPPEWA FALLS.. *St. Joseph's Hospital* corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. 28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunnigundis, supr. Patients received from Sept. 1, 1907 to Sept. 1, 1908—1436. Rev. Jos. B. Wiedman, chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.

Eau Claire. *"Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital"*, Putnam ave.—28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, supr. 1137 patients received during the year. Rev. Martin Connolly, chaplain.

Marshfield. *St. Mary's Convent*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, superior-general. Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Jacquemin, Spir. Dir. Res., Rome, Italy. (In community: Sisters, 180; Novices, 35; Postulants, 10; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylum, 1). The Sisters have charge of Hospitals and Asylums.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—8 professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Boniface, supr., 368 patients received during the year. Rev. Anthony Joehren, chaplain.

Prairie du Chien. *St. Mary's Academy.*—29 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphia, supr. Boarders, 72. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from S. Heart College.

Sinsinawa. *Convent of Saint Clara.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary of the United States of America). Sisters at the Motherhouse, including Novices, 120. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General. Mother M. Samuel, Prioress of Motherhouse.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate Departments. Degrees conferred. Number of pupils, 220. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College". Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P., chaplain.

Sparta. *St. Mary's Domestic Science School.* Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Sisters, 12; boarders, 35.

Wausau. *St. Mary's Hospital* (Mercy st.). 20 Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis. Sister Coletta, supr. 886 patients received during the year. Rev. F. X. Orthen, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Prov.)— Prairie du Chien.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.

Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart — Cazenovia. The Rev. Fathers are ready to take the place of other priests on Sundays, in case of necessity.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Anne's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Athens; Big River and Huppert's Settlement; Cazenovia; Fonntain City; Lyndon Station; Marathon; Menomonie; Middle Ridge; Neillsville; Rozellville; Saint Joseph; Saint Mary's; Sparta; Stratford; Waumandee.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.—Sinsinawa, Wis. (Motherhouse).

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield, Wis. (Motherhouse).

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Eau Claire; S. Heart; Grand Rapids, SS. Peter and Paul's; Hewitt; Lancaster; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien, 2 Schools; Rudolph; Tilden; Wausau; St. Mary's; Sherry.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). — Cashton; Mauston; Mineral Point, St. Mary's, Muscoda; Plain; Sauk City; Tomah.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Boyd; Cassville; Edson; Potosi.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Dickeysville; Highland, St. Anthony's; Kieler; Sinsinawa, St. Joseph's.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis) — Grand Rapids; St. Lawrence's; Pine Creek; Thorp.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Altoona, Eau Claire, St. Patrick's.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Independence; Wausau; St. Michael's.

Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Bloomer; Wausau.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools	2
Secular Priests	146	Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	74
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Pupils—Boys	4 670
Total	170	Girls	4 805
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	127	Orphans	175
Missions with Churches	87	Domestic Science School	1
Total Number of Churches	214	Pupils	35
Stations	5	Total of young people under Catholic care	10 117
Chapels	23	Hospitals	5
College	1	Patients during the year	5 536
Students	140	Catholic Population about	111 305
Academies for young Ladies	2		
Pupils	292		

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Diocesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6th, 1902.

Comprises all the part of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 41,759.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN STARIHA, D.D.,

Bishop of Lead; consecrated Oct. 28th, 1902. Res., *Hot Springs, S.D.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Lead, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McCarthy, rector; Revs. Mich. Kelly, J. Novak, assistants.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xaveria, supr. Pupils, 206.
Belle Fourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's, attended from Cathedral.
Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Guessen.
Missions—Carlock, Gregory Co. (Church under construction.)
Dixon, Gregory Co.
Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's.
Iona, Lyman Co., St. Colomba's.
Central, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from Deadwood Hospital.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. J. Noesen, V.G.
Edgemont, Fall River Co., St James', Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.
Missions—Custer City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart.
Hill City, Pennington Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Key Stone, Pennington Co.
Stations—Ardmore, Fall River Co.; Oreville, Pennington Co.; Pringle, Custer Co.
Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Cherne.
Missions—Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception.
Herrick, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's.
Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony O'Hara.
Missions—Cottonwood, St. Columba's.
Capa, St. Mark's.
Grindstone,
Quinn, St. Catharine's.
Midland, St. Elizabeth's.
Ottumwa,
Hayes, (Church under construction).
Phebe.
Philips, Sacred Heart.
Topbar, (Church under construction).
Wall,
Wasta.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Judnic.
Mission—Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., St. Luke's.
Station—Oelrichs, Fall River Co.
Kadoka, Stanley Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Th. J. McNaboe.
Missions—Belvidere, Stanley Co.
Farmingdale, Stanley Co.
Interior, Stanley Co.
Okaton, Stanley Co.
Scenic, Stanley Co.
Stamford, Stanley Co.
Lemmon, Butte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Frei.
Missions—Bixby, Butte Co.
Davison, Butte Co.
Lodgepole, Butte Co.
Meadow, Butte Co.
Seim, Butte Co.
Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. E. P. Murphy.
Missions—Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michaels'. Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.
Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Joseph's. Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Silvia's.
Stations—Draper, Lyman Co.; Murdo, Lyman Co.; Oacoma, Lyman Co.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Missions—Elk Creek, Lawrence Co.
Hermosa, Custer Co.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co., Holy Angles, attended from Cathedral.
Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.
Mission—Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's.
Stations—Indian Creek, Butte Co.
Moreau, Butte Co.
Whitewood, Lawrence Co.
Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B.
Mission—Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.
Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas', attended from Cathedral.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation, Corpus Christi, (Cheyenne Agency). Rev. J. Vogel.
Missions—Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's.
Cheyenne River, St. Peter's.
Moreau River, St. John Evangelist.
Stations—White Horse.
Thunderbutte.
Four Indian Catechists.

Fort Yates, N.D., Standing Rock Agency, Boreman Co. St. Benedict's, Rev. Bede Marty, O.S.B.
School—St. Benedict's Indian School, under Government supervision, with lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Three Indian Catechists.
Missions—Bullhead Station, Boreman Co., St. Aloysius'.
Mad Bear's Camp, Boreman Co., St. Edward's.
Oak Creek, Boreman Co.. St. Bede's.

Pine Ridge Reservation, Holy Rosary, (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J., Rev. E. M. Perrig, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., Rev. H. I. Westropp, S.J. 12 Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers; 6 Indian Catechists.
School—For Indians. Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Petra, supr. Pupils, 220.
Missions—Bear Creek, St. Joseph's.
Nowater, Our Lady's.
Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart.
Porcupine, St. Paul's.
Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.
Stations—Eighteen.

Rosebud Reservation, St. Francis', (Rosebud Agency), Rev. F. Digmann, S.J., Rev. F. Van der Pol, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J., H. Grotegeers, S.J. 1 Scholastic. 12 Brothers. 3 Indian Catechists.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Salesia, supr. 255 children.
Missions—Blak Pipe, St Joseph's.
Little White River, St. Ignatius'.
Oak Creek, St. Peter's.
Rosebud Agency, St. Bridget's.

Absent: Rev. A. J. Ryan, in the Diocese of Salt Lake.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS, Meade Co. *St. Martin's Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother Mary Angela, O.S.B., supr. 60 Sisters. Sister M. Adelheid, supr. Pupils, 200.

DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Martina, supr. Patients during the year, 490. Rev. Louis Victor, chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.* 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Juliane, supr. Patients during the year, 420.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo.)—Sturgis, Standing Rock.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mt. Mission) Pine Ridge, Rosebud.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Sturgis, S.D.)—Motherhouse, Sturgis; Hospitals: Deadwood, Hot Springs; School: Sturgis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Schools: Lead, Pine Ridge, Rosebud.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Diocesan Priests	16	Orphans	24
Regular Priests	9	Stations	32
Total	25	Scholastics	3
Churches with Resident Priests	18	Brothers	24
Missions with Churches	35	Indian Catechists	13
Total	53	Religious Women	110
Schools	5	Students	10
Pupils	1030	Academy for Young Ladies	1

Catholic Population about........ 17,500. Whites, 11,000; Indians, 6,500.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottowatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

CHRISTUS LUX VERA

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.,

cons. Bishop of Leavenworth Dec. 27, 1904.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884. — Right Rev. Louis M. Fink, D.D., O.S,B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.

Chancellor and V.G. for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Rev. B. S. KELLY. —Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Judex—Rev. P. MCINERNEY.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. BURKE.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. ANTON KUHLS, Very Rev. JOHN WARD, Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Rev. FRANCES HENRY, Rev. A. W. JENNINGS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. JOHN WARD, Rev. M. BURK, Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. JOHN WARD, Prest., Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Secr'y., Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Treas., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Rev. B. A. MOHAN.

Diocesan High School Board—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the County of Atchison.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. John Ward, acting dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City, Everest and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Chancery; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. John Ward, rector; Rev. Jas. J. Ryan, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
Holy Epiphany (colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School —(colored) — 2 Oblate Sisters. Pupils, 43.
St. Joseph's, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. F. W. Van der Staay, O.C.C., pastor. Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C., assistant and custos provincial.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
Sacred Heart, Rev. R. B. Groener.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph of the Valley (*R. R. No. 4*), Rev. A. Grootaers.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. T. J. Downey, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Rev. Michael McManus.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales.
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital, attended from cathedral.
Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, chaplain.
Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Rev. Jas. J. Ryan, chaplain. Instruction twice a week. 2 Sisters of Charity.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
School —1 secular teacher. Pupils 40.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 260.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
St. Louis', (*R.R. No. 4*), Rev. Benno Feser, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's, (*R.R. No. 2*), Rev. C. Meany, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:
Missions—Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Taton.
Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy, Rev. M. C. Galvin.
Bendena, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
Mission — Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Doman.
Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Mission — Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Family.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McIntyre.
Delia, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Attended by a Jesuit Father.
Missions—Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. ——
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. Fischer, rector.
Missions— Springdale, St. Thomas Aquina's.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fabian Stindel, O.S.B.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. John A. Hurley.
Emmett, St. ———, Rev. Sylv. Meehan.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Stations — Admire, Lyon Co.
Americus, Lyon Co.
Lang, Lyon Co.

Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, (*P.O. Sabbetha. R.R. No. 2*), Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
Flush, Pottowatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Heer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — U. S. Prison.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. F. M. Orr.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.
Missions— Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Weiter.
Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherer.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Hoge, (*P.O. Tonganoxie, R. R No. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. T. J. McCaull.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. Eicker.
Missions— Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
Horanif (*Bethel P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Budreau.
Mission— Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 98.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Patrick McInerney. Res., 1915 Parallel ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Holy Name, (*Rosedale Station*). Rev. A. Dornseifer.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., rector: Revs. Francis de Sales Stuerenberg, O.F.M., Adalbert Rolfes, O.F.M.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — St. Margaret's Hospital.
SS. Cyril and Methodius. (Slovenian), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 40 N. Mill st.
St. Benedict, Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B., ass't. Res., Pacific ave. and Boeke st.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 270.
St. Brigid's, Rev. F. A. Geinitz. Res., 65 N. First st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 107.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin Krmpotec. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
St. John the Evangelist (*Argentine Station*), Rev. L. J. Beck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Smietana. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
School —2 Sisters St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's, Rev. B. A. Mohan, administrator; Rev. J. Keegan. Res., N. 5th and Ann sts.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
St. Paul's (Krainer), Rev. Jos. Kompare. Res., 515 Ohio ave.
St. Peter's, Rev. B. S. Kelly. Res., 415 N. 15th st.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 115.
K. C. Catholic High School (First year) — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 24.
St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel. Res., 7th and Quindaro Blvd.
School 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. A. W. Jennings. Res., 630 Pyle st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph, (624 Pyle st.). Pupils, 475..
Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., Rev. Geo. Eckart.
Lenexa, Johnson Co., Rev. F. Herberichs.
Lillis, (*Frankfort R R. 4*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O'Sullivan.
Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Heuberger.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory, Rev. A. Redeker.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Mooney Creek (*P.O. Potter, R.R.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. E. Dekat.
Mission — Winchester.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hugh J. Herron.
Missions-- Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Gardner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.

Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Willibrord Zieverink, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
Mission — Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. C. Elast.
Missions— Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew.
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Burlingame, Osage Co. Carbondale, Osage Co., and Lyndon, Osage Co.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. E. Degan.
Mission — Baldwin, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Burke; Rev. D. Fitzpatrick, assistant.
School— 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Lacygne, Linn Co.
Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum.
Pleasanton, Linn Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Sisters.
Paxico, Wabaunssee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters Pupils, 140.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Benj. F. McGeary.
Missions— Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B.
School - 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., (*Seneca, R. R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
St. Bridget, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick McNamara.
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's. Rev. J. P. De Smedt, S.J., rector; Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., assistant.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 275.
Catholic High School. 1 Sister of Charity.
Mission — Rossville, Pottawatomie Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Station — Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.
Scipio, Anderson Co. (*Garnett, R. R. No. 7*). St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brandstaetter, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Joseph Walsh, O.C.C., Thomas O'Neill, O.C.C., Simon Guzick, O.C.C., ass'ts. 8 Brothers.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 14[illegible].
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cyril Baver, O.S B., asst.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. P. Schwam.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Bradley.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, rector. Rev. M. Haufmann. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.
Chapels — State Insane Asylum. State Reform School.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 228 Harrisen st.
School — 3 secular teachers. Pupils, 170.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B. Res., Atchison.
School — 2 Bededictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Hundt.
Mission — Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bollweg.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Haefele.
Mission — Homewood.
Wea, Miami Co., (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.

Absent: Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anton Kuhls. Address: *St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kansas.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., (prior); Revs. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., John B. Stader, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus

ATCHISON,—(continued).

Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein,O.S.B.. Martin Veth, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Justin Sion, O.S.B. 28 Fathers; 8 Clerics; 2 Novices; 20 Lay Brothers; 50 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Aloysius Bradley, (vice-pres. and director), Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassers, O.S.B.. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Justin Sion, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Sebastian Weissenbekger, O.S.B., Celestine Bache, O.S.B., Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B. Students, about 200.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., (vice-pres. and director).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., (pres.); Rev. George R Kister, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. F. X. Breen, S.J., (assistant prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (prof. of discipline "Loyola Hall," prof. of English); Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J. (minister); Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J., (assistant treasurer); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., (spiritual dir.); Rev. Cornelius A. Shyne, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Joseph P. DeSmedt, S.J., (rector of the church); Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Joseph F. Hill, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John H. Lodenkamper, S.J., (prof. of literature and director of "THE DIAL"); Rev. Louis A O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. Thos. A. McNeive, S.J. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of special classics); Rev. John F. Synnott. S.J., (prof. of literature): Rev. J. B. Kremer, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., (assist. spir, dir.); Rev. James C. Daly, S.J., (prof of chemistry); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., (ass't pastor); Mr. Andrew J. Cook, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Mr. E. F. Garesch, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Mr. William F. Downing, S.J. (prof. of second academic); Mr. Charles P. Scott, S.J. (prof. of third academic); Mr. William E. Cogley, S.J. (prof. of third academic); Mr. Henry A. Hermans, S.J., (prof. of trigonometry); Mr. E. F. Miner, S.J. (prof. of Greek); Mr. C. T. Hoffman, S.J., (prof. of geometry): Mr. Francis C. Rudden, S.J.. (prof. of special science); Mr. James O'Neill, S.J., (prof. of algebra); Mr. H. Ehrhardt, S.J. (prof. of history). Seven secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, typewriting, phonography, physical culture, vocal and instrumental music. 21 Fathers; 11 Scholastics; 14 Lay Brothers; 7 Secular Teachers; Students, 423.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Olive, sister-servant. 100 Sisters. Pupils, 116.

St. John's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sabina, sister-servant. Patients, 150 yearly.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 80.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys (*Leavenworth P.O.*). — 9 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, supr. Orphans, about 50.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. prioress. In community, Sisters, 160; 20 Novices, 7 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 182. — Also *St. Louis College*, 8th st.

EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aquilina, supr.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Sidonia, supr. Patients per annum, 2849. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.

Catholic High School.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Mary, supr.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Mother Jerome, supr. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kelly; Purcell; St. Benedict's; Seneca; St. Louis; St. Patrick; Valley Falls; Kansas City.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati. Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia; Olpe.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison, Argentine, Effingham, Kansas City, Kelly, Marysville, Paxico, Purcell, Seneca, St. Benedict, Scipio. Valley Falls, Wathena and Westphalia.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital and Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools are conducted by Sisters of Charity at Kansas City, Topeka and St. Mary's in Kansas.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) —Eagle, Emporia, Olpe.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Kansas City.

Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School, at Leavenworth.

Ursuline Sisters — Schools at Greeley, Paola, Wea.

Felician Sisters (Detroit)—Leavenworth.

Franciscan Sisters St. Louis)—St. Joseph's, Kansas City.

Sisters of the Precious Blood.—St. John the Baptist, Kansas City.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacred Heart.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations.

Indian Missions. — In Pottawatomie and Jackson Counties, attended from Emmett P. O.; Haskell Institute at Lawrence, attended from Lawrence.

Negroes.—School for the colored children has been established at Leavenworth and the Guardian Angel Orphanage.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Orders	1
Diocesan Priests	68	Students	10
Priests of Religious Orders	70	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Total	138	Students, about	502
Churches with resident priest	76	Academies for young ladies	3
Missions with Churches	46	Females educated in higher branches	325
Total	122	Parishes with Parochial Schools	39
Stations	7	Pupils, about	5 700
Chapels	8	High Schools	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71	Orphan Asylums	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	160	Orphans	130
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total of yonng people under Catholic care	6 300
		Hospitals	4

Catholic Population 55.000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V.G.; Rev. ALOIS J. KLEIN, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F.; Rev. A. PETRASCH, Very Rev. WILLIAM MCDONALD, Rev. J. C. CARAHER.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, *Judge*; Rev. ALBERT PETRASCH, *Auditor*; Very Rev. THOMAS CULLEN, V.F., *Procurator Fiscalis* Rev. Dr. GEORGE AGIUS, *Notary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. GERARD BOLL, V.F., *Moderator*; Rev. CH. A. STRICKER, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. M. M. MERKL, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners — Revs. W. BRADLEY, ALOIS J. KLEIN, A. PETRASCH, W. CROWE. J. T. ROCHE, LL.D., GEORGE AGIUS, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. M. M. MERKL, J. T. ROCHE, A. PETRASCH, E. J. FEENEY, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, V.F., Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio. Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, V.F., Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F., Very Rev. W. F. BRADLEY, V.F.

Deaneries—*Deanery of Lincoln*, Very Rev. CASPAR MATZ, O.F.M., comprising the counties of Saunders and Lancaster, *Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall (part).—*Deanery of Exeter*. Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Fillmore, Clay and Nuckolls; — *Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. ——— ———, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins, Dundy, Webster, Phelps, Furnas, Hayes and Hitchcock, and part of Keith, Dawson, Lincoln and Deuel.—*Deanery of Wymore*, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, comprising the counties of Pawnee, Gage, Jefferson and Thayer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

Cathedral of Our Lady of the Assumption. Res., cor. 14th and K sts. Rev. Wm. Bradley, rector; Rev. Francis O'Brien, assist.
St. Theresa's Church, Rev. Francis X. McCabe, C.M., rector; Rev. Martin Hanley, C.M., assist.
    School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Celeste, supr. Pupils, 310.
  Chapels — State Penitentiary, attended from St. Thomas' Orphanage.
St. Francis of Sales (German), Very Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Polycarp Van Mourick, O.F.M. 1 Brother, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.
    Asylum, attended from St. Francis.
  School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 58.
  Mission — Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), 6th and F. sts., attended from Plattsmouth.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. P. S. McShane.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Novotny.
  Mission —Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln, every second Sunday.
Alverno, Butler Co., (*David City P. O.*), St. Francis', Rev. J. W. Lougnot, admr.
  School—Pupils, 40.
Assumption (*Juniata P.O.*), Adams Co., Rev. Engelbert Boll.
  School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 86.
Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.
  School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Leander, supr. Pupils, 74.
  Missions—Brownville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.
    Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
  Station—Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. P. J. Healy.
  Mission—McCool, Junction, York Co.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Petrasch, res. cor. High and 6th sts.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Pupils, 127.
  Chapel—State Institute for Feeble minded, visited occasionally.
Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
  Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.
  Mission—Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Zalud.
  Mission—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, (French), Rev. J. Alfred Sirois, O.M,I., director; Revs. Chs. Audibert, O.M.I., Peter Moore, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
  Missions—Logan Precinct, Adams Co., 2nd Sunday of every month.
    Smithfield, Gosper Co., 4th Sunday of every month.
    Wallace, Frontier Co., once every month.
    Fandon, Frontier Co., St. Thomas, once every month.
  Stations—Curtis, Frontier Co., once every month.
    Dickens, Lincoln Co., occasionally.
    Elsie, Perkins Co., once every month.
    Farnam, Dawson Co., once in two months.
    Grant, Perkins Co., once in two months.
    Macon, Franklin Co., occasionally.
    Maywood, Frontier Co., occasionally.
Cheney, Lancaster Co., attended from St. Thomas' Orphanage every second Sunday.
Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln, every second Sunday.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll, V.F.
  School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 70.
 St. Ludmilla's, (Boh.), Rev. J. Hancik.
  Mission—Wilber, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
  Mission—Immaculate Conception of B. V. M.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
  School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Alacoque, supr. Pupils, 92.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
  Mission — Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
  School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Bertrand, supr. Pupils, 200.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. J. Carey, P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph. D.
  Mission—Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.

Fairbury, Jefferson Co.—(Continued).
Station—Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.
Gilead, Jefferson Co.
Hubbell, Thayer Co.
Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Math. Nemec.
Mission—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday from Falls City,
Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's, every other Sunday from Falls City.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Crowe.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
Missions—Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Western, Saline Co , B.V.M.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Wm. McKenna.
Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Mission—Giltner, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Vy. Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F. Res., 7th and Kansas aves.
Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Mission—Kenesaw, Kearney Co., Sacred Heart.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Merkl.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paschalis, supr. Pupils, 92.
Station—Chester, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Highland, (*P. O. Hastings, R.F D., 3*), Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Higgins.
Mission—Doniphan, Hall Co., B M.V.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas L. Kelley.
Mission —Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, every second Sunday.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Pupils, 90.
Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Hoffmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cammilla, dir. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Austrian Settement, St. Joseph's, once a month.
Bellwood, Bultler Co., St. Peter's, four Sundays every month.
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Hennessy.
Mission—Greenwood, Cass Co., St, Joseph's, once a month.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., superior, Rev. C. A. Paquette, O.M.I., Joseph Saulenas, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, 3rd Sunday of the month.
Imperial, Chase Co., St. Patrick's, 1st. Sunday of the month.
Benkleman, Dundy Co., St. ——— 2nd Sunday of the month.
Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 4th Sunday of the month.
Stratton, Hitchcock Co., St. ——— 5th Sunday of the month.
Stations —McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co., once in two months.
Champion Chase Co., occasionally.
McKellup's Ranch, Frontier Co., occasionally.
Culbertson, Hitchcock Co., occasionally
Palisade, Hitchcock Co., occasionally.
Wauneta, Chase Co., occasionally.
Haigler, Dundy Co., occasionally.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
Mission—Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saints'.
Stations—Axtetell, Kearney Co., once every month.
Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Hahn.
School—6 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus.
Station—Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Adolph M. Mosler.
Mission—Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus',
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fr. Bernard, O.S.B.
Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co.
Stamford, Harlan Co. Alma, Harlan Co.
Oxford, Furnas Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. L. Bickert.
Missions—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Paul Brounts.
Missions—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's, once a month.
Elmwood, Cass Co., B.V.M.

Paul, Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, (*Nebraska City P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Rev. Charles Stapf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 39.
Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Plasi, (*Prague, R. F. D. No. 2*), Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. John Vlček.
Mission—Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus'.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Shine.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Boh.), Rev. ————
Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. John Nepomuc's.
Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's, Rev. Wenceslaus Pokorny.
Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, twice every month.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. ——
Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Station—Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
School— 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
Indian Reservation. St. ——
Sand Creek (*Colon P.O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.
Missions— Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, twice every month.
Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien. Residence at Ulysses.
Mission—Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, every second Sunday.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Lutz.
Missions—Gresham, York Co.
Pilzno, St. Mary's (Polish).
St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
Smartville. (*St. Mary P. O.*), Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Cwiklinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Brumona, supr. Pupils, 80.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jos. Ress.
Mission — Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 88.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Dunphy, admr.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.
Station — Crab Orchard,, Johnson Co., once every month.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Mission — Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc.
Wymore, Gage Co.. St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. C. Freeman, V.F., Rev. J. Gilroy, asst.
Missions— Barnestown, Gage Co., St.——, once every month.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School— Ursuline Sisters.

Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel; Rev. P. J. Phelan, Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo, Colo.
Absent on leave: Revs. Jordan Stutz, F. X. Hovora; J. T. Roche; E. F. Fitzpatrick, St. Basil's Convent, Toronto, Canada.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.* — 24 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Huberta, supr.

St. Thomas' Orphange, conducted by the Grey Nuns of Quebec,—8 Sisters. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. 30 children. Rev. R. F. Moran, chaplain.

NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy* — Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Severienne, supr.

Academy of the Annunciation. — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Ursula, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 50.

YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. 25 Sisters, In Community: 33. Sisters; 3 Novices.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.*—Boarders and day-scholars, 242. Rev. Joseph Stockinger, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province, St. Louis)—Lincoln.
Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Nebraska City; Orleans.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo)—Campbell and McCook.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises, Quebec) – Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lawrence, Falls City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)— Lincoln
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) -Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Assumption; Crete.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)— Hebron, Lawrence.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — David City, Auburn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Beatrice.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Rulo, school,
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.)—Exeter.
Bernardine Sisters.—(Ollignies, Belgium), Nebraska City.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) Smartville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) Luxemburg Settlement.
Sisters of St. Francis Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	8
Secular Priests	65	Academies for young ladies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Females educated in higher branches.	400
Total	76	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	25
Churches with resident priest	66	Pupils	1 829
Missions with Churches	70	Hospitals	3
Total	136	Orphanage	1
Stations	34	Converts	300
Chapels	5	Families	7 500
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	145	Catholic Population,	37 191

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, April 18, 1906; cons. June 11, 1906. Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862. —Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D. D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MICHAEL LUCEY, *Pine Bluff, Ark.*

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus and Chancellor—Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B., *Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.*

Secretary—Rev. W. ARETZ, *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MICHAEL LUCEY, V.G., Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B., Vic. in Spir. Gen., Very Rev. PATRICK ENRIGHT, Very Rev. JOHN EUGENE WEIBEL, Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN A. B. HAAS, C.S.Sp.

Procurator Fiscalis, Defensor vinculi Matrimonii — Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., and Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LUCEY, Pine Bluff, Ark., for the counties Phillips, Arkansas Jefferson, Desha and the territory between the Mississippi and the 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River; Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot, Spielerville, Ark., for the counties Franklin, Johnson and Logan; Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, Hot Springs, Ark., for the territory north of the White River, except Monroe and Phillips counties; Very Rev. PATRICK ENRIGHT, for the territory included in Prairie, Lonoke, Monroe and White counties; Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., Fort Smith, Ark., for the counties Sebastian, Crawford, Washington, Benton, Carroll, Madison, Newton, Boone, Marion south of the White River and Searcy; Very Rev. JOHN A. B. HAAS, C S. Sp., Morrilton, Ark., for the counties Pope, Conway, Faulkner, Cleburne, Stone, Independence south of the White River, and Perry; Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER, Mena, Ark., for the territory west of 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River, excepting Logan, Franklin, Perry, Garland and Hot Springs counties.

School Board—Superintendent: Rev. D. W. O'HERN, President of Little Rock College.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, Right Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. P. Enright, Revs. Winand Aretz; David Scott, professor Little Rock College.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
St. Edward's (German), Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., Vic. in Spir. Gen., pastor; Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 156.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. ————————.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary.
St. Patrick's (*Argenta*), Rev. A. Démurger.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's (*Argenta*), Rev. Robert J. Jenne.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Station — Searcy, White Co.
St. Bartholomew's (Colored), Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B.
St. Ann's (*Levy P.O.*), Rev. assistant of St. Edward's Church.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphanage.
St. Mary's Convent and Academy (Pulaski Heights), Rev. D. W. O'Hern, (rector of Little Rock College).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions — Coahill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
Denning, Franklin Co.
Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. ————, attended from Lake Village.
Mission — Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Blissville, Drew Co.
Monticello, Drew Co.
Warren, Bradley Co.
Wilmer, Drew Co.
Banks, Calhoun Co.
Rotan, Desha Co.
Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption, Rev. Charles L. Trefny.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. J. Van Speybroek.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Greenwood, Sebastian Co.
Mansfield, Sebastian Co.
Fidelity, Sebastian Co.
Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Henry Frommen.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.
De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.
Clarendon, Monroe Co.
Fair Oaks, Cross Co.
Cach River, Monroe Co.
Hazen, Prairie Co.
Keevil, Monroe Co.
Hunter, Woodruff Co.
Penrose, Woodruff Co.
Wiville, Woodruff Co.
Wheatle, St. Francis Co.
Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis', Rev. ——————, attended from Lake Village.
Missions — Hope, Hempstead Co., St. Augustine's,
Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles.
Stations — Arkadelphia, Clark Co.
Eldorado, Union Co.
Fordyce, Dallas Co.
Gurdon, Clark Co.
Stamps, Lafayette Co.
Hutig, Union Co.
Magnolia, Columbia Co.
Dalark, Dallas Co.
Daleville, Clark Co.
Pine Grove, Dallas.
Pine Prairie, Little River Co.
Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius, (Italian), Rev. ————————.
Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Columban Schmucki, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
Spadra, Johnson Co., St. Barbara.
Stations — Ozone, Johnson Co.
Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew A. Feger, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian Church), attended from Atkins.
Mission — St. Patrick's, once a month.
Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Station — Fourche, Perry Co.
Engelberg (*Debow P.O.*), Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's. Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 13.
Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 7.
Station — Harrison, Boone Co., once a month.
Chapel — Hotel Dieu. Sisters of Mercy.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Tontitown.
Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis, Rev. Joseph M. Buscher.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 16.
Mission — Wynne, Cross Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Marianna, Lee Co.
Marvel, Phillips Co.
Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D., Rev. Timothy O'Connell, assistant.
School — St. Anne's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 255.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Thomas A. Keller, O.S.B., pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.
Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Enright.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity. 5 teachers. Pupils, 85.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.
Glenwood, Phillips Co.
Pillows Station, Phillips Co.
Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Station — Malvern, Hot Springs Co.
St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, pastor.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 118 Olive st.
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. Francis Strobel. Res., Osceola.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Stations — Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
Hardy, Sharp Co.
Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.
Minturn, Lawrence Co.
Ravenden, Lawrence Co.
Smithville, Lawrence Co.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. Hermann Cattani, administrator; Rev. J. B. Bertke, assistant.
Schools — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
(Colored) 1 White Benedictine Sister. Pupils, 13.
Mission — Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
Stations — Marked Tree.
Imboden, Lawrence Co.
Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
Missions — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.
Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's.
Station — Corning, Clay Co.
Bald Knob, White Co.
Olyphant, Jackson Co.
Judsonia, White Co.
Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonse's.
Stations — Luna, Chicot Co.
Eudora, Chicot Co,
Scaife, Chicot Co.
Parkdale, Ashle Co.
Montrose, Ashle Co.
Crossett, Ashle Co.
McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, Rev. ———-, attended from Lake Village, Chicot Co.
Mission — Grady, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Tillar, Drew Co.
Watson, Desha Co.
Snowlake, Desha Co.
Southbend, Lincoln Co.
Laconia, Desha Co.
Dumas, Desha Co.
Lear, Desha Co.
Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Carl Hertel.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
Mission — Foreman, Little River Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations — De Queen, Sevier Co.
Egger, Polk Co.

Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John A. B. Haas, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School —2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 92.
Chapel —Sisters of Notre Dame.
Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Francis Strobel.
Missions— Huffman, Mississippi Co.. St. Nicholas'.
Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Blytheville, Mississippi Co.
Luxora, Mississippi, Co.
Batesville, Independence Co.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B.
School —2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Lucey, pastor; Rev. E. J. Keefe, assistant.
School — Annunciation Academy. 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 200.
Missions— New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's.
Sherrill, Jefferson Co.
St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Wm. A. Murphy, *Josephite*.
School — Colored Industrial Institute, 6 Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pupils, 225.
Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family (colored).
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim, pastor.
Schools — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
For colored children. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Sorrows.
Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary,
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
St. Vincent, Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. A. Thum.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Chapel — Benedictine Sisters.
Mission — Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School - 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
New Subiaco Abbey, Benedictine Fathers.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35
Missions— Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Agnes'.
Plum Bayou, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Slovactown, SS. Cyrill and Methodius'.
School — Lay teacher. 30 children.
Stations — Altheimer, Jefferson Co. England, Lonoke Co.
De Witt, Arkansas Co.
Sunnyside, Chicot Co., St. Lucia, Rev. Joachim Galloni.
Mission—Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Readland, Chicot Co.
Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. H. Boyle.
School — 5 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Station — Boggy, Miller Co.
Tontitown, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Bandini; Rev. Nicola Blanc, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Bentonville, Benton Co. Siloam Springs, Benton Co.
Rogers, Benton Co. Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ————, attended from Ft. Smith.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Mulberry, Crawford Co.
Winslow, Washington Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPIELERVILLE, Ark. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey*. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891.—Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (prior and professor); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (sub-prior and procurator); Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Nazareth, Tex.); Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Lake Village, Ark.); Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (professor and pastor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B., (Morri-

SPIELERVILLE, Ark.—(continued).

son Bluff, Ark.); Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., Vic. in Spir. Gen., (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.): Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B.(Paris, Ark.); Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Muenster, Tex.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (missionary); Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B. (Dixie, Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.); Rev. Thomas A. Keller, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect and professor of New Subiaco College); Rev. Placidus Oechsle. O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B. (librarian and professor); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (professor and rector of the college); Rev. John Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. (director of music and professor); Rev. Frowin Koerdt, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.); Rev. Columban Schmucky, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Rev. Stephan Heinkele, O.S.B. (assistant-procurator); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (Rhineland, Texas); Rev. Lawrence Hoyt O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B., (Ratcliff, Ark.): Rev. Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. (St. Louis University); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (St. Louis University); Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B. (sub-prefect and professor); Rev. Palu Nahlen, O.S.B., (sub-prefect and professor); Rev. Andrew Quante, O.S.B. (professor); 1 Abbot; Priests, 33; Clerics, 2; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 23. 19 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

New Subiaco College. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (president); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (rector); Rev. Leo. Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (secretary and treasurer). Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK, (Pulaski Heights). *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Antonia, supr. 12 Sisters. 7 novices and 2 postulants. Rev. D. W. O'Hern, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, supr. Rev. Henry K. White, chaplain.

Convent of the Sacred Heart.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Perpetua, O.S.B., supr.

Convent of Mercy, (Argenta.)— Sister Joseph, supr. 5 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Levy P.O., Ark.)—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Ignatia, supr. 31 Sisters; 5 novices. Pupils, 250. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary.*

EUREKA SPRINGS. *Hotel Dieu.*—For Invalids. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Patients admitted during the year, 104. Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, chaplain.

Academy.—Pupils, 30.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. M. J. Enright, chaplain. Pupils, 100.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Infirmary of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, local supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (118 Olive st.)— Mother Mary St. Bernard Kehoe, supr.

JONESBORO. *Convent Maria Stein.* Prioress: Mother Angeline Boesch. Total number of Sisters, 84; novices, 1; postulants, 6. *Holy Angels' Academy*: 120 pupils; 20 boarders.

St. Bernard's Hospital. — 6 White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Rev. Herman Cattani, chaplain. Patients during the year 600. Accommodations for 40.

Hospital for Colored—White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Patients 20.

MENA. *Convent of Mercy.*—5 Sisters. Pupils, 135.

MORRILTON. *School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—5 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatia, supr.

PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School.* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 13; pupils, 200.

Colored Industrial Institute, Boarding and Day School.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pupils, 225. Sister M Regina, dir.

Female Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 9: Pupils, 200.

POCAHONTAS. *Maria Stein Academy.* — White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. 6 Sisters; 1 novice; 6 postulants. Pupils, 100. Rev. Joseph Froitzheim, chaplain.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., prioress. 76 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices; 5 Postulants. Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters.

TONTITOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters. 100 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey) — Spielerville; Little Rock; Altus; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Lake Village; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Ratcliff; Shoal Creek.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton.

Josephite Fathers — Pine Bluff.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Academy, Little Rock; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena; Tontitown.

Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis) — Eureka Springs.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Canada).—Hot Springs.

Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Altus; Atkins; Barling; Bonanza; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Hartman; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; St. Vincent; Shoal Creek; Spielerville; Van Buren.

White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Cathedral School, Little Rock; Argenta; Brinkley; Brockett; Forrest City; Hoxie; Jonesboro; Paragould; Pocahontas; Stuttgart; Texarkana; Lake Village.

Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton.

School Sisters of the Holy Family (colored) — Pine Bluff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for Boys	2
Secular Priests	36	Students	120
Priests of Religious Orders	36	Academies	8
Total	72	Pupils	1 006
Churches with resident priest	43	Parishes and Missions with Schools	39
Missions with Churches	42	Pupils	2 191
Total Churches	85	Industrial Schools	2
Stations	84	Pupils	360
Chapels	13	Orphan Asylum	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	330	Orphans	20
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Total of young people under Catholic care,	3 551
Students	16	Hospitals	4
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Catholic Population, about	21 000

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Caroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Fourth Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 443 Fifth st., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown Nov. 4, 1810.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishopof Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Bishop of Louisville; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.* All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. D. J. GALLAGHER, Res , *443 5th st.*

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. A. J. BRADY. Res., *338 N. 25th st*.

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V. G., Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. JOSEPH HOGARTY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D

Rural Deans — Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Rev. ROBERT J. CRANEY, of Morganfield, for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Rev. H. JANSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlisle; Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, of Lebanon, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Rev. HUGH DALY, of Elizabethtown, for the Counties of Hardin, Larue, Grayson, Meade, Ohio, Muhlenburg and Butler; Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, of Bowling Green, for the Counties of Warren, Simpson, Logan, Edmondson, Barren and Hart; Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, of Owensboro, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. B. H. WESTERMANN, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS J. JENKINS, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. WM. GAUSEPOHL, Rev. DENIS MURPHY, Rev. EDW. S. FITZGERALD.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. A. J. BRADY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D., Rev. P. M. J. Rock, rector; Rev. John T. Hill; Rev D. J. Gallagher, secretary; Rev. Eugene P. Donohue, Rev. J. B. M. Genet. Res., Bishop's House, 443 5th st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; girls, 56. Total, 116.
Chapels—Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckenridge.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine.
ST. AGNES', Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., pastor. Address: *P. O.* Box 655, Louisville, Ky.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1325 Payne st.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., assistant. Res., 2222 West Market st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 226; girls, 223. Total, 449.
ST. AUGUSTINES' (colored), Rev. Francis Felten, pastor. Res., 1413 West Broadway.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 71. Total, 109.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1117 Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 28; girls, 30. Total, 58.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Hubert Kalt, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 501 East Green st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 235. } Total,
6 Ursuline Sisters. Girls, 260. } 495.
Chapels—St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway.
Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1048 Baxter ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 17; girls, 18. Total, 35.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Andrew J. Brady, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Murray. Res., 338 N. 25th st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 156; girls, 178. Total, 334.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; girls, 160. Total, 280.
ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher, adm'r. Res., 3214 W. Market st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 28; girls, 32. Total, 60.
ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. J. Assent, pastor. Res., 1024 E. Burnet ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 127; girls, 143. Total, 270.
ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor. Res., 2371 Payne st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 48; girls, 60. Total, 108.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, (colored), 10th and Hill. Attended from Cathedral.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 53; girls, 42. Total, 95.
ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss, pastor. Res., 2706 18th st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 81; girls, 79. Total, 160.
HOLY CROSS, Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 3122 W. Broadway.
School—2Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 29; girls, 37. Total, 66.
HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Rev. John O'Connor, pastor. Res., 3425 4th ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 124; girls, 142. Total, 266.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim, pastor. Res., Kentucky and Dupuy sts.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 114; girls, 126. Total, 240.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Henry Westermann, pastor. Res., 422 8th st.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 54; girls, 68. Total, 122.
ST. JAMES', Edenside ave., attended from Preston Park Seminary. P.O. address: 443 5th st.
School—2 UrsulineSisters. Boys, 38; girls, 50. Total, 88.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. G. W. Schuhmann, D D., pastor. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools—2 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 119. } Total,
3 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 119. } 238.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Res., 1506 E. Washington st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 105; girls, 100. Total, 205.
ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, Very Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., pastor; Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P. Res., S. W. Cor. 6th and St. Catharine.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 136; girls, 138. Total,274.
Chapel—Holy Rosary Academy. 412 W. Ormsby ave.

St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor; Rev. John A. Bohlsen, Rev. Frank Garmann, assistants. Res., Shelby and Gray sts.
Schools—7 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Boys, 346. } Total,
7 Ursuline Sisters. Girls, 291. } 637.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William Gausepohl, pastor. Res., 1315 Brook st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 39; girls, 45. Total, 84.
St. Michael's, Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.
Schools—2 Sisters of Charity Boys, 37; girls, 33. Total, 70.
St. Joseph Calasanctius Kindergarten. Children, 55.
Our Holy Redeemer (Colored), Rev. J. J. Neafsey. Res. 808 W. Walnut st.
Our Lady, Rev. James J. Conniff, pastor. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School—4 Sisters of Letto. Boys, 94; girls, 88. Total, 182.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., pastor; Rev. L. B. Ford, ass't. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 144; girls, 157. Total, 301.
St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 65; girls, 65. Total, 130.
St. Peter's, Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Louis Hammer, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 137; girls, 167. Total, 304.
St. Peter Claver (Colored), Jackson and Lampton st. Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Res., 501 E. Green st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 15; girls, 20. Total, 35.
St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor. Res. 220 Woodbine st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 49. Girls, 47. Total, 96.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 561 S. 17th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 181; girls, 182. Total, 363.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, pastor; Rev. Rudolph C. Ruff, assistant. Res., 1207 Shelby st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 197; girls, 198. Total, 395.
St. William's. Rev. Denis Murphy, pastor; Rev. Frank Tobin, ass't. 1224 W. Oak st.
Schools—St. William's, 5 Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 126; girls, 98. Total, 224.
St. Mary Magdalen's Kindergarten. Boys and Girls, 51.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

St. Angela Convent, Newburg Road. Attended from Preston Park Seminary.
St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barret ave's. Franciscan Sisters. Attended from St. Boniface
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves., Sisters of Loretto, attended from the Church of Our Lady
St. Catherine's, 1152 E. Broadway. Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St, Boniface.
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's, Shively, Ky.
City Hospital. Attended from St. Boniface.
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. C. Van de Pitte, chaplain. Res., 2223 Bank st.
Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine. Little Sisters of the Poor. Attended from Cathedral.
Industrial School of Reform. Attended by Rev. M. Melody. Res. 2372 Payne st.
St. Joseph's, 637 4th ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. Hugh Brady, resident chaplain.
St. Margaret's, 2414 Portland ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from St. Patrick's.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident chaplain.
Presentation Academy, 939 4th ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from Cathedral
St. Peter Claver, 8th and Walnut sts. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. J. J. Neafsey chaplain. Res. 808 W. Walnut st.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. D. McShane, resident chaplain.
Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st. Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Boniface.
Seven Sorrows, 728 8th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, chaplain. Res., 634 Jacob ave.
St. Ursula's, Shelby and Chestnut sts. Ursuline Sisters. Attended from St. Martin's.
St. Vincent, 2372 Payne st. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. M. Melody, resident chaplain.
St. Xavier's, 112 W. Broadway. Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain. Res., 637 4th ave.

JEFFERSON COUNTY OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Bardstown Road, St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. H. J. Rotheut, pastor; (P. O. Address. *Buechel, Ky. R.F.D., No. 10.*)
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 33; girls, 27. Total, 60.

Highland Park, St. Leo the Great, Rev. J. J. Fitzgerald, pastor.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 37; girls, 33. Total, 70.
Jeffersontown, St. Edward's, Rev. Theodore Reverman, D.C.L., pastor.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 34; girls, 33. Total, 67.
Pleasure Ridge Park, St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. C. Van de Pitte, pastor; Res., 2223 Bank st., *Louisville, Ky.*
Preston St. Road, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. ———————.
St. Matthews, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Neesen, pastor.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 37; Girls, 36. Total, 73.
Shively, St. Helen, Rev. John B. Peifer, pastor.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 50, Girls, 50. Total, 100.
Chapel—City Alms House.
Weisertown, St. Andrew's, Rev. Cyril Van de Pitte. Res., 2223 Bank st., Louisville, Ky.

DIOCESE OUTSIDE OF JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Adrian, McCracken Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Anthony Reinhart, pastor. *P.O.: Paducah, Ky., R.F.D 7.*
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 37. Total, 75.
Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John F. Knue, admr.
Mission — McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's. Mass once a month.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.
Schools— (Bethlehem Academy) 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; girls, 65. Total, 115.
St. Monicas', (colored).—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 45; girls, 51. Total, 96.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Hayes, pastor, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 67; girls, 73; total, 140.
Missions—All of Warren Co.
Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering, admr.
Mission — Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Martin.
Station — Livermore, McLean Co.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Mary's, Rev. Robert McDonald, pastor.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. George Harding, admr.
Mission—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Stations—Columbia, Adair Co.
Jamestown.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Dephin Autheman, admr.
Missions—Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'.
Red Mills, Hardin Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—L & N. R. R. from Glendale to Green River.
Chapeze, Bullitt Co., Rev. Eugene Bertillo, admr.
Missions—Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's.
Huber, Bullitt Co., Holy Name.
Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's.
Station—Pitts Point.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner, pastor.
Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. A. Helling, pastor.
Missions—Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's.
Big Clifty Station, St. Mary's.
Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's.
Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Alphonsus O'Shea, pastor.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 21; girls, 14; Total, 35.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey, pastor.
Missions— Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. Gastaldi, pastor.
Mission — Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's.
Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Joseph A. Wright, admr.
Missions—Sorgho, St. Mary Magdalen.
Beech Grove, St. Benedicts.
Stations—Delaware, Rangers Landing, Pond River.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B., pastor.
Station — Hustonville, Lincoln Co.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. McParland, pastor.
School — St. Bernard's. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 27; girls, 33. Total, 60.
Stations—Sebree, Webster Co.
Madisonville, Hopkins Co.
Providence, Webster Co.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 29; girls, 19. Total, 48.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor.
Mission — Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
School — St. Helena, Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 15. Total, 29.

Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 68; girls, 84. Total, 152.
Finley, Marion Co., St. Mary of the Hills, Rev. B. J. Wight, pastor.
Mission—St. Joseph's.
Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor. *R.R. 3, Vine Grove, Ky.*
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian Pieters, admr.
School—Dominican Sisters. Boys, 27; grls, 43. Total, 70.
Mission—Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Cyrin Thomas, pastor.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys 23; girls, 37. Total, 60.
Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. L. Gabe, pastor.
Missions—Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James.
Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas.
Fenwick, Washinglon Co., St. Mary's.

Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name, Rev. Edw. J. Lynch, pastor, dean. Res., 511 2nd st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 80; girls, 87. Total, 167.
Missions—All of Henderson Co., west of Green River and northeast of Corydon.
Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose's. Rev. Joseph R. Odendahl, pastor.
Mission—Eddyville, St. Thomas.
Stations—Clay, Webster Co.
Marion, Crittenden Co.
Golden Pond.
Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Paul M. Guerin, pastor. *P. O. Box, 92.*
Mission—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Hodgensville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. Augustine M. Zoeller, pastor.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 46; girls, 62. Total, 108.

Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. P. Welch, admr.
Stations—Crofton, Christian Co.
Kelly, Christian Co.
Guthrie, Todd Co.
Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.
Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran, pastor.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's

Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean.
Schools—6 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 100; Girls, 108. Total, 208.
School for colored children. Boys, 22; girls, 18. Total, 40.
Mission—St. Ivo, Simms, Ky.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Beruatto, admr.
Mission—Edmonson Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Stations—Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
Spring Lick, Grayson Co.
Mayfield, Graves Co., Rev. P. J. McNeil, admr. *P. O. Box 274.*
Missions—Kirbyton, Carlisle Co., St. Charles.
Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Dublin, Graves Co.

Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor, dean.
Stations—To Webster Co. line.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, pastor.
Schools—7 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 69; girls, 91. Total, 160.
For colored children. Boys, 14; girls, 8. Total, 22.
Mission—Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Boston, Nelson Co.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins, pastor.
Schools—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 73; girls, 69. Total, 142.
For Colored. Pupils, 58.

Ottenheim, (*P. O. Waynesburg, R. F. D. 1*), Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Crab Orchard, St. Paul's.
New Austria, St. Francis'.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, pastor, dean; Res., 210 Mulberry st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 79; girls, 67. Total, 146.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Res. 508 E. Fourth st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 53; girls, 50. Total, 103.
St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. George M. Connor, ass't., Res., 525 E. 4th st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 122; girls, 141. Total, 263.
Station—Powers, Daviess Co.

Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Rev. Herman W. Jansen, pastor, dean. Rev. A. O'Sullivan, assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 111; girls, 149. Total, 260.

Paducah, McCracken Co.—(continued).
Missions — Hampton, St. Bernard's.
Maxon's Mills, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's.
La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Dycusburg, Crittenden Co,
Smithland, Livingston Co.
Calvert City.
Wickliffe.

Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. Bernard J. Doherty, admr.

Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. W. Boes, admr.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors'.
Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
Gest, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Avoca, Jefferson Co.
Lakeland Insane Asylum, Jefferson Co.
Sulphur, Henry Co.

Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller, pastor.

Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. H. J. Muyssen, admr.

Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 20; girls, 30. Total, 50.

Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor. (P. O. Address, *Owensboro, R.F.D., No. 3*).
Mission — Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
Station—Quirk.

Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville, admr.
Missions— Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's.
Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
Stations — Bonnieville, Hart Co.
Glasgow Junction, Barren Co.
Munfordsville, Hart Co.

Saint John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor. P. O. address: *Elizabethtown, R.F.D., No. 3.*

St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor. Rev. Richard Maloney, assistant.

St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Lucian E. Clements, pastor. P. O. Address: *R.R. 2, Philpot, Ky.*
Mission — Hancock Co., St. Thomas'.

St. Mary, Marion Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor. P. O. Address: *R.F.D 5, Lebanon, Ky.*

St. Thomas, Nelson Co., (*P.O., Bardstown, Ky.*), Rev. P. Breintner, pastor.

St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Cunningham, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 20. Total, 43.

Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. John H. Riley, pastor; *L. B. 205.*

Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's. Rev. B. J. Boland, admr.
Station — Monticello, Wayne Co.

Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick F. Hennessy, pastor.
St. Rose of Lima (near) *Springfield P.O.*, Very Rev. F. W. Linahan, O.P., pastor.

Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. John F. McKearney, pastor. Address, *Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. No. 4.*

Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Henry, pastor.
Mission—Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigids.
Station — West Point. Hardin Co.

Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints, Rev. J. F. Norman, admr.

Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 93; girls, 116. Total, 209.
Mission — Henderson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

West Louisville, Daviess Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor. P. O. Address: *R.F.D. 6, Owensboro.*
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 18. Total, 41.

Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 41; girls, 52. Total, 93.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.

Retired: Rev. L. Bax, Pastor Emeritus.
Absent, sick: Rev. St. John O'Sullivan; Rev. Geo. A. Cone.
Absent on leave: Rev. E. M. Crane, Rev. J. A. Creary, Rev. J. McSherry, Rev. Edw. Fehrenbach, Rev. F.X. Havelburg.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LOUISVILLE. *Preston Park Seminary*, St, Thomas Aquinas. — P.O. Address: 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky. Rev. Earle Willett, vice-rector, prof. of Moral Theology; Rev. M. Dillon, prof. of Latin and History.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Anthony's Monastery*, Very Rev. Leo Greulich., O.M.C., Commissary Provincial; Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Rev. Seraphim Schlang, O.M.C.

St. Boniface's Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), 501 East Green st.—Very Rev. Peter Baptist Englert, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. John Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M.; Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M. (vicar and pastor); Revs. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., (missionary); Hubert Kalt, O.F.M., Remigius Hauenstein, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy); Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M., Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Professed Religious, Clergy, 16; Lay Brothers, 4; Oblates, 4; Total, 24.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Novitiate of the Passionist Fathers, for the Western Province.—Newburg Road. (P.O. box 655).—Very Rev. Daniel McGuire, C. P. (rector); Very Rev. Wilfrid Avery, C.P. (master of novices); Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P. (vice-rector); Rev. Thos. O'Connor, C.P., Rev. Charles Cassidy, C.P., Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P., Rev. Constantine O'Connor, C.P., Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P. Priests, 8; Lay Brothers, 5; Novices, 13; Total in Community, 26.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, 1400 6th st. — Very Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., (prior); Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Wm. R. Dunn, O.P., P. C. Doyle, O.P., C. F. Christmas, O.P. Clergy, 5; Lay Brother, 1. Total, 6. Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Prior.

Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 118 West Broadway. — Brother James, supr. Professed Religious, 20.

St. Xavier's College of the Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers, 118 West Broadway Brother James (director); Bro. Stephan (secretary); Professors: Brothers Richard, Michael, Anastasius, Julian, Albinus, Regis, Simeon, Cecilius, Frederick, Paschal, Quintin, Giles, Aloysius, Marcus, Ivo, Mr. Constantine Kollross, (prof. of music); Mr. H. Wedow, (prof. of gymnasium). Rev. Louis G. Deppen (chaplain), 723 4th ave. Students, 491.

ST. MARY, Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, St. Mary, Marion Co. — Very Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., supr.; Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., Rev. Francis Repinski, C.R., Rev. Adelbert Kmiecik, C.R.D.D. Professed Priests, 5; lay Brothers, 7. Total, 12.

St. Mary's College, Marion Co., on the Louisville and Nashville R. R.—P. O. Address: St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky. Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ. —Very Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., (pres.); Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., (vice pres.); Professors: Rev. Francis Repinski, C.R., Rev. Adelbert Kmiecik, C.R., Messrs. Wm. T. Harmon, A.B., Leo Jaglowicz, Richard Green, A.B., V. McDonald, J. Norton, A. B., Joseph Wuerth. Students, 140.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians*. — Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbot); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R., (sub-prior); Rev. M. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R. (master of novices); Rev. M. William Woeste, O.C.R., (confessor of guests); Rev. M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., Rev. Bernard M. Legras, O.C.R. (prof. of theology); Rev. M. Augustine Stevenot, O.C.R., (master of lay brothers); Rev. M. James Schmeltzer, O.C.R., Rev. M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., Rev. M. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R., (prest.); Rev. M. Alberic Biddle, O.C.R., (librarian); Rev. M. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R., (sacristan); Rev. M. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., (secretary); Rev. M. Nivard Chardar, O.C.R., Rev. M. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., (prof. of classics); Rev. M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., (master of ceremonies); Rev. M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., (guest master); Rev. M. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R., Rev. M. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R., Rev. M. Wm. Guillanme, O.C.R., (cantor). Number of Professed Religious: Priests, 20; Deacon, 1; Sub-Deacons, 4; Clerics, 6; Choir novices and Oblates, 7 (2 of whom are priests); total, 38. Lay Brothers, 37; Lay Novices, Postulants and Familiar Brothers, 12; total, 49. Total members in Community, 87.

Gethsemani College (Trappist P.O.), Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R. (abbot and pres.); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. M. Bruno Widmer, O.C.R., (director); Vens. M. William Simonis, O.C.R. and Alexius Preiner, O.C.R., (prefects). Professors: Ven. M. Anthony Weissner, O.C.R., Messrs. H. P. Weber, James Reichards, S. A. Fisher; Rev. M. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R., chaplain. Students, 100.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers*. Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in the United States. — Very Rev. F. W. Linahan, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P., (sub prior); Rev. J. R. Higgins, O.P., Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., Rev. J. R. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. J, R. Hagerty, O.P., S.T.L. Clergy, 7; Lay Brothers, 3. Total, 10.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Helena's*, 721 4th ave., — A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city.—40 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cicely, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 637 4th ave.—35 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aurea O'Brien, Sister servant. Patients, 1025. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.

St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant. Attended from St. Cecilia's Church. Inmates, 58.

Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, resident chaplain. Inmates, 627.

The O'Leary Home, 1616 Barret ave. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Severina, sister-servant. Inmates, 5. Rev. Louis Biler, chaplain.

Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eutropia, sister-servant. Pupils, 250. Attended from Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, (P.O. Address: 2372 Payne st., Louisville.)—10 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 74. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Rev. M. F. Melody, resident chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital. Wickliffe and Barret aves., Station C.—23 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cosma, supr. Patients cared for. 1046. Attended from St. Boniface.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave.—14 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 74. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand.

House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius Bigley, supr. Sisters, 31; Choir, 11; Lay, 14. Out Door Sisters, 6. Attended from Cathedral. Reformatory Class, 170.

St. Philomena's Industrial School. Conducted by Sisters of Good Shepherd,23rd and Bank sts. — Number of Children. 130. Children received from 5 years to 12 years.

House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 518 8th st.—Mother Mary of St. Thomas. Professed Choir Sisters, 13; Lay Sisters, 4; Out Door Sisters, 3; Total, 20. Professed Magdalens, 55; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Penitents, 39; Rev. E. Schmitt, chaplain, Res., 634 Jacob ave.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Children, 800 W. Walnut st. — Sister Mary of St. Macrina. supr. Children received from 5 years of age to 12. Number of children. 80.

St. Benedict's Academy, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st., cor. Rudd ave. — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 80. Attended from Our Lady's Church.

St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Sisters, 7. Attended from Our Lady's Church.

St. Catherine's Academy of our Lady of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve Jenkins, directress. Pupils, 156. Attended from St. Boniface.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway.—Sister M. Columba, supr.; Sister M. Bernardine, assistant. Professed Sisters, Choir 34; Novices, 3; total, 37. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

Sacred Heart Home. Sisters of Mercy. 222 East College st.—Sister Mary William, supr. Attended from St. Boniface's Church. Professed Sisters, 13.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor Sister Philipi, supr. 18 Sisters. Total poor in the Home, 225. Attended from the Cathedral.

Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters and Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 804 E. Chestnut st.—Mother Victoria Bernson, supr. Sister Bernardine Buddell, assistant. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 73. Attended from St. Martin's Church. Local Houses, 7; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 20; Asylums, 1. Total Religious subject to Motherhouse, 247.

Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, P. O. Address, St. Matthews, Ky.—14 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Fulgentia, supr. Choir Sisters, 24; Novices, 26; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 93. Rev. D. J. McShane, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Crescent Hill, Station A.—19 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Leandera Schweri, supr. Orphans: 140. Rev. Engelbert Bachmann, resident chaplain.

St. Angela's, Newburg Road.—Sister Ursula. (P. O. address: No. 10, Buechel, Ky.)

BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy*. -- 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Loretto, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Chantal, sister-servant. Orphans, 79. Rev. James O'Connor, resident chaplain. Rev. N. Ryan.

BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Convent and Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dula, superior. Pupils, 173.

ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto.

LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludwina, supr. Pupils, 108. Attended from St. Augustine's.

NAZARETH, Nelson Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*. — Mother Alphonsa Kerr, supr; Sister Rose Meagher, assistant. Number of professed Sisters in Motherhouse, 110; Novices, 23; Postulants, 29; Local Communities, 54; Academies. 16; Parochial Schools, 52; Hospitals, 5; Asylums. 5; Homes, 3. Total Religious subject to Motherhouse, 781. Chaplain: Rev. R. Davis, Nazareth, Ky.

Nazareth Academy, Directress of studies: Sister Marietta Murphy, Chaplain: Rev. R. Davis, Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 135.

NERINX, Marion Co. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Loretto Society*, or the *Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross.*—Mother Praxedes Carty, Superior General: Mother Francesca Lamy, vicaress. Mother Laurentia, local superior. Professed Sisters at Motherhouse, 74; Novices, 15; Postulants, 15; Local Communities, 27; Academies, 19; Schools, (Indian) 45; Public, 3. Total Religious subject to Motherhouse, 607. Rev. Edwin Drury, chaplain.

Loretto Academy, of the Loretto Society. (*P. O. Nerinx, Marion Co.*) Mother Rosine, directress; Teachers, 9. Pupils, 69.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Berenice, dir. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 3 6. Attended from St. Paul's.

PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity, Sister Anatolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 275.

RHODELIA, Meade Co. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vestina, supr. Pupils, 50.

ST. JOHN, Hardin Co. *Bethlehem Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—25 Sisters. Sister Christina, supr. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.

Bethlehem Academy.—10 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Christina, supr. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain. Pupils, 58.

ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* – Mother M. Aloysius Willett, supr. Sisters, 33; Novices, 19. Postulants, 5. Rev. James L. Whelan, chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph, Daviess Co. — Mother M. Aloysius Willett, supr. Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 100.

ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Estelle, sister-servant. Pupils, 105. Sisters, 9. Attended from Sacred Heart.

St. Vincent's Convent.—The Sisters of Charity. Sister Estelle, sister-servant. Sisters. 26.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna*, near Springfield. (P. O. address: St. Catharine, Ky.) Mother Magdalen, Prioress; Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 50; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7. Attended from St. Rose's.

St. Catharine's Academy, (St. Catharine, Ky.) Mother Magdalen, directress. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 58.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Danville; Ottenheim.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection — St. Mary, Marion Co.
Reformed Cistercians — Gethsemane. (*Trappist P.O.*)
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers — St. Xavier's College. St. John's, Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhonse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown; Whitesville; Raywick; New Hope.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind).—St. Anthony's Hospital. Louisville.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — 2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto. Academies at Louisville and St. John, Hardin Co., Schools at Louisville and Elizabethtown.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, 3 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.

Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral St. Francis', St. Patrick's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. William's in Louisville.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville; (weekly). Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 637 4th ave.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Kindergartens	3
Vicar General	1	Pupils	145
Deans	8	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Secular Priests	140	Inmates	225
Of Religious Orders	61	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	201	Orphans	272
Churches	163	Hospitals	4
Seminary	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Ecclesiastical Students	25	Inmates	301
Colleges	3	Baptisms	3 812
Pupils	718	Marriages	1 083
Academies	16	Deaths	2 456
Pupils	1 621	Catholic Population	135 421
Parochial Schools	70		
Pupils	11 225		

COLORED CATHOLICS.

Priests	3	Baptisms	139
Churches	4	Marriages	37
Schools	7	Deaths	102
Pupils	365	Population	4 251

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.

ITER PARA TUTUM

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D. D.,

Bishop of Manchester, cons. March 19, 1907.—Res., *Cathedral, Manchester, N.H.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec., 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P.R. Res., *Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY. Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY, Right Rev. Mgr. D. W. MURPHY, Revs. JOHN B. MILETTE, I. H. C. DAVIGNON, ANDREW J. TIMON.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities.—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, chancellor and secretary; Rev. James H. Brennan, rector; Revs. John J. Brophy, William H. Sweeney, Peter J. McDonough, E. P. Farrell.

Schools— For Boys. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 325.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 262.

Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
St. Patrick's Orphanage. } Rev. John J. Brophy, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Hospital. }
Old Ladies Home.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Stations— State Industrial School. Goffstown.
County Farm. East Weare.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Francis J. Howat, James E. White.

Schools— For Boys. Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 335.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 350.

Station — County Jail.

St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Rev. J. H. Cormier, ass't.
Schools — For Boys. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy.
For Girls.—16 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 480.
Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. Mary's, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, P.A.; Rev. L. P. Routhier.
Schools — For Boys. 11 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 735.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of the Presentation. Girls, 603.
Chapels — Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Peter's Orphanage.
St. Raphael's, Rev. Florian Widmann, O.S.B.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 290.
Chapel — St. Scholastica.
St. George's, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon, Alpheus Leclerc.
School -17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 782.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Creamer.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 182.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. L. J. A. Doucét; Rev. Charles Leddy,, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 lady teachers. Pupils: boys and girls, 300.
St. Hedwig, Rev. John B. Puchala.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 184.
Holy Rosary, attended from Cathedral.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L.
Mission — Plymonth, Grafton Co.
Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis D. O'Neill.
Missions — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.
Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Laplante, Louis Brodeur and J. C. Cadoret.
School—21 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 1258.
St. Kiernan's, Revs. Edward D. Mackey and D J. Cotter.
School 8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, [illegible]60.
Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
Mission — Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Mary's.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Alphonsus F. Simard, Thomas C. Laughlin, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, V.G., permanent rector; Rev. William Pendergast.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 395.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. E. Devoy.
School — 6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: boys and girls, 250.
Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector; Revs. Maurice J. Redden, D.D., Walter L. Dee, D.D.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 215.
15 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richards.
School— 6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 266.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. A. Bernardin.
Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.
Missions— Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's.
Canaan, Grafton Co,. St. Mary's.
Stations— Andover. Potter Place.
Elkins. Wilmot Flat.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Roy.
Station — Raymond, Rockingham Co. Candia.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D.
Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Andrew J. Timon, O. F. Bousquet.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380.
Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Francis X. Lyons.
Mission —South Manchester, Blessed Sacrament.
Station — Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Uldoric Godin.
Missions— Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.

Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Melançon.
School— [illegible] Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 230.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. James E. McCooey. D.D., Ph.D.
Mission — West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. James McGill.
Mission — Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. W. Coakley.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill, Rev. Michael R. Griffin.
Mission Chesterfield.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. X. Leclair.
School— 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Martin H. Egan, Louis T. Laliberté.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 240.
Mission — Gilsum Cheshire Co.; County Farm.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Charles R. Hennon, Edward J. Kean.
Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Meredith, Belknap Co.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois.
School— 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 386.
Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis C. Ling.
Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. J. McCooey, John P Moran.
Missions— Campton, Grafton Co.
Franconia, Grafton Co.
North Woodstock.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James H. Riley.
Mission —Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Geo. F. Marshall and P. E. Walsh.
Station — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Edmund Buckle, Michael J. Moher, Leo Tyllo.
School— 11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 312.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. H. V. Milette, permanent rector; Revs. D. E. Gorman and P. Desaulniers.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 6 Brothers, 270 Boys.
For Girls. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 750.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital. Grey Nuns.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Lessard and O. N. Desmarais.
School— 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, boys and girls, 300.
St. ———————— (Polish), Rev, Fr. Taborski.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly, pastor; Rev. John Belford, assistant.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Hogan.
North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains. Rev. Charles Lacroix.
Missions — Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help.
Livermore, Coos Co., Starkwater, Coos Co.
Stations—Albany, Carroll Co. Redstone, Carroll Co.
Conway, Carroll Co. Sawyer River, Carroll Co.
Jackson, Carroll Co.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Jutras, Rev. J. G. A. Jutras.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
Milan, Coos Co.
West Stewartstown, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Valley.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Wilde, pastor.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. David W. Fitzgerald.
Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. O'Neil.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Walsh, P.R.; Rev. William J. Cavanaugh.
School— 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 410.
Chapel — Convent.

Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 80.
Chapel — Convent.
Station — Acton, Strafford Co.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils: boys and girls, 315.
Chapel — Convent.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Amedée Lessard.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. G. Arthur Demers, pastor.
Mission—Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. Bradley.
St. Martin's, Rev. O. J. Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. Wm. Robichaud, ass't.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: boys and girls, 575.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. J. G. Leclerc ass't.
School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils: boys and girls, 325.
Chapel — Convent.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah Desmond.
Mission — Belmont, Belknap Co.
Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel A. O'Neil.
Mission — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Daniel J. Dunn.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Herbert A. Hennon.
Mission — Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Scott.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Redden, pastor; Rev. J. P. Queenan, ass't.
Missions— Bath, Grafton Co.
Bretton Woods. (Church being constructed.)
Lisbon, Grafton Co. (Church being constructed.)
Pike Station.
Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Absent on leave: Revs. F. G. Deshaies, Louis Larocque; John McNamara, Archdiocese of Boston.
Ordained recently: Revs. Dominic Duffy, James T. Crowley, Aimé Boire and John Sliney.
Retired: Rev. J. Monge.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER, N. H. *St. Anselm's College.*—Collegiate, Academic and Commercial courses. Very Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B. (director); Revs. Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B.,, Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Boniface Reger, O.S.B., Benedict Fium, O.S.B., Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., Henry Becker, O.S.B., Thomas Rosenberger, O.S.B., Anthony Goebel, O.S.B., Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., Francis Hahn, O.S.B., David L. David, O.S.B., Lawrence Lamour, Oblate O.S.B. (Professors); Bros. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., Celestine Nurnberg, O.S.B., Gabriel Steines, O.S.B., Edward Bill, O.S.B., John Mueller, O.S.B., Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B., Valerian Kanetzki, O.S.B. (Assistant Professors). 10 Lay Brothers. 140 Students.

High School for Boys. — Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Adolphus, dir. Pupils, 275.

St. Agnes Institute.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Gerald, dir. 350 Boys.

St. Augustine's Academy. High School for Boys.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Julian, dir. Pupils, 552.

NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother David, supr. Pupils, 270.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.* 20 Sisters. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 145 Boys.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Orphans, 250.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 20.

St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women. —5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 30.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis. supr. Patients, 55. — *Out patients department:* Patients treated during the year, 1000. Out Patients, 2,000.

Night Refuge for Girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy.

Working Girl's Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Inmates 56.

Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mildred, supr, Inmates, 30.

St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—16 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, supr. Pupils, 480.

Holy Angel's Boarding-School. — Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, supr. 93 orphans. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—28 Grey Nuns. Sister Carpentier, supr. Patients, 208.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—15 Grey Nuns Sister St. Damase, supr. Orphans, 150.

Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls—125 Girls. Sister Bisaillon, supr.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—555 Union st. Mother St. Francis of Assisi. 21 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.

BERLIN FALLS. *St. Louis Hospital.*—6 Grey Nuns. Sister M. Perras, supr. Patients, 21.

DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Orphans, 92 Connected with the Asylum is *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital.* 10 inmates.

NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—10 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. 80 Orphans; Kindergarten, 120.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Grey Nuns; Patients, 19,

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

Christian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.).—High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.

Little Brothers of Mary — St. Mary's School, Manchester.

Xaverian Brothers—St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, Academies, Orphan Asylums, Infant Asylum, Hospitals, Homes, Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin; Claremont; Keene; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)— Academy and School, Manchester.

Grey Nuns. Sisters of Charity — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester Hospital, Berlin Falls.

Grey Nuns.—Orphanage, Kindergarten and Hospital, Nashua.

Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N.J.)— Manchester.

Sisters of Charity of Providence — Orphanage, Manchester.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Manchester; Berlin Falls; Concord; Dover.

Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Berlin Falls.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.—Schools, Manchester; Nashua; Rochester; Suncook; Somersworth; Hooksett.

Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q) —Manchester.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Greenville; Laconia.

Felician Sisters, O S.F. (Sloan P. O., N. Y.)—School, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	115
Priests of Religious Orders	19
Total	134
Churches with resident priests	69
Missions with Churches	27
Total	96
Chapels	24
Stations	34
Seminarians	25
Brothers of Christian Schools	15
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	16
Xaverian Brothers	4
Marist Brothers	8
Benedictine Brothers	12
Sisters of Mercy	206
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	14
Sisters of Holy Cross	54
Grey Nuns	44
Benedictine Nuns	15

Presentation Nuns	34
Sisters of Providence	10
Sisters of Precious Blood	24
College	1
Pupils	126
High Schools for Boys	5
Pupils	1 050
Academies for young ladies	6
Pupils	300
Parishes with Schools	37
Pupils	12 800
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	718
Total number of young people educat. in Cath. Institutions	15 000
Hospitals	4
Homes for aged Women	4
Homes for working Girls	5
Night refuge for girls	1
Infant Asylum	1

Catholic Total Population............125 034

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

Vicariate-Apostolic July 29, 1853; Diocese 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Aug. 24. 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Frederic Baraga, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. Ignatius Mrak, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901. Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Langner. Res., *Negaunee, Mich.*

Chancellor—Rev. Jos. G. Pinten.

Secretary—Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Langner, Revs. M. Faust, Th. J. Atfield, Jos. G. Pinten.

Rural Deans—Revs. Jos. G. Pinten, P. Menard, Thos. J. Atfield, Fabian Pawlar, Timothy Malone, S.J., D. Cleary.

Examinator Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinator Junioris Cleri — Rev. Jos. G. Pinten, Rev. P. Menard, Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. William Gagnieur, S.J.

School Commission—Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, Timothy Malone, S J., and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. Melchior Faust.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

St. Peter's Cathedral (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D.,
Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, rector and dean for Marquette, Baraga, and Alger Counties.
Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, assistant.
Mission - Birch.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 547.

St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. M. Jodocy.
Station—Chocolay.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Frank Maciarcz,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter; Rev. Jos. Kopp, assistant, *p. t.*
Mission—Copper Range.
Stations — Baltic, Freda, Redridge.
Assinins, (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rev. M. Faust.
Mission — Kewenaw Bay.
School — Connected with the Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.
Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Stahl.
Missions—Ford River, and places on the Metropolitan and C. N. W. R. R. Line.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Alban Schneider, O.F.M., Clarence Meyer, O. F. M.
School —17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 803.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co.
Mohawk, Keweenaw Co.
Phoenix, Keweenaw Co.
Stations—Gay, Keweenaw Co.
Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wollny, *p.t.* Res., 315 7th st.
School —1 lay teacher. Pupils, 93.
St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Lucas Klopcic, *p.t.*
St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 113.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. A. Molinari.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Antonius Zuvic, *p.t.*
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Station — Humbolt, Marquette Co. (French and English).
Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Vermare.
Station — Entry.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes..
Stations — Amasa and Mansfield Mines.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski, *p.t.*
Mission — Gatesville.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ethelbert Morgan, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.) Pupils, 418.
Chapels — Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Jos. Sauriol, chaplain.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. P. C. Ménard, dean for Delta and Schoolcraft counties; Rev. George Laforest, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Jos. M. Langan. Rev. Anthony Waechter, assistant, *p. t.*
Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Rev. Charles Liedgens.
Stations—Barclay Ontonagon Co.
Covington.
Interior Bruce Crossing.
Kenton, Houghton Co.
Lake Gogebic.
Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Sidnaw
Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, Rev. ————————
Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Escanaba P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Adelard Deschamps, *p. t.*.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Paul Le Golvan.
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saint's, Rev. Owen J. Bennett *p.t.*
Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Girard.
Greenland, Ontonagon Co., S.S. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theophile Eisele, D.D., *p.t.*
Mission—Mass City.
Stations—Belt, Winona.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. F. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton and Keweenaw Counties, Rev. Jos. H. Beauchene, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325, and High School.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Convent.
Immaculate Conception, Hospital, attended from St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. Frederick Glaser.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kraker.
Station — Wacedah.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, Rev. Bernard Linnemann, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 240.
Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 264.

Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques.
Immaculate Conception B.M.V. (Italian), Rev. Aloysius Lango, C.S.C.B.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. Nic. H. Nosbisch.
Mission — Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph. D.
Missions— Pentoga.
Sanders.
Watersmeet.
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Henry Buchholtz.
School — 12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 435.
St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar, dean for Gogebic, Ontonagon and Iron Counties.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. John Keul.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 386, and High School.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas.
Station — Greenwood.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N.J.Raymond, *p.t.*
Schools—Connected with Academy.
12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400, and High School,
Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. John Henn.
Mission — Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Martin C. Sommer.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French), Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem.; Rev. A. A. Vissers, O. Praem., assistant.
School —6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 256.
Missions — Thompson, St. Frederick.
Naubinway, St. Stephen.
Cook's Mills, St. Mary Magdalene.
Gould City, St. Joseph.
Stations — Ten stations on the Soo Line between Manistique and Trout Lake.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean for Menominee and Dickinson counties.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.
School — 4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Pupils, 150.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 226.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.
Stations—Beaufort.
Kitchi.
Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. Jos. J. Dittmann, *p.t.*
Missions— Au Train, Alger Co.
Dearton.
Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
White Fish.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Stations— Bagley, Menominee Co.
Carney, Menominee Co.
Kloman.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Langner, V.G., Rev. Joseph Lamotte, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Stations — Eagle Mills, Marquette Co.
Little Lake.
Palmer, Kent Co.
Princeton, Marquette Co.
Swanzy, Marquette Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. A. Wm. Geers.
Missions— Germfask, Schoolcraft Co.
Rapinville, Mackinac Co.
Seney, Schoolcraft Co.
Stations — Corinth, Kent Co.
Deer Park, Luce Co.
Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively.
Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (English, French, Belgian, Polish and Italian), Rev. William Joisten.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Adam Doser.
Painesdale, Houghton Co., attended from Atlantic *p.t.*
Perkins, Delta Co., Rev. Paul Fillion.
Stations— Brampton,
Lathrop,
Maple Ridge.
Tremblay
Princeton, Marquette Co., Rev ——

Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption B.M.V., attended from Calumet.
Missions — Eagle Harbor, Eagle River, Copper Harbor, Gay, Mohawk and Allouez.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Jos. Duford, *p.t.*
Missions — Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew's.
Indian Point.
St. Isabella.
St. Jacques.
Stations — Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. Jos. Hollinger, *p.t.*
Stations — Channing, Dickinson Co.
Sagola, Dickinson Co.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French), Rev. Peter Manderfeld.
Stations — Victoria, Ontonagon Co.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Mockler.
Day School and Academy — Ursuline Nuns. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100. Boarders, 20.
Mission — Moran, Mackinac Co.
Stations — Gros Cap.
Palms.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. Timothy Malone, S.J., pastor, and dean for Chippewa, Mackinac and Luce counties; Rev. J. Dulude, S.J., Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. Jos. L. Brault, S.J., Rev. A. Cote, S.J., Rev. L. Champagne, S.J.
School — 18 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 495.
Missions — Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family.
Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Ann's.
Brimley, Chippewar Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Rudyard, Chippewa Co.
Stations — Drummond's Island.
Hessel.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Iroquois Mission.
Iskonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Lewis.
Pine River.
Sugar Island.
Schaefer, Delta Co. (French and English), Rev. Fabian Marceau.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. James Corcoran.
Stations — Powers, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Frank X. Barth; Rev. John Boss, assistant.
Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations — Daggett. Ingalls.
Fisher. Talbot.
Wallace.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev John Stenglein, *p.t.*
Stations — Loretto.
Ruprecht's Mill.
Faithhorn.
Wakefield, Gogebic Co. (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. Albert Walloch, *p.t.*
Mission — Mikado, Gogebic Co.
Stations — Marenisco, Gogebic Co.
Thomaston, Gogebic Co.

Absent: Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Maitland, Orange Co., Fla.; Rev. Bernard Eiling.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. — *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 16 Sisters. Mother Thecla, supr. Patients, 579. Rev. Frank Maciarcz.

ASSININS. — *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys and girls, and *School for Indians.*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, supr. Rev. M. Faust, dir. Orphans, 100; Pupils 100.

ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital.* — 14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, supr. Patients, 872. Rev. Jos. Sauriol, chaplain.

HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 11 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Inmates, 340.

LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy.*—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Day Pupils, 400.

MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Luo , supr. Patients, 790 Rev John Burns, chaplain.

ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Parochial School.* — Ursuline Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 120; boarders, 20.

SAULT STE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Loreto. Mother M. Euçaria. supr. Pupils, 126.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie and Indian Missions.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Manistique.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Schools: Marquette, Hancock, Ishpeming, Negaunee, Menominee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Assinins; Houghton; Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood; Manistique.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (Chatham, Ont.)—St. Ignace.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Hubbell, Norway.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Que.)—Menominee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	5
Secular Priests	72	Academies for young ladies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	23
Total	84	Pupils in Schools and Academies	6 650
Churches with resident priest	67	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	37	Orphans	100
Total	104	Hospitals	4
Stations	86	School for Indians	1
Chapels	23	Sisters of Religious Orders	220

Catholic Population, 95 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; con. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. W. SHAW. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Dean of the Northern District of Alabama—Very Rev. H. E. O'GRADY.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. THOMAS EATON. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. TURNER. Res., *Pensacola, Fla.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, DD., V.G. Right Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Very Rev. FRANCIS J. TWELLMEYER, S.J., Revs. J. E. COYLE, J. W SHAW.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen. D.D.; Rev. J. W. Shaw, rector; Revs. E. J. Hackett and A. Heibel, for Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
For Creole children,—Sisters of St. Joseph. 32 boys; 42 girls.
For Colored children.—Lay teacher. 36 girls; 23 boys.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector; lay professors: Mr. Jos. A. Malone, Mr. Jos. Washichek. Pupils, 63.

Missions—Brewton, Escambia Co.
Molina, Our Lady of Mercy.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Pollard, St. Charles Borromeo.

Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co.
Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.
Blakeley, Baldwin Co.
Bromley, Baldwin Co.
Jackson, Washington Co.
Century, Escambia Co.
Flomaton, Escambia Co.
Kirkland, Escambia Co.
Loxley, Baldwin Co.
Manistee, Monroe Co.
McIntosh, Washington Co.
Pine Barron, Fla.
Slades, Washington Co.
Sunflower, Washington Co.
Tensaw, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., pastor: Revs. Jos. Gerlach, S.J., J. J. Gudgeon, S.J.

Schools—For boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 168.

St. Mary's, Rev. T. Eaton, administrator; Rev. Joseph Duffy, assistant; Rev. M. F. Filan, pastor emeritus.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 77.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 107.

St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 35.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 51.
For Creole children.—Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 26.

St. Vincent de Paul's. Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. D. Sheehan, assistant.
Schools — For boys. — Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 201.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 202.

St. Matthew's (Oakdale), Rev. J. W. Dunn, pastor.
School –1 Lay Teacher. 42 Pupils.
Mission—Cedar Point Road, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, twice a month.

Church of the Most Pure Heart of Mary, (for Colored), Davis ave., Rev. Conrad Rebescher, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. 50 Pupils.

Chapel —
Visitation Convent, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas O'Callaghan, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. O. Stahl, pastor.
Mission — Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations — Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
Childersburg, Talladega Co.
Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.
Hollis, Clay Co.
Oxana, Calhoun Co.
Oxford, Calhoun Co.
Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
Piedmont, Calhoun Co.
Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
Syllacauga, Talladega Co.
Talladega, Talladega Co.

Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. E. Shea, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month.
Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Grand Bay, Mobile once in two months.
Theodore, Mobile Co., once in two months.

Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. O'Brien, pastor.
School—For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 62; Girls, 66.
Stations — Adger, Jefferson
Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.
Brighton, Jefferrson Co.
Dolomite, Jefferson Co.
Woodward, Jefferson Co.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Wm. C. Pearceall and Rev. J. Bratton, for the Missions.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 112.
For girls.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 174.
Missions— Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', once a month.
Gate City, Jefferson Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Catechism every Sunday by Sisters of Mercy from Birmingham.
Stations — Ashville, St. Clair Co.
Attala, Etowah Co.
Cordova, Walker Co.
Dora, Walker Co.
Empire.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.
Helena, Shelby Co.
Galloway, Walker Co.
Horse Creek, Walker Co.
Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Jasper, Walker Co.
Kimberly.
Palos, Jefferson Co.
Trussville, Jefferson Co.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly; Rev. P. J. Costello, for missions for Non-Catholics.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 103.
For girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. N. Denis, pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.
School – Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; Girls, 4[illegible].

Birmingham, (North), St. Augustine's, Rev. M. E. Kitrick.
Station –New Castle, Jefferson Co.

Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James S. Downs.
Stations — Belle-Ellen.
Johns.
Sumpter.

Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Coelestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 37; girls, 28.
Station — Blossburg and Republic, Jefferson Co.

Chastang, Mobile Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. Nieuwenhof, pastor.
School Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Stations—Cold Creek.
Fairford, Washington Co.

Citronelle, Mobile Co., Rev. ———

Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 52; girls, 57.
Missions — Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Station—Vinemont, Cullman Co.

Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption. Rev. R. Rossi.
Stations — Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.

Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', Rev. R. Dumas, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.

Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. McDermott, pastor.
Stations— Athens, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
Rowland, Limestone Co.

East Lake, Jefferson Co., Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. B. Canepa, chaplain.
Mission—Gate City, Jefferson Co.

Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. C. Doyle, pastor; Rev. Paul Klich for the Poles.
Station — Wylam, Jefferson Co.

Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. A. L. Sweeney, pastor.
Stations— Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
Dothan, Henry Co.
Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.

Escatawpa, Washington Co., (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', Rev. ————, pastor.

Fish River, (*Magnolia Springs, P.O.*), Baldwin Co., Rev. Paul Leonard, pastor.
Missions—Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co.
Stations—Fairhope, Baldwin Co.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., once every two months.

Florence, Landerdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Stemmler, O.S.B., pastor.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 28, girls, 20.

Foley, Baldwin Co., (*P O. address: Elberta-Swift, Baldwin Co.*) St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Gammelbert Brunner, O.S.B., pastor.
Stations—Elberta.
Loxley.
Marlow.
Swift.
Summerdale.

Gadsden, Etowah Co., (Polish church), Rev.———

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. R. McQuillen, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 50; Girls, 42.
Stations— Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
Stevenson, Jackson Co.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. J. C. O'Hara, assistant.
School— 14 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 117; girls, 151.
Mission—Greenville, Butler Co.
Stations— Andalusia, Covington Co.
Auburn, Lee Co.
Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.
Cusseta Chambers Co.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Fredonia, Chambers Co.
Forest, Butler Co.
Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.
Georgiana, Butler Co.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
Langdale, Chambers Co.
Mathews, Montgomery Co.
Millstead, Macon Co
Opelika, Lee Co., West Point
Monroeville, Monroe Co.

St. John the Baptist, (for Colored), attended from St. Joseph's College.

Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. Van Baast, pastor; Rev. S. L. Wiersma.
Missions—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip.
Axis Mobile Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Creola, Mobile Co.
Plateau, Mobile Co.
Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. H. E. O'Grady, pastor.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 38; girls, 48.
Station — Thomas.
St. Florian, (*P.O. Florence*), Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B., pastor.
School —Lay teacher. Boys, 23; Girls, 12.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Revs. Wm. Power, S.J., Jno. P. McDonnell, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 56.
For girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Brierfield, Bibb Co.
Camden, Wilcox Co.
Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Aldrich, Shelby Co.
Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co.
Calera, Shelby Co.
Fatama, Wilcox Co.
Fulton.
Greensboro, Hale Co.
Jackson, Clarke Co.
Marion, Perry Co.
Newbern.
Montevallo, Bibb Co.
Orrville,
Pennington, Choctaw Co.
Plantersville, Dallas Co.
Portland, Dallas Co.
Thomasville, Clarke Co.
Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.
Uniontown, Perry Co.
Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Giles Schuelkers, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 51; girls, 68.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's Church, Very Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College.
Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Wheelerville, Mobile Co., St. Eduard's.
Saint Michaels, Mobile Co.
Thomas, Jefferson Co., St. Mark's, (Italian Colony), Rev. J. B. Canepa, rector. Res., East Lake.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Philip English, pastor.
Stations — Magazine Point.
Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. Cassidy.
Stations — Bolligee, Greene Co.
Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.
Buhl Station, Tuscaloosa Co.
Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.
Eutaw, Greene Co.
Gainsville, Sumter Co.
Holt, Tuscaloosa Co.
Livingston, Sumpter Co.
McClure.
Reform, Pickens Co.
Tide Water
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Clarence Reitmeier, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 45; Girls, 43.
Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., St. —, once a month.
Stations — Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Ingleton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Russelville.
Tuskegee. Industrial school, attended by Rev. Joseph McNamara from St. Joseph's college, Montgomery, once a month.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. Hume, pastor.
Mission — Lambert Station, Mobile Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Burbank.
Chunchula, Mobile Co.
Deer Park, Washington Co.
Fruitdale, Washington Co.
Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 66; girls, 70.
Mission — St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrews'.
Station — St. Joseph's Bay.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. T. Kennedy, ass't.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 202.
For girls.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 179.

Pensacola—(continued)

Missions— Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's.
Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations —
- Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.
- Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.
- Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
- Bohemia, Santa Rosa Co.
- Bonifay, Holmes Co.
- Caryville, Washington Co.
- Cantonment, Escambia Co.
- Chipley, Washington Co.
- Escambia, Escambia Co.
- Gabaroon, Escambia Co.
- Gonzalez, Escambia Co.
- Marianna, Jackson Co.
- Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.
- Panama, Washington Co.
- Perdido, Escambia Co.
- Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.

Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Turner, pastor.

School—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 73.

St. Joseph's (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor. Rev. George J. Reid, assistant.

Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 69.
For girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 48.

Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. D. Brady, pastor.

Schools—For boys and girls (white).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; Girls, 80.
For boys and girls (colored). — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 29.

Stations — along Perdido River and Bay.

Missions to Non-Catholics given by Rev. P. Costello, Our Lady of Sorrows, Birmingham.

Absent on leave—Rev. J. T. Burns, Rev. J. G. Burke, Professor Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Osmond, dir. Orphans, 122.

SPRING HILL COLLEGE, near Mobile (*St. Joseph's*).—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Established in 1830. Very Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J. (Pres.): Rev. P. J. Philippe, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. B. Frankhauser, S.J (Minister); Rev. C. Ruhlman, S.J., (ass't Minister); Rev. N. Davis, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. Aug. Hugh, S.J., (asst. treas.): Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. F. Wagemans, S J., (Missionary); P. J. Kennedy, S.J., Rev. D. Beaudequin, S.J., Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., Rev. C. E. De la Moriniere, S.J. (Senior); Rev. A Guyol S.J. (Junior); Rev. E. Fazakerly, S.J. (Sophomore); Rev. M. Walsh, S.J., (B. S.); Rev. T. Stritch, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. E. Diebold, S.J., Mr. F. D. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. C. D. King, S.J., Mr. T. A. Cronin, S.J., (Profs. of Mathematics); Mr. J. C. Kearns, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. G. Rittmeyer, S.J., Mr. A. Burk, S.J., Mr. J. A. Higgins, S.J., (Profs. of Academic Course); Rev. P. Cronin, S.J., Rev. J. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. O. Wocet, S.J., Mr. T. S. King, S.J., (Profs. of English Course); Mr. T. Carey, S.J., Mr. J. J. Haverkamps, S.J., (Profs. of Preparatory); Rev. A. C. McLaughlin, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Mr. C. B. Leeuwe, S.J., (Instructor). Fathers, 22; Scholastics, 10: Brothers, 14; Students, 239.

ST. BERNARD, Ala., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (abbot); Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., (sub-prior): Revs. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., Dennis Stoltz, O.S.B., Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (director of college); Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., (chaplain); Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (disciplinarian); Rev. Aloysius Mengess, O.S.B., Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Herzog, O.S.B., Rev. Aemilian Haimerl, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Thompson, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., Rev. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Meisenheimer, O.S.B.

St. Bernard's College. — Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (abbot and president); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (vice pres., and director); Benedict Oberdorfer, O.S.B., (chaplain); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (secretary); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (disciplinarian); Professors, 24; Students, 141.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.* — Boys, 37. Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Rev. Joseph I. McNamara, rector. Revs. Daniel J. Rice, John H. Dorsey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucy, sister-servant. Orphans, 81.

Providence Infirmary.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 661. Rev. J. Kenny, chaplain.

City Hospital. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1098.

Monastery of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—45 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Louise Loftus, supr. Pupils, 66.

St. Patrick's Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Teresa Joseph, supr. Pupils 86.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. — 11 Sisters and 7 Novices. Mother M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 281.

Little Sisters of the Poor. — 10 Sisters. Mother Appolonie, supr. Inmates, 68.

BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 286.

St. Vincent's Hospital (27th st.).—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Chrysostom, sister-servant. 17[illegible]2 patients. Rev. M F. Filan, chaplain.

EAST LAKE. *Orphan Asylum.*—(Near Birmingham). 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Baptista, sister-servant. Orphans, 198.

CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—38 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B. Pupils. 63.

HUNTSVILLE. *Loretto Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 92.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—15 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Xavier. supr. Pupils, 268.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Restituta, sister-servant. Rev. Urban Tracey, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients, 624.

SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Bernardin, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 146.

APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent, Our Lady the Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 136.

PENSACOLA, Fla. *Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Theodosie, supr. Sisters, 7; *Sacred Heart Academy.* Pupils, 73.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Brookside, Cullman, Florence, Montgomery, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Mobile; St. Vincent's School.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.)— Birmingham, Blocton, Brookside, Cullman Pratt City, Tuscumbia and Sheffield.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham and St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery; St. Edward's Orphan Asylum, East Lake.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral Schools, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery and Huntsville.

Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Apalachicola, Fla.

Visitation Nuns — Mobile.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Mobile.

Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—Pensacola, Fla.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School for boys	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Students	6[illegible]
Secular Priests	49	Academies for young ladies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	52	Parishes and Missions with Schools	31
Total	101	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 132
Churches with resident priest	46	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Missions with Churches	31	Inmates	68
Total Churches	77	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	149	Orphans	401
Chapels	25	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 086
Brothers	41	Hospitals	4
Religious women	274	Baptisms { Infants ..1328 Converts..488 } Total	1 816
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	357
Ecclesiastical students	22	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul	1
Colleges for boys	3	Burials	542
Students	426		

Catholic Population........................... 38 084

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(*Diocesis Montereyensis et Angelorum*).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the *Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.*

S.V.

PRO VERITATE CERTARE.

Square Miles = 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE—ST. VIBIANA.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D.,

Bishop of Montery and Los Angeles; cons. November 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903. Office, *114 East Second st., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 20, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA- D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain. — Most Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tumi; Coadjutor. Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 6, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, January 1, 1903; died in San Francisco Jan. 10, 1907.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G. Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2d st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN.

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY. Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. J.M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN, Rev. BERNARD SMYTH, Rev. R. M. MESTRES, Very Rev. P. J. FISHER, V.F.

Examinatores Synodales—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. MC CARTHY, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT. V.G., Defensor Matrmonii, Rev. JOSEPH BARRON; Secretary, Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (Judge to be appointed in each case)—Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. R. M. MESTRES; Auditor, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G.; Secretary, Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L.

Vicars Foran—Very Rev. P. J. Fisher, V.F., *Santa Cruz, Cal.;* Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCarthy, V.F., *Fresno, Cal.*

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. P. J. Fisher, V. F., Rev. M. V. Richardson, C. M., Rev. A. Garriga, Rev. E. A. Heffernan.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCarthy, V. F., Very Rev. J. S. Glass, C.M., D.D., Rev. Bernard Smyth, Rev. Joseph Barron, Rev. Raymond Mestres.

Inspectors of Diocesan Schools— Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCarthy, V.F., Very Rev. P. J. Fisher, V.F., Rev. P. J. Stockman, Rev. Raymond Mestres, Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., Rev. J. S. Laubacher, Rev. Wm. F. Quinlan, Rev. Carl Osthoff, C. M.

Diocesan Relief Association—Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., president; Rev. J. J. Clifford S.T.L., treasurer; Rev. Clement Molony, secretary; *Board of Directors:* Very Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, V.F., Rev. P.J. Stockman, Rev. Joseph Barron Rev. John S. Laubacher.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., Rev. Raphael Fuhr, O.F.M., Rev. D. W. J. Murphy, Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, Rev. George Seubert.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Joseph McManus.

Diocesan Director of the Priests Eucharistic League—Rev. John S. Laubacher.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Cathedral of St. Vibiana, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Revs. Joseph McManus, Paul J. Dillon, E. H. Brady, Francis J. Conaty, secretary.
School—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 615.
Chapels—All Souls', Calvary Cemetery; Brownson House; Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Divine Saviour, Pepper ave.—Rev. V. Organisciak, S.D.S., supr., rector; Rev. S. Jurek, S.D.S., Felix ucher, S.D.S.
Chapels—County Hospital. Little Sisters of the Poor.

Holy Cross, South Main and 47th st., Rev. Thos. F. Fahey, rector.

Immaculate Conception (Italian), Cor. Wilson and Enterprise sts., Rev. B. Schiaparelli, rector.

Our Lady of Angels, Plaza (*P. O. Station C*). Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Innocente, supr. Pupils, 170.

Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Geo. Donahoe, rector. Res., 301 Belmont ave.

Sacred Heart, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. P. G. Gay, rector; Rev. Thomas Blackwell, assistant. Res., 24 So. Sichel st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 383.

St. Agnes', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Rev. M. P. Kirby, Rev, Gregory Ashe, assistants. Res., 1424 West Adams st.

St. Joseph's, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Raphael Fuhr, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Edward O. Lunney, O.F.M., Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., assistants. 2 lay brothers. Res., 218 East 12th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. (223 Santee st.) Sister M. Aquina. dir. Pupils, 340.

St. Mary's, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph Barron, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Regan, assistant.
School 7 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 260.

St. Michael's, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Emil Gerardi, rector. (*P.O. Station V, Los Angeles.*)
School 4 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Rosaria, supr. Pupils, 53.

St. Patrick's, Central ave., near 34th st., Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Donoughue. assistant. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 130.

St. Peter's, (Italian), San Fernando st., Rev. Alexander Bucci, acting rector. Res., 750 New High st.

St. Thomas the Apostle's, West Pico st., Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Jeremiah Burke, assistant. Res., 2752 W. Pico st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Pupils, 60.
Chapel—Pico Heights Academy.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass C.M., D.D., rector; Revs D. J. Hurley, C.M., M. V. Richardson, C.M., assistants.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapels—Los Angeles Infirmary. Sisters of Charity.
Orphan Asylum, Boyle Heights. Sisters of Charity.
St. Martha's Home. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of St, Joseph.

Public Chapel:
St. Martin's of Tours, 5912 S. Pasadena Ave., Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy.

Chapels with resident chaplains:
College of the Immaculate Heart, Hollywood, Cal.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Rev. Wm. Palmer, Ph.D., chaplain.
Fort Yuma Indian School, Rev. John Sayers. (*P. O. Yuma, Ariz.*)
Good Shepherd Convent, Los Angeles, Rev. J. Trudeau, chaplain.
Sherman Institute, Arlington, Cal., St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, chaplain.
St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Cal., Rev. R. F. Byrne, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Cal., Revs. Wm. Lonergan, J. J. Fortier.
Ramona Convent, Shorb, Cal.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector.
School—St. Catherine's Orphanage and Academy. 21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Angela, supr. Orphans, 194. Academy: day pupils, 50.
Stations—Fullerton Los Angeles Co.
San Antonio de Padua, Los Angeles Co.
Yorba, Los Angeles Co.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Mission—Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.

Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. M. H. Geary, acting rector.
Mission—Covina, Los Angeles Co.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. G. G. Frund, rector; Rev. L. G. Garsse, assistant.
Chapel—St. Clair Hospital.
Mission—Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Banning, Riverside Co., Indian School and Mission, Rev. B. Florian Hahn, M A.
School—St. Boniface's, Indian School, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.

Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius, Rev. Golden, acting rector.
Missions—Indio, Martinez.

Bishop, Inyo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Death Valley.
Independence, Inyo Co.
Lone Pine, Inyo Co.

Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev Henry O'Reilly, rector.
Mission—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co.

Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, rector.

Cayucas, St. Luis Obispo Co., Rev. P. O'Flynn, rector.
Mission—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Simeon.

Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, acting rector.
Missions—Laguna.
Lemoore.

Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. C. Gregoire, rector.
Missions Wilmington, Los Angeles Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
Watts, Los Angeles Co., Holy Redeemer.

Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John H. Kelly, rector.

Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector.

El Centro, San Diego Co., Rev. H. Eummelin, acting rector.
Missions—Brawley; Calexico; Imperial.

Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. LaPointe.
Indian Missions—Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.
Mesa Grande, San Diego Co.
La Jolla, San Diego Co.
Capitan Grande, San Diego Co.

Florence, Los Angeles Co., Rev. P. J. McGrath, rector.
Missions—Downey.
County Farm.

Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Mgr.John M. McCarthy, V. F., rector; Rev. James F. Mitchell, ass't. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 187.

St. Alphonsus, Rev. H. Weber, C.SS.R., rector. Rev. Wm. Carroll, C.SS.R., Rev. Matthias Meyer, C.SS.R., Rev. James McDonald, C.SS.R.
Missions—Selma.
Clovis.
Fowler.
Pixley.

Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, rector.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Day pupils, 78; boarders, 38.
Station—Bell's Station, Santa Clara Co.

Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James O'Neill, acting rector.
Missions—Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity.

Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Maurice Hartnett, rector.
Missions—King's City, Monterey Co.
San Antonio, Monterey Co. (old mission).
San Lucas, Monterey Co.
Soledad, Monterey Co., (old mission).
Stations—Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.
Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, acting rector.
Mission -Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Hedges, Imperial Co., Rev. John F. Sayers, acting rector.
Station—Palo Verde, Imperial Co.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 110.
Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Rev. D. W. J. Murphy, rector.
Mission — Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's Church.
Kern City, Kern Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Heffernan, rector.
Mission—Delano, Kern Co.
Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James A. Reardon, rector.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Le Belleguy, rector.
Mission — Volta, Merced Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Station— Firebaugh, Fresno Co.
Madera, Fresno Co.. St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector.
Mission— Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.
Montebello, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B.
Revs. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Ildephonse Elissalde,
O.S.B.
Mission – Puente. Los Angeles Co., St Joseph's.
Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Philip G. Scher, rector.
Mission —Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector; Rev. P.
Murphy, assistant.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 210.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. I. Eling, rector.
Mission—Randsburg, Kern Co.
Stations—Barstow, Kern Co.; Daggett, Kern Co.
Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector.
Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Becker, rector.
Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector; Rev. John S. Laubacher, ass't.
Schools—St. Joseph's Institute. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Hortulana, supr.
Pupils, 120.
Our Lady of Guadaloupe, for Spanish Speaking Children. 2 Sisters of St.
Joseph. Pupils, 74.
Mission—El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara.
Pajaro Valley, (*Watsonville, P O*), Santa Cruz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Gregory
Knepper, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Ildephonse
Moser, O.F.M., assistants. 6 lay brothers.
School—2 lay brothers and 3 secular teachers. Pupils, 285 boys of the orphanage.
Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Mission), Rev. P. A. Grammen, missionary.
Stations—Pauma, San Diego Co.; Petchango, San Diego Co.; Rincon, San Diego Co.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. F. Farrelly, rector; Rev. Bartholomew
O'Rourke, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Symphorosa, supr. Pupils, 167.
Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Wm. Power, rector.
Missions—San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co., St. ——
San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Adelaida, San Luis Obispo Co.
Bradley, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. Nunan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Rose of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 112.
Mission—Covina. Los Angeles Co.
Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station— Woodville, Tulare Co.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M Dolores, dir. Pupils, 114.
Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. R. Ferrer, rector.
Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Geo. P. Seubert, rector.
Missions- -Dinuba, Tulare Co.; Sanger, Fresno Co.; Sultana, Tulare Co
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. S.F. Cain, rector. Res., 388 12th st.
Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Flora, supr. Pupils, 180.

San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. John Brady, rector; Rev. James Gilroy, asst.

School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Orphans, 60; boarders, 30; parochial school attached, pupils, 145.

Missions—Colton, San Bernardino Co.

Highland, State Asylum.

San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (old mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector.

San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector; Rev. P. H. McNellis, Rev. M. Benso, assistants.

School—Academy of Our Lady of Peace. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 230.

Immaculate Conception, (old mission), Rev. J. Mesny, acting rector.

Missions—LaJolla, San Diego Co.

Pacific Beach, San Diego Co.

Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Wm. F. Quinlan, rector. Res. 24th and G sts.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Revs. Wm. Lonergan, J. J. Fortier.

San Fernando, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Eugenio Sugranes, C.M.F., rector. Res., San Gabriel.

Stations—Cahuenga, Los Angeles Co.; Camulos, Ventura Co.; Newhall, Los Angeles Co.; Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.

San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), Rev. Felix Zumarraga, C.M.F., supr.; Revs. Andrew Cervera, C.M.F., Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F. 2 lay brothers.

Chapel—Ramona Convent, Shorb, Cal.

Mission—Chino.

San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Hughes, rector.

Missions—Elsinore, St. Francis.

Murietta.

Perris.

Soboba.

Temecula.

San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. Old Mission, Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.

San Juan Capistrano. Old Mission. Attended by Franciscan Fathers, Los Angeles.

San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., San Luis Obispo's. Rev. A. Garriga, rector; Rev. N. Conneally, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Lourdes, supr. Pupils, 186.

Mission—Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co.

San Luis Rey, San Diego Co. (old mission), Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M.

Stations—Carlsbad, San Diego Co.

Oceanside, San Diego Co.

San Diegito.

San Pedro, St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. M. Conneally, rector.

Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Stoters, rector.

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Robert E. Kenna, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry Welch, S.J., John B. Volio, S.J., Julien Loiseau, S.J., D. Kavanagh. 1 Lay Brother.

Mission—Goleta, Santa Barbara Co.

Schools—Notre Dame. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paul of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 258.

St. Vincent's Institute. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula McInerney, sister servant. Orphans, 90.

Santa Barbara (old mission), St. Barbara's, Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., supr. and rector. Rev. Severinus Westhoff, O.F.M., acting pastor.

Chapels—St. Francis Hospital.

St. Vincent's Institute.

Santa Catalina Island (*Avalon P. O.*), Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.B., acting rector.

Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Patrick J. Fisher, V. F., rector; Rev. James Prendeville, assistant.

Schools—6 Christian Brothers. Brother Euphrasius, director. Pupils, 130.

Santa Cruz Academy, 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 204.

Station—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.

Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. M Ternes, S.T.L., rector. Rev. John Condon, ass't.

Mission—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., San Antonio.

Stations—Batteravia, Orcutt, Guadaloupe.

Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. James O'Callaghan, assistant. Res. 320 3rd st.

School—7 Sisters of Holy Names. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 131.

Academy of the Holy Names, 3rd st. and Arizona ave.

Mission—Ballona, St. Augustine, Soldiers' Home.

Chapel—St. Anne's Sawtelle.

Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. ——

Mission—Nordhoff, St. Thomas Aquinas.

Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara Co., Rev. Alexander Buckler.

Mission—Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Las Cruces, Santa Barbara Co. Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co.

Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's. Rev. Joseph Wanner.
Missions—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.
Mojave, Kern Co.
Stations—Palmdale, Los Angeles Co.
St. Anthony Ranch.

Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Missions—New Idria Mines. San Benito Co.
Panoche, San Benito Co.

Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph P. Kaiser, rector.
Stations—Waukena, Tulare Co.
Tipton Tulare Co.

Visalia, Tulare Co., St, Mary's, Rev. L. J. Foin. rector, 536 Church street.

Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Hassett, rector; Rev. Phillip Farrelly.
School—Moreland Notre Dame Academy. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Pupils, 162.

Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. More, C.M., rector; Rev. Wm. J. Gorrell, C.M., assistant.

Priests absent on leave: Rev. Pedro Carrasco, Laredo, Texas; Rev. Cornelius Scannell, Redondo, Cal.; Rev. Hugh Curran, Los Angeles; Rev. J. W. Beaudry, Canada; Rev. R. Forthiar; Rev. L. Donleavy; Rev. John Gallagher, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D.C.; Rev. James Deenihan, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

On sick leave: Rev. M. Liebana, Spain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Los Angeles. *Saint Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D. (pres.); Rev. A A Malloy. C.M., (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline); Rev. P. H. McDonnell, C.M. (treasurer); Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., Rev. John B. Guerovich, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. J. J. Cody, C.M.; Rev. J. E. Lilley, C.M., (registrar); Rev. D. A. Duggan, C.M., Rev. T. J. Devine, C.M., Rev. Carl J. Osthoff, C.M., Rev. J. J. Martin, C.M. (prefect of studies); Revs. G. J. George, C.M., J. J. Allenbach C.M., Thomas A. Lilley, C.M., John D. Donnelly, C.M., D. J. Riofrio, C.M., Alfred Quetu, John Conlan: Messrs. Charles C. Conroy. Ralph Benoit, Leo Boiteaux, W. M. Campbell, Thomas W. Wilde, R. Wismer, Walter Hempel, Kimball C. Mooers. Students, 350.

Montebello, *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers.*—Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., supr., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B.. Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B. Brothers, 2.

Pajaro Valley, *St. Francis Orphan Asylum and Franciscan Residence (Watsonville P. O.)*, Santa Cruz Co. Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M. (director); Revs. Zephyrin Engelhardt O.F.M., Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., assistants. Lay brothers, 6; lay teachers, 6; pupils, 285.

San Gabriel. (Old Mission). *Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Rev. Felix Zumarraga C.M.F., supr; Priests, 4; Lay Brothers, 2.

San Luis Rey. (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery of the Province of SS. Francis and James, Mexico.*—Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M. (pres.), Revs. J. Guad del Rio, O.F.M., (vicar); J. Guad. Torres, O.F.M (librarian). Lay Brothers, 6.

Santa Barbara, (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery and House of Philosophical and Theological Studies for the Franciscan Commissariate of California*—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., guardian, commissary provincial of the Commissariate of California of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Commissary of the Holy Land for the Western District of the U S. Rev. Severinus Westhoff, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. James Nolte, O.F.M., Rev. Theophile Richardt, O.F.M., Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M., Rev. Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M. Professed Clerics, 16; Lay Brothers, 15.

St. Anthony's College, near Old Mission, Santa Barbara. A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M.,(sub-rector); Rev. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., Rev. Turibius Deaver, Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M., Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., Rev. Salesius Gliebe, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony Linneweber, O.F.M., professors. Lay brothers, 5. Students, 53.

Santa Cruz, *Christian Brothers' School*—Brother Euphrasius, supr. Brothers, 3; pupils-boys, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Los Angeles, *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Pico Heights.—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. de Sales, supr. Boarders, 35; Day Scholars, 113.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 21 Professed Sisters. Novices, 3; Postulants, 14. Mother Joachim, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Martha's Home for Working-Girls*, also *St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women*; Men, 27; Women, 37. *Guardian Angel Home, Orphan Asylum and Day Home for Poor Children.* 234 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital.

Good Shepherd Convent.—13 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother of St. Raphael, prioress. Children, 64.

Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. 1st and Matt sts., Boyle Heights—14 Sisters. Mother Dominique, dir. Old men, 58. Old women, 32.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sunset boulv'd and Hill st. 14 Sisters. Mother Innocence, supr. Orphans, 70.

Sisters of Charity. Orphan Asylum and Academy.—Stephenson and Boyle aves. 21 Sisters. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant. Orphans, 350.

Sisters of St. Joseph. Provincial House and Novitiate—Sister Mary Herman, prov. supr. 19 Professed Sisters; 15 Novices; 1 Postulant.

St. Mary's Academy, 324 W. 21st st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Boarding and day school for ladies and young girls. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent's Infirmary, Beaudry ave. and Alpine st.—17 Sisters of Charity, Nurses, 35. Sister Mariana Keating, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1100.

Sisters of St. Dominic, Sacred Heart Academy, Sichel and Baldwin sts.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, superior. Orphans, 194. Day-scholars, 42.

BAKERSFIELD. *St. Clair Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Nurses, 10.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, supr. Indian children, 102.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy and St. Joseph's School.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, supr. Pupils, 187.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Presentation Convent.*—7 Presentation Nuns; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Agnes Barry, supr. Pupils, 116.

HOLLYWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Mother Magdalen, prioress. 46 Professed Sisters. 9 Novices, 16 Postulants.

College of the Immaculate Heart. Preparatory college and college for girls. 10 Sisters. Mother Genevieve, dir. Students, 90.

OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hortulana, ,supr. Pupils, 194.

PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. Fair Oaks ave. and Walnut st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Symphorosa, supr. Pupils, 167.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st.—7 Sisters. Sister Rose of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 112.

SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent.* Boarding and Day School.—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boarders, 30; day scholars, 145; *Orphanage for girls*: 60 orphans.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace.*—Boarding and Day School. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 230.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged.—33 Professed Sisters of Mercy. 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Michael, supr. Inmates of Home, 80. Patients treated during the year, 600. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School.* Nurses, 14.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart.*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Lourdes, supr. Pupils, 18[illegible].

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute*, Orphan Asylum and Academy.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. Pupils and Orphans, 90.

Notre Dame Academy.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paul of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 258.

St. Francis Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Innocentia, supr. Nurses, 7.

SANTA CRUZ. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leonora, sister-servant. Boarders, 21; day scholars, 79. *Orphan Asylum.* Children, 104.

SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 131.

SHORB DOLGEVILLE. *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Hermann, supr. Pupils, 52.

WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Veronica, supr. Boarders, 20; day scholars, 142.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Oklahoma)—Montebello.

Christian Brothers Santa Cruz.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; San Juan Capistrano; Santa Barbara.

Franciscan Fathers (Mexico)—San Luis Rey.

Society of the Divine Saviour.—Los Angeles.

Jesuit Fathers—Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—San Gabriel; San Fernando.

Redemptorist Fathers (St Louis)—Fresno.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles; Whittier.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Italian School, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; Hollister; Santa Cruz.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Los Angeles.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fresno.

Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—Academies at Pasadena, Pomona, Santa Monica, Shorb; St. Mary's Los Angeles.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Motherhouse and College, Hollywood; Pico Heights Academy; Cathedral School, Los Angeles; School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino; San Luis Obispo.

Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles)—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Martha's Home, Los Angeles; Redlands.

Sisters of Mercy (San Diego)—St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego.

Sisters of Mercy — St. Clair Hospital, Bakersfield.

Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) - Academy, Watsonville; Santa Barbara; Salinas.

Sisters of Presentation (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.) — Sacred Heart and St. Michael's Schools, Los Angeles; St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) —St. Francis Hospital, Santa Barbara.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Los Angeles).—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's Schools, Los Angeles; Banning; Monterey; Oxnard; San Diego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	124
Priests of Religious Orders	61
Total	185
Churches with resident priest	87
Missions with Churches	58
Stations	35
Chapels with resident chaplains	8
Ecclesiastical Students	30
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1
Students	69
Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Students	480
College for young ladies	1
Students	90

Academies for young ladies	19
Parishes with Parochial Schools	30
Pupils in Academies and Schools	6 576
Orphan Asylums	8
Orphans	1 458
Indian Bureau Schools	1
Pupils	102
Government Indian Schools	2
Pupils	355
Total of young people under Cath. care	8 956
Hospitals	4
Home for the Aged	3
Catholic Population, about	85 000

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY.

Secretary — Rev. M. A. KASPER.—All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Consultors and Infirm Priests' Board (with the Rt. Rev. Bishop pres. *ex officio*) —Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Rev. JNO. J. GRAHAM, Rev. J. R. HEFFERNAN, O.P.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases — Judge, Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.

Defensor Vinculis nominandus ab Ordinario in singulis casibus ———

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. J. K. LARKIN, procurator fiscalis; Rev. ————, secretary.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, for Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. D. W. ELLARD, P. J. GLEESON, J. K. LARKIN, E. GAZZO and THOS. V. TOBIN, R.D.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.. Revs. P. J. GLEESON, D. ELLARD, J. K. LARKIN.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G; Revs. T. V. TOBIN, J. J. GRAHAM, T. C. ABBOTT.

Irremovable Rectors — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. D. W. ELLARD, St. Columba's Church, Nashville, Tenn.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

PRO CATHEDRAL, Church of the Incarnation, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D., Very Rev. D. J. Murphy, V.G., Rev. M. A. Kasper.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Pro Cathedral.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 90.

ASSUMPTION. North Nashville. Rev. Henry Japes, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Hanlon, assistant. 1227 7th ave. N.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 200.
Missions—State Industrial School.
County Poor Asylum.
Missions—Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. Michael's, Robertson Co.
Stations—Bell's Bend,
Cedar Hill,
Donelson.
Hendersonville, Sumner Co.
Hillsboro Pike.
Madison.
Springfield,
Attended by Rev. Jos. Merkle, *R. R. 11, Nashville.*

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. D. W. Ellard. Res., 514 Main st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils. 90.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Jos. L. Boehmer, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 450.
Station—State Penitentiary.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott. Res., 1219 2nd ave. S.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett. Res., 517 Stevenson ave.

CHAPELS.

St. Bernard's Academy, attended from St. Mary's Orphanage.
St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. Matthew Kasper, chaplain. Res., 2001 West End ave.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merkle, *P. O. Add., R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*
St. Thomas Sanitarium, Rev. Vitus A. Natoli, chaplain.
Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. Attended from Holy Family Church.
Home for the Aged. Little Sisters of the Poor. Attended from the Church of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, R.D., pastor; Res. 214 E. 8th st.
School—11 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 312.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. A. Nolan. 716 Franklin st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister Augusta, supr. Pupils, 73.
Stations—Danville, Houston Co.
Dover, Stewart Co.
Erin, Houston Co.
Hematite, Montgomery Co.
Palmyra, Montgomery Co.
Taxon.

Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John F. Hayes.
Missions—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd and 5th Sunday of month.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Kuetter.
Mission—Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co.
Brownsville, Haywood Co.
Covington, Tipton Co.
Dresden, Weakley Co.
Dyersburg, Dyer Co.
Lexington, Hardeman Co.
Martin, Weakley Co.
Mason.
Tremble, Dyer Co.
Trenton, Sonoma Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George D. Murphy. Res. 460 E Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 100.

Johnson City, Washington Co, Missions of St. Francis de Sales (East Tenn.), Rev. E. F. Callahan, mission priest.
Missions — Greeneville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
Stations—Allardt, Fentress Co.
Alum Well, Hawkins Co.
Athens, McMinn Co.
Carnegie,
Chucky Valley, Washington Co.
Clinton, Anderson Co.
Cookville, Putnam Co.
Copper Hill, Polk Co.
Cranberry,
Crawford, Overton Co.
Crossville, Cumberland Co.
Dante, Knox Co.
Dayton, Rhea Co..
Deer Lodge, Morgan Co.
Ducktown, Polk Co.
Elizabethton, Carter Co.
Embreville, Washington Co.
Evansville, Rhea Co.
Glen Mary, Scott Co.
Green Mount,
Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.
Jonesboro, Washington Co.
Lancing, Morgnn Co.
Lenoir, Loudon Co.
Monterey, Knox Co.
Morristown, Hamblen Co.
Oakdale, Morgan Co.
Oliver Springs, Roane Co.
Ottway, Pickett Co.
Ozone, Cumberland Co.
Rheatown, Rhea Co.
Roan Mt., Carter Co.
Rockwood, Roane Co.
Talasse.
Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.
Townsend, Blount Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, pastor. Res., 210 Walnut st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 170.
Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev Jas. Lorigan, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 80.
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Euphrosina, supr. Pupils, 60.
Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Kemphues.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmann, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions—St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School —1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.
McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Shannon.
Mission Stations—Hohenwald, Lewis Co.. St. Joseph's.
Dickson, Dickson Co.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co.
Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's. Rev. James F. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. J. W. Sliemers, ass'st. Res., 157 Overton ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 315.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Gazzo. Res., 135 St. Paul st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's, Rev. Isidore Fosselmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Marian Glahn, O.F.M., Clementine Hagen, O.F.M., Honoratus Bonzelet, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay brothers. Res., No. 1 5 Market st
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Paulina, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. D. J. Murphy. pastor; Revs. Francis T. Sullivan, J. Dubé and Alois F, Maurath, asst's.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dorothea, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., pastor; Revs. J. E. Kernan, O.P., F. F. Feeley, O.P. Res. 1 0 Adams st.
School—Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. Mahony, pastor. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.
School—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth). Sister Mary Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 148.
St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
4 Sisters of Charity. Sister——— supr. Children, 145.
St. Anthony of Padua, (Col.) Cor. Hill and Concord sts., Rev. Jos. Dubè, pastor. Res. St. Joseph's Hospital.

CHAPELS IN MEMPHIS:

Sacred Heart Institute, attended from St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Patrick's.
Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Brigid's.
House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.

National Soldiers' Home, Washington Co., St. Martin s Chapel. Rev. John K. Larkin, chaplain, U. S. A.
Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd ,Very Rev. Jos. Duffy, C.S.P., superior; Rev. Thos. L. Healy, C.S.P., Rev. Louis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., Rev. R. A. Skinner, C.S.P., Rev. John M. Handly, C.S.P.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Stations—

Bon Air and Sparta, White Co.	Naola and Tullahoma, Coffee Co.
Estill Springs, Franklin Co.	Normandy, Shelbyville, Bedford Co.
Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.	South Pittsburg, Marion Co.
Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.	Sherwood, Franklin Co.
Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.	Tracy City, Grundy Co.

Rev. Francis T. Marron, on leave of absence.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams st. Founded in 1871. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn.". — Attended from St. Brigid's Church. Bro. Maurelian F.S.C., (pres.); Bro. Victor, F.S.C., (vice-pres.); Bro. Athanasius, F.S.C., (sec.). 19 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 300.

WINCHESTER. *St Francis de Sales* (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy".— Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Ursula, supr. 59 Sisters. In Community: 90 Sisters, 8 Novices. 2 Postulants.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 115

St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn."—Mother M. Augustine, supr. Pupils in Academy 45. In Community, 45 Sisters.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital", 20th ave. and Hayes st. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Scholastica, Sister-servant. Sisters, 12. Patients, 1038.

Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged; Nashville, Tenn." Mother Sophie, supr. Sisters, 8; Old people, 50. Address: 521 Main st.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 8 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200. Mother Mary John superioress. Address: 514 Stevenson ave.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy".—23 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 160.

Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy". — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 60. Address: No. 587 Poplar st.

St. Peter's Orphanage. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.

St. Joseph's Hospital. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital".—34 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd". — Mother Mary of the Holy Redeemer, supr. Sisters, 17; Penitents, 135; Preservation Children, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) -- Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg. Md.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies in Memphis. one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, one in Jackson, and one in Winchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—One House in Nashville.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.)— Motherhouse; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Knoxville, one in Loretto.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — One Orphanage and four Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. One Academy and Industrial School at Nashville.
Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati,)—One School in Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Diocesan Priests	27	Students	300
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Academies for young ladies	5
Total	42	Pupils	586
Churches with resident priests	24	Parishes with Parochial Schools	22
Missions with churches	10	Pupils	3 302
Stations	65	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	12	Orphans	255
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 618
		Hospitals	2

Catholic Population, about.......... 18 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46.340.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgao July 29,1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS. D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.

Rural Dean — Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS.

Hon. Canons — Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE, Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., A. KETELS, P. J. KORSTENBROCK and Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Consultors — Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE, Rev. J. J. MALLIN, Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS and Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judex: Bishop or V. G., Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE, Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D., Cancellarius.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of Faith—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostolate of Prayer—Rev. AUG. ALTHOFF.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Examinatores — Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE,Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., Rev. C. A. OLIVER D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. M. PRENDERGAS Vice-President; Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Treasurer; Rev. W. S. IRWIN, Secretary; Rev. C. A. OLIVER. D. D., Very Rev. A. KETELS, Trustees.

Missions to Non-Catholics—Rev. P. O'REILLY, Rev. W. L. POLK, C.SS.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Very Rev. Patrick Hayden, V.G., rector; Rev. H. A. Spengler assistant. Cath. Population, 1600.
Schools — For boys.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (for girls), 6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Ignatia. Pupils, 140.
Boys Asylum and School. Brother Fabian, dir. 8 Brothers. Pupils 71.
Girls Asylum and School. Sisters Tharsilla, sister-servant. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 88.
Missions—Raymond. Hinds Co.; Red Lick, Jefferson Co.; Fayetto, Jefferson Co.

HOLY FAMILY, Colored Congregation, Rev. M. P. Morrissey, Josephite. Pop., 290.
School — For colored children.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquilina, dir. Pupils, 165.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Columbus, one Sunday in month
Missions— Corinth, Alcorn Co.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, occasionally.
Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, occasionally.
Stations — Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.

Bassfield, Covington Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hattiesburg. Pop. 225.
Mission — Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.

Bay St. Louis Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, rector, Rev. W. S. Irwin, assistant. Pop., 3145.
Schools—For boys. 28 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 13 teaching. Pupils in College, boarders, 207. Day-School, 96 boys. Bro. Stanislaus, dir.
For girls. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 teaching. Pupils in Academy, 78; boarders, 28; day-scholars, 62. Mother Augustine, dir.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 89 boys and girls.
Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Alph. Ketels, Rev. W. J. Finley. ass't. Pop., 2976, including Back Bay.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 346 boys and girls.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Jas. Kiernan, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month. Pop., including Missions. 335.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108 boys and girls.
Missions— Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every fifth Sunday.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Gmelch, rector. Pop., 369.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 47.
Mission - Gluckstadt (German Colony).

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. Mortier. Pop., 81.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Institute. 21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95; incl. boarders, 70.
Mission — Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday. Pop., 40.

Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. P. Keenan, pastor. Pop., including Missions, 250.
Missions— Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.
Indianola, Sunflower Co., St. ——
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. ——

Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. S. Yoerg, *p.t.* Pop., including Missions, 254.
Missions — Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi.
West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Corinth, Alcorn Co.
Ocolona, Chickasaw Co.
Saltillo, Lee Co.
Montpellier, Clay Co.
Plantersville, Lee Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co.
Wahalak, Kemper Co.

De Lisle, Harrison Co. Our Lady of Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance. Rev. R. J. Sorin. Pop., 1238, incl. Missions.
Missions— Henry Saucier, Harrison Co., St. Charles.
Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Pineville, Smith Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Romain Cuevas, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's.
Sherie Dédeaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. P. Korstenbrock. Pop., 355.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 127.

Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Sylvester Greimel, pastor. Pop., 637.
School — St. Francis de Sales. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 184.
Missions— McHenry, Harrison Co.
Lyman, Harrison Co.

Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor. Pop., with Mission, 552.
School —7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120 boys and girls.
Stations —Columbia, Marion Co.
Bassfield.
Collins.

Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D. Pop., 720.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister. M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 161 boys and girls.

Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Chauvin. Pop., with Missions, 135.
Missions — Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.
Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Logtown, Hancock Co. (church.)
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph of Sacred Heart, occasionally.

Laurel, Jones Co., Rev. J. Emeric Chenel. Pop., 423, including Missions.
Mission— Enterprise, Clarke Co., occasionally.
Stations — Heidelberg, Jasper Co. Marion, Laderdale Co.,
Raleigh, Smith Co. Shubuta, Clarke Co.
Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. O'Reilly, *p. t.* Pop., missions included 259.
Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Durant, Holmes Co.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Tchula Holmes Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Long Beach, Harrison Co. St. Thomas, Rev. J. O'Connor, C.M.
Pop., 75.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. Dermody. Pop., 532, incl. Missions.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 147 boys and girls.
Missions— Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Ten Brink. Pop., 738.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 103 girls.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Gustave, dir. Pupils, 120.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate, attended from Clarksdale.
Mississippi City, HarrisonCo. St. James'. Rev. J. Maguire. Pop., 150.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Peter de Gruyter. Pop., 579
Mission — Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Biloxi.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Aug. Althoff. Pop., 775 white and colored·
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 93 boys and girls.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50 boys and girls.
Private Oratory of Dr. N. J. Pinaud; Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Dagny, *p.t.*
Scranton, Jackson Co. Our Lady of Victories, Rev. B. O'Reilly. Pop., 945 whites.
Schools— Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Tarcissia, dir. Pupils, 172.
For colored children. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 54 boys and girls.
St. Joseph's School for colored children. Sister M. Odile, dir. Pupils, 64.
Missions— Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Peter's (Creoletown). Rev. S. J. Kelly, (Josephite). Pop., 409 negroes.
Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. ———— (Italian), Rev. John Clerico. Pop., incl. Mission, 679.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Ahern, rector. Pop., 332.
Missions—Camden, Madison Co.
St. Anns, Leake Co.
Tucker, (*R. F. D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.*), Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary,
Rev. Jos. Enis. Pop. (white), 257.
Missions— Forest, Scott Co. (Choctaw Indians). Pop., 200.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mallin, adm.; Revs. L. Voyer and B.
O'Reilly, jr., assistants. Pop., 3163.
Schools—For Boys. St. Aloysius Academy. Bro. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 329.
For girls. St. Francis Academy. 26 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Angela, supr.
241 girls, boarders, 30. Kindergarten, 21.
Mission — Edwards Station, Warren Co., Assumption of B.V.M. Pop., in Mission, 100.
Stations— Bolton, Hinds Co. Port Gibson, Claiborne Co.
Nittayuma, Sharkey Co. Rodney, Jefferson Co.
St. Mary's (for Negroes), Rev. J. Hoenderop, S. V. D., pastor; Col'd. Pop., 79.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 84.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. McNamara. Pop., 186.
Missions — Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.
Stations — Grenada, Grenada Co. New Albany, Union Co.
Hernando, De Soto Co. Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. B. A. Enis, p. t., rector. Pop., 235.
Missions—Centreville, Choctaw Co.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.
Gloster, Amite Co.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph L. Wise. Pop., 400.
School — Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 99.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Revs. D. Monti, J. A. Hippel and P. McConkey.
Absent on leave: Rev. G. A. Doherty, Rev. Emile Husser, D.D., Apostolic Mission House,
Washington, D.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg and Meridian.
Josephite Fathers—Natchez, Scranton and Pass Christian.
Father of Society of Divine Word—Vicksburg and Jackson.
Lazarist Fathers—Long Beach. St. Thomas' Villa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Hattiesburg; Jackson; McComb City; Meridian; Pass Christian.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.)—Ocean Springs.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Vicksburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	39
Regular Priests	8
Churches with resident priest	33
Missions with churches	42
Total Churches	75
Stations	31
Chapels	18
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	42
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	150
Ecclesiastical Students	7
Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Academies for young ladies	2
Parishes with Parochial Schools	19
Parochial Schools	30
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	158

Converts in Schools and Orph. Asylum	36
Confirmed { Children....420 Adults......148 } Total	568
Total of young people under Cath. care	3 861
Non-Catholics at Schools	759
Baptisms { Infants..........937 Adults and Converts..........119 } Total	1120
Cath. Marriages 162.....mixed 95	292
Burials	316
Colored Catholics	2 448
Indian Catholics	230
Children taught free	1227
Teachers actually employed	161
White Children at School	3 420
Colored Children at School	441
Catholic Population	24 293

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES

(*Dioecesis Natchitochensis.*)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875. —Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Febr. 28, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY. Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Rev. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE, Rev. J. B. LIMAGNE.

Irremovable Rector—Rev. L. MENARD.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Diocesan Censor—Rev. L. MENARD.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. F. BERTELS. Rev. A. ANSEEUW, Rev. W. A. WILKINSON, S.J.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. C. VAN DE VEN, D.D., President; Rev. C. MAHÉ, Vice-President; Rev. F. BERTELS, Treasurer; Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector; Rev. John Blain, assistant. Pop. 1,391.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions — Bayou Bourbeux, Natchitoches parish. Pop. 131.
Clarence, Natchitoches parish. Pop. 74.
Station — Lake End. Pop. 60.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector; Rev. D. G. Dorval, assistant. Pop. 2,000.
Schools — Connected with Academy.
Missions — Big Island. Pop. 150.
Boyce, Rapides Parish. Pop. 100.
Colfax, Grant Parish. Pop. 130.
Fairmont, Grant Parish. Pop. 25.
Lecompte, Rapides Parish. Pop. 100.
Pineville, Rapides Parish. Pop. 150.
Spring Creek, Rapides Parish. Pop. 52.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. H. Benezit, rector. Pop. 940.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. L. Lambertz, rector. Pop. 1,044.
Schools — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Imelda, dir. Pupils, 35.
Colored School. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Clear Lake, monthly. Pop. 139.
Station — Powhattan. Pop. 119.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. N. Vandegaer, rector. Pop., with missions, 976.
Schools — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 35.
Colored School. Pupils, 5.
Missions — Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
Kisatchie.
Stations — Sampizent Lake.
Marco Lake.
Red River.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Benier, S.M., rector; Rev. J. Roman, S.M., assistant, Pop., with mission, 1,900.
Schools — 7 Sisters. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 140.
Boys' High School, under direction of pastor. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Bayou Rouge Prairie, St. Ann's Chapel.
Station - Pointe a Mutin.
Echo, Rapides Parish, Rev. E. Bailly. Pop. 1,737.
Fairfield (*Shreveport, P. O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector. Pop. 115.
School — St. Vincent's Academy. Pupils, 65.
Ile Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. J. Girards, rector. Pop. 1,406.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 135.
Mission — Old River.
Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, rector. Pop., with mission, 276.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 67.
Mission — Omega, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Compromise, Madison Parish.
Delta, Madison Parish.
Mounds, Madison Parish.
Tallulah, Madison Parish.
Wind Forest, Madison Parish.
Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's. Rev. M. Van Eyck, rector. Pop. 53.
Carmel, De Soto parish. Pop. 91.
Cote d'Afrique, De Soto parish. Pop. 50.
Dolet, De Soto parish. Pop. 28.
Flores, De Soto parish. Pop. 137.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Gravel Point, De Soto parish. Pop. 128.
Stonewall, De Soto parish. Pop. 110.
Stations — Gloster, De Soto Parish. Lachute. Pop. 93.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector. Pop. 2,268.
School — 5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Therese, dir. Pupils, 30.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop. 170.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 88.
Missions—Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's. Pop. 271.
Robeline. Pop. 35.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Limagne, rector; Rev. B. Regis, ass't Pop. 4,522.
Schools — St. Joseph's College for Boys. Pupils, 55.
Presentation academy and day school. 7 Daughters of the Cross. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector. Pop. with missions, 640.
Schools — Connected with Boarding School.
Missions — Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Gimbert, rector. Pop. 1,695.
School — Convent of St. Francis de Sales. 5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 68.
Stations — Bayou Jaune. Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Norma, (*Hessmer P. O.*), Avoyelles Parish, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop. 1,745.
Mission—Bunkie.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. C. Brahic, rector. Pop. 2,620.
Schools - 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 139.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop. with missions 1,025.
School — 9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Ignatius, supr. Pupils, 95.
Stations — Benton, Bossier Parish.
Haughton, Bossier Parish.
St. John's, Texas ave., Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S.J., rector and Fathers from the College. Pop. 543.
St. Michael's School — Sister St. Yves, supr. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Minden, Webster Parish.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop. with missions 405.
Missions— Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's.
Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's.
Stations — Acme, Concordia Parish.
Black Hawk, Concordia Parish.
Florence, Catahoula Parish.
Fort Necessity, Franklin Parish.
Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish.
Jonesville, Catahoula Parish.
Lake St. John, Concordia Parish.
Waterproof, Tensas Parish.

Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop. with mission 1,044.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — San Patricio.

Retired: Rev. L. Enaut, Monroe, La.
Absent in Germany: Rev. Marianus Nyssen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother L. Emile, dir. Boys, 187.

MANSURA. *St. John's College.* 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 100.

SHREVEPORT. *St. John Berchman College,* Texas ave.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. W. A.. Wilkinson. S. J., (pastor and president); Rev. A. Brown. S.J., Rev. V. Jouannet, S.J., Rev. K. Nowlan, S.J., Rev. E. A. Cummings, S.J., Rev. T. A. Haggerty, S.J., Rev. S. Gillow, S.J.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, supr. Pupils 177. Colored School, pupils, 35.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* — 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Pupils, 312, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 38.

FAIRFIELD (*Shreveport P.O,*), Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Supr.-gen.. Mothe St. Bernard; Community in diocese, 67 Sisters. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France —Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders. 56, Day scholars, 15.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 75.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, supr. Pupils. 145.

MOREAUVILLE. *St. Francis de Sales Convent.*—5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 75.

SHREVEPORT. *Shreveport Sanitarium.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Beatrice, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.) — Alexandria; Mansura.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans)—Shreveport.
Marist Fathers—Cottonport.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campti; Cloutierville; Ile Brevelle; Many.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville: Monroe; Shreveport; Moreauville.
Sisters of Mercy—Lake Providence.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Shreveport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for boys	4
Secular Priests	24	Students	335
Priest of Religious Orders	8	Academies	6
Total	32	Boarding Schools for young ladies	6
Churches with resident priest	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Missions with Churches	34	Baptisms	1 653
Stations	16	Marriages	361
Brothers	10	Funerals	306
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	102		

Catholic Population, about .... 31,431.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. July 25th, 1901.—Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N.J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, DD., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.—Right Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881, died Jan. 5th, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, P.A., Res., *240 9th st., Jersey City, N. J.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. C. A. SMITH. Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N. J.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. C. J. KELLY, LL.D., M.R., Rev. B. H. TERWOERT, M.R., Rev. M. A. MCMANUS, LL.D., Rev. I. P. WHELAN, Rev. ALOYSIUS STECHER, M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. T. J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, V.F., Mgr. J. A. STAFFORD, S.T.L., Mgr. C. J. KELLY, Revs. M. A. MCMANUS, I. P. WHELAN, W. F. WAHL, A. M. EGAN, T. J. KERNAN, J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L., H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. H. MACKEL, D.D., C. M. SCHOTTHOEFER, D.D., J. F. MOONEY, D.D., H. J. BEHR, D.D., F. P. MCHUGH.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith — Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, M.R. Res., *Morristown, N.J.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL. Res., *341 Washington st., Newark, N. J.*

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rev. C. H. MACKEL, D.D.

Theological Censor — Very Rev. J. F. MOONEY, D.D., LL.D.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., president. Essex Co., Revs. I. P. WHELAN, G. W. CORRIGAN, R. HULSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Mgr. C. J. KELLY, LL.D., J. N. GRIEFF, B. KWIATKOWSKI, Morris and Sussex Co's., Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, G. F. BROWN, H. J. BEHR, D.D.; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., T. J. KERNAN, C. P. GILLEN, A. H. STEIN.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities — Rev. FRANCIS A. FOY, Res., *Nutley, N.J.*

Vigilance Committee — Very Rev. JAS. F. MOONEY, D.D., Very Rev. STANISLAUS GRENNAN, C.P., Very Rev. ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rev. JOSEPH G. MCDOWELL, D.C.L., Rev. H. C. PHELAN, D.D., Rev. H. J. BEHR, D.D.

Vicars Forane — Essex Co, Very Rev. P. CODY; Hudson Co., Very Rev. P. E. SMYTH; Union Co., Very Rev. MARTIN GESSNER; Morris and Sussex Co's, Mgr. J. M. FLYNN; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Very Rev. WILLIAM MCNULTY.

Directors Association of the Diocesan Confraternity of the Holy Name of Jesus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SHEPPARD, V.G., *President*; Rev. H. A. WATTERSON, *Vice-President*; Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer*; Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary*.

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis, Res., 8 Via Sistina, Rome, Italy.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Revs. I. P. Whelan, W. P. Brennan and J. E. Kiernan; Pastoral residence, 91 Washington st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Victor, dir. Boys, 292 and 8 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.). Sister M. Regis, sister-servant. Pupils, 666.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Clinton Place, Revs. F. C. O'Neill, E. M. Farrell.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, LL.D., and J. J. Reynolds, Res., 66 Bowery st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 3 lay teachers. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 730.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. F. A. Gaffney, O.P., S.T.L., prior and rector; Very Rev. F. H. Dugan, sub-prior and procurator; Very Rev. J. A. Daly, O.P., Revs. W. Quinn, O.P., E. A. Martin, O.P., C. C. McGonagle, O. P., J. P. Egan, O.P., M. J. Ripple, O.P. Missionaries: Revs. M. J. Foley, O.P., J. A. Heenan, O.P.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (318 S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave., Rev. Theodore Peters.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. 7th st.). Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.) Sister M. Carolina, dir. Pupils, 260.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B. Res., 124 Niagara st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 600.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, Res., 341 Washington st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, dir. (404 Plane st.) Pupils, 240.

ST. COLUMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. A. Degan, Res , 25 Thomas st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicia, dir. (7 South st.) 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 612.

ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st., Very Rev. Patrick Cody, Revs. M. J. Donnelly, T. F. O'Donnell.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.); 8 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,420.

ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 Mulberry st). Mother M. Bona, dir. Pupils, 180.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. G. W. Corrigan, M.R., E. F. Quirk, A. L. Clark.
School — 20 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). Sister Rose Anita, sister-servant. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 1530.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Rev. Jos. M. Perotti. Res., 159 8th ave.
School — 3 Baptistine Sisters. 3 lay teachers. Sister Bernardine, dir. (14 Amity Place.) Pupils, 430.

ST. MARY'S (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot, pastor; Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. William Koellhoffer, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (St Scholastica's Convent); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 360.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 27 Esther st., Rev. J. J. Mulhall.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, O.S D., dir. (33 Esther st.) Pupils, 185.

ST. MARY'S, (Hungarian), Rev. Chas. Boehm. Res., 260 Van Buren st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., T. A. Walsh.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
Mission — St. Francis Xaviers, cor. North 7th st., and Abington ave.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila. Res., 9 McWhorter st.
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Antonina, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Peter's (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, M.R., M. A. Thimmes, Chas. Marshall.
School — 28 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.) Sister M. Severina, supr. Pupils, 920.
St. Philip Neri's (Italian), 12 Grove st., Rev. P. J. Browne, P.S.M.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Reine, dir. (14 Grove st). Pupils, 150.
St. Rocco's, Morris ave., Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli. Res., 7 Bedford st
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (9 Bedford st.) Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 170.
St. Rose of Lima, 9 Gray st., Revs. Jas. J. McKeever and M. P. Corcoran.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.) Sister M. Fausta, sister-servant. Pupils, 420.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. E. Ansion, Res., 146 Belmont ave.
School — 8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.) Sister Mary Cotela, dir. Pupils, 517.
Sacred Heart, 93 Parker st., Revs. J. J. Sheehan and Wm. E. Thompson.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. (162 Parker st.) Pupils, 215.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. W. J. Richmond. Res., 37 Carteret st.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Stachniewicz. Res., 207 Adams st.
St. Stephen's (Slav.). Rev. Charles Weisser. Res., 318 Morris ave.
St. Casimir (Pol sh), Rev. Julius Manteuffel. Res., 83 Niagara st.
Sacred Heart Chapel, (Vailsburg), St. Mary's Orphan Asylum; Rev. James McManus. Res., 469 Sanford ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Inez, dir. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. S. B. Hedges, Res., 135 Midland ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annina, sister-servant. (42 Beach st.) Pupils, 125.
Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace. Rev. F. A. Foy.
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris). Revs. A. M. Egan, J. A. Mackinson, H. A. Beale. Res., 326 Ave. C.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 14th st.) 5 lay teachers. Mother Norbertine, dir. Pupils, 1625.
St. Henry's, Revs. P. E. Reilly, E. J. Miskela, Res., 578 Avenue D.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 380.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. G. Szicora, Res., 26th st. and Ave. E.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.
St. Vincent's, Rev. H. G. Coyne. Res., 49th st. and Avenue C.
Mt. Carmel (Polish), Revs. S. Swider, Michael Szparka. Res., 39 22nd st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Mansueta, supr Pupils, 500.
Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. M. Mercolino. Res., 91 W. 23rd st.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael Szedvydis. Res., E. 22nd st.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's. Revs. J. P. Smith, J. M. Kelly. Res., 152 William st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. 165 William st. Sister Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 403.
Bergenfield, St, John's, Rev. John H. C. Rutten.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Revs. Joseph Nardiello, M.R., Chas. Doyle.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 502.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 146.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovac), Rev. Francis Skutil.
Butlêr, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Francis Koch, O.F.M., Fabian Lepich, O.F.M., Raymond Walsh, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. (St. Clare's Convent.) Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 163.
Missions — Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Pompton Lake, Passaic Co., Assumption.
Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Francis'.
Greenwood Lake. Our Lady of the Lake.
Station — Ringwood, Passaic Co.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. J. McEnery.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Isadora, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Verona, Essex Co.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf, Res., East Rutherford.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 138.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. W. A. Keyes.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 91.
Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist. Revs. A. J. Ferretti, J. F. Meskell.
School— 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 130.
ion— Shadyside, Hudson Co.. Sacred Heart.

Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. E. Freeman.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Müller.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. T. Carew, W. S Condon.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 188.
Mission — Sacred Heart.
East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincent Sansone.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Revs. J. P. Callaghan, W. L. Cunningham, J. F. O'Malley.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (460 Main st.). Sister M. Henrietta, sister-servant. Pupils, 375.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, J. A. Dillon, Res., 152 Race st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, (237 S. Broad st.). Sister Maria Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. V. Masnicki. Res., 253 Fulton st.
Immaculate Conception, 1000 North Broad st., Rev. L. J. Bohl.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. H. J. Behr, DD., Andrew J. Schonhart.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 496.
St. Patrick's, 211 Court st., Very Rev. Martin Gessner, M.R., V.F., Revs. J. A. Lundy, F. J. McElhone.
School — 25 Sisters of Charity, (231 Court st.) 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1430.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. (939 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 400.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Revs. James J. Smith, J. A. Noonan.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (541 1st ave.). Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 464.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 231 Ripley Place.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. N. Ferretti. Res., 229 Centre st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. D. J. Brady.
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Ambrose F. Bruder, O.C.C., Provincial; Rev. D. F. Best, O.C.C., Pastor and Prior; Revs. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Angelus Lager, O.C.C., Luke Leininger, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriella, sister-servant. Pupils, 298.
Missions — Demerest, Bergen Co.
Teaneck, Bergen Co., St. Anastasia.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angel's Institute). Sister M. Nonna, dir. Pupils, 135.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M.F.McGuinness, R.J.Mahoney.
Missions — Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station — Weywayanda, Sussex Co.
Garfield, Passaic Co., De Monte Virgine, (Italian), Rev. A. D'Angelo.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Berchmans, sister-servant. (32 Maple ave.) Pupils, 140.
Mission — Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert. Res., Vreeland ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anastasia, supr.(Hudson st.). Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's, (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Passaic.
Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Revs. M. P. O'Connor, M. J. Glennon, T. J. Callery. Res., 16 Lodi st.
School — 21 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister Demetria, sister-servant. (326 Jersey st) Pupils, 1285.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rt. Rev. Charles J. Kelly, LL.D., M.R., Revs. G. L. Fitzpatrick, J. J. Devlin, J. J. Duffy, D.D.
School — 28 Sisters of Charity (713 Washington st.). Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1670.
St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st., Revs. Nicholas Donohoe, O.M.C., rector; Austin Fuchs, O.M.C. 1 brother.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. (63 Jackson st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Francis' Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Revs. S. Pierotti, D.D., O.M.C., rector; Edward Burghard, O.M.C.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.) Sister Alexis, dir. Pupils, 225.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, Res., 404 Hudson st.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. Di Sapio. Res. 704 Jefferson st.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. B. W. Ahne, chaplain.

Hohokus, Bergen County, St. Lukes, Rev. P. F. Pindar, P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Mission — Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.

Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. T. F. Monaghan. Res., 91 Myrtle ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. (126 Myrtle ave.) Pupils, 97.

Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, E. G. Murphy, J. H. McManus, Res., 291 Pacific ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bertille, sister-servant. Pupils, 650.

St. Aloysius', Revs. J. A. Sullivan, W. V. Dunn. Res., West Side and Belmond ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Agnes. Pupils, 242.

St. Ann's, Hudson Boulevard, Rev. J. J. Maher. Res., 246 Congress st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (3553 Hudson Boulevard). Sister Maria Lucy, sister-servant. Pupils, 275.

St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Revs. B. Kwiatkowski, F. Rolinski, A. Rudnicki. Res., 330 6th st.
School — 16 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister Mary Hortulana, dir. Pupils, 1060.
Mission — Our Lady, Sussex st.

St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, F. C. Bogner.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (25 1st st.). Sister M. Mechtild, dir. Pupils, 275.

St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, J. J. Murphy, S. A Claffy.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity (197 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1197.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. Leonard Federici, Thomas Federici, J.U.D. Res., 344 6th st.

St. John the Baptist's, 3026 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. P. W. Smith, C. J. Kane, J. V. Rutledge.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson Blvd.). Sister Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 707.

St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave., Very Rev. P. E. Smyth, M.R., Revs. M. J. Farley, Geo. Bennett, T. J. Canty. Res., 501 Pavonia ave.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 1250.
Mission — St. Aidan Church.

St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. E. A. Kelly, Henry Watterson, T. M. Corr, Res., 615 Grove st.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (206 15th st.) Sister Margaret Teresia, sister-servant. Pupils, 850.

St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 2nd st, cor., Erie, Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R., Revs. J. J. Smith, E. F. McDonald, T. J. Martin. Res., 246 2nd st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers, Brother Gregory, dir. (240 Second st.) Pupils, 1400.
15 Sisters of Charity (559 Jersey ave.). Sister M. Aloysius, dir.

St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, V.G., Revs. M.J. Duffy, M. J. Mulligan, D.D., J. J. Owens. Res., 240 9th st.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Lay teachers, 3. Pupils, 920.

Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles avenue. Rev. Ernest Mantelione. Res., 99 Wales ave.

St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. Revs. John Weyland, Louis Meyer.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Sister Julitta, dir. Pupils, 365.

St. Patrick's, 488 Bramhall ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Stafford, Revs. T. J. McDermott J. A. Westman.

Sacred Heart, 212 Jackson ave., Revs. J. C. McErlain, H. Campbell.

St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Rev. Chas H. Mackel, D.D., Rev. J. J. Culliney.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Perpetua, sister-servant Pupils, 410.

St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaeken, J. J. Duggan.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.) Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 657.

St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Rev. E. J. Magrath, S.J., rector; Revs. Bernard Keany, S.J., T. W. Wallace. S.J.. P. J. McGinney, S.J.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Angela, dir. (112 Grand st.). 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 957.

Kearney, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. J. F. Dunphy. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Two lay teachers. Sister Generosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.

Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. F. Grady.

Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales Rev. J. Ascheri.
Mission — Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi.

Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, 26 Green Village Road, Rev. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity from Convent Station. Sister Helen Gerard, supr. Pupils, 225.

Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Maher.
Stations — Brookside, Morris Co. Chester, Morris Co.

Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Fullerton ave., Revs. W. A Brothers, J. A. McGeary, F. J. Mitchell.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage Place). Sister Agnes de Sales. supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 450.

Mission — Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.

Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Paul Lisa. Res., 19 Willard place.

Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. E. J. Ellard.

Mission — Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. M. Flynn, M.R., V.F., Rev. J. F. Dolan, Res., 91 Maple ave.

Schools — Bayley High School. 13 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 1 lay teacher. Sister Rose Clare, sister-servant. Pupils, 589.

Mission — St. Margaret's, Sussex and Speedwell aves.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 234.

Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. P. Ferguson.

Mission — Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.

Station — Scofield Mine, Morris Co.

Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st., Rev. J. F. Keenahan.

Mission — Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,

Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st., Rev. R. J. Byer.

Stations — Andover, Sussex Co.
Branchville, Sussex Co.
Culver Lake, Sussex Co., Open only in summer.

New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. R. A. McGinley, W. A. McDonald.

Mission — Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception.

Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. E. J. Ostino.

Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Rev. Mathias McDonald, Adm., Revs. T. E. O'Shea, N. A. Marnell, Francis Reilly.

School — 5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.), Bro. Dorotheus, supr., and 12 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Agnes, supr. (125 White st.) Pupils, 1100.

St. John's Chapel, Brighton ave.

St. Mary's, 84 Valley st., Revs. J. F. Boylan, C. F. Shaw, C. Loponte.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 550.

St. Venantius' (German), 135 Cone st., Rev. Peter Kurz.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (75 Henry st.) Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 130.

Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 77 Centre st.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. (101 Centre st.) Sister Mary Ignatia, supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 219.

Palisades Park, Bergen Co. (Italian), attended from Northvale.

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, M. J. McGuirk, J. V. Woods.

School — 14 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Sister M. Celeste, sister-servant. Pupils, 625.

St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. N. Janiski.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. V. Chlebowski, F. J. Stefanski. Res., Quincy st. and Parker ave.

School — 5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Feronima, dir. Pupils, 350.

Assumption B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. E. Haitinger, Res., 181 2nd st.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 lay teacher. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 301.

Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.

Holy Trinity, (German), Rev. E. F. Schulte. Res., 214 Harrison st.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (213 Hope ave.) Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. G. Messerschmiedt. Res., 217 3rd st.

Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. T. J. Hampton, W. J. Carlin and J. J. Butscher, Res., 381 Grand st.

School — 14 Sisters of Charity (De Grasse st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Brother George, dir. Pupils, 1050.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.

St. Agnes', Rev. —————, Rev. E. F. Kirk. Res., 681 Main st.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 560.

St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Stanislaus Betz, O.F.M.

School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. (167 W. 15th st.), Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 275.

Mission — Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.

School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 72,

St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Adalbert Frey.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 300.

Paterson—(continued).

St. Joseph's, Revs. C. P. Gillin, J. W. Corcoran, P. P. Guterl. Res., 399 Market st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Sister Leontia, sister-servant. Pupils, 460.

St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave., Revs. M. S. Callan, J. P. McKoan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Sister M. Sebastian. Pupils, 301.

St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Paul Knappek. Res., 138 Beach st.
School — 2 Bernardine Sisters. (124 Madison st.). Sister M. Hedwiges, supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. F. Cianci. Res., 74 Cross st.
School — 3 Sisters. Daughters of Our Lady of Help. Sister Angiolina Andorno, dir. (35 Elm st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 103.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. A. H. Stein, W. F. Van Zele. Res., 440 River st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Christina, dir. Pupils, 425.
Mission — Hawthorne, St. Anthony.

Our Lady of Victories', Rev. T. M. Donovan. Res., 78 Bridge st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity 60 Fair st.) Sister Lucy Agnes, supr. Pupils, 132.

St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan. Res., 408 Getty ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). Sister M. Editha, sister-servant. Pupils, 297.

Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. B. M. Bogan, V. Sciolla.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity, (cor. 6th and Liberty sts.), Sister Mary Pius, sister-servant. Pupils, 540.

Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. G. F. Brown.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Sister M. Charitine, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 240.

St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. Henry Duckgeischel, Res., 27 Hamilton st.
School — 2 Sister of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, O.S.D,, supr. (23 Hamilton st). Pupils, 30.

Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. J. Flanagan.
Mission — Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.

Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. M. O'Malley.
Mission — Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.
House of Providence, Rev. J. A. Keough, chaplain.

Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis, rector.
Mission — Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.

Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. O'Brien. Res., 154 3rd ave. E.

Roselle Park, Union Co. (Italian), The Assumption, Rev. C. Alessi. Res., 49 Chestnut Place.

Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. J. T. Brown.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Simoena, dir. Pupils, 110.

Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. F. Albanese.

Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, (*P.O., Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), Rev. L. A. Schwarze.

South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 4th st., Revs. J. J. Hall, J. M. McDonald.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.) 2 lay teachers. Sister Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 235.

Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Rev. W. A. Purcell.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity, 308 Morris ave. Sister M. Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 290.

Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Revs. Brocard Koehler, O.C.C., Peter Kramer, O.C.C.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 102.

Union Hill, (*Weehawken P. O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grieff, A. Auth.
School —8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson Place). Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 407.

St. Augustine's, New York ave. and Gardner st., Revs. W. T. McLaughlin, E. J. Field.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 400.

Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Revs. J. J. Preston, H. J. Mahoney. Res., 18th st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cherubim. Pupils, 270.

Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. D. F. McCarthy. Res., 74 Westfield ave.

West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P. Res. 381 West st.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 980.
Station — Secaucus, Hudson Co.: Snake Hill Institution.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Victor Koch, C.P., Isadore Smith, C.P., Res., 269 Central ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Sister M. Basila, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., rector.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Michael, dir. (Central ave., cor. Malone st.) Pupils, 60.

West New York, (*Weehawken P.O.*), Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German), Rev. Peter Lill, 767 Polk st.

West New York—(continued).

School —6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (568 21st st.) Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 280.

St. Joseph's of the Palisades, Revs. A. M. Kammer, J. F. Reis. Res., 741 Palisade ave.

School — 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, supr. (21st st. and Palisade ave.) Pupils, 120.

Madonna Della Libera, (Italian), Rev. D. Fraja. Res., 4948 Hudson Boulevard.

Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Jas. T. Delehanty.

Missions—Park Ridge, Berger Co., St. Mary's.

Aetna (Station), Bergen Co., The Assumption.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy

---

Retired: Revs. W. F. Marshall, F. D. Fabris, D.D., Geo. Meyer, Hugh P. Fleming, Joseph Gruber.

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. J. Gately, J. P. Hangley, W. P. Smith, C. A. McCarthy, F. M. O'Neill, J. M. Zablochi.

Rev. J. H. Kiebooms, Archdiocese of St. Paul.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.* — Very Rev. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, A.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Cornelius Clifford (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Mr. F. C. Schreiner, (Prof. of Plain Chant). Students, 44.

Seton Hall College.—Very Rev. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL D. (President and Treasurer); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D. (Vice-President, Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Latin and Oratory); Rev. Cornelius Clifford, (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and Ethics); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, A.M. (Prof. of Christian Evidences, Political Science, History of Philosophy and Greek); Rev. Lalor R. McLaughlin, (Prof. of History, English, Latin and Greek); Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D., LL.D. (Prof. of Mathematics, Mechanics, and Chemistry); Mr. George N. Murphy, A.B. and Mr. William J. Landers, A.B., (Prefects of Discipline.

High School.—Very Rev. Jas. F. Mooney, D.D.LL.D. (President); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D. (Vice-President, Instructor in Greek and German); Rev. James A. Cloherty, A.M. (Instructor in Mathematics); Rev. John E. Holton, A.M., (Instructor in Latin); Rev. Peter B. O'Connor, A.M. (Special Latin); Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D., LL.D. (Instructor in Physics and Mathematics); Mr. Austin Gibbons, A.B. (Instructor in English, Latin, History and Science); Mr William J. Durant, A.M. (Instructor in Latin, French, Greek and English); Mr. James F. McDonald, A.M. (Commercia Branches); Mr. William Lawlor, A.B. and Mr. Cornelius A. Corcoran, (Prefects of Discipline.

Grammar School.—Very Rev. Jas. F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D. (President): Rev. James A. Cloherty, A.M. (Principal); Mr. Edward L. Jennings, (Teacher of Eighth Grade); Mr. Edward F. Mitchell, A.B. (Teacher of Seventh Grade); Mr. Josseph D. Mulligan, A.B. (Teacher of Sixth Grade); Messrs. James J. Kelly, A.B., Thomas A. Mullins, A.B. and Leo I. Gardner, A.B. (Teachers in Elementary Branches); Messrs. Charles W. Tichler, A.M. and Henry B. Lynch, A.B. (Prefects of Discipline); Mr. F. C. Schreiner, (Music); R. D. Freeman, M.D (Attending Physician). Total Students 160.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: "Hudson Co. Catholic Protectory").—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Boys whose Parents are living are accepted only on payment of tuition. Supported by The Sacred Heart Union, a society organized for this purpose March 1880, and of which "The Sacred Heart Union", a quarterly paper, is the official organ. Two hundred boys from fourteen to nineteen years of age, are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. Thos. J. Moran (director).

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute their oppressors; 2nd. To secure good Catholic Homes for destitute little ones.

The Association is governed by thirteen Trustees and an Executive Board of twenty-five Members. Officers: Rt. Rev. Jno. J. O'Connor, D.D., (pres.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jno. A. Sheppard, V.G., (vice-pres.); Rev. Chancellor C. A. Smith, (secretary); Mr. Jos. M. Byrne, (treasurer). Office: 45 Clinton st., Newark, Jno. A. Cullen, (superintendent).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., D.D. (abbot); Very Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (prior); Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Revs. Ephrem M. Hetzinger, O.S.B.; Louis Flick, O.S.B.; George Bien, O.S.B.; Maurus Beron, O.S.B.; Peter Peiz, O.S.B.; Anselm Kienle, O.S.B.; Luke Moosburger, O.S.B.; James Cullinane, O.S.B.; Leo Bleier, O.S.B.; William Koellhoffer, O.S.B.; Vincent Amberg, O.S.B.; Fidelis Keil, O.S.B.; Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B.; 40 Fathers; 7 Clerics; 14 Lay Brothers; 10 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st. — This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., D.D., (pres.); Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (vice-president and director). Students, 130.

ELIZABETH *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. — Bro. Bernard Wilverding, supr. 17 Brothers. Rev. A. J. Schonhart, chaplain.

HACKENSACK. *Newman School for Boys.* — J. F. Locke, John Jackson, headmasters. Rev. H. D. Gartland, chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st. Under the direction of the Fathers of Society of Jesus; for day scholars only. — Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. John M. Coughlan, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Miles A. McLaughlin, S.J., (lecturer of metaphysics); Rev. James O'Connor, S.J., (lecturer of logic, prof. of Greek, Latin and English in junior class); Rev. Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., (prof. of sophomore class); Rev. John C. Harmon, S.J., (prof. of freshman class); Rev. Henry J. Rache, S.J., (prof. of geometry); Rev. Francis Casey, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J.,

St. Peter's High School.—Rev. Charles N. Raley, S.J., Rev. Joseph Kohlrieser, S.J., Mr. Emmanuel S. Konba, S.J., Mr. Joseph L. Healy, S.J., Mr. Charles B. Hermans, A. M. Mr. Thomas J. Meany.

"*Manresa Hall*", 265—271 Summit ave. Preparatory School of St. Peter's College.—Rev. E. S. Brock, S.J., director, 3 lay teachers.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.). Novitiate and House of Theological Studies of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of the Most Holy Name. Very Rev. F. Edward Blecke, O.F.M. (provincial); Very Rev. Ludgerus Beck, O.F.M. (guardian); Very Rev. F. Justin Hiltermann, O.F.M. (lector jubil. of theology); Revs. Benedict Boeing, O.F.M. (lector of theology); Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M. (lector of theology); Benvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M. (master of novices); Joseph Bussen, O.F.M.; Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Stanislaus Betz, O.F.M., Leonard Heckman, O.F.M., Severin Benkert, O.F.M., Lawrence Bultmann, O.F.M. 9 students in theology. 2 Novices; 10 Lay Brothers.—Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

SUMMIT. *Carlton School for Boys.* —Mr. Chas. Schultz, principal.

WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* — Very Revs. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., provincial; Paul Nussbaum, C.P., 1st consultor; Albert Phelan, C.P., 2nd consultor: Bertrand Barry, C.P., rector; Revs. Louis Bellew, C.P., vice-rector; Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Nicholas Ward, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Florian Kundt, C.P., Gerard Mitch, C.P., Victor Koch, C.P., Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., Isidore Smith, C.P., Justinian Tobin, C.P., Walter Campbell, C.P., George Hack, C.P., Hilarion O'Rourke, C.P., Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P., Aloysius Boyle, C.P., Wendelin Meis, C.P., Pascal Cannon, C.P. The Community has a class of 12 students and 6 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eight days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply by letter to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. of the Blessed Sacrament, prioress. 36 enclosed nuns and 4 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. 35 religious; 140 penitents; 32 Magdalens; 35 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 217. 17 Sisters. Mother Rodriguez de St. Joseph, supr. Rev. A. M. Brady, chaplain, Res. 39 South 9th street.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church.—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severine, supr. Orphans, 169.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten.* Pupils, 1170.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st.—4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—15 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 202. Sisters teaching, 7.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Shipman st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 448.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2457: out-door patients, 8464. Rev. F. J. Murphy, chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Number of patients, 2703. Attended from St. James.

ARLINGTON. *Boys' Protectory.* 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Monica, supr.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum. 9 Mission Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 54.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avelline, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. W. B. Masterson, chaplain.

CONVENT STATION. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in convent, 250. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's College.* Sister M. Pauline, pres. Pupils, 315. (2) *St. Joseph's. Perparatory Boarding School*, for boys. Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 100. Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., chaplain.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium.*—16 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Mary Wendelina, supr. 514 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.—100 professed Sisters. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Select School.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Academy, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport. — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Thrasilla, sister-servant. Patients last year, 409. Attended rom the churches of Elizabeth.

ENGLEWOOD. *Convalescent and Summer Home for working girls.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Martha, local supr. Rev. R. E. Burke, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Boys' Home.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Orphans. 150.

FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st. and Linwood ave.—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 teachers. Sister M. Nonna, dir. Pupils, 83. Chaplain attending from St. Cecilias', Englewood.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 129.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, supr. Average patients, 454. Patients treated last year, 4276. Rev. B. W. Ahne, chaplain.

S. Mary's Orphanage, Willow st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Priscilla, supr. Orphans, 30.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st. — Mother-house. 42 Sisters. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy.* 8 Sisters. Pupils, 230. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton place.—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, supr. Average patients, 290. 3846 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., chaplain.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Novitiate), 81 York st.—Mother M. Theresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 30. Number in Community, 57. *St. Peter's Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 140. Attended from St. Peter's.

Home for Working Girls, 778 Grand st. An employment bureau is connected with the institute. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Faber, supr. Inmates, 35.

St. Mary's Home, Grand and Washington sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.

St. Joseph's Home, 78 Grand st. — The Pious Union of Prayer, The object of this Union is the support of the Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind, of this Home. Associate-Members, 35,000. — "The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind", a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Mother M. Irene, dir.

Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia ave.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Inmates, 84. Rev. J. C. Downes, chaplain.

School for Blind Children, 539 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculatas, supr. Children, 17.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. Orphans, 180.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st. —26 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.

St. Francis Orphan Asylum. 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Anunziata, supr., 343 7th street.

KEARNEY. *Italian Orphan Asylum* for Boys. Orphans, 92. Number of Sisters, 12. Sister Mary Victory, supr. Rev. C. Lucido, chaplain.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Vincent's Foundling Asylum.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Justina, supr. 8 and 10 Nurses. Infants, 55.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls' Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).—11 Sisters; 5 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister Parent, supr. Rev. G. De Vincentiis, chaplain. Patients, 35.

ORANGE. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, supr. Patients, 312. Rev. T. A. McCarville, chaplain.

PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 673 Main st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. Patients average yearly 1468. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. Orphans, 90.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Sisters teaching, 4. Inmates, average, 40.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Dey st. (Lakeview). Sister Honoreine de St. Paul, sup. Inmates, 120. Attended from St. John's.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, supr. 170 inmates. Rev. J.A. Keough, chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 289; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Teachers, 2. Girls, 42.

Seton Hall College.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Zita, sister-servant.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of Jesus, prioress. Choir Sisters, 19; Perpetual Professed 11; Professed Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Lay Sisters, 17. Rev. Passionist Father, director.

Our Lady of the Rosary's Academy, High and Spring sts. Directed by Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Catherine, mother-superior.

St. Francis Orphan Asylum.—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Margaret, supr., 327 Central ave.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College. St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood, Tenafly.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Newark.

Franciscan Fathers (Paterson, N. J.)—Butler; Paterson.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken;

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions—Newark.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.

Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N.J.)—Elizabeth; Hackensack; St. Mary's School, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' Academy and 9 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Madison; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 5 Schools, Paterson; Plainfield; House of Providence, Ridgewood; Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Union Hill, West Hoboken.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Hope, N. Y.), Orange.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada)—Hospital, Morristown.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—West Hoboken.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's, St. Boniface's and St. Paul's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway, West Hoboken.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—Academy, Elizabeth, Newark; Paterson, Passaic, Weehawken.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative)—Newark.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Newark, Hoboken.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.

Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Cliffside; Paterson; Union Hill; West New York; Shadyside.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Newark.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N, J.)—Novitiate, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Home for Girls. St. Mary's Home, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, Jersey City; Englewood.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Newark and Paterson.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.)—Newark, Jersey City, Bayonne, Passaic.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Denville.

Pallotine Sisters of Charity—Newark; West Hoboken..

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York), Orphan Asylum. Arlington; Newark.

Daughters of Our Lady of Help (Italy)—Paterson.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy), Jersey City and West Hoboken.

Baptistine Sisters (Italy), St. Lucy's, Newark.

Bernardine Sisters.—St. Stephen's, Paterson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	6
Mitred Abbot	1	Academies for young ladies	12
Secular Priests	265	Parishes with Parochial Schools	110
Priests of Religious Orders	88	Pupils about	50 000
Total	353	Orphan Asylums	12
Churches with resident priests	162	Orphans	2 400
Missions with Churches	32	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Total	194	Inmates	450
Stations	10	Protectory for Boys	1
Chapels	80	Inmates	180
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care about	55 000
Students in Diocesan Seminary	44	Hospitals	10
Students in Europe	10	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Total	54	Other Charitable Insitutions	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Catholic population about	365 000
Students	31		

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop December 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.—Res., *Heuvelton, N.Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. EDWARD BLANCHARD, V. F., Very Rev. GEO. BELANGER, V. F., Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN and Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Revs. W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN.

Clerical Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Revs. FRANCIS X. CHAGNON, FERDINAND OUELLET, JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Rev. MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU and Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE. St. Lawrence County: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V. G., and Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN, For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. M. R. BURNS and H. T. REGAN, O.S.A., For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. GEORGE BELANGER, V.F.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rev. A. SAUREL, *Rouse's Point, N.Y.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Right Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., *Cathedral.*

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Very Rev. G. BELANGER, Very Rev. P. J. DEVLIN, Rev. E. G. BRICE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph H. Conroy, V.G., Revs. Joseph L. Cole, Michael F. Burns and Joseph Creeden.
School — 13 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Boys, 251. Girls, 276. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Kindergarten; 2 Sisters, 30 Pupils.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.
St. Vincent's, State Hospital, attended from Cathedral.
Notre Dame, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter O. Larose, V.G., Rev. Alphee Perron.
Schools — Second Ward.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Odile, dir. Boys, 218. Girls, 192.
Fourth Ward. — 4 Gray Nuns.
Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.
Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, resident chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
Kushaqua Sanitarium, Franklin Co.
Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
Onchiota, Franklin Co.
Round Pond, Franklin Co.
Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.
Mission — Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
Station — Woods Falls, Clinton Co.
Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Mission — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Stations — Keene's Heights, Essex Co.
The Glen, Essex Co.
Bangor (*North Bangor P.O.*), Franklin Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
Mission — West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.
Station — Reynoldston, Franklin Co.
Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Napoleon Bergeron, adm'r.
Missions — Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Wanakena, St. Lawrence Co.
Newbridge, St. Lawrence Co.
Star Lake, St. Lawrence Co.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Telesphore Campeau.
Station — Silver Lake, Clinton Co.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Boys, 63. Girls, 80. Boarders, 42.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Missions — Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints.
Dexter, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Station — Jefferson Co. Poorhouse
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
School — St. Philomena's Academy. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Boys, 23; girls, 21.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F., Rev. Hugh O'Reilley.
Mission — Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co.
Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Damase Guilbault.
Carthage, Jefferson Co.. St. James', Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., Rev. John J. Regnery, O.S.A.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, supr. Boys, 108. Girls, 143.
Augustinian Institute.
Stations — Deferiets, Jefferson Co.
Edgeberth, Jefferson Co.
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Revs. Francis X. Chagnon, Louis Baud.
School—Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 7 Sisters. Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, supr. Boys, 80. Girls, 90.
Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Heliodore Valois.
Mission— Mountain View, Franklin Co., St. Elizabeth's of the Mountain.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
Owl's Head, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Vandenhende.
Mission — Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias S. Garand, Rev. Rodrigue Lauzon.
Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Claudius Gobet.
Station — Arnolds, Essex Co.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Mahony.
Mission — South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Station — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
Constable, (East), Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's,
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.
Missions— Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald Bentley.
Missions— Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Rector's, Lewis Co.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., from St. Stephen's Monastery.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Irene, supr. Teachers, 3. Boys 40; girls, 56. Boarders, 6.
Chapel — Sisters' Academy.
Missions— Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.
Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
Missions— Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Boreas River, Essex Co.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. George Belanger, V.F.
Chapel — State Prison.
Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.
Missions— Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Lake Clear, Clinton Co., St. John's in the Wilderness.
Saranac Inn, Clinton Co., St. ——
Station— Blue Pond, Franklin Co.
Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.
Station — Ellenburgh Centre, Clinton Co.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Missions— Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan, Rev. James McGowan, Jr.
Mission - Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Deer River, Franklin Co.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Stations—Keene, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Revs. Hormisdas Mayer.
Missions— Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Stations — Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Kalamah, Jefferson Co.
Edwards, St. Lawrence Co.
Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.

Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John H. O'Neil, S.T.L., chancellor and secretary.

Mission — Lisbon, St. Lawrenee Co., SS. Philip and James.

Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael J. Brown, Louis Phaneuf.

School — Boarding school for Indian girls. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils (Indian girls), 50.

Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.

Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.

Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.

Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.

Station — Port Kent, Essex Co.

Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

St. Jean-Baptiste, Revs. Michael Charbonneau, O. Levesque.

School — St. Stanislaus Academy, 7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Eusebia, dir. Pupils, 262.

Mission — St. Ann's, Port Kent.

Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.

Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts.

Missions — Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.

Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., Rev. David N. Burke.

Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Geo. Montreuil.

Missions — Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.

Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. L. Murray.

Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph E. Hervieux.

Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.

Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.

Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke, Rev. Daniel Sullivan.

Notre Dame, Very Rev. Edw. Blanchard, V.F., Rev. Leo Desmet.

School — St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. For English and French speaking pupils. Teachers, 10. Pupils, 175.

Station — Whippleville, Franklin Co.

Chapel — Ursuline Academy, Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.

Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.

Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Connor.

Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.

Missions — Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.

Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.

Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co.

Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.

Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.

North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.

Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.

Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.

Station — Raymondville, St. Lawrence Co.

Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.

Missions — Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.

Stations — Bear Pond.
Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
Horseshoe.
Kippewa.
Long Lake West.
McKeever, Herkimer Co.
Nehassone.
Pemaqua.

Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Savage, S.T.L.

Missions — Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.

Stations — Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co.
Piseco, Hamilton Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.

Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Simard.

Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.

Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Chas. Desrosiers.

Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., Rev. John P. O'Rourke.

St. Pierre, Rev. Napoleon J. Pelletier, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Gustave P. Bernêche, O.M.I., Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Louis V. Lewis, O.M.I., E. Ouimette, O.M.I.;

Plattsburgh—(continued).
Brother Isaie Marion. —The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.
Schools —18 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie Plante. Pupils, 525.
St. Peter's College and School. 14 Brothers of Christian Instruction, Brother Ambrose, supr. Boys, 180.
Station—Creek, Clinton Co.
Chapels —Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Assumption Institute.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. Joseph L. Desjardins, A. Dufresne.
Mission—Treadwell Mills, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 83. Girls, 56. Boarders, 20.
Station—Moriah, Essex Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Dean.
Mission— Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., St. John's,
Stations — French Settlement, Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co.,
Tolcottville, Lewis Co.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. Edward C. Laramee, Joseph A. Bachand.
School — 7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Ann, dir. Pupils, 116.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph Weiand.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley.
Missions— Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Pine Hill, St. Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—Chippewa Bay.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
School (St. Margareth's) — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 143. Girls, 117.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Ferdinand J. Ouellet, Robert Duford.
Mission — Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.
Station — Spring Cove, Franklin Co.
Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney.
Missions— Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Stations — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.
Adams Centre, Jefferson Co.
Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. John J. Waters, Jas. E. Duffy.
Station — Saranac Lake, Franklin Co.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Ferdinand L. Lussier.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Primeau.
Stations — Middle Kiln, Clinton Co. Twin Ponds.
Plumadore. Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis Nolan, Bernardine Faggianelli.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Bartholomew McLoghlin.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Leo Cochard.
School — Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 11 Sisters. Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. Boys, 150; girls, 200.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
Holy Name, Rev. Alexander L. A. Klauder. (*P. O. Faust.*)
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Watertown Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Peter J. Devlin, V.F., Rev. John J. Kelly.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
Orphan Asylum.
Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns, Rev. Arthur C. Kenney.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. Daniel Lehane, M.S.C., Norbert Callahan, D.D., M.S.C., Francis Vanderheyden, M.S.C., Louis Jourdon, M.S.C., Francis Bonnan, M.S.C., Amedee Lacasse, M.S.C.
School — Immaculate Heart Academy, 114 Main st. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 136.
Mission — West Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.

West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthime Constantineau.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. LaChance.
Mission — Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Willsborough, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Hector Migneron.
Mission — Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.
Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.

St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests not on duty: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, Hal, Belgium; Rev. Charles F. Marshall, Union Hill, N. J.

Sick: Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven, William A. McDermott, J. J. Duffy.

Retired: Rev. Michael F. Ambrose, Taunton, Mass.

Absent: Rev. Timothy Holland, St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y.; Rev. Onesime Boyer, Rome, Italy; Rev. Andronic Blaiguier, Clarksville, Texas; Rev. A. P. Landry, Church Extension Society Chicago.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., (rector); Revs. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., and Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M. Professed, 7.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.* — Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., supr., Revs. Daniel Lehane, M.S.C., Norbert Callahan, D.D., M.S.C., Francis Vanderheyden, M.S.C., Louis Jourdon, M.S.C., Francis Bonnan, M.S.C. and Amedee Lacasse, M.S.C. 4 scholastics. 12 students.

PLATTSBURGH. *Mount Assumption Institute.* Scholasticate and residence of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Orphanage and Home of Our Lady of Victory for the Aged.* — 15 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, supr. 178 orphans, 53 aged people. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School.* — Boys, 87; girls, 91. Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Academy (Ford st.).—13 Gray Nuns. 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Pupils, 510.

Holy Cross Academy. 10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Odilia supr. Pupils, 410.

St. John de Deo's City Quarantine Hospital. –2 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. 41 patients during the year.

City Hospital—9 Gray Nuns. 19 Nurses in Training Class. 1210 patients during the year. Sister Mary of the Redemption, supr.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

BRUSHTON. *St. Philomena's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Boys, 27; girls, 32.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Institute.* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regina, supr. Pupils, 251.

CHAMPLAIN. Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 5 professed Sisters. Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, supr. Boys 70, girls 100.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters.* — 7 professed Sisters. Sister M. Irene, supr. Boys, 40; girls, 56.

GABRIELS. *Sanitarium Gabriels* –Hospital for incipient consumptives. 17 professed Sisters of Mercy. 2 Novices. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. 54 patients. Rev. Ignatius Berna, O.F.M., chaplain.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian School of Sisters of Mercy.* — 9 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Patricia, supr.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—7 Sisters. Sister M. McAuley, supr. Pupils, 34. Boarders, 23.

St. Stanislaus Academy.—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Eusebia, supr. Pupils, 250.

MALONE. *St. Josephs Ursuline Academy.* Mother Stanislaus, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 175. Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain

PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns.*—Sister Marie Plante, supr. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 525.

City Hospital. Gray Nuns, Sister St. Ann, supr.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Institute.* — 12 professed Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 159.

ROUSE'S POINT. *St. Patrick's Academic School.* — Sisters of Mercy. 9 professed Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Boys, 143; girls, 117.

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy.*—Sister M of St. Ann, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 116.

TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy.* — 11 Sisters. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 350.

WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy* (114 Main st.).—Mother M. Josephine, supr. 19 Sisters. Pupils, 136.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 87.

St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.). — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Doloris, supr. 12 professed Sisters. 508 patients during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name of Jesus, Patterson.)—Croghan.
Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Rome).—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction. (Laprairie, P.Q.)— Plattsburgh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Diocesan.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point: Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Diocesan.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.
Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskille, N. Y.).—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters (Diocesan.)—Malone.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.) — Tupper Lake.
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Champlain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for boys	13
Secular Priests	116	Academies for young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parochial schools	15
Total	134	Pupils	3 739
Churches with resident priest	87	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	65	Orphans	268
Total churches	152	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 007
Stations	82	Hospitals	5
Chapels	21	Patients	1 753
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	24	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	197	Baptisms { Infants....3644 Adults..... 234 } Total	3 878
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Marriages	969
Apostolic School	1	Burials reported	1 266
Students	8		

Catholic Population, 92,000.

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Diocesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X. August 23, 1905.

Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles = 73,910.

RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

First Bishop of Oklahoma: appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891; consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905.—Res., *Oklahoma City.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General -Very Rev. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE. Res., *Enid.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. VICTOR VAN DURME.

Diocesan Consultors Very Rev. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. JOHN METTER' Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Rev. ZENON STEBER.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. WILLIAM HUFFER, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA CITY, Oklahoma Co., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.; Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D., rector; Rev. John Gruenewald. ass't,
School—Sisters of Mercy. 300 pupils
Mount St. Mary's Academy. 18 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Victor Van Durme, chaplain. Pupils, 100.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.
Mission — Conception, Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
School — Lay teacher, Pupils, 25.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, 1st Sunday.
Missions— Capron, Woods Co., Immaculate Conception, 2nd Sunday.
Carmen, Woods Co., every month.
Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday.
Stations — Milan, Woods Co.
Syria, Woods Co.
Waynoka, Woods Co.

Anadarko, Caddo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Indian School.
Station — Fort Sill.
Church of the Holy Family, (with care of the Indians in different camps.)
Indian Tribes—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.

Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Aloysius Hilbich. 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Thomas. 2nd and 5th Sunday.
Fay, occasionally.

Antlers, Pushmalaha Co., Rev. Hubert Van Rechem and Rev. F. L. Teyssier, especially for Indians.
School—St. Agnes. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 128.
Chapel—St. Agnes'.
Missions Hugo, Choctaw Co.
Poteau, Le Flore Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Albion, Choctaw Co.
Cameron, Choctaw Co., quarterly.
Cavanal.
Galloway.
Jacksfork, every 2 months.
Shadypoint, Choctaw Co.
Talihina, Choctaw Co.
Thomasville, Choctaw Co.
Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co., every 2 mo.
with all the Choctaw Indian Missions.

Apache, Caddo Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van der Aa.
Missions—Sterling. 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Temple, 5th Sunday and monthly on week day.
Station—Walters, once a month.

Ardmore, Gauter Co.. Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, every Sunday
School—Connected with St. Agnes Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Arbuckle Mountains, monthly.
Durant, St. Catherine, monthly 2nd Sunday.
Sulphur Springs, Church and School. Lay teachers. 2nd Sunday.
Stations—Berwin
Caddo.
Davis.
Madille.
Marietta.
Pauls Valley.
Pooleville.
Tishomingo.
Winnewood.

Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Cleveland. 2nd Sunday.
Ocheleta, monthly.
Ramona, monthly.

Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Dupret.
Missions—St. Mary's, Church of the Assumption.
Numa.
Station—Braman, occasionally.

Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Trienekens, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Meeker, St. Michael's, 3rd Sunday.
Sparks, St. Cecilia's, 5th Sunday.
Stroud, St. Louis', every 1st Sunday.
Stations—Agra, monthly.
Avery.
Bristow.
Carney.
Depew.
Fallis, Lincoln Co.
Kendrick.
Osterman.
Sax and Fox Agency.
Wellston.

Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D.; Rev. J. Van Eyck, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Missions—Duncan, monthly.
Marlow, Immaculate Conception, monthly 2nd Sunday.
Minco, Holy Rosary, monthly.
Waurika, Comanche Co., monthly.
Stations—Addington.
Cement, monthly.
Comanche.
Lindsay, monthly.
Rush Springs, monthly.
Ryan.
Verden, Cadde Co.

Coalgate, Coal Co., Church of the M. B. Sacrament, Rev. Michael Lynam. Every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 156.
Mission—Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Station—Atoka, monthly.

Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Andrew Poey, O.S.B.
Missions—Jones City (church), 1st Saturday.
Lockridge, St. Patrick's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Navina, 5th Sunday.

El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stillemans.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.

Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Gustav Depreitere, V.G., rector; Rev. Alfred Deckmyn, ass't.
St. Joseph's Institute. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 296.
Missions—Alvaretta, St. Wenceslaus, 2nd Sunday of every other month.
Billings, 1st and 5th Sunday.
Hunter, 3rd Sunday.
Marshall, St. Camillus, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Dane.
Garber, 3rd Sunday.
Jacks, Deney Co.
Waukomis.

Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Standaert.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
St. Catherine's (for Colored People), Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., pastor.
School—Colored children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 90.

Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Stan. K. Lepich.
Hartshorne, Pittsburgh Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. John Davlin.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Stations—Dow, Choctaw Co. Hailyville, Choctaw Co. Gowen, Choctaw Co.
Hennessy, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Hall.
Mission—Pond Creek, St. Joseph's.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, for colored people, Rev. Th. Caudron, from Langston.
Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Kickx, every Sunday.
Missions—Cordell, monthly.
Gotebo, monthly.
Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., monthly.
Stations—Cooperton. Mountain View.
Holdenville, Hughes Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Paul Gillen. 1st Sunday.
Missions—Haskell, St. Andrew's, 3rd Sunday.
Okmulgee, St. Anthony's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Ada.
Boynton, occasionally.
Calvin.
Dustin.
Francis.
Henrietta.
Morris.
Weleetka.
Wetumka.
Yeager.
Hominy Creek, Osage Co. (*Gray Horse P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. John Mueller. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
School—For Indian boys. 5 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Blackburn, Pawnee Co., on week-day.
Burbank.
Casey.
Fairfax, 2nd Sunday.
Hallett.
Maramec.
Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Ralston, Pawnee Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, 3rd Sunday.
Hooker, Beaver Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Dannis; 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Mission—Guymon, Beaver Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Beaver City, 4th Sunday.
Boise City, twice a year.
Camp, every 3 months.
Carthage, occasionally.
Claraville, every 3 months.
Conroy, occasionally.
Kenton, twice a year.
Pronto, monthly.
Ragsdale, occasionally.
Hydro, Caddo Co., The Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Douenburg, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Hinton, Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Korn, Immaculate Conception.
Thomas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Arapahoe.
Bridgeport, occasionally.
Clinton.
Colony, occasionally.
Custer City.
Pinger, occasionally.
Weatherford, Custer Co.
Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Chas. Goetzinger, every Sunday.
Mission—Kiel, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Stations—Cooper, Omega, Oneida.
Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.; Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., ass't.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 275.
Mission—McAlester, St. John's.
Langston, Logan Co., Holy Family, Rev. Theophile Caudron. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—Colored children. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Supported by Mother Catharine Drexel. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Church for Colored Congregation.
Hennessy (colored mission), 4th Sunday.
Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver, 2nd Sunday.
Perkins, 5th Sunday.
Stations—Coyle, twice a month.
Fallis, twice a month.
Goodnight, twice a month.
Iconium, once a month.
Meridian, once a month.
Merrique.
Pleasant Valley, twice a month.
Ripley.
Tryon.
Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb. Every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 84.
Stations—Bempole.
Benger, monthly.
Beriger, monthly.
Frederick, every 2 months.
Harrison, Kiowa Co., "
Indiahoma, every 2 months.
Jeroneme.
Latham, Choctow Co., every 2 months.
Lock, Greer Co., occasionally.
Lookeba, every 3 months.
Snyder, monthly.
Taxon, occasionally.
Wagram.
Weldon, Cherokee Co., every 2 months

Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Feyen. 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
School — Pupils, 40.
Mission—Clyde. St. Anthony. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Geeraert.
Mission —Carnegie.
Stations — Fort Cobb.
Granite.
Lone Wolf.
Lugert.
Willow.

Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse.
Nazareth College, Brothers of the Sacred Heart; Brother Maurice, dir. Pupils, 135.
Nazareth Institute. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine, supr. Pupils, 108.
Indian Tribes — Muskogees and Creeks, Cherokees and Choctaws.
Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John Kekeisen, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Peckham, St. Patrick's. 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Chilocco, Kay Co. Every Sunday.
Kaw City. Once a month.

Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter. Every Sunday.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 50.
Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis.
Stations — Fay, Dewey Co.; every 2 months.
Hitchcock, Blaine Co.
Watonga, Blaine Co., 5th Sunday.
Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe.
Schools—St. Louis' Indian Boarding School for Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Day School for white and halfbreeds. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Big Heart Settlement, every two months.
Caney Creek, near Elgin.
Foraker.
Hominy, monthly.
Hardy.
Kaw Agency.
Washinga.
Indian Tribes—Osages, Kaws, Cherokees, Delawares.
Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voogden, O.S.B.
School—St. Joseph's. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence of San Antonio, Texas. Pupils, 158.
Mission — Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes, 4th Sunday.
Stations — Ceres.
Lucien.
Morrison.
Orlando, 4 times a year.
Otoe Agency.
Red Rock, 4 times a year.
White Rock.

Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Felix's, Rev. R. Sevens, every Sunday.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 178.
Mission — Tonkawa, monthly.
Stations — Bliss, Burton, Harysville, White Eagle.
Indian Tribes—Missouris, Poncas, Towkowas.
Purcell, McLain Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. P. Wilwerding, every Sunday.
School — Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Day School. Pupils 76.
Mission — Lexington, St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Quapaw, Ottawa Co. (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans,, R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Feyen. 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Cayuga, St. Mathias', 5th Sunday.
Miami, Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations — Fairland, Cherokee Nation, monthly.
Leonard Settlement, monthly.
Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly
Peoria, Peoria Nation. } every 2 months.
Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. }
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B.
St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Stations — Asher, Pottawatomie Co.
Burnett, Pottawatomie Co.
Lasakiva, Seminole Co.
Seminole, Seminole Co.
Wewoka, Seminole Co.
Scheidel, Washita Co., St. Francis, (*P. O. Canute, R. R. 1*), Rev. A. Herenthals, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions— Elk City, Roger Mills Co., St. Joseph's; first Sunday.
Sayre, 3rd Sunday.
Stations — Berlin, Roger Mills Co.
Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co.
Cloud Chief, Washita Co.
Cordell, Washita Co.
Leno, D. Co.
Raymond, D. Co.
Roll, Day Co.
Sayre, Roger Mills Co.
Vernon.

Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Revs. Blasius Haritchablet, O.S.B.
School—St. Benedict's Convent. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Missions—McCloud, St. Vincent de Paul, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Tecumseh, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. 1st Sunday.

Stillwater, Paine Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse, 1st,2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Cushing, SS. Peter and Paul.
Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, one Sunday of month.
Ripley, Payne Co., one Sunday of month.
Westpoint, St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday, in Summer 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations — Bryant, monthly.
Morrison, Noble Co.

Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family, Rev. John Heiring. Rev. Patrick McManus, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 240.
Missions—Haskell, St. Andrew's,
Stations — Sapulpa, every month.
Broken Arrow, monthly.
Catoosa, occasionally.
Claremore, monthly.
Collinsville.
Dawson.
Kellyville.
Oologah.
Owasso.
Talala, Cherokee Co., occasionally.
Indian Tribes — Creeks, Euchees, Delawares.

Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Schaeffer 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
School — Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 54.
Missions— Calumet, St. Anthony's. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Geary, St. Joseph's. 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Van Hulse.
School — Sacred Heart Institute. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 145.
Stations — Adair.
Afton.
Centralia.
Chelsea.
Chouteau.
Echo Schoolhouse.
Opeechee.
Prior Creek.
Ruby.
Welch.
Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes, Senecas.

Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. F. McGuire. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions - Eufala, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Grayson, 5th Sunday,
Stations — Cheotah.
Council Hill.
Tahlequah.
Fort Gibson.
Hoffman.
Inola.
Porum.
Webber's Falls.

Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B.
Mission—Eason, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's.

Wilburton, Latimer Co., St. —— -, Rev. W J. Glynn.

Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Kamp. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions— Buffalo, 5th Sunday.
Moreland, St. Joseph's. 4th Sunday.
Shattuck, Woodward Co., St. James. 2nd Sunday.
Stations—Fort Supply, every month.
Quinlan, Woodward Co., occasionally.

Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomucene's. Rev. Jos. Lusar.
Mission — Prague, Polish and Bohemian settlements, St. Wenceslaus, 3rd Sunday.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Folsom, N. Mex., by Rev. Michael Dumarest.

Rev. W. Ketcham, Director of the Bureau of Cath. Indian Schools, Washington, D.C.

Diocesan Missionary to non-Catholics, Rev. W. Huffer, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and Novitiate.*—Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B., (master of novices); Rev. Suitbert Breiken O.S.B.; Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology); Revs. Germanus Guillaume O.S.B. and Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., (Krebs); Revs. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., and Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B., (Anadarko); Revs. Norbert Hu , O.S.B., Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B., and Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., (Los Angeles, Cal.); Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B., (Mt. Olives, Jerusalem, Palestine); Rev. Blasius Haritchablet, O.S.B., (Shawnee); Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., (Wanette); Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., (Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.); Rev. Maurus Fürstenberg, O.S.B., (pastor); Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B., (prof. mathematics); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Timothy

SACRED HEART—(continued).
Murphy, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Kelly, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., (prof. music and painting); Rev. Raphael Defives, O.S.B., (prof. music); Rev. Eloi Juston, O.S.B., (prof. higher mathematics); Rev. Justin Mirat. O.S.B., (prof. dogma); Rev. Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., (prefect of studies and prof. of physics); Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., (prof. canon law and holy scripture); Rev. Augustine Kelly, O.S.B., (prof. English literature); Rev. Gabriel Sheer, O.S.B., (director of college); Rev. Andrew Poey, O.S.B., (prof. Latin and Greek); Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Brise, O.S.B., (prof. French and German). In community: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 13; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 16.

Sacred Heart College.—Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Gabriel Scheer, O.S.B., (director), Rev. Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., (prefect of studies), Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B., (chaplain); Rev. James O'Keeffe, O.S.B. (secretary). Students, 160.

Apostolic School.—Youths desirous of entering the religious state or wishing to study for the priesthood may be encouraged by their pastors to communicate with the Rt. Rev. Father Abbot of Sacred Heart, Okla. These young aspirants will find every facility among their associates under the fostering care of the Sons of St. Benedict.

Missions—When called for, the Benedictine Fathers of Sacred Heart Abbey give retreats and missions to Catholics or non-Catholics; but all applications should be sent at least two months in advance to the Right Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, Sacred Heart Abbey, *Sacred Heart P.O.*, Okla.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients, 500.

Mount St. Mary's Academy.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy in Oklahoma. 18 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 90.

COALGATE. *Benedictine Sisters.*

ENID. *St. Joseph's Institute.* —Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 12 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 78.

LANGSTON. *Holy Family College.*—3 Benedictine Sisters.

MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth Institute.*—Day and Boarding School for Indians and Whites. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 102.

NORMAN. *Norman Institute.*—3 Benedictine Sisters.

SACRED HEART. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—6 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

Antlers. *St. Agnes Academy.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 155.

Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cosma, supr. Pupils, 105.

Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy.* Sisters of Mercy.

Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.* For colored Children. 3 Benedictine Sisters. 75 pupils.

Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P.O.*), Osage Co. *St. John's School.*—5 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 56 boys.

Muskogee. *Nazareth College for boys.*

Nazareth Institute for Girls.

Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School for Indian girls.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, supr. 90 girls.

St. Louis' School for Halfbreeds and Whites.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 134 pupils.

Sacred Heart Mission, Pottawatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. 65 girls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; Sacred Heart, Shawnee; Wanette.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Muskogee. 8 Brothers.

Christian Brothers—St. John, Gray Horse, Okla. 5 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Guthrie)—Guthrie; Langston; Norman; Sacred Heart Mission; Coalgate; Lehigh.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.) — Anadarko; Pawhuska; Purcell; Chickasha.

Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis) — Muskogee.
Sisters of Mercy (Oklahoma City)—Ardmore; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart; Shawnee.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Antlers; Perry; Ponca City; Tulsa; Vinita; El Reno; Quapaw; Enid; Lawton; Union City.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Okarche.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular priests	56
Priests of Religious Orders on Missions	13
Religious priests in Abbey	18
Total	87
Churches with resident priest	51
Missions with Churches	69
Stations	300
Chapels	11
Benedictine Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	8
Christian Brothers	5
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	229
Ecclesiastical Students	11
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Students	18
Colleges for boys	2
Students	225
Academies for young ladies	8
Hospitals	1

Industrial Schools				2
Schools for Whites				34
Schools for Indians				15
School for colored people				2
Parishes with Schools				32
Pupils	Whites		3 925	Total..... 5 376
	Indians		600	
	Colored		122	
	Academy		729	
Industrial School				1
Inmates				50
Baptisms	Whites	Children	1248	1 756
		Adults	327	
	Indians	Infants	121	
		Adults	51	
	Colored	Children	6	
		Adults	3	
Marriages				290
Burials				302
Catholic Population	Whites		29 613	33 472
	Indians		3 463	
	Colored		396	

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Dioecesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

Comprising the States of Montana. Wyoming, Nebraska and the Dakotas Territory west of the Missouri River.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874. *Second Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona, cons. Aug. 20th, 1876.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River

Square Miles = 52,996.

Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr.*, *808 N. 36th st.*

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Monsignor COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad instar.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr.*

Consultors—Monsignor COLANERI, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. H. SCHOOF, JOHN T. SMITH, J. B. FITZGERALD, J. VRANEK.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., O'Neill; Very Rev. W. WOLF, V.F., Grand Island; Very Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, V.F., Jackson; Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F., West Point; Very Rev. J. MÜLLER, V.F., St. Helena; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, North Platte; Rev. G. J. GLAUBER, Hartington; Rev. JAS. AHERNE, So. Omaha, Neb.

Deans—*Omaha Deanery* comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean. — *O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, Dean.—*Hartington Deanery*. comprises Cedar Co. Very Rev. JOHN MÜLLER, Dean.—*West Point Deanery* comprises the remaining counties Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Chancellor—Monsignor COLANERI, V.G.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr.*, *808 N. 36th st.*; City Office, 503—505 Bee Building.

Secretary—Rev. J. W. STENSON.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 109 So. 19th st.*

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. J. T. SMITH.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, Revs. J. B. FITZGERALD, J. AHERNE, J. CHUNDELAK, FERD. SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., W. WINDOLPH.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Monsignor COLANERI, V.G., *judge;* Rev. D. P. HARRINGTON, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Local Diocesan School Boards—Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha.—*O'Neil Deanery,* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, J. MACOUREK.—*Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. MARCELLIN KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Chairman; Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.—*Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, Chairman.—*West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Rev. T. WALSH.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, P. KOHNEN, O.F.M.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund—Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. CECILIA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. D. P. Harrington, Rev. S. L. Dowd. Res., 701 North 40th st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 222.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart.
House of the Good Shepherd.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. John Fitzpatrick. Res., 1715 Izard st.
School — St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. P J. Manning. Res., 2212 Binney st.
Schools — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 295.
Sacred Heart High School. Pupils, 45; Teachers, 4. Sister M. Jerome, supr
Chapel — Convent of St. Rose.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Dorothea, dir. Pupils, 305.
Night School. Teachers, 2 Pupils 70.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev. Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J. Res., Creighton University.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., Wolfgangus Kraus, O.F.M., Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 11 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 370.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. B. Sinne. Res., 109 So. 19th st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. T. Smith, E. M. Gleeson. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
Chapels — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. PETER'S, Revs. P. A. McGovern, P. C. Gannon, Thomas Fehily. Res., 709 So. 28th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — St. Berchmans Academy.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (in course of erection), 10th and William sts., Rev. James W. Stenson, Rev. Joseph Roggero. Temporary residence at 109 So. 19th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. (15th and Leavenworth sts.) Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 205

ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 193.

ST. MARY'S (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1722 S. 13th st.

ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. P. Cooney. Res., 2301 P st., South Omaha.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 240.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (Lithuanian). 32d and S sts., South Omaha. (Attended from St. Mary's.)

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., (South Omaha), Rev. Joseph Chundelak. Res., 23rd and U sts. — Rev. John Zaplotnik, (in charge of Croatians).
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cyrilla, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 218.

ST. BRIDGET'S, (South Omaha), Revs. T. O'Callaghan, Bernard Corcoran, Res., 1122 N. 26th st.

ST. FRANCIS' (South Omaha). Rev. R. Stanowski, O.F.M. Res., 32nd and K sts.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Canisia, supr. Pupils 220.

ST. MARY'S (South Omaha), Rev. C. Mugan, Rev. F. S. Walaszkiewicz. Res., cor. 36th and Q sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Crowley.

Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. W. L. McNamara, John Roche.
School—St. Agnes Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Stations — Lakeside, Sheridan Co.; Mullen, Hooker Co.; Angora, Cheyenne Co.

Aloys (*R.F.D. No. 2. West Point*), Cuming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Roth.
School—1 lay teacher. 63 pupils.

Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. Boleslaus Radka.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 210.

Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.

Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Missions— Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.

Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos Walsh.
Mission — Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Benson, Douglas Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.
Chapel — St. James' Orphanage.

Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll.
Missions— Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick's.
Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.

Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. G. McNamara.

Bow Valley, (*R.F.D., Hartington*), Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Birnbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddea, dir. Pupils, 54.

Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Paul S. Moser, Peter Donnelly.
Mission — Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's.
Dale, St. Andrew's.
Mason, St. Thomas'.
Stations — Conway's Ranch, Brownlee, Eureka Valley, Holly Flats, Anslee, Arnold.

Burrows (*R.F.D. No. 2, Platte Center*), Platte Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Von Frentz, O.F.M. Res., Columbus, Neb.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister Michaela, dir. Pupils, 57.

Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Stratmann.
Mission—Naper, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.

Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Vermeulen, Rev. John A. Nepper.
Missions— Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
Primrose, Boone Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.

Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Palmer, Merrick Co.

Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Dolan.
Missions— Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.; Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's; Mirage Flatts, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart; Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Evergreen, Dawes Co.; Vanertville, Sheridan Co.

Choynice, (*Ashton P. O.*), Howard Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.
School--3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.

Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. S. Muenich.
Missions—Belden, Cedar Co , Imm. Conc. B.V.M.
East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine's.

Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Ladislaus Czech. O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Desiderius Von Frentz, O.F.M., Protasius Kuberek, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School —5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 316.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.

Constance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Pieper.
School —4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.
Mission —Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John the Baptist.

Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, Rev. L. B. Becker.
Missions— Hemingford, Box Butte Co.. St. Bridget's.
Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Harrison, Sioux Co. Church being erected.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School —7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 145.
Crofton, Cedar Co., St.———— Rev. Adam Brass.
Dixon, DixonCo., St. Anne's, Rev. J. P. Devane.
School —3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 51.
Missions—Allen. Dixon Co., St. Michael's; Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary's.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. S. Broz.
School —In course of construction.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Protasius Kuberek, O.F.M., Res. at Columbus.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rosalinda, dir. Pupils, 102.
Mission – Silver Creek, Merrick Co.. St. Lawrence.
Eddyville. Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Muenstermann.
Mission —Oconto, Custer Co , Immaculate Conception.
Station — Callaway, Custer Co.
Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Cudzinski.
Elgin Antelope Co., St. Boniface's. Rev. Casimir Renner.
School —2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. T. D. Sullivan; Rev. J. J. Kavanagh.
Mission — Overton, Dawson Co.
Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos, Augustyn.
Mission – Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska.
Emerson. Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara. Rev. J. Rose.
Mission — Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa.
Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony's., Rev. S. Jaszczynski.
School— 3Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 63.
Florence, Douglas Co., St. Philip Neri. Rev. M. J. Barrett.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose.
Genoa, Nance Co., (Indian Mission), Rev. P. McDaid.
Grand Island. Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R. Rev. Charles Hovorka.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Isabel, dir. Pupils, 142.
Missions—Mason City, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Pleasanton, Buffalo Co.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.
Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. P. Flanagan, Cornelius Collins.
School—6 lay teachers. Pupils,178.
Stations—Burwell, Garfield Co.; Scotia, Greeley Co.
Gretna. Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
Hartington. Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Geo. J. Glauber, P.R., Rev. Joseph Bosheck.
School – 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 165.
Heun, Colfax Co., (*Clarkson P. O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Drbal.
Missions— Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Tabor, Colfax Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ferd. Schnüttgen, D.D.
School —3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 69.
Mission — St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry's.
School 1 teacher. Pupils, 23.
St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.
Mission —Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS Cyril and Methodius.
Hubbard, Dakota Co.. St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.
Mission — Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Edwin Hudson, O.F.M., Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 260.
Mission—Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's. Vy. Rev. P. F. McCarthy, P.R., V.F., Rev. F. Lechleitner
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils 110.
Mission—South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, attended from Sioux City, Ia..
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. M. L. Daly; Rev. A. Alberts.
Mission — Prairie Center, Buffalo Co.. St. Mary's.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliwoski.
School—3 Sister of the Resurrection. Pupils, 80.
Mission —Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence's.

Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Thomas P. Haley, Bernard Teves.
Missions—Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Brady, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel.
Maxwell, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Bernard, Rev. R. Thill, O.F.M.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. Sister M. Laurentine, dir. Pupils, 132.
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.
Mission — Sargent, Custer Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations — Arcadia, Custer Co., Comstock, Custer Co.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, attended from Humphrey, Rev. H. Fuchs, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 65.
Menominee, Cedar Co., (*P.O.Route 1, St. Helena*), St. Boniface, Rev. Wm. N. Burger.
School—4 Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 173.
Mission— Beaver Creek, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Monterey, (*West Point R. F. D. 6*), Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 78.
New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole, Rev. J. J. Moore.
Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.

Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. J. C. Buckley, J. Rothkegel.
Missions—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis.
Stanton, Stanton Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. Rev. T. S. Moriarty.
Missions— Clyde, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. F. Carroll, P.R.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
O'Connor, Greeley Co., (*Greeley P. O., Route 1*), Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 197.
Station — Wolbach, Greeley Co.
Oleyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 88.
O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School—9 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.
Missions—Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 13.
Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 14.
Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

Ord, Valley Co., (church building), Rev. W. W. Kroupa.
Mission — Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors, B.V.M., Rev. Ferd. Peitz.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 147.
Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School —3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 60.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 70.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Byrne.
Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 150.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. Kaspar Grobbel.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Blessed Virgin Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Macourek.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2. Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Revs. Stanislaus Riemann,
O.F.M., Rabanus Thill, O.F.M., Albertus Bruesermann, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Antonio, dir. Pupils, 174.

St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Muller, V.F., P.R.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josephina, dir. Pupils, 92.
St. James, Cedar Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. C. Breitkopf.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. August Heimes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Avelina, dir. Pupils, 45.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Grobbel.
Mission — Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

Schell Creek, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2. Lindsay*), St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard, Neb.
Mission — School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James S. Dobson, Michael Feeney.
Missions— Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Scotts Bluffs, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's.
Dalton, Cheyenne Co., (church building).
Stations — Bridgeport, Cheyenne Co.; Kimball, Kimball Co.; Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co.; Mitchell, Scotts Bluff Co.; Oshkosh, Deuel Co.; Keystone, Keith Co.
Snyder, Cuming Co., St. Leo's. Rev. F. X. Korte.
Missions— Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's; Scribner, Dodge Co.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 21.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's. Rev. B. F. Galvin.
Schools — 26 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 95.
8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 325.
Mission — Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Station— Bartlett, Wheeler Co.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Lordemann.
Mission— Baker, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Hettwer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Dionysius Czech, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Cassiana, dir. Pupils, 140.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.
Missions—Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils 65.
Stations — Ainsworth, Brown Co.
Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co.
Norden, Keya Paha Co.
Crookston, Cherry Co.
Arabia, Cherry Co.
Brownlee, Cherry Co.
Verdigris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. C. Z. Petlach.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.
Vista (*Ponca P. O., R.F.D.*), Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions — Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Winside, Wayne Co.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F., P.R., Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Calasanza, dir. Pupils, 156.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, in charge of 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 31.
Mission— St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Winnebago, Thurston Co., (no church), Rev. H. Griese.
Mission — Walthill, Thurston Co.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. E. Geary. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. Peter C. Gannon, Ed. "True Voice". Res., 709 So. 28th st., Omaha.
Rev. P. A. Flanagan, Director St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.
Rev. P. McLaughlin, St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Neb.
Rev. Neil P. Brennan, U.S.A. Chaplain, Fort Robinson, Neb.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. Wall, Ireland; Rev. P. Brophy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.—Board of Trustees:* Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Rector of the University, President of the Board); Rev. J. C. Kelly, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J.

UNDER GRADUATE SCHOOLS.

Department of Arts and Sciences.—Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S. J., (Registrar, Vice-Pres. and Director of Studies); Rev. J. Kelly, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. W. H. Schierman, S.J. (Minister); Rev. J. F. Weir, S.J., (Associate Director of Studies); Rev. A. R. Wise, S.J., (Disciplinarian); Messrs. W. Tierney, S.J., W. Ryan, S.J., J. E. Knipscheer, S.J., J. P. Lomasney, S.J., (Associate Disciplinarians);

OMAHA—(continued).

Rev. W. F. Kinsella, S.J., Rev. T. J. Conners, S.J., Messrs, J. M. Kroeger, S.J., L. T. Meyer, S.J., (Librarians); Rev. M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev: T. C. McKeogh, S.J., (Chaplains).

Creighton College. Free Classical Day College, Established 1879.—Faculty: Rev. W. T. Kinsella, S.J., Rev. A. Geyser. S.J., (Senior and Junior Classes). Rev. T. J. Conners, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. P. A. Mullens, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (Christian Evidences); Rev. A. R. Wise, S.J., (Elocution); Rev. W. F. Dooley, S.J, (Oratorical Society).

Creighton Natural Science Department.—Rev. W. Rigge, S.J., (Director, Astronomy, Geology, Physics, Higher Mathematics, Curator of the Observatory); Mr. J. E. Knipscheer, S.J., (General Chemistry and Higher Mathematics); C. F Crowley, M.D., (Advanced Chemistry); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (Biology and Allied Sciences); F. H. Wormley, B S., Ph.G., (Botany).

Creighton Pedagogical Department.—Rev. E. A. Magevney, S J., (History of Education); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (Systems of Education and Methodology); Rev. A. R. Wise, S.J., (School Supervision); Rev. A. Geyser. S J., (Ethics and Psychology); Rev. W. T. Kinsella, S.J.. (Literature and History); Rev. W. F. Rigge, S.J., (Mathematics and Natural Sciences).

Creighton High School.—Teachers: Rev. W. F. Dooley, S.J., (Fourth Year); Mr. W. Tierney, S.J.. (Third Year, Div. A.); Mr. P. J. Lomasney. S J., (Third Year, Div. B.); Rev. Leo J Lyons. S.J., (Second Year. Div. A.); Mr. W. Ryan, S.J., (Second Year, Div. B.); Mr. J. M. Kroeger, S.J., (First Year, Div. A.); Mr. L. T. Meyer, S.J., (First Year, Div. B.); Rev. G. O'Kelly, S.J.(Special Class); Revs. T. J. Conners, S.J., L. J. Lyons, S.J., W. F. Dooley, S.J., Messrs. P. J.Lomasney. S J., W. Tierney, S.J., W. Ryan, S.J., J. M. Kroeger, S.J., (Elocution); Rev.. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. A. Geyser, S.J., Mr. L. T. Meyer, S.J., (Modern Languages); Rev. W. H. Schierman, S.J., (Glee Club); Rev. A R. Wise, S.J., (Faculty Director of Athletics); Messrs. C. Kenny, W. Schneider, (Physical Culture); Mr. J. M. Finn, (Band Master).

POST GRADUATE SCHOOL.

Post Graduate School.—The classes of this Department are open to all college graduates, advanced and special students and professional gentlemen who may desire an opportunity to review their college work and to make a more thorough and practical study of its fundamental questions, after some experience in active life will have made them realize its importance. Students, 370.—Address: The Registrar. The Creighton University, 25th and California sts., Omaha, Nebr.

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL.

Department of Law.—Established 1904. Admitted to the Association of American Law Schools 1907. Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J. (,President of the University); T. J. Mahoney, A.M.. LL.B., (Dean); C. J. Smyth, A.M., LL.B., (Associate Dean); P. L. Martin, A.M., LL.B., (Secretary and Director); Faculty: T. J. Mahoney, A.M., LL.B., (International Law and Admiralty); C. J. Smyth, A.M., LL.B., (Code Pleading and Quasi Contracts); J. A. Bennewitz, A.M., LL.B., (Property); H C. Brome, (Statutes and Statutory Interpretation); F. Crawford, A.B.. LL.B., (Evidence, Public Service Companies and Carriers); G. A. Day. B.S., LL.B., (Comparative Jurisprudence); L. S. Estelle, (Criminal Law); F. H. Gaines, B.S., (Titles and Conveyancing); M. A. Hall, LL.B., (Common Law Pleading); H. Kennedy, Jr., A.B., (Constitutional Law); J. A. C. Kennedy, LL.B., (Private and Municipal Corporations, and Equity); H. P. Leavitt, A.B., LL.B., (Bills and Notes and Damages); P. L. Martin, A.M., LL.B., (Contracts. Property and Conflict of Laws); H. G Moorhead, Ph.B., LL.B.. (Sales of Personal Property and Bankruptcy); W. H. Munger, (Federal Procedure); V.B. McLucas, A.B., LL.B., (Agency and Partnership); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (Legal Ethics); J. P. English, (Criminal Law and Criminal Procedure); S. W. Smith, LL.B., (Suretyship and Mortgages); E. P. Smith, LL.B., (Elements of American Jurisprudence); J. F. Stout, (Judgments); L. J. Te Poel, LL.B., (Trusts); D. N. Vinsonhaler, LL B., (Torts, Probate Procedure); A. C. Wakely, B.Lit., (Civil Law); J. W. Woodrough, (Insurance); D. J. Riley, LL.B., (Bank and Banking); Rev. W. F. Dooley, S.J., (Moderator of the Law School Oratorical Association); L. Thomas, (Clerk). Students, 60.—Address: The Secretary, The Creighton University, Department of Law, 210 So. 18th st., Omaha, Nebr.

Department of Medicine and Surgery.—The John A. Creighton Medical College. Established in 1892. Admitted to the Association of American Medical Colleges 1896. Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (President of the University); D. C. Bryant, A. M. M.D., (Dean); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (Vice-Dean); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J. (Director); Faculty: C. Rosewater, M.D., (Professor Emeritus); Dr. ——————— (Medicine and Clinical Medicine), M. Langfeld, M D.. (Medicine, Bacteriology and Embryology); H. L. Aiken M.D. (Medicine and Clinical Medicine); A. D Dunn, M.D.., (Medicine and Clinical Medicine); B. M. Riley, M.D., (Medicine and Clinical Medicine); J. P. Lord, M.D., (Principles and Practice of Surgery, Clinical Surgery and Orthopedic Surgery); H. P. Hamilton, M.D.., (Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery); R. D. Mason, M.D.. (Rectal, Pelvic and Clinical Surgery); A. P. Condon, M.D., (Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery); H. B. Jennings, M.D., (Surgery); C. O. Rich, B.S., M.D., (Operative Surgery and Anatomy); E. C. Henry, M.D., (Surgery of the Brain and Nervous System); S. R. Hopkins, M.D., (Surgical Pathology); A. E. Mack, M.D., OMAHA—(continued.)

(Obstetrics); T. W. Houghton, M.D., (Pediatrics); R. Rix, B.S., M.D., (Pediatrics); W. O. Henry, M.D., (Gynecology); S. K. Spalding, M.D., T. C. Little, M.D., F. E. Coulter, M.D., (Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System); F. T. Seybert, M.D., (Didactic and Clinical Lecturer on Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System); T. C. Little, M.D., (Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System); D. C. Bryant, M.D., (Opthalmology); D. Burrell, M.D., (Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology); H. C. Sumney, M.D., J. Hellwig. M.D., (Dermatology, Syphilology and Genito Urinary Diseases); R. E. Schindel, M.D., (Diseases of the Stomach); J. M. Barstow, M.D., (Applied Therapeutics); J. F. Langdon, M.D., (Anatomy); J. S. Foote, M.D., (Physiology, Histology, Pathology, Clinical Microscopy); C. F. Crowley, Ph.G., M.D., (Chemistry, Toxicology, Skiagraphy); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (Pharmacology, Materia Medica); E. Delanney, M.D., (Hygiene); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Medical Jurisprudence); P. L. Martin, LL.B., (Medical Law); A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (Oral Surgery); A. S. Pinto, M.D., (Tropical Diseases); I. W. Porter, M.D., (Insurance Laws and Examination); P. Ellis, M.D., G. F Simanek, M.D., F. J. Schleier, M.D., S. McClenaghan, M.D., H. L. Arnold, M.D., L. B. Bushman, M.D., G. Hahn, M.D., C. E. Rooney, M.D., A. Sachs, M.D., J. A. Sprink, M.D., T. B. Lacey, M.D., A. F. Tyler M.D., (Clinical Surgery); N. F. Steiner, M.D., (Clinical Medicine); P. T. Conlan, M.D., (Clinical Medicine); R. Beveridge, (Curator); A. M. Cajori, (Clerk).—Students, 178.—The following Hospitals and Dispensary supply material to the University for clinical instruction: St. Joseph's (Creighton Memorial) Hospital, College Dispensary, St. Bernard's Hospital, Mercy Hospital, Douglas County Hospital, Omaha General Hospital.—Address: The Dean, The Creighton University, Department of Medicine and Surgery, 06–208 McCague Building, Omaha, Nebr.

Department of Dentistry.—Established in 1905. Admitted to the National Association of Dental Examiners 1907. Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (President of the University); Rev W P. Whelan, S.J., (Director); A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (Operative Dentistry and Dental Therapeutics); A. W. Nason, D.D.S., (Clinical Dentistry); C. E. Woodbury, D.D.S., (Dental Porcelain and Gold Inlays); G. W. Hamilton, D.D.S., (Prosthetic Dentistry and Prosthetic Technics); W. H. Tuttle, D.D.S., (Orthodontia, Crowns and Bridges); E. H. Bruening, D.D.S., (Dental Anatomy); J.S. Foote, M.D., (Pathology, Histology and Clinical Microscopy); C. O. Rich, B.S., M.D., (Oral and General Surgery); W. L. Ross, M.D., (Dental Neurology); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (Physiology and Pharmacology): M. Langfeld, M.D., (Bacteriology and Embryology); G. Hahn, Ph.G., M.D., (Materia Medica and Therapeutics); A. Sachs, M.D., (Anatomy); J. E. Simpson, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Anatomy); D. C. Bryant, M.D., (Diseases of the Antrum and Accessory Sinuses); E Thorp, M.S., Ph.G., (Chemistry); C. F. Crowley, Ph.G., M.D., (Metallurgy). P. L. Martin, LL.B., Dental Jurisprudence); A. C. Bunce, M.D., (Dental Medicine); A. W. Nason, D.D.S., (Superintendent of Clinics); A. W. Nason, D.D.S., W. H. Tuttle, D.D.S., (Chief Demonstrators); A. Devane, (Clerk). Students, 84.—Address: The Dean, The Creighton University, Department of Dentistry, 210 S. 18th st., Omaha, Nebr,

Department of Pharmacy.—Established 1905. Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (President of the University); E. Thorp M.S., Ph.G., (Dean, Prof. of Chemistry and Director of Laboratories); C. B. Fricke, P D., (Theoretical and Practical Pharmacy); F. H. Wormley, B.S., Ph.G., (Botany, Materia Medica and Pharmaceutical Practice); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Lecturer on Moral Principles in Pharmaceutical Practice); P. L. Martin, LL.B., (Lecturer on Pharmaceutical Law); M. J. Scott, M.B., (Lecturer on First Aid in Emergencies). Students, 76. Total attendance in the University, 768.—Address: The Dean, The Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy, 1410 Davenport st., Omaha, Nebr.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.*—24 Brothers, Brother Raphael, supr. Rev. Stanislaus Dujmovic, D.D., chaplain.

Spalding College.—Conducted by the III. Order Regular of St. Francis, for boarders and day-pupils. Classical, Commercial and Agricultural Courses. Boarders, 70; day-pupils, 20; teachers, 18. Brother Benedict, rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, supr. 76 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—48 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette.) Sister M. Hedwig, supr. Beds, 300; Patients at presents, 200; attending physicians, 26. Resident staff, 4.

The Novitiate of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 17; postulants, 6. Mother M. Leo, supr.

Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts. — 17 Poor Clare Sisters, 3 Novices, 3 Postulants, 4 Externs. Mother Rock Monaghan, abbess.

Convent of St. Rose, 2214 Binney st.—20 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Jerome, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place. — 40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother A. Hoban, supr. Teachers, 18; boarders, 56; day-pupils, 59.

St. Berchmans Academy, 27th and St. Mary's ave.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, supr. 8 teachers. Day-scholars, 80.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, supr. 120 teachers; boarders, 4; day-pupils, 45.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jones Sts. — 10 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Penitents, 202.

ALLIANCE. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Agatha, supr. Teachers, 6; boarders, 19; day-pupils, 1 9.

BENSON. *St. James' Orphanage and Protectory.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Michael Deavy, supr. Orphans, 132. — *School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 103. Rev. P. A. Flanagan, director and chaplain.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* — 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, supr. Teachers, 12. Boarders, 77; day-pupils, 192

Hospital of St. Mary. — 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, supr. Attending physicians, 9. Beds, 120.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 11 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, supr. Attending physicians, 12. Beds, 70.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodosia, supr. Teachers, 8; Boarders, 35; day-pupils, 55.

O'NEILL. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.* — 23 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, dir. 13 Sisters teaching. Boarders, 80; day-pupils, 185.

SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louis, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 56.

WEST POINT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Calasanza, supr. Day-pupils, 155.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Pierre, supr. Inmates, 31.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis—Spalding.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Assumption School, South Omaha.
Poor Clares—Omaha.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Omaha, Schools, Pro-Cathedral, Sacred Heart and Academy; Jackson, School and Academy.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine's, Ky.)—North Platte, Spalding.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Ashton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov; Monterey.
Franciscan Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—O'Neil.
Franciscan Sisters (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Alliance.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Farwell; Lindsay; West Point.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island.
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Novitiate, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Philomena's, St. Wenceslaus', HolyFamily Schools, Omaha; St. Agnes', So. Omaha. Benson; O'Connor.
Ursuline Sisters — Hartington, Nebr.
Presentation Sisters — Madison, Nebr.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Joseph School, Omaha.
Sisters of the Resurrection—Krakow.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Omaha.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Bow Valley; Creighton; Howells; Oleyen; Osmund; Petersburg; Randolph; St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	*Parish Schools	75
Diocesan Priests	134	Pupils	8 267
Priests of Religious Communities	35	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	169	Orphans	132
Parishes	114	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	71	Inmates	202
Total Churches	185	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 583
Stations	27	Religious Orders of men	3
Chapels	23	Members	59
University	1	Religious Orders of women	16
Students	755	Members	468
Clerical Students	25	Hospitals	3
College, Agricultural	1	Baptisms	3 598
Students	90	Marriages	754
Academies for young ladies	10	Burials	795
Females educated in higher branches.	987	Families	15 957

Catholic Population, Census of 1907.... 79,396.

*) Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee; and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglass and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles = 18,554.

SEE VACANT.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., (RESIGNED)

First Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 North Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., Administrator.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Lebedos, Sept. 21, 1900; appointed Administrator of Peoria, Dec. 12, 1908.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave. All requests for dispensations should be directed to the chancery office.*

Secretary—Rev. WM. E. FRAWLEY. Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., R.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., M.R.. Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. J. T. MULGREW, M.R.

Committee of Investigation—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, M.R., Rev. H. J. REIMBOLD, M.R.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, T. S. KEATING, JAMES J. QUINN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., F. C. DUFFY, H. GREVE.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev. T. S. KEATING, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. JAS. J. QUINN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D. (Resigned); Rev. F. J. O'Reilly, rector; Revs. F. Joseph Kelly and Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For young men. Four Brothers of Mary. Students, 93.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 204.

Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Bryan st.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Anthony Heithoff, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Herculan Zeug, O.F.M.; Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., rector of Sacred Heart church. Pekin. Res., 504 Fulton st. 5

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 1 0.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital, Glenoak ave.

St. Bernard's, Rev. M. P. Sammon, rector. Res., 509 Kansas ave.

School—3 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 69.

St. Boniface's, Antoinette and Louisa sts.(German), Rev. Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M , Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (123 Louise st.). Pupils, 273.

Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts Illinois State Institute for Feeble Minded, Bartonville; Rev. Linus Braun O.F.M., chaplain.

St. John's, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. John P. Quinn. Res., 614 Antoinette st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 230.

St. Joseph's, First and Spencer sts. (German), Very Rev. H. Greve, R.D., M.R., Rev. Wm. Weber, Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (814 First st.) Pupils, 273.

St. Mark's, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. James J. Shannon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.

School—4 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.

St. Patrick's, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, D.D., V.G., Revs. Enos H. Barnes, and Timothy J. Owens. Res., 209 Saratoga st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (510 Johnson st.) Pupils, 371.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. A. M. Grussi, chaplain.

St. Peter's, Alexander ave., Averyville, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Aledo, Mercer Co., attended from Keithsburg once a month.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Dennis Healy.

Alvan, Vermillion Co., attended from Hoopeston.

Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. A. Wolters.

Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas E. Madden.

School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.

Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Depoorter.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.

Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart twice a month.

Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.

Bath, Mason Co., attended from Havana.

Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V.

School — Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.

Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, attended from Farmer City; every Sunday.

Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis Selva.

Benson, Woodford Co., St. John, the Evangelist's, attended from Minonk every Sunday.

Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. M. Weldon, R.D., M.R., V.G., Rev. Charles H. Medcalf.

School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 450.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Marcelline Schroeder, O.F.M., Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M., pastor St. of Joseph's Church, Colfax. Res., 527 Jackson st.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. (528 W. Taylor st.) Pupils, 145.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.

School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.

Brereton, Fulton Co., attended once a month from Canton.

Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mainville.

Buckley, Iroquois Co., attended from Loda.

Budd, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.

Bureau Junction, Bureau Co. St. Francis Xavier's, attended twice a month from Hennepin.

Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Anne's, attended from Lewistown once a month.

Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. M. Eckert.

Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.

Cambridge, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo once in six weeks.

Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah E. Roach.

Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Humphreys.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77

Canton. Fulton Co. , St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Libert.

Cardiff, Livingston Co., attended from Campus.

Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Brennan.

Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner, M.R.

School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 229.

St. John's (German), Rev. Edward Jakob.

Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. J. Burke, rector. Headquarters of the "Peoria Apostolate". Revs. Wm. J. Burke, Wm. P. Burke and Joseph M. Kangley. Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Wm. J. Burke.

School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 97.

Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John P. Parker.

Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan, Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev Edmund M. Hayden.

Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, attended from Chebanse every Sunday.

Clinton. De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John W. Cummings, D.D.

Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name, attended from Moline.

Colfax, Township, Champaign Co., (*Seymour P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. J. Selk.

Colfax, McLeanCo., St. Joseph's. attended from St. Mary's Church, Bloomington.

Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Geneseo once in three weeks.

Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator, once a month.

Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.

Crittendon. Champaign Co., attended from Philo every Sunday.

Cruger, Woodford Co., attended from E. Peoria once in three months.

Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.

Dallas City, Hancock Co., attended from Carthage.

Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's. Very Rev. F. C. Duffy, R.D., M.R., Revs. Thomas P. Kerin and Andrew F. Timmins.

School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 382.

Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. F. Hansen.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 94.

Chapel — Soldier's Home. Rev. S. N. Moore, chaplain.

Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Stapleton.

Depue, Bureau Co., St. —— attended once a month from St. Valentine's, Peru.

Dimmick, Lasalle Co., St. —— attended from St. Mary's, Mendota, every Sunday,

Drury, Rock Island Co., St. —— attended from Keithsburg.

Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's, attended from Princeville twice a month.

Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Power.

Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Revs. M. J. Egan and Edward Schuetz.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.

Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. F. Sheridan.

East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. H. Fennen, rector.

Edelstein Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, attended twice a month from Princeville.

Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.

Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Drummy.

Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fitz Patrick.

El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Quinlan.

Emington, LivingstonCo., ImmaculateConception, attended fromLoretto three times a month.

Eureka, Woodford Co., St. —— attended from E. Peoria once in three months.

Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Francis.

Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended every Sunday from St. Mary's, Westville.

Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Armstrong.

Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Elmwood, twice a month.

Fisher, Champaign Co., attended from Rantoul.

Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Kelley.

Forrest, Livingston Co., St. James', attended twice a month from Piper City.

Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. J. A. Phelan, O.C.

Schools — St. Joseph's Academy and St. Mary's School. Pupils, 241. 13 Sisters of Providence (Knox and Academy sts.).

St. Patrick's. Rev. F. Baines, O.C., rector.

Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McKeon.

Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.

Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James T. Fitz Gerald.

Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Carthage once a month.

Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Griffy, rector.

Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Monmouth once a month.

Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, attended from Marseilles twice a month.

Granville, Putnam Co., Rev. Peter Delo

Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. attended from Carthage once a month.

Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rapids City every second Sunday.

Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McGreevey.

Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter P. Kluck.

Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.

St. Mary's (German). Rev. M. Gensler.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.

Hoopeston. Vermillon Co., St. Anthony's. Revs. F. Gahlman.

Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Schaaf.

Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Smith.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 98.

Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Michael's, (English), attended from Eagle.

St. Mary's, (Slavish), attended from Eagle.

Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edwin J. Welsh, rector.

Kenney, Dewitt Co., attended from Clinton, once in 3 months.

Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. D. L. Crowe, rector; Rev. Michael S. Gildea.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 275.

St. Joseph's (Belgian), Rev. Francis W. Conrads.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. P. LeBon, chaplain.

St. Stanislaus', (Polish), attended from Oglesby once a month.

Kickapoo, (*Edwards P. O.*), Peoria Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Benno Blaschke.

St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.

Kilbourne, Mason Co., attended from Havana.

Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest Hawley.

Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B., from St. Bede's College, Peru.

La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', attended from Carthage once a month.

La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., pastor; Rev. John J. Murray, C.M., Rev. F. I. Roberts, C.M.

Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. (342 Marquette st.) Pupils, 110.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity. (646 4th st.) Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 920 5th st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 120.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. M. Skulik, D.D., rector.

School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 668.

St. Roch's (Slovenian), 6th and Crosat sts., Rev. Alois J. Kastigar.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 90

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., chaplain.

Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, attended from Earlville twice a month.

Leonore, (*Tonica P. O., R. F. D. No. 16*), La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Steurer

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.

L'Erable, (*Clifton P. O.*), Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. B. Levasseur, D.D.

School—4 Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.

Leroy, McLean Co., attended from Farmer City.

Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. FitzGerald.

Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chenoa once every two weeks.

Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew, M.R., rector; Rev. William G. Irish.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 180.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. C. Riedel.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.

Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Healy.

Loretto, Livingston Co., (*Odell P.O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout.

School—4 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.

Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter E. Hand.

Lourds, (*Metamora P.O.*), Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis S. Hess.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83

Ludlow, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Rantoul every Sunday.

Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.

Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Havana twice a month

Marquette, Bureau Co., attended from Immaculate Conception, Spring Valley, twice a month.

Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, rector.

Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Stanislaus Beaulieu.

Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, attended from St. Patrick's, Lincoln twice a month.

Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.

Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. H. Tholen.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 56.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Heaney, Rev. Jas. A. Dollard.

Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Hearn.

Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Athanasius Dingwerth, O.F.M., pastor, St. Elizabeth's church, Washburn. 2 lay Brothers.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

Middletown, Logan Co., St. John's, attended from Elkhart twice a month.

Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, attended from Ashkum every second Sunday.

Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.

St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Ciesla.

Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Richard O'Loughlin.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 306.

Sacred Heart (Belgian), Rev. J. B. Culemans. Res., 1304 16th ave

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.

Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. Peter V. Egan.

Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Bement twice a month.

Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chillicothe twice a month.

Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hennepin every other Sunday.

Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquina's, attended from St. Patrick's, Lincoln twice a month.

Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. H. J. Reimbold, M.R.
St. Mary's Academy for Girls—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Spalding Institute for Boys—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
New Holland, Logan Co., attended once in 6 weeks from Delavan.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, (Polish) Rev. L. Bobkiewicz.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
St. Constantine's, (Lithuanian), attended from St. Ann's, Spring Valley, once a month.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. F. Flynn.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 93.
Chapel—Mercy Home for the Aged, Rev. M. Heafy, chaplain.
Oneida, Knox Co., attended from Galva.
Orion, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo once in 6 weeks.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., M.R., and Rev. Frederick Hogben.
St. Xavier's Academy for Girls—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
St. Columba's School for Boys—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Quirk.
Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Martinton every Sunday.
Paxton, Ford Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Loda every second Sunday.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
Sacred Heart (German), attended by Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., from Sacred Heart, Peoria, every Sunday.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J .F. Purcell.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D., Ph.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 220.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truszynski.
School—Mr. Edward Ossowski and 8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 469.
Pesotum, Champaign Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Koppes.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Barry.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons, rector; Rev. Wm. Dooley.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 160.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac every Sunday.
Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', attended from Tiskilwa every Sunday.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. C. P. O'Neill.
Rankin, Vermillion Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Loda twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. H. Durkin.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. P. Flanagan.
Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Monmouth three times a month.
Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Minonk once a month.
Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James J. Quinn, R.D., M.R., and Rev. Wm. Cleary.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 260.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. Geyer. Res., 2208 4th ave.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
Sacred Heart, 6th ave. and 28th st. Rev. J. F. Lockney.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital. Rev. Patrick O'Connell, chaplain.
St. Paul's (Belgian), Rev Edward Van Stappen.
Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Dickman.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Philip Markey.
St. Peter (*Mendota P.O., R. F. D. 39*), La Salle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Baak.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 45.
Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B., from St. Bede's College, Peru.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 94.
Serena, LaSalle Co., attended from Marseilles twice a month.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
Silvis, Rock Island Co., attended every Sunday from St. Joseph's, Rock Island.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
School—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 236.
St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Vallaitis.

Spring Valley, Bureau Co., (continued.)
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. ——
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.
Strawn, Livingston Co. St. Rose's, Rev. D. K. Harrington.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly, M.R., and Rev. Wm. O'Brien.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., Albin Smith, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 227.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Louis Biskupski.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 273.
Table Grove, Fulton Co., attended from Lewistown once a month.
Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Macomb once a month.
Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Charles Frencken.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Pierson.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Kniery.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Walsh, pastor.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 225.
St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. ——
Toulon, Starke Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Galva once a month.
Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pekin, every Sunday.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Cannon.
Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas J. McKinnery.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, rector.
Warsaw, Hancock, Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Louis (France). Sister Stephanie, supr. Pupils, 30.
Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Metamora every Sunday.
Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Peoria every Sunday.
Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Galva twice a month.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., Rev. Thomas Timmons.
Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Farmer City once a month.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Dwyer.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Carthage once a month.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko.
School — 2 Brothers of III Order. Pupils, 135.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 117.
Church of St. Procopius Abbot (Slovak), Rev. Victor Zarek.
Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elmwood twice a month.
Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, attended from Galva twice a month.
Wyanet, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.
Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. D. Kennedy.

Rev. M. C. O'Brien, St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
Rev. F. B. Moore, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. L. Zumbuehl, St. Joseph's Home, Peoria, Ill.
Rev. Anthony Schmitz (retired).
Rev. Jeremiah Donovan (on sick leave).
Rev. John A. Kelly (on leave of absence).
Rev. Otto Mohr (on sick leave).
Rev. Edward L. Roe, Catholic Church Extension Society, Chicago, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHATSWORTH—"The Peoria Apostolate," Revs. Wm. J. Burke, Wm. P. Burke and Jeremiah E. Roach. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. Wm. J. Burke.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gerald, principal. Bros. Albert, Francis and Vincent. Students, 90.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tomkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. Geo. Doubleday, O.C., president; Revs. Francis Baines, O.C., James Lyons, O.C., John Phelan, O.C., professors. Students, 100.

PERU. *St. Bede College.* — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., President (resides at St. Vincent Arch-Abbey, Beatty, Pa.); Very Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., Rector, Rev. Raymond Daniel, O.S.B., (Prof. of Music); Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., chaplain., (Prof. of Physics, Bookkeeping and Drawing); Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin and Greek Classics and History); Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Librarian, (Prof. of Logic, Evidences and History); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (Prof. of History, English and Elocution); Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mathematics and Bookkeeping); Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B., Prefect of Seniors, (Prof. of English and German); Rev. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B., Pastor of St. Benedict's Church at Ladd and St. Gertrude's at Seatonville, Ill.); Rev. DominicBrugger, O.S.B., (Prefect of Minims, Prof. of Penmanship, Phonography and Typewriting); Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin and Music); Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B., (Prefect of Seniors, Prof. of English and Mathematics and Director of Athletics); Rev. Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., Prefect of Juniors and Prof. of Latin, Greek and English Classics); Rev. Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B., (Prefect of Juniors and Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B., (Prefect of Minims and Prof. of Preparatory). Lay Brothers, 4; Oblate, 1; Students, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenoak ave. Mother M. Antonia, provincial. 75 Sisters. Patients during the year, 1472.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard Joseph. Pupils, 92.

House of the Good Shepherd.—12 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Roberta, supr. Inmates, 134.

St. Joseph's Home of the Aged. — 32 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Age people, 113. 405 Smith st. Rev. A. M. Grussi, chaplain.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Baptiste, supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bonifacia, supr. Patients, 610.

CAMPUS. *Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* Mother M. of the H. F., supr.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 290.

St Elizabeth's Hospital.—33 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Constantia, dir.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. —13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Victoria, supr. Pupils, 241.

KEWANEE. *St. Francis Hospital.*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardine, supr.

LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Vincentia, supr.

LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 15 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. Inmates, 380.

MACOMB. *St. Francis Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, supr. Inmates, 30.

METAMORA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 50.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.* — Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. 60 Sisters. 12 Postulants. Pupils. 150.

Spalding Institute.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.

OHIO. *Home for the Aged.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr.

OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—42 Sisters. 10 Novices. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.* 21 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 200.

PONTIAC. *St. James Hospital* — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Alberta, supr. Patients, 150.

ROCK ISLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Michael, supr. 18 Sisters, 6 Novices. The Sisters also conduct a hospital at Kewanee.

St. Anthony's Hospital. — 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Hyacintn, supr.

Visitation Sisters Academy and Novitiate, Villa de Chantal.—Mother Mary Agnes Egan, supr. Sisters, 33; Pupils, 120.

SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margareth's Hospital*—Daughters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Madeline.

STE. MARIE (*Beaverville P. O.*) *Academy of the Holy Family.*—Motherhouse of the Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils, 216.

STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's, Pa.)—La Salle; Ottawa; Peru.

Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — La Salle; Peoria.
Clerics of St. Viateur.—Beaverville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo; Atkinson; Arlington; Ottawa; Seneca; Wenona.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie)—Kickapoo.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — La Salle.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.) — Lincoln: Pontiac; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley; Sacred Heart, St. Marks and St. Bernard's schools, Peoria.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — La Salle; Peru.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton).—School and Hospital, Macomb; Toluca.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Mother-house and Home for the Aged, Peoria; Henry; Lourdes; La Salle.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle and Mendota.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — St. Boniface's School, Peoria.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Leonore; Lincoln; Pekin; Pesotum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Louis, Mo.)—Spring Valley; Portland.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rock Island)—Hospitals, Rock Island, and Kewanee.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital, Orphan Home and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; Schools, Peru and Troy Grove.
Hospital Sisters of II. Order of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln, Streator, Spring Valley.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of Charity—Eagle, Ill.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville; Chatsworth: Westville; Peoria.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Peru; Campus.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Streator; Ohio; Moline.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign; Rock Island.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Galesburg.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary — Beaverville; L'Erable; Loretto.
Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Ivesdale.
Visitation Sisters –Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Louis –Warsaw.

RECAPITULATION.

Titular Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	700
Secular Priests	162	Pupils	11 360
Priests of Religious Orders	43	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	205	Orphans	50
Churches with resident priest	146	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	69	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 728
Total Churches	215	Hospitals	11
Stations	22	Home for Aged Poor	2
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Baptisms	4 419
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Deaths	1 643
Students	462	Marriages	1 202
Academies for young ladies	9	Catholic Population, about	123 500
Pupils	843		

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong Indiana, Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,238

RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburg; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata: Febr. 24, 1903. Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig St.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburg; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9. 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain. Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburg March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889. — Right Rev. J. F. RICHARD FHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20. 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.* Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave.*

Chancellor and V.G. in Curia— Right Rev. Mgr. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts. Telephone, Grant, 1764.*

Secretary—Rev. HUGH C. BOYLE, Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Right Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. WM. KITTELL, Rev. MARTIN RYAN, Rev. F. KEANE, Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. JOHN GORZYNSKI.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinaribus—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN W. O'CONNELL, *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *Actuarius*; Rev. J. GREANEY, assist. *Actuarius*.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., *Judex*; Rev. D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *Notarius*; Rev. J. GREANEY, assist. *Notarius*.

Commissio Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. SÜHR, V.G., Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT.

Censores Librorum—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Joseph Sühr, V.G., Revs. P. F. May, E. M. McKeever, F. Keane, H. J. Goebel, M. A. Lambing, Wm. Cunningham, LL.D., Rev. Fr. Julian, O.S.B., Revs. C. A. McDermott, Thos. Devlin, Jno. Price, Wm. Kelty.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Sühr, Very Rev. M. A. Lambing, V.F., and Very Rev. C. A. McDermott, V. F.

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Kittell Pres., Mr. John Marron, LL.D., Vice-pres., Rev. H. C. Boyle, sec'y., Mrs. Alice O'Connor, treas., Rev. E. P. Griffin, Spiritual director.

Examiners of School-Teachers—Very Rev. M. A. Lambing, Revs. H. J. Goebel, D. J. Maladey, M. Lynch, J. Gorzynski, Stephen Schramm, C. Hegerich, Stephen Walsh.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. A. A. Lambing, P. May, E. M. McKeever, P. Quilter, H. J. Goebel. M. Lambing, Thomas Devlin, John Price, L. Woelfel, C. Hegerich, Wm. Graham, S. J. Schramm, Thomas Rosensteel, D. J. Maladey, Charles Coyne, M. Lynch, J. Gorzynski, A. Kacinzy, Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., Revs. M. Hehir, C.S.Sp., Daniel Devlin, Stephen Walsh, Daniel O'Shea, P. Ferdinand. C.P., P. Agatho, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan Church Music-Commission-Rev. E. M. McKeever, President; Revs. Stephen J. Schramm, J. W. O'Connell, William P. Dunlea, Caezar Tomaczewski, C.S.Sp., James Wernert, C.SS.R., Dom. Valerianus, O.S.B., P. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., and James M. Wertz, Secretary.

Commission on Diocesan Missions—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Kittell, Revs. H. J. Goebel, Thos. Devlin.

Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. Thomas Devlin.—Res. 3125 Carson st., Pittsburg, Pa.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. A. Lambing, Scottdale, Pa.; Very Rev. C. A. McDermott, McKeesport, Pa.

Building-Committee—Rt. Rev. J. Sühr, V.G., Rt. Rev. Wm. Kittell, Revs. D. J. Maladey, A. Tonner, C. Gasparik.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURG.

St. Paul's Cathedral, Fifth ave. and Craig st. – Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, rector; Revs. Wm. McMullen, H. C. Boyle and B. Axmacher, assistants. Res. 136 N. Craig st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 384.

Epiphany, Washington and Franklin sts.; Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, Administrator-Rector; Revs. Michael B. Cavanaugh. E. McGonigal, John A. Breen, assistants.
Schools – 13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 649.
St. Mary's High School.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), 162 S. 15th, South Side, Rev. John Gorzynski, P.R., Revs. Roman Gorski, and Joseph Frania, assistants.
School –11 Polish Felician Sisters Pupils, 714.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

St. Agnes', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, P.R., Revs. John Padden and Bernard McCabe, assistants.
School – 10 Sisters of Mercy (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 661.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Ambrose's, Allegheny Sta., Rev. John B. Heine, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 216.

St. Andrew's, Allegheny Sta., Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.; Rev. P. Shanahan, assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.). Pupils, 424.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Annunciation, Allegheny Sta., Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe, rector; Rev. James O'Connor, asst.
School - 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 252.

St. Anselm, Swissvale Station, Rev. D. O'Connell, rector.

Ascension, Allegheny Sta., Rev. J. Abromaitis, Res. 1529 Market st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (German), Bank and 37th sts., Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M. Cap., pastor, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities.

School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.) Pupils, 663.

Chapels — St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.
Mt. Alvernia, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
Mt. Immaculate, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Ursuline Convent, Winnebiddle Ave.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn Ave. and Rebecca st.
House of the Good Shepherd, Troyhill.

ST. BASIL'S, Mt. Oliver Station, Rev. Charles Steppling, rector; Res., 1530 Brownsville Road.

School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 187.

ST. BENEDICT, THE MOORE (Colored), Overhill st. Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, rector.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (German), Allegheny Sta., Royal st., Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., rector; Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B., assistant.

School — 7 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Pupils, 385.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, P.R., Rev. John A. O'Connor, assistant. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 378.

ST. CANICE'S, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Rev. John Greaney, assistant. Res., 210 Orchard place, Knoxville.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 341.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, rector. Res. 2112 Sarah st., S.S.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 207.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Slav), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. F. P. Ward, rector; Rev. Charles Keane, assistant, Res., 898 California ave.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, (898 California ave.). Pupils, 320.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. GABRIEL'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 2459 California ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Leo L. Meyer, assistant.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis (Climax st.). Pupils, 619.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln Ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, rector. Res. 1312 Lincoln ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 193.

HELP OF CHRISTIAN'S (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E. E. Revs. Anthony Sousa, O.F.M., Daniel Blasi, O.F.M., Alphonsus Parziale, O.F.M., Albertus Matteucci, O.F.M.

School — 4 Italian Sisters III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Revs. Francis P. Aaron, Robert Wilkey, assistants.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 427.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

HOLY FAMILY, 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelsz, rector. Rev. L. Lipski, ass't.

School — 4 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 234.

HOLY INNOCENT'S, Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 305.

HOLY ROSARY, Kelly and Lang aves., Homewood; Rev. D. J. Malady, rector; Revs. Michael P. Boyle, Thomas Connors, assistants.

School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 596.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Crawford st. and Centre ave., Rev. Berthold O. Lauzau, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.C.C., rector: Rev. Dominic P. O'Malley, O.C.C., Rev. Revs. Vincent Metzler, O.C.C., Basil Kahler, O.C.C., Rev. Boniface Hund, O.C.C., Rev. Adalbert Suwalski, O.C.C., 2 brothers. Res., 1501 Centre ave.

School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Pupils, 304.

Chapel — Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. B. Piscopo. Res. 224 Edmond st.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Maximilian Mayer, C.S.Sp., Theodore Maniecki, C.S.Sp., ass'ts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.

School — 14 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 863.

MADONNA OF JERUSALEM, Sharpsburg station, Rev. C. Falcone,

MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. Florindo di Francesco. Bennett and Hale sts.

SACRED HEART, 5934 Centre ave., E. E., Rev. Francis Keane, P.R.; Revs. Philip Callery and John McCarthy, ass'ts.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Pupils, 605.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. HENRY'S, 528 Arlington ave., S.S. Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector, Rev. Adolph Hassler.

School — St. Henry's. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 351.

St. James', West End, Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. John T. Brady, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (West End). Pupils, 396.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. James', Wilkinsburg station, Rev. A. A. Lambing, L.L.D., rector; Rev. P. O'Flynn.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity; pupils, 310.

St. John's (Greek), Rev. M. Balogh. Res., 712 Carson st.

St. John the Baptist, Liberty ave., Res. 3454 Penn ave. Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Revs. A. Black and P. Quilter Jr., assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st.). Pupils, 627.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. John Cantius, Sharpsburg station, Rev. John Czaplinski, rector. Res., 619 High st.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 82.

St. John Evangelist's, South Side, Rev. Philip Brady, P.R.; Revs. F. Healey and D. Molony, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (14th st., South Side). Pupils, 461.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.

St. Josaphat's, Rev. M. Kozlowski, rector, Rev. Thomas Zacharski, assistant, 2035 Mission st.
School — 8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 535.

St. Joseph's (German), Mt. Oliver station, Rev. H. J. Goebel, P.R., Rev. Aug. Vogt, asst.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Pupils, 610.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Joseph's (German), 16th ward, Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and Godfrey Pfeil, assistants. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Pupils, 686.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Joseph, Sharpsburg station, Rev. Thos. Rosensteel, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity; pupils, 254.

St. Joseph's, (German), Allegheny Sta., Locust and Fulton sts., Rev. B. Gerold, P.R.; Rev. Aug. Schoppol, assistant. Res., 1250 Locust st.
School — 6 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.). Pupils, 356.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.

St. Kieran's, 54th st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. F. H. Angel.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Pupils, 367.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Lawrence's, Atlantic Ave., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector.

St. Leo's, (German), Allegheny Sta., Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. George Leichs. Res., 3113 Brighton Road.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 303.
Chapel—Convent of Franciscan Sisters.

St. Malachy's, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. Wm. P. Dunlea, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.

St. Martin's (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. John Mader, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 492.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.

St. Mary of Mercy, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.

St. Mary's, Sharpsburg Station, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Prosper Goepfert, C.S.Sp. and Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 493.

St. Mary's, 46th st., Right Rev. Msgr. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., P.R.; Rev. John Enright.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Pupils, 585.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's of The Mount, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Rev. Stephen J. Benson, assistant. and Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburg Apostolate, Revs. James Quinn, Wm. Curtin, Chas Regan, Henry Duval, Rocco Maturo, John Misius.

St. Mary's (German), Allegheny Sta., Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Richard Kraus, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 614 Washington st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (607 Liberty st). Boys, 337.
6 Benedictine Nuns. Girls, 340.
Chapels — St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.

St. Mary's, (Krainer), 57th st. Rev. John Mertel.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 96.

St. Matthew's, Rev. J. Uhlyarik. Res., 148 19th st. S.S.

St. Michael's (German), Carson Station, Rev. Chrysostom Nurenberg, C.P., pastor; Revs. Conrad Eiben, C.P., Ferdinand Immicus, C.P., Bernard Hartman, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.) Pupils, 244.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Girls, 621.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.

ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. F. Duic. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.

MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Allegheny Sta., Troy Hill, Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R.; Rev. H. Killmeyer, asst. Res., 1700 Hazel st.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Troy Hill). Pupils, 574.
Chapels — St. Anthony's.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. Charles Wiesmann, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Neil, ass't.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.) Pupils, 307.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, South Side, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Casimir Schuler, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 417.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), Webster st., Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bonifacius Brigontini, O.F.M., Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 700 Webster ave.
School — 1 lay teacher (Italian). Pupils, 38.

ST. PETER'S (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. F.X. Kettl, P.R.; Revs. Charles J. Hintzen, John A. Wehs and A. Weisenberger, assistants. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 552.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. PETER'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitrick and Michael O'Brien, assistants. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 795.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

ST. PHILIPS', Crafton Sta., Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.SS.R., Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R., Joseph Schnorr, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Pupils, 210.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector; Rev. Joseph D. Hagan, assistant Res., 3209 Webster ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 293.

ST. ROSALIA, Greenfield Ave., Rev. Henry McEvoy, rector; Rev. James Kelly, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 418.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapulinski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Anthony Rachwalski, C.S.Sp., Francis Retka, C.S.Sp., assistants. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., director of the Holy Childhood for the U. S.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 648.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R.; Revs. Daniel McCarthy and Charles F. Burke, assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Pupils, 617.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. VINCENT'S (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, rector.

ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. Guenther, rector. Res , Lincoln Ave., E.E.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 145.

ST. WENDELIN'S, Mt. Oliver Sta , Rev. A. Vogel, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Mertens, ass't.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 191.

REGINA COELI, Allegheny Sta., Rev. R. Guglielmotti. Res. 1439 Juniata st.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY GHOST (Greek), Allegheny Sta., Rev. John Korotnoki. Res., 8 Sterling street.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. F. J. Pribyl, rector. 86 Main st.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 132.
Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
Pittsburg Hospital, Rev. James Garrigan, Chaplain.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Idlewood, Allegheny Co., Pa. Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. Charles Wiesmann, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st. Rev. Joseph Rockliff, chaplain; Rev. F. Huber, assistant.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary.
Morganza Reform school. } State Institutions.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev. Stephen Walsh, chaplain.
Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
Foundling Asylum, attended from Holy Trinity Church.
St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Rev. Thomas Gillen, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Rev. John A. Gilleece, chaplain.

PITTSBURG APOSTOLATE.

Pittsburg Apostolate, St. Mary's of the Mount, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Revs. James Quinn, Wm. Curtin, Charles Regan, Henry Duval, Rocco Maturro, John Misius.
Board of Directors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Kittell, Revs. H. Goebel and Thomas Devlin.

The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of foreign birth, living in districts remote from Churches in which their own language is spoken.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURG.

Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Thomas F. Walsh.
Divine Redeemer Rev. E. Gusic.
Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. John Hackett, rector.
Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector.
Mission—Beechview.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John P. Gallagher, rector.
Mission—Freedom, St. Felix.
Station—Midland.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector; Rev. John J. Hughes, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 339.
Belle-Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Monessen.
Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 141.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, rector; Rev. Chas. Sullivan, ass't.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 624.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. F. May, rector; Rev. August Bieger, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 313.
St. Michael's (Slav), Rev. A. Kazinczy, rector.
School —5 Slovak Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 370.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector; Rev. T. F. O'Shea, ass't.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 96.
Greek Church. Rev. Alexius Petrassovics.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano.
Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose, Rev. L. Stefl.
St. John Chrysostom (Greek), Rev. S. Gulovic.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St, Agatha's, Rev. Roger Doherty, rector.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Glynn, rector.
St. Mary's Rev. Francis Hovora.
Mission — Fayette City, St. Edward's.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. P. K. Collins, rector; Rev. M. Leen.
School — 8 (Cresson) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 423.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R. Rev. William C. Fromme, assistant.
School — 6 (Cresson) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 273.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
Cameron's Bottom, (*P. O. Heilwood*). St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Gracik.
Missions—Starford; St. Elisabeth.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, attended from East Palestine, Cleveland diocese.
Cannonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Tyszka.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector; Rev. Vincent Poetz, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 344.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 248.
Immaculate Conception (Polish). Rev. F. Poszukanis, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 55.
St. Ignatius de Loyola (Glenn). Rev. S. R. Banasawiecz.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 169.
Greek Church. Rev. Gr. Cmajlo.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Hipp, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence Pupils, 185.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. D. Polivka.
Greek Church, Rev. E. Seregelli.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian) Rev. Anthony Lopomo.
Stations — Monessen. Donora, Coal—Centre.

Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Ascension, (Greek), Rev.———.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. Jno. B. Barry, rector.
Mission — Lucyville, St. Joseph's.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector. Rev. William F. Merz, assistant.
School — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 303.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. John Canova, rector.
St. Emory's, Rev. Louis Fenyes.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Hughes, rector.
Mission – Alliquippa, Beaver Co.
Coyleville (*Fenelton, P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Augustine Minkel, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B., assistant.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 59.
Missions—New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., St. James'.
Avonmore, Westmoreland Co., St. Ambrose's.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip Brady, Jr., rector.
DeHaven, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula, Rev. J. Rossman, rector.
Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph' Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles. Rev. Henry Geibel, rector.
School 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
St. Dominic, (Slav.), Rev. A. Filkhorn rector.
Holy Name of B.V.M., Rev. L. Odziemszewski, rector.
St. —, (Greek). Rev. P. Stavroosky.
St. Joseph's, (Lith), Rev. Victor Pauksto, rector.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Julius Utecht, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 253.
Holy Trinity (Slav), Rev. J. Vrana, rector; Res.. 310 S. 1st st.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 128.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. L. Stec, rector.
East Pittsburg, Allegheny Co , St. William, Rev. B. Hynes, rector.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Celestine Fallon, rector.
Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke, Rev. A. Garstka, rector.
Station — Hazel-Kirke.
Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. Hesson, rector.
Mission — Harmony, Butler Co.
Emsworth, (*Emsworth Station Pittsburgh Pa.*), Allegheny Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector.
Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Etna, (*Etna Station, Pittsburgh Pa.*), Allegheny Co., All Saints, Rev. A. Keller, rector.
School 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. G. Orzechowski, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils. 200.
Export, Westmoreland Co., Rev. John Robacewski, rector.
Mission — Claridge.
Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis, Rev. F. Hertzog, rector
Mission — Bruceton, Nativity B.M.V.
Footedale, (*P.O. New Salem*) Fayette Co., (Polish). Rev. I. Ostaszewski, rector; Rev. Andrew Bejenkowski, ass't.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66,
Mission —Tower Hill, Madonna of Czenstochowa.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 326.
St. Francis de Paula, Rev. James Kulla.
School — 1 lay teacher; pupils, 40.
Holy Trinity (Slav.), Rev. F. C. Shea.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence McCabe, rector.
Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
Holy Cross, Rev. John Jaworski.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Wasyliszyn, rector.
Mission—Arcadia, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. E. Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 333.
St. Joseph's Academy, Seton Hill, Rev. Thomas Gillen, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy. Rev. John Gilleece, chaplain.
Mission — Youngwood.

Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. D. Hegarty, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 280.

Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 101.
Missions— North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).
St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Cabot, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony's.

Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. F. Sacco.

Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullion, P.R., Rev. Wm. Ryan.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 752.
St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. Jordan, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 102.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. M. C. Slatinski, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 358.
Greek Church, Rev. Alex Holosnyay.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. L. Stec.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czepananis, rector.

Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. A. Pniak.
Mission—Moon Run, Allegheny Co., St. ———

Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. P. McNelis, rector; Revs. E. Farri and W. Pawelkiewiecz, assistants.
Missions — Ernest; Iselin; Coral.

Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector; Rev. A. Mayer, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Iselin, Indiana Co., Rev. Francis Wieczorek, rector.

Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B.
School — 6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 417.

Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 171.
Mission —Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.

Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. McCullough, rector; Rev. D. Lawless.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 527.
Chapel — Holy Family Convent.
St. John's, Rev. N. T. Dereszkiewiecz.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 118.

Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherines', Rev. F. A. Maloney, rector.

Leckrone, Fayette Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. John W. Kovalsky, rector.

Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Joseph L. Brennan, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.

Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Bekavac.

McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Burgoon, rector.

McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. D. Shields, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 736.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 211.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, rector.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 231.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 158.
St. Pius V., Rev. F. J. Coyle. Res., 909 N. Evans ave.
St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats.
Greek Church Rev.————
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Tusek.

McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector; Rev. Felix Richter, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 484.
St. Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector; Rev. J. M. Kilgallon, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 368.
Madre Addolorata, Rev. ———.
St. Mark's, Rev. A. Pohorenec, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. A. Keckses.

Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.

Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Stanislaus' Rev. M. Krupinski.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 138.
Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints, Rev. Francis J. Kolb, rector.
Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Ann's, Rev. George Lee, C.S.Sp., rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Michael Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. James Richert, C.S.Sp., Anthony Thome, C.S.Sp., assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 540.
St. Nicholas. (Croatian), Rev. Melchior Furst.
Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Parolini, rector.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Albert J. Wigley, rector.
St. Mary's, (Greek), Rev. J. Pasztelyi.
Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slav.), Rev. F. C. Denes.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.
St. Anthony's, Rev. V. Maselli.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. O'Donnell, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 212.
St. Bernardine, Rev. F. M. Negroni.
Mission — Greensburg.
Transfiguration, Rev. A. Siwiecz, rector; Rev. John Adamowsky, assistant.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Visitation B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. V. J. Janda, rector.
School — 4 sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 271.
Munhall, Allegheny Co., St. Elias, (Greek), Rev. Julius Orosz.
Murrinsville, (*P. O. Boyers*), Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. P. McKenna, rector.
Mission — Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 167.
St. Ladislas' (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, rector.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 184.
St. Mathias, attended from St. Clement's, Tarentum.
School — 1 Lay teachers. Pupils, 89.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's. F. F. O'Shea, P.R.; Revs. P. Maher and Joseph V. Sharp, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 392.
Mission — Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector, Rev. Joseph Verhunec, ass't.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 153.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita, Rev. N. Rossi, assistant.
Madonna of Czenstochowa, (Polish), Rev. John F. Andrzejewski. Res., 118 Oakland ave.
New Castle (Mahoningtown), Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. P. F. Quinn, rector.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph V. Gerold, rector.
New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.
Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Luniewski, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pikulski.
School — 1 lay teacher; pupils, 98.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.
St. Peter's, Rev. G. Paonessa.
New Salem, Fayette Co., (Greek), Rev. N. Szteczovics.
St. Procopius, Rev. Charles Janda, rector.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. D. J. Cox. rector.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. O'Connell, rector.
Oakmont, Allegheny Co.. St. Irenaeus, Rev. John L. McCann, rector.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Modest Wirtner, O.S.B.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Magnus Schaebler, rector.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 112.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Moore, rector.
Mission — Trafford City, St. Regis.
Point Marion. Fayette Co., St. —— Rev. E. Glennon, rector.
Rankin, Visitation B.V.M. (Croatian), Rev. F. Glojnaric. Res., 101 Second st.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.*). St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Sedlmeier, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Geo. M. A. Schoener, rector.
School — 2 School Sisters of St Francis. Sister M. Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 81.
Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Donato Fabrizio.

St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Gregory Zeilnhofer. O.S.B., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., assistant.
Schools — 5 Parochial Schools. 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 298.
St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Bolivar (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
Chestnut Ridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.
Klondike, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B.
Ligonier and Wilpen, (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B.
New Florence (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Marcellus Rettger. O.S.B.
Seward (*Beatty P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B.
Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., St. ———
Chapel — St. Xavier's Convent. Rev. Patrick Killoran.

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael Lambing, V.F., P.R., Rev. P. C. Danner, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 326.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. Miles Sweeney, rector.
Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. A. Bini.
Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 97.
Star Junction, Fayette Co., St. John s, Rev. Stanislaus Moravek.
Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*East Brady P. O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Diskin, rector.
Mission — Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Suter's, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh, rector.
Mission —Alpsville, Allegheny Co. St. Patrick's.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David Walsh, rector.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp., superior; Rev. John J. Rühl, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 214.
St. Clement, Rev. E. Kitz.
Mission — Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Raphael's.

Thompson's Run (*Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Meyer, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 127.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Greek Church, Rev. ————
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, P.R.; Revs. John Shields and P. J. Brennan, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 536.
Chapel — Covent Sisters of Mercy.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.
Missions— Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecelia's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski.
Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Francis Sebik.
St.————(Italian), Rev. James A. Vocca.
Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B.
Missions — Avonmore (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co.
Saltsburg (*Beatty P. O.*), Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.
St. Ladislau's, Rev.————

Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Vogt, rector
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 139.
Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica. Rev. P. A. Dooley, rector.
Mission - Hoytdale, St. Teresa's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Faughnan, P.R.; Rev. James Gilmore, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 411.
Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.

Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John L. Martin, rector.
West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. Dejon.
West View, Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. Yochum, rector.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Charles Duwell, rector.
School— 1 Sister of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.

Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's Very Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B. Rev. Method Shestik, O.S.B. Res., Beatty, Pa.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.

Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. M. McGarey, assistant.
Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cajetan Federici.
Zelienople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Greiner, rector.

Resigned on account of health: Very Rev. E. A. Bush; address 2 Oldenburger strasse, Berlin, Europe.

Absent on account of health: Revs. F. Makowski, A. J. Brown, Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp

Rev. P. Coad, (Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.).

Rev. Walter O'Hara, (Washington University).

Rev. James Pryor, (In Syracuse Diocese).

Rev. J. A. Sargalski, (In Scranton Diocese).

Revs. P. Kirby, E. Moriarity, J. Angel, (In Harrisburg Diocese).

Revs. P. Brosse, B. Blazec, M. Coghlan (In Chicago Archdiocese).

Rev. H. Callahan, (Post-Gradute Course in Europe).

DIOCESAN INSTITUTION.

PITTSBURG. St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys, (Vine st. Pittsburg, Pa.); Rev J. E. Rockliffe, Manager; Rev. F. J. Huber, assistant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURG. *Pittsburg Catholic College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students.* Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (superior and president); Revs. P. A McDermott, C.S.Sp., (philosophy, Latin and English); D. Schloesser, C.S Sp., (Latin, French, German); Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (vice-pres., English); Joseph Fleck, C.S.Sp.. (Latin. French, Greek, German); Henry J. Goebel. C.S.Sp., (treasurer, German); Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., (prefect of discipline, book-keeping); Michael J. Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., (Latin, Polish, drawing); Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp.. (English. book-keeping); Thomas Wren, C.S.Sp., (Latin, English, mathematics); Joseph Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., (mathematics); P. Fullen, C.S.Sp., (English, French, book keeping). 3 Professed Scholastics; 11 Lay profs. 9 Coadjutor Brothers; 390 Pupils. Connected with the College is the *Junior Scholasticate.*

St. Augustine's Monastery, 37th st. — Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., provincial; Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Godhard Friedmann. O.M.Cap., (director general of the Archconfraternity of Christ. Mothers in N. A.); Revs. Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap., John Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Raphael M. Schwartz, O.M.Cap., Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Joseph L. Tragesser, O.M.Cap., Alphonse M. Hillenbrand, O.M.Cap., Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., Maurice Ackermann, O.M.Cap., Wendelin Gruen, O.M.Cap., Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap. 6 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st.

Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (Station C.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., (rector); Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., Rev. Fidelis Stone, C.P., Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Sylvester Ebert C.P., Robert McNamara, C.P., Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Angelo Rauber, C.P.. Basil Malone, C.P., Hilary Walsh, C.P., John F. Vanston, C.P., Damian O'Rourke, C. P., Oswald Doherty, Novices, 17; Brothers, 4.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co., *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benédict.* Right Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch abbot); Very Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (master of novices); Rev. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Rev. Constantine Leber, O S.B., Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Kilger, O S.B., Rev. Gregory Zeilnhoefer, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Messmer. O.S.B., Rev. John Miller, O S.B., Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., (director of college); Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (prof. San Anselmo Rome, Italy); Rev. Maurus Hartman.O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., (prefect of clericate); Rev. Girard Bridge, O.S.B., Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B., Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B., Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S B., Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Huber, O.S.B , Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Method Shestick, O.S.B., Rev. Lambert Daller, O.S.B. (San Anselmo Rome, Italy); Rev. Casimir Miller, O.S.B., Rev. Magnus Straten, O.S.B. Fathers, 37; Deacons, 4; Clerics, 16; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 64; Lay Novice, 1.

St. Vincent's College and Seminary.—Faculty: Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., president, Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., vice-pres.; (liturgy and English literature); Revs. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., prefect ot Seminary, (dogmatic theology and sacred scripture); Julian Kilger, O.S.B., (moral theology canon law and church history); John Miller, O.S.B., disciplinarian, (second commercial); Balduin Ambrose, O S.B., (introduction to holy scripture); Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (sophomore class and new testament Greek); Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., (third commercial); Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S B., (arithmetic, geography, U. S. history, catechism and drawing); Aurelius Stehle. O.S.B., (freshman class); Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., secretary, (second academic class I division and elocution); James Spalding, O.S.B., (English rhetoric, literature and composition); Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., (mental philosophy and Hebrew); Mark Kistner, O.S.B., (mathematics and chemistry);

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's and St. Walburga's Schools, Pittsburg; Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Castle Shannon; Duquesne; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Springdale; Tarentum; Thompson's Run, (Duquesne P.O.); Wexford.

Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburg) — Pittsburg, Winnebiddle ave.

Sisters of the Holy Family (Chicago)—Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus' and Holy Family, Pittsburg; Emsworth and Everson.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.—Troy Hill, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	123
Archabbot	1	Pupils	39 626
Diocesan Priests	350	Orphan Asylums	5
Priests of Religious Orders	145	Orphans	1 286
Total	495	Foundling Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	245	Inmates	150
Missions with Churches	44	Industrial Schools	1
Total	289	Inmates	80
Stations	6	School for Deaf Mutes	1
Chapels	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	42 441
Diocesan Seminarians	100	Hospitals	6
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Inmates	625
Students	153	Homes for Aged Poor. Inmates,	338
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Home for Working Girls	2
Students	696	Baptisms	24 085
Preparatory Schools for boys	2	Marriages	5 502
Pupils	129	Burials	8 819
Academies for young ladies	4	Catholic Population, about	425 000
Females educated in higher branches	471		

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Cons. Bishop of Portland, October 18, 1906. — Res., *307 Congress st., Portland, Maine.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2nd 1875; died August 5th, 1900. Most Rev. WILLIAM O'CONNELL, D.D., consecrated May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. C. MCDONOUGH, P.R.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES W. COLLINS.—Res., *Portland, Me.*, *307 Congress st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. HURLEY, Very Rev. F. X. TRUDEL. Revs. A. A. HAMEL, JOSEPH MARCOUX, M. A. CLARY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. COLLINS, Very Rev. PAUL DUCHAUSSOY, O.P., Rev. N. CHARLAND, Rev. J. P. LINEHAN, P.R., Rev. T. F. BUTLER, P.R.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. A. HAMEL.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. T. P. LINEHAN.

Superintendent Parochial Schools—Rev. Z. DECARY, Rev. J. A. CAREY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Mgr. Charles W. Collins, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. A. Clary, rector; Revs. R. F. Lee, James A. Carey, T. H. Houlihan, Antonio Mele. Res., 307 Congress st.

Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 240.
10 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 284.
Missions — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,
Prouts Neck.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
St. Joseph's Academy, Deering.
St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.
Stations— County Jail (mass once a month).
Little Diamond Island } (during the summer).
Long Island. }

ST. DOMINIC'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. Hurley; Revs. C. F. Shea and P. F. Flanagan.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 130. Girls, 300.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd. Res., 70 Sherman st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., Revs. Eugene Gauthier, L. A. Laventure.
School — 15 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Francis of Assisi, supr. Boys, 221. Girls, 339.
Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles W. Doherty and D. A. McCabe.
St. Augustine's. Revs. A. A. Hamel and A. Bourgeat.
School — 10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Boys, 227. Girls, 246.
Chapel — Convent of Presentation Nuns.
Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. P. J. Garrity, P.R., John Driscoll and Fred Karpe. Res., 207 York st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia. supr. Boys, 178. Girls, 230.
Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. St. Xavier's
St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCarthy, P. R., Rev. T. J. O'Doud.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, supr. Boys, 135. Girls, 178.
Station — Carmel. Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. W. Phelan.
Belfast. Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.
Mission — Dark Harbor, St. Mary of the Isles', Castine, Searsport. Stonington (during the summer).
Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Wm. J. Culbert.
Station — Sherman, Aroostook Co.
Biddeford, York Co.. St. Andre's, Revs. Louis Bergeron, A. Coté, F. Leblond.
School — 12 Presentation Nuns. Sister Anne Marie, dir. Boys, 375. Girls, 389.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Condé Nadeau, T. E. Blais. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.
School — 20 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. St. Andrè, dir. Boys, 415. Girls, 511.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, P.R. and T. J. McLoughlin. Res., 7 St. Mary st.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Boys, 168. Girls, 154.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, F. Tranchemontagne. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 213. Girls, 247.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. J. Horan. Res., Calais ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, supr. Boys, 33. Girls, 49.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.
Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Baileyville, Washington Co.
Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. J. McGill.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. E. Desjardins.
School — Lay Teachers. Boys, 31. Girls, 32.
Mission — Riley, Harney Co.
Stations — Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
North Jay, Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Daigle Lake, Aroostook Co., Rev. Joseph Drolet.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlihan.
Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. Marcoux.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions — Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Schools — For Indians (Dana's Point), 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Boys, 5. Girls, 4.
Pleasant Point, 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Boys, 32. Girls, 31. The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P. O.) on the Schoodic Lake in September, where they remain until December every year. The remaining months they spend at Pleasant Point (Perry P.O.).
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James D. O'Brien, C. J. Cassidy.
Missions — Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.
Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Grindstone Neck.
North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. P. A. Jouvin.
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Desilets.
Mission — Winthrop. Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co. Philipps. Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co. Readfield, Kennebec Co.

Farmington, Franklin Co.—(continued.)
Leeds Junc'n, Androscoggin Co.
Monmouth. Kennebec Co.
Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Stratton Franklin Co.

Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. Geo. J. Pettit.
Mission— Limestone, Aroostook Co.

Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. M. Decary.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Antoine, supr. Boys, 136; girls, 124.
Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.

Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Revs. Thos. Bergeron, Jos. Orieux.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of St. Mechtilde, supr. Boys, 65. Girls, 65.

Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.

Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
Mission — Togus, Soldiers Home.
Station — Togus, Kennebec Co.

Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. P. Manning, John Hogan.
Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.

Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 65; Girls, 56.
Missions—Greenville Piscataquis Co., Holy Family.
Jackman, Somerset Co.
Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
Long Pond (not dedicated).
Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Caratunk, Somerset Co.
Chesuncook, Piscataquis Co.
The Forks, Somerset Co.

Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. M.E. Curran.
Missions — Vanceboro, Guardian Angel.
Wytopitlock, St. Francis.
Danforth, St. Ann's.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. F. Butler, J. F. Keating, Res., 253 Main st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Blanche, supr. Boys, 112; girls, 138.
Station — Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.

St. Mary's, Revs. A. A. Hamel, Isidore Pihan.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. C. McDonough, V.G., Revs. M. F. Fahey and J. M. Nelligan.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 137. Girls, 206.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. Paul Duchaussoy, O.P., Prior; Rev. Ange Toutain, O.P.; Rev. J. A. Dallaire, O.P., Pastor; Revs. M. A. Knapp, O.P., Louis Bourque, O.P., Bart. Hébert, O.P., J. B. Deziel, O.P., P. M. Bérard, O.P., Innocent Cauchois, O.P., François Foulon, O.P. 5 Lay Brothers.
Schools—College School. 10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 410.
St. Louis. 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170.
Dominican Block. 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 445.
Sister M. Patrice, supr. Boys, 400; girls, 440.
Chapels — Hospital and Orphanage for girls. Sabattus st.
Healy Asylum, Ash st.

Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
Mission— Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Patrick's.

Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame. Rev. Elphege Godin, S.M.
Chapel—2 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 35; girls, 45.

Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions— Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Trescott, Washington Co.

Madawaska, (*St. David P. O.*), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. L. E. Huot.

Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. P. F. Silke.
Stations — Bingham.
E. Madison.
Moscow.
Solon.
Hayden Lake.

Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Revs. M. W. Reilly and J. D. Quinn.
Mission—Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes.
Stations— Birchville, Penobscot Co.
Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Crystal, Aroostook Co.
Grindstone, Penobscot Co.
Hardy Pond.
Hersey, Aroostook Co.
Lakeview, Piscataquis Co.
Milo, Piscataquis Co.
Norcross, Penobscot Co.
Patten, Penobscot Co.
Twin Lakes.
West Seebois.

Milo, Piscataquis Co., Rev. P. J. Hayes.
Missions—Dover, St. Thomas.
Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Stations—Sangerville. Monson, Brownville.

North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Denoncourt.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thomas J. Nelligan.
Mission — Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. Trudel; Rev. J. J. Rice.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda. supr. Boys, 144. Girls, 163.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 29;
Girls, 31.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John M. Harrington and J. L. Renaud.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. Zeno Decary, J. M. Leguennec.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. J. A. Flynn and J. A. Farley.
Mission — Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Stations— Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
State Prison. (Thomaston).
Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. J. Barry.
St. John, Revs. J. A. Laflamme and E. Rouzeau.
Mission — Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's. Rev. Henry Gory.
School — Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 30; girls, 46.
Chapel — Convent Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Therese, supr.
Station — St. Eutrope.

St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. N. Canuel.
Stations — Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Big Black River, Aroostook Co.

Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Martyr, Revs. J. J. McGinnis, A. Pelletier.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Magdalen, dir. Boys, 193; Girls, 211.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Sheridan, Rev. Jos. Rainbault.
Missions— Ashland.
Portage Lake.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
School — 12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Ambroise, dir. Boys, 155; Girls, 185.
2 Boarding Schools. Boys, 35; girls, 25.
Chapel — Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
Stations— Cornville, Somerset Co.
Larone, Somerset Co.
Norridgewock, Somerset Co.
Athens.
Brighton.
Hinckley.
Mercer.
Smithfield.

South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Missions— York Beach, York Co.
York Harbor, York Co.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. O. Casavant.
Missions — Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's.
Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M. and Rev. P. Forestier, S.M.
School—8 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie-Ange, dir.
Boys, 99; Girls, 192.
Chapels—St. Mary's College.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of the Holy Family.
Mission — Hamlin Plantation, St. Joseph.

Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Bourbeau.
School — 9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. de l'Assomption, supr.
Boys, 40; Girls, 55.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters.
Stations— Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
Winterville, Aroostook Co.

Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland and Geo. C. Chabot
Res., 52 Elm st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. St. Josephine, supr. Boys, 248; Girls, 376.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. E. Kealy, E. Murnane.
Mission—North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'.

Waterville, Kennebec Co.—(continued.)
Stations—Burnham.
Clinton.
Detroit.
Hartland.
North Haven.
Oakland, Kennebec Co.
Palmyra.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alex. Dugré, P.R., Rev. Ant. Serpaggi.
School—12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr. Boys, 245; girls, 187.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.
Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Hayes.
Missions—Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's.
Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.
West Enfield, St. Matthew.
Stations—Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
Indian Island, Penobscot Co.
Lowell, Penobscot Co.
Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.
Medway, Penobscot Co.
Moluncus, Aroostook Co.
Olamon, Penobscot Co.
Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.
Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co.. Sacred Heart, Rev. M. F. Drain.
Mission—South Paris and Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's
Stations—Greenwood, Oxford Co.
Hastings, Oxford Co.
Oxford, Oxford Co.
Mechanics Falls.

Retired: Revs. E. Etenaud and F. X. Burque.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Matthew Thouvenin, S.M. President; Rev. Thos. F, Maher. S.M., Vice-President; Revs. Lawrence Fahy. S.M., Thos. Bower, S.M., John B. Jungers, S.M., John B. Capesius, S.M., Julius M. Rouault, S.M., Henry Seiller, S.M., N. Wilhelmus, S.M. Students, 116.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). 100 Free st. Mother M. Margaret-Mary, supr. 46 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese, 170. Connected with the Convent is:

St. Elizabeth's High School, for girls. 6 Sisters. Pupils. 70.

St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School,, for girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Mother M. Wilfried, dir. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 59.

St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister M. Perqetua, supr. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70. Attached to Orphanage is a foundling asylum; inmates, 20.

Holy Innocents' Home.—(73 Mellen st.) Sister M. Matilda, supr. Infants, 20.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women (Deering district). 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, supr. Aged Women, 30.

AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*—15 Sisters. Academy, 36 Pupils.

AUGUSTA. *Presentation Convent.*—10 Nuns. Sister St. Romuald, supr.

BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 37 Sisters. 4 lay assistants. Sister M. de St. André, supr. Academy, 21 Pupils; Asylum, 10 inmates; Orphanage, 58 children.

Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. André.

Presentation Convent—12 Sisters. 1 Novice, 3 lay assistants. Sister Anne Marie, supr.

BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Mercy.*—12 Sisters

EAGLE LAKE. *General Hospital.* — 4 Sisters. 2 lay assistants. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Patients, 30.

JACKMAN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.* Boarding School.—12 Sisters. 56 Pupils.

FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.*—4 Sisters. Sister M. de St. Mechtilde, supr.

LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum.*—(Ash st.) 20 Gray Nuns. 13 Lay Girls. Sister M. du Sacre Coeur, supr. 169 orphan boys.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes,—(Sabattus st.) 40 Gray Nuns. 15 lay assistants. Sister Mary Barbeau supr. Patients. 95. Attached is an Orphanage for girls. Orphans, 115.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.— 8 Sisters. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr.

Dominican Convent—24 Sisters. 5 Novices. 7 Postulants, Sister M. Patrice, supr.

St. Dominic Academy—Sister St. Dominic, supr. Girls, 27.

So. Grand Isle. *Convent Daughters of Wisdom*—4 Sisters. Sister Florent, supr.

St. Agatha. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.* 25 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Boarding School, 31 Pupils; Hospital, 8 inmates. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.

Skowhegan. *Franciscan Convent.* 12 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 3 lay assistants; 1 Novice. Sister M. Ambrose, supr.

Boarding School. - Boys, 30; girls, 20.

Van Buren. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.*—10 Sisters. 4 Novices. Sister Anastasia, supr.

Convent of Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd).—Sister Marie Ange, supr. 10 Sisters. 1 lay assistant. Academy, 30 Pupils.

Wallagras. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Sister M. de l'Assomption local supr. 8 Sisters.

Sacred Heart Academy.—Pupils, 95.

Waterville. *Ursuline Convent and St. Joseph's Academy.* — Sisters, 30. Novices, 5. Lay assistants, 8. Mother M. St. Josephine, supr. Academy Pupils, 86.

Westbrook. *Presentation Convent.*—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.

Marist Fathers — Van Buren.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.

Sisters of the Holy Family—Van Buren.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul).—Auburn, Fort Kent, Skowhegan and Wallagras.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Frenchville.

Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal)—Lewiston.

Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec,P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.

Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphange. 3 Schools, Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Brunswick; Calais; Lewiston; Indian Island (*Oldtown P.O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*), Sanford.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.

Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Lower Grand Isle; St. Agatha.

Sisters of the Presentation—(St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Augusta; Biddeford; Westbrook.

Ursuline Sisters—Waterville.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Jackman.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	7
Secular Priests	102	Pupils	500
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools	28
Total	124	Pupils	10 675
Churches with resident priest	64	Schools for Indians	3
Missions with Churches	49	Pupils	132
Total Churches	113	Orphanage Schools	2
Stations	67	Pupils	227
Chapels	36	Orphan Asylums	5
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6	Orphans	415
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	490	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 586
Students for diocese	15	Hospitals	3
College	1	Houses for aged Women	1
Students	116	Inmates	30
		Catholic Population	123 547

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.

RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harkins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887. — Res., *Bishop's House, 30 Fenner st., Providence, R. I.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS F. DORAN, LL.D.—*92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD E. SEAGRAVE — *Chancery Office, 26 Pond st.*

Bishop's Council — Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. DORAN, LL.D., V.G., Revs. THOS. P. GRACE, WILLIAM PYNE, NAPOLEON LECLERC, JAMES C. WALSH, AUSTIN DOWLING.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN F. SULLIVAN.—*351 Branch ave., Providence, R. I.*

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rev. J. F. O'MEARA, S.T.L., *Sacred Heart Church, Pawtucket, R.I.*

Censor Librorum — REV. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., *999 Branch Ave., Providence, R. I.*

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests — The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D., V.G., Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

Synodal Examiners — Revs. CHARLES D'AURAY, J. C. TENNIAN, D. M. LOWNEY, AUSTIN DOWLING, J. R. BOURGEOIS, JOHN F. BARRY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN. *Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.*

Diocesan Director of Priest's Eucharistic League—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY. *Walcott st., Pawtucket, R.I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. Rev. Austin Dowling, rector; Revs. Frank Craig, Edward E. Seagrave, Austin O'Toole, Peter P. Keeley, P. Hanley, John F. Murray. Res., 26 Pond st.

School — 16 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Girls and small boys. Sister M. Albertus, Principal. Boys, 392; Girls, 352; Pupils, 744.

Chapels—St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls. St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.
St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview. Our Lady of Mercy Convent.
Nazareth Home.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish and Lithuanian), Rev. A. Duczmal, pastor. Res., 67 Ridge st.

ST. AGNES', Rev. J. F. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 351 Branch ave.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Rev. Antonio Bové, pastor. Res., 7 Touso st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Geo. W. Brown, pastor; Rev. James V. Murphy, ass't. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. Thomas L. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. E. Hughes and John F. Reardon, asst's. Res., 791 Potter ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Revs. P. J. Sullivan, F. Orosz, assistants. Res., 171 Academy ave.

St. Charles Borromeo's (French), Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor; Rev. H. Archambault, Res., 158 Harrison st.

School —8 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Mother St. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 369.

St. Edward's, Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., pastor; Rev. C. Villiard, asst.; Revs. M. O'Brien, J. R. Bartley, James P. Harrington. Res., 999 Branch ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Boys, 165; girls, 158. Pupils, 323.

Missions— Block Island, St. Andrews, (during July and August).
Matunuc Beach Chapel

Holy Ghost (Italian), Congregation of Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. D. Belliotti, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Roberto Biasotti, Nicola Armento, Stefano Vercianl, assistants, Res., 472 Atwells ave.

Mission—St. Bartholomew's, Silver Lake District.

Holy Name, Camp st., Rev. Owen F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. John F. Sullivan, ass't. Res., 104 Camp st.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Hare, rector; Revs. John Dunn, S.T.L., and David J. Quinn, assistants. Res., 99 West River st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 670.

St. John's, Rev. James T. Ward, pastor; Rev. Wm. Nagle, D.D., assistant. Res., 57 Sutton st.

St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Doran, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. C. J. Holland, J. P. Coleman, Thos. J. O'Connors. assistants. Res., 92 Hope st.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy; 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Pupils, 1003.

Chapel—St. Maria's Home for Working Girls.

St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, rector; Revs. J. A. Craig, Thos. C. O'Brien and F. E. Duffy, assistants. Res., 538 Broadway.

School—17 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway) and 4 Christian Brothers. Sister St. Alban, dir. of girls department. Boys, 411; Girls, 451.

Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.

St. Michael's, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Revs. John T. Fahey, Ed. O'Donnell, Thomas A. Coffey, William F. Higgins. Res., 461 Prairie ave.

Chapel — St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.

Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Rev. H. O. Mongenais, pastor; Rev. J. H. Larivière, assistant. Res., 770 Atwell's ave.

School—4 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and 3 lay teachers. Sister Marie St. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 330.

Our Lady of The Holy Rosary (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor; Rev. Emmanuel Machado, assistant. Res., 463 Benefit st.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Phelan, Thos. F. Cullen, assistants. Res., 38 State st.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Boys, 223; girls, 261. Pupils, 484.

Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

St. Teresa's, Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Rev. Thos. H. Tiernan, assistant., Res., 18 Pope st.

School — 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Louise, dir. 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 650.

Chapel — Convent.

St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

House of Good Shepherd, 275 Eaton st., Rev. J. P. Harrington; res., 999 Branch ave. (Address mail for Fr. Harrington to Office of Catholic Cemeteries, 524 Westminster st.)

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. A. F. Fournier.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Smith st., Rev.————, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Infant Asylum, Regent's ave. Rev.————, chaplain.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Pawtucket, R. I. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain.

Convent of the Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie, Woonsocket, R. I. Rev. E. Renaudet, chaplain. Res., 42 Hamlet ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. D. Bernard, pastor.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis; 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Leonora, dir. Pupils, 240.

Mission—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

St. John Baptist's (French), Rev. Jos. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. B. Brunelle, Arthur Messier, assistants.

School—13 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 720.

Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Baggott, pastor.

Auburn, Providence Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jos. J. Scheuren, pastor.

Block Island, St. Andrews', attended during the summer by the Fathers of the Providence Apostolate.

Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. J. F. Downing, assistant.

Central Falls, Providence Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, rector; Revs. A. Prince, A. P. Desrochers, Stephen Grenier, assistants,

School—21 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Aimee de la Croix, dir. Boys, 591; girls, 601. Pupils, 1192.

Chapel—Convent.

Central Falls, Providence Co.—(continued.)
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 230; girls, 270. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—Convent.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Kluger, pastor.
St. Matthew's (French), Rev. J. A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St Ann. Sister M. Cesarine, dir. Boys, 106: girls, 134; Pupils, 240.
Centerdale, Providence Co., St. Lawence's. Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor.
Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Tully, pastor; Rev. Louis M. Doherty, asst.
Mission—Thornton.
East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. J. Malone, pastor; Rev. E. A. Walsh, assistant.
Missions—Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.
Buttonwoods, Kent Co.
Shawomet Beach.
East Providence, Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Haney, pastor. Rev. Thomas A. McGrath, assistant.
Mission—Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.
Edgewood, Providence Co., St. Paul's. Rev. M. J. McCabe, pastor. Res., 134 Wheeler ave.
Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Little, pastor.
Mission—Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. W. Frehill, ass't.
Stations—Glendale and Chepachet, Providence Co.
Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. H. J. Mailloux, pastor.
Stations—Oakland, Providence Co.
Gazzaville.
Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor. Revs. O. J. Plasse, A. E. Olivier, assistants.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, dir. Boys, 310; girls, 328. Pupils, 638.
Chapel—Convent.
Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. J. B. Guillaume, M.S.C., Z. Peloquin, M.S.C., Gabriel Colteé, M.S.C. John J. Quinn, M.S.C., M. Nivard, M.S.C., C. O'Mahoney, M.S.C., assistants.
School—3 lay teachers. Boys, 77; girls, 85. Pupils 162.
Mission—Hills Grove, Kent Co., St. Francis'.
Station—State Institutions, Howard.
Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, rector; Revs. M. F. Reddy, S.T.L., Edward L. Tierney, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Boys, 266; girls, 309; Pupils, 575.
St. Mary's Academy.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 37; girls, 77. Pupils, 114.
Chapel—Convent of St. Mary's.
Mission—Jamestown, Newport Co., St. James'.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mahon, pastor; Revs. W. A. Doran, D.D., J. F. O'Rourke. assistants, Res., Tomo st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 453,
Chapel—Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle.
Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. F. Redihan, pastor; Rev. J. D. O'Keefe, ass't.
Pawtucket, Providence Co., Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Tennian, rector; Revs. Wm. R. Houghton, Charles A. Edwards, J. P. Kelly, assistants. Res., 107 Pine St.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 410; girls, 422; Pupils, 832.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Edward's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. James D. O'Reilly, assistant. Res., 58 Hancock st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Revs. J. F. O'Meara, S.T.L., John Barry, S.T.L., assistants. Res., 38 Park st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 249; girls, 301. Pupils, 550.
Chapel—Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. D. M. Lowney, rector; Revs. James P. Tiernan, Jos. A. Little, ass'ts. Res., 193 Walcott st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 271. Girls 267.
Chapel—Convent.
St. John's (French), Rev. A. Graton, pastor; Revs. J. H. Champagne, H. Z. Sylvestre, assistants. Res., 38 Slater st.
School—17 Sisters of the Union des Sacrès Coeurs. Sister M. Soline, dir. Pupils, 525.
Chapel—Convent.
Our Lady of Consolation (French, Rev. J. C. Bessette, pastor. Rev. H. Brodeur, ass't. Res., 635 Broadway.
School—9 Sisters de l'Enfance de Jèsus et Marie. Sister M. Felix, dir., Boys, 231; girls, 208. Pupils, 439.
Chapel—Convent.

Phœnix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John E. Brady, pastor.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, (French), Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 90; girls, 115. Pupils, 205.

Station—Hope, Providence Co.

Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Christopher J. Rooney, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Anthony Schmodry, C.S Sp., assistant.

Missions—Little Compton and Tiverton.

Quidneck, Kent Co., Our Lady of Czenstockowa (Polish), Rev. Michael Dutkiewicz, S.T.L., pastor.

Rockland, Providence Co., (Mission), Rev. A. F. Fournier, Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence.

Rumford, East Providence, St. Margaret. Rev. C. S. Kelly, pastor.

Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.

Mission—Mohegan.

Thornton, Providence Co., St. Roch's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Gotti, C S.C.B., pastor.

Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Rev. J. A. Toohey, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 256; girls, 259. Pupils, 515.

Chapel—Convent.

Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. Raftery, pastor; Rev. J. H. Smith, ass't.

Mission—Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.

Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Colgan, pastor.

St. John's (French), Rev. J. A. Fauteux, pastor.

School—4 Lay teachers. Boys, 90; girls, 79. Pupils, 169.

St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Peter Switala, pastor.

Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor; Revs. John Dunne, S.M., Henry Bruno, S.M., assistants.

Mission—Carolina Mills, Washington Co., St. Mary's Chapel.

Stations—Hope Valley, Washington Co.
Watch Hill, Washington Co.

Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. McKenna, pastor.

Station—Saunderstown, Washington Co.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, rector; Revs. T. F. Winn, J. A. FitzSimon, assistants. Res., 118 North Main st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 462.

Chapel—St Vincent de Paul's Home. Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Aloysius', (French), Rev. M. Roberge, pastor; Rev. M. A. Hebert, assistant. Res., 323 Rathbun st.

Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. d'Auray, pastor; Revs. A. Caron, G. Laverdière, A. Lemire, assistants. Res, 94 Carrington ave.

School—20 Sisters of Jesus and Mary; 4 lay teachers. Mother M. St. Peter Claver, dir. Pupils, 900.

Chapel—Convent.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Napoleon Leclerc, pastor; Revs. J. M. L. Giroux, L. H. Comeau, J. F. Dumont, assistants. Res. 82 Cumberland st.

School—17 Sisters of the Presentation; 4 Lay teachers. Sister M. St. Aimé, supr. Boys, 404; girls, 499. Pupils, 903.

Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Loughran, pastor, Res., 136 2nd ave.

Holy Family, (French) Rev. J. S. Fortin, pastor; Rev. G. H. DeFoy, assistant. Res., 414 S. Main st.

School—4 Sisters of Jesus-Marie. Sister M. St. Peter Claver, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 302.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Morys. Res., 28 Harris ave.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. P. E. Blessing, D.D., M. O'Brien, C. Villiard, James R. Bartley.—Address all communications to Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., 999 Branch ave., Providence, R.I.

In charge of Greek-Ruthenian Missions — Rev. Michael Struminski, Res., Woonsocket, R.I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese — Rev. Hananias Boury. Res., 60 Cross st., Central Falls, R. I.

Invalids—Revs, Thos. Briscoe, J. Driscoll, D. A. Quinn, Wm. J. Galvin, Philip A. Cronan, J. A. Gleason M. B. Sullivan.

Retired Rev. E. E. Nobert, Norwood, R.I.

Absent—Revs. F. Tuite, John H. Lennon, P. F. Kenny.

Priests studying in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—Revs. Patrick S. Canning and Michael L. Ryan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *La Salle Academy*, Diocesan High School for boys. Broadway and Fountain st.—Established in 1871, incorporatod 1902. High School grades only; admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized grammar

Providence—(continued.)

schools. Departments: Classical, Commercial and Scientific. Catalog upon application to the Academy Faculty: Revs. Peter P. Keeley, Thomas F. Cullen. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Matthew, director. 2 lay teachers. Students, 300.

Summer Home for Poor Children, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier. Children during the summer, 125 a week.

Working Boys' Home, Tower Hill, Park st.—Rev. J. T. Ward, treasurer; Mr. Hugh Wallace, manager. Boarders, 100.

LONSDALE, R. I. *Abbey of Our Lady of the Valley.*—Cistercian Monks. Very Rev. John M. Murphy, O.C.R., prior; Rev. John O'Connor, O.C.R., sub-prior, Revs. Alberic Crotty, O.C.R., Francis D'Assise Quezel, O.C.R., Remi Baron, O.C.R. 3 Auxiliary priests; 1 Oblate priest; 2 Novice priests; 5 Lay brothers; 2 Choir Novices; 1 Postulant.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Irenee, supr. Pupils, 250.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Claverick sts. Motherhouse of the diocese.—Mother M. Joachim, supr. Sisters, 66. In Community. 195 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy and Kindergarten*. 25 Sisters, 225 pupils.

St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies, Bayview.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernard, supr. 175 pupils.

St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum., Prairie ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Anastasia, supr. Children, 273; boys, 151; girls, 122.

Convent and Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst).—For boarders and day-scholars. Mother S. Conwell, supr. 25 Choir Religious; 16 Lay Sisters, 70 pupils.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad st.—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. 25 lay nurses. 1500 patients during the year. 120 beds.—Training School for Nurses attached.

Home for Consumptives (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital), Hills Grove.—5 Sisters of St. Francis; 2 lay nurses. Sister Mary Burgunda, dir. [illegible]0 patients. 60 beds.

St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave.—22 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. 150 children.

St. Maria's Home for Working Girls (125 Governor st.)—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, supr. 130 boarders.

St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls, 211 Friendship st.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, supr. 35 boarders.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 275 Eaton st.—15 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Anastasia, supr. 60 Inmates.

The Nazareth Home, 101 Pine st—8 Daughters of the Holy Ghost Sister M. Celine, supr. The object of the Order is to nurse the sick and care for infants.

NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 114.

Convent of Religious of the Cenacle.—Mother M. Filippi, supr. 4 choir Sisters; 2 lay sisters.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Noel Marie de St. Alphonse, supr. 200 inmates, Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Walcott st. 5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Suarez, supr.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Maison N. D. de L'Esperance.*—Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie 48 Hamlet ave. 21 Sisters. Mother M. Anthony, supr. Orphanage, 130 children. Rev. E. Renaudet, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Home.—60 Pond st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 40. Moher M. Pauline, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost Church, Providence, R. I.; Thornton and Silver Lake District.

Cistercian Monks (La Trappe, P. Q.)—Lonsdale.

Marist Fathers—Westerly.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart—Natick.

Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's School, Providence.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Canada)—Woonsocket.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Academy, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's, St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception, Schools, Providence; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Providence.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; Arctic; Hospital for Consumptives, Hill's Grove.

Sisters of St. Francis (Alleghany, N.Y.)—St. Maria's Home, St. Margaret's Home, Providence; St. Vincent de Paul's Home, Woonsocket.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Pawtucket; Providence.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters de l'Enfance de Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—St. Charles, N. D. de Lourdes Schools, Providence; Pawtucket; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame(Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St. Mary's School. Providence.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Arctic, Central Falls and Woonsocket.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Institute des Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie—Woonsocket.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Pawtucket.
Religious of the Sacred Heart.—Academy and School, Providence.
La Sainte Union des Sacre's Cœurs (France).—Pawtucket.
Religious of the Retreat of the Cenacle.—Newport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Infant Asylum	1
Diocesan Clergy	166	Children	150
Clergy of Religious Orders	26	Total of young people in care of Church	18 163
Total	192	Hospitals	2
Churches with resident Clergy	71	Patients during year, about	17 000
Missions with Mission Churches	13	Day Homes for Children	2
Total	84	Children	80
Chapels	38	Summer Home for Children	1
Academies for Young Men	2	Children per week	125
Pupils	605	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies for young ladies	4	Inmates during the year	200
Pupils	350	Home for working boys	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	30	Boarders	100
Pupils	16 490	Homes for working girls	2
Total of Pupils in Catholic Schools	17 818	Boarders	180
Orphan Asylums	2	Catholic Population about	222 000
Orphans	403		

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral Place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishropic of Dubuque, July 24th, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER.—Res., *Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.*

Chancellor — Rev. FELIX F. KAUP. — Res. and Chancery Office, *823 Cathedral Place.*

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. F. JOS. MAGRI, D.D. — Res., *808 E. Grace st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, V.G., Revs. JAMES B. O'REILLY, JAMES T. O'FARRELL, EDWARD M. TEARNEY, CHARLES E. DONAHOE.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, V.G., Revs. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, CHARLES E. DONAHOE.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JAMES J. MCGURK, Rev. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY.

Defensor Vinculi— Rev. JAMES B. O'REILLY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Examiners of Schools. Northern and Western District, Revs. WM. A. MCKEEFRY, JAMES E. COLLINS; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. EDWARD M. WALSH, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

"*Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association*" (Legal Title) - For disabled priests. Rt. Rev. A. VAN DE VYVER, D.D., president ex-officio; Revs. JOSEPH FRIOLI, president; EDWARD M. TEARNEY, treasurer; DAVID F. COLEMAN, secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, Cathedral Place, Right Rev. Augustine Van De Vyver, D.D., Rev. James B. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. John J. Massey; Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor; Rev. Martin J. Haier. Bishop's Residence: 800 Cathedral Place. Pastoral Residence and Chancery Office, 823 Cathedral Place.

School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils—Boys and Girls, 400.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. John J. Bowler, V.G., rector; Rev. F. Joseph Magri. D.D., Bishop's secretary; Rev. James Gilsenan, asst. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.

Schools—St. Peter's Boys' Academy.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus. dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Girls' Academy.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Dora, dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector and prior; Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B. and Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.

Schools—For boys.—Christian Brothers. Brother Elias. dir. Pupils, 150.
For girls.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Buckner, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

St. Patrick's, church and residence 213 N. 25th st., Revs. Hugh J. McKeefry, irremovable rector, Joseph De Gryse, assistant and chaplain to Convent of the Visitation. Res., 213 N. 25th st.

Schools—For boys; Xaverian Brothers. Brother Denis, dir. Pupils, 175.
For girls, 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie. dir. Pupils. 150.

Mission—West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, attended monthly.

St. Joseph's (colored), Revs. Charles F. Hannigan, pastor; Wm. J. Reichmeyer, assistant. Res., 709 N. 1st st.

School—Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
Howardsville, Buckingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
Keswick, Albemarle Co., St. Joseph's.

Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Cutler, pastor; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly. Res., 310 Duke st.

School - Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 250.

Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., pastor and prior, Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B., assistant.

Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. Timothy Crowe, pastor.

Missions—Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Martin's.
Orange, C. H., Orange Co.
Scottsville, Albemarle Co.

Station—New Canton, Buckingham Co.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Mass twice a month.

Missions — Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel, } mass once a month.
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel,

Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Headquarters of Virginia Apostolate, Rev. Thomas E. Waters, Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem and Rev, Thomas A. Rankin.

Estes, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. John Konicek, pastor. Address, Petersburg, Va.

Mission – Sacred Heart of Mary, Dinwiddie Co.

Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. Edward M. Tearney, pastor, Rev. James A. Brennan, assistant.

School—11 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Mother Martina, supr. Pupils, 48.

Missions —Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St, Mary's.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., St. Mary's.

Station — Middleburg, Loudon Co.

Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, attended from Georgetown University by a Jesuit Father.

Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, pastor, also chaplain to Soldiers' Home.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Perrig, pastor.

Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assissi.

Stations —Wide Water, Stafford Co.
Northumberland Co.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Revs. James J. McGurk, irremovable rector; Cyril De Muynck, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 189.
Missions — Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
Bedford City, Bedford Co., St, Mary. Mother of God, monthly.
St. Francis deSales — For colored people: Rev. John Gensheimer, pastor. Church and residence. 12th and Polk sts.
School — For boys and girls. Pupils, 100.
Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Pupils. 100.
Mission — Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Stations — Markham, Fauquier Co. }
Marshall, Fauquier Co. } mass every 2 months.
Upperville, Fauquier Co. }
Manchester, Chesterfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. David F. Coleman, pastor.
School — Pupils, 100.
Mission — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's Church, monthly.
Stations — Dorset, Powhatan Co. Green Bay, Prince Edward Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph Frioli, pastor; Rev. Fred. J. Lucke, assistant.
Schools — St. Vincent's Academy for boys. 35th st. and Va. ave. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ildephonse, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Vincent's Academy for girls. 33rd st. and Va. ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosine, supr. Pupils, 225.
Station — Williamsburg, James City Co., occasionally visited.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Walsh. Res., 125 Chapel st.
Schools — St. Mary's Male Academy, cor. Holt and Reilly sts. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ignatius, supr. Boys, 250.
St. Mary's Female Academy, cor. Chapel and Mariner sts. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, supr. Girls, 270.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard A. Drake, pastor; Rev. Thomas Dowling, assistant. Church and residence, 128 York st.
Station — Lambert's Point, Norfolk Co.
St. Joseph's, 298 Brewer st. (colored), Rev. Edward J. Houlihan, pastor.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (Queen st.), Address: 91 James st. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 240.
Mission Schools — Barboursville, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Portsmouth, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 20.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
Italian Church, Old St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., pastor.
Mission — Berkeley, Norfolk Co. St. Matthew's, mass each Sunday.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. O'Farrell, pastor. Church and residence, Market and Washington st.
Schools — For boys and girls.—5 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Matthew Morton, dir. Pupils, 115.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, cor. High and Washington sts., Revs. Charles E. Donahoe, pastor; Frederick P. Lackey, assistant.
Schools — For boys. — 4 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 225.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 225.
Stations — Claremont, Surrey Co. Suffolk, Suffolk County.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. John W. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Augustus Halbleib, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 175; girls, 200.
Rock Castle (*P.O. Provost*), Powhatan Co., St. Emma's Mission of the Holy Ghost Fathers. St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural College and St. Francis' Institute. Rev. William F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Charles A. Leroux, C.S.Sp., assistant.
Schools — (For colored) 2 teachers. Pupils, 36.
(For white) 2 teachers. Pupils, 18.
Mission — The State Farm and surrounding country.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Wm. A. McKeefry, pastor; Rev. John A. Curran, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., St. Vincent de Paul's,
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, bi-monthly.
School — Pupils, 22.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's,
Pine Grove, Highland Co., Sacred Heart, every 3 months.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, pastor.
Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St, John the Baptist.
Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co. Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., St. Johns.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Collins, pastor.
Missions — Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes'.

Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William A. O'Hara, pastor.
Missions —Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul. } bimonthly.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.
Gormania, Great Co., St. John the Baptist. } bimonthly.
Hen y, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Dodson, Allegheny Co.
Barnum, Blain, Harrison, Mineral Co.
Spring Gap, Hampshire Co.
Grant and Hardy Counties.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Fallon, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Berkeley Springs, (formerly Bath), Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

DANVILLE, VA. *Virginia Apostolate.* For Missions to Catholics and non Catholics. Revs. Thomas E. Waters, A. J. Van Ingelgem and Thomas A. Rankin. Address: Sacred Heart Church.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Patrick J. Burke, St. Francis' Home, San Antonio, Texas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts.—Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., prior: Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B.
St. Mary's Boys' School, 4th and Marshall sts. Christian Brothers. Brother Elias, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's Boys' School, 26th and Grace sts.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Denis, dir. Pupils, 105.
St. Peter's Academy, 311 North 8th st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus, dir. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 260.

BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.*—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 85.

FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College.*—Xaverian Brothers, 8 Brothers. Bro. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 200. Rev. Michael J. Ahern, chaplain.

NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy.*—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus dir. Students, 150.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Male Academy*, 174 Holt st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ignatius, dir. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 250.

ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*", Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural College.*—Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manual training to colored boys. 9 Brothers of the Christian schools. Brother Gordian, dir. Boys, 100. Attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria.* 2209 E. Grace st.—20 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Justina, supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. Joseph De Gryse, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy. 4th and Marshall sts.—12 Sisters of Charity, Sister Dora, Sister-servant. Pupils, 180.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 60.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 150.
School of Sacred Heart Church.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. 7 Sisters. Mother Xavier, supr. Pupils, 400.
St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 200. Mother Theresa, supr.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. N. 1st st.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, supr.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bethlehem, supr. Boarders, 44. Select day-school pupils, 250. Rev. Richard L. Carne, chaplain.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.*—30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Ann's Charitable Institution—for poor, friendless girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 20.

FALLS CHURCH. (West End P. O.) *Convent of Perpetual Adoration.*—11 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother M. Martina, supr.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Pupils, 287.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant Orphans, 69; Pupils, 216.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. — 23 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 2787. Sister Mary Vincent, sister-servant. Rev. F. A. Schmitz, chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 91 James st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. The Sisters teach parochial school, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the Colored population, to whom the sisters are specially devoted. Pupils, 240.

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, supr. Orphans, 75.

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.* In charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale)—Richmond, Rock Castle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Norfolk; Lynchburg; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Kentucky.)—Richmond; Roanoke; Newport News

Sisters of Holy Cross—Alexandria.

Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—Falls Church.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.

Visitation Nuns—Richmond.

Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)— Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	21
Secular Priests	49	Pupils { white	5 300
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils { colored	425
Total	59	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with resident priest	32	Orphans	300
Missions with Churches	43	Industrial School for boys	2
Total Churches	75	Inmates	175
Stations	25	Industrial Schools for girls	2
Chapels	31	Inmates	190
Theological students	14	Infant Asylum	1
College for boys	1	Inmates	50
Academies for girls	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 925
Pupils	1000	Home for the Aged	1
		Inmates	200

Catholic Population........................ 40 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7.455.

RIGHT REVEREND

BERNARD J. McQUAID, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Coadjutor-Bishop of Rochester; Titular Bishop of Berenice; cons. May 24, 1905.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.*

Chancellor— Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey. V. G., Rev. J. J. Bloomer, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., Rev. S. FitzSimons. M.R., Rev. M. J. Hargather, Rev. Aug. M. O'Neill, M.R.

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*)—Rev. Dietrich Laurenzis, M.R., Rev. S. FitzSimons, M.R., Very Rev. Wm. A. McDonald, M.R., Rev. Wm. Mulheron, Rev. J. J. Hartley, Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D., Rev. M. J. Hargather, Rev. Aug. M. O'Neill, M.R.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. A. B. Meehan, DD.

Deaneries—*Deanery of Rochester*, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Rev. D. Laurenzis, M.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Bishop's House, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chancellor; Revs. William P. Ryan, Michael Krieg, Oreste Canali, L.D., Ph.D., Louis Edelman, B.D., C. Cappellino, D.D., Jas. Keenan, Rosalino Bandini, John Killeen. Res., 70 Frank st.

Chapels — State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. M. J. Krieg, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Ryan, chaplain.
Nazareth Convent Rev. Louis Edelman, B.D. chaplain.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev.——————, chaplain.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev. ——————, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Platt and Frank sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, V.G., D.D., rector; Revs. George V. Burns, John O'Hern.
School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Boys. 423; girls, 431.
Cathedral High School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 87; girls, 89.
Blessed Sacrament, Monroe ave. and Rutger st., Rev. Thos. F. Connors. Res., 540 Oxford st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 207. Girls, 189.
St. Boniface's (German), Gregory st., Revs. F. Rauber, Wm. Gruenauer, Wm. Frank. Res., 330 Gregory st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister Simplicia, dir. Boys, 152. Girls, 186.
Alms House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum—Rev. F. Rauber, chaplain.
St. Bridget's, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Revs. Daniel W. Kavanaugh, J. O'Donoghue. Res., 50 Hand st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.) Sister Francis Xaveria, dir. Boys, 183. Girls, 189.
Corpus Christi, E. Main st., Revs. Denis Curran, John Sullivan. Res., 82 Prince st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.) Sister Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 280. Girls, 284.
Corpus Christi Church. Mass for Italians, Rev. Oreste Canali, D.D., Ph.D.
St. Francis Xavier's, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel John Baier. Res., Bay st opp. 4th ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.) Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 194. Girls, 210.
Holy Apostles, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Revs. Jas. A. Hickey, Daniel Sullivan. Res., 8 Austin st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.) Sister Clotilda. dir. Boys, 185; Girls. 209.
Holy Family (German), Jay and Ames sts., Revs. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Ernest Ziegan, John Gefell. Res., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 544. Girls, 544.
Holy Rosary, Lexington ave., Revs. John Van Ness, John R. Fitzsimons.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). Sister Irene. dir. Boys, 156. Girls, 154.
Immaculate Conception, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Geo. W. Eckl, John Ganey. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.) Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 485. Girls, 512.
Monroe Co. Jail—Rev. A. M. O'Neill, chaplain.
St. Joseph's (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., Francis X. Miller, C.SS.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.SS.R., Jos. C. Lowekamp, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.) Sister Anacleta, dir. Boys, 194. Girls, 160.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
St. Mary's, South st., near Court, Revs. Wm. Gleeson, M.R., Edm. Rawlinson, Joseph Cameron. Res., 15 South st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, dir. Boys, 277. Girls, 282.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's (German), Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, Leopold Hofschneider. Res., 721 Clinton avenue, North.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.) Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 425. Girls, 408.
St. Monica's, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, Stephen Byrne.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 159. Girls, 156.
Most Holy Redeemer (German). Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, Francis Kunz. Res., 378 Hudson ave.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister M. Rita, dir. Boys, 387. Girls, 356.
Our Lady of Victory (French), Pleasant st., Revs. A. Notebaert, J. Delbove. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.) Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys, 116. Girls, 88.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Maple st,, cor. King, Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Rev. Wm. Stauder. Res., 35 E. Maple st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.). Sister M. Angelica, dir. Boys, 285. Girls, 271.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.) Sister Coletta, dir. Boys, 119. Girls, 102.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John P. Schellhorn. Res., 585 Joseph ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emerentia, dir Boys, 145. Girls, 166.
St. Augustine's, Chili ave. Rev. J. H. O'Brien. Res., 40 Normandy ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Marie, dir. Boys, 162. Girls, 135.
St. Anthony of Padua, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. Crociano Cappellino, D.D. Res., 70 Frank st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 137. Girls, 118.
Chapel with Resident Chaplain. St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St Catharine's, Rev. W. Darcy.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, Patrick McArdle, E. J. Dwyer.
  School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 201. Girls, 200.
  Chapel—State Prison.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Mulheron, P. J. Smyth, Edward J. Dwyer.
  School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Sister Benedict, dir. Boys, 226. Girls, 209.
 St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
  School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 94. Girls, 81.
 St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, Thomas Stafford.
  School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 210. Girls, 210.
  Mission—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
 St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 61 Pulsifer st.
  School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 34; Girls, 45.
 St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. Robotti. Res., 192 Clark st.
Aurora, Cayuga, Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Nelligan.
  Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co. St, Michael's.
Avon, Livingston Co., St, Agnes', Rev. Owen Farron.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 77. Girls, 65.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.
  Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
  School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Boys, 63. Girls, 62.
Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Geo. Eisler.
  Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
   Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. John Masseth.
  School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cyril, dir. Boys, 181. Girls, 168.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. M. O'Connor.
  Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
  School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 105; Girls, 110.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Bresnihan.
  Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, William Byrne.
  Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
  Mission—Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras.
  School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 73.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. John Cassidy.
  School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 308. Girls, 260.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee.
  School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Boys, 102; Girls, 105.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Dunn.
  School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 40. Girls, 46.
  Mission—Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. M. Krischel.
  School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister F. Regis, dir. Boys, 65. Girls, 61.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
  Mission—Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alice, dir. Boys, 103. Girls, 83.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Francis E. McCrone.
  School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stella, dir. Boys, 186. Girls, 224.
 St. Mary's, Revs. J. J. Moriarty, rector, Daniel Quigley.
  School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hildegarde, dir. Boys, 177. Girls, 188.
 St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
  Mission—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klejna, rector.
  School 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, dir. Boys, 77; Girls, 58.
 St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley.
  School-5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rosalia, dir. Boys, 107. Girls, 125.
 Chapel for Italians, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani, chaplain.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
  Mission—Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur A. Hughes.
  Mission—Piffard, Livingstone Co., St. Raphael's.

Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D.. Rev. William McPadden.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 291. Girls, 299.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 99. Girls, 117.
Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. John Boppel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Modesta, dir. Boys, 29. Girls, 42.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
Hammondsport, Steuben Co,, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. E. Kennedy.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—East Rush, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughton, M.R.; Rev. Thomas Carroll.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 248. Girls, 262.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Chemung Co.
Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Harrington, M.R., Rev James F. Winters.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 186. Girls, 200.
Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimons, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Isidore, dir. Boys, 52. Girls, 37.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.
Mission—Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co,, St. Mary's.
Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. W. Gommenginger.
Mission—Sodus, Wayne Co,, St. Rose's.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Missions—Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Silke.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James H. Day.
Missions—Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick, Rev. T. J. Harrington.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan and Rev. John Sheridan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 35. Girls, 46.
Mission—Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Martin Hendrick.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regina, dir. Boys, 66. Girls, 60.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Albertine. Boys, 31. Girls, 46.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Angelo Lugero.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio (*Ensenore P.O.*), Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Doran.
Mission—Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake,
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. U. Dwyer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 168. Girls, 191.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Kelly.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Alexander J. McCabe.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Mission—Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Mission—Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catherine's.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 85. Girls, 92.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee,
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. James Griffin.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 48. Girls, 49.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 65. Girls, 59.
Mission—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Weedsport. Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.
Nazareth Normal School, Rev. ————, chaplain.
Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. George T. Jones, Catholic chaplain.
Bath. Steuben Co., Soldiers and Sailors Home, Rev. John Farrell Catholic chaplain.
Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. John Conway, Catholic chaplain.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.
Absent on leave: Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D.; Rev. Robert Henry, St. Peters's Church, Rome, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept.4, 1893)—Very Rev. J. J. Hartley, D.D., (pro.-rector and prof. of moral and pastoral theology); Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of special dogmatic theology); Rev. J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., D.D., (prefect of studies and professor of sacramental theology and Italian); Rev. William E. Cowan, D.D., (professor of fundamental dogmatic theology and patrology); Rev. Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B., (professor of fundamental moral theology; Rev. Edward J. Byrne, Ph.L., D.D., (professor of Holy Scripture and Oriental Languages); Rev. Andrew B Meehan, D.D., J.U.D., (director and professor of canon law, liturgy and Italian); Rev. Frederick Zwierlein, S.T.L., (professor of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, Ph.D., D.D., (professor of special metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Michael J. Ryan, Ph.D., D.D., (professor of history of philosophy, general metaphysics and logic); Rev. Prosper Libert, S.T.B., (librarian, professor of general biology and catechetics); Rev. William Earnshaw Etzel, Sc.B., Litt.L., (professor of advanced physics, astronomy and French); Rev. Ludlow E. Lapham, (professor of English literature and composition); Rev. John M. Petter, S.T.B., (professor of ecclesiastical music and German; Rev. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., (procurator and treasurer); Francis McFetrich, (prof. of homiletics and elocution; L. F. Simpson, M.D. (attending physician).

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council. — Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (pres. and spir. director and prof. of Latin and history); Rev. Wm. Ryan, (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Louis Edelman. B.D. (prof. of Greek, Latin, German, Italian); Rev. John O'Hern (prof. of Latin); Rev. Rosalino Bandini, (prof. of Latin and Italian); Rev. John Killeen, (prof. of Latin, Algebra, Geometry and instructor in Liturgy); Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant). Students, 74.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. In Community: Sisters, 417.—Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy.* 14 Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 275. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters. Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 46. 3) *Nazareth Normal School.* Sister Dorothea, mistress of Novices: Novices, 116; Postulants, 22;

St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art—Sister Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 152.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 106.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.)—13 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 164.

Home for the Aged—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebia, supr. Inmates, 150. Men, 20; Women, 130.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 98; Novices, 15. Postulants, 2. Mother Irene, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother G. de Roquefeuil. R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 95.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Boys, 54, Girls, 51.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 22 Andrew st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 100. Boys, 62; Girls, 46.

St. Mary's Hospital.—19 Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg. Number of patients, during the year, 2233.

AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* (North st.)—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Chantal, supr. Orphans, 109. Boys, 60. Girls, 49.

ELMIRA. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sister Rose Alice, supr.

HORNELL. *St. James Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.
Sisters of Mercy—Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Rochester.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of Manhattanville).—Rochester.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg)—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Secular Priests	158
Regular Priests	6
Total	164
Churches with resident priest	93
Missions with churches	36
Chapels	18
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students for Rochester Diocese	54
Students for other Dioceses	133
Total	187
Preparatory Seminary	1
Seminarians	74
Parishes with Parochial Schools	53
Pupils	18 284

Academies for young ladies			2
Females educated in higher branches			370
Orphan Asylums			4
Orphans			487
Total of young people under Cath. care			19 349
Hospitals			2
Inmates during the year			200
Baptisms	Infants 4413 Adults 255	Total	4 668
Marriages			1 525
Burials	Adults 1949 Infants 710	Total	2 659
Confirmations	Adults 283 Children 2346	Total	2 629
Catholic Population			121 000

DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(*Dioecesis Rockfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles—6,867.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.,

First Bishop of Rockford; cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT, *Sterling, Ill., 401 5th ave.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOS. FINN, *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*
Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JOHN McCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF ROCKFORD.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thos. Finn, rector; Rev. B. X. Reilly. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Eleanor, dir. Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon, P. J. McGuire, Martin McEvoy. Res., 517 Elm st.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Suso, dir. Pupils, 350.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. S. Gallagher, F. S. Porcella.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Kenney.
Station— Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. O'Brien, Timothy D. Burke. Res., 238 Fox st.
School— 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Joseph Henry, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. —— ————, pastor; Revs. L. M. Linden, Chas. S. Nix. Res., 260 High st.
School— 12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 488.
Chapel—St. Charles Hospital.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard. Res., 91 N. State st.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Florence, dir. Pupils, 90.
Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. (*R. R. No. 3.*)
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Aquinata, dir. Pupils, 87.
Holy Angels, Rev. F. L. Reynolds. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. F. Schmitt, F. Cichotzki.
School— 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 240.
Roumanian Church, Rev. E. Lucacius. Res., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John E. Lynch, *p. t.* Res., 95 Wilson st.
Mission— Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. J. C. Murphy. Res., 514 Caswell st.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine st., Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 320 North st.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Revs. Michael Foley, J. J. Clancy.
School— 8 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 300.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, B.V.M. Revs. John McCann, F. B. Swanson. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School— 11 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 238.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rohde. Res., 272 Division st.
School— 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (256 Division st.). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 97.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. W. Freidrick, chaplain.

Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. M. B. Krug.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. Leydon, P. J. Hogan.
School—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage, J. K. Nilles. Res., 209 Williams st.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (112 Pleasant st). Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Pupils, 508.
St. Francis' Hospital. Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. V. Brummer, Ph. D., *p. t.*
Mission—Coffey's Corner, Whiteside Co.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 150.
Station—Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 106.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. Thomas Smith.
Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Wills.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ambrose Goulet.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Kearney.
Mission—Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Johnsburg, (*McHenry P. O.*), McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. S. Wolfgarten.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupis, 100.
Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. M. Stack.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Welter.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Burke.
Mission—Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anthony Royer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ancilla, dir. Pupils, 85.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission—Virgil, St. Peter's.
Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. McCaffrey.
Maytown (*Amboy P.O.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. P. Quinlisk.
Mission—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Sandy Hill, Lee Co.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 97.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. ———, Rev. M. A. Dorney.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns, rector.
Missions—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's. Forreston, Ogle Co.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Cotter.
Missions—Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Irish Grove (*Davis P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Quinn.
Mission—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Hara.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Conway.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Ryan.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 83.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B Bueter.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Duerr.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Bennett. Res., 401 Fifth ave.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Heinzler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Mertens.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 40.
Sycamore, Dekalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Mullaly.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. W. Berthold.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. S. Gilmartin.
Retired:—Rev. J. C. O'Callaghan. Res., Belvidere, Ill.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Orphans, 50.

GALENA. *Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum*—Sister Benedicta, dir.

HOSPITALS.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, dir. Patients, 714.

AURORA. *St. Charles Hospital,* N. 4th and Spring sts.—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Victorine, supr.

BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, superior.

ELGIN *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bridget, supr.

FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—21 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ida, supr.

GALENA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

ST. CHARLES. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. 50 Boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic. (Adrian, Mich.)—St. Charles, Ill.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospitals: Aurora, Elgin and Freeport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) Aurora Elizabeth, Galena, McHenry, Menominee,
Ssiters of the III Order of St. Francis Joliet) Elgin and Freeport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Savanna, Aurora.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.) Sterling; Rochelle.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kas.) Aurora, Belvidere.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Aurora.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Girls	3
Secular Priests	74	Students	900
Churches with resident Priests	56	Parochial Schools	22
Missions with Churches	18	Pupils	3,750
Stations	3	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels	11	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Catholic Population, about	50,000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Dioecesis Sacramensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises *Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.*

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res., *Sacramento, Cal.*, *Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH, V.G., Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. L. KENNEDY Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. P. J. CLYNE, Rev. P. GUERIN.

Judices Causarum—Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. P. GREELEY.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. H. ELLIS, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. CLYNE.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. L. KENNEDY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. John H. Ellis, pro-rector; Revs. Patrick Ryan, Thomas J. Hayes, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute and Standford Home.

ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral.
School –7 Sisters of St Francis. Sister Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 250.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., rector; Revs. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., assistants. 4 lay brothers.
Res., 2518 K st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 285.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Convent.
Missions — Courtland, Sacramento Co.
Ryde, Sacramento Co.

ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. E. Mela, rector. Res., 8th and N. sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.
Mission – Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.

Arcata, Humboldt Co., Rev. Christopher Tevlin, pastor.
Missions—Blue Lake, once a month.
Bald Hill, occasionally.

Arno, Sacramento Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. Capel, D.D.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Rich. Vereker. Rev. Patrick Nolan, assistant.
Missions— Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
Dutch Flat, Placer Co.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
Colfax, Placer Co.
Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Thos. Molyneux.
Mission— Rawhide.
Stations — Candalaria. Hawthorne, Sodaville and Yerington.
Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Mission —Cherokee Flat, Butt Co., Holy Cross. Sterling.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector;
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions— Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross.
Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.
Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Mt. Zachary, The Visitation.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McNaboe.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector, divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions— Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Station— Gibsonville, Sierra City.
Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Rev. P. F. Carr, rector.
Missions—Edgewood, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas.
Upton, Siskiyou Co.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Ellis, assistant.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector, Rev. Phillip Reilly, assistant.
School – Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Petrolia and Scotia.
Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. G. Soares.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Stations — Coloma, Kelsey.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. Michael D'Arcy, assistant.
School —Connected with Academy.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleeson, rector; Rev J. Kearney, ass't.
Missions— Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's.
Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Sears.
Mission — Roseville.
Stations — Nicholas, Wheatland and Rocklin.
Live Oak, Sutter Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Marysville.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. E. Fitzgerald.
Missions— Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. Michael Gaffney, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Girls. } Pupils: 282.
School for Boys connected with Academy. }
Stations — Horn Cut.
Live Oak.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. J. Clyne, rector; Rev. James J. McGrath.
Missions —Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.
Cherochee, Columbia Hill, once a month.
North Bloomfield, Nevada Co., once a month.
Washington, Nevada Co., every month.
Stations — Graniteville.
You Bet.
Oroville, Butte Co., Rev. Thomas Dermody.
Station—Cherokee.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector: Rev. D. M. Taverna, assist.
Mission — Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, twice a month.
Chapel — Folsom state prison, twice a month.
Red Bluff, Tehama Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Phil. F. Brady, rector. Rev. P. Huesges, assist.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations —Tehama, Corning, Vina, Durham, Nelson, Beggs, Gridley,

Redding, Shasta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent, rector.
Stations—Keswick, Shasta. Kennett, Delta, Anderson.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.
Stations — Dobbins. Pike City.
Oak Valley. Rackerby.
Oregon Hill. State Range.
Peoria.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. M. Hynes, assistant.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Azavedo, rector.
Mission — Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Amador City,
Dry Town,
Plymouth.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. Thos. Horgan, rector.
Missions — Beckwith, Plumas Co.
Crystal Peak, Nevada Co.
Sierra Valley, Sierra Co.
Susanville, Lassen Co.
Station— Alturas, Modoc Co.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Gilmartin, rector.
Missions— French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Big Flat, Trinity Co.
Canyon City, Trinity Co.
Douglas City, Trinity Co.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
Mission — Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Hamilton.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Greely; Rev. E. Grant, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy, Sisters of Holy Cross.
Missions —Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Madison.
Station — Black Station.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara; Rev. James Flannigan, assistant.
Missions—Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Station — Genoa, Douglas Co.
Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Rev. Jas. Dermody, rector; Rev. Thos. Crowe, assistant.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations — Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.
Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
School — Connected with Academy, Sisters of St. Dominic.
Sparks, Washoe Co., Rev. Thos. D. Horgan, rector. Rev. W. Laffin, assistant.
Missions—Verdi and Fallon.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.
Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.
Missions — Lovelock, St. John's.
Paradise, St. Alphonso's.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa — Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Christian Brothers College.* — A Boarding and Day-School. 7 Brother of Christian Schools. Brother Florinus, director. Boarders, 18. Pupils, 225.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st.— 11 Sisters of Mercy and 16 Nurses. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Patients, 100. Resident Doctor; patients variable. Rev. James Hunt, chaplain.
Home for Aged.—Connected with Hospital.

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, 8th and G sts.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boarders, 35, day pupils, 285.

Stanford Lathop Memorial Home.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, supr. A home for abandoned children. Inmates, 30.

St. Anthony's Convent, 2529 K st.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pacifica, supr.

St. Stevens Convent, 3rd and O. sts.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Henrietta, supr.

COLUSA, Cal. *Academy*—5 Ursuline Nuns, Mother Irene. supr. Pupils, 60

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*. Conducted by *Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 25. Mother M. Aloysius O'Farrell, supr. Pupils, 0.—Connected with the Convent are *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, Orphans 100, and *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for boys; Orphans, 110.

MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*— Sisters, 20. Sister Berchmans Joseph, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame*. Pupils, 260.

RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy*, 3:3 Rio st. — Sisters, 9. Sister M. Francis. supr. Pupils, 95.

Hospital—Sisters of Mercy.

RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady.* — Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.

WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister Bertilde, supr. Pupils, 71; Boarders, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters — Reno.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Woodland.
Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.)—Hospital, Academy, School and Stanford Home, Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy—Grass Valley.
Sisters of Mercy — Red Bluff.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo) - Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy—Ferndale.
Ursuline Sisters, (Cleveland, O.)—Colusa.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools for boys	1
Secular Priests	58	Pupils	120
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 500
Total	62	Home for Friendless Children, Inmates	30
Churches with Resident Priests	45	Orphan Asylum	1
Academies for ladies	7	Orphans	190
College for boys	1		
Catholic Population	46 000		

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.

FIDE ET VIRTUTE

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine; cons. May 18, 1902. Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D.. cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.

Second Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY P. CLAVREUL.—Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Right Rev. Wm. J. Kenny, D.D., Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, V.G., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph A. Little. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

Schools—Academy and Boarding school for young ladies, and Parochial schools for White and Colored, under charge of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Missions —Moultrie, St. John's Co., attended monthly.
North City, St. Agnes, attended weekly.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Deland, Volusia County, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael J. Curley, rector.
Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co.
Titusville, Brevard Co.
Stations — Eau Gallie, Brevard Co.
Fort Pierce, Brevard Co.
Ormond, Volusia Co.
Ponce Park, Volusia Co.
Rockledge, Brevard Co.
Volusia, Volusia Co.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. John O'Brien, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy; Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 33, girls, 58. Colored school. Boys, 11; girls, 16.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.
Missions— Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.
Stations — Cedar Keys, Levy Co.
Live Oak, Suwanee Co.
Newnansville, Alachua Co.
Starke, Bradford Co.
Suwanee Springs, Suwanee Co.
Waldo, Alachua Co.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Maher, D.D. rector; Revs. James Nunan, D.D., Bernard O'Reilly.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Orphanage for girls under care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Missions — Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort.
Sanderson, Baker Co.

Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Linus Schuler, S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick Marnane, S. J., assistant.
Schools—(White and Colored), Sisters of the Holy Names, connected with Academy.
Station — Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.

Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Veale, D.D., rector.
School—Connected with Academy. (White and Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph.
Stations — Diego.
Plummer's Settlement.
Samson, St. John's Co.

Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. A. B. Friend, S.J., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. 95 children.

Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
Station — Pine Island.

Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, supr.
Missions— Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.
Station — Fort Mason, Lake Co.

Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Barry, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.
Stations — Crescent City, Putnam Co.
Georgtown, Putnam Co.
Welaka, Putnam Co.

St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Bakerville, St. John's Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every 2nd Sunday of the month.

St. Joseph, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustine Feller, , O.S.B. Res., St. Leo.
School—

Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. Edward's.
Ehren, Paso Co., Oratory.
Isle of Pines. (See Havana diocese.)
Richland, Paso Co.
St. George's Island, (*Crystal P. O.*), Citrus Co.
Stations — Anita, Citrus Co.
Chatterton, Citrus Co.
Citronelle, Citrus Co.
Croom, Hernando Co.
Crystal River, Citrus Co.
Dade City, Pasco Co.
Elliston, Citrus Co.
Floral City, Citrus Co.
Holder, Citrus Co.
Homosassa, Citrus Co.
Hudson, Pasco Co.
Inglis, Citrus Co.
Inverness, Citrus Co.
Istachatta, Hernando Co.
Loyce, Pasco Co.
Ozello, Citrus Co.
Pasco, Pasco Co.
South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
Trilby, Pasco Co. and
27 other stations.

San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., rector. Res., St. Leo.
School— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.

Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa. Rev. P. J. Bresnahan, Rev. T. A Buckley.
Stations — Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co.
Madison, Madison Co.
Monticello, Jefferson Co.
Newport, Wakulla Co.
St. Mark's.
Quincy, Gadsden Co.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, John Navin, S.J., rector, assisted by the Fathers of the College.

Schools — The Sisters of the Holy Names have two Schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, and a school in West Tampa. 690 children in all.

Sacred Heart College.—For Boys. Under direction of Jesuit Fathers. 40 pupils.

Missions— Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
Fogartyville, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.
Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.
Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.

Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.
Bartow, Polk Co.
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.
Braidentown, Manatee Co.
Brandon, Hillsboro Co.
Chokaliskee Island, Monroe Co.
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.
Diston City, Hillsboro Co.
Egmont.
Haines City, Polk Co.
Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
Lakeland, Polk Co.
Lauderdale, Dade Co.
Lemon City, Dade Co.
Palmetto, Manatee Co.
Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.
Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.
Tierra Cieca, Manatee Co.

and 27 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, Osceola, Lee, De Soto, and Monroe Counties.

West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. B. Friend. S.J. Res., Miami, Fla.

West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Wagner, S.J., rector. Res., Tampa, Fla.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Attended by Jesuit Fathers from Tampa.

Schools—(White and Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph.

Rector Emeritus: Rev. J. L. Hugon, Res., Tallahassee, Fla.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Felix Ghione; Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B.

Professors in Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Very Rev. E. A. Pace, D. D., Rev. Wm. Turner, D. D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Saint Leo. *St. Leo Abbey.*—Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., abbot, (prof. of commercial law, rhetoric, literature, dogmatic theology and church history); Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (prof. of arithmetic and history); Very Rev Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., prior and procurator (prof. of book-keeping and graduating class); Rev. James Schabaker, O.S.B., sub-prior, (chaplain and prof. of second commercial), Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin and music); Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology, lithurgy and first grammar); Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., (prof of first commercial and German); Rev. Joseph Haldmeier, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline and prof. of second grammar). Rev. Michael Michel, O.S.B., (prefect and prof. of phonography). Fathers, 9; cleric 1, novices, 2; lay brothers, 16.

St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—4 students.

St. Leo College — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., president; Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., vice-pres. and rector. 75 pupils.

Tampa. *Sacred Heart College.*—Conducted by Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. John Navin, S.J. president; Rev. M. J. Tiernan, S.J., vice-president; Rev. A. B. Fox, S.J., Rev. J. H. Stritch, S.J., professors; Revs. J. Oberholzer, S.J., J. Brislan, S.J., F. Barry, S.J., R. White, S.J., A. L. Wagner, S.J., G. Jourdan. S.J., O. M. Semmes, S.J.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

St. Augustine. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother M. Elizabeth, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 16; Postulants, 23.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Under care of the Sisters is a Graded High School for the Colored.

Fernandina. *St. Joseph's Academy.*— Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Louise Antonia, supr.

Jacksonville. *St. Mary's Home.* — For Orphan Children, Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, superior.

Key West. *Academy and Day School.*—28 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Jean de Dieu, supr. Pupils, 722. The Sisters have here also a school of colored children.

Mandarin. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for small boys. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr.

Orlando. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Charles, superior.

Palatka. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eulalia, supr.

St. Ambrose's Parish (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr.

SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., prioress. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy and Boarding School.*

TAMPA. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Pupils. 814.

St. Peter Claver's School (for colored).

WEST TAMPA. *Day Schools.*—Sisters of the Holy Names.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Leo; San Antonio.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—.Tampa; Ybor; Key West; Miami.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary — Key West; Tampa; Port Tampa; West Tampa. Colored School in Tampa.

Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy; San Antonio.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Miami; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor City; Colored Schools, St. Augustine, Jacksonville; Fernandina, Ybor City, Mandarin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	4
Secular Priests	22	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders—		Academies for young ladies	12
Benedictine Fathers	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Jesuit Fathers	15	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	2 976
Total	49		
Churches with resident priest	18	Catholic children	1 773
Missions with churches	25	Non-catholic children	711
Total Churches	43	White children	2 484
Stations	83	Colored children	492
Ecclasiastical Students	6	Orphan asylum	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Orphans	35
Students	3	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 211
Religious women incl. novices and postulants)	144		

Catholic Population: Cubans, 15,563; Spaniards, 3,707; Italians, 8,001; Other Nationalities, 10,255.

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties *of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.*

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. Rupert Seidenbusch, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. Otto Zardetti, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9th, 1902.—Right Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Nagl.

Bishop's Secretary.—Rev. Wm. Scheiner.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Nagl, V.-G., Rev. J. G. Stiegler, Rev. B. Richter, Rev. Wm. Lange, Rev. A. Lamothe and Rev. J. Kitowski.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. Jones.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. Francis, O.S.B., and Consultors.

Deans—Rev. G. J. Goebel, Rev. P. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Rev. A. Gospodar, Rev. J. P. Altendorf, Rev. E. Jones, Rev. P. William, O.S.B.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. Richter, Rev. E. Jones, Rev. P. Alfred, O.S.B., Rev. J. P. Altendorf, Rev. A. Arzt, Rev. F. Welp.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. P. Francis, O.S.B.

Censores—Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Gans, J.C.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Pro-Cathedral of the Holy Angels, Rev. Leo Gans, J.C.D., pastor; Rev. Michael Scherer, assistant.
School —13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, about 600. High school annexed.
Chapels —St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Alois Raster, chaplain, p.t.
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B., chaplain.
Holy Angels Convent.
State Reformatory, visited from Cathedral.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B., assistant.
School —13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, about 600. High School annexed.

St. John Cantius (Polish). Rev. John Kromolicki, pastor.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew Straub, O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 250.

Alberta (*Gilman P.O.*), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's. Rev. J. Dudek.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 200.

Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Kuich.
Mission — Brandon, Douglas Co., St Anna,

Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Fr. Dvorak.
Missions— Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. John Nep.
New Paynesville, Stearns Co , St. Louis.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4.*), Holy Family, Rev. Mich. Barras.
Belle River, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Steinach.
Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Wilkes.
Missions — Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John. Randall, Morrison Co., St. James.
Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John Bapt., Rev. F. Wiechmann.
Mission — Aldrich, Wadena Co., St. Mary, Mother of Sorrows.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Gumper.
Mission — Fox Home, St. Joseph.
Brockway, Stearns Co. (*P. O. Rice, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
St. Peter's church (German), Browerville, Minn., Rev. M. Billmeyer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Clarissa, St. Joseph and Eagle Bend Station.
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut.
Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Lange.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 112.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.
Mission—Hancock, Stevens Co., St. Barnabas.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. F. Zitur.
Mission — Becker Station.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.
Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia, attended from Kent.
Duelm, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Wollnik, O.S.B.
Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Schritz.
Mission — Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. N. J. Al. Peiffer.
School – 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.
Effington, Otter Tail Co., (*Vining P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Sacred Hearts, Rev. Gebhard Schollenberger.
Elizabeth, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
Mission — Pelican Rapids, St. Leonard.
Elk River, attended from St. Cloud.
Elmdale, St. Henry's, Morrison Co., visited from Royalton.
Farming, Stearns Co., (*Torah P. O., R. R.*) St. Catharine's, Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher.
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Geo. Rauch.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Tokarz.
Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Kitowski.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephan Koefler, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Glenwood, Pope Co. Sacred Heart, attended from Belle River.
Holding Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lemmer.
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. Lenger.
Mission Donnelly.
Lake George, Stearns Co., (*P.O. Belgrade, R.R.*) SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Groth.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co.(*Paynesville, R F.D. No. 4*), St. Margareth's, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Lastrup, Morrison Co., St. John Nep., Rev. John Sand.
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
St. Adalberts Church (Polish), Rev. T. Renkosiak.
Franciscan Convent, Rev. Fr. Welp, chaplain.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co., (*P.O. St. Cloud, R R. No. 4,*) St. Wendelinus', Rev. H. Gundermann.
School — 3 Sister of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud R. F. D. 4.*). Pupils, 93.
Mission — Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., St. Lawrence's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Maples, (*Avon P.O., R. R.*) St. Columbkille's, Rev. Mich. Cauley,
Mayhew, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R.R. 1*), Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Ign. Wippich.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter; Rev. M. Hoffmann, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 413.
St. Patrick's (English), attended from St. Boniface's.
Millerville, Douglas Co., (*P. O. Brandon, R. R. No. 3, Box 72,*) Seven Dolors, Rev. J. B. Brender

Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Jones.
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*Melrose, R. R. 1.*) Pupils, 125.
North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Royalton, R.F.D. No. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 84.
Opole, Stearns Co., (*Royalton P. O., R. R. 3.*) Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. S. Suszczynski.
Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fred. Hinnenkamp.
Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Butala.
Mission—Sedan, Pope Co.
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. A. Schaut.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 130.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Stephan Bujalski.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 250.
Platte, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, visited from Royalton.
Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edwards, Rev. Jos. Levings.
Missions—Bridgeman, (*Foreston P.O.*), Cass Co., St. Louis'.
Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's and Mille Lac Station.
Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. August Plachta.
Mission—Platt, Morrison Co.
Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Herman Klein,
Roscoe (*Zion P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P. O., R. F. D No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Brenny.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Anthony, Stearns Co., (*Albany P. O., R. R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph A. Stephan.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co., (*R. R. No. 3, St. Cloud P.O.*), St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Nagl, V.G.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 93.
St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P. O.*), St. James', Rev. Robert Wewers, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vinc. Weigand.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S,B., chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., Rev. Jos. Ambauen.
Mission—Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James.
St. Martin, Stearns Co., (*P.O. Zion R. R.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas (*Watkins R.F.D. No. 3*), Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. T. Fassbind.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
St. Rosa, Stearns Co. (*Melrose, R.F.D. 2*), St. Rose's, Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. O'Connor.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 92.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fr. Britscher.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Goebel,
Station—Motley, St. Michael's.
Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. Belzowski.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. James Walcher.
Mission—Norcross, St. Mary's.
Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B., assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 206.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Wernich.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.
Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from Sauk Centre.
Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, Rev. W. Wilkens, Rev. N. Beck.
Absent on leave: Rev. H. Leuthner.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B. (prior); Very Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., (sub. prior); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Michael Ott,

COLLEGEVILLE—(continued).

O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Kilian Heid, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Albert Erkens, O.S.B., Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Pius Meinz, O.S.B., Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Daniel Bangart, O.S.B. To the abbey belong: 94 Priests, 1 Deacon, 11 Clerics, 6 Novices, 26 Lay Brothers, 4 Lay Novices.

St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B., (director); Rev. Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Francis Mershman, O.S.B., (secretary); Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (prefect of studies); Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B. (chaplain); Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B. (director of seminary); Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B., (principal of commercial department); Very Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Pius Meinz, O.S.B., Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Severin Gertken, O.S.B., (professors). Seminarians: secular 16, regular 19, Students, 301.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, supr. Inmates, 75.

St. Raphael's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Secunda, supr. Patients, 544 during the year.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *St. Francis Hospital*—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Patients, 300 per year. Rev. W. Gumper, chaplain.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Mary de la Presentation.* 24 Sisters.

LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100; patients, 250 per year.

PERHAM. *St. James Hospital.*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, supr.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 420 Sisters, 21 Novices, 23 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy. Boarding and Day School.* Sisters teaching, 18; Pupils, 135. 2) *Boarding School* for little boys. 2 Sisters. Boys, 34.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Duelm; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; Millwood; New Munich; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; Albany; St. Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Eden Valley; Lake Henry; Ledoux; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre, Wadena.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.).—1 Orphan Asylum and three Hospitals, Little Falls; Belle Prairie; Breckenridge, Perham.

Sisters of St. Mary de la Presentation (Collegeville).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	76	Students	300
Priests of Religious Orders	52	Academies for young ladies	2
Total	128	Females educated in higher branches	183
Churches with resident priest	86	Parishes with Parochial Schools	26
Missions with Churches	23	Pupils about	4 600
Chapels	12	Orphan Asylum	1
University	1	Orphans	130
Diocesan Students	10	Hospitals	4
Seminary of Religious Order and others	1	Home for the Aged	1
Students	30		

Catholic Population, about............ 62 300

Between 12,000 and 13,000 children are under instruction. Catholic lay teachers in almost every Mission where there are not Sisters; so that the children have everywhere the opportunity of religious instruction.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles = 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice F. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. P. ARENSBERG. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Rev. DENIS KEILY.

Court for Criminal aud Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *notary.*

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. PETER LUSSI, O.S.B., *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *secretary.*

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KEILY, A C. BUKES, H. NIEMANN and F. JOHANNES.

Deans—Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Chillicothe;

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rt. Rev. M. F. Burke. D.D., Rev. Edward Mallen, Rev. P. Arensberg.
Schools —18 Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Grammar School. Pupils, 340.
High School. Girls, 65.
Chapels —Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School —5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Pupils, 215.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. James P. Brady.
School —3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.PP.S., Pastor, Rev. Theobald Reitz, C.PP.S., Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., Missionary, res., 2614 Seneca st.
School —5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.) Pupils, 164.

St. Patrick's, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. Andrew Newman, pastor; Rev. Geo. Vaeth, assistant.
School —7 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Pupils, 300.
SS. Peter and Paul's, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. W. Rakowski.
School —5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 175.
Holy Rosary, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. J. D. O'Donnell.
St. James', Rev. Francis P. Cummins. Res., cor. King Hill and Michigan aves.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.
Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Rev. Theobald Reitz, C.P.P.S.
Chapel at St. Scholatica's Convent, Clyde, Rev. Luke Etlin, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OE THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Aholt City, Chariton Co. (*Glasgow P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Attended by Rev. J. Kagerbauer of the Kansas City Diocese.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R., Rev. D. A. Feely, assistant,
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's. Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Missions —Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Lathrop, Clinton Co.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Schaefer.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Valerius Nelles, O. F. M., Superior, Revs. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O. F. M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 95.
Missions— Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co.
Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
Meadville, Linn Co.
Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B.
Chapel— St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Etlin, O S.B., chaplain.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Immaculate Conception. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 76.
St. Aloysius. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Chapel— St. James Orphanage.
Missions— Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., once a month.
Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Stations — Bethany, Harrison Co.
Eagleville, Harrison Co.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Mission — New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward Burke.
Mission — Liberty, Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co.
Harlem, Clay Co.
Kearney, Clay Co.
Missouri City, Clay Co.
Randolph, Clay Co.
Smithville, Clay Co.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Missions— Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
Hannevan, Carroll Co.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, 305 S. Filmore st., Rev. H. F. Niemann.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
Howland, Putnam Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.

Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. McLeod.
Mission Stations — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Camden, Ray Co.
Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
Vibard, Ray Co.

Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's, attended from Milan.
Missions — Connelsville, Adair Co., St. Ann's.
Maysville, De Kalb Co., St. Aloysius'.

Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Denis Keily.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co. Grayson, Clinton Co.
Atchison Junction, Platte Co The Pocket
Gower.

Saxton Station, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.

Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. H. Coll.
Mission Stations — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Albany, Gentry Co.
Evona, Gentry Co.

Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Missions— Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's.
Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
Watson. Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.

Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Tierney.
Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.

Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McLaughlin.
Mission Stations — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
East Leavenworth, Platte Co.
Waldron, Platte Co.

Wien, Chariton Co. Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Otto Jansen, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Benno Franzen. O.F.M.; 3 lay brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils. 105.
Missions— Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., (belonging to the archdiocese of St. Louis), St. Michaels'.
Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lingo, Macon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.

Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from ——
Linkville, attended from——

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. John Meyers.
Rev. E. H. FitzGerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A.
Retired: Rev. C. L. Kearful.

INSITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Boarding and Day School. Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Emery, director. Students, 200.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (sub-prior and director of college); Revs. Martin Kenel, O.S.B.; Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (pastor); Basil Odermatt, O.S.B., (treasurer); Joseph Zündt, O.S.B. (custos and guest master); Gregory Hügle, O.S.B. (director of music); Peter Lussi, O.S.B. (librarian); Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.; Willibrord Beck, O.S.B. (instructor of lay brothers and infirmarian); Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B.; Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., D.D. (St. Anselm's College, Rome, Italy); Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Frowin Mergen, O.S.B., (procurator); Sigisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.; Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., D.D., master of novices); Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B, (assistant prefect of discipline); Jerome Veth, O.S.B.; Leodegar Müller, O.S.B.; Innocent Amhof, O.S.B.; Albert Amstad, O. S. B; Vincent Frech, O.S.B., (master of ceremonies); Lawrence Villing, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline); Charles Wächter, O.S.B.; Joachim Menne. O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Boise, Kansas City, Fargo and Lead. To the Abbey belong 46 Fathers, 3 Clerics. 26 Lay Brothers, 2 Novices.

Conception Preparatory and Classical College.—Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (director of college); Rev. Lawrence Villing, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline); Rev. Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B. (assistant prefect of discipline); Revs. Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., Sigisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D., Jerome Veth, O.S.B., Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., D.D., Leodegar Müller, O.S.B., Innocent Amhof, O.S.B., Albert Amstad, O.S.B., Vincent Frech, O.S.B., Charles Wächter, O.S.B., Joachim Menne, O.S.B., professors. Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Mother Sheahan. supr. Religious, 45; Boarders, 55; day scholars, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients, 1160.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Convent.* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 62.

St. Mary's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Beds, 40.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.* — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. In Community: 97 Sisters, 7 Novices, 10 Postulants, 3 Oblates—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 40. Mother M. John, dir. The Sisters teach also 2 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.

St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (*Conception P.O.*) — 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 40.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine supr. 38 Sisters, 8 Novices, 4 Postulants.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Clyde; Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Wien.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—SS. Peter and Paul's School, St. Joseph, Mo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Plattsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	30	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Academies for young ladies	3
Total	59	Females educated in higher branches	280
Churches with resident priest	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	31	Pupils	1 924
Stations	32	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	8	Orphans	42
Clerical Students	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 546
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	3
Students	9	Catholic Population, about	22,703

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln. White Pine, Nye, Elko in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles = Utah, 82.190; Nevada. 71.578 = 153.768.

RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. Lawrence Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. M. Curran, Wm. K. Ryan, Andrew J. Ryan, James Collins, Timothy Brennan.

Missions— Bingham.
Mercur, Tooele Co.
Provo.

Stations — Alta.
Fort Douglass.
Sandy.
Stockton, Tooele Co.

St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary Magdalen's.

Castle Gate, Carbon Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. B. Montrucchio, rector.

Stations — Gold Mountain.
Helper.
Price.
Scofield.
Sunnyside.
Thistle.

Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.

School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Maud, dir. Pupils, 111.

Stations — Diamond City.
Mammoth, Juab Co.
Silver City.

Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector. Rev. John Ryan.

School — For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 78.

Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils. 67

Stations — Coalville, Summit Co.
Echo.
Heber City.
Wanship. Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. F. S. Hawelka, rector.

Missions— Battle Mountain (church). Belmont (church).

Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Sheehan.

Mission—Hamilton (church).

Stations—Cherry Creek, Kimberly, Lane City, Smelterville.

Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendans', Rev. Patrick J. Mannion, rector.

Missions— Carlin, St. Thomas'.
Corrine, St. Mary's.
Elko, Sacred Heart Church.
Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.

Stations — Kelton, Boxelder Co.
Ophir.
Pallisade.
Promontory, Boxelder Co.
Ruby Hill.
Seligman.
Shoshone Indian Agency.
Taylor.
Tecoma.
Toanna.
Wells.

Rhyolite, Nye Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. V. Reynolds, rector. Res., Las Vegas, Nevada.
Missions — Pioche, St. Lawrence's. Silver Reef, St. John's.
Stations — Beaty,
Bullfrog.
Bullionville.
Calliente.
De Lamar.
Frisco.
Las Vegas.
Milford.
Panaca.
Searchlight.
Tolute River.
Tonapah, Nye Co., (church), Rev. James M. Butler, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Salt Lake City, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. John Guinan S.M., (president); Rev. Theodore Roser, S.M., (vice pres.), Revs. James Byrne, S.M., Laurence J. Kelledy, S. M., Constantine Chauve, S.M., Joseph A. Duclos, S.M., Thomas Canning, S.M., Leo Dubois, S.M,. P. J. Vincent, S.M. Professors: Messrs. Anton Pederson, T. J. Monahan, R. E. Harmon, John F. Tobin. Boarders, 95. Day-scholars, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Salt Lake City, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.*—34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Francis Clare, supr. Boarders, 100; day-scholars, 125.
Holy Cross Hospital.—29 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Patients, 340.
Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Martina, supr. Orphans, 160. Very Rev. W. R. Harris, D.D., LL.D., chaplain.
Ogden, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 24 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, supr. Boarders, 81; day-pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers—Salt Lake City.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULALION.

Bishop	1	Students	290
Secular Priests	15	Students studying for the diocese	3
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Academies for young ladies	2
Total	24	Pupils	401
Churches with resident priest	9	Parochial Schools	5
Missions with Churches	11	Pupils	515
Total Churches	20	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	34	Orphans	170
Chapels	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	975
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	98	Hospital	1
College for boys	1	Baptisms	300
		Catholic Population, about	10 500

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles = 116,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer Avenue.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. J. WACK, *New Braunfels, Texas.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. J. WACK, V.G.; Revs. J. A. DUMOULIN, W. A. FUHRWERK, A. HEUCHEMER, JNO. PINNEL and L. P. NETARDUS.

Officiales Curiae Episcopalis—Revs. L. DABROWSKI, J. KIRCH, A. ANTOINE, O.M.I., D.D., H. GERLACH, B. MARINAS, C.M.F., and W. E. HEFFERNAN.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. J. DUMOULIN, J. PINNEL, A. HEUCHEMER, W. A. FUHRWERK, B. MARINAS, C.M.F. and A. ANTOINE, O.M.I., D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. GERLACH.

Actuarius—Rev. L. P. NETARDUS.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D.; Very Rev. Ramon Prat, C.M.F., Provincial; Revs. Barnabe Marinas, C.M.F., rector; L. Monasterio, C.M.F., Ildephonse Pujol, C.M.F., Rafael Serrano, C.M.F., Domingo Romeo, C.M.F., D. Fabregues, C.M.F., I. Aymemi, C.M.F., A. G. Nebreda, C.M.F., Charles F. Waldron, D.D. Res., 617 South Concho st.
Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Pupils, 122.
For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 110.
Missions—La Concepcion (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception.
Runge, Karnes Co.

SACRED HEART, (English and German), Rev. A. Heuchemer, rector.
School — Academy of the Sacred Heart. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.

ST. HENRY'S (English and German), Rev. Barnabas Held, O.S.B.
School -- St. Henry's. — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector.
Schools—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. MARY'S (English), Very Rev. Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., provincial; Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I., superior and rector: Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I., Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., provincial procurator; Revs. H. Bersihand, O.M.I., E. J. Carrier, O.M.I., F. D. Hudon, O.M.I., assistants.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Rev. F. D. Hudon, O.M.I.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I., chaplain.
Our Lady of the Lake Convent, Rev. A. Denizot, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dàbrowski, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. John Pinnel, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.
School– 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Rev. Joseph Wareing. Res.,Nolan st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.

OUR DIVINE REDEEMER, (colored), Rev. Lambert J. Welbers.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.

Chapels with Chaplains:
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S., chaplain.
St. Louis College. Rev. Jos. Ei, chaplain.
St. Mary's College, Rev. James Canning, chaplain.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. B. Mariñas, C.M.F.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged, Rev. H. Milmo, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. J. Robling.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.

Bluff, Fayette Co. (*La Grange P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Jos. Shindler.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Ammansville, Fayette Co.. St. Martin's.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 146.
Station—Plum, Fayette Co.

Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. ——
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Kerrville, Kerr Co., St Mary's.

Brady, McCulloch Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Fassbender, O.M.I., rector; Rev. F.X. Gagnon, O.M.I., assistant.
Missions—Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's.
Menardville, Menard Co., Sacred Heart.
San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bearcreek, Kimble Co.
Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
Junction City, Kimble Co.
Llano, Llano Co.

Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from San Antonio.
Mission—San Jose (old Mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Station—Haby's Station, Medina Co.
Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I.

Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. S. Przyborowski.
Schools—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 51.
(Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.

Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. J. Hendricks
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.

Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. John Whelan, O.M.I., rector.
Schools—(American). Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
(Mexican). Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Chas. Serodes, O.M.I, rector; Rev. G. Gollbach, O.M.I., assistant.
Mission—Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Stations—Comstock, Val Verde Co.
Juno, Val Verde Co.
Langtry, Val Verde Co.
Los Alamos, Kinney Co.
Mud Creek, Kinney Co.
Spofford Junction, Kinney Co.
Tularosa, Kinney Co.

Devine, Medina Co., Rev. M. Metzinger.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 51.
Stations—Big Foot, Frio Co.

D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Henry Wirtz.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Mission— Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. J. Magnan, O.M.I., superior and rector; Revs. F. X. Brulé, O.M.I., P. E. Lecourtois, O.M.I., J. Massaro, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Batesville, Zavalla Co.
Carizzo Springs, Demmit Co.
Montell, Uvalde Co.
Rio Frio, Bandera Co.
Sabinal, Uvalde Co.

Elmendorf, Bexar Co., attended from San Antonio.

Missions—Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.

Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James'.

Station—Calaveras, Bexar Co.

Falls City, Karnes Co., attended from Hobson.

Mission—Kenedy Junction, Karnes Co.

Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Zarb.

Missions—Lavernia, Wilson Co., St. ——.

Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Stations—Campbellton, Atascosa Co.

Tilden, McMullen Co.

Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, rector.

Stations—Alpine, Brewster Co. Santa Lucia.

Fort Stockton, Pecos Co. Saragoza, Reeves Co.

Plazuela, Presidio Co. Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. C. Neisens.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 126.

Stations—Driecreek, Gillespie Co. Pedernales, Gillespie Co.

Klein Station, Gillespie Co. Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co.

Live Oak, Gillespie Co.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Vento.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word.

Missions—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.

Ottine, Gonzales Co.

Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Sheehan, rector; Rev. A. Heckmann, asst.

Mission—Koerth, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist.

High Hill, (*P. O. Schulenburg, R. R. No. 1*), Fayette Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Gerlach.

Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 190.

Middle Creek. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.

Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Nic. Bauer.

Honey Creek, Comal Co. (*Anhalt P O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vig. Draessel.

Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., St. ——.

Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Vossenkuhl.

Stations—Deming's Bridge, Edna, Jackson Co., El Campo, Wharton Co., El Toro, Ganado, Jackson Co., Hillje, Wharton Co., Louise, Wharton Co., Mackay, Pierce, Wharton Co., Placedo, Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Saluria, Tres Palacios, Matagorda Co.

Kosciusko, Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Theodore Jaron, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.

Loire, Atascosa Co., St. Luke's, Rev. A. Miedanner.

Mission—Gallinas, Antacosa Co., St. Joseph's.

Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Moulin.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Lytle, Atascosa Co., St. ——, attended from San Antonio.

Stations—Car Crossing, La Salle Co. Leon, Bexar Co.

Frio Town, Frio Co. McDonna, Bexar Co.

Marfa, Presidio Co., Rev. F. R. Planchet.

Missions—Alamito, Presidio Co.

Polvo.

Presidio, Presidio Co.

Ruidoso.

Valentine, Presidio Co.

Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Robel.

Station—Coleto, De Witt Co.

Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hudecek.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 132.

Mission—Shiner, Lavaca Co.

School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 134.

Nada, Colorado Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. B. Schmitt.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 145.

New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. J. Wack.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 126.

Missions—Selma, Bexar Co., St. ——.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 30.

Solms, Comal Co.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 35.

Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cestohowa.

School—St. Joseph's, 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 56.

Station—Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.

Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Assumption, Rev. L. P. Netardus.

School 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Rowena, Runnels Co., Revs. F. Maas and Jos. Schnetzer.

St. Augustine, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Cathedral.

Stations—Amphion, Atascosa Co.
Chiltepen, Atascosa Co.
Encinal, Atascosa Co.
La Parita, Atascosa Co.
Los Agüeros, Atascosa Co.
Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.
Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.
Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.

St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. Blum, O.M.I.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 116.

St. John's (*Schulenburg P. O.*), Lavaca Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Neubert.

School—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 33.

San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. Nicholas, rector.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 130.

Stations—Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.
Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.

San Francisco de la Espada (*San Antonio R. R. 12*), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, attended from Cathedral.

Mission — San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.

San Marcos, Hays Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Andres Resa, C.M.F., rector; Revs. J. Sanz, C.M.F., Panteleon Triana, C.M.F.

Stations—Boula, Hayes Co.
Reedville, Hays Co.
Cateulla, La Salle Co.
Creedmoor, Travis Co.
Kyle, Hayes Co.
Manchaca, Travis Co.
Martindale, Caldwell Co.
Maxwell, Caldwell Co.
Pearsall, Frio Co.

St. Marys, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O.*), Rev. C. J. Beneš, rector.

Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co.

Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. A. Mathis.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 215.

Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. Schweller.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 115.

Our Lady of Guadelupe (Spanish), Rev. R. Serrano, C.M.F., rector. P. O. Box, 206.

Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Chevrier, O.M.I., rector; Rev. A. Filliung, O.M.I., assistant.

School—Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.

Stations—Big Springs, Howard Co.
Colorado City, Mitchell Co.
La Cien Station, Reeves Co.
La Mota, Reeves Co.
Midland, Midland Co.
Odessa, Ector Co.
Pecos, Reeves Co.
Stone Quarry.
Toyah, Reeves Co.

Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. P. Herrmann, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. B. Lavoie, O.M.I., assistant.

Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Rev. F. X. Heck, rector.

School—Connected with Nazareth Academy. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Station—Carlos Ranch, Victoria Co.

Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. L. Etschenberg, rector.

Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co. (*Lockhart P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Meiser.

School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Spring Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.

Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Sczymanski, rector.

Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 145.

(Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.

Navedad (*Dubina P.O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.

School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 63.

Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.

School—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83

Missions—St. Ann's, (*Yoakum P.O.*), Dewitt Co.
Terryville, Dewitt Co.
Fordtran, Victoria Co.

Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.

Absent on leave: Revs. Jno. Kossbiel, James MacMahon, W. G. Henderson.

Retired: Revs. P. McMahon, L. F. Ballay, 316 Fest st., San Antonio, Tex.

Missionary at Large: Rev. J. J. Hoban.

At Bishop's House, San Antonio: Revs. M. J. Mertes and Ig. Darche.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Theological Seminary*, under the Direction of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (rector and prof. of homiletics and pastoral theology); Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., (bursar, prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I., (missionary); Rev. A. Denizot, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (prof. of church history and patrology); Rev. Chas. Zengler, O.M.I., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); Rev. W. E. Lang, O.M.I., (prof. of Holy Scripture); Rev. Théodore Labouré, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and Gregorian chant); Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., (prof. of English literature); Rev. E. de Anta, O.M.I., (prof. of Spanish literature).

Provincial House of the Oblate Fathers, for the Southern and Western States and Mexico, St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio. Very Rev. Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I., provincial.

St. Anthony's Apostolic School — Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (president, prof. of religion, Latin); Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., (bursar, prof. of Latin); Rev. W. E. Lang, O.M.I. (prof. of Greek and chemistry); Rev. F. Vachon, O.M.I., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Theo. Labouré, O.M.I., (prof. of Gregorian chant); Rev. L. O. Eckardt, O.M.I. (prof. of German); Rev. E. de Anta, O.M.I. (prof. of Spanish); Rev G. G. Mulvaney, C.S.V. (prof. of English literature); Rev. Ed. J. Cussen, (prof. of history); Rev. J. Laurent, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin); Rev. J. Hart, O.M.I. (prof. of English, mathematics and history); Rev. M. Von Amerongen, O.M.I. (prof. of sciences); Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I. (prof. of Greek).

St. Louis College, (commercial scientific and literary). — 22 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Tragésser, pres.; Bro. E. F. Leimkuehler, sub-director; Rev. Jos. Ei, chaplain. Teachers 14. Pupils, boarders, 130.

St. Mary's College, (commercial, scientific and literary). — 16 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Kautz, director; Rev. James Canning, chaplain. 400 day-scholars. Teachers, 12.

AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College.* — Conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. Classical, english-scientific, commercial and preparatory courses. Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C., (president, and prof. of English, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Nicholas Warken, C.S.C., (vice president and prof. of German, French, Spanish and drawing); Rev. Emil DeWulf, C.S.C., (director of studies, professor of mathematics, physics and chemistry); Rev. Martin Regan, C.S.C., Mr. H. B. McCauly, C.S.C., (history, Latin and Greek); Bro. Conrad C.S.C., dir. of Holy Cross Hall (prof. of arithmetic and typewriting); Bro. Louis, C.S.C., secretary and treasurer (prof. of arithmetic and bookkeeping); Bro. Flavian, C.S.C. (telegraphy); Bros. Celestine, Linus, Emanuel and Vincent (Grammar grades); Mr. Wm. Reukauff, (Latin, History, commercial law and elocution); Mr. James M. Moore, (shorthand and bookkeeping); Mr. Adolph Heichhelheim (music); Mr. Wm. J. Disch (gymnastics and athletics). Students, 275.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College.* — Brothers of Mary. Bro. Louis Huebert, principal. 3 teachers. Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse, Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.* — Mother Alphonse supr. general. Perpetual professed Sisters 309; Annual Professed, 111; Novices, 45; Candidates, 27.

Academy of the Incarnate Word (Brackenridge Villa). Sisters, 25; Pupils, 146.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, — 50 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Nativity, supr. Average number of patients per year, 3500.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence. — Mother M. Florence, Superioress General. In Community 220 Sisters, 80 Novices. Connected herewith is the *Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.* Boarders, 125.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Eugenia, supr. Pupils, 348.

St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys, (W. Houston and San Saba sts.) — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Roch, supr.. 90 boys..

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls (Military Plaza.) — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Gertrude, dir. 110 girls.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.) — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Maurice, supr. Inmates, 70.

Ursuline Convent. (110 Augusta st.) — Mother M. Augustine, supr. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 400. 2 Schools in the city.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prospect Hill. — 10 Ursuline nuns. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 100.

Academy. Prospect Hill. Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 150.

House of Refuge. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 54.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost. — 12 Sisters. For colored people.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Crescentia, supr. Patients, 20.

Holy Angels' Academy. 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Virginia, supr. Boarders, 25; pupils, 80.

CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Convent. Academy and Industrial School.* — 20 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Louis, supr. Boarders, 175.

Del Rio. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate World. Sister Edmund, dir. Pupils: Americans, 75; Mexicans, 90.

Eagle Pass. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Virginia, dir. Boarders, 90.

Halletsville. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.*—Mother M. Agnes, supr. 18 Sisters, Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 170.

Seguin. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—40 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils. 90.

Shiner. *Incarnate Word Academy and Convent.*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Francis, supr. Pupils, 75.

Stanton. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.* 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Berchmans, supr. Boarders, 60.

Victoria. *Nazareth Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 24 Sisters, 3 novices. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—San Antonio; Brady; Castroville; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Stanton; St. Hedwig Uvalde.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross—St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P.O.

Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—San Antonio.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.)—St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio, 2 Academies and 2 Schools.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Bandera; Boerne; Cestohowa; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Gonzales; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Shiner; Yorktown,

Sisters of Divine Providence.—Motherhouse, and 3 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Bluff; Castroville; Cuero; D'Hanis; Devine; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Hobson; Lockhart; Moulton; New Braunfels; Praha; Schulenburg; Walnut Creek; Weimar.

Sisters of Mercy—Marienfeld.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Hallettsville; Shiner; Victoria; Yoakum.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio (for colored people).

Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	16
Secular Priests	45	Parishes with Parochial Schools	36
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Pupils in Academies and Schools	6 610
Total	80	Orphan asylums	1
Churches with resident priest	41	Orphans	202
Missions with Churches	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 672
Total Churches	73	Hospitals	2
Chapels	89	Inmates during the year	3 520
Seminary	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Inmates during the year	70
Students	860		

Catholic Population, about 85 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles=58,980.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, cons. June 3rd, 1900. Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st,*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of St. Augustine; transferred to Savannah 1859; returned to St. Augustine 1870. died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G. Res., *St. Patricks, Augusta, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. KANE, Res., *222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.*

Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE, Rev. JOHN GUNN, S.M., D.D., Rev. G. X. SCHADEWELL, Rev. O. N. JACKSON.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCMAHON.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. B. J. Keiley, D.D., Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector; Revs. James A. Kane, Chas. M. Reich and Jos. D. Mitchell, assistants.

School — Boys, 170; girls, 200.
St. Vincent's Academy. Day pupils, 160.

Chapels — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

Missions—Rockyford, Screven Co.
Claxton, Tatnall Co.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (for colored people), Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., provincial; Revs. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., J. Dahlent, L.A.M. Res., 518 East Gordon st.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125 colored.

St. Patrick's, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. H. Schonhardt.
School — Boys, 285; girls, 255.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., ass't., and Fathers of the Benedictine College.
School — For Boys, 120.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., Rev. P. H. McMahon, rector; Rev. Jer. O'Hara, ass't.
Missions— Allapaha, Berrien Co.
Americus, Sumter Co.
Arlington, Calhoun Co.
Bainbridge, Decatur Co.
Camilla, Mitchell Co.
Cordele, Dooly Co.
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.
Dawson, Terrell Co.
Docia, Randolph Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.
Moultrie, Colquitt Co.
Nashville, Berrien Co.
Newton, Baker Co.
Sylvester, Worth Co.
Tifton, Berrien Co,
Thomasville, Thomas Co.
Valdosta, Lowndes Co.
Vienna, Dooly Co.
Willacooche, Coffee Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. F. Kennedy, rector; Revs. Wm. Quinlan, Ed. McVeigh, asst's. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schools—For girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy.
For boys at Loretto Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions—Athens, Cobb Co.
Griffin, Spalding Co.
St. Anthony's, West End. Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector; also attends Ft. McPherson.
Sacred Heart. Cor. Peachtree and Ivy sts., Very Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., rector; Rev. Peter Jung, S.M., assistant; aided by Fathers of the College. Res., 289 Ivy st.
Missions—All towns along the Southern R. R. to Birmingham; Southern R. R. to Chattanooga; L. & N. through Canton and Cartersville to the state line; W. & A. R. R. to Chattanooga.
Stations—Adairsville, Bartow Co.
Buda Pest, Haralson Co.
Cartersville, Barton Co.
Calhoun, Gordon Co.
Canton, Cherokee Co.
Dalton, Whitfield Co.
Ellijay, Gilmer Co.
Emerson, Barton Co.
Marble Hill, Pickens Co.
Marietta, Cobb Co.
Rome, Floyd Co,
Tate, Pickens Co.
Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland st.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Very Rev. L. Bazin, V.G. rector; Rev. Jos. Hennessy, assistant.
Schools— For Boys: 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 137 boys.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 160 girls.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. Jno. J. Sherry, S.J., pastor; assisted by Rev. J. Lonergan, S.J., Rev. René A. Macready, S.J. and other Fathers of the College.
School— Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Mercy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Marbury st.
St. Francis Xavier (colored), Rev. E. Peter, L.A.M., rector; Rev. J. B. Bailleul, L.A.M.
School — 1 Lay teacher Pupils, 45, colored

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. Cassagne, S.M., rector; Rev. A. Becker S.M., assistant.
Missions— Blackshear, Pierce Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady.
Hoboken, Pierce Co.
Jekyl Island.
Johnston Station, Glynn Co.
Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co.
Offerman, Pierce Co.
St. Mary's, Camden Co.
St. Simon's, Glynn Co.
Waresboro, Ware Co.
Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's.
Waynesville, Wayne Co..

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, rector.
Missions— Fort Valley, Houston Co.; West Point, Troup Co.
Hatcher Station, (*R. F. D. 1*), Quitman Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. Pfleger, L.A.M., rector.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30, colored.
Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. D. Madden, S.J., rector.
School— Conducted by Sisters of Mercy Pupils, 102.
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. M. Hamilton, rector.
Missions – Dublin, Laurens Co.; Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's; Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's; Sparta, Hancock Co.
Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. H. David, rector.
School – Sisters of St. Joseph.
Vineville, St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. A. Latiolais, S. J. Res., St. Stanislaus, Macon.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Morrow, rector.
School— Connected with Academy
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. B. D. O'Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine Fathers, Sacred Heart Priory.*—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior. 5 Fathers.

Benedictine College, 34th and Bull sts.—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., vice-president and prefect of studies; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Finn, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., professors in classical and commercial departments; Col. J. F. Brooks, N. G., Ga., military department, 120 students.

ATLANTA. *"The Marist College"*, conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., president; Rev. Geo. S. Rapier, S.M., vice-pres.; Rev. Francis V. Sontheimer, S.M., Rev. Peter Jung, S.M., Rev. James A. Horton, S.M., Rev. Joseph Petit, S.M., Rev. Louis LeBihan, S.M., and 7 instructors. 130 students.

AUGUSTA. *Sacred Heart College*, Rev. John J. Sherry, S.J., (president); Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., (minister and prefect of studies); Rev. Jas. Lonergan, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. René A. Macready, S.J., (assist. chaplain); Rev. John H. Meyer, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Rev. John Cronin, S.J., (prof. of English); Rev. Henry A. Devine, S.J., (prof. of 3rd Academic); Rev. Louis Bashnal S.J., Rev. Alphonse Maureau, S.J., and Rev. Jas. McLaughlin, S.J., (profs. in preparatory department). Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 142.

St. Patrick's Commercial Institute. — 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother E. Basil, dir. Pupils, 137.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J. (rector and master of novices), Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Revs. W. A. Meriwether, S.J. (spiritual director), Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J. (prefect of studies and professor of rhetoric), Rev. L. P. White, S.J. (prof. of humanities); Rev. J. J. Remy, S.J., (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. M. A. Higgins, S.J., (librarian); Rev. P. de Carrière, S.J., Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J., Rev. B. Roydhouse, S.J., Rev. A. Latiolais, S.J. Fathers, 11; Scholastics and Novices, 30; Lay Brothers, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 Liberty st., east.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 16 Sisters of Mercy; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Clare, supr. 160 pupils.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, 1604 Habersham st. — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr.

Home for the Aged.—11 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister S. Dosithée, supr. 80 inmates.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 5 Sisters, 20 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, 149 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, supr.

Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, supr.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Leo, supr. Pupils, 160.

Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Melanie, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Benedict's the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children. — Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Felicia, supr.

BRUNSWICK. *Sisters of St. Joseph.* — School for boys and girls. Sister M. Louis, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 81.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 130.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House.* — 21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Boarders, 40: day-scholars, 164; 3 Novices.

St. Peter Claver's School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Mercy. 90 pupils.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 62.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 40 Sisters, Mother M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 96.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clemence, supr. Orphan boys, 60

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Savannah. 5 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)— Augusta; Macon. 24 Fathers.
Marist Fathers—Atlanta, 7; Brunswick. 2; 9 Fathers.
Fathers of the African Missions—Savannah, 3; Augusta, 2; 5 Fathers.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Augusta. 6 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta. 64 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Macon).—Macon; Columbus. 30 Sisters.
Sisters of St, Joseph (Washington, Ga.)—Atlanta; Sharon; Washington, Brunswick. 60 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Savannah. 10 Sisters.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Savannah. 5 Sisters.—Augusta. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	10
Secular Priests	19	Seminary for small boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	43	Pupils	75
Total	62	Parishes with Parochial Schools	13
Churches with resident priest	15	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2 064
Missions with Churches	18	Orphan Asylums for white children	2
Stations	81	Orphan Asylums for colored children	2
Chapels	14	Orphans	170
Colleges	3	Hospitals	2
Students	342	Homes for Aged Poor	1

Catholic Population about................. 15 153

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; — Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ANDREW J. BRENNAN, S.T.D.—Res., *315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD, Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, Rev. BEN. GRAMLEWICZ, Rev. N. J. MCMANUS, Rev. PETER CHRIST.

Examinatores Cleri — Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. P. J. MURPHY, Rev. MICHAEL J. BERGRATH, Rev. G. J. LUCAS, D.D., Rev. ANDREW ZYCHOVICZ.

Rural Deans—Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS for Upper Luzerne Co.; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN for Lower Luzerne Co.; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO for Lycoming and Tioga Cos.; Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK for Susquehanna Co.; Rev. JOSEPH CORONER for Bradford and Sullivan Cos.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES MALONE, J.C.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D,; Rev. James Malone, J.C.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Boland, D. J. Connor, S.T.L., Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., Thomas McGourty, Edward J Flood.

School—21 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 357; boys, 113; girls, 244.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew Zychovicz; rector; Rev. Jacob J. Kowalewski, assistant.

School— Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Sabina, dir. Pupils, 395; boys, 210; girls, 185.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. Thos. J. Croghan, Thos. Leonard, assistants.

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. M. E. Loftus and Patrick Hopkins, assistants.

School —17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 610; boys, 264; girls, 346.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.

School— 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (414 S. Main ave.) Sister Ermelindis, dirt. Pupils, 223; boys, 121, girls, 102.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, rector. Res. 206 Chestnut st.

School—6 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart. (115 Chestnut st.) Mother Serafina, dir. Pupils, 211; boys, 79; girls, 132.

St. John the Evangelist, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. James E. Donnelly, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 401; boys, 178; girls, 223.
St. Joseph's (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Edward Gaffney, asst.
St Mary Czentochowa (Polish) (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Leopold Suchowski, rector *p. t.*
St. Mary's, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George T. Forve, assistant.
School — 16 Sisters of Christian Charity (425 River st.) Sister Rosa, dir., and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 649; boys, 326; girls, 323.
Nativity of Our Lord, Stone ave., Rev. John Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Revs. P. J. Gaffikin. John H. Butler, assistants.
St. Patrick's (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. Daniel Dunne, Joseph McGuckin, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 562; boys, 238; girls, 324.
St. Paul's Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Revs. Connell McHugh, Jeremiah J. Dunn, *p. t.*, assistants. Res., 1503 Penn ave.
School - 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 402; boys, 165; girls, 237.
Holy Family (Slovak), Capouse ave.; Rev. Joseph Komorowsky, rector. Res., 726 Capouse ave.
School — Pupils, 75; boys, 34, girls, 41.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Providence Rd.; Rev. John Kuras, rector, 116 Theodore st.
St. Ann's, Vandeventer Boulevard, Very Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., rector; Rev. Oswin McGibbon, C.P., assistant.
St. Stephen s (Magyar) (new).
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), 425 So. Irving ave., Rev. Michael Bendasz, rector.
St. John Baptist's (Greek-Ruthenian) 215 Fourth ave., Rev. Michael Jaczkovics, rector.
St. Joseph's (Greek-Melchite,), Rev. Thomas Fayad, O.S.B. Res.. 216 N. Ninth st.
St, Ann s (Maronite).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Wladimir's (Greek), Rev. Michael Lysiak, rector.
Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. M. H. Corgan, assistant.
Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Michael F. Sweeny.
School — 6 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 531; boys, 231; girls, 290.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector.
Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector.
Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Auburn, Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.
Mission — Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
Austin Heights (*Coyne P. O.*), Lackawanna Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Adam Lopatto, *p.t.*
Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. James R. Lynch, assistant.
Bastress (*P. O. Nisbet R. F. D. No. 1*), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis C. Schmitt.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 135; boys, 75; girls, 60.
Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Walter Gorman, rector.
Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Geo. Dixon, rector.
Missions — Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
Morris Run, St. ————
Mansfield, Tioga Co.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Kubacki, rector, *p.t.*
School — Pupils, 95; boys, 60; girls, 35.
Mission — Arnot (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Right Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Henry Burke, P. J. Durkan, John Morrison, Res., 6 N. Church st.
School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 353; boys, 183; girls, 170.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony Cerruti, rector, *p.t.*
St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. ———— rector
Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. ———— rector.
SS. Peter and Paul (Greek), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Vladimir Obuskievics.
Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, attended from Cathedral.
Mission — Hillside Home.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael B. Donlan, rector; Revs. Bartholomew Driscoll, Eugene H. O'Boyle, assistants.
All Saints (Slovak), attended from Throop.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p. t.*
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Horatio Margotta, Res., 335 So. Blakely st,
Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Henry Cichocki, rector *p.t.*; Rev. Denis Kasaczun, ass't.

Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's. Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector; Rev. William Flynn, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Pupils, 133; boys, 64; girls, 69.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——, rector.
Elkland, Tioga Co. St. Thomas, Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
Missions — Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
Exeter, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Baranowski, rector.
(P. O. address: *121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*)
Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. ————
Forest City, Susquehenna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. Matthew Pankovski, rector.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Tomsic, rector.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. John Gryczka, rector.
St. John Baptist's (Greek Ruthenian), attended from Carbondale.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Peter Kane, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 300; boys, 134; girls, 166.
St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Bruno Walter, *p.t.*
St. Januarius (Italian), Rev. Francis Bistetti, *p.t.*
St. John's (Slovak). Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., Ridge st.
St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Bartholomew Tutkovicz, rector.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John P. Dunne, rector.
Mission — Middleton, St. Patrick's.
Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector,
Chapel — Macanaqua, St, Mary's, Luzerne Co.
St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), attended from Alden Station.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.
Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's. Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector; Rev. Francis Walsh, assistant *p.t.*
Missions — Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. S. Fagan, rector; Rev. Dennis Kane and Rev. Martin J. Cawley, assistants.
School — 19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 467; boys, 226; girls, 241.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Louis Luchi, O.S., Rev. Joseph Nardo, O.S.
St. John Baptist's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Martyak, rector.
St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. John Gaspercik, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), E. Beech st., Rev. Victor Suba, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Delinikaitis, rector, *p.t.*
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard Aust, rector, *p.t.* Res., Carson and Eighth sts.
School — 3 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 245.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Anacleta, dir. Pupils, 131; boys, 59; girls, 72.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Gerard Angio, *p.t.* rector. Res., 4th and Seybert sts.
Transfiguration (Polish),
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Szucky, *p. t.* Res., 80 So. Church st.
St. Ladislaus, (Magyar).
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. Thos. M. Jordan, assistant.
Mission — Caanan, St. Patrick's.
Station — Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 129; boys 64; girls, 65.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector.
Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. J. J. B. Feely.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey.
Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Denis J. Bustin.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John Smoulter.
Holy Ghost (Greek), Rev. Theodore Ladomerszky, rector.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector; Revs. Matthew Boland and John E. McHale, assistants.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Jedlicka, rector. *p.t.*
St. Hedwiga (Polish), 207 Slocum ave., Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. V. Kudyrka, rector.
St. Anthony (Slovak).
St. Mary's (Greek), 321 Chestnut ave., Rev. Nicholas Molesanyi.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Anthony Caprino, rector *p.t.*

Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. James O'Malley, rector.
Mission — Warren, St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Von Welden, 535 Charles st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gisela, dir. Pupils, 246; boys, 129, girls, 117.
St. Stephen (Slovak).
Mahoopeny (*Stowell P. O.*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John J. O'Donnell, rector.
Mission — Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Emeric Gottschal, rector, *p.t.*
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Lynott, Rev. Thos. J. Carmody, assistant, *p.t.*
Missions— Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Mayfield, St. John Baptist (Greek), Rev. ——
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wilczkiewicz, rector *p.t.*
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions— Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Eagles Mere, St. Francis, attended during the summer months.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co.. Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony Broderick, rector.
Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart (Polish). Rev. Felix Nowak, rector *p.t.*
Missions — Antrim. Landrus.
Morris Run, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Wieszok, rector *p.t.*
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Martin Fleming, rector.
Missions— Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's.
Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Ashley.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. V. Moylan, rector; Rev. Jas. J. Golden.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 160; boys, 65; girls, 95.
Mission — Glen Lyon, St. Denis'.
Station — Retreat.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector Res., 741 Prospect st.
Mission—Macanaqua.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Nowakowski, rector.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benv. Gramlevicz, rector; Valentine L. Biczysko, assistant, 38 W. Church st.
School — 4 Bernardine Sisters, Sister M. Bronisla, dir. Pupils, 312; boys, 156; girls, 156.
Holy Trinity (Polish). Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector.
School — 3 Bernardine Sisters. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 172; boys, 89; girls, 83.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Gough, rector.
Mission Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B. V. M.
Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak and Italian), Rev. Jos. Tomecki, pastor, *p. t.*
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian). Rev. Cajetan Cassibba, rector.
St. Michael's (Polish), (*Coyne P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Kurlowicz, *p.t.*
St. Nicholas (Greek), (*P. O. Coyne,*) Rev. Michael Mitro, rector.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Murphy, rector; Rev. James Houlihan, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 307; boys, 148; girls, 159.
All Saints' (Greek), Rev. Theophan Obuszkievics, rector.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martincek, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 219; boys, 109; girls, 110.
Mission — Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Greek), Rev. Peter Heyvnak, pastor.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. J. Manley, pastor.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
Parsons, Luzerne Co.. St. Dominic's, Rev. John Ruddy, rector.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. O'Malley, rector; Revs. Richard D. Jordan, Stephen H. O'Boyle, Joseph Golden, assistants.
School—23 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 810: boys, 355; girls, 455.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector. Res., 64 Church st.
School — 1 Sister of I. H. M. Pupils, 85; boys, 34; girls, 51.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., rector.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 155; boys, 73; girls, 82.
St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, rector.
School—2 Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 81; boys, 41; girls, 40.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 375; boys, 190; girls, 185.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Kloss, rector *p.t.*

Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. D. W. McCarthy, rector.

Mission — South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.

Station — Aldenville, Wayne Co.

Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy J. Donohoe, rector; Revs. Thomas O'Malley, Wm. Healey, assistants.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Ricci, dir. Pupils, 350; boys, 140; girls,. 210.

Mission— Avondale.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Vizgirda, rector *p.t.*

St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Malarz, *p.t.*

School—Lay teacher. Boys, 46; girls, 48.

Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelcz, rector.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek). 20 Turner st., Rev. Alexis Novak.

St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Alex Dianiska, *p.t.*, rector. 27 Girard ave.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 178; boys, 80; girls, 98.

Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector, *p.t.*, Rev. Ernest Kostorz, ass't., *p.t.*

School — Pupils 175; boys, 90; girls, 85.

Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Farrell, rector.

Missions— Cascade, St. Mary's.
Union, St. Patrick's.

Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Patrick Lavelle, rector.

Mission — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Equinunk, Wayne Co. Lake Como, Wayne Co.

St. Joseph, Susquehanna, Re. Cov. John J. Lally, rector; Rev. Michael H. Cawley, asst., *p.t.*

Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.

Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James Shanley, rector.

South Waverly, (*P. O. Waverly, N. Y.*), St. John's, Rev. Edw. O'Reilly.

Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's. Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.*

Mission — (in summer), Water Gap.

Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. H. Judge, rector; Rev. Peter McHugh, ass't.

Holy Family, (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Dreyer, rector.

Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. M. J. Kelly, assistant.

School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 402; boys, 187; girls, 215.

Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.

Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Patrick J. McHale, rector.

St. Nicholas' (Greek), (*P. O. 26 Durkee st., Fortyfort, Pa.*), Rev. Miron Volkay

Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.

St. John the Baptist (Slovak) attended from Scranton.

St. John Baptist's (Greek), attended from Old Forge.

Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Paul Czsizmadia, *p.t.*

St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Charles Pajdusak.

Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph J. Coroner, rector; Rev. Hugh Ruddy, ass't.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 250; boys, 110; girls, 140.

Stations — Durell, Bradford Co.; Standing Stone, Bradford Co.; State Road.

Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. M. T. Shields, rector.

Mission — Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.

Wanamie Luzerne Co., (Lithuanian), Rev. George Inczura.

Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John O Toole, rector; Res., 77 Pearl st.

Missions - Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,
Morris Run, Sacred Heart.

Stations — Blackwells, Gaines, Gurnee, Leetonia, Tioga Co.

Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. P. McNally.

White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 109; boys, 50; girls, 59.

Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. John Heffron, John Lynott, John O'Malley, assistants.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 904. girls, 482; boys, 422.

St. Aloysius, Rev. John J. Griffin, rector; 327 Barney st.

St. Boniface, Blackman st., Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 225 Blackman st.

St. Nicholas', Right Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. John W. Balta, J.U.D., and Edw. Bernet, assistants. Res. 226 S. Washington st.

Schools — 17 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. Fell st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 708; boys, 383, girls, 325.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector. Res., 40 Park ave.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eugene, dir. Pupils, 300; boys, 141; girls, 159.

Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward Burke, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell st.

Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 404 E. South st., Rev. Alex. Szawlinski, rector.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res. 421 N. Main st.

School—1 Sister I.H.M.; 3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 309; boys, 165; girls, 144.

Wilkes-Barre (continued).

St. Joseph's, Georgetown, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res. 625 Northampton st.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Park Ave., Rev. Luigi Cecere, *p. t.* Res. 346 Park ave.

St. Stanislaus Kostka, (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. J. A. Sargalski, rector, *p.t.*

St. Mary's (Greek), N. Main st., Rev. Nicholas Csopey, rector.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. M H. Dunn, chaplain.

Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry Disselkamp, chaplain. Res. 371 South st.

Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, rector; Rev. John Colligan, assistant.

School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Sebastian dir. Pupils, 466; boys, 212; girls, 254.

St. John's (Newberry), Rev. James J. Gilloegly, rector.

St. Boniface's, 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev. Geo. T. Schmidt, assistant.

School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity. 709 St. Boniface st. Sister Silveria, dir Pupils, 240; boys, 134; girls, 106.

Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. F. Quinnan, rector.

School — 7 Sisters of I. H. M., Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 183; boys, 87; girls, 96.

At Catholic Unniversity: Revs. Martin F. Corrigan, William J. Gibson.

Retired: Very Rev. J. J. Cummiskey, Rome; Rev. Nicholas Smith, Ireland.

On sick leave: Revs. Joseph Bidlingmaier, Patrick Golden, John Robling, Frank Straub, John Conway.

Absent: Revs. James Martin, James Foster.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Scranton. *St. Ann's Passionist Monastery.* — Vandeventer Boulevard. Very Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., (rector); Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Gabriel Demey, C.P. (lector and director of students); Joachim O'Brien, C. P., Valentine Lennerd, C.P., Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Ronan O'Connor, C.P., James Molloy, C.P., Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Marcellus Knipper, C.P., Harold Purcell, C.P., Colman Burns, C.P. 15 Students. 6 Lay Brothers.

College of St. Thomas of Aquinas. Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother E. Lewis, director. Assisted by Brothers Eliphus, Felix, Ferdinand, Charles, Alban Gerardian, Stanislaus, Gregory and George. Brothers, 10. 220 Students. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. Thos. J. McGourty John Hurst and Edw. J. Flood,

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Scranton. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent*, Adams ave. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Congregation of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 35. In the community: 294 professed Sisters, 22 Novices, 10 Postulants. Sister M. Cyril, Mother-Superior.—In Connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for young ladies.* Resident Students, 115; Day Studenfs, 30. Rev. John Hurst, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Austin, supr. Orphans, 154; boys, 68; girls, 86.

Holy Rosary Academy, 318 William st.—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Jerome, supr.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Wyoming ave.—21 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 357; boys 113; girls: 244.

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 1850 Adams ave. — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Celestine, supr. One trained nurse; Infants received during the year, 190; Baptisms, 80. Maternity Cases, 39. Boys, 51; girls 36.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat. — The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 31. Magdalens 40, Penitents 80, and 46 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of Visitation, supr.

Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave. Little Sisters of the Poor. Professed Sisters in community, 9; 2 postulants. Sister Emanuel Eugene, supr. Inmates, 66; men, 42; women, 24. Rev. P. C. Hurst, chaplain.

Carbondale. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys.* — Sister M. Borgia, dir. 17 Sisters, I.H.M. Resident pupils, 37; Day pupils, 356. Boys, 183; girls, 170.

Wilkes-Barre. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Francesco, supr. 28 Sisters, 11 Novices, 7 Postulants. Professed Sisters in community, 127.

Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Edward, supr. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 61; novices, 56; postulants, 32. Number of Sisters in North America, 682; of novices, 50; of postulants, 25; number of branch houses, 59. Rev. H. Disselkamp, chaplain. Res., 371 South st. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy*. Sister Margaretha, directress, and 23 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 172. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Motherhouse. The present superior-general is Mother Regina LeClaire, residing at Paderborn.

Mercy Hospital, cor. Hanover and Church sts. Opened March 7, 1898.—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. 26 lay nurses in training school; 3 resident physicians; 3 orderlies; 60 beds for patients; number of patients during the last year, 1,000. Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.

Stigmata Fathers—Hazleton.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 4 Schools in Scranton; Ashley; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkes-Barre; Bastress; Hazleton; Honesdale; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, and 2 Schools, Wilkes-Barre; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.

Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart (New York)—Scranton.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Scranton.

Bernardine Sisters — 2 schools, Nanticoke; Hazleton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	504
Secular Priests	217	Parishes with Parochial Schools	45
Regular Priests	12	Pupils	14,130
Greek Priests	16	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	245	Orphans	150
Churches with resident priest	165	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	45	Infant Asylum	1
Total	210	Inmates	87
Stations	21	House of Good Shepherd	1
Religious	638	Inmates	126
Theological Students	21	Children in preservation class	46
College for boys	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	250	Inmates	66
Academies for young ladies	2		

Catholic Population..........265 000

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE.

(*Dioecesis Seattlensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66.680.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Seattle; cons. Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle.—Res., *804 Ninth ave., Seattle, Wash.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS. Res., *Tacoma, Wash.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN. Res., *Seattle, Wash.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. C. CLAESSENS, Rev. WM. DWYER, Rev. J. B. BOULET, Rev. F. VERWILGHEN, Rev. A. VERHAGEN, Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL.

Deans—Right Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS, V.G., Rt. Rev. F. X. PREFONTAINE, Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rt. Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st. Rt. Rev. Edw. J. O'Dea, D.D., rector. Revs. D. A. Hanly, Chas. McAleer, James Dunne. Res., 804 9th ave.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 466.
ST. ALPHONSUS, Rev. G. Achtergael. Res. 5704 15th ave., N.W. (Ballard Sta.).
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. (5806 15th ave., N.W.) Pupils, 270.
Stations—Fort Lawton, King Co.
ST. ANN, 2nd ave. W. and Lee sts., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B., rector. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. P. Driscoll, O.P. Res., 804 9th ave.
ST. EDWARD, Rev. W. Quigley, Res., 4229 Orcas st. (Station G.).
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 18th and Marion st. Rev. Joseph Hickey, S.J., rector; Revs. G. Leggio, S.J., R. J. Smith, S.J., assistants.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
ST. JOSEPH, Rev. P. J. Mahony, S.J., Rev. J. Loiseau, S.J. Res., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 52.
ST. MARY'S, 20th and Lane st. Rev. Wm. J. Metz, Rev. J. J. Barry. Res., 618 20th ave.
OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson st. Rev. J. E O'Brien. Res., 416 5th ave.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (South Park), attended from Georgetown.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. M. Frische, C.SS.R., supr., Revs. Mathias Meyer, C.SS.R., F. X. Gibfried, C.SS.R., Henry Schutten, C.SS.R., Thos. Nealon, C.SS.R., Louis Miller, C.SS.R. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2315 6th ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 6th st.) Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 372.

Mount Carmel Mission (Italian). Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 1133 12th ave., south. Rev. P. Saggese, chaplain.

Providence Hospital. Very Rev. Em. Kauten.

Academy of the Holy Names. Right Rev. F. X. Préfontaine, chaplain. Res., 1222 15th ave. N.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. P. Ryan.
SS. Peter and Paul (Italian and Polish), Rev. C. Brzoska. Res., 804 W. Market st.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.
Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.

Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. L.W. Ferland, Rev. Peter Smyth, Res., 510 Elk st.
St Joseph's Hospital, Elk st., Rev. M. Gallagher, chaplain.

Bellingham (South), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Noonan, Res., 1719 Larrabee ave.

Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan.
Mission — Port Blakeley, Kitsap Co.
Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.
Sidney, Kitsap Co.

Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chehalis.
Mission—Tenino, Thurston Co., (church).
Stations—Bucoda, Thurston Co.
Roy, Pierce Co.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens.
School—Connected with Academy.

Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Chas. C. O'Brien.
Missions—Davenport, Lincoln Co., church, Immaculate Conception.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's.
Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Riordan Lincoln Co., St. Michaels.

Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family Church, attended from Lewiston, Idaho.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux.
Mission—Lacrosse, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Almota, Whitman Co.,
Endicott, Whitman Co.
Union Flat, Garfield Co.
Viola, Lincoln Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.
Stations— Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.

Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission) Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J., superior; Revs. C. Caldi, S.J., B. Feusi, S.J., H. Schuler, S.J., James Hayes, S.J., and 4 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary.
Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception.
Curlew, Stevens Co., St. Patrick's.
Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).
Jump-off, St. Joseph's.
Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart.
Northport, Stevens Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Orient, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Arden; Bossburg; Danville; Echo; Ferry; Fort Spokane; Fruitland; Hunter; Kettle Falls.

Cowlitz Prairie (*P.O. and Station Winlock*), Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ewald Soland, O.F.M., Rev. Capistran Damek, O.F.M.
Missions —Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Peter's.
Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Gerald.
Little Falls, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart.
Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'.
St. Urban, (German settlement) *Winlock, P. O.*
Stations—Brookfield, Wakiakum Co.
Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.
Cathlamet, Wakiakum Co.
Kelso, Cowlitz Co.
Skamakawa, Wakiakum Co.
Toledo, Lewis Co.
Winlock, Lewis Co.

Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Treunet.
Missions—Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.
School—Connected with Academy of Lourdes.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alphonsus, supr. 180 pupils.
Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Al. Mlinar.
Missions — Franklin, King Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Krain, Pierce Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
N. Lawson, King Co., Coal Mines.
Ravensdale, King Co., Coal Mines.
Everett, SnohomishCo., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Chas. Claessens. Res., 2621 Cedar st.
School and Academy.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.
Providence Hospital—Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Missions—Edmonds, (church).
Florence.
Marysville, St. Mary's.
Mukilteo, (church).
Stanwood.

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Boulet.
Missions— Blaine, Whatcom Co., St, Ann's.
Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian) (*Marietta P. O.*)
Stations—Lynden, Whatcom Co.
Mountain View, Whatcom Co.
Frances, Pacific Co,. Holy Family, Rev. V. C. Couvrette.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Missions—Raymond, Pacific Co,
South Bend. Pacific Co., St. Mary's,
Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co , St. Mary's, attended from North Yakima.
Georgetown, King Co., St. George s, Rev. Jas. O'Brien, Rev. F. Jones.
Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Romanus Wolf, O.F.M. Res., Hood River, Ore.
Mission—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family.
Stations— Bickleton, Klickitat Co.
Columbus, Klickitat Co.
Daly, Klickitat Co.
Kuln, Klickitat Co.
Lyle, Klickitat Co.
White Salmon, Klickitat Co.
Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev L. Brucker.
Missions—Edwall, Lincoln Co., St. Barnabas.
Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., O. L. of Good Help, Rev. N. Mertz.
Missions—Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
Westport, Chehalis Co.
Kent, King Co., St. Anthony, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Mission—Auburn, King Co., (church).
Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., and Fathers from the College.
Missions—Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's.
Long Beach, Pacific Co., St. Benedict's.
Shelton, Mason Co.. St. Edward's.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Matthew J. Woods.
Missions — Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Edison, Skagit Co.. St. Mary's.
Lyman, Skagit Co.
Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Swinomish. St. Paul's (Indian).
Stations — Bay View, Skagit Co.
Conway, Skagit Co.
Fir, Skagit Co.
Prairie, Skagit Co.
Sauk, Skagit Co.
Utsalady, Island Co.
Marysville, Snohomish Co., Rev. Paul Gard. (Attending to the Indians on Puget sound.)
Missions— Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose's.
Port Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's.
Port Washington (Indian), Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's.
Mission, Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. de Rougé, S.J.
School—3 Christian Brothers and 3 Ladies Catechists. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Loomis, (church).
Nespelem,
Old Mission.
Omak.
Tunk Creek.
Moxee (*R.F.D. North Yakima, Wash.*), Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Garand.
North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., rector; Revs. L. Palladino, S.J., A. Coudeyer, S.J.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 310.
Mission—Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Outlook, Yakima Co.
Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Mally.
School—Connected with Academy. 85 Pupils.
St. Peter's Hospital.

Pe-Ell, St. Joseph's, Rev.———
Station—Dryad.

Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Wm. Amschwand.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Asotin, Asotin Co.
Peola, Garfield Co.
Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
Riperia, Columbia Co.
Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Stations—Clallam, Clallam Co.
Dungeness, Clallam Co.
Gettysburg, Clallam Co.
Neahbay, Clallam Co.
Port Williams, Clallam Co.
Tatoosh, Clallam Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Maniouloux.
Stations—Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.

Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Frederich.
Mission—Sunny Side, Yakima Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Belma, Yakima Co.
Kennewick, Benton Co.
Mabton, Yakima Co.
Pasco, Franklin Co.
Wallula, Walla Walla Co.
White Bluff, Benton Co.

Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints'. Revs. Ant. Fischer, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
Mission—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosman and Damian.
Stations—Ashford, Pierce Co.
Bismarck Pierce Co.
Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius.
Cangley, King Co.
Cester, King Co.
Durham, Pierce Co.
Eagle Gorge, King Co.
Elbe, Pierce Co.
Hot Springs, King Co.
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co.
Palmer, King Co.
South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Sumner, Pierce Co.

Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. O'Callaghan.
Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's.
New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.

Rosalia, Whitman Co., St. Rose's, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Spangle Spokane Co.; Oakesdale, Whitman Co.; Malden, Whitman Co.

Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. E. Kornke.
Station—Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John's.

St. George's Indian Mission (*R.F.D. No. 1, Puyallup, Wash.*), Rev. Chas. De Decker.
Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.
Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)
White and Black River Indians, St, Louis.

Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. C. Van Goethem.
Missions—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Clipper, Whatcom Co., Immaculate Conception.
Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.
Hamilton, Skagit Co., St. Coleta's.
McMurrays, Skagit Co., Assumption B. V. M.
San Juan Island (*Friday Harbor P. O.*), San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.
Doe Bay, San Juan Co.
Lopez Island, San Juan Co.
Marblemount, Skagit Co.
Martinville, Whatcom Co.
Orcas Island, San Juan Co.
West Sound, San Juan Co.
Wickersham, Whatcom Co.

Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Wall. Res. 228 Ave. B.
Missions—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.
Darrington, Snohomish Co.
Index.
Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's.
Monte Christo.
Skykomish, King Co.
Sultan, Snohomish Co.

Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Verhagen, Rev. Jas. F. Barrett, assistant. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 268.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 203.
Station—Fort Wright, Army Post.

Spokane (continued).

St. Ann's, Rev. Th. Pypers, Res. E. 2110 First ave.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Ch. Mackin, S.J., rector; Rev John Nestor, S.J., assistant.
Station—Trent, Spokane Co.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. Rebmann, S.J., rector. Res., Gonzaga College,
St. Patrick's, Hillyard, Rev. J. T. Corbett, S.J., rector Res., Gonzaga College.
Stations — (Spokane Co.), Colbert, Wayside, Hazard, Deer Park, Chattaroy, Milan. (Stevens Co.), Scotia, Newport, Calispel, Valley and along Pend 'Oreille River, Clayton, Loon Lake, Springdale, Walker's Prairie, Valley, Addy. (Lincoln Co.), Government Indian School at Fort-Spokane.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. J. Nicholson, S.J., chaplain.

Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. J. G. Cunningham.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Ritzville, Adams Co.
Stations—Lind, Adams Co.
Scott, Adams Co.
South Tacoma, Pierce Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Mark Wiechmann O.S.B. Res., 5815 S. Warner st.
Mission-Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Fort Steilacoom Asylum.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Yakima ave., and 13th st., Right Rev. P. F. Hylebos, rector; Revs. M. Kreutzer, Robert Ryan. assistants. Res., 710 South 13th st.
St. Patrick's, N. 12th and J sts., Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, Rev. Thomas Quane. Res., 1122 N. J. st.
Schools—Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas. Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day school.
St. Edward's Hall. For boys under 13 years. Boarding and day school.
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., rector. Res., 512 S. 30th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 Tacoma ave.). Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Francis Luttswarger, chaplain.

Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Al. De Malsche.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Rockford. Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Belmont, Whitman Co. Garfield, Whitman Co.
Fairfield, Spokane Co. Latah, Spokane Co.
Farmington, Whitman Co.
Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Jesuit Fathers, Gonzaga College, Spokane.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Faust.
School— 7 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 140.
Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. F. Verwilghen, Rev. Jos. Delannoy.
Schools—For girls: connected with Academy. Pupils, 265.
For boys: St. James' College. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 84.
Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Lacamas, Clarke Co., St Thomas of Aquin.
Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's.
Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.
Attended by Rev. J. Camerman, Vancouver, Wash.
Stations— Amboy, Clarke Co. Sara, Clark Co.
Bear Prairie, Skamania Co. Woodland, Cowlitz Co.
Cape Horn, Skamania Co. Yaeolt, (church).
Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector; Rev. Hermann Loeffler, assistant.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Vantasian, dir. Pupils 140.
Academy and day school for girls. Pupils, 306.
Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Luyten.
Missions— Buckingham, Douglas Co.
Brewster, Okanogan Co.
Bridgeport, Douglas Co.
Chelan, Chelan Co., St. Francis.
Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert.
Twisp, Okanogan Co.
Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Van de Wall.
Mission—Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Allowez, St. Anthony; Cashmere; Chelan; Krup; Quincy; Winchester; Wilson Creek, Douglas Co.
White River (*Kent, R. R. 2*), King Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Power.
Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Deichmann.
Missions— Almira and Heartline, Douglas Co., St. John's.
Creston, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Wilbur (continued).

Stations — Coulee City, Douglas Co.
Foster Creek.
Leahy, Douglas Co.
St. Andrew's, Douglas Co.

Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. Fafara.
Mission—St. Stanislaus, Tacoma, South K and 40th sts.
Stations — Carbonado, Pierce Co.
Fairfax, Pierce Co.
Melmont, Pierce Co.

Absent on Leave: Rev. Ant. Le Blanc, in Canada; Revs. L. A. H. Allain, L. Kusters.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL (*Puyallup P. O., Wash., R. F. D. No. 1*), for Indian Boys and Girls. Rev. Chas. DeDecker, supr. Pupils 60.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, corner Madison and Broadway. — Conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. H. Gallagher, S.J., supr.; Rev. Joseph W. Riordan, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. J. Chianale, S.J., (spir. dir.); Rev. J. Brogan, S.J., (professor). 6 Scholastics; 2 Brothers; 3 secular professors.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (*South Park P.O.*). — Boarding School for Boys and a House of Studies for the Brothers. Brother Bruno Mary, C.N.D.L., supr. 13 Brothers, 65 Pupils. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Ward P.O.*) *Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers of St. Francis Regis Mission.

LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College and Priory.*—Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., sub-prior and administrator; Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Fischer, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Lighthouse, O S.B., Bros. Francis Kennedy, O.S.B., Bernard Neary, O.S.B., Thomas Neubauer O.S.B., Placidus Houtmeyers, O S.B. 3 Lay Brothers, 1 Oblate. Students, 125.

MISSION. *St. Mary's School for Boys*, conducted by Christian Brothers. *School for Girls*, conducted by the Ladies Catechists. Rev. E. de Rougé, S.J., supr.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College.*—College for boys and house of studies for scholastics. Rev. H. Goller, S.J., (pres., and prefect of studies); Rev. A. Fletcher, S.J., (minister); Rev. Jos. Mulligan, S.J., Rev. Jas. Kennelly, S.J., (vice-pres); Rev. J. Rebmann, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. J. B. René, S.J., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. G. O'Shea, S J., (prof. of philos.); Rev. J. Cardon, S.J., (prof. of math. and nat. sciences); Rev. J. Buschor, S.J. (chaplain); Revs. C. Mackin, S.J., A. Folchi, S.J., E. Delpiano, S.J., J. Corbett, S.J., J. Nicholson, S J. Thos. Hogan, S.J., H. McCulloch, S.J., Wm. Garrigan, S.J., J. Nestor, S.J. 38 scholastics; 17 brothers; 200 boarders; 250 day-scholars.

VANCOUVER. *Christian Brothers Academy. Boarding and Day-School.* 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. George, dir. 2 lay Professors. Pupils, 100. Boarders, 35.

WALLA WALLA. *De La Salle Institute and Business College.* — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Vantasian, supr. Pupils 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary and Normal School*—(21st ave. and Aloha st.). 18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Leontine, supr. Accredited to State Normal School. Boarders, [illegible]5; day-pupils, 155.

Providence Hospital, Madison and 5th sts.—43 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent Ferrier, supr. School for trained nurses. Pupils, 30. 3426 patients received during the year.

Convent of the Holy Names, (2325 Sixth Ave.)—9 Sisters. Sister Mary Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 372.

St. Rose's Academy, Broadway and Madison st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Claudia, supr. Pupils, 466.

Carmelite Monastery—(18th ave. and Howell st., Mother Raphael, prioress.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1013 15th ave., N. Mother McMenamy, supr.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st., Professed Religious, 16.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphanage* and Industrial department for wayward girls. Orphans, 125; industrial department, 75.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, (1133 12th ave. South.)—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Angelina, supr. Orphans, 97.

Mount Carmel Day School.—12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 117.

Aberdeen. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Angela, prov. supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.

Ballard. *Holy Angels Academy.* Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Angela, prov., Sister Andrew, supr. Pupils, 270.

Bellingham. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Elk st. – Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Philomena, supr.

Blanchet. *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maximia, supr.

Chehalis. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 90 pupils.

St. Helen's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Dominic.

Colfax. *St. Ignatius Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Helpers. Sister M. Lucain de la Providence, supr. Patients during the year, 326.

Colton. *St. Scholastica's Convent*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. —Mother M. Hildegarde, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers, 60 boarders. 55 Sisters.

Colville Indian Mission (*Ward P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Indian pupils, boarders 88.

Ellensburg. *Academy of Lourdes.* 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alphonsus, supr. 185 Pupils.

Everett. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic; Pupils 250.

Providence Hospital. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Mederie, supr. Patients 519. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.

Lacey, Thurston Co.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Meinrada, supr.

Mayer's Falls. *House of Providence.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Pupils, 89. Orphans, 72.

North Yakima. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*--7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alice, supr. Pupils, 310.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. —10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 8 Helpers. Sister M. Anna Marie, supr. Patients received during the year 470.

Olympia. *St. Amable Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Anna, supr. Day-scholars, 139.

St. Peter's Hospital. — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Coadjutrix Sisters, 3 helpers. Sister M. Aurelic, supr. 609 patients during the year.

Port Townsend. *St. John's Hospital.* — [illegible] Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Perpetue, supr. 280 patients received during the year.

Spokane. *Academy of the Holy Names and Normal School*,—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Alodia, supr. Pupils, 315.

Academy of O. L. of Lourdes., E. Riverside and Madison sts.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Matthew, supr. Pupils, 268.

St. Joseph's School, 1517 Dean ave.— Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 230.

Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.— 25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mélanie supr. 2116 patients received during the year.—Connected with the Hospital is a *School for Trained Nurses.* 14 Nurses.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. —1[illegible] Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Eugenia, supr. 120 Orphans.

House of the Good Shepherd, 20th ave. and Lidgerwood st. — Mother Mary of the Annunciation, supr. 6 Sisters; Penitents, 42.

Sprague. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Tacoma. *Visitation Convent and Academy* (South 18th and Yakima). — 20 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 23 Sisters, 120 pupils.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, supr. Rev. —— ——

Aquinas Academy, N. G. and 12th sts. — Boarding and Day School. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.

Aquinas School of Music and Art.—N. 11th st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils 160.

St. Edward's Hall.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.

Convent of Sisters of Benedict, 516 S. 30th st.—Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 200.

Tekoa. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 140

Uniontown. *St. Joseph's Convent and School.*—Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Ottilia, dir. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 145.

Vancouver. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*, (Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.) 37 professed Sisters. Connected with the Conven- are: An Academy: *The Providence* and a *Kindergarten School*, Sister M. Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 246.

St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 70.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence Sister M. Conrad, supr. Patients during the year. 565.

Walla Walla. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Ida, supr. Day-scholars and Boarders, 306.

St. Mary's Hospital. — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister Rosanna, supr. 842 patients received during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Benedict's, Seattle; St. Martin's College, Lacey; Port Angeles; Tacoma.
Dominican Fathers—Seattle.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara, Cal.) Cowlitz, Winlock P. O.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Seattle; Spokane; North Yakima; Colville Mission; Okonagon Mission.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — South Park, Wash.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.) — Vancouver; Walla Walla.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Pomeroy.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; Everett; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Walla Walla.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett; Ballard.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma; Ellensburg.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Prov.) Seattle.
Sisters of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Uniontown.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Bellingham.
Sisters of the Visitation. (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).- Seattle.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, Spokane.
Carmelite Sisters—Seattle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	18
Secular Priests	79	Orphan Asylums	5
Priests of Religious Orders	52	Orphans	481
Total	131	Indian Schools	3
Churches with resident priest	74	Pupils	200
Missions with Churches	95	Hospitals	13
Total Churches	169	Homes for Aged Poor	5
Colleges and Academies for boys	6		

Catholic population, about 85 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Dioecesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audobon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles — 14,518.

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D.D.,

First Bishop of Sioux City; appointed March 21, 1902; consecrated May 25, 1902.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. C. LENEHAN, *Fort Dodge, Iowa.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vic. Gen. for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. THOMAS J. MCCARTY, *Cathedral of the Epiphany, Sioux City, Ia.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. C. LENEHAN, V.G., Revs. J. T. SAUNDERS, J. A. GERLEMANN, J. A. GRIFFIN, P. J. O'CONNOR, F. X. FEUERSTEIN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. HEELAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. KUEMPER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. B.C.LENEHAN, V.G.; Revs. P.F.FARRELLY, V.F. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., T. J. MCCARTY, A. J. SCHAEFER, D.D., H. ROLFES.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. GELING, P. J. O'CONNOR.

Deans—Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Alton; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Carroll; Very Rev. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.F., LeMars; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, V.F., Storm Lake; Very Rev. J. J. SMITH, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. C. Lenehan, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. J. P. BARRON, V.F., Sheldon; Very Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, V.F., Templeton.

Irremovable Rectors – Right Rev. Mgr. B. C. LENEHAN, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. J. J. SMITH, V.F., Emmetsburg; Very Rev. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.F., Lemars; Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll; Rev. JOHN PHELAN, Grand Junction.

Diocesan Building Committee — Rev. JOS. KUEMPER, chairman; Rev. E. HEELAN, secy.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D. Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. T. O'Brien, Rev. Jas. J. Murphy, Ph. D. Bishop's House, 1011 Douglas st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 443.

ST. BONIFACE'S. Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M., pastor. Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. Res., 416 Main st.

School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 130.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 8thand Iowa sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connor.

School—9 Sistersof Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 223.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (French), Rev. L. P. Dagnault. Res., 201 Seventh st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. L. Kerby. Res., 1616 Rustin ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 120.
SACRED HEART. North Riverside, Rev. T. G. Plante.
Mission—St. Michael's South Sioux City, Neb.
ST. MICHAEL'S Rev. H. J. Schleier. Res., 3701 Leeds Boulevard.
Mission—Hinton, Plymouth Co.
POLISH MISSION, Howard and Washington streets. Attended from St. Boniface Church by Franciscan Fathers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Westfield, Plymouth Co.
Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 260.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Cooper.
Mission—Doon, Lyon Co.
Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Kelly.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Oto, Woodbury Co.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 134.
Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
Missions— Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.
Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Sacred Heart.
Station— Germania, Kossuth Co.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Carroll.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 277.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. T. Saunders.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 209.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann; Rev. J. M. Mallinger, asst.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 126.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. Kuemper, P.R.; Rev. Jos. G. Friedmann.
School — 11 Franciscan Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 283.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
Mission — Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Desmond.
School — Servants of Mary. Pupils, 100.
Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.
School — 4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. Rehbach.
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 131.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schaefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.
Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Anler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. J. J. Smith, V.F., Rev. Patrick Lynch.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 276.
St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. C. Lenehan, V.G., Rev. Aloysius G. Schaefer.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. Heelan.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. Pupils, 298.

Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler.
Mission— Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Concept on. Rev. John Kelly.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Phelan, P.R.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Paton, Green Co., St. John's.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann; Rev. E. C. Meyers, asst.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.
Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Baeumler.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.
Mission —Manning, Carroll Co.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's. Rev. M. Bradley.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John H. Geling.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 75.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.
Mission— Scranton City, Greene Co., St Paul's.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Mission — Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station —Correctionville, Woodbury Co.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. X. Feuerstein, V.F.; Rev. John Neppel.
School— 13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 225.
St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. M. J. Costello.
Mission — Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
Mission— Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Roeseler.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Coffey.
Missions— Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Mission -- Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Maple River, Carroll Co., Rev. P. J. Warzawa.
School —3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 57.
Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 110.
Maryhill, (*P.O. Cherokee, Rural Route No. 2*) Visitation, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. T. McNally.
Mission— Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Peter Connelly.
Mission — Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Carey.
Mission — Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (*P. O. Carroll Route 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 190.
Neptune, Plymouth Co. (*Lemars Route 8*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Wienhold.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. Aug. Meyer.
Mission — Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Fraser, Boone Co.
Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. E. J. Neppel.
Missions— Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's.
Whiting, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's. Rev. H. Rolfes.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Duda.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte, Rev. Jos. D Fisch, ass't.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School —5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. C. Huelshorst.
Mission — Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.

Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis McNeill.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll Route 4*), Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. E. W. Fowler.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. A. Erdmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P. O., Humboldt Co.*), Rev. M. Ruemmele.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School—6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 115.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James McCormack.
Mission—Primgar, St. Francis of Assisi.
Station—Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Shanahan.
Mission—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Jas. P. Barron, V.F.
Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrews, Rev. M. J. Hetherington.
Mission—Lake Park, Dickinson Co.
Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
Missions—Milford, Dickinson Co. Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
Mission—Newell, Buena Vista Co.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. M. LeCair.
Mission—Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. A. Schulte, V.F.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Mission—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's Rev. E. Masterson.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission—Auburn, Sac Co.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut,
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Dobberstein.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 127.
Mission—Ottosen.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Dullard.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Willey, Carroll Co., (*Carroll, R. R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Heinzlmeier.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters, P.A. Pupils, 136.
Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. Joseph A. Howard, 4625 Springfield ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal., Rev. H. C. Eckart, St. Paul, Minn.
Absent with leave: Rev. F. Wrenn.
Retired: Rev. M. J. Quirk, Res.,——

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Boulevard.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Rev. T. B. Sullivan, chaplain. Patients, 160.

St. Vincent's Hospital—Pierce and 7th street. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 21; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Rev. John S. Shanahan, S.T.L., chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Boulevard and 24th st. 14 Sisters. Sister M. of the Incarnation, supr. Inmates, 50.

St. Benedict's Home for the Aged. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Inmates, 15.

Villa Maria. Young Ladies Home, Pearl and 10th st. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 40.

CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy.*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodora, supr.

St. Anthony's Hospital. 10 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister St. Theodore, supr. Patients, 407.

CHEROKEE. *Mt. St. Mary.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.

EMMETSBURG. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister Benigna, dir. Pupils, 250.

FT. DODGE. *Corpus Christi Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 204.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. Sisters of Mercy. (Dubuque, Ia.)

MARCUS. *Loretto Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Bernardine., dir. Pupils, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis) - St. Boniface Church, Sioux City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Sioux City, Iowa.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Benedict's Home for the Aged, Young Ladies Home, Sioux City.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kan.), Danbury.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Cathedral, St. Joseph and Immaculate Conception Schools, Sioux City; Boone; Emmetsburg; Marcus; Corpus Christi Academy and Sacred Heart School, Fort Dodge.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Templeton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.)—Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bancroft; Granville; Hospers; Mapleton; Odebolt; Oyens; Pocahontas; Remsen; St. Benedict; St. Joseph.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Akron; Anthon; Denison; Fonda; Hawarden; Vail; Rock Valley.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Sioux City.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Breda; Hospital, Convent and School, Carroll; Halbur; Mt. Carmel; Roselle; West Bend; Willey.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis). -Mallard; Wesley.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—Hospital, Sioux City.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa). Grand Junction.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio.)—Templeton.

Presentation Nuns B V M. (Dubuque, Iowa).—Clare; Danbury; Whittemore.

Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Ia.)—Cherokee; Salix.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological students	13
Secular priests	112	Academies	3
Regulars	2	Pupils attending	150
Total	114	Parochial Schools	48
Churches with resident priest	97	Pupils	7150
Missions with Churches	38	Hospitals	4
Total Churches	135	Working Girls' Home	1
Stations	4	Good Shepherd Home	1
Chapels	24	Total young people under Catholic care	7270

Catholic Population 54 543

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 35,091.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls: cons. Feb. 1, 1880 Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. FLYNN, *Madison, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. V. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, Rev. J. E. COLLINS, Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. N. M. REDMOND.

Irremovable Rectors — Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, *Webster;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton;* Rev. CHAS. ROBINSON. *Jefferson;* Rev. J. J. SHEA, *Mitchell;* Rev. B. WEBER, *Salem;* Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor.*

Rural Deans — Revs. M. DERMODY, D. DESMOND, B. BUNNING, J. COLLINS, J. HOGAN, N. M. REDMOND, JOS. WOYTOWICZ, L. LINK.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. B. WEBER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan; Rev. R. F. Salmon, assistant.
School – 7 Dominican Sisters., (517 Duluth Ave). Sister M. Albertine, supr. Pupils, 280.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.
School – Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Luke's Hospital, Presentation Nuns. Rev. R. W. Haire, chaplain.
St. Mary's. (German), Rev. Nic. J. Dahlmanns.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. A. Lauer.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Carey.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill, pastor.
Mission– Emmett, Union Co., St. Joseph's.

Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
Mission— Casimir, St. John Baptist's.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's. Rev. B. Bunning.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 90.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Sass.
School———
Mission— Andover, Day Co., All Saints.
Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto, Rev. E. Loftus.
Missions— Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Veblen, Marshall Co., St. Andrew's.
Brookings, Brookings Co.. St. Thomas', Rev. W. Shean.
Missions—Aurora. Brookings Co., St. Martin's.
St. Michael's, Moody Co.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.
Mission—Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
Mission—St. Williams, Beadle Co.
Centreville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. M. Dooley.
Missions – Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim s.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Bonneterre.
Mission — Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
Charles City, (*Colton P. O.*), Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Traynor.
Missions —Coleman; Wentworth.
Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. John's Rev. Terence Slattery.
Missions—Gary, Deuel Co. (church).
White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.
Columbia. Brown Co., St. Columba's, Rev. F. X. Feldmaier.
Missions—Frederic, Brown Co., St. Frederic's.
Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's.
Westport.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Boley.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. F. Hogan.
Mission—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. M. Redmond.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Sheehan, pastor.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Hoffmann.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. J. Heidegger.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
Esterly, Codington Co., (*Florence P.O.*), St. Maurice's, Rev. N. Stolz.
Missions —Florence, Codington Co. St. ———.
Lily, Day Co., St. Joseph's.
Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo G. Brones.
Mission—Emsley, Assumption.
Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Auer.
Missions— Fulton, Hanson Co.
Spencer (church building), McCook Co.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. M. J. Martyn.
Frank, Day Co.. St. Michael's, Rev. E. Bubik.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—St Joseph's, Marshall Co.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rev. M. J. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Tea, Lincoln Co , St. Nicholas'.
Garryowen (*Burbank P.O.*), Union Co.R, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Keane.
Missions—Lebanon, Potter Co.
Seneca, Faulk Co.
Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Groton, Brown Co., St.————, Rev. S. Duren.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Station—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. T. O'Gorman.
Mission — Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.
Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael s, Rev. Jos. Schell.
Missions—Java, Campbell Co., Holy Mary's.
Pollock, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Evarts, Walworth Co.

Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Birkle.
Missions—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's.
Roscoe, St. Thomas Apostle.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's. Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Baptist, Supr. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Carthagee, Miner Co., Sacred Heart.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Station — Broadland, Beadle Co.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John O'Hara.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson, pastor.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. C. E. O'Flaherty, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
Missions—Bendon, Brule Co., Holy Trinity.
Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James',
Glen, Jerauld Co., St. Mary's.
Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's.
Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius'.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. H. Hansen.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co.. St. ———, Rev. J. J. Cafferky.
Missions—Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. M. Magdalen's. Rev. F. J. Twohig.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's.
Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Leola, McPherson Co., St. Hyacinth's. Rev. E. F. Fierek.
Station— Witonka.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission—Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. A. Flynn, V.G.
Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. H. Victor.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
Mellette, Spink Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Luke Murphy.
Missions—
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's. Rev. F.J. Feinler.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 105.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John's; Highmore, Hyde Co., Assumption.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Shea.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Presentations Nuns. Rev. M. J. MacCarthy, chaplain.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. J. McCawliff.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Reilly.
Missions— Faulkton, Faulk Co.. St. Thomas Apostle.
Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius'.
Parker, Turner Co.. St. Christina's, Revs. P. Monaghan, A. Snyder, Diocesan Band of Missionaries.
Mission —Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. J. J. Reiland.
School – 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Euphemia, Supr. Pupils, 93.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
Station—Okobojo, Sully Co.
St. Mary's Hospital. Sisters of St. Benedict. Rev. Wm. Kielty, chaplain.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Kelly.
Missions – Mount Vernon, Davison Co , St. Michael's.
Stickney.
Platte, Charles Mix Co.. St. Peter's. Rev. J. J. Burke.
Mission—Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's.
Ramona, Lake Co.. St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Anne's.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. McConnachie.
Missions—Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Tulare, Spink Co.
Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Regina, Supr. Pupils, 175.
Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Luig.
Mission—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary.
Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Mary's.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., SS Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Kettler,
Mission —Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Effington, Roberts Co. Windom, Roberts Co.

Starr, Hutchinson Co. (*P.O. Parkston,*) SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. L. Wulf.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 100 children.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. E. A. Bouska.
School— (Connected with Academy). 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. M. E. Guenard.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Raymund, dir Pupils, 175.
Missions—Conde, Spink Co., St. John Baptist.
Spring Valley, St. Thomas'.
Verdon, Brown Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Doland, Spink Co; Bradley, Clark Co.
Ferney.
Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Wm. Lehecka.
Missions—Running Water, Bonhomme Co.. St. Bernard's.
Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
Vodnany, Bonhomme Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. W. Mikolasek.
Station—Avon, Bonhomme Co.
Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Geo. Kelly.
Mission-Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co. (Church building.)
Wakonda, Clay Co.. St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara,
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Driscoll.
Mission—Revillo.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Mensing.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Conrad, pastor; Rev. M. Burkel.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Eudist Fathers, Rev. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M., superior; Revs. J. M. Barre, C.J.M, A. F. Amirault, C.J.M.. L. Schreiber, C.J.M., E. Damourette, C.J.M.
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony's.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas'.
Stations — Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co.
Wolsey, Beadle Co.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link, pastor; Rev. E. L. Cuniff, assistant.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Idylewild, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's.
Sacred Heart Hospital. ———— chaplain.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Meyer.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50; boarders, 25.

INDIAN MISSION.

Stephan, Hyde Co., Crow Creek Reservation, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingly, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Crow Creek Agency, Bethlehem's.
Duncan, Buffalo Co., St. Placidus'. Lower Brule Agency, St. Mary's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ABERDEEN. *St. Luke's Hospital*,—Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 450 patients admitted for year.
MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Presentation Nuns. Patients, 350.
PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Flavia, supr.
YANKTON *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Xavier Fischlin, prioress. In Community: Sisters, 106; Novices, 15; Postulants, 19.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—16 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, supr., Patients, 300.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Stephan.
Eudist Fathers—Woonsocket.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Sioux Falls.

Presentation Nuns — Motherhouse, Aberdeen; Schools: Bridgewater, Elkton, Jefferson, Mitchell, Milbank.

Benedictine Sisters — Epiphany; Kranzburg; Pierre; Starr; Stephan; Tabor; Motherhouse, Yankton; Zell.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assist, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Salem; Parkston.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Marion Junction, Howard.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.),—Turton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	23
Priests diocesan	87	Chapels	13
Priests Religious	10	Parishes with Schools	23
Total	97	Pupils in Schools	2 590
Students in Theology	10	Hospitals	4
Churches with Resident Priests	80	Catholic Population: White	49 500
Missions with Churches	70	Catholic Population: Indian	500
Total	150	Total	50 000

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN. Res., *Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN. Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN A. QUIGLEY. Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. HARKINS, P.A., P.R.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D.; Revs. D. H. O'NEILL, L.L.D., E. S. FITZGERALD.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, P.R., D. F. CRONIN, JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., W. H. GOGGIN, L. O. TRIGANNE, J. J. DONNELLY, P.R.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD.

Diocesan School Visitors — Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN P. R. Res., *Chicopee, Mass*; Rev. L. O. TRIGANNE. Res.. *Southbridge, Mass.*

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. C. ALLARD, M. J. WELCH.

The Council of Vigilance — Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, D. F. CRONIN, B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, *Stoneville, Mass.*; (*P. O. Auburn, Mass*).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Madden, V.G.rector; Revs. M. A. K. Kelly, G. F. Flynn, D. J. Sullivan.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 471.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. J. M. Bissonette, J. A. Fredette.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 340.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, Thos. A. McGovern, Jno. F. Spellman, W. B. Fallon.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Josephine Marie, dir. Pupils, 696.
ALL SOULS (Brightwood), Rev. W. E. Foley.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. W. T. Sherry, Rev. M. J, McKenna.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 339.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. Paul Abi-Saab.
OUR LADY OF HOPE, Revs. M. A. Griffin, J. F. O'Connor.
MT. CARMEL, Revs. Anthony Dalla Porta, A. Balestrazzi.
ST. THOMAS, Rev. A. Landry.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. T. C. O'Connor, D. M. Tully.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Seven Dolors, Revs. Jos. M. A. Genest, J. B. Lamothe.
School — 12 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Stanislaus, Rev. Francis Kolodziej.
Amherst, Hampshire Co.. St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.
Mission—Hadley, Hampshire Co.
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
Mission — Ashburnham, St. Denis'.
Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. J. J. Howard, J. J. Hussey.
Mission—North Dana.
Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane.
Mission — Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Blackstone, Worcester Co.. St. Paul's, Revs. M. H. Kittredge, Thomas A. Kennedy.
Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. Wren.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
Brookfield, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, Jas. A Geary.
Missions— Brookfield, East, St. John's. Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.
Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Bell.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John F. Conlin, P. R., P. J. Lee.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 389.
Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Urbain, supr. Pupils, 400.
St. Stanislaus', Revs. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., superior; Revs. Wenceslaus Niewodowski, O.M.C., Joseph Kordas, O.M.C.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 375.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John R. Murphy, A. E. Sheedy.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 2[illegible]1.
St. Joachim's, Revs. A. Delphos, J. P. Hanotel.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. Jno. J. O'Keefe, E. J. Fitzgerald, J. E. Sellig, J. J. Rogers, Anthony Cyran.
School — 12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 360.
Missions — Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception.
Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Revs. D. F. Cronin, James A. O'Malley.
Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Revs. W. F. Hartigan, P. F. Doyle.
Mission — Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Zaszczezynski.
East Douglas, Worcester Co.. St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, Thomas B. Cunningham.
Notre Dame of the Good Counsel, Revs. J. I. Lord, R. F. Riley.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Godfroy, dir. Pupils, 215.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. H. Adrain.
Mission — Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. George H. Gagnon.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co.. St. Bernard's, Revs. J. J. Donnelly, P.R., M. P. Kavanaugh, W. I. Phelan, J. J. McCarthy, D.D.
School — 17 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 600.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dalpe, W. F. Smith.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., superior.
School — 15 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 972.
Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. [illegible] Hanrahan, Jas. V. Hanrahan.
School — 12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Francis of Assisi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Francis Marie, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. H. Gallen.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John F. McDermott, Thomas P. Ryan.
Our Lady of the Rosary, (West), Revs. Jules Graton, A. Brault, Wilfred J. Choquette.
School — 13 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 572.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Hickey.
School — 6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 200.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. L. J. Achim.
Mission — Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, J. J. Brodrick.
Greenfield, Franklin Co.. Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, P. H. Boland.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Boylan.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Daley.

Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. E. F. Brosnihan.
Station — Becket, Berkshire Co.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. Harkins, P.A., P.R., Revs. S. C. Hallissey, J. T. McKeon, M. J. Curran, D. D.
Schools—For boys. 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 523.
For girls. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Imelda, dir. Pupils, 537.
Precious Blood, Revs. Chas. Crevier, J. H. Desrochers, Stanislaus Gu llet, J. Laurent.
School—21 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Colombe, dir. Pupils, 1174.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P.R., P. J. Griffin, Jas. P. Curran.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 585.
Holy Rosary, Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, Jno. F. Griffin, D. H. McDermott, D.C.L.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 593.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Jos. Marchand, E. J. B. Delage, D.C.L.
School—17 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. St. Jean Berchmans. Pupils, 574.
Holy Cross, Revs. John C. Ivers, Thos. F. Cummings, D.D.
Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Stan. Tarnowski, O.M.C.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. V. Campeau.
School—7 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 460.
Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daley.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Coyne.
Stations—Chester, Hampden Co. Fairfield, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, Rosario Monty.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 250.
Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lee, John B. Farrell.
Mission—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Leonard, W. H. O'Malley.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission—South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John M. Kenney, H. J. Connery.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Revs. W. F. Grace, John F. Boland.
Mission—Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. E. Toher, M. L. Boyne.
St. Cecilia's, Revs. W. Balthasard, P. Roy.
School—15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen-Joseph, supr. Pupils, 550.
Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. A. H. Powers.
Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. A. Desrochers.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Kielbasinski.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. G. Brousseau.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 290.
Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mullen, Walter T. Hogan.
St. Louis, Rev. J. O. Comtois.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's. Revs. D. F. McGrath, F. A. O'Malley, Jas. W. McGrath.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 386.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Rocco Petrarca.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Griffin.
Assumption, Rev. L. E. Barry.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Revs. Jno. S. Nelligan, Jas. F. Broderick.
Mission—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Jas. M. Prendergast, Jas. B. Murphy.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Marcoux.
School— Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonis, supr. Pupils, 1 0.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell and Rev. Jas. B. Donohoe.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, Wm. J. Foran.
Missions—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's Wales, Hampden Co.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R., J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L., Jeremiah F. Sullivan.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 668.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, P. H. Gauthier.
School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Angele de Merici, dir. Pupils, 801.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Nardon.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. J. Kenny, P.R., M. J. Welch, P. T. O'Connor.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Pupils, 316.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville and Rev. L. P. Desmarais.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Martin Piechota.
Mission—Easthampton, Sacred Heart.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. P. Smith.
Mission—Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peters, Rev. J. J. Rice, D. D.

- Orange, Franklin Co., Rev. John A. Fitzgerald.
- Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. P. J. Meehan.
    - *Station* – Royalston.
- Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
    - *Mission* — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
- Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, F. A. Lane.
    - *Mission* — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Boyle, M. J. Leonard, M. J. O'Connell.
    - *School* — St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 422.
    - *Stations* — Barkersville, Berkshire Co. Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
  - Notre Dame, Revs. C. Baudouin and J. A. Jacques.
  - St. Charles', Revs. W. J. Dower, C. F. Donoghue.
  - St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Eugenio Giavina, Res., 145 Bradford st.
- Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. J. Ahern.
- Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Jas. A. Hurley.
    - *Mission* — Mill River, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
- Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. E. L. Judge, Jas. P. Kirby.
    - *Mission* — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
    - *Station* — Charlemont.
- Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullin, D. T. Devine, D.C.L.
    - *School* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 150.
  - Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, P. J. Bourassa.
    - *School* — 15 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M, des Neiges, dir. Pupils, 863.
  - Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. St. Onge.
- South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John Conway, D. P. Sullivan.
    - *Mission* — Plainville, Hampshire Co,. St. Ann's.
- Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
    - *Mission* — Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
- Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
  - St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Lamy, J. Marceau.
    - *School* — 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Dorothie, dir. Pupils, 410.
- Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Maher, J. J. O'Malley.
    - *Mission* — Stockbridge. St. Joseph's.
- Stoneville (*P.O. Auburn*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Phelan.
- Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. S. Donoghue.
- Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
    - *School* — 7 Presentation Sisters. Sister St. Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 245.
    - *Mission* — Bondsville, St. Anthony's.
  - SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rev. W. Lenz.
- Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Luke J. Purcell, Jos. P. Martin.
  - St. Ann's, Rev. Ed. Graton.
    - *School* — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Philippe, dir. Pupils, 227.
- Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Jas. M. Cruse.
- Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, C. J. Mulcahy.
- Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. J. H. Murphy, J. A. Riordan.
    - *Station* — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
  - Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
    - *School* — 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Donatien, dir. Pupils, 415.
  - St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Fux, M.S. pastor; Rev. Oscar Loreton, M.S.
- Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
- Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Trottier.
    - *School* — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister St. Emile, dir. Pupils, 207.
- Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., and Jas. W. Dolan.
    - *School* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 281.
  - Sacred Heart, Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
    - *School* — 13 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Cleophas, dir. Pupils, 606.
  - St. Joseph's, Revs. M. F. Kopytkiewicz, A. Syski.
    - *School* — 6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Helen, supr. Pupils, 436.
- Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
- Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. G. M. Fitzgerald, Jas. P. Lynes.
    - *School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 331.
    - *Station* — Granville, Hampden Co.
  - Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Francis Schnyder, M.S.
- Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. C. A. Sullivan, R. D. Murphy.
- Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan.
    - *Station* — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
  - St. Raphael's, Rev. L. F. Gobeil.
    - *Mission* — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
- Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. H. Hamelin, E. C. Lussier.
    - *Mission* — Aldenville, St. Rose's.
- Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. J. P. Hackett, Wm. Ducharme.
- Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. J. J. McCoy.L.L.D., T. P. McDonnell, O. M. McGee.
    - *School* — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 786.
  - Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Donohue, John Lunney, E. J. Murphy.

Worcester, Worcester Co. (continued).

St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, Austin D. O'Malley, G. H. McDermott, John F Boyle, Geo. W. Welch.

Schools— 10 Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 383.
22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 1089.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.

Notre Dame, Revs. L. D. Grenier, W. J. Morin, J. B. Lachapelle.

School—12 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.). Sister M. Albertine, dir. Pupils, 379.

St. Paul's, Revs W. H. Goggin, W. E. Ryan, Jas. M. Burke.

St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, LL.D., T. J. A. Fitzgerald, E. A. Crowley.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, John A. O'Connell, Francis H. Swift.

St. Stephen's, Revs. T. H. McLaughlin, P. J. O'Malley, J. T. Casey.

St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Allard, Jas. W. Casey.

School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 340.

Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault and J. A. M. Brochu.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. (Illinois st.) Sister M. Rose de Viterbe, dir. Pupils, 536.

St. Casimir's, Rev. Vincent Buchovieski.

St. Mary's, Rev. P. C. Reding.

St. Anthony's Rev. J. E. Chicoine. Gedeon Fontaine.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Flavie, dir. Pupils, 350.

Our Lady of Mt, Carmel, Rev. Giachino Maffei.

Awaiting appointment: Revs. Jos. Tomikowski, M. C. Carey, A. J. B. Cayer.

On duty, with permission, in other dioceses: Rev. M. T. O'Brien, diocese of Sioux City; Rev. D. J. Sheehan, diocese of Mobile; Rev P. A. Manion, archdiocese of New York; Rev. John F. Purcell, diocese of Peoria; Revs. A. J. Barry, J. F. Keating, diocese of Portland; Revs. P. E. Carey, J. J. Roberts, diocese of Albany; Revs. Gerald McGourty Francis J. Maxwell, P. J. Madden, diocese of Brooklyn; Rev. P. W. Morrissey, diocese of Trenton; Revs. Jas. A. Dunphy, Thos. F. McKoan, Jas. A. Noonan, diocese of Newark; Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, diocese of Seattle; Revs. John F. McDonnell, John J. Kenny, diocese of Fall River; Rev. Chas. L. O'Brien, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

Sick: Revs. Charles McManus, W. Alexander.

Absent on leave: Revs. L. D. Rodier, D.D., Levi Page.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Springfield. *St. Vincent's Mission House.* — Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., superior; Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., assistant; Revs. F. Maune, C.M., P. Boland, C.M., J. A. Griffin, C. M., H. J. Connor, C. M. Applications for Missions to be sent to Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., superior.

Fitchburg. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* — Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., supr. Revs. J. Deschaux, M.S., Jos. Blanc, M.S., P. Rivoire, M.S.

Millbury. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Founded Aug. 15th 1900 for the education of poor and neglected boys. Brother Christopher, director. Rev. M. R. Donoghue, chaplain.

Worcester. *College of the Holy Cross.* — A College for boarders and day scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. — Rev. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph H. Hann, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Albert R. Peters, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Jas. A. Mullen, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. Fernand A. Rousseau, S.J. (prefect of discipline); Rev. James L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and ethics); Rev Jos. M. Renaud, S.J., (prof. of logic and meta-physics); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (prof. of physiological psychology and political economy); Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., (prof of history of philosophy); Rev. Charles C. Jones, S.J., prof. of oratory and elocution); Rev. Robert Schwickerath, S.J., (librarian); Profs. of Latin, Greek and English: Revs. Michael J. Mahony, S.J., Owen A. Hill, S.J., Frederick W. Heaney, S.J., George F. Johnson, S.J., Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., Michael C. Dolan, S.J., James M. Cotter, S.J., Fred. W. Strerath, S.J Messrs. Charles L. Kimball, S.J., Charles F. Connor, S.J., Timothy F. Scanlan, S.J., David C. Cronin, S.J.; Profs. of mathematics: Revs. George L. Coyle, S.J., Francis W. Gunn, S.J. Fred. W. Strerath, S.J., Messrs. Francis J. Glover, S.J., Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Timothy J. McCarthy, S.J., Arthur S. Hart, S.J., Louis J. Young, S.J.; Profs. of French and German: Revs. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Robert Schwickerath, S.J., Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., James M. Cotter, S.J., Fred. W. Strerath, S.J., Messrs. Timothy J McCarthy, S.J., Timothy F. Scanlan, S.J. Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Assistants: Revs. Thomas McLoughlin, S.J., Patrick Forhan, S.J.; Professors of Sciences: Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J., Messrs. Francis J. Glover, S.J., Henry M. Brock, S.J., Mark J. Smith, S.J., (assistant librarian); Mr. Maurice G. Thum, S.J. (registar); besides 3 lay teachers. Total number of students, 425.

Apostolic School (Greendale). For boys who wish to become priests. Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Tranguille Pessoz, A.A., superior; Revs. Isidore Gayrand, A.A., Renand Burdin, A.A., (teachers); Revs. Omer Rochain, A.A., Hydulphe Mathiot, A.A., and M. Joseph Laity, A.A. (missionaries); 3 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Springfield. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 40; In Community, 295 Sisters.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—19 Professed Religious. Sister M. St. Pius, supr. Inmates, 120. Rev. J. M. Varrily, chaplain.

House of Mercy Hospital. Carew st. — 35 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients 100.

Maternity Hospital.—4 Sisters of Providenee. Sister M.Vincent, supr. Patients, 35.

St. Luke's Home for working girls.—State st. 3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 16.

Adams. *Sisters of Providence Sanitarium* (Greylock Rest).—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Magdalene, supr. Patients, 36. Rev. A. L'Heureux, chaplain.

Chicopee. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Justinian, supr. Boarders 25. Day pupils 11. Rev. Jas. F. Ahern, chaplain. Res. 76 Elliott st., Springfield, Mass.

Fitchburg. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese).—17 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 600. Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute and Novitiate.*

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Philomena, supr. 41 Sisters. *High school*—30 pupils.

Holyoke. *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. Professed Sisters, 232; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20. Rev. J. B. Daly, chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for Working Girls—3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 14.

Boys Orphan Asylum—4 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 185.

Home for Aged Men—2 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 28.

Infant Asylum.—3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 40.

Mt. St. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum. — 23 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Stanisaus, supr. Rev. W. J. Finneran, chaplain. Girls 120.

House of Providence Hospital.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Patients 50.

Father Harkin's Home for aged Women.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Inmates 50.

Leicester. *Nazareth Institution.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates 80.

Montague City. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Agatha, supr. Patients, 30. Rev. Leo Jandy, chaplain.

Worcester. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. John Baptiste, supr. Orphans, 185.

House of Providence, St. Vincent's Hospital.—39 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, supr. Patients, 80; Inmates, 90. Rev. James Gildea, chaplain.

Home for aged Men and Women.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, supr. Inmates, 95.

St. Francis Asylum for aged Men and Women. — 19 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Anne de Jesus, local-supr. Patients, 102.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st. 21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. The Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 38 High st., and an Orphan Asylum. Inmates, 116.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.

Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg; Ware; Westfield.

Franciscan Fathers.—Chicopee; Holyoke.

Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.

Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester; Millbury.

Vincentian Fathers (Germantown).—Springfield.

Fathers of the Assumption—Worcester,

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Adams.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Easthampton; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.

Sisters of Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield; Montague City; Adams.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg, Gilbertville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — (Angers, France,) Springfield.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral, Holy Family, Springfield; Chicopee; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; Milford: North Adams; Northampton; Pittsfield; Southbridge; Webster: Worcester; Westfield; Indian Orchard, North Brookfield.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France.)—Lee; Northampton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Springfield; Chicopee; Worcester; Holyoke.
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Gardner, Holyoke and Three Rivers.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.)—Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy.—Leicester; Worcester.
Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Brightwood).—Springfield; Holyoke.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.)—Chicopee; Webster.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Chicopee; Fitchburg; Leominster; South Fitchburg; Warren (West); Mittineague.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	5
Diocesan Priests	294	Orphans	775
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Total of young people under Cath. care	24 500
Churches with resident priest	153	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	30	Hospitals	6
Stations	10	Infant Asylum	1
Colleges	2	Inmates	60
Students	500	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies	4	Inmates	275
Pararochial Schools	56	Industrial School for boys	1
Pupils	22 973	Homes for working girls	1
		Catholic Population	323 122

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Diœcesis Superiorensis*).

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as *Diocese of Superior.*

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.,

First Bishop of Superior; appointed May 13, 1905; consecrated July 25, 1905.—Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. R ave. and Bay st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. WALTER FARDY.—Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. 12th and Hughitt st*

Chancellor—Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU.—Res., *Merrill, Wis.*

Secretary—Rev. FREDERICK A. DUGUAY.—Res., *Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. WALTER FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. A. BABINSKI, J. A. BARNEY, FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., CHAS. J. WEBER, J. B. SCHEYER.

Deans—Right Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, J. B. SCHEYER, Revs. STEPHEN A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D., DAMIAN KOZIOLEK, O.F.M., C. SCHMIT.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, J. B. SCHEYER, Revs. S. A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D., C. F. SCHMIT.

Commissio Scholarum—Right Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, C. J. WEBER, Revs. J. B. KLOP, EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., *Judge*; Very Rev. A. BABINSKI, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU, *Notary.*

Criminal Court—Right Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Actuary.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER D.D., *President*; Very Rev. J. BARNEY, *Vice-President*; Very Rev. AUG. BABINSKI, *Secretary;* Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, *Treasurer*; Rev. C. SCHMIT, *Director.*

Auditing Board—The Very Rev. Consultors.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Appointed for each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Pro-Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, Right Rev. Walter Fardy, V.G., rector and dean: Revs. Patrick Lee, J. M. Owens, and Thos. Judge. Res., cor. 12th and Hughitt sts.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent, 15 Sisters.) Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 457.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Third and Thompson sts., Rev. A. A. Borucki.

St. Joseph's, (German), Very Rev. Charles J. Weber. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent, 5 Sisters). Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 90.

St. Louis' (French), Rev. A. Gagnon. Res., 517 Weeks ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Valentine, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.
South Range, Douglas Co., Holy Angels.
Station - Dedam, Douglas Co.

St. Mary's (English, French, German), (*Station B*), attended from Sacred Heart Cathedral.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Harrington. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Very Rev. August Babinski. Res., 1414 Birch ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 170.

St. Francis' Xavier, Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Firmatus Freimuth, O.F.M., Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 403.
Station—Itasca, Sta. Superior.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co. (German), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis Bourg.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Innocence, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's.

Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian), St. Agnes' and St. Louis'. Very Rev Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., guardian and rector; Revs. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., William Slischka, O.F.M., Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Gaudentius Worm, O.F.M., Cassian Tritz, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 205 East Front st.
School—Parochial School. 25 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister Richard, supr. Pupils, 745.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Cable, Bayfield Co, St. Anna.
Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus, (Indians)
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Charles, dir. Pupils, 170.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French).
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
Day-School — (Indian) 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St Mary's Convent). Sister M. Macaria, dir. Pupils, 194.
Stations — Arbuckle, Bayfield Co.
Bashaw, Washburn Co.
Butternut Lake, Polk Co.
Loon Lake, Burnett Co.
Spring Brook, Washburn Co.
Trade River, Polk Co.

Holy Family's (Polish), Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., rector.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 241.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family's (English, Indian), Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 147.
Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.
Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
School— 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 79.
La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.) Destroyed by fire; rebuilt A. D. 1901.
Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.
Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Cornucopia, Bayfield Co.
Drummond, Bayfield Co.
Grandview, Bayfield Co.
Orienta, Bayfield Co.

Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. P. Rice.
Missions—Apollonia, Rusk Co., St. Apollonia's.
Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann' (French, English).
Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Lehnan.
Missions—Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's.
Ladysmith, Rusk Co., St. Mary's,
Tony, Gates Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. Louis Colajanni.
St. Anthony Abbot (Italian.)
Station—Bear Lake, Barron Co.
Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English and French), Rev. Fr. Toplak.
Mission —Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa (Polish and English).
Stations—Monico, Oneida Co.
Hackley, Vilas Co.
Pelican Lake, Oneida Co.
Sate Line, Vilas Co.
Erin, (*New Richmond P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh.
East Farmington (*R.F.D. 1, Osceola*), Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.
Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's, Rev. John V. Zindler.
Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood, Rev. G. Reuter.
Mission - Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
Hudson, St. Croix Co.; St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John A. Barney, rector and dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Klop.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis Assisi. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 139.
Station—Montreal, Iron Co.
Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Thomas Lamberti.
Station—Pence, Iron Co.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. F. Brouillard.
Missions—Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's.
Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony's.
Long Lake (*Centuria P.O.*), Polk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. Henry Thameling, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Revs. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C., Berard Habraken, O.M.C.
Missions—Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Frederic, Polk Co., St. Dominic's.
Blake, Polk Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French).
Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (French).
Grantsburg, Burnett Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Mound, Polk Co.
Webster, Burnett Co.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Dickopf.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Edelberta, dir. Pupils, 180.
Station—Molitor Settlement.
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Pulch.
Mission —High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. H. P. Leguillon, adm. Rev. J. Lahr, assist.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 362.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. T. R. Munro.
Stations—Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
Star Lake, Vilas Co.
Woodruff, Vilas Co.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Michael E. Boyce. L. Box, 371.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 102.
Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. N. Kieffer, rector.
Mission —Fifield, Price Co, St. Francis of Assisi.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Heeger, rector; Rev. Peter Weiten, ass't.
Mission—Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Very Rev. S. A. Leinfelder, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. P. Raczaszek, S.T.L., ass't.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 320.
Missions—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish).
Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunnigundis of Poland (Polish).
Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Trompeter.
Mission — Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. Christopher F. Schmit, rector and dean; Rev. Walter Beaudette.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission —Bellil Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.

Rice Lake, Barron Co.—(continued).
Stations—Birchwood, Washburn Co.
Couderoy, Sawyer Co.
Radisson, Sawyer Co.
Sarona, Washburn Co.
Winters, Sawyer Co.
River Falls, Price Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Hopdegard.
Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Schell.
Mission—Sanborn, Ashland Co. St. Anne's.
Station—Marengo, Ashland Co.
Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English), Rev. A. M. Wuchter.
Mission—Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Solon Springs, DouglasCo., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. Florian Gerhards.
Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's.
Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua's.
Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's.
Trego, Washburn Co., Patronage of St. Joseph's.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Caron.
School— —— ——
Stanfold (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John Van Helden.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Pupils, 58.
Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. ——
Mission - Ceylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev Henry Lorenz.
Missions—Westboro, Taylor Co., St. Teresa's.
Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Very Rev. J. B. Scheyer, rector
and dean.
Mission Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (German, French, English), St. Ann's, Rev. L. Charron.
Mission—Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
Station—Clear Lake, PolkCo.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', (English, French, German, Polish, Norwegian), Rev.
Honorius Busch, O.F.M., rector; Desiré Petitnicolas, O.F.M. 2 Lay
Brothers. Res., Washington ave. and 7th str.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cephas, dir. Pupils, 241.
Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. Malecki, rector, (Polish and English.)
Missions—Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface.
Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian).
Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's.
Lublin, Taylor Co., All Saints.
Strickland, Rusk Co., Holy Assumption B.M.V.
Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John Baptist (Slovak, English, German).

Lumber district, attending missionary, Rev. Aug. Gagnon.

Retired: Rev. B. Klein, 261 North Ashland ave., Chicago, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str. — 8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelbertha, supr. 655 patients during the year.
St.. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11. st.—22 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1410 patients received during the year. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of St. Joseph, 1926 Iowa ave. — 10 Sisters, 5 Postulants. Mother M. Evangela, supr.
ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—21 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1008 patients received during the year. Sister M. Josepha. supr.
BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna, supr. Pupils, 147.
ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School* (Indian) *for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. *Boarding School*: Pupils, 383. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Immaculate Conception Chapel attended from Ashland by Rev. OdoricDerenthal, O.F.M.
RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ermesinda, supr. Patients, 379. Rev. H. Richard, S.J., chaplain.
TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Alexia, supr. Patients, 270.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Ashland; Bayfield; Superior (Station A); Washburn.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse Province)—Long Lake (*Centuria P.O.*).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan *Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.)–Superior, 3 Schools; Ashland, 2 Schools; Odanah.

Sisters of *St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac. Wis.)–Hudson; New Richmond.
Sisters of *St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)–Merrill.
Sisters, Poor *Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior, 2 Hospitals.
Sisters of *St. Francis* (St. Francis, Wis.)–Superior; Hurley.
Sisters of *St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.)–Bayfield; Redcliff; Washburn.
School-Sisters of *St. Francis* (Milwaukee. Wis.)—Medford.
Franciscan *Sisters of Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)–Rhinelander and Rice Lake.
School-Sisters of *Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)–Superior and Stanfold.
Sisters of the *Sorrowful Mother* (Rome, Italy)–Rhinelander; Tomahawk.
Sisters of the *Divine Saviour* (Milwaukee)–Almena.
Sisters of *St. Joseph* (Superior, Wis.)—Hayward and Superior.
Sisters of *St. Joseph* (France)–Superior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphans	80
Secular Priests	49	Pupils of Parochial School	4 675
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Industrial Schools	2
Total	64	Inmates	162
Churches with resident priests	50	Total of young people under Catholic care	5 037
Missions with Churches	59	Hospitals	5
Chapels	8	Patients during the year	3 274
Stations	31	Catholic Population (white)	41 145
High-Schools	1	" " (Indians)	3 039
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	22		

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(*Dioecesis Syracusensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5.629.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. McEVOY, S.T.D.—Res., *Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. McGRAW, S.T.L.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. McEVOY, S.T.D., V.G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN GRIMES, Very Rev. LOUIS MILLER, S.T.D., O.M.C., Rev. JOHN J. McLOGHLIN, M.R., Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. McEVOY, S.T.D., V.G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN GRIMES, Very Revs. M. BARRY, M.R., V.F. LOUIS MILLER, S.T.D., O.M.C., Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JOHN W. McDERMOTT, S.T.L.

Schoolboard—Revs. W. F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., and DENIS C. FLYNN for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. FRANCIS LEHNER, O.M.C., JOHN W. McDERMOTT, S.T.L. and D. JOSEPH BUSTIN, for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, M. R., St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Grimes, rector; Rev. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B., Rev. James P. McPeak, S.T.L., assistants.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German). Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of St. Francis' Convent. Res., 812 N. Salina st.
School — 21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 1023.
Chapels — Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German) Rev. J. Reuland.
School — 5 Sisters. Pupils, 202.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST Rev. J. F. Mullany, M.R. Revs. T. F. Howard and Joseph Wilmes.

St. John the Baptist (continued).
Sacred Heart Academy — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 408.
Missions — Cicero, Onondaga Co., Sacred Heart.
Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Michael Clune, R. J. Shanahan., Wm. J. Christian.
St. John's Academy — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 397.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. S. A. Preisser, Michael Steines, S.T.D.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 160.
St. Lucy's, Right Rev. Msgr. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D., V.G. Revs. Chas. E. Tracy, Daniel M. Hennessy, James F. Farrell.
St. Lucy's Academy—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Pupils 868.
Chapels — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
Onondaga County House.
St. Patrick's, Revs. James P. Magee, Philip L. Finley.
St. Peter's (Italian), North State st., Rev. John B. Cuneo, C.S.C.B.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusin.
School — 6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 351.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, P. J. Sloan.
St. Cecilia's (Solvay), Rev. J. F. O'Shea.
Missions — Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's.
Split Rock, St. Peter's

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., D. C. Flynn.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 271.
Stations — Hawleytown, Broome Co.
Irish Settlement, Broome Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, Wm. J. Glynn, S.T.D.
St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons, Wm. H. Purcell.
Mission — Kirkwood, Broome Co., St. Mary's.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John F. McLoghlin.
Sts. Cyril and Method (Slovac), Rev. John Porubsky.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.
Missions — Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. S. Flynn.
Mission — Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's,
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
Petersborough, Madison Co.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. A. J. Hayes.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
Mission — Willowvale, (Chadwicks P. O.), Oneida, Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions — Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.
Constantia, Oswego Co.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, John W. McDermott, S.T.L
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Robert J. Bogan.
Mission — Homer, Cortland Co., St. Catharine's.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew J. Comerford.
Station — Gulf Summit, Broome Co.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Denis J. Moore.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Mission — Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Stations — Osceola, Lewis Co.
Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., David J. Dooling.
Mission — Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.

Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's. Rev. J. V. MacDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Mission — Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Brooome Co.
Maine Village, Broome Co.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Yorkshire, Broome Co.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.; Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, Ph.D.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
Vienna, Oneida Co.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. B. W. Goossens.
Mission — Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis'.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Missions — North Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., St. Agnes'.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer and Wm. H. McCormick.
St. Louis', (French), Rev. J. W. Chauvin.
School — 5 Sisters of the H. N. of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins and John W. Farrar.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 572.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. James F. Collins, S.T.L.
School — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 550.
St. Peter's, (German) Rev. George Heisler.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Purcell.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.
Guilford, Chenango Co.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Missions — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Missions — Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's.
Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego. Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Mexico, Oswego Co.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption (German), Revs. Michael Rieger, Alfred Roth.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 259.
St. Peter's, Revs. James J. Carson, M. R., Robert J. Henry.
St. Aloysius' Academy — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 308.
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. Anthony J. Logan.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault, S.T.B.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Higgins.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John V. Byrne.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Apulia, Onondaga Co.
Preble, Cortland Co.

Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, John P. Shanahan.
St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Doody, Wm. J. Hourigan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 289.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy, Richard O Connor.
School — Utica Catholic Academy. Principal: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R. Teachers: 6 Brothers of Christian Schools, 8 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay professor. Pupils, 632.
Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Very Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 394.

Utica, Oneida Co. (continued).

Station — Bleecker Station.

Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

St. Mary's, (German) Rev. Joseph Lechner.

School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 154.

St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, Henry Hyland and James A. Pryor.

St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Jay st., Rev. Joseph Formia, C.S.C.B.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.

Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. B. A. Smith, chaplain.

Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.

Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.

Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Walter Doyle.

Missions— Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.

Hinckley, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.

Rev. J. J. Sheridan, in Rochester diocese.

Retired: Rev. J. E. O'Sullivan.

Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception of the Order of Minor Conventuals*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C. (minister-prov.); Rev. Berard Schweitzer. O.M.C., (supr. and rector);); Very Rev. F. M. Neubauer, D.D., O.M.C., Very Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C., Revs. Oderic Auer, O.M.C., Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C.. Richard Murphy, O,M.C. 7 Novices; 2 Lay Brothers.

Christian Brothers' Academy. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Columban, dir. Pupils, 125.

UTICA. *St. Vincent's Industrial School*, Rutger st. — 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, Dir. Boys, 225. Rev. Bernard Smith. chaplain.

St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st. — Very Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., guardian, Revs. Maurice Bierl, O.M.C., Roger Judge, O.M.C., Joseph Schunicht, O.M.C., Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C., 1 lay brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts.—Mother M. Johanna, provincial. 11 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 11 Candidates. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospitals and a House for the aged in the U. S.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School.*

St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave. — 13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients last year 1597.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna Fox, sister-servant. Orphans, 230.

House of Providence—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia McCarthy, sister-servant. Orphans, 135.

St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia Bradley, sister servant.. Infants 80.

BINGHAMTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 18.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. MotherM. Bernard, supr. Orphans,146.

OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.* — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Barbara, supr. Orphans, 70.

ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names*, for girls.—21 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Regina, supr. Pupils, 200.

UTICA. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cornelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 165.

St. Clare's Convent, 171 Lafayete st. — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Thecla, supr.

St. Joseph's Infant Home.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna Wren sister-servant. 108 infants.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st. — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Melania, supr. Patients per annum, 616.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.

Brothers of Christian Schools — Syracuse and Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) - St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Syracuse; Utica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Francis' Home, Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome; Oswego.

Sisters of St. Joseph (So. St. Louis, Mo.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's Academy, Syracuse: Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghamton; St. Mary's Oswego: Utica.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Doyle, N. Y.)—Syracuse.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	103	Pupils	218
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Total	116	Pupils	7 388
Churches with resident priest	70	Orphan Asylums	5
Missions with Churches	36	Orphans	746
Total Churches	106	Infant Asylums	2
Stations	26	Inmates	188
Chapels	33	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Brothers	30	Inmates	225
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	290	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 890
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Hospitals	2
Academies for boys	1	Baptisms	4 896
Students	125	Marriages	1 760
		Burials	2 376

Catholic Population about............ 149,768.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises *fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.*

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*,

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D. Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.*

Chancellor — Rev. JAMES J. POWERS. Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rt, Rev. B. T. O'CONNELL, Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., P. J. PETRI.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold, and Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, of Phillipsburg.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Notarius* — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes— Judge, Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G.; *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond,* Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; *Secretary,* Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.

Moderator of Conferences — Rev. JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D.

Counsel of Vigilance — Revs. ALOYSIUS FISH, O.M.C., Ph.D., PATRICK J. HANLEY.

Examiners of the Clergy — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, Revs. D. J. DUGGAN JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, F. J. McSHANE, O.S.A.

Examiners of Teachers — Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE.

Examiners of Schools—(Hunterdon, Somerset and Warren Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. Connolly, *Chairman*; Rev. William F. Dittrich, *Secretary*, and Revs. William H. Lynch and William H. Miller. (Middlesex County): Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady, *Chairman*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard T. O'Connell, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, and Rev. James F. Devine. (Monmouth and Ocean Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, *Chairman*; Rev. James A. Reynolds, *Secretary*, and Revs. William P. Cantwell, LL.D., Michael C. O'Donnell, and Edward J. Egan. (Mercer and Burlington Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., *Chairman*; Rev. Henry Ward, *Secretary*, and Revs. D. J. Duggan, Walter T. Leahy, and Bernadine Ludwig, O.M.C. (Atlantic, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester and Salem Counties): Very Rev. Bernard. J. Mulligan, *Chairman*; Rev. Peter J. Petri, *Secretary*, and Revs. Charles J. Giese, W. J. FitzGerald, J.C.D.

Ecclesiastical Chant Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., *Hon. Pres.*; Rev. William H. Miller, *Pres.*; North Plainfield: Rev. William F. Dittrich, *Secretary*; Bound Brook, N. J.: Revs. Dennis J. Duggan; Bordentown, N. J.: P. J. Petri; Atlantic City: Joseph Keuper; New Brunswick, and Mr. Godfrey Schroth, *Director*, St. Mary's Cathedral Choir, Trenton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Rudden, Arthur D. Hassett, Edward C. Griffin, D.D., Charles R. Prendergast.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 788.
Chapel — E. Rahway, State Reformatory for Boys. Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., chapl.
Stations — Moore's Station, County Workhouse.
Trenton, Girl's Home.
Wilburtha, New Jersey State Hospital.

Sacred Heart, Broad and Centre sts., Rev. Thaddeus Hogan, rector, and Revs. Matthew A. Lavey and Joseph A. McGrath.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 468.
Sacred Heart Academy. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Edward. Pupils, 56.

St. Francis of Assisium (German), West Front st., near Willow, Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D., rector. Res. 31 W. Front st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. (Res., 38 Lafayette st.) Pupils, 310.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Brunswick and Olden aves., Rev. Joseph Regerowicz, rector; Rev. Joseph Urban. Res., Brunswick ave., cor. Olden ave.
School –2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

Holy Cross (Polish), Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D., rector.
School — 6 Felician Sisters, Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 250.

Immaculate Conception, Chestnut ave., Rev. Bernadine Ludwig. O.M.C., rector, assisted by Fathers from St. Francis' Convent.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Smaragda, dir. (Res., 1523 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 570.
Chapel — New Jersey State Prison, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., Ph.D., chaplain.

St. Joachim's (Italian), Butler st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, pastor; Revs. Alipeus Donati, Angelo Leone. Res., 19 Bayard st.
School–(Building).
Station— Trenton Junction.

St. Joseph's, Olden Ave., Rev. Henry Ward, rector, Rev. James J. Heaney, Res., Olden ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 410.

St. Mary's (Greek) Grand st., Rev. Cornelius Laurisin. Res., 210 Grand st.
School —2 lay teachers. Pupils, 146.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Slavish), Second st. Rev. Coloman Tomsczhanyi. Res., 351 Second st.
School–2 lay teachers. Pupils, 124.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Randall ave. Rev. Aegiduis Block, O.M.C., rector. Res., 71 Randall ave.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 146.

St. Stephen's (Hungarian). Rev. Charles Radoczy, rector. Res., 210 Genesee st.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. James H. Farrington, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas F. Blake.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.

Alpha, (Whitaker), St. Mary's, (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Policsek.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit, Revs. Thomas A. Roche and John O'Hara.
Mission— Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., The Ascension.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent Pieroni.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit, New Jersey and Oriental aves., Revs. John B. McCloskey, rector; Thomas F. Hennessey. Res., 606 Oriental ave.
St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Francis S. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Bernard Daly, O.S.A., Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A.
School—(Building.)
Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. P. J. Petri. Richard A. Nolan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Helen, supr. Pupils, 200.
Mission— Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's.
Station — McKee City, Atlantic Co.
St. Michael's (Italian), N. Mississippi ave. Rev. John Quaremba.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. James F. Morrison.
Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas J. Whelan.
Mission— Barnegat City, Ocean Co.
Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William J. McConnell.
Mission – Avon by the Sea, Monmouth Co. (church building), St. Elizabeth.
Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Jos. A. Ryan, J. H. Sheedy.
Missions — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James
Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's', (church building.)
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Dernis.
Chapel — St Joseph's Home for the Aged.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis J. Duggan, Denis Murphy.
School —3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 162.
Station — WhiteHill, Burlington Co.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Dittrich.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 240.
Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John E. Caton.
Mission — Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.; Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D. D.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 191.
St. Anthony (Italian), attended from Florence.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. Patrick J. Morrissey and John P. Burke.
School— 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 935.
Sacred Heart, Ferry st. and Broadway, Revs. Maurice E. Bric, Thomas M. Healy.
Our Lady of Mt Carmel, 4th and Division sts., Revs. Michael Di Ielsi, Francis Albanese.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), 555 Spruce st., Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., Robert Michaels, O.M.C. 1 lay brother. Res., 555 Spruce st.
School— 9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Pupils, 254.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Shuvlin. Res., 2503 Howell st,
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 165.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. M. Tarnowski, Joseph Machalo. Res., 10th and Liberty sts.
School — 6 Felician Sisters Sister M. Thecla, dir. Res., 10 6 Liberty st. Pupils, 322.
Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. S. Kelly.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 37.
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Farrell. (*P. O. Chrome, Borough of Roosevelt, N. J., Box* 5.)
Church of the Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Stephen Wierzynski.
Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Norris, J.C.D.
Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward J. Dunphy.
Station – South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart.
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Healy.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Targia.
Stations — Newfield; Port Norris.
Our Lady of Pompeii, (church building).
Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's, Rev. Aloysius S. Quinlan.
Mission — Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Stations —Farmingdale, Monmouth Co. Vanderberg, Monmouth Co.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 112.
Stations — Estelle, Atlantic Co.; Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Flemington, St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. William I. McKean.
Mission — Clinton, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Stockton.
Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Caulfield, rector.
St.————(Italian), Rev. Nicholas Varanelle.

Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, dean.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gregory, dir. Pupils, 133.
Glassboro, St. Bridget's, Rev. Richard O'Farrell.
Missions — Elmer, St. Ann's; Mullica Hill, Holy Name of Jesus.
Stations — Clayton, Franklinville, Hardingville, Gloucester Co.
Magnolia, Monroe, Union, Gloucester Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. Giese and Rev. Alfred E. Scully.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dalmatia, dir. Pupils, 576.
Station — Blackwood, Camden Co.
Hackettstown, Church of the Assumption, Rev. John Gammell, rector.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph A. Egan.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Transerici, P.S.M.; Rev. Jos. Riedl, P.S.M.
Missions— Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co. Winslow, Camden Co.
Stations — Atsion, Burlington Co. Malaga, Gloucester Co.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Stations— Annandale, Hunterdon Co. Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Stations— Highland Beach, Monmouth Co. Navesink. Monmouth Co.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John B. Conway, rector.
Mission—Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations —Cranbury, Monmouth Co. Manalpan, Monmouth Co.
Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Moroney.
Stations— Anglesea, Cape May Co. Wildwood, Cape May Co.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James J. Powers. Res., 153 N Warren st. Trenton, N. J.
Mission—Skillman, Somerset Co.
Chapel—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, Rev. James J. Powers, chaplain. Res., 153 N Warren st., Trenton, N. J.
School—Orphan Asylum, Sister M. De Sales, supr. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Revs. Michael H. Callahan, rector, Arthur B. Strinski.
Stations— Helmetta.
Millstone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform School for Boys.
Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrews, Rev. Edward J. Cahill.
Mission—Brown's Mills in the Pines.
Stations—Pemberton, Chattsworth.
Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William P. Tighe.
Mission — West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Glen Gardner, State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael C. O'Donnell, John A. Sullivan.
School 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 85.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Thomas B. Healy, Edward C. Mannion.
School— Academy. St. Mary's of the Lake. 4 Sisters. Mother M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 83.
Chapel — Academy St. Mary's of the Lake.
Sanitarium—St. James' Hall in the Pines.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 216.
Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Gregory F. Moran.
Mission – Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edward's.
Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel Morris Hall Home for Aged. Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney, chaplain.
Mission — Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Wm. P. Cantwell, LL.D., F. X. Langan.
School —5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 196.
Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood.
Station—Galilee, Long Branch City, North Long Branch, Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Joseph Prosede, C. M.
St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Mission — Norwood, Monmouth Co.
May's Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Theodore McCormick.
Missions — Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's.
Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's.
Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.
Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Clune.
Mission — Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's.
Stations — Delair, Pensauken, Camden Co.

Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Graham.
Stations— Fords, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Dominican Father.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adela, dir. Pupils, 139.
Mission — Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Coscia.
Mission — Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 32 W. Main st., Rev. John W. Murphy.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Hart.
Stations— New Lisbon, Burlington Co. Hainesport, Burlington Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady. Dean; Revs. James F. Gough, Urban Pawlowski, Francis Quinn.
Schools —13 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Agnes Academy. 2 Sisters; Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 70.
Chapels — St. Marys' Orphan Asylum. St. Peter's General Hospital.
St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, (Italian), Rev. Gerald Cristiano.
Station—South River.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper. Res., 23 Neilson st.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Monica, dir. Pupils, 130.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 230.
St. Ladislaus' Magyar (Hungarian), Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey (P. O. Box 371).
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John E. Murray.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St Joseph's, Rev. William H. Miller. Res., 42 Jackson ave.
Chapel— Mt. St. Mary's College of the Sisters of Mercy.
Ocean City, Cape May Co., St Augustine's, Rev. John J. Sweeney.
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Peter J. Kelly.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Water Gap (Summer only).
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard T. O'Connell, Revs. Peter Corr, Thomas H Massey.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 522.
St. Stephen's (Polish), State st.,, Revs. Julian Zielinski, rector; Antony Klijanowicz.
School— 6 Felician Sisters. 98 Mechanic st, Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 370.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), Division st., Rev. Hugh Sebeste.
St. Mary's, Greek Church, Penn st., Rev. Gabriel Csopey.
Our Lady of the Assumption (Ruthenian), Elizabeth st., Rev. Constantine Kuryllo.
Holy Cross Church (Hungarian), State st., Rev. Francis Gross.
School —Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Most Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev, Columbino Gaiassi.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. Connolly ,dean ,rector; Rev. P. J. Quinn.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 315.
Station— Manunka Chunk, Warren Co. Riegelsville, Warren Co
Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., rector. Res., Trenton, N.J., St. Francis College.
Mission—Manasquan, Monmouth Co.
Stations—Mantoloking, Ocean Co. Seaside Park, Ocean Co.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. Clemens Carderelli.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Walter T. Leahy, Alphonse Consolazio, J.U.D.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 173.
Mission—Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James. (Church building.)
Station—Kingston, Somerset Co.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer, Stephen Ulrich.
School —4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 245.
Stations — North Branch, Somerset Co. White House, Hunterdon Co.
St. Ann's, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Station — Somerville, Somerset Co.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Revs. James A. Reynolds, Joseph A. Linnane.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 225.
Stations — Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 110.
Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Hendrick.
Rosenhayn, Cumber and Co. St. James, Rev. ————
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
Stations— Alloway, Quinton, Salem Co.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, Rev. Richard T. Ryan.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. W. A. Gilfillan, Francis J. Brunner.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 194.
Mission—Runyon.

Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Stations - Low Moor. Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Normandie. Rumson Beach.
Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F. Phelan.
Mission — Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Station — Neshanic, Somerset Co.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, Rev. Edward J. Whalen.
School— 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 615.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Czernecki, Rev. John Budjiak, assistant.
School —4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Clemens, dir. Pupils, 297.
South River, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Supinski, rector; Rev. ———— assistant.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 140.
St. Stephen, Protomartyr (Hungarian), Rev. Victor von Kubinyi.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
Stations— Como, Monmouth Co. Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Linus A. Schwarze.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. McCorristin.
Stations— Auburn, Gloucester Co. Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co. Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, Patrick J. Powers.
Missions— Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's.
Island Heights, Ocean Co. (Church building.)
Station — Tuckerton, Burlington Co.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Rudden.
Stations — Garden Road, Cumberland Co.
Newfield, Gloucester Co.
South Vineland, Cumberland Co.
Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O'Connor.
West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Pietro Paris, rector.
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nazareno Segatori, rector.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Griffin.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 175.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission — Paulsboro, St. John's.
Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co. Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Billingsport, St. John's Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Gibbstown, Gloucester Co. Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co. Wenona, Gloucester Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Carroll.
Mission — Penn's Grove, St. James'.
Stations— Carney's Point. Point Airy
Harrisonville, Salem Co. Sharpstown, Salem Co.

Retired, infirm and absent: Revs. James McKernan, Robert E. Burke, Neal McMenamin Michael J. Brennan, John Schandel, James C. Kane, Thomas J. O'Hanlon, Patrick J. Hanley, John A. Lawrence, Nicholas Hodobay.

ITALIAN CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

The following Italian Missions are in charge of priests under the general supervision of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent Pieroni.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St.. Michael's, Rev. John Quaremba.
Camden, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. Michael Di Ielsi.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co., attended from Hammonton.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Targia.
East Vineland, Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. ————
Florence, Burlington Co., Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.
Hammonton, St. Josephs, Revs. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M., Joseph Riedl, P.S.M., assistant.
Kingston, Mercer Co., attended from Princeton.
Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories, attended from Minotola.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Prosede, C.M.
Minotola, Atlantic Co. St. Michaels, Rev. Nicolas Coscia.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, Rev. Gerald Cristiano.
Newfield, Port Norris attended from East Vineland.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Columbino Galassi.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Clemens Cardarelli.
Princeton, Mercer Co., Rev. Alphonse Consolazio, J.U.D.
Rosenhayn, St. James, Rev. ————

Raritan, Somerset Co , St. Ann's, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Princeton.
Somerville, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., attended from Port Reading.
South River, Middlesex Co., attended from New Brunswick.
Stockton, Hunterdon Co., attended from Flemington.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Joachims, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, Revs. Alipeus Donati, Angelo Leone
Trenton Junction, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
West Berlin, Camden Co., Rev. Pietro Paris.
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., Rev. Nazareno Segatori,

POLISH CHURCHES.

The following Polish and Slavonian Churches are under the general supervision of Rev F. Czernecki, of South Amboy.

Camden, St. Joseph's, Revs. M. Tarnowski, Joseph Machala.
Carteret, Church of the Holy Family, R v. Stephen Wierzynski.
Perth Amboy, St. Stephen's, Revs. Julien Zielinski, Anthony Klijanowicz.
South Amboy, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. Czernecki, John Budjiak.
South River, St. Mary's. Rev. John Supinski.
Trenton, St. Hedwig's, Revs. Joseph Regerowicz, Joseph Urban.
" St. Stanislaus', Rev. Aegiduis Block, O.M.C.
" Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. Dziadosz. D.D.

POLISH MISSIONS.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co.
Carteret, Middlesex Co.
Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co.
Junction, Hunterdon Co.
May's Landing, Atlantic Co.
Milmay, Atlantic Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co.
Woodbine, Cape May Co.

SLAVONIAN CHURCHES.

Perth Amboy, Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Sebeste.
Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Coloman Tomsczhanyi.

HUNGARIAN CHURCHES.

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Policsek.
New Brunswick, St. Ladislaus, Rev. John N. Szeneczey.
Perth Amboy, Holy Cross, Rev. Ladislaus Perenyi.
South River, St. Stephen's Protomartyr, Rev. Victor von Kubinyi.
Trenton, St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles Radoczy.

RUTHENIAN CHURCHES.

Perth Amboy, St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Gabriel Csopey.
Perth Amboy, Our Lady of the Assumption, Elizabeth st., Rev. Constantine Kuryllo.
Trenton, St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin.

Italian Churches with resident priests, 16; Missions, 3; Stations, 8.
Polish Churches with resident priests, 9; Missions, 10.
Hungarian Churches, 5; Ruthenian, 3; Slavonian, 2.

LEGAL TITLES OF INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

Beverly—"*St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J.*"
Bordentown—"*St. Joseph's Academy, Bordentown, N. J.*"
Hopewell—"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*"
Lakewood (Academy). —"The Diocese of Trenton" for the benefit of the Academy of *St. Mary's of the Lake.* Lakewood.
Lakewood (Sanitarium).—"*St. James Hall in the Pines, Lakewood, N. J*".
Lawrenceville—"The Diocese of Trenton". (Body corporated for the use and benefit of Morris Hall, Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J.)
New Brunswick (Hospital)—"*St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*"
New Brunswick (Home)—"*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*".
North Plainfield—"*The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J.*"
North Plainfield—"*Mount St. Mary's College of the Sisters of North Plainfield, N. J.*"
Trenton—"*The Diocese of Trenton*" for the benefit of the Diocese of Trenton.
Trenton—(Mission Helpers), "*The Diocese of Trenton.*" For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.
Trenton—(St. Francis Hospital), "*Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J.*"

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Trenton. *Convent of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave.—Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., supr.; Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Rev. Othmar Hellman, O.M.C, Master of clerics; Revs. Aloys M. Fish, O.M.C., Albert Regensburger, O.M.C., Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., Victor Wahler, O.M.C., Alexander Martin, O.M.C., Alex Graf, O.M.C. To the Convent is annexed *St. Francis College:* Revs. Daniel Lutz, J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Gregory Scheuerman, D.D., Ph.D,, O.M.C., Gerard Tiedeken, O.M.C., Fridolin Staeuble, O.M.C., prefect; Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C., Bede Hess, D.D., O.M.C., Callistus Scheid, O.M.C., 1 lay brother and 59 students.

Atlantic City. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers.*

Bordentown. *Summerhouse of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.*

Little Silver. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers.*

Metuchen. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* – The Mother house of the *Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States.* Bro. Macarius Dir.. Bro. Felix, sub-director. Brothers, 12; Novices, 45; Postulants, 16. Rev. Remi Tailliart, O.P., chaplain.

Sea Isle City. *Summer House.* (Diocese of Philadelphia.) *St. Joseph's House for Homeless Boys.* Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp. Inmates, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Trenton. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 50.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st.—27 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Patients treated during the year 1741 in-door and 1227 out-door. Beds, 160. Rev. James H. Farrington, chaplain.

St. Michael's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. Director, who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*". This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.", (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.—All Correspondence should be addressed: Rev. James J. Powers, Director, St. Michael's Union, 153 N. Warren st. Trenton, N. J.

St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Mother M. Michael, supr. Number of children in nursery, 75. 6 Sisters.

Beverly. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Inmates, 52.

Bordentown. *St. Joseph's Convent.* Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Lawrence, supr.

Camden. *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, prioress. 25 professed Sisters, 6 Novices and 3 postulants Rev. D M. Saintourens., O.P., chaplain.

Cape May. *Sisters of the Holy Child.* Summer House.

Hopewell. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 13 Sisters; Children, 233. Sister M. de Sales, supr.

Lakewood. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, dir. 45 pupils.

St. James Hall in the Pines.—Sanitarium under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Virginia, supr. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, to which is attached a training school for nurses. Mother M. Virginia, supr.

Lawrenceville, *Home for the Aged*—The legal corporate title is "The Diocese of Trenton" (Body corporate) for the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mauritia, supr. Inmates, 37. Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney, chaplain.

Long Branch. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.

New Brunswick. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Peter's General Hospital. (corporate title: "*St Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*" 7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister M. Dolan, supr. 32 beds; patients treated during the year, 346.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*," 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged People, [illegible]; Orphans, 80. Sister M. Cosma, supr. At tended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants.

North Plainfield. *St Joseph's Home for Working Girls.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Victorine, supr.

Mt. St. Mary's College of the Sisters of Mercy.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 31; Number of Sisters in the Diocese, 160.

PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy.*—10 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 12 Sisters. Children, 401.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.* Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 235 orphans (girls).

Continental House.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 30 Sisters. 575 orphan boys. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.

Convent of St. Mary. Summer Home.—(Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.)

Convent of St. Joseph. Summer Home.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.)

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.

Augustinian Fathers — Atlantic City.

Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Summer only) —Bordentown.

Fathers of the Pious Missions—Hammonton.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart Novitiate—Metuchen.

Fathers of Holy Ghost—Sea Isle City (Summer only).

Brothers of the Christian Schools— Ocean City. (Summer only.)

Dominican Fathers — Camden; Metuchen; Sea Isle City. (Summer only.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School, Riverside.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Camden; Egg Harbor City, Freehold; New Brunswick; Hopewell, N. J., Lawrenceville.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Trenton.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick, St. Peter's Academy and School, Sacred Heart and St. John's.

Mission Helpers (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—Trenton, St. James' Convent, 136 N. Warren st.

Sisters of Mercy (North Plainfield, N.J.)—Motherhouse and College North Plainfield; School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; Lambertville; Perth Amboy; Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; Trenton, Cathedral, St. Joseph's; South Amboy; Woodbridge.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden SS. Peter and Paul's and Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — School, Gloucester.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary -Camden, N. J.

Felician Sisters (Sloan P. O., N. Y.), Trenton, Camden, South Amboy and Perth Amboy.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Lakewood.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q., Canada)—New Brunswick.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	45
Secular Priests	153	Pupils	12 303
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Sunday Schools	150
Total	179	Teachers	975
Churches with resident priest	105	Pupils	21 000
Churches in course of erection	4	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	39	Orphans	313
Stations	84	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 600
Chapels	12	Hospitals	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	372	Number treated during the year.	6 395
Colleges of Religious Orders	1	Day Nursery	1
Students	40	No. of Children	75
Academies for young ladies	5	Homes for Aged	2
Pupils	350	Inmates during the year	104
College for young ladies	1	Baptisms	6 905
Students	90	Marriages	1 825
		Burials	2 497

Catholic Population, about 133 149

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(Established a vicariate apostolic 1868; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII. May 8, 1897.)

Comprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties, and part of Sierra County in the Territory of New Mexico.

Square miles = Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 = 131,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.,

Cons. June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Residence, *Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.*

Former and first Vicar-Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20. 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure succesionis* April 22, 1884; died July 15. 1898. Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ED. GERARD, Rev. J. CHAUCOT, Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, Rev. L. DUVAL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. CHAUCOT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., Very Rev. E. Gerard, V.G., Revs. J. M. Chaucot. P. Timmermans, M. Wunderlich, M. Gerey, E. Albouy.
  School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 450.
  Mission — San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.
  School — For Papagos. Pupils, 125.
  Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
    Greaterville, Pima Co.
    Helvetia, Pima Co.
    Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
    Red Rock.
    Rincon, Pima Co.
    Rosemont. Pima Co.
    Silver Bell. Pinal Co.
  Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
Bisbee, Cochise Co., Revs. W. Meurer, E. Barrat.
  Mission — Naco, Cochise Co.
Chin Lee, Apache Co., for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Marcellus Troester, O.F.M., ass't. 1 lay brother.
Clifton, Graham Co., Rev. J. Carnet.
  Missions — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
    Metcalf, Graham Co.
    Lordsburg. Grant Co., N. Mex.
    Ranches of the Gila. Grant Co., N. Mex.
Douglas, Cochise Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Sylvia, dir. Pupils, 107.
Missions — Kingman, Mohave Co.
Williams, Coconino Co.
Stations — Holbrook, Apache Co.
R. R. stations on the A. & P. in Coconino and Apache Counties, Arizona.

Florence, Pinal Co., Rev. H. Heitz.
Stations — Casa Grande, Pinal Co.
Mammoth, Pinal Co.
Picacho, Pinal Co.
Riverside, Pinal Co.
Sacaton, Pima Indians.

Globe, Gila Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O. Barrette.

Jerome, Yavapai Co., Rev. O. Rampont.

Morenci, Graham Co. Rev. J. Guibbert.

Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. L. Duval.
Mission — Benson, Cochise Co.
Stations — Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.
Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.
Pearce, Cochise Co.
Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Washington, Santa Cruz Co.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Mathias Rechsteiner, O.F.M. (missionary); Revs. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Lucius Zittier, O.F M., and Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., ass'ts. 4 lay brothers. Res., 231 N. 3rd st.
School—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Emma, supr. Pupils, 275.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Precious Blood.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
County Hospital.
Territorial Insane Asylum.
Government Indian School.
Missions— Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Gila River Reservation, (*P. O. Phoenix*) for the Pima Indians, St. John's, Revs. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., and Francis Redman, O.F.M. Res., Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. (*P. O., Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.*) Sister M. Anna de Sales, supr. Indian Pupils, 150.
Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., Pima Indians, St. Francis of Assisi.
Wikenburg, Maricopa Co., St. Anthony's.
Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., (Indian), St. Peter's.
Santa Ana, Pinal Co., (Indian), St. Anne's.
Guadalupe, Pinal Co., (Indian), Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Buckeye.
Cold Water.
Fort McDowell, Maricopa Co.
Gila, Maricopa Co., Mexicans and Papago Indians.
Gila Bend, Maricopa Co.
Glendale.
Granite Reef, Maricopa Co.
Maricopa.
Mesa City, Maricopa Co.
Wendepu, Yuma Co.

Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Mandin.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Mission — Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Stations — R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.

St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.
Missions— Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's.
Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
Rio de la Plata.
San Antonio.
Tule, Apache Co.

St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Mother Katherine Drexel. Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Berard Haile, O.F.M., Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., assist's. 1 lay brother.

Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Rev. J. Camet.
Mission — San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arivaipa, Cochise Co.
Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.
Fort Grant, Graham Co.
Fort Thomas, Graham Co.
Safford, Graham Co.

Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Burns.
Winslow, Coconino Co., Rev. T. Connolly.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Vandermaesen.
Stations — Erenberg, Yuma Co.
Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Dona ana Co., Rev. M. Eagan.
Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Revs. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., and Arbogast Raisler, O.F.M., pastor of St. Joseph's Church for Mexicans.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Missions — San José.
Artesia, Eddy Co. Lakewood, Eddy Co.
Stations — Dayton, Eddy Co. Loveing, Eddy Co.
Florence, Eddy Co. Malaga, Eddy Co.
Hope, Eddy Co. Ojo Azul, Eddy Co.
Colorado, Sierra Co. (*Rodey P. O.*), Rev. A. Echallier.
Mission — Hillsboro, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arrovo Bonito, Sierra Co. Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
Kingston, Sierra Co. Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.

Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Missions — Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. P. Lassaigne and F. Rousselle.
Public School — Sister of Loretto. Pupils, 29.
Missions — Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
Stations — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.

Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
• *School* — For girls and boys. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 220.
Missions — Central City, St. Clara's. San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence's.
Deming, Holy Family. Solis Ranch, St. Joseph's.
Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Santa Rita, St. Rita's.
Pinos Altos, Holy Cross. San Juan, St. John Baptist.
Station — Fort Bayard, Grant Co.
Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. L. Migeon.

Attended from El Paso, Tex.
Missions — Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
La Union, Doña Ana Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 450.
San Xavier's Indian School. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquina, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelia, supr. Patients during the year, 552. — Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children.
St. Mary's Sanitarium. — Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Orphans, 50.
BISBEE, Cochise Co., Ariz. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.* — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Genoveva, supr. Pupils, 146.
CARLSBAD, Eddy Co., N. Mex. *St. Francis Xavier Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, supr. Pupils, 60.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
MESILLA, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sacred Heart, Select School.* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 200.
NOGALES, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Sisters of Mercy.
LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Loretto Academy.* — 22 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 187.
PHOENIX, Ariz. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, 4th st. — 7 Sisters. Sister M. Hildeberta, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients during the year, 250.
PRESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aurilia, supr. Pupils, 150.
Mercy Hospital. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Patients during the year, 300.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Apache Co. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—14 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Josephine, supr. Pupils, 130.

SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Rev. A. D. Laporte, chaplain. Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Sacred Heart)—Phoenix.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Cincinnati)—Chin Lee, St. Michael's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott; Indian School on Gila River Reservation.

Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces, Flagstaff, Bisbee.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—Indian School at St. Michael's Mission.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Mariastein).—Phoenix.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Carlsbad.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Home	1
Secular Priests	25	Inmates	60
Priests of religious orders	11	Parochial Schools	7
Students	3	Parochial School Pupils	1 200
Churches with resident priests	21	Indian Schools	4
Missions with churches	31	Pupils	400
Stations	95	Total of young people educated in Catholic Institutions	2 200
Academies	6	Hospitals	4
Pupils about	300		

Catholic Population, about 48 500

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Whelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29.172.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894. — Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum-jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo. Created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21. 1895. Died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MULLEN. Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 36th and Woods sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs. TERENCE DUFFY, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, O. H. MOYE, JOHN MCBRIDE, Very Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH PETERS, O.M.Cap.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MULLEN, V.G., Judex; Rev. O. H. MOYE, Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G., Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G., Revs. JOHN MCBRIDE, R. F. HARRIS, Wheeling District; Revs. EDWARD HICKEY, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Rev. RICHARD DEI, O.M.Cap. and Rev. HENRY ALTMEYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G.; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MULLEN, V.G.; Very Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH PETERS, O.M.Cap.; Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs JOHN MCBRIDE, JOHN W. WERNINGER, EDW. E. WEBER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. O. H. Moye, rector; Revs. Edward Galway, Edw. E. Weber, Joseph Martorana (Italian), Arthur D. McSwiggan. Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

Schools — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernard, supr. Girls, 275.

St. Joseph's Cathedral High School. Xaverian Brothers. Brother Eugene, supr. Boys, 382.

St. Alphonsus (German), Market st., betw. 21st and 22nd sts., in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Hermann Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Philipp Knupfer, O.M.Cap., Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Francis Xavier Vogel, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.

School — 15 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Pupils, 560.

Immaculate Conception, cor. 36th and Woods sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Mullen, V.G., rector.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare Francis, supr. Pupils, 225.

St. Ladislas, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory 4500 Eoff st.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 78.

Sacred Heart, cor. 1st and Main sts. Rev. Francis J. Rossmann, pastor. Res., 205½ Main st.

School—St. Vincent's. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mercedes, supr. Pupils, 85.

Syrian Church, (in course of formation), Rev. Paul Abarahm, pastor. Res., 2141 Market st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Bealls Mills, Lewis Co., (*P.O. address: Camden, Lewis Co., R.R. No. 1*), St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.

Missions— Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month.

Orlando, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. John W. Werninger, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 200.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 1st 3d and 5th Sundays of month and holidays of obligation.

Mission— Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sundays of each month.

Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Hengers, S.M., pastor. Res., Richwood, Nicholas Co., W. Va. Holy Family Rectory. Mass every month between 2nd and 3rd Sunday.

Missions—Gassaway, Braxton Co., St. Thomas, Mass every first Sunday of month.

Sutton, Braxton Co.; Clay, Clay Co.; Palmer, Braxton Co., Webster Springs, Webster Co.; Mass once every 3 months, between first and second Sunday.

Century, Barbour Co., St. Mary's Church, Mass every second and third Sunday of month.

Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart Church, Mass every month, bet. 2nd and 3rd Sunday.

Queens, Upshur Co.; Red Rock, Upshur Co.; Mass every three months, between 2nd and third Sunday.

Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's Church, Mass every fourth Sunday of the month.

The Lumber Camp on the Cherry River, Mass every 5th Sunday.

Tioga, Mass once every three months.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard Dei, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Edmund. Trischler, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay brothers.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 164.

Missions— Bancroft, Putnam Co., St Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.

Mt. Haid, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.

Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

Station —St. Alban's, Kanawha Co. Mass Saturday before 2nd Sunday of every month.

Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor. Mass 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sundays of month and holydays of obligation.

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.

Station — Kings Creek, Hancock Co. Mass four times a year.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector; Rev. Robt. P. Sullivan

School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Aloysius, supr. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 172.

Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Emericus Richtarsik, *p.t.* Res., 510 E. Pike st.

Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's (Italian), Rev. Fortunato Baccaro, pastor.

Edgewood, Ohio Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., rector; Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M. (*P.O. address: Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.*) Mass every Sunday.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Fabian, supr. Pupils, 97.

Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, rector.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Hamilton.
Harding. } Mass occasionally.
Marlington.

Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Glodt, S.M., pastor; Rev. J. Delaire, S.M.
Mission—Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass every Sunday and Holyday. Res., of Rev. A. Boutlou, rector.
Missions—Amos, Marion Co., Mass occasionally.
Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass once a month on week days.

Follansbee, Brooke Co., Rev. Matthias Madert, pastor.
Missions—Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Patrick's. Mass every 2nd Sunday.
New Cumberland Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass every 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Colliers, Brooke Co., Holy Name. Mass once a month.

Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory. Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor. Mass 1st and 3d of the month.
Stations—Antler, McDowell Co.
Red Jacket, Mingo Co.
Thacker, Mingo Co. } One of these places on a fourth Sunday of a month.
Matewan, Mingo Co.
Page, Putnam Co.
Williamson, Mingo Co., second Sunday of each month.
Welch, McDowell Co., Mass 1st Sunday.
Glenalum, Mingo Co., sometimes on a 5th Sunday.

Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 195.

Harding Randolph Co. res. of Rev. Vito Mistretta, *p.t.*, in charge of Italians.

Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward E. Jenkins, pastor; Rev. John Peter Titus Holzmer. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass every Sunday except 2nd Sunday of month.
Cranberry, Raleigh Co., Mass every 1st and 3rd Sunday of month.
Blue Jay, Fayette Co., Mass last Sunday of month.
Rush Run, Fayette Co., Mass 2nd Sunday of month.
Thayer, Fayette Co., Mass last Friday of month.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Coleman's, Mass 4th Wednesdey of month.
Pence Springs, Summers Co., Mass 2nd Saturday of month.
Lester, Raleigh Co., Mass last Saturday of month.
Quinnimont, Fayette Co., Mass 3rd Friday of month.
Eccles, Fayette Co.
Gentry, Fayette Co. } occasionally.
Maywood, Fayette Co.
Catholics at Royal, Stanaford, Raleigh, Mabscott, Wickham, Sprague and Atkinsville attend mass at Beckley.
Catholics at Beury, Thurmond, Fire Creek, Sewell, Oaklin, Red Ash and Brooklyn attend mass at Rush Run.
Catholics at Alaska and Claremont attend mass at Thayer.

Howesville, (*P.O. Kingwood, R.R. No. 1*) Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. C. Hall, pastor.

Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Pupils, 150.
Sts. Edward and Catherine's Orphan Asylum, cor. 29th st. and 2nd ave. 6 Sisters of Christian Education, Mother M. Aubert, supr. Rev. T. H. Collins, chaplain.

Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor.
Missions—Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.

Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert O'Kane, pastor.
Station—Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month.

Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Haimann, pastor.

McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. R. F. Harris, rector.

Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka. Rev. Joseph Lekston, pastor.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Joseph DeAndrea, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Valentine Roverato, C.S.C.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 72.
Mission—Fairmont, St. Joseph's (Italian). Mass every Sunday and Holyday.

Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, pastor. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays and all Holydays.
Mission—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sundays of month.

Montgomery, Fayette Co.—(Continued).

Stations — Cliff Top, Fayette Co., occasionally,

Marmet, Kanawha Co., occasionally.

Nuttalburg, Fayette Co., monthly on weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.

Paptona, Boone Co., occasionally.

Pratt, Roane Co., every 3d Sunday.

Winona, Fayette Co., monthly on weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.

Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. C. J. Kluser, rector. Res., 661 McLane ave.

Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Missions — Board Tree, Marshall Co., St. Ann's. Mass 5th Sunday of month and week days.

Stations — Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.

Glen Easton, Marshall Co.

Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.

New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, rector. Mass on 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month.

Missions—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd and 5th Sunday of the month.

Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.

Stations—Jacksonburg, Wetzel Co. Pine Grove, Wetzel Co.

Piney, Wetzel Co. Mass occasionally on week days.

Shirley, Tyler Co. Wallace, Harrison Co.

Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Walsh.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation. Rev. Peter Flynn, chaplain.

Missions—Davisville, Wood Co.

St. Mary's, Pleasant Co.

Tallyho, Wood Co.

Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M., pastor. Mass every Sunday.

Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna. Rev. John J. De Laad, pastor. Mass 1st and 3rd Sunday of each month.

Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God, Mass 2nd Sunday of each month.

Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart. Mass 4th Sunday of each month.

Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, Mass every 5th Sunday of the month, holydays of obligation and occasionally on weekdays.

Stations—Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties, occasionally.

Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3rd Sundays.

Missions—Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.

Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.

Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.

Station—Newburg, Preston Co.

St. Clara, Doddridge Co., (*P. O. address: New Milton, R R. No 1*), St. Clare's, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of each month.

Missions — Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month.

Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.

St. Joseph, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector. Mass every Sunday.

School Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

Salem, Harrison Co., Rev. P. M Schoenen, pastor. Address: 126 E. Pike st., Clarksburg, W. Va. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.

Stations—Wolf Summit, Harrison Co. Mass every 1st Sunday of the month.

Long Run, Doddridge Co., St Ann's. Mass every 2nd Sunday of the month.

Simpson, Taylor Co. Mass every 3rd Sunday of the month.

Farnum, Harrison Co. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.

Gypsy, Harrison Co. Mass every 5th Sunday of the month.

Two Lick Mines, Harrison Co. Mass 5th Sunday of the month.

Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Lawrence Michalski, pastor.

Stations—Glenjean, Fayette Co. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Mt. Hope, Fayette Co. Mass every 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Minden, Fayette Co. Mass every 5th Sunday.

Sisterville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Thomas, Tucker Co., St Thomas', Rev. Joseph Jakszys, *p.t.*, pastor. Mass 1st, 2nd and 4th Sundays.

Station—Hendrick's, Tucker Co., visited occasionally.

Weaver, Randolph Co., (Italian), vacant.

West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor.
Missions Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co. St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity. Mass 2nd Sunday of every other month.
Eaton's, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's. Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Silver Run, St. Michael's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.

White Sulpher Springs, Greenbrier Co. St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Chas. F. Schilpp, pastor. First Masses on two Sundays of the month, Holydays of obligation, Fridays, and every Sunday during the summer.
Mission — Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass one Sunday of the month. Occasionally on week days and special feast days.
Stations — Various places in Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, once a year.
Camps—Once a month on Sundays and occasionally on week days.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's, Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission — Wallace Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass frequently on weekdays.
Stations — Abingdon, Washington Co., occasionally on weekdays.
Saltville, Smythe Co., six times a year.

Pocahontas, Tazwell Co., St. Elizabeths, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., Clement Zankl, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Stations—Powhatan, McDowell Co., W.Va., Mass every first Sunday of the month.
Maybeury, McDowell Co., W.Va., Mass every 2nd Sunday of the month.
Giatto, Mercer Co., W.Va., Mass every third Sunday of the month.

Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Haegle, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother. Mass every Sunday.
Stations — Denta, Mass 1st Sunday. Dorchester, Wise Co., 2d Sunday.
Glamorgan, Wise Co., 4th Sunday. Toms Creek, Wise Co., 3d Sunday.

Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. White, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell. Mass every Sunday.
Mission — Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass every 4th Sunday.
Stations — East Radford, Montgomery Co., once a month on weekdays.
Pulaski City, Pulaski Co., once a month on weekdays.

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray, D. P. Walsh.

Absent on leave: Rev. John B. Bauer, Rev. Joseph Gormley, Rev. John J. Jepson, professor St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PARKERSBURG, W.Va. *Apostolic Mission Band, Apostolate Home.*—Rev. John J. Swint, Rev. M. H. Stravens. The purpose of the Apostolic Mission Band is to give missions to non Catholics and Catholics.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th St.—9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Eugene, dir. Students, 400.

ELM GROVE, W.Va. *Manual Training School for boys.*—5 Xaverian Brothers. Rev. J. Delaire, S.M., chaplain; Brother Lawrence, supr. Students, 45.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 22; Postulants 1; total, 111. *St. Joseph's Female Academy.* Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils 356.

Wheeling Hospital. (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) 109 Main st. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rita, supr. Rev. James F. Newcomb, chaplain.

Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother M. Theresa, supr. Sisters 15.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st., Wheeling, W.Va. — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Number of Orphans, 22.

Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, Mother M. Xavier, supr. Professed Sisters, 46; —Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister Aquin, dir. Pupils, 110. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral, Wheeling.

EDGEWOOD, (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.* —Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary St Michael Sullivan, supr. 6 professed Sisters. 2 Novices. Penitents 60; 10 in class of Preservation, 50 in Sacred Heart class.

CHARLESTON, W.VA. *St. Elizabeth's Convent.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Petra, supr.

CLARKSBURG, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister J. Aloysius, supr Pupils, 160.

St. Mary's Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, supr.

ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Number of orphans, 54.

St. John's Home (for boys.) (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".)—Closed temporarily; new building in course of erection; will be completed about April 1st.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St.Edward's Orphan Asylum for Boys*, Pupils, 34; *St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum for Girls.* Pupils, 32. 6 Sisters of Christian Education of Falais. Mother M. Aubert, supr. Rev. T. H. Collins, chaplain.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother Mary Vincent Kilduff, supr. Sisters, 37. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Pupils, 105. Rev. Peter Flynn, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores, supr.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—18 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Berchmann, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister M. Berchmans, dir. 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 40. Rev. John P. White, chaplain

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Bristol-on-Tennessee; Pocahontas; Stonega.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Charleston; Wheeling.

Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.).—Buckhannon; Edgewood (Wheeling P. O.); Elm Grove; Richwood.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—Monongah.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Elm Grove; Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Sacred Heart School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, Wheeling Hospital (Wheeling). St. Vincent's Home and St. John's Home, Elm Grove; Benwood; Clarksburg; Edgewood; Grafton; Huntington; Parkersburg.

Good Shepherd Sisters.—Edgewood, W.Va. (P. O. Edgewood, Wheeling, W. Va.).

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum Wheeling.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo)—St. Elizabeth's Convent, Charleston.

Visitation Nuns—Wheeling, W. Va.; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Wytheville, Va.

Sisters of Christian Education of Falaise — Huntington, W.Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for boys	1
Secular Priests	65	Students	400
Priests of Religious Communities	22	Academies for young ladies	5
Total	87	Students	800
Diocesan Seminarians	15	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Churches with resident priest	53	Pupils	1 975
Missions with Churches	45	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	73	Pupils	109
Chapels (where Mass is said)	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 300

Catholic Population (Census of 1907)....... 47,334

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *College Hill, Wichita, Kans.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect, died July 26, 1887.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, Res., *244 St. Francis Ave.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. M. MAGUIRE.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Diocesan School Board — Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS, Rev. A. M. WEIKMANN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Diocesan Auditor—Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Tihen, Revs. J. C. Sullivan, J. M. Monnier, Thomas Maher. Res., 244 St. Francis ave.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 120; Girls, 150.
Missions—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's.
Clonmel, Sedgwick Co.
Chapels — Mt. Carmel Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. Wm. Dowling, chaplain.
St. John Institute, Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Charles Schoeppner, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., ass't. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.

ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (*P. O. Andale, R.F.D. No.1*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Andale, R.F.D. No. 1*). Pupils, 30.

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Loevenich.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
Maple City, Cowley Co., Mother of God.
Station— Dexter, Cowley Co.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.
Missions— Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Cassidy Butler Co.
Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Coolen.
Mission Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's.
Cain City (*Bushton P.O., R.R. 1*), Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Bernard Drath.
Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. P. J. Nagle.
Mission— Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. McCullough.
Mission—Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. J. A. Lenehan.
Mission — Fleming, Crawford Co.
Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.
Mission — Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Station—Caney, Montgomery Co.
Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Ernst.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's. Rev. J. Maher D.D.
Missions—Parkerville, Morris Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi (attended from Diocese Concordia).
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Kiowa, Barber Co., St. Mary's.
Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface.
Stations — Anthony, Harper Co., (church building).
Attica, Harper Co.
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Mennis.
Mission — Mead Centre, Sacred Heart.
Stations — Liberal, Seward Co.
Odee, Mead Co
Plains, Meade Co.
Ingalls, Finney Co.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Geraldine, O.S.D, dir. Pupils, 75.
SS. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bona, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 65.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Hess.
Missions —Burns, Immaculate Conception.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spring Branch, Our Lady of Perp. Help.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompeney.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Missions— Litchfield, Crawford Co.
Midway, Crawford Co.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. L. Rice.
Mission — Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
Columbus, Cherokee, Co.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's. Rev. J. Bogner.
Mission — Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's.
Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael.
Ulysses, Grant Co.
Station—Folsom, Haskell Co., (church building).
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. St. Hermanns.
Mission — Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Dublin, Pawnee Co.
Larned, Pawnee Co,
Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.

Greenbush, Crawford Co. (*R.F.D., 2 Girard*), St. Aloysius', Rev. T. A. McKernan.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 34.
Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. W. M. Farrell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Mission – Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes
Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Station — Sterling, Rice Co.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. M. Casey.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Elgin' Chautauqua Co.
Station —Chautauqua Springs. Chautauqua Co.
Iola, Allen Co., St. John's Rev. F A. McGuire.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart.
Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. B. Hull.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions Hanston, Hodgeman Co., St Anthony's.
St. Marys, Hodgeman Co.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—1 Lay teacher. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cunigunda, O.S.D., dir.
Pupils 115
Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Antonius
Burkhardt, O.M.Cap 1 lay brother.
Missions— Nonchalanta, Ness Co.. St. Ignatius.
Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius.
St. Teresa, Wichita Co., St. Antonius.
Stations — Dighton. Lane Co.
La Crosse. Rush Co.
Modoc. Scott Co.
Rush Center Rush Co.
Mineral, Cherokee Co., Rev. Maurice Reidy.
School –4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Healy.
Missions— Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. Paul's.
Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Nazareth, (*Claflin P. O. R. R. 2*) Barton Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dalmatia, O.S.D. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Claflin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Dominic Wojciechowski.
Missions— Altoona, Wilson Co.
Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.
Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. Maguire, C. T. Niederpruem.
School —3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School -- 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 91.
Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Grueter.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. N. Neusius, J. J. Davern.
School —4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.
Missions—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.
South Mound, Labette Co., St. Mary's.
Pilsen, Marion Co. (*Marion P.O., R.F.D.No.4*), St.John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 33.
Stations — Marion, Marion Co.
Mud Creek, Marion Co.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils. 46.
Mission — Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O*), Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. Geo. Reinschmidt.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mount Carmel Hospital, Rev. C. F. Curtin, chaplain.
St. Leo's, (*P. O. Nashville, R.F D.*), Kingman Co., St. Leo's, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., (*Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 82.
St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School —4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.

Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. J. Herley.
Mission—Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
Spearville, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. M. Verdan.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's. Rev. John O'Brien.
Missions—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
Heatville.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. G. J. Schneider.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 28.
Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Bast.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Stations—Ashland, Clark Co.; Englewood, Clark Co.; Coldwater, Comanche Co
Windhorst, Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Schuetz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonina, supr. Pupils, 37.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Burke.
Missions—Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Cedarvale, Chautauqua Co.
Rev. Francis P. Joyce, chaplain U.S.A., 14th Cavalry, Walla Walla.
Absent—Revs. Leon Epp, Europe.
Absent on account of illness—Revs. F. J. Borniger, B. F. Hudson.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.*—Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute."—Very Rev. Dennis Callagee, C.P., rector; Rev. Raymond O'Keeffe, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Alphonsus Kruip, C.P., Lawrence Bailey, C.P. Hyacinth Clarey, C.P. 4 Lay Brothers.
Preparatory Novitiate. Rev. Lawrence Bailey, C.P., director; Rev. Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., vice-director. 9 Postulants.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies 26 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 190.
St. Francis' Hospital. - 40 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Gregoria, supr. Patients, 140.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Mother M. Aloysia, supr. In community: Professed sisters, 117; Novices, 40; Postulants 9.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 35.
St. John's Institute.—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Pauline, supr. Pupils, 60.
FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital.*—21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Josephine, supr. Patients, average 30.
Orphan Asylum. — Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Mother Antonina Fischer, prioress. Sisters, 20; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7. Connected herewith is *St. Marys Academy.* Pupils, 50.
St. Rose's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Loretta, O.S.D., supr. Average Patients, 40 daily during the year.
IOLA. *Iola Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. ——
PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* -Sister M. Martina, supr. 5 Sisters in Community. Pupils, 130.
PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 25 daily.
WINFIELD. Hospital in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonard, dir. Patients, 20 daily.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Marienthal.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Wichita; Danville; Frontenac; Fort Scott; Hutchinson; Iola, Newton; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons; Winfield; Willowdale; Mineral; Aleppo; Pilsen.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Andale: Colwich; Garden Plain; Olmitz; Ost; St. Mark's; Waterloo: Wichita, School and Academy.
Sisters of Mercy—Ft. Scott.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Great Bend, Kans.)—Great Bend; Ellinwood; Liebenthal; Nazareth; Windhorst.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	4
Secular Priests	69	Pupils	204
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	36
Total	81	Pupils	1 911
Churches with resident priest	56	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 400
Missions with churches	63	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	119	Ecclesiastical Students	16
Chapels	10	Marriages	318
Orphan Asylums	2	Baptisms	1 347
Orphans	55	Catholic Population, about	27 100

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles = Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington; consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *301 N. Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Secretary—Rev. E. C. HIGGINS. Res., *Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS, V.G., Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY, Rev. JOHN A. DALY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. CONNELLY.

Defensor Matrimonii Rev. JOHN CONNELLY

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. TIERNEY, D.D., Rev. WM. TEMPLE, D D.

School Board—Rev. GEORGE L. OTT, Rev. JAS. L. MCSWEENY, Rev. CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, Rev. CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL 6th and West sts., Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. John J. Dougherty, Rev. James J. McKenna.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils: boys, 155; girls, 170.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Revs. Frank J. Connelly.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Remigia, supr. Pupils, 260.

ST. ELIZABETH'S Broome and Oak sts., Rev. Wm. Temple, D.D.
School 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.
School—7 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Gertrude. Pupils: boys, 200; girls, 200.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. Edward L. Brady, Edward J. Mealey.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister de Padua, dir. Pupils: boys, 280; girls, 260.

ST. PATRICK'S, 15th and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley, Rev. W. J. Munster.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils: boys, 205; girls, 230.

ST. PAUL'S, 4th and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, D.D. Revs. E. C. Higgins, James C. Comiskey.
School—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Amanda, dir, Pupils, 700.

St. Thomas', 4th st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. Martin McHale Ryan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Saturnina, dir. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart (German), 10th and Madison sts., Rev. Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B. Res. 917 Madison st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's Mission for the Colored People. 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy, J.F., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions; Rev. Joseph J. Kelly.
Day School – for colored boys and girls. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John N. Dougherty, James J. Mooney.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thos. F. Waldron.
Mission — Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations — Felton, Kent Co.
Georgetown, Sussex Co.
Magnolia, Kent Co.
Milford, Kent Co.
Lewes, Sussex Co.
Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gendolpha, dir. Pupils, boys, 80; girls, 90.
Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeny.
Mission — Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. Md.; St. Francis Xavier's.
Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 175.
Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes', attended in Summer by special appointment of Rt. Rev. Bishop.

MARYLAND.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
Missions— Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions— Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph T. Heavey.
Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Eugene R. Murphy.
Mission — Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Oxford, Talbot Co.
St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions— Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Gertrude's Convent, Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions— Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's, Attended by Rev. E. Mickle, of Cape Charles, Va.
Missions – Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.
Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.
Delmar, Del.
Eden, Somerset Co., Md.
Fruitland, Wicomico Co., Md.
Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.
Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alban, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Eastville, visited occasionally.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, D.D., and Very Rev. D. J. Flynn, LL.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Collegiate and Apostolic School under the direction of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales, whose General Motherhouse is in Rome. Pupils, 50. Very Rev. Chas. Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (superior); Rev. Louis Jacquier, O.S.F.S. (treasurer); Rev. Thos. Waugh, O.S.F.S.; Rev. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S.; Rev. Peter Launay, O.S.F.S.,; Mr. H. Dupouis, O.S.F.S., Mr. J. B. Borel, O.S.F.S., Mr. P. Fournier, O.S.F.S., professors.

CHILDS, CECIL CO. MD.—*Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales.*—Very Rev. Chas. Fromentin O.S.F.S., (Superior Provincial); Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S. (novice master); Rev. Abel Vautrin, O.S.F.S. Scholastics, 4; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.—Office of the "Echo of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales."

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M.*, (*of the Primitive Observance*), Gilpin and Bayard aves.—26 Sisters. Mother M. Alexandrine de Butler, supr.

Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave. and Harrison st.—11 Sisters; 3 lay sisters; 3 professors. Mother M. Juliana, supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans. — In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Orphans, boys, 140.

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant. 53 orphan girls.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 4th st. and Grant ave.—10 Sisters. Mother Athanase, supr. Inmates, 75.

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.) — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Inmates, 60 boys. Rev. L. B. Pastorelli, J. F., Rev. John O'Connell, J. F.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 63 orphans. Rev. John N. Dougherty, chaplain, Rev. Jas. J. Mooney.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, MD. (*Ridgely P. O.*), *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B., chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Boarding Academy*. Pupils, 27.

OCEAN CITY, MD. *St. Rose's Summer Home. Sisters of Charity* of St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.

REHOBOTH, DEL. "*St. Agnes' By-The-Sea*", *Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington; Ridgely.

Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.

Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Rome)—Wilmington; Childs, Md.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington, 2 Schools.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Wilmington; Ocean City, Md.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Henry Clay; New Castle; Clayton; Delaware City; Rehoboth, Del.; Cape Charles, Va.

Little Sisters of the Poor.—Wilmington.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis—Wilmington.

Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.

Ursuline Nuns (Bedford Park, New York City.) — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	13
Secular Priests	31	Children attending Parochial Schools	3 560
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	45	Orphans	256
Churches with resident priest	27	Industrial School for colored boys	1
Missions with Churches	20	Inmates	60
Total Churches	47	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 144
Stations	14	Baptisms	1 096
Chapels	5	Marriages	388
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Catholic Population	35 000
Academies	2		

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabash st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE.—Res., *Lanesboro, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. F. T. ENGLISH. Res., *Winona, Minn., Bishop's House.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, V.G., Revs. J. PACHOLSKI, R. HUGHES, M. WURST, J. MEIER, W. RIORDAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. DEVLIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Examinatores Cleri Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, V.G., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. MEIER Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Deans—Rev. JOHN MEIER—The parishes in the City and County of Winona.

Rev. MAXIMILIAN WURST—The parishes in Wabasha County, except Plainview and Mazeppa.

Rev. W. RIORDAN—The parishes in Olmsted and Dodge Counties together with Chatfield, Mazeppa and Plainview.

Rev. DAVID L. MURRAY—The parishes in Steele and Waseca Counties.

Rev. ROBERT HUGHES—The parishes in Blue Earth, Watonwan, Faribault and Martin Counties.

Rev. SEBASTIAN SCHELS—The parishes in Nobles, Rock, Pipestone, Cottonwood, Murray and Jackson Counties.

Rt. Rev. JAMES COYNE—The parishes in Fillmore County, except Chatfield.

Rev. EDWARD DEVLIN—The parishes in Freeborn and Mower Counties.

Rev. HENRY VAN DEN BERG—The parishes in Houston County.

School Board—Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVO, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Revs. P. J. Gallagher, F. T. English. Rectory, 377 Center st,

School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Center st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 210.

Mission — La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. A. Kolar. Res., 560 E. Broadway.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 53.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Revs. John Meier, V.F., G. Jaegen. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. J. Pacholski, B. Burant. Res., 625 E. 4th st.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Aurica, dir. Pupils, 800.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. P. Kupferschmidt. Res. 636 W. Broadway.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bronisia, dir. Pupils, 138.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. F. B. Reichl.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 125.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Sebastian Schels. V.F.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 164.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Revs. James E. Donovan and J. M. Kiely.
Mission — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin, V.F.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. Lavery.
School—St. Bernard's. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 34,
Mission—Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray, V.F.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
Missions—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. McTeague.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. E. J. O'Connell.
Mission — Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. H. Van den Berg, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils 181.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Mission — Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Claremont, Dodge Co. St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Meyers.
Mission — Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi.
Stations — Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co.
Conception, Wabasha Co., (*P. O. Kellogg, R.R. No. 2*); **Immaculate Conception, Rev. J C. Pudenz.**
Mission —Conception, Wabasha Co., Immaculate Conception.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. A. Cavanagh.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 120.
East Chain Lake, Martin Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. L. M. Lesches.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.F., dir. Pupils 79.
Mission — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. E. F. Griffin.
High School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 159.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul, Rev. E. Madden.
Missions — Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's.
Monterey, Martin Co., Church.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Hechenberger.
Station — Reno, Houston Co.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 160.
Geneva, Freeborn Co., (*Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Freckmann.
Station — Ellendale.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. Sand.
School — 7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister M. Agnes, Dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Dundee, Murray Co., St. Mary's.
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. M. Jostock.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 87.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission — Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co.; St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg (*P.O. Adams R.R. No.1*), Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Dolle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Mother M. Gonzaga, O.M.C., dir. Pupils, 60.
Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes, Rev. ——, Rev. J J. Cullilton, Administrator.
La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. H Dolle.
Missions — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. School for little boys, Sister M. Cecilia. Pupils, 35.

Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V.G., V. F.
Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Graeve.
School—1 lay teacher; Mr. M. J. Wermerskirchen. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. Dominic Mangan.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. M. Borresch.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tiburtia, supr. Pupils, 71.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Spirig, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J. J B. Van Acken, S.J., F.X. Neubrand, S.J., S. Huber, S.J., Herman Richard, S.J. 4 Brothers.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 587.
Mission — Madison Lake, All Saints.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Godrica, supr. Pupils, 106.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. R. Hughes, V.F.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Edward Stack.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Hartland (Church).
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis parochial School and Day Academy. Mother M. Augustine, O.S.F., dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 135. (For the three Parishes).
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. J. Smiech.

Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan, Rev. T. Cotter.
Mission — Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. Riordan.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan, V.F., Rev. J. A. Cummiskey.
High School—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lucia. dir. Pupils, 20.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunnigunda, O.S.F., dir. 1 lay teacher Pupils, 173.

Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Canisia, O.S.F. dir. Pupils, 105.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Schneider.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Missions — Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions— Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Sherlock.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James'. Rev. O. Zachmann and Rev. J. Durward, retired.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Charles O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 78.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. M. F. Holper.
School — Mr. C. Fritz, teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Mary Township, Waseca Co. (*P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.

Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. S. J. Condron.
Mission —Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard.
Somersett, Steele Co., (*P. O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. V. R. Havlicek.
Mission — Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A Gmeinder.
Missions— Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Revs. Max Wurst, V. F.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honorina, dir. Pupils, 213.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, O.S.F., dir. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 260.

Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Cieminski.
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.

West Albany, Wabasha Co., (*P.O. Millville, R.R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Smythe.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Hennekes.
Mission —Lakefield, Jackson Co., St Joseph.
Stations —Jeffers, Westbrook.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Zahner.
Station — Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Sherman.
Mission - Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
Mission —Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Ligouri's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. D. Hughes, Ph.D., D.D., at the St. Pau Seminary, St. Paul; Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rev. J. Peschges, St. Pau Mission Band; Rev. J. Mikolai, Rome, Italy.

Retired: Rev. D. Jones; Canton; Rev. M. Lynch, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. D. O'Mahony Cork, Ireland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WINONA. *The Winona Seminary.*—A Boarding and Day School for Girls. 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F., dir. 8 lay teachers; 2 supervising teachers in Music. Boarders, 108. Pupils, 220.
AVOCA. *St. Bernard's Hall.* — A boarding and day-school for young boys. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 34.
IONA. *Sacred Heart Home*, Rev. M. McDonnell, dir.—3 Calced Carmelite Nuns. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 16.
LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 35.
MANKATO. *St. Joseph Hospital and the City Hospital* — 20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Polycarpa, supr. Patients, during the year, 459.
OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 lay teachers. Mother M. Augustine, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 160.
ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.* — Mother M. Mathilda, supr. Sisters, 199; Novices, 21; Postulants, 11. Rev. F. Hartleib, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 31 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients, during the year, 3836. Rev. P. Pernin, chaplain.
WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.* — 16 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, dir. Orphans, 60. Chaplain, Rev. A. Suter, S.J.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 21 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Patients during the year, 187.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House Hospital and School, Rochester; Adams; Adrian; Caledonia, Easton. Ellsworth, Owatonna; St. James; Waseca; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. (Milwaukee)—Johnsburg.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Avoca; Currie; Iona; Fulda.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Madelia; Madison Lake; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (Frontenac)—Lake City,
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother—Mankato; Wabasha.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation—Heron Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	145
Diocesan Priests	85	Parishes with Parochial Schools	28
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils average attendance	4 630
Total	92	Little Boys' Schools	2
Churches with resident priest	72	Pupils	59
Missions with churches	44	Orphan Asylums	1
Total	116	Orphans	60
Stations	8	Industrial School	1
Chapels	23	Inmates	15
Academies for young ladies	2	Hospitals	3
		Catholic Population about	49 215

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.

RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguer, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., *Laredo, Tex.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, titular Bishop of Delma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. C. JAILLET, Prot. Ap. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. C. JAILLET, Prot. Ap., V..G., Revs. P. BARD, E. ILLA, B. DONADA, F. BUGNARD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., Pro-Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Rev. E. Illa, rector; Rev. J. Roura.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Aguilares, Encinal Co.
Encinal, Encinal Co.
Las Minas, Webb Co., and many small settlements visited from Laredo.
Our Lady of Gaudalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 250.
Church of St. Peter the Apostle. Rev. E. J. M. Le Guyader, O.M.I., rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 51.
Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Coma, rector, Rev. F. Morrill.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. J. Levoyer, O.M.I., R. Vila O.M.I., J. Bornes, O.M.I., C. Zöpschen, O.M.I., I. P. Chateau, O.M.I., P. Hally, O.M.I.
Schools—For boys. 4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 50.
For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 213.
Mission—Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Carmen; Las Rusias; Naranjo; Point Isabel; San Rafael; Santa Rosalia; Santa Maria, Cameron Co.; Villanueva.
Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. C. Jaillet, Prot. Ap., V.G., rector; Rev. Joseph Solsona.
School—Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Kenedy's and Laureles ranches.
St. Boniface, German, Rev. F. J. Goebbels, rector.
Missions—Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart.
Tarpon, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.
Lamar, Aransas Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Aransas Pass; Ingleside; Gregory; Portland.
Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. L. Plana, rector.
Missions—La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Old Spanish Church).
St. Anthony's Church, Refugio Co.
Kingsville, Nueces Co., Rev. Joseph Coma,

La Lomita (*Mission P. O.*), Hidalgo Co., Rev. A. Horeau, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., who attend Hidalgo Church and the eastern half of Hildago Co.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.

Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada, rector; Rev. J. Canals.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Blanconia, Bee Co.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Piat, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. P. Tonson, O.M.I., who visits the chapels of Garcias, La Grulla, Habana, San Isidro and several stations.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils 160.

Roma, Starr Co., Rev. Eugene Régent, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Y. Tymen, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo, Carrizo and Salineno.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 65.

San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.
Missions—Alice, Realitos, Duval Co., Benavides, Concepcion, Hebbronville, Duval Co., Palito Blanco, Mondieta, Talfurias and all ranchesin Duval Co., western part of Nueces, southern of Live Oak.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. M. Puig, rector.
Missions—Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.
Sinton, San Patricio Co., and small settlements.

Absent with leave: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward R. Chase.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding and Day School for Boys, under the direction of the Marist Brothers, Pupils, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—13 Sisters. St. Peter's school, conducted by the same Ursuline Sisters.—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. 6 Sisters.
Mercy Hospital.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare, supr.

BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.

BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 36 Sisters. 8 Novices.—American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 350.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Angelique, supr. Pupils, ——. 16 Sisters.
Sanitarium and Hospital—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cleophas, supr. Patients, 25.

REFUGIO. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—5 Sisters.

RIO GRANDE CITY. *Incarnate Word Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 7; Postulants, 1.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Brownsville; La Lomita; Rio Grande; Roma.
Marist Brothers—Brownsville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Laredo.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Brownsville; Corpus Christi and Rio Grande.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word—Corpus Christi.
Sisters of Mercy—Laredo; Refugio.
Sister of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for ladies	4
Secular Priests	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 100
Total	30		
Churches with resident priest	15	Hospitals	2
Missions with Chapels	53	Population of Diocese	115 000
College for boys	1	Catholic Population	81 917

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles = 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Maryhelp Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Maryhelp Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. PETER G. MARION, Rev. T. F. PRICE, Rev. C. DENNEN, Rev. IGNATIUS REMKE, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. MUELLER, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, ass't.
Schools—For white children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 120.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Cronly, Columbus Co.
Bolton, New Hanover Co.
St. Helena, Pender Co., St. Helena's.
Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
Fort Caswell, Rev. F. L. Kunnecke, U.S. chaplain.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
Lumberton, Robinson Co.
Magnolia, Duplin Co.
Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's.
Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's.
Southport, Brunswick Co.
Teachey, Duplin Co.
Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector; Rev. P. F. Marion, assist.
Missions— Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hot Springs, St. John's.
Stations — Canton, Haywood Co.
Marion, McDowell Co.
Morganton, Catawba Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Tyron, Henderson Co.
Waynesville, Haywood Co.
Belmont, Gaston Co., Abbey Church Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., pastor.
School — For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65
Missions —Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B. Res.:
Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont.
————, Gaston Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Michael McInerny, O.S.B., chaplain.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA

Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
Schools — For white children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 95.
For colored children. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Henrietta, Rutherford Co.
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.
Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. O'Brien.
Missions— Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Weldon, Halifax Co.
Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.
Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.
Enfield, Halifax Co.
Penitentiary Farm.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. B. Hannon, rector.
Missions— Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.
Cumnock, Chatham Co.
Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co.
Sanford, Moore Co.
Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Whearty, rector.
Missions— Chocowinity, Beaufort Co., St. Anne's.
Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co., St. Mary's of Perpetual Help.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Washington, Beaufort Co.
Wilson, Wilson Co.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector.
Mission — Reidsville, Rockingham Co.
Stations — Burlington, Alamance Co.
Thomasville, Davdson Co.
Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Thos. F. Price, rector.
School— For colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 48.
Stations— Henderson, Warren Co.
Littleton, Warren Co.
Newbern, Craven Co., St. Paul's, (for Whites) ⎱ Rev. Thomas W. Stapleton, rector.
St. Joseph's (for Colored) ⎰ Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, assistant.
School — For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 65.
Stations — Bayboro, Pamlico Co.
Beaufort, Cartaret Co.
Dover, Craven Co.
Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's.
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.
Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.
Maysville, Jones Co.
Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
Trenton, Jones Co.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector.
Schools—For white children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 41.
For colored children. Pupils, 46.
Missions—Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart.
Peacok Cross Roads, St. Elizabeth's.
Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
Stations — Oxford, Granville Co.
Smithfield, Johnston Co.
Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., rector, Rev. G. Windschiegl, O.S.B.
Missions—Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge.
Highpoint, Guilford Co., St. Edward's.
Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's.
Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James.
Stations —Hickory, Catawba Co.
Lexington, Davidson Co.
Whitney, Rowan Co.
Southern Pines, St. Anthony's, James A. Kavanagh, pastor.
Missions— Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Hamlet, Richmond Co.
Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
Pinehurst, Moore Co.
Wadesboro, Anson Co.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., rector.
Station—Salem, Forsythe Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Mary help Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Maryhelp Abbey.*—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N. C. (prof. of moral and pastoral theology and sacred eloquence); Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., (prof. 3rd class); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 4th classical); Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (prof. of church history, sacred scriptures and classics); Revs. Eugene Egan, O.S.B. (prof. 2nd com. class); James Buchholz, O.S.B. (rector of college and prof. of mathematics); Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B. (prof. of 5th com. class); Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B. (prof. of drawing and oil painting, 5th class); Rev. Michael McInerny, O.S.B. (prof. of architecture and mathematics); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B. (prof. 3rd com.). 8 clerics in Minor Orders, 6 novices, 26 Lay Brothers.

St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop.—16 students of theology and philosophy.

St. Mary's College. — Rev. James Buchholz, O.S.B., (director); 15 professors, 70 classical and 45 commercial students.

NAZARETH. — *Apostolate of Secular Priests.* Rev. T. F. Price, supr.: Revs. E A. Rigney, Robert Barton, Thomas P. Hayden. Publish "Truth" and "Our Lady's Orphan Boy", monthly magazines.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina. Mother Teresa, supr. 35 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding and Day School.* Pupils, 455.

St. Ann's Orphanage for girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Clare, dir. Orphans, 25.

ASHEVILLE. *Hillside Academy.*—7 Sisters of Christian Education. Mother DePlanck, supr. 73 students.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, supr. Inmates, 45.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy Hospital.* 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Dolores, supr. Patients 105.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Training School for Nurses; Sister Veronica, supr. Patients, 556.

NAZARETH—*Boy's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 60 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Maryhelp Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, with Missions.

Sisters of Mercy (Belmont) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington, Nazareth, Asheville.

Sisters of Charity — Greensboro.

Dominican Sisters—Newton Grove.

Sisters of Christian Education—Asheville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	16	College for boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Students	120
Total	32	Academy for young ladies	2
Churches with resident priest	15	Females educated in higher branches	92
Missions with Churches	24	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Total Churches	39	Pupils White	282
Stations	47	Colored	297
Chapels	5	Orphan Asylums	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	37	Orphans	57
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	49	Total of young people under Cath. care	901
Clerical Students	16	Industrial Schools	2
		Pupils	51

Catholic Population.......................5 608

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 28, 1904.
Res., Winter: *Fairbanks, Alaska;* Summer: *Juneau, Alaska.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, 1894—1897; died Jan. 14, 1898. Second—Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., appointed March 16, 1897, resigned March 1904.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS (English language).

Juneau, Church of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward H. Brown, S.J., rector and chancellor.
Chapel St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Stations—Eagle River, and other Mines.
Douglas City, Church of our Lady of the Mines, Rev. H. Gabriel, S.J., rector.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev.——————
Stations—Circle City.
Fort Yukon.
Forty-Mile Mines.
Fairbanks (Tanana River), Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Hormisdas Ferron, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., Bro. C. Giordano, S.J.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Chena.
Cleary City.
Hot Springs.
Stations—Dome, Esther, Fairbanks Creek, etc.
Fort Seward (Linn Canal), Rev. E. H. FitzGerald, chaplain U.S.A.
Mission—Haines.
Ketchikan, Church of the Holy Name, Rev. A. Sweere, S.J., rector.
Mission—Wrangel, Church of St. Rose and St. John.
Nome, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John Forhan, S.J., rector; Bro. A. Lemire, S.J.
Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission), Rev. Bellarmine Lafortune, S.J., rector.
Chapel —Holy Cross Hospital.
Missions—Council City, Solomon, Teller.
Skagway, St. Mark's Church, Rev. P. H. Turnell, S.J., rector.
Mission—Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.
St. Michael, Church of St. Michael, Rev. J. Chapdelaine, S.J., rector; Bro. J. Chiaudano, S.J.
Stations—Chenilia. Kliketarik, Pastolic, Picmetallic, Stebben.
Valdez, (Prince William Sound), Church of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Mathias Schmitt, S.J., rector.
Mission—Cordova, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Seward, Seldovia, Katalla, etc.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON THE YUKON.

INGALIC OR TINNEY TRIBES,

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Very Rev. Joseph Perron, S.J., supr. and V.G., Rev. Joseph Desjardins, S.J., Brothers Ed. Horwedel, S.J., Eug. Lefèvre, S.J., B. Marchisio, S.J., John Clancy. S.J., Al. Dugas, S.J.; Brother Constantine of the Christian Instruction.
Missions—Sacred Heart (Shagaluk).
St. John, Pimeut (Yukon).
Koyukuk, Rev. ——
Stations—Narardotilten and villages along the Yukon.
Nulato, St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Crispino Rossi, S.J., supr.; Bro. Brancoll, S.J.
Missions—Tihkakat, Nikulikakat, Kaltag.
Tanana (Fort Gibbon), St. Aloysius Mission, Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J.
Mission St. Paul's (*Kokrine P.O.*), Bro. J. V. O'Hare, S.J. teacher.
Stations—Nukloroyet, Rampart City, etc.

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akularak, St. Mary's Mission, Rev. John L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr., Rev. Joseph Treca, S.J., James Twohig, S.J.
Missions—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranarame.
Stations—Villages of the Yukon Delta.
Mary's Igloo, Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Bernard, S.J.
Nome, Holy Angels Mission, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.
Stations Agiopok, Cape Nome, Cape Prince of Wales, King Island, Sinrok.
Nunapitluga, St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Keyes, S J.
Stations—Villages on Lower Yukon.
Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, Rev. A. Robaut, S.J.
Stations—Kolmakoffsky and villages along Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary of the Infant Jesus, supr. Patients, 200; Pupils, 39; Boarders, 25.
DOUGLAS AND TREADWELL CITIES. *St. Ann's Hospital and School.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bruno, supr. Patients 312; Pupils, 36.
FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict Sister M. Catherine, supr. Patients, 300.
NOME. *Holy Cross Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Monaldi, supr. Patients, 400.
St. Joseph School—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.
St. Michael School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Angela de Merici, supr.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK. *St. Mary's Boarding- and Day-School.*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Laurentia supr. Pupils, 25.
KOKRINE'S. *Day-School.*—Bro. V. O'Hare, S.J., teacher. Pupils, 20.
KOSEREFSKY. *Industrial School for Boys.*—Bro. John Clancy, S.J., Bro. Constantine of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 92. Day-School: Pupils, 18.
Boarding School for Indian Girls and Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 88.
NULATO. *Day-School for Indian Boys.* Teacher, ——
Day-School for Indian Girls.—,Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Fathers—Juneau; Akularak; Cordova; Douglas; Fairbanks; Ketchikan; Kockrine's; Koserefsky; Koyukuk, Mary's Igloo; Nome; Nulato; St. Michael; Skagway; Tanana (Fort Gibbon); Ugaramut; Valdez.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Ploermel)—Koserefsky.
Sisters of St. Ann—Juneau; Douglas; Koserefsky; Nulato.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal)—Nome.
Ursuline Sisters—St. Mary's, Akularak; St. Michael, Nome.
Sisters of St. Benedict. (Yankton, S. D.).—St. Joseph's Hospital, Fairbanks. (*p.t.*).

RECAPITULATION

Jesuit Fathers	19	Academies	2
Secular Priest	1	Boarding Schools	3
Lay brothers, S.J	10	Day Schools	5
Brothers of Christian Instruction	1	Hospitals	4
Ecclesiastical student	1	Orphanages	1
Sisters of Charity of Providence	9	Patients cared for in hospitals	1322
Sisters of St. Ann	18	Total Children in Catholic Institutions	348
Sisters of St. Benedict	7	Entire Population, about	72,000
Ursuline Sisters	6	Catholics, about	14,500
Churches with resident priest	14	Whites, about	10,000
Missions with chapel	13	Natives, about	4,500
Stations	28		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ northern latitude, 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, Bishop of Zeugma, consecrated in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

Third Vicar—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOËCKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

Fourth Vicar—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, Very Rev. Joseph Julliotte, provincial; Rev. Father Clement, vice-provincial; Rev. Father Ulrich; Rev. Father Valentin, secretary; Rev. Fathers Mathias, Xavier, Ulrich, Reginald, Edmond, Stephen, assistants. — St. Louis College: Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain.

Ewa, Waianae and Waialua.—Five chapels—Rev. Father Hermann; residence at Waipahu.

Koolau.—Three Churches—Rev. Father Andrew; res. at Heeia.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. Fathers Victor and Rodrigues; residence at Koloa. Rev. Father Julian; residence at Lihue.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Emmeran at Kalawao.

South Molokai.—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Thomas; residence at Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Wailuku.—Church.—Rev. Father Maximin.

Knau Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Edward.

Lahaina.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Maurus; residence at Lahaina.

Makawao and Kula.—Seven Chapels.—Rev. Justin Van Schayk.

Hana.—Seven Chapels.—Rev. Father Francis; residence at Puuiki, Hana.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Fathers Wendelin, Aloys and Canisius.

Puna.—Six Chapels.—Rev. James Beissel; residence at Kapoho, Hawaii.

Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Otto, residence at Honoma.

Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. Father Celestin; residence at Waiohinu, Kau.

Kona (North).—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. Father Charles Windels; residence at Holualoa, N. Kona.

Kona (South).—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Gérard; residence at Honaunau.

Hamakua.—Five Chapels—Rev. Father Paul; residence at Honokaa.

Kohala.—Five Chapels—Rev. Father Patrick; residence at Halawa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.* — Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Louis Henry. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain. Pupils, 665.

S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Judith, Superior. Pupils, 550.

HEEIA. *One school.*—Pupils. 50.

HILO. *St. Mary's School.*—Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 190.

One school for girls.—5 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) Pupils, 200.

KAUAI. *One school.*—Pupils, 44.

LAHAINA. *One school.*—Pupils, 95.

WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's school for boys.*—4 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, dir. Pupils, 200.

One school for girls.—2 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) Pupils, 187.

KAU. *One school.*—Pupils, 50.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Home* for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home" (Orphanage, at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters, Syracuse, N. Y,). Sister Benedicta, supr. 3 Sisters. Inmates, 58.

WAILUKU. *Malulani Hospital* (at government expense).—For general diseases. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients, 12.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Home for boys and girls. 4 Brothers of the SS. Hearts. 100 inmates.

Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, women and girls, affected with the disease. 140 inmates. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N, Y,).—Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Academies	3
Churches	36	Parochial Schools	8
Chapels	69	Children attending Schools	2 174

Catholic Population....................35,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH AVERSA, D.D.

Archbishop of Sardes.

Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Residence: 58 Habana St., Havana

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

ESTABLISHED APRIL 22, 1522. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE JULY 16, 1804.

Comprises at present the Provinces of Santiago de Cuba and Puerto Principe.

Square Miles 22,468.

MOST REVEREND

FRANCISCO BARNADA Y AGUILAR, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba and Metropolitan of the Island of Cuba.

Secretary—V. Rev. ANTONIO BARNADA Y AGUILAR.
Vicar General—V. Rev. MARIANO DE JUAN.
Notary Ecclesiastic—V. MIGUEL MILLAN.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Provost, Rev. Mariano de Juan; Treasurer, Rev. Antonio Barnada; Penitentiary, Rev. Federico Bestard; Elector, Rev. Desiderio Mesnier; Canon, Rev. Braulio Odio; Canon, Rev. Joachim Carbo; Canon, Rev. Francisco Marcer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Cathedral, Assumption of the B.V. M., Pastor Rev. Antonio Barnada.
Church of St. Thomas, Pastor Rev. Branlio Odio.
Church of the Mother of Sorrows, Pastor Rev. Desiderio Mesnier.
Church or the Most Holy Trinity, Pastor Rev. Frutos Diaz.
Chapel of St. Anna, Chaplain, Rev. Manuel Junquera.
Chapel of the Benificencia, Chaplain, Rev. Pedro Villalonga.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Federico Bestard.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Bayamo, Rev. Froilan de Rionegro.

Baracoa. Rev. Manuel Fernandez de Valenzuela. Here was erected the first church in Cuba. Pope Leo X, in the year 1518, established the Diocese of all Cuba with the Cathedral in the city of Baracoa. Pope Adrain, VI., April 22, 1522, by a Bull transferred the seat to Santiago de Cuba, which decree was not executed until the 8th of March of the following year. To this Diocese originally was attached the Spanish possessions of Florida and Louisiana. Very Rev. F. B. Gomez, O.T., pastor; Revs. I. Bataglia, O.T., G. Suarez, O.T., G. Cardone, O.T.

Caney, Rev. Frutos Diaz.

Cobre, Church of the Virgin de Cibre, Rev. Enrique Fusté.
Cristo, Pastor, Rev. M. Salcéo.
Gibara, Pastor, Rev. Severino Alvarez.
Guantanamo. Rev. Maurilio Fobar,
Holguin, Pastor, José Fernandez Leston.
Mansanillo, Pastor, Rev. Francisco Perez Acevedo.
Mayari, Pastor, Rev. Alberto Carreras.
Palma Sorlano, Pastor, Rev. Jaime Rene.
Parroquia, Santa Cruz del Sur, Rev. Bernardo Martin.
Parroquia, Victoria de las Femos, Rev. Juan Moyola.
Parroquia, de Fi-Arriba, Rev. Rogelio Monet.
Puerto Padre, Pastor, Rev. Antonio Zarcia Pullés.
Sagua de Fanamo, Pastor, Rev. Luis Olive.
Vicana, Pastor, Rev. Francisco Perer Nieveds.
Santa Eulalia, Pastor, Rev. Miguel Escot.
Santa, Florentina, Pastor, Rev. German Hilaire, O.P.
San José de Holguin, Fernandaz Leston.
San Pedro de Cacocum, Pastor, Rev. Luis A. de Mena.

PROVINCE OF PUERTO PRINCIPE.

Church of San Francisco, Puerto Principe, Rev. Santiago Olle Esmelos Pias, Pastor.
Church of Santo Cristo, Puerto Principe. Rev. Paul Gonfans, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Mercy (La Merced). Carmelite Fathers.
Church La Soledad, Rev. Manuel Martinez, Pastor,
Church of St. Anne, Rev. Rafael Sosa, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Charity, Rev. Antonio Sole Cisneris.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Arroyo Blanco, Rev. Benito Igleria, Pastor.
Ciego de Avila, Rev. Edwardo Varquer, Pastor.
Moron, Rev. Valarian Cano y Cano, Pastor.
Nuevitas, Rev. Miguel Ferrer, Pastor.
Piloto, Retiro Las Almas, Rev. A b. Stroebele, Rector.
Comunidadés de Religino en eits cindad de Santiago.
Hijas de la Carsdad de I. Vicente de Paul—Casade Beneficencia.
Anto hijas de Maria y Collg o de Beles.
Comento de Marie Ynmaculade y de la Cusenarzo.

ARCHDIOCESAN SEMINARY OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.

Rector and Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology: Most Rev. Archbishop Barnada.
Administrator and Professor of Cannon Law: Mgr. Mariano de Juan.
Vice Rector, Professor of Religion and Sacred History.
Secretary and Professor of Latin: Rev. Peter S. Villalonga y Pons.
Rev. Francis Marcer y Vila, Professor of Greek and Hebrew.
Rev. Manuel Martinez de la Junquerr, Professor of Arithmetic, Drawing and Penmanship.
José Antonio Alayo y Marti, Professor of Spanish Grammar and Literature.
José Roseley Duran, Professor of Reading, Grammar and Natural Sciences.
Puerto Principe, Plaza de San Francisco is situated.

The College of the Pious Schools (*Escolapios*) A Boarding and Day School for Boys conducted by the Fathers of the Society of St. Joseph Calasant. Rev. Santiago Ollé, Rector.

Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Plaza del Carmen—Carmelite Fathers devoted to missionary labors.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Nuns Conduct a boarding and day school for girls under the title of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Carmen), Puerto Principe, Plaza del Carmen.

The Little Sisters of Mary (Siervas de Maria, who minister to the sick in private homes), possess Convents in Santiago de Cuba. Puerto Principe, Manzanillo,
The Little Sisters of the Poor have also a Convent in the Archdiocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	12
Secular Priests	45	Churches with Resident Priests	24

Population..........415,949

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS.

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1903.

Comprising the Province of Santa Clara. Square Miles 9,560.

RIGHT REVEREND

AURELIO TORRES y SANZ, O.C.D.,

First Bishop; consecrated May 22, 1904. Res., Paseo de Vives y San Carlos st., Cienfuegos.

Chancellor and Secretary -Rev. EDWARD FERRER, Cathedral Cienfuegos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Alvarez, San Narciso. Rev. Antonio R. Araujo.
Banao, San Ignacio de Loyola, Rev. Adolfo Castillo.
Caibarién, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Cecilio M. V. Pasionista.
Camajuaní, San José, Rev. Fausto Ruiz, Rev. J. Ortega Chacón.
Camarones, Ntra. Sra. de la Candelaria, Rev. José Barra.
Cartagena Rodas), Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, Revs. Amadeo Fiogere, O.P., P. Provost, O.P., P. Cathrein, O.P.
Casilda, Santa Elena, Rev. José Justo García.
Cienfuegos—Cathedral, Purísima Concepción, Revs. Eduardo Ferrer y Daniel, Daniel Powers.
Cienfuegos, Patrocinio de la Stma. Vfrgen, Rev. Marcelo Seigneurin, O.P.
Cifuentes, Santa María Magdalena, Rev. Ldo. Francisco Tejo.
Corralillo, San Pedro y San Pablo, Rev. Ramiro Recio.
Cruces, La Invención de la Santa Cruz, Rev. Alejo Tejerina.
Cumanayagua, La Santa Cruz, Rev. Luis Montero.
El Santo Sagua la Chica San Francisco de Paula, Rev. José Canut y Tebé.
Esperanza, Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza. Rev. Vicente Ferrer de la Cruz.
Guaracabulla (Placetas), San Atanasio, Rev. Damingo Troya.
Jíbaro. San Antonio Abad, Rev. Adolfo Castillo.
Manicaragua, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Bernardo Riaño.
Mayajigua, San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Manuel García Collada.
Palmarejo, San Blas, Rev. Emilio García Morón.
Palmira, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. José Barra.
Quemado de Güines, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Pedro Costa.
Remedios, Nuestra Señora del Buenviaje. Rev. B. Ocerin Jauregui, O.F.M.
Remedios—Vicaría, San Juan Bautista, Revs. J. Sesma, O.F.M.: M. Ibáñez, O.F.M.
Rio de Ay, Nuestra Sra. de la Candelaria, Rev. Emilio García Morón.
Sagua la Grande, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Luis Jiménez Rojo.
Sancti-Spíritus—Vicaría, Espiritu Santo,
Sancti-Spíritus, Jesus Nazareno, } Rev. Pablo T. Noya.
Sancti-Spíritus, Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, Rev. Manuel Galí.
Santa Clara, Divina Pastora, Rev. Francisco Cañamero.
Santa Clara—Vicaria, Santa Clara, Rev. Jesus Menéndez.
Santa Isabel de las Lajas, San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Miguel de Miguel.
Santo Domingo, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Dr. Bernardo Scholl.
Sipiabo (Fomento), Nuestra Señora del Rosario. Rev. Emilio García Morón.
Taguayabón (Vueltas), Nuestra Señora de los Angeles. Revs. Francisco Losada, José Gzález.
Trinidad, San Francisco de Paula, Rev. José Justo García.
Trinidad—Vicaría, Santísima Trinidad, Rev. Angel Tuuurí.
Yaguaramas, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Revs. Angel Verdier, O.P.; L. Devautour, O.P., Efren Brand, O.P.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of Our Lady of Monserrate.*—Jesuit Fathers. Priests, 11; Scholastics 2; Pupils, 102.

Father Las Casas College.—Dominican Fathers. Rev. Regis Gerest, O.P., director. Priests, 7; Lay Brothers, 3; Pupils, 150.

Colegio Francés.—Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Broth. Donato, director. Brothers, 7; Pupils, 75.

SAGUA LA GRANDE. *College of Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Joseph Errasti, S.J., rector. Priests, 4; pupils, 112.

SANCTI SPIRITUS. *College of Christian Brothers.*—Brothers, 5; pupils, 110.

SANTA CLARA. *College of St. Paul of the Cross*—Passionists Fathers. Rev. Benigno de S.B., Rector. Priests, 5; Lay Brothers, 3; Pupils, 69.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, for girls.*—Sister Mercedes del Valle, superior. Nuns, 7; Pupils, 85.

The Servants of Mary,—A sisterhood to minister to the sick. Sister Mary, superior. Nuns, 6.

Asilo de Ancianos.—The sisters of the poor. Sister Mercedes, superior. Nuns, 7; Aged poor, 54.

Our Lady of the Rosary Orphanage.—Sister M. Albert, supr.; Dominican Sisters, 3; Orphans, 25.

SANTA CLARA. *College of the Sisters of the Love of God.*—Sister Bernard Valdivia, supr., Nuns, 8; Pupils, 44.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	38
Secular Priests	29	Population	458,062

DIOCESE OF HAVANA.

ESTABLISHED IN 1788.

Comprises the Provinces of Havana and Matanzas.

Square Miles 6,472.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER GONZALEZ ESTRADA, D.D.

Bishop of Havana; consecrated October 28, 1903. Res. 58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba.

Vicar-General and Provisor—Very Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ALFONSO BLAZQUEZ.

Vice Secretary—Rev. PETER SIXTO.

Procurator Fiscal—Very Rev. SANTOS ROBLES.

Ecclesiastical Notary—CARLOS FUENTES.

Major Domo—Very Rev. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ.

Chapter—Provost (acting) Rev. MANUEL ESPINOSA, D.D. (Penitentiary); Rev. SANTOS ROBLES, D.D. (Theologian); Rev. JOHN ALVAREZ, Canon.

Censor Librorum—Rev. F. CRISTOBAL, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAVANA.

Cathedral of St. Christopher, Cor. San Ignacio and Empedrado Sts., Rev. G. A. Builla, pastor and one assistant.

Church of the Angel Guardian, Cor. Compostle and Cuarteles Sts., Rev. Francis Abiscal pastor, Rev. Angel Ferro, assistant.

Church of the Holy Cross (Santo Christo del Buen Viaje). Cor. Villegas and Amargura Sts. Rev. Patrick E. Moynihan, O.S.A., Pastor. Revs. Thomas A. Healey, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A., Richard A. Maher, O.S.A., Mariano Rodriguez, O.S.A., assistant

Our Lady of Monserrat, Cor. Galiano and Concordia Sts., Rt. Rev. Emilio Fernandez, pastor, Rev. José Vilanova, assistant.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, Manrique and Salude Sts., Rev. Joseph M. Hoyes, pastor, Rev. Rosendo Mendez, assistant.

Church of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, Cor. Vives and Revillagigedo Sts., Rev. Manuel J. Doval, D.D., pastor.

Our Lady of Pillar. Cor. Estevez and Castillo Sts., Rev. F. Revuelta, pastor.

Church of the Holy Spirit, Cor. Cuba and Acosta Sts., Rev. J. M. Martinez, pastor.

Church of St. Nicholas, San Nicholas St., Rev. John Mornau, pastor.

Church of Jesus on the Mount, Plazolete de Jesus del Monte, Rev. Manual Menedez, pastor, Rev. Pablo Espinosa, assistant.

Church of the Most Holy Redeemer (San Salvador), Plaza del Cerro, Rev. Luis A. Marrero, pastor.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Vedado. Dominican Fathers; Rev. Father Francisco Vazquez, O.P., pastor; Priests, 3; Brother, 1.

CHURCHES IN HAVANA NOT HAVING PARISH RIGHTS.

Church of St. Dominick, Cor. Mercaderes and O'Reilly Sts., Dominican Fathers; Rev. Faustino Fombella, O.P., Rector; Priests 5 Brothers 3.

Church of St. Francis, Cor. Amargura and Cuba Sts., Franciscan Fathers; Rev. Justo Trecu, O.M., superior; Priests, 9; Brothers, 5.

Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Cor. Merced and Cuba Sts., Lazarist Fathers; Rev. Ramon Guell, provincial visitor and rector; Priests, 7; Brothers, 5.

Church of St. Clare, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., attached to the Convent of the Poor Clares. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

Church of St. Catharine, Cor. O'Reilly and Compostela Sts., attached to the Convent of Santa Catalina. Dominican Father, Chaplain

Church of St. Teresa, Cor. Teniente Rey and Compostela Sts., attached to the Convent of Carmelite Nuns.

Church of St. Ursula, Cor. Egido and Sol Sts., attached to Ursuline Convent, Rev. Santiago Garrote y Amigo, chaplain.

Church of St. Francis Paula, Paula St., Attached to the Hospital, Rev. Alfred Cabellero, Chaplain.

PARISH CHURCHES OUTSIDE CITY OF HAVANA.

Aguacate, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Basilio Enriquez, Pastor.
Alquizar, St. Augustine's Rev. Donata G. Abella, Pastor.
Bacuranao, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Peter Sisto, Pastor.
Batabano, St. Peter's. Rev. Teofilo Baliñas. Pastor.
Bejucal, SS. Phillip and James, Rev. Juan J. Lobato, Pastor.
Calabazar, St John the Baptist, Rev. Antonio del Rio, Pastor.
Calvario, The Holy Cross, Rev. Benito Rodrigo. Pastor.
Cano, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Manuel Rouco, Pastor.
Caraballo, San Pablo, Rev. Adalberto Montes, Pastor.
Casa-blanca, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Santiago Saiz, Pastor.
Casiguas, St. Matthew, Rev. Raefel Vivo, Pastor.
Catalina de Guines. St. Catalina's, Rev. Tomas Arguelles. Pastor.
Ceiba de Agua, San Louis', Rev. Juan J. Roberes, Pastor.
Gibacoa, St. Lawrence's Rev. Teodoro Villanueva Pastor.
Guanabacoa, The Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Mariano Osinalde, O.M., and priests of the said order. 7.
Guines, St. Julian's, Rev. José Viera, Pastor, Rev. Juan Fernandez, assistant.
Cuira Melena, St Joseph's Rev. Henry Ortix, Pastor.
Guanabo. St. Anne's, Rev Raefel Vivo Pastor.
Guara, Holy Trinity Rev. Simon Higuerra, Pastor.
Guatao. Rev. Rafael Cortina, Pastor.
Jaruco St. John the Baptist, Rev. Raefel Vivo. Pastor.
Managua, San Isidoro's, Rev. Benito Rodrigo, Pastor.
Madrugas, St. Louis, Rev. Francis de la Piedra, Pastor.
Nueva Paz ó Los Palos, St. Jerome's, Rev. Benjamin Casas, Pastor.
Peñalver, St. Jerome,s, Rev. Mariano Osinalde, O.M , Pastor.
Puentes Grandes, St. Jerome's, Rev. Amador Burrieza, Pastor.
Pipian, Holy Rosary, attended from Madruga.
Quemados de Marianao, St Francis Xavier s. Rev. Ramon G. Barreras, Pastor.
Quivican, St. Peter's, Rev. Francisco G. Vega, Pastor.
Regla, Our Lady of Regal, Pastor, Rev. Juan C. Rosell Rev. Arnulfo Palmer assistant.
Rio Blanco del Norte, San Matias' Rev, Rafael ta. Vivó, Pastor.
San Antonio's. Rev. Adalberto Montes, Pastor.
Salud, Francisco Gareia Vetga, Pastor.
San Antonio de las Vegas, Rev. Simon Higuera, Pastor.
San Antonio de los Baños, Rev. Felix Aparicio Pastor.
San José de las Lajas, Rev Joaquin Canal. Pastor.
San Miguel del Padron, Bernabé Diez, Pastor..
San Nicolas de Guines. Rev. Julio Seisdedos Cuadrado. Pastor.
Santa Maria del Rosario, Rev. Bernabé Diez, Pastor.
Santiago de las Vegas Rev. Teodoro Diaz, Pastor,
Tapaste, Immacule Conception. Rev. José Barea, Pastor.
Vareda Nuevo, Our Lady of Pillar, Rev. Juan J. Roberes. Pastor.
Wajay, Puriffcation of B.V.M. (Candelaria), Rev. Antonio del Rio, Pastor.

ISLE OF PINES. (HAVANA PROVINCE.)

Population about 2,500.

Nueva Gerona, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Nicholas de Bari, Very Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B., pastor: Rev. Felix Ullrich, O.S.B. Benedictine Fathers from St. Leo's Abbey. Florida, have charge of the entire Isle. Priests, 2; Brother, 1.

School—St. Charles'. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Santa Fé, Our Lady of Presentation.
Stations—Los Indios.
San Pedro.

PROVINCE OF MATANZAS.

Amarillas, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Perfecto Martinez, Pastor.
Alacranes, St. Francis de Paula, Rev. Manuel Rodriguez Carrocera, Pastor.
Bolondron Immaculate Conception, Rev. Esteban Faus, Pastor.
Camarioca, Our Lady of Charity, Rev. Fernando Carro, Pastor.
Canasi, St. Matias'. Rev. Teodoro Villanueva, Pastor.
Cardenas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pablo Folchs, Pastor; Rev. Fernando Carro, assistant.
Ceiba Mocha, St. Augustine's, Rev. Basilio Enriquez, Pastor.
Cimarrones, Our Lady of Pilar, Rev. Blas P. Cardalleira. Pastor.
Colon, St. Joseph's, Rev. Emiliano Massuet, Pastor.
Guamutas ó Hato Nueve, St. Hilarion, Rev. Juan Montaña, Pastor.
Jovellanos, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Blas Perez, Pastor.
Jagüey Grand, Our Lady of Grace, Rev Joaquim Alsina, Pastor.
Lagunillas St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Blas P. Carballeira, Pastor.
Limonar, St. Cyprian's, Rev. Domingo Ugarte, Pastor.
Macurijes, St. Catharine's, Rev. Joaquim Fana, Pastor.
Matanzas, St. Charles', Rev. Alberto Mendez, D.D., Pastor.
Pto. Escondido ó Corral-Nuevo, Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Rev. Hilarion de S. Juan Baptista, C.D., Pastor, Rev. Juan de la Cruz, C.D., assistant.
Pueblo Nuevo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Frederick Romen Pastor.
Palmillas Our Lady of Purity, Pastor, Rev. Venancio Ortiz.
Recreo, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Perez Pastor.
College —For girls. Sisters of Charity of Sacred Heart.
Roque, St. Catherine's, Pastor, Rev. Martin Villarrubia.
Santa Anna, Rev. Juan Maza.
Sabanilla, Holy Cross, Pastor, Rev. Juan Maza.
San José, Ramos, Rev. Lucio Fragus.
Varsalles de Matanzas, St. Peter's, Rev. Hilarion de S Juan Baptista, C.D., Pastor; Revs. Cayetano Ronda, C.D., and Marcos de Cristo, C.D., assistants.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary of Sts. Charles and Ambrose (preparatory) reopened Oct. 3, 1905. Rector V. Rev. Diego Navarro; Vice Rector, Rev. Joseph Fernandez Trasacos. Seminarians, 25.

College of Bethlehem, Cor. Lux and Acosta Sts., conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus; Rev. Silverio Eraña, S.J., rector; Rev. P. Arvide, S.J., minister; Revs. L Gangoiti, S.J., S. Guesuraga, S.J., Felix Cristrobal, S.J., M. Stanisteban. S.J., J. Camarero, S.J., F. Oberet, S.J., C. Arbeloa, S.J. A. Moran, S.J., Gutierrez-Lanza, S.J., V. Salinero. S.J., P. Hurtado, S.J., P. Salazar, S.J., —. Remondegui, S.J., R. Diaz, S.J., —. Aramburu, S.J., J. Santillana, S.J. Priests, 18; Brothers, 18; Students, 500.

College of the Pious Schools, Guanabacoa, conducted by the Priests of the Society of St. Joseph Calasanz; Rev. José Calonge, Rector; Rev. Joseph Pujada, Rev. Ramon Vidal; Rev. John Ponce; Rev. Calasanz Gil; **Rev. Joseph Sabate; Rev. Miguel Simon; Rev. John Anguera; Rev. Thomas Roig. Rev. Francis Ibañez; Rev. Joseph Eugene Latour; Rev. Joachim Gibau; Priests 14; Brothers 4; Pupils 450.**

St. Augustine's College, Plaza de Cristo, Havana, conducted by the Augustinian Fathers; Rev. Edw. Moynihan, O.S.A., President; Vice-President, Rev. Geo. L. Dermody, O.S.A., S.T.L, Rev. P. H. O Donnell, O.S.A.; Rev. Jos. A. Hasson, O.S.A.; Rev. Jno. J. Repnery, O.S.A.; Rev. Brother Nicholas, O.S.A.; Priests 6, Brother 1; Pupils 188.

College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (suburb of El Vedado) under charge of Carmelite Fathers. Pupils 90, Professors 6.

Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Cor. Maceo and 24 February Sts., Matanzas city. Carmelite Fathers; Rev Hilarion de S. Juan Bautista, superior; Revs. Marcos de la Virgen del Carmen, —. Silverio, Enrique del Niño Jesus, Pantaleon de S. Francisco. Brothers 6.

College of St. Antonio, 50 San Rafael St., Havana, conducted by the Fathers of the Pious School (Escolapios); Rev. Joseph Vilá, President; Rev. Joseph Pujol, Vice-President; Rev. Francisco Vich; Rev. Vincent Sancho; Rev. Calasans Mota; Priests 5; Pupils 123.

College of La Salle, Linea, Vedado, conducted by the Christian Brothers; Rev. Brother Hilario, Director; Brothers 12; Pupils, 118.

College of the Most Blessed Trinity, No. 20 Thirteenth St., Cardenas, conducted by the Trinitatian Fathers, Rev. Ramon Montesinos, President.

College of the Sacred Heart, 48 O'Reilly St., Matanzas, conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul; Rev. Peter, Pastor President.

INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY WOMEN.

College of Our Lady of Regla. No. 4 Tejadillo St.. Havana, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Artur, Superioress; Religious 30, Pupils, 323; Rev. Celestino Rivero, Chaplain.

College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Buenos Aires Avenue, Cerro, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Moreira, Superioress. Religious, 10; Pupils, 83; Chaplain, Rev. J. Menendez.

College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Buenos Aires Avenue...

College of St. Francis de Sales, Cor. Oficios and Obispo Sts., under episcopal supervision and directed by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Carmel Borrell, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 115; Rev. Eustasio Urra, Chaplain.

College of The Apostolate, 64 Zanja St., Havana. conducted by the Sisters of the Apostleship of Prayer; Mother Caroline Martinez, Superioress; Religious 8; Pupils 127; Rev. Stephen Fons, Chaplain.

College of St. Ursula, Cor. Sol and Egido Sts., Havana, conducted by the Ursuline Sisters; Rev. Mother Gonzaga. Superioress; Religious 21; Pupils 160.

College of the Immaculate Conception, 259 San Lazaro St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Clara Larrinaga, Superioress; Religious, 37; Pupils, 453; Lazarist Fathers act as chaplain.

College of the Sacred Heart, 73 Salual St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Mother Hurtado, Superioress; Sisters 6; Pupils 63; Rev. José Vila, Chaplain.

College of St. Vincent de Paul, 797 Cerro, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Petra Vega, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 139; Rev. Felipe A. Carvajal, Chaplain.

College of the Immaculate Conception, 102 Revallagigedo St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Sisters 8; Pupils 375.

College of Our Lady Help of Christians, No. 45 5th St., Vedado, conducted by the Dominican Sisters of Albany; Rev. Sister Henry, superioress. Sisters 8; Pupils, 120; Chaplain, Rev. Sancho.

College of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Calzada de Jesus del Monte 416, conducted by French Dominican Sisters; Mother Maria of the Encarnation, superioress. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 119; Rev. Angel Haza, Chaplain.

College of St. Catharine de Sena, 29 Aguacate St., conducted by the Dominican Sisters of the Convent of St. Catharine; Pupils 45.

College "La Milagrosa," Guanabacoa. conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Religious 6; Pupils 65.

Academy of Our Lady of Charity. 87 Compostela St., Havana, conducted by the Oblate Sisters of Providence, for colored girls; Sister Frances, Superioress; Religious, 7; Pupils 143.

Orphanage of La Domiciliaria, Plaza de Jesus del Monte, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Paulina, Superioress; Religious 9; Pupils 115; Rev. Paul Espinosa.

Convent ot the Good Shepherd, 541 Calzada, Cerro Havana, Mother Calista, Superioress; Religious, 16; Children 79; Rev Manuel Diaz, chaplain.

Reform School for Girls, Aldecoa, conducted by the Sisters of Good Shepherd under Government supervision; Sisters 14; Inmates 81; Chaplain, Rev. Amador Burrieza.

Asylum for Orphan Boys, 129 Cuba St., Havana, supervised by the Priests of St. Vincent de Paul.

Convent of the Little Servants of Mary (Siervas de Maria), 1 Cuarteles St., Havana, Mother Beatriz, Superioress; Sisters, 26. Sisters minister to the sick in private homes. Chaplain, Rev. Alfonso Blazquez.

Convent of the Precious Blood, San Ignacio St., Havana, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Mother Teresa, Superioress; Religious 12; Chaplain, Rev. Salvador Arrequi.

Convent of "Maria Reparadora," 651 Cerro St., Havana, a community devoted to the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament; Superioress, Mother Mary St. Alice; Sisters, 7; Pupils, 2[illegible]; Rev. José Cabrera, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Cerro; Mother Francis, superioress; Sisters, 9; Inmates, 240; Rev. Francisco G. Picos, chaplain.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., Havana; Religious, 23; Father Daniel Ibarra, O.S.F., chaplain

Hospital San Lazaro, St. Lazaro St., Havana, exclusively for leper patients; conducted by Sisters of charity and maintained by endowments. Rev. Abin, Chaplain.

Hospital Paula, Paula St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Rev. Mother Esperanza, superioress; Rev. Alfredo V. Cabellero, administrator and chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	**Pupils in Attendance**	2401
Priests, Secular	108	**Asylums**	5
Priests, Religious Orders	75	**Reform School**	1
Total	183	**Asylum for Aged People**	1
Colleges for Boys	8	**House of Good Shepherd**	2
Pupils in Attendance	1730	**Hospital for Women**	1
Colleges and Academies for Girls	14	Population	777822

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1903.

Comprises the Province of Pinar del Rio.

Square Miles 5,790.

RIGHT REVEREND

MANUEL RUIZ y RODRIGUEZ, D.D.

Bishop of Pinar Del Rio; consecrated June 11, 1907. Res., Pinar Del Rio.

Secretary—Rev. JOSE M. REIGADAS.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. EDUARDO CLARA, Rev. JOSE M. REIGADAS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Pinar Del Rio, Parish Church, Revs. Ignacio Cosgaya, Brauliode Mata.
Alonso Rojas, Our Lady of Gaudalupe, attended from Consolacion del Sur.
Artemisa, St Mark the Evangelist, Pastor, Rev. W. G. Arocha.
Bahia Honda, St. Joseph's, Rev. Pablo Delgadoz Lucio.
Baja, Visitation of B.V.M., Pastor, Pastor Manuel Garriga.
Cabañas, Our Lady of Gaudalupe, Pastor, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Cacarajica, Las Pozas, Basi's Pastor—vacant. attended from Bahia Honda.
Candalaria Purification of B.V.M. (Candeleria), Pastor, Rev E. M. Balsalobre, D.D.
Consolacion del Sur, Our Lady of Consolation, Pastor, Rev. Joseph M. Reigadas.
Guanajay, St. Hilary Pastor, Rev. Eduardo Clara.
Guayabal. St. Francis Asisi, Pastor, Rev. Darmacio Perez Lopez.
Guane, St. Ildefonso, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Espelta.
Guira, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. Pastor—attended from Artemisa.
La Palma, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Salvador Nalda.
Las Martinasy Remedios St. Isidore, Pastor, Casiano Reboredo.
Los Palacios, Jesus of Nazareth, Pastor Rev. Joseph Fernandez Suarez.
Mangas, St. John Nepomucene, Pastor, Rev. Basilio Mata y Sarabia.
Mantua, Our Lady of Snows, Pastor, Rev. Pablo Lucio Delgado.
Mariel, St. Teresa, Pastor, Rev. Marcelino Herrero.
Pinos or San Cristobal, Holy Cross, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Garriga.
Quiebra Hacha, Our Lady of Mercy, Pastor, Rev. Marcelino Herrero.
Sabalo, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Agustin Miret.
San Diego de los Baños, St Diego, Pastor, Rev. Emilio Navarrete.
San Diego de Nuñez, St. Diego, Pastor, Rev. Joseph T. Fernandez.
San Juan y Martinez, St. John's, Pastor, Rev. Augustin Miret.
San Luis, St. Joachim, Pastor, Rev. Bernard Ramirez.
Vinales, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, Rev. Nicanor Suarez.

The Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart **have a Convent in the city of Pinar del Rio.**

Priest, regular.................................. 1   Priests, secular.................................18

Population of the Diocese, 173,064.

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO.

SEE ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Diocese comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra

Is Immediately subject to the Holy See.

Square Miles 4,000

RIGHT REVEREND

W. A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.,

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected September, 1906; Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been forty-nine occupants since the erection of the See.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ. (Absent on account of sickness.)

Pro.-Vicar General Very Rev. PEDRO M. BERRIOS.

Chancellor and Secretary —Rev. SANTIAGO COLON.

Assistant Chancellor and Secretary Rev. LUIS RODRIGUEZ.

Administrator of Pious Foundations—Rev. ALFONSO MARRERO.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, D.D.; Rev. Manuel Diaz Caneja, D.D., Very Rev. Antonio Alverez, Very Rev. Santiago Colon.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D., Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, Rev. Manuel Diaz Caneja, Very Rev. Antonio Alverez, Rev. Santiago Colon, Rev. Mariano Vassallo, master of ceremonies.

Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Rev. Pedro Maria Berrios, pastor; Rev. Pablo Claudio.

San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Eulogio G. Caso, D.D.

Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Luis de Guernica, superior; Rev. Florencio de Artavia, Rev. Melchor de Escoriaza and 3 lay brothers.

Santa Ana, Rev. M. Vassallo.

San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Daniel Majia, superior: Revs. Francisco Vicario, Anacario Perez, Migual Domingo, Serafu Rodriguez, Francisco Esparza, José Arpio and 3 lay brothers.

San Mateo, Santurce, Rev. Jorge Hisernz.

San Agustin, Puerta de Tierra, Rev. Mariano Vassallo.

Chapel of Santo Cristo, Rev. Antonio Alverez.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Pedro Ochoa.

Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Jaime Bennasar.

Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Pascual Pina.

Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, Rev. Rafael Fontener.

Aibonito, Church of San José, Rev. Carlos Pasalacqua.

Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennasar.

Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Agustin Rexach, pastor; Rev. John Rivera.

Arrovo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Urbana Llamas.

Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. M. Espinosa.

Barranquitas, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Barros.

Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Augustinian Recoletos, Rev. Candido Almencia, A.R., Rev. Victor Labiano, A.R. and Gregorio Fernandez, A.R.

Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Martin Luyckx, O.P., pastor; Rev. Leon Kramer, O.P., Rev. Francisco. Simonis, O.P.

Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Juan Forner, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Fernando Salteram, O.S.A.

Caguas, Church of El Dulce Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Aquilino Infanzon.

Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Juan Barcelo.

Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Domingo Miró.

Cataño, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Vincente Smith, O.P.

Cayey, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Asuncion, Rev. Andrês Echavarria.
Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, attended from Fajardo.
Ciales, Church of San José, Rev. Juan E. Gonzales
Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Amador Bisbal.
Coamo Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcellino Rodriguez.
Comerio, Church of La Transfiguration, Rev. Donate Noboa.
Corozal, Church of Jesus Maria Jose, Rev. Calixto Munain.
El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Vega Alta.
Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. Juan J. Lebron.
Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Aurelio Marrero.
Guanica, Chapel, attended from Yauco.
Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Felipe Cintron
Guayanilla, Church of Purissima Concepción, Rev. José Maria Nazario.
Gurabo, Church of San José, Rev. Felix Vechini.
Hatillo, Church of Nuestca Señora del Carmen, Rev. Gabriel Castang.
Hormigueros, Church of Nuestra Señora del Monserrate, Antonio Gonzales.
Humacao, Church of Dulce Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Leoncio Garcia Valle.
Isabella, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Santiago Miller, O.P., pastor; Rev Domingo Povel. O.P.
Jayuya, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, attended from Utuado.
Juana Diaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Francisco Serviá.
Juncos, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Concepción, Rev, José Martinez.
La Esperanza, Church of La Virgin de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
Las Floridas, Church of Las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta
Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.
Las Marias, Church of Corazón de Maria, attended from Maricoa.
Lares, Church of San José Rev. Vincente Aquilue.
La Vega, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Mayaguez.
Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Ramon Martinez.
Luquillo, Church of San José, Rev. Juan Toran.
Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Luis Mendoza.
Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, attended from San German.
Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, Rev. D. A. Vild.
Mayagüez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., supr; Revs. John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., Geo. Mylett, C.SS.R., Bernard Hübschmann, C.SS.R., John Kane, C.SS.R., Stephen Ahern, C.SS.R.. John B. Groll, C.SS.R., and 4 Lay Brothers.
Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, Rev Gabriel Gonzalez.
Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. José Garcia.
Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Antonio Autonini.
Narangito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. M. Barry.
Palo Seco, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Cataño.
Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. Ramon Davila.
Peñuellos, Church of San José, Rev. Agripino Morano.
Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Concepción, attended from Juncos.
Ponce, Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Luis Vega, C.M., superior; Revs. Manuel Acalde, C.M.. Saturnino Janices, C.M., Julian Garcia, C.M., Francisco Pampliega, C.M., Isidro Cuesta, C.M., Jacinto P. Hernando, C.M. and 4 lay brothers.
Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. Santiago Estrada.
Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Aguada.
Rio Grande, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Ramon Martinez.
Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. José Forres.
Rosario, Church of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, attended from Pato Rojo.
Sabana Grande, Church of San Frido, Rev. Manuel Camacho.
Salimas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, Rev. José Martorell.
San German, Church of San German, Augustinian Fathers, Rev. Juan Govostiza. O.S.A., Rev. Pedro Arancibia, O.S.A., pastor; Revs. Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A., Justino Blanco, O.S.A.
Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Josè G. Martorell.
San Lorenza, Church of San Lorenza, Rev. Pedro Puras.
San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Francisco de Assis Ceballos.
Toa Alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. A. Ymaz.
Toa Baja, Church of La Purissima Concepción, attended from Toa Alta.
Trujillo Bajo, Church of Candelaria, Rev. Mariano Gonzalez.
Utuado, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Bonaventura de Santervas, pastor; Revs. Victoriano de Valladolid, Manuel Palacior, Angel de Lieres, Buenav. de Banos and 3 lay brothers.
Vega Alta, Church of Purissima Concepción, Rev. E. Yzquierdo.
Vega Baja, Church of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. Arturo Garcia.
Vieques, Church of Purissima Concepción, Rev. José Foix.
Villalba-Arriba, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Juan Diaz.
Yabucoa, Church of Los Santos Angeles Custodios, Rev. Pedro Rodriguez.
Yauco, Church of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Dominican Fathers, Rev. Gregory Vuyhteke, O.P., pastor; Revs. Lorenzo Mulder, O.P., Joachim Selbach, O.P., Jordan Raemaher, O.P., Cajetan Huetzen, O.P.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

San Juan. *St. Paul's College* —7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Blimond, supr. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

San Juan. *College of San Ildefonso* 10 Sisters of Charity. Mother Lorenza, supr. Pupils, 175.
Kindergarten (Parvulas).—5 Sisters of Charity. Mother Dolores, supr. Pupils, 135.
College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce).—19 Madams; 12 Lay Sisters. Mother Emma Thaubet, supr. Girls, 94.
St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration—St. Anna's. Mother Annuntiato. supr. 7 Mission Helpers.
Aguadilla. *St. Gabriel's School for the Deaf and Mute*—Mission Helpers. Sister Joseph, supr. Children, 33.
Bayamon. *Colegio Catolico*—4 Sisters of Charity. Mother Patricia, supr. Children, 80.
Coamo. *School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Mother Felipa, supr. Children, 121.
Manati. *College of the Immaculate Conception*—6 Sisters of Charity. Mother Manuela Gonzales, supr. Children, 130.
Mayaguez. *Catholic College*—5 Sisters of Charity. Mother Florentina, supr. Children, 135.
Parish School—Sister Adelaide, supr. Children, 1100.
Ponce. *College of the Sacred Heart*—12 Sisters of Charity. Mother Filomena, supr. Children, 180.
San German. *School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Mother Irene, supr. Children, 190.
Yauco. *School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Mother Margarita, supr. Children, 110.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cathedral. *Escuela de la Providencia*—4 Sisters of Charity. Children, 165.
Night School for Adults—Attendance, 150. *Commercial School for Boys*—Attendance, 57.
Arecibo. Rev. A. Rexach. Pupils, 70.
Bayamon. Dominican Fathers. Pupils, 67.
Comerio. Rev. D. Noboa. Pupils, 75.
Mayaguez. Sisters of Charity. Children, 1,600.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

San Juan. *Asylum for the Poor*—7 Sisters of Charity. Mother Maria, supr. Patients, 130.
Asylum for the Helpless—Sisters of the Poor.
Hospital Municipal—7 Sisters of Charity. Mother Pilar Ceide, supr. Patients, 100.
Hospital Conception—9 Sisters. Mother Maria, supr.
Auxilio Mutuo, (Santurce).—6 Sisters. Mother Isabel Marti, supr. Patients, 25.
Convalescencia Hospital, (Santurce).—5 Sisters. Mother Concepción, supr. Patients, 90.
Arecibo. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monsereat*—4 Sisters. Mother Juana Rojo, supr. Patients, 84.
Mayaguez. *St. Anthony's Hospital*—10 Sisters. Mother Felipa Gonzalez, supr. Patients, 104.
Ponce. *Hospital Conception*—6 Sisters. Mother Ernestina Viár, supr.
Rio Piedras. *Asylum*—2 Sisters. Mother Maria de Jesus, supr.
San German. *Hospital*—6 Sisters. Mother Irene Tabar, supr. Patients, 22.
Yauco. *Hospital*—6 Sisters. Mother Margarita Blasco, supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—San Germán, Cabo Rojo, Las Marias and Maricao.
Augustinian Recoletos—Barros; Barranquitas.
Capuchins—San Juan; Utuado, Rio Piedras.
Dominican Fathers—Bayamón; Isabela; Yauco and Catano.
Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.
Redemptorist Fathers—Mayaguez.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—San Juan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Carmelites—San Germán.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart—Aguadilla; San Juan.
Religious of the Sacred Heart—Santurce.
Sisters of Charity—Arecibo; Bayamón; Coamo; Manati; Mayaguez; Ponce; Puerta Tierra; Rio Piedras; San Juan; Santurce; San Germán; Yauco.
Servants of Mary—Mayaguez; Ponce; Rio Piedras; San Juan; Santurce.
Sisters of the Poor—San Juan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospitals	9
Secular Priests	66	Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	49	Schools for Deaf and Dumb	1
Churches	87	Children in Catholic Schools	3,647
Chapels and Oratories	21	Catholic Population, about	1,000,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

AMBROSE AGIUS, O.S.B.

Archbishop of Palmyra; nominated August 25, 1904. Res., 2 *Arzobispo st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. I. Petrelli, D.D.

First Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency the Most Rev. John Baptist Guidi, Archbishop of Stauropolis, Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for the Philippine Islands. Appointed September the 21, 1902; died June the 26, 1904.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA, P. I.

(*Archidioecesis Manilensis*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Batangas, Bulacan, Cavite, Laguna, Mindora, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tarlac, and Zambales; the Districts of the Infanta and Marinduque in the province of Tayabas.

Square Miles—17,363.

MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.,

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Aug. 15, 1903.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. Domingo Salazar, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. Ignacio de Santibañez, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598. — Most. Rev. Miguel de Benavides, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. Diego Vasquez Mercado, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. Miguel Serrano, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629; Most Rev. Hernando Guerrero, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. Fernando Montero, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possesion of his see. — Most Rev. Miguel Poblete, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. Juan Lopez, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. Felipe Pardo, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. Diego Camacho, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died ——. - Most Rev. Francisco de la Cuesta, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died ——. — Most Rev. Carlos Bermudez de Castro, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. Juan Angel Rodriguez, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. Pedro Martinez de Arizala, O.F.M., cons. 1774;

died in 1745.—Most Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASIL SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Carceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIBAR O.P., cons. in 1825; died in 1824. Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA:

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILVINO TUÑON, D.D.

Secretary—Very Rev. IGNACIO AMPUERO.

Notary—Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILVINO TUÑON, D.D., jndge; Rev. LUCAS LEYCO, defender; Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, notary.

Vicars-Forain—Very Revs. MARIANO SARILI, Baatan; LEOCADIO DIMANLIG, Batangas; JUAN DILAG, Bulacan; MARIANO SEVILLA, Bulacan; MANUEL TRIAS, Cavite; POLICARPIO VILLAFRANCA, Cavite; BALTASAR OBEN, Laguna; MARIANO DE LA PAZ, Nueva Ecija; CIRILO VERGARA, Nueva Ecija del Norte; LUPO CARPIO, Pampanga; JOSE DIMBLA, Rizal; EUSEBIO TRINIDAD, Tarlac; BARTOLOME TONGSON, Zambales: BALTASAR LEAÑO, Marinduque; VICENTE ICAZANAS, Biñañg.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILVINO TUÑON, V. G. res., *73 Palacio st.*; Very Rev. BERNABE DEL ROSARIO, archdean, res., *704 Iris st.*; Very Rev. IGNACIO AMPUERO, precentor, res., *73 Palaciost.*; Very Rev. JOSE R. CHOUSA, treasurer, res., *122 Cabildo st.*; Very Rev. JOSE M. CHANCO, penetentiary, res., *121 Arzobispo st.*; Rev. JOSE CONSUNJI ESPINO, master of ceremonies; Very Rev. TORIBIO DOMINGUEZ, magistral, res., *15 Goiti Plaza*; Very Rev. EULOGIO SANCHEZ, vice director of School of Chanters, res., *73 Palacio st.*; Very Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, first almoner.

Diocesan Seminary (Central Seminary of St. Xavier), St. Xavier. Founded in 1904 by His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, Most Rev. Jeremiah J. Harty, and placed under the care of the Jesuit Fathers. Board of directors: Rev. Pio Pi, S.J., rector; Rev. P. Toree, S.J.: Rev. M. Marti, S.J.: Rev. F. Navet, S.J., prefect of studies. Faculty: Rev. Pio Pi, S.J., rector; Rev. M. Marti, S.J., Rev. J. Clos, S.J., prof. of philosophy; Rev. J. Doyle, S.J., prof. of math.; Rev. Jose Clos, S.J., prof. of physics and mech.; Revs. J. Morel, S.J., Marcial Solá, S.J., R. Sedo, S.J., profs. of Span. Lit.; Rev. Christopher Reilly, S.J., prof. of Eng. Lit. Inspectors, 4; students, 180. Res., Normal Building, Father Faura st.

House of San Carlos (Seminario Conciliar).—Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J., rector; Rev. Mariano Suarez, S.J., prof. of pastoral theology and Spiritual Director; Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J., prof. of moral and dogmatic theology and philosophy; Very. Rev. Canon José Bustamante, almoner of the Cathedral, prof. of rubrics; Rev. Pablo Tablante, M. Casala and T. Germino, profs. of Latin.; Revs. Macario Bustos, Tiburcio Germino and Trifon Carlos M. profs. of Eng.; Rev. Deogracias Javier, prof. of Tagalog; Manuel Lopez, prof. of music. Res., 121 Arzobispo st.

Cathedral School of Chant.—Very Rev. Canon Ignacio Ampuero, director; Very Rev. Canon Eulogio, Sanchez, vice-dir.; Hipolito Rivera, Bibiano Morales and Manuel Lopez, profs. of music. Boys, 18. Res., 73 Palacio st.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. José R. Chousa, pastor. Res., 122 Cabildo st. (American Congregation), Rev. Wm. McDonough, S.J., Pastor; Rev. P. M. Finegan, S.J., Rev. T. A. Becker, S.J. assts.

League of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. McDonough, S.J., dir.

Sunday School, Rev. Jos. J. Daly, S.J., dir.

Preachers, His Grace the Archbishop and the Jesuit Fathers.

Our Lady of the Rosary (Binondo), Rev. Lucas Leyco, pastor; Rev. Antonio Ronquillo and Rev. Marc Dombrouski ass'ts.
Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Concha Pelagio, principal. Girls, 35. Res., St. Nicholas st.
The Immaculate Conception. Miss Clotilde Escalante, principal. Girls, 135. Res., Benavides st.
Our Lady of Help. Miss Rose Ubarco, principal. Girls, 50. Res., 295 Soler st.
Our Lady of the Rosary. Miss Dorothy Avelino, principal. Girls, 20. Res., St. Joseph st.
St. Antony of Padua. Mr. R. Buenaventura, principal. Boys, 75. Res., Lara st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mr. Casimir Pilapil, principal. Boys, 147. Res., St. Joseph st.
St. Joseph. Mrs. M. de Leon, principal. Girls, 150. Res., Assumption st.
Assumption. Mr. José deLeon, principal. Boys, 225. Res., Assumption st.
St. Francis. Miss Gaspar, principal. Girls, 2. Res., Barcelona st.

Holy Cross (Santa Cruz). Rev. Eulalio Almeida, pastor; Rev. Exequiel Rivera and Rev. Toribio Dominguez, ass'ts. Res., 104 Goiti Plaza.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Miss F. Gomez, principal. Girls, 79. Res., Dulumbayan st.
St. Teresa. Miss P. Prospero, principal. Girls, 49. Res., Obando st.
St. Ignatius. Mr. Jose Buenaventura, principal. Boys, 38; girls, 45.

Holy Name of Jesus (Tondo). Rev. Esteban Sales, pastor; Rev. Pablo Tecson, ass't. Res., 216 Leo XIII Plaza.
Schools—The Holy Child. Miss Benita Lanterna, principal. Girls, 56.
Heart of Mary. Mr. Fortunato Sarde, principal. Boys, 82.
Holy Trinity. Under the care of the Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 20; boys, 10.

St. Joseph of Gagalangin. Attended by the Rev. Pastor of Tondo.

St. John the Baptist (Quiapo). Rev. Calizto Villafranca, pastor; Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, ass't. Res. 61 Miranda Place.
Schools—Jesus of Nazareth. Mr. J. Yamson, principal. Boys, 100.
Our Lady of Carmel. Miss B. Flores, principal. Girls, 112.
Our Lady of Lourdes. Miss Dorothy Ortega, principal. Girls, 45.
Our Lady of Antipolo. Miss Clotilde Jimenez, principal. Girls, 50.

Saint Paul's (San Pablo). Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.) Very Rev. Luciano M. Illa, rector and prefect of the Church. Assistants: Revs. J. Vaquerin, J. Olivers, B. Barbero, P. Fernandez, P. Alverez, C. Ibañez, C. Guemes, F. Monasterio and J. Fernandez, of the Order of St. Augustine. Confessors: Revs. M. Aguado, M. Ibeas, P. Ormia, M. Rivas, A. Lozano, M. Camañes, R. Deza, L. Villanueva and D. de la Prieta.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Consolation, the Very Rev. Rector, director.
Ladies Association of St. Rita, the Very Rev. Rector, director.
School—St. Paul's School. Rev. José F Olivera, prefect of studies. The Rev. Augustinian Fathers, profs. Students, 43. Res., 181 Palacio st.

Sacred Name of Jesus (Pandacan). Rev. Silvino, pastor. Res., San José st.
School—Catholic School for Boys. Mr. S. de Leon, principal. Boys, 84.

Saint Dominic (Sto. Domingo). Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Petronilo Aguado, O.P., prior of Sto. Domingo, rector; Rev. Ulpiano Herrero, O. P. prefect of the Church.
Preachers. Revs. Julian Misol, O.P., Manuel Alonso, O.P., Florence Danos O.P., Francis Garcia, O. P., Segundo Rodriguez, O.P , Marian Rodriguez, O.P.
Confessors. Revs. J. R. Volz, O.P., Dom. Noon, O.P., Ulpiano Herrero, O.P., Pedro Rosa, O.P., M. Revilla, O P., S. Gomez, O.P., G. Martin, O.P., Very Rev. R. Velasquez.
Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. M. Alonso, O.P., director.
Confraternity of the Holy Rosary. Rev Ulpiano Herrero, O.P., director.
Confraternity of the Holy Sepulchre. Very Rev. P. Aguado, O.P., director.
Confraternity of the Holy Name of Jesus. Rev. J. Misol, director.
Confraternity of St. Joseph. Very Rev. P. Aguado, O.P., director.

Saint Ignatius (San Ignacio). Rev. Joachim Añon, S.J., rector; Rev. Manuel Lencina, S.J., Rev. F. Foradada, S.J., Rev. M. Hernandez, S.J., Rev. M. Suarez, S.J. Rev. P. M. Finegan, S.J., assistants.
Preachers, the Rev. Rector, Rev. M. Lencina, S.J., Rev. F. Foradada, S.J., Rev. M. Hernandez, S.J.
League of the Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Rev. F. Foradada, S.J., archdiocesan director.
Central Council St. Vincent de Paul Society, Rev. M. Lencina, S.J., director.
Congregation of Mary, Rev. J. Vilallonga, director.
St. Ignatius Sunday School, Rev. J. Vilallonga, S.J., director.
School—The College of the Ateneo de Manila. Rev. Joachim Añon, S.J., rector. Students, 1400.

Saint Nicholas (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recoleto Fathers (O.S.A.D.) Very Rev. Juan Labarga, O.S.A.D., rector. Rev. T. Cueva, prefect of the church.
Preachers. Revs. M. Lopez, O.S.A.D. and A. Ullate O.S.A.D.
Confessors. Revs. V. Utande, O.S.A.D., and B. Vasquez, O.S.A.D.
Central Council Confrat. of Jesus of Nazareth, Hermano Mayor, pres.
Confraternity of Jesus of Nazareth, the Very Rev. Rector, director. 1200 Members.
Archconfraternity of St. Joseph, the Very Rev. Rector, director.

Saint Sebastian (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recoleto Fathers. Rev. Celestino Yoldi, O.S.A.D., rector Res., the Priory, Recoletos st.
Preachers and Confessors, Revs. R. Barrazoain, O.S.A.D., D. Gurbindo, O.S.A.D., Javier Sesma. O.S.A.D.
Confraternity, Our Lady of Carmel. Rev. Rector, director.
Schools—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recoleto Fathers, Rev. R. Barrazoain, principal Students 100.

Church of Gangayalin. Rev. Gregorio Lorenzen, pastor.

Saint Francis (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res. 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Antony de la Fuente, O.F.M., rector.
Preachers. Revs Julian Cruz, O.F.M., Joach. Ardeva, O.F.M., I. Monterey, O.F.M., V. Montero. O.F.M.
Confessors. Revs A. Baquero, O.F.M., M. Atienza, O.F.M., J. Lopez, O.F.M.
Confraternity of the Holy Cord. Very Rev. A. de la Fuente, director.
Pious Union of St. Antony. Rev. J. Cruz. O.F.M., director.
Sodality of Immaculate Concep. Rev. M. Atienza. director.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. (Third order of St. Francis.) Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev Marculin Tapetada, O.F.M., rector. assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis.
The Third Order of St. Francis, (secular). Very Rev. Rector, director. Professed members, 800; probationers, 50.

Our Lady of Loretto (Sampoloc). Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor. Res., 74 Postillo st.
Schools—Sacred Heart. Mr. Juan Paguia, principal; Miss Antonia Villaruel, vice-principal. Boys, 125; girls, 114.
Our Lady of Loretto. Mr. Cristobal Garcia, principal; Miss Jacinta Lopez, vice-principal. Boys, 25; girls, 25.

St. Michael Archangel (San Miguel). Rev Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.
School St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Mr. Feliz Juason, director. Boys, 66.

Our Lady of the Guide (Ermita). Rev. Ricardo de Torres, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Martin de Mindata, O.M.Cap., ass't.
Confraternity of Jesus of Nazareth, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 150.
Apostleship of Prayer, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 1500.
Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Gives weekly support to 50 poor persons. The Rev. Pastor, spiritual director.
Schools—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Supported by the Catholic school organization of the parish. The Rev. Pastor, director.
6 Sisters of Charity and one lay teacher. Boys, 190; girls, 224. Res., Ermita st.

Our Lady of the Remedy (Malate). Rev. Teofilo Dimaliuat, pastor; Rev. Pedro Paredes, ass't. Res., 422 Real st.
School—The Rev. Pastor, director. Mr. Dom. Bello, principal. Boys, 66. Res., Real st.

Purification (San Fernando Dilao). Rev. Antonio Perez, C.M., pastor. Res., 139 San Marcelino st.
Schools—Catholic school for boys, supported by the Archconfraternity of the Holy Agony. The Rev. Pastor, director. Boys. 50.
St. Antony of Padua. Under the direction of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin

Singalong. Rev. Vicente Pamplona, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Francisco Santibañez, O.M. Cap., ass't.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 70.
Apostleship of Prayer, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 219.
Schools—School for boys, the Rev. Pastor, director. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachrse. Boys, 64.
School for girls, the Rev. Pastor, director. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin teachers. Girls, 74.

Our Lady of Lourdes. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Daniel de Arbacegui, O.M.Cap., rector. Assistants: Revs. F, Miengo. P. de Azavía, José de Basil de Guemica, Leoncio de Santibañez, Esteban de Arieta, Juan de Aldaz, José de Lazo and J. Miguel de Leiza.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. D. Arbacegui, director. Members, 5468.

Saint Benedict, (San Benito). Very Rev. Prior Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., rector; Rev. B. Odell, O.S.B. and the Rev. Benedictine Fathers, assistants.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Montserrat, the Very Rev. Rector, dir. Associates 2000.
Confraternity of the Infant of Prague, Rev. B. Odell, O.S.B., director. Members, 380.
School— The College of St. Bede. Very Rev. Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., rector. Students, 380. Res., 29 Balmes st.

Saint Ann (Santa Ana). Rev. Tomás Moya, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Angel Garcia, O.F.M., ass't. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.
School—St. Ann's. Rev. T. Moya, O.F.M., director. Students, 50.

Church of the Jubilee (Santa Ana). Rev. Mariano Borja, pastor. Res., Santa Ana.

Sunday Schools—In charge of the Sodalists of the Congregation of Mary of the Ateneo de Manila. These schools were established at the wish of His Grace, the Archbishop of Manila, Most Rev. J. J. Harty, and with the cooperation of the Reverend Pastors of the Churches of Manila. The schools are under the general direction of Rev. Joachim Vilallonga, S.J.

St. Ignatius. Rev. Manuel Lencina, S.J., director; Rev. R. Benedet, S.J., sub-director; Mr. Eugenio Herrera, prefect. Boys, 200; girls, 440.

Our Lady of the Rosary (Binondo). Rev. Lucas Leyco, pastor. Rev. J. Vilallonga, S.J., director; Mr. José Castello, sub-director; Mr. Ricardo Gaskell, prefect. Boys, 250; girls, 123; adults, 400.

Holy Name of Jesus (Tondo). Rev. Esteban Sales, pastor. Rev. Sebastian Vives, S.J., director; Rev. José Vallbona, S.J., sub-director; Mr. Manuel Romero, prefect. Boys, 185; girls, 65; adults, 30.

Holy Cross (Santa Cruz). Rev. Eulalio Almeida, pastor. Rev. José Saus. S.J., director; Rev. F. X. Rello, S.J., sub-director; Mr. José Avilla, prefect. Boys, 126: girls, 90; adults, 50.

Our Lady of Loretto (Sampaloc). Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor. Rev, Mariano Juan, S.J., director; Rev. Deogracias, sub-director; Mr. Antonio Santisteban, prefect. Boys, 170; girls, 120.

Reform School (Hospicio de S. José). Mr. Don Carlos Aparici, director; Mr. Theobald Rogers, sub-director; Mr. Baldomero Pelaez, prefect. Boys, 87.

Hospital of San Juan de Dios. Rev. F. X. Agreda, S.J., director: Mr. Manuel de los Reyes, prefect general; Mr. José Gonzalez, Mr. Juan Divina Gracia, Mr. José Garcia, prefects.

St. Paul's Hospital. Rev .F. X. Agreda, S.J., director; Mr. Hermengild Serrano, prefect general; Mr. Ernesto Reyes, Mr. Tomás Umale, prefects.

PROVINCE OE BATAAN.

Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, V. F. Attends parishes of Bagac and Morong.

Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltasar, pastor. Attends parish of Mariveles.

Pilar, Rev. Fermin Julian, O.P., pastor.

Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor.

Abucay; Rev. Francisco Carreon, pastor.

Samal, Rev. Justo Queseda, pastor.

Llana Hermosa, Rev. Sebastian Sorrondo, pastor.

Dinalupihan, Rev. Mariano Almeida, pastor. Attends Island of Corregidor.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

Bauan, Very Rev. Leocadio Dimanlig, V. F., pastor; Rev. Jorje Wright, ass't.

Batangas, Rev. Leonardo Dupusoy, pastor.

Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor. Attends parish of Lian.

Balayan, Rev. Benigno Gomez, pastor. Attends parishes of Calatagan and Tui.

Calaca, Rev. Apolonio Bihis, pastor.

Lemery, Rev. Bernabe Macarandang, pastor.

Cuenca, Rev. Adriano Aranas, pastor.

Ibaan, Rev. Pablo Diyon, pastor.

Lipa, Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor; Rev. Estanislao Gran, ass't.

Taal, Rev. Cecilio Punsalan, pastor; Revs Mariano Ilagan and Julian Villavivencio retired.

San José, Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.

Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea y Pesa, pastor.

San Juan de Bocboc, Rev. Juan Arellano, pastor.

Taysan, Rev. Clemente Ramirez, pastor.

Tanauan, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor. Attends parish of Talisay.

Santo Tomás, Rev. Lucino Reyes, pastor.

Lobo, Rev. Ricardo Gatdula, pastor.

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Very Rev. Juan Dilag, V.F., pastor; Rev. José Alonso, retired.

Hagonoy, Very Rev. Mariano Sevilla, V, F., pastor; Rev. Catalino Angelo, retired.

Polo, Rev. Esteban Daez, pastor.

Macauayan, Rev. Arcadoi Resureccion, pastor.

Marilao, Rev. Clemente Garcia, pastor.

Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.

Santa Maria, Rev. Cirilo Abela, pastor. Attends the parish of S. José del Monte.

Bigaa, Rev. Pedro Rentería, O.M.Cp., pastor; Rev. Emilio de Miengo. O.M.Cp., ass't.

Guiguinto, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.

Bulacan, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.

Maloloa Rev. Alejandro Carlos, pastor.

Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.

Santa Isabel, Rev. Agustin Tantoco, pastor.

Paombong, Rev. Juan Sumera, pastor.

Calumpit, Rev. Manuel Roxas, pastor.

Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.

Pulilan, Rev. Vincente Pingol, pastor.

Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cebrero, pastor; Rev. Victor Enrile, ass't.

Bustos, Rev. Exequiel Moreres, pastor.

Angat, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.

Norzagray, Rev. José Paguia, pastor.

San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor.

San Ildefonso. Rev. Juan de la Rosa, pastor.

San Miguel, Rev. Ildefonso Caranza, pastor.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco, Very Rev. Manuel Trias, V.F., pastor.

Indan, Very Rev. Policarpio Villafranca, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of Amadeo.

Cavite, Rev. Antonio Serra, pastor.

San Roque, Rev. Blas Reyes, pastor.

Rosario, Rev Severo Buenaventura, pastor.

Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.

Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. Esteban Aviles, pastor; Rev. José Ponce.

Naic, Revs. Valentin Velasco and Silvino Salvacion, pastors.

Bacoor, Rev. Victorino Estanislao, pastor.

Maragondon. Rev. Cenon Villafranca, pastor. Attends parishes of Ternate and Magallanes.

Cavite Viejo, Rev. Ruperto Pio de Rosas, pastor; Rev. M. Chardon, ass't.

Alfonso, Rev. Faustino Sardo, pastor. Attends parish of Bailen.

Mendez Nuñez, Rev. Pablo Dizon, pastor.

Silang, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo, pastor. Attends parish of Perez Desmariñas.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanjan, Very Rev. Baltasar Oben, V. F., pastor.

Santa Cruz, Rev. Felix Salud, pastor.

Calauan. Rev Felix Jimenez, O.F.M., pastor

Siniloan, Rev. Lorenzo Fernandez, pastor.

Paquil, Rev. Ponciano de Vivar, pastor. Attends parish of Pangil.

Paete. Rev. Esteban Guillermo, pastor. Attends parish of Longos.

Lumban Rev. Hilario de Guzman, pastor. Attends parish of San Antonio.

Lilio, Rev. Victorio Rubio, pastor.

Majayjay, Rev. Ignacio Antonio, pastor.

Luisiana, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.

Mabitag and Ste Maria, Rev. Pedro Domingo, pastor.

Magdalena, Rev. Luis Zaragoza, pastor.

Bay, Rev. Felix Moya, O.F.M., pastor.

Magcarlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor.

Los Baños, Rev. Francisco Patiño, O.F.M., pastor.

San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Alcántara, pastor. Attends parish of Alaminos.

Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Salvador, pastor.

Pila, Rev. Lucas de Ocampo, pastor.

Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaluz, pastor.

Biñang, Very Rev. Vicente B. Icazañas, V.F., pastor.

Santa Rosa Rev. Victor Raymundo, pastor.

Cabuyao, Rev. Ladislao M. Santos, pastor.

San Pedro Tunasan, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.

Muntilupa, Rev. Julian Duval pastor.

Carmona (of the province of Cavite), Rev. Manuel Ofracio, pastor.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Rev. Augustin Garrido, pastor; Rev. Hilario Vega, ass't.

Pola, Rev. Javier Sesma, O.S.A.D., pastor.

Mañjan. Rev. Ruperto de Blas, O.S.A.D., pastor.

Sablayan, Puerto Galero, Bulalacao, Paluan, Mamburao, Mangarin (Ilin or Isirium), Bongabong, Pinamalayan, Abra de Ilog, Santa Cruz de Mindoro, Rev. Isidoro Gamboa, O.S.A.D. Residence, Sablayan.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Gapan. Very Rev. Mariano de la Paz, V. F., pastor. Attends the parish of Maniclin or SanLeonardo.

Aliaga, Rev. Angel Cortezar, pastor. Attends parish of Zaragoza.

San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.

Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Paruñgao, pastor.

Rosales, Rev. Stanislaus Frau, pastor.

Bongabong, Rev. José Consunji Lauchengco, pastor. Attends parish of Santor.

San Juan de Guimba Muñoz, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor. Assists at Peñaranda.

Peñaranda, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.

Cabanatuan, Rev. Gregorio Crisóstomo, pastor. Attends parish of Talavera.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Porac, Very Rev. Lupo Carpio, V.F, pastor. Chaplain of Dolores.

Guagua, Rev. Maximo Viron, pastor.

Sexmoan, Rev. Eduardo Valles, O.S.A.C., pastor.

Lubao, Rev. Pedro Ubierna,O.S.A.C., pastor.

Betis, Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A.C., pastor.

Floridablanca, Rev. Angel Fernandez, O.S.A.C., pastor.

Macabebe, Rev. Juan Gavarra, pastor.

Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.

Arayat, Rev Catalino Reyes, pastor.

San Fernando, Rev. Juan Almario, pastor.

Calulet, Rev. Alipio Lansangan, pastor.

Mexico, Rev. Isidoro Garcia, pastor.

Bacolor, Rev. Eulogio de Ocampo, pastor.

Jubilado, Rev. Catalino Buga, pastor.

San Luis, Rev. Jose Viray, pastor.

Santa Rita, Rev. Braulio Pineda. pastor.

Santa Ana, Rev. Pedro Manalang, pastor.

Apalit, Rev. Guillermo Timbol, pastor.

Angeles, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor: Rev. Francis Hall, ass't.

Sto. Tomás, Rev. Mariano Sunglao, pastor. Attends parish of Minalin.

San Simon, Rev. Francisco Panlillo, pastor.

Mangalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.

Mabalacat, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.

San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. José Mariano.

DISTRICT OF THE INFANTA.

San Quentin. Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, V.F. of Nueva Ecija del Norte, pastor.

Polillo, Rev. Arecio Cidad, O.M.Cap, pastor.

Infanta, Rev Francisco Santos, O.M.Cap., pastor.

Binagonan de Lampon, Rev. F. Santos, O.M.Cap. and the Rev. Capuchin Fathers.

Rosales, Rev. Pascual Rigo, pastor. Attends parishes of Cuyapo, Umingan and Lupao.

San José, Rev. Francisco Carpio, pastor. Attends parishes of Puncan, Caranglan and Pantabangan.

MARINDUQUE.

Santa Cruz de Napo, Very Rev. Baltasar Leaño, V.F., pastor.

Boac, Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, pastor; Rev. Felix Laxamana, ass't.

Gazan, Rev. Felix Laxamana, in charge.

Torrijos, Rev. Ciriaco de Castro, pastor.

Mogpog, Rev. Miguel Magboo, pastor.

Looc, vacant.

Island of Lubao, Rev. Teodoro Kñaes, pastor

Baler, Rev. Casimiro Cabezon Bodriguez, O.M.Cap., pastor. Attends parishes of Casigurao and Casignan.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Morong, Rev. ————————. pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
Navotas, Rev. Nicolas Avendano, pastor.
Malabon or Tambobon, Very Rev. José Dimbla, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.
Caloocan, Rev. Telesforo José, pastor. Attends parish o5 Novaliches.
Piñeda or Pasay, Rev. Damaso del Rosario, pastor.
Paranaque, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, pastor.
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Liberato Matienzo, pastor. Attends parish of Harty.
San Felipe Neri. Rev. Alquilino Borlongan, pastor. Attends parish of San Juan del Monte.
Pasig, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.
Taguiig. Rev. Vicente Estasio, pastor.
Mariquina. Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.
San Mateo, Rev. L. Gregorio, pastor.
Montalban. Rev. Lupo Dumandan, pastor.
Antipolo, Rev. Jose M Chanco, pastor; Rev. Placido Fidalgo, ass't. They attend the parish of Bosoboso.
Las Piñas. Rev. ————————.
Cainta, Rev. J. J. Dizon, pastor.
Taytay. Rev. Escolastico Pinson, pastor.
Angono, Rev. Tranquilino Manahan. pastor.
Pateros, Rev. Timoteo Magsaysay, pastor.
Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.
Pillila, Rev. Valentin Tañag, pastor.
Baras, Rev. ————————.
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Cecilio Damian, pastor.
Tanay, Rev. Marc. Punsal, pastor.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Eusebio Trinidad, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of La Paz.
Victoria, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, V.F. of North Ecija, pastor.
Bamban, Rev. Tomás Dimacali, pastor. Attends parishes of O'Donel and Moriones
Capas, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
Jubilado, Rev. Placido Dizon, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Narciso Gosioco, pastor.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tonsong, V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, Rev. Arturo Paguirigan, pastor, Attends parishes of Iba and Palanig.
Subic, San Marcelino, Cabangaan, Balincaguin, Bototan, Poon Baro, Olangapo, San Isidro, Rev. Hipolito Navascuez, O.S.A.D., pastor. Attends parishes of Bani and Infanta. Rev. Tirso Tomacruz, ass't.
San Felipe, and San Narciso, Rev. F. Esdralin. pastor.
San Antonio and Castillejos, Rev. Fernando Hernandez, O.S.A.D. Residence in Subic.
Agna, Rev. Alejandro Echazarra, O.S.A.D., pastor. Attends parishes of Anda and Dasal.
Alaminos, Rev. Toribio Macaso, pastor.
Bolinao, Rev. Eugenio Villanueva, pastor.
Masinloc, Rev. Bernardo Braganza, pastor.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital—Revs. Ignacio Tambungui and Rosauro Trinidad, chaplains; Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., visiting chaplain.
San Jose Hospice, Rev. Pablo Cruz, chaplain.
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, Rev. Philip M. Finegan. S.J., chaplain; Revs. F. Foradada, S.J. and Manuel Hernandez, S.J., visiting chaplains.
Presidio, Rev. Marc Dombrouski, chaplain.
St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers and Rev. George Caruana, visiting chaplains.
San Lazaro Hospital, (The Leper Hospital), Rev. Victor Ramos, chaplain; Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S,J., visiting chaplain.
Fort McKinley, Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., visiting chaplain.
Military Hospital, Rev. W. McDonough, S.J., visiting chaplain.
Civil Hospital, Rev. W. McDonough, S.J., visiting chaplain.
Manila Boys Dormitory, Rev. P. M. Finegan, S.J., spir. dir.
Girls Dormitory, Rev. Wm. McDonough, S.J., visiting chaplain.
Camp Stotsenburg, Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., visiting chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas.*—Established by the Dominican Fathers in the year 1612. At present there are 60 professors and 2300 students. Very Rev. Raymundo de Velazquez O.P., rector; Dr. Blas C. Alcuaz, secretary. Res., 139 Sto. Tomas st.

Faculty of Theology: Very Rev. Raymundo Velazquez, O.P., prof. of canon law and legislation; Rev. Francisco Cubeñas O.P., prof. of propedeutic and de locis; Rev. Don. Berriozabalgoitia, O.P., prof. of hermeneutics, biblical exegesis and Hebrew; Rev. Jose M. Ruiz, O.P., prof. of dogmatic theology, patristics and councils; Rev. Manuel Alonso, O.P., prof. of dogmatic theology; Rev. Gabriel Martin, O.P., prof. of moral theology; Rev. José Gonzales, O.P., prof. of church history; Rev, Raymund Gutierez, O.P., prof. of exegis.

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Rev. Donato Berriozabalgoitia, O.P., prof. of Sanskrit, Hebrew and Greek; Rev. Domingo Barayazarra, O.P., prof. of English, Greek Oriental literature and esthetics; Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., prof. of universal history; Rev. Manuel

MANILA (continued).

Fernandez, O.P., prof. of English literature; Rev. Juan Sanchez,. O.P., prof. of psychology and ethics; Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., prof. of Greek and Latin literature; Rev. Ramund Gutierez, O.P., prof. of history of philosophy; Rev. Acisclo Alfagame, O.P., prof. of sociology and ethuology; Rev Florencio Flanos, O.P., prof. of general diplomacy; Revs. J. R. Volz, O.P. and W. Noon, O.P., profs. of English Literature

Faculty of Law: Rev. Manuel Alonzo, O.P., prof. of relations between church and state; Very Rev. Raymundo Velazquez O.P. prof. of ecclesiastic discipline ond canonic procedings; Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P.. prof. of sociology and general literature; Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., prof. of ecclesiastic rights; Rev. Dom. Barayazarra, O.P., prof. of statistical, political economy and metaphysics; Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., prof. of natural law; Felix Roxas, LL.D., prof of Roman code; Trinidad Jurado, LL.D., prof. of comparative legislation, international law public and private; José M. G. Suarez, LL.D., prof. of commercial law, public properties and general history of the law; Alfredo Chicote, LL.D., prof. of civil and criminal proceedings; Ramon Salinas, LL.D., prof. of law pleading testamentary law and probate practice; Baldomero de Hazañas, LL.D., prof. of civil law; Trinidad Jurado LL.D., of political and administrative law; Ramon Salinas, LL.D., prof. of penal law.

Faculty of Sciences: Rev. Pedro Rosa O.P., prof. of rational mechanics, physics, differential and integral calculus; Rev. Feliz Oses, O.P., prof. of chemistry and; cosmography; Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P., prof. of physics and mathematics; Rev. Acisclo Alfageme, O.P., prof. of geometry; Rev. Francisco Llanos, O.P., prof. of botany, minerology, zoology and drawing.

Faculty of Medicine.—Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of physics; Rev. Francisco Llanos, O.P., prof. of mineralogy, botany, zoology; Rev. Felix Oses, O.P, prof. of chemistry; Louis Guerrero, M.D., prof. of anatomy, histology, histo-chemistry .theratology, bacteriology.parasitology, microbiology; Benito Valdes, M.D., prof of history of medical sciences, surgical pathology, dermatology, syphilidology, ophthalmology and laryngology; Joaquin Garrido, Ph D , prof. of chemical analysis; Germyacio de Ocampo, M.D., prof. of hygiene and sanitary legislation; Eduardo D. Perez, M D., prof of clinical midwifery and gynecology; Gregorio Singian, M.D., prof. of clinical surgery; H. G. Burke, M.D., prof. of clinical medicine of infective diceases, neurology, neuropsychology; Juan Miciano, M.D., prof. of pathology and epidemiology; Rudesindo Cuervo, M.D., prof, of general therapeutics; Vicente Gavanna, M D., prof. of pathology, lecturer on clinic and diagnostical Instruments; Vincente Frias, M.D., prof. of theoretical and experimental hygiene and physiology; Dario del Val, M D prof. of technical anathomy; Mariano Martin, M.D.. prof. of descriptive anathomy: José Luis Castro, M.D., prof. of embryology; Dr. José L. Castro, dean of the faculty.

Faculty of Architecture—Rev. Acisceo Alfagame, O.P., prof. of analytical mathematics; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of higher geometry; Rev. Francisco Llanos, O.P., prof. of minerology and crystology; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., physics; Mr. Estevan Lanza, prof. of drawing and painting.

Faculty of Pharmacy. — Rev. Felix Oses, O.P.. prof of general chemistry; Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of mineralogy, botany and zoology; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of physics; Mariano Oriola, Ph D., prof. of galenic pharmacy, chemical analysis of drugs, and legislation relating to pharmacy; Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., prof. of toxicology, food analysis and practice of pharmacy; Luis Guerrero, M.D., prof. of micrography; Juan J. Goiri, Ph.D.,M D., prof of descriptive botany, theory and practice of pharmacy of itology, lecturer on exotic and medicinal plants; Alberto Pereyra, Ph. D , prof. of theory and practice of inorganic chemistry; Jose Abad, Ph. D., prof. of theory and practice of zoology, minerology, etc.

Faculty of Civil Engineering—Rev. Acisclo Alfagame, O.P., prof. of analytical mathematics; Rev, Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of analytics and higher geometry; Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of minerology and crystalography; Rev. Acisclo Alfagame, O.P., prof. of trigonometry; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of physics; Mr. Estevan Lanza, prof. of drawing and painting.

College of San Juan de Letran. Established by the Dominican Fathers in 1640. Rev. José Ruiz O.P., rector; Rev. Ceferino Martinez, O.P., vice rector. *Faculty*—Rev. Ceferino Martinez, O.P., prof. of appologetics and commercial statistics; Rev. Jesus Villanueva, O.P., prof. of commercial correspondence and transactions, book-keeping; Rev. Maurico Andres, O.P.. prof. commercial legislation and geography; Jesus Fernandez, O.P,, prof. mathematics, literature and oratory; Rev. Primo Calzada, O.P., prof. of rethoric, poetry and music; Rev. Joaquin Fortea, O.P., prof. of English and French, Rev. Juan Sanchez,O.P.,prof. of Greek, Chinese and natural history; Rev. Antonio Garcia, O.P., prof. of mathematics mechanics, planography and topography; Rev. Ricardo Casado, O.P., prof. of Universal history of the United States and the Philippines; Rev. José Gonsales, O P., prof. of physics and chemistry; Rev Roque Roano prof. of geography, Rev. Dario Montesinos, O.P.. prof. of Spanish, religion and sacred history; Rev. Rafael Guerra, O.P., prof of Japanese and philosophy; Rev. José R. Rodriguez, O.P., prof of Latin; Mr. Mr. Vincente Rivera, prof. of drawing; Mr. Joaquin Lopez, prof. of English; Mr. Tereso Zapata, prof. of violin; Mr. José Martinez, prof. of chant; Mr. José Lopez, prof. of piano; Mr. Julio Jimenez, prof. of shorthand; Mr. José Rodriguez, prof. of gymnastics. In the preparatory classes there are 4 brothers as teachers. Total 26 professors and 975 students. Res., 200 Beaterio

College of the Ateneo de Manila. Rev. Joachim Anon, S.J., rector; Rev. Francisco Torellas, S.J. perfect of studies: Rev. Rafael Mateu, S.J., vice-pres.; Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., sec.: Rev. Mariano Suarez, S.J., Rev. Phillip M. Finegan, S.J., Rev. Alfonso Garcia, S.J.; Rev. Jacinto Alberich, S.J., dean of the faculty.

School of Arts.—Rev. Martin Guitart, S.J., prof. of nat. theology, ethics, metaphysics, logic, hist. of philosophy: Rev. Emanuel Peypoch S.J., prof. of Lat., Greek, Eng., Spanish and universal hist.; Rev. Joachim Vilallonga, S.J., prof. of higher mathematics: Rev. Rafael Mateu, S.J., librarian; Mr. Augusto Fuster, prof. of painting and drawing; Mr. José Masllovét. director of music and piano; Mr. Hipolito Rivera. instructor in piano; Mr. Frank Buencamino, instructor in vocal music; Mr. Bibiano Morales, instructor in violin and piano.

Department of Science.—Rev. John B. Sola. S.J., prof. of physics, botany, zoology surveying and minerology; Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., prof. of analytical, inorganic, organic, gen. chemistry and electrical engineering; Rev. Joachim Vilallonga, S.J., integ. and dif, calculus, trigonometry. higher algebra: Rev, F. X. Agreda, S.J., prof. of mechanics; Rev. José Anguela, S.J.. prof. of agriculture. Curator of the Ateneo Museum, Rev. J. B. Sola, S.J.

Commercial Department.—Rev. F. X. Agreda, S.J., commer. law, statistics Spanish and English; Rev. Jacinto Alberich, S.J., mathematics and French; Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., bookkeeping; Rev. José Saus, S.J., geography, English and Spanish; Rev. Joseph Brianso, S.J., English Literature; Rev. José Anguela, Spanish.

Preparatory School.—Rev. Joseph Burniol, S.J., Lat., Greek, Span. and English; Rev. Sebastian Vives. S.J.. univ. hist., hist. of the U.S. and English: Rev. Romualdo Benedet, S.J., Lat., Greek, and Spanish; Rev. Jaime Estrada, S.J., mathematics; Rev. Martin Guitart S.J., evidences of religion; Rev. Emanuel Peypoch S.J., sac. hist. evid. of religion, elocution, oratory and English: Rev. Jos. J. Daly, dramatics.

Grammar School.—Rev. Juan Rebull, S.J., Lat., Greek, Span. and Eng.; Rev. José Vallbona, S.J., religion and Span.; Rev. Jos. J. Daly. S.J., Bro. J. Torres, S.J. and Mr. Ignacio Vitalis, mathematics and English. Students. 1400.

San Beda College.—Established in 1901. Rev. Silvestre Jofre, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Abundio Lomas, O.S.B., secretary. Professors, 15. Students, 380. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

Night Schools for Workingmen.—Founded, October 1907, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, by the Sodalists of the Congregation of Mary. The Schools are free and the instructors give their services gratuitously. Students, 300.

Manila Central Observatory. Founded by Rev. Frederic Faura, S.J., in 1865. By decree of May 1901 the Observatory was created officially "The Philippine Weather Bureau". Rev. Joseph Algue, S.J., dir., Rev. Miguel Saderra, S.J., Rev. José Coronas, S.J., Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., Rev. G. M. Zwack. S.J., sub-directors. The Observatory has in different parts of the islands: 71 stations and 70 men as observers and reporters.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Santa Catalina Normal School.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Conception, supr., Sister Margarita, principal. Sisters, 33. Girls, 150. Res., 211 Anda st. The Rev. Dominican Fathers. visiting chaplains.

Assumption College. Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, supr. Sisters, 21. Girls, 200. The Dominican Fathers, visiting chaplains. Res., Herran st.

Ladies Institute (Instituto de Mujeros). Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. Manuel Roxas, dir. Teachers, 13. Students, 160. Res., 11 Balmes st.

Academy of the Beaterio..—Mother Alvarez, dir. Sisters, 54. Girls, 120. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.

Benedictine Academy.—Established under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila. Mother Fernandina, head mistress. Sisters, 8. Girls, 32. Res., Moriones st.

Santa Rosa Academy. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 1 0.

Santa Isabel Academy. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 200.

Concordia College.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 200.

Catholic Free Schools.—Sisters of Charity of St. Viucent de Paul. Boys, 200. Girls, 530.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Consolation College. Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Consuelo Barcelo, principal. Sisters, 25. Students, 115. Res,. San Sebastian plaza. The Recoleto Fathers, visiting chaplains.

Saint Rita's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Rita. Mother Genevieve. principal. Girls, 87. Res., San Sebastian plaza. The Recoleto Fathers, visiting chaplains.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1565, Very Rev. Luciano M. Illa, O.S.A.C., prior and vice-provincial.

Recoleto Fathers.—Arrived here and established the province of St. Nicolas in 1606. Very Rev. Francisco Ortuoste, vice-provincial.

Dominican Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1587. Very Rev. Miguel Narro, provincial.

Franciscan Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1577. Very Rev. Gilbert Martin Benito, O.F.M., commissary provincial.

The Jesuit Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1581. Very Rev. Fidel Mir, S.J., superior.

Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.—Established in the Philippine Islands in 1862. Very Rev. Rafael de la Iglesia C.M., superior.

Benedictine Fathers.—Arrived in 895 and founded the convent of St. Benedict and college of St. Bede. Very Rev. Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., prior.

Capuchin Fathers.—Arrived in 1886, and established the convent and church of Our Lady of Lourdes. Very Rev. Daniel de Arbacegui, O.M.Cap., superior.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Augustinian Sisters.—Convent and academy of Our Lady of Consolation. The Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.

Assumptionist Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1892 and established the convent and college of the Assumption. The Dominican Fathers, visiting chaplains.

Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—Founded in the City of Manila in 186 and in the same year they established the motherhouse of Manila. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting cpaplains.

Benedictine Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1900, established the convent and academy of Manila. Besides their educational and charitable work, the sisters are occupied in the devotion of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. The Benedictine Fathers, visiting chaplains.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—Came to these islands in 1698 and founded the province of the Most Holy Rosary and the convent and normal school of St. Catherine of Sienna. The Dominican Fathers, chaplains.

Sisters of St. Francis, cloistered).—Founded the convent of Santa Clara in 1621. The Franciscan Fathers, chaplains.

Sisters of Santa Rita (Beaterio de San Sebastian).—Founded by the Sisters in 1730.

Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres.—Founded the hospital and convent of St. Paul in 1904.

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. Came to the diocese in 1862.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

San Juan de Dios Hospital.—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul *Board of Directors:* Most Rev. J. J. Harty. D. D., Archbishop of Manila, pres.; Angel Ortiz, insp.; Juan Garrido, secr.; Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev Rosaria Trinidad, chaplains Mother Petra Perez. supr. There are 225 patients attended by 28 sisters and 8 doctors. Res., Real st.

St. Paul's Hospital.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chatres. Mother Maria Louisa, supr. Sisters, 18. Patients, 140. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting chaplains. Res., Palacio st.

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Rev. Bernabe del Rosario, pres., Francisco Reyes, treas.; Trinidad Jurado, adm., Manuel Rincon, secr.; Emilio Borrero, dir.; Rev. Pablo Cruz, chaplain Mother Josepha Rivas, supr. Sisters, 14. There are at present 93 aged persons, 202 insane, and 224 orphans.

Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin (Beaterio de las Beates).—A home for old women. At present there are 14 old women sheltered. Sisters, 54, Mother Alvarez, supr. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting chaplains. Res., Sta. Lucia st.

Asylum of St Vincent de Paul.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters. 15. Mother Maria Ocariz, supr. There are at present 330 orphans. The Fathers ef the Congregation of the Mission, chaplains. Res., Looban st. Paco.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges, Academies and Schools	52
Diocesan Priests	225	Students	5 000
Priests of Religious Orders	182	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.	9
Parishes with resident priest	196	Inmates	2 000
Parishes without resident priest	56	Catholic Societies	31
Total of Parishes	252	Square Miles	17 363
Brothers	70	Catholic Population	2 000 000
Sisters	309		

DIOCESE OF CEBU.

(*Nominis Jesu.*)

Erected as a diocese August 14, 1595; ruled by 22 Bishops up to the present time.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Islands of Cebu, Leyte and Samar; the Provinces of Misamis and Surigao in Mindanao, as well as the Island of Siquijor.

THOMAS AUGUSTINUS HENDRICK EPISCOPUS CEBUANENSIS

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D.,

First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904.

Former Bishops.—Rt. Rev. Pedro de Agurto, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. Pedro Matias de Andrade, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. Pedro Arce, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. Juan Velez. D.D , took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. Juan Lopez, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. Diego de Aguilar, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt. Rev. Juan Duran, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. Miguel Bayot, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. Pedro Saenz de la Vega, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. Sebastian de Foronda, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. Manuel Antonio de Osio y Ocampo, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. Miguel Lino de Espeleta, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. Mateo Joaquin Rubio de Arevalo, D D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. Ignacio de Salamanca, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. Joaquin Encabo de la Virgen de Sopeteran y Ruiz, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt Rev. Francisco Genoves, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. Santos Gomez Maranon, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. Jaime Gil y Orduna, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev Romualdo Jimeno, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev Benito Romero de Madridejos ó del Rosario, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. Martin Garcia Alcocer, D.D., took possession 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Pablo Singzon, Domestic Prelate; Right Rev. Juan P. Gorordo, Domestic Prelate, substitute.

Fiscalis Procurator—Rev. Emiliano Mercado.

Notary—Right Rev. Juan P. Gorordo.

Vice-Notary—Rev. Eleuterio Villamor.

Secretary—Right Rev. Juan P. Gorordo.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. Eleuterio Villamor.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. Gelasio Ramirez.

Chaplains—Revs. Eleuterio Villamor, Gelasio Ramirez.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAPLO SINGZON, V.G., de la Annunciación; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JUAN P. GORORDO, V.G.; Very Rev. PANTALEON VEYRA, V.F.; Rev. PEDRO ALBURO, Rev. PEDRO JULIO, C.M., Rev. NARCISO VILA, C.M., Rev. MIGUEL RUBIN DE CEBIS, O.S.A., Rev. FRANCISCO ECHANAJAUREGUI, Recoleto, Very Rev. FRANCISCO NEBOT, S.J., V.F., Very Rev. BERNARDO PEREZ, O.S.B., V.F.

Censors—Revs. EMILIANO MERCADO, JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. PEDRO JULIA, C.M.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PABLO SINGZON. V.G., Rt. Rev. JUAN P. GORORDO, V.G., Vy. Rev. PANTALEON VEYRA, V.F., Rev. PEDRO ALBURO, Rev. NARCISO VILA, C.M., Rev. PEDRO JULIA, C.M.

Private Secretary — Rev. GELASIO RAMIREZ.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rev. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Gelasio Ramirez, coadjutor.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolàs, Revs. Eduardo Alcoreon, cura, Basilio Navares, coadjutor.
El Pardo, Rev. Sancho Abadia.
Talisay, Rev. Pablo Hermosa.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva, cura.
Naga, Rev. Alejandro Espiña.
S. Fernando, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
Carcar, Revs. Anastasio del Coro, cura, Proceso Apolonio, coadjutor.
Sbionga, Rev. Francisco Latorre, cura.
Argao, Revs. Bartolome del Carmen, cura, Juan Labrador, coadjutor.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento.
Alcoy, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A., cura.
Boljo-on, Revs. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A., cura, Manuel Fernandez, O.S.A.
Na Càceres, Rev. Juan Yap.
Oslob, Rev. Matias Gonzalez.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomeno Flores.
Mandaue, Revs. Emiliano Mercado, cura, Gregorio Reynes.
Consolacion, attended from Mandaue.
Bilo-an, Rev. Nicolas Mendoza, cura.
Compostela, Rev. Francisco Patlingrao.
Danao. Rev. Antonio Medalle.
Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo, cura.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavey, cura.
Sogod, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Borbon. Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Tabogon, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Vy. Rev. Patricio Leo, C.SS.R; Eight Redemptorist Fathers.
Córdoba, Rev. Vicente Iscalante.

CAMOTAS ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. Pastor Quintanilla, cura.
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy, cura.
Poro and Tudela, Rev. Silvestre Martinez, cura.

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE

Bogó, Rev. Eugeniano Desamparado.
S Remigio, Rev, Bernabé Mayol.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. Inocentes Maga.
Bantayan, Rev. José de la Peña.
Sta Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Mauricio Esmero.
Asturias, Rev. Simon Borces.
Balamban, Rev. Benito Ramiro.
Toledo, Rev. Damaso Valle, cura.
Barili, Rev. Juan Alcoseba.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Severino Piscon, V.F. cura.
Dumanjug, Rev. Vidal Causing.
Ronda, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor, cura.
Moalboal, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Ceislio Tanches.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Ismael Paràs, cura.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe, cura.
Samboan, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
Cortes, attended from Tagbilaran.
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Corella, Rev. Bandilio Cavasa.
Balilihan, attended from Corella.
Alburquerque, Rev. José M. Valle.
Loay, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Lila, attended from Loay.
Loboc, Vy. Rev. Cayetano Bastes, Vicario Foràneo, cura.
Sevilla, attended from Loboc.
Dimiao, Rev. Vicente Roa, cura.
Bilar, Rev. Joaquin Boissier, cura.
Carmen, attended from Bilar.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Telesforo Florido.
Valencia, attended from Garcia Hernandez.
Jagna, Rev. Mariano Sarmiento.
Duero, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta.
Guindulman. Rev. Demetrio Roa.
Anda, Rev. Calixto Gaspar, Recoleto, cura, Lorenzo Zapatel, Recoleto, coadjutor.
Candijay, Rev. Pedro Jimenez, Recoleto, cura.
Ubay, attended from Salibon.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Bilar.
Tailbong, Rev. Mariano Ruiz, cura.
Inabangan, Rev. Catalino Lofranco.
Getafe, Ionisis Abadia.
Tubigon, Rev. Francisco Blanco.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Lo-on, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera, attended from Maribojoc.
Dauis, Rev. Leoncio Faelnar.
Panglao, attended from Dauis.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Claro Balete, cura.
S. Juan, attended from Siquijor.
Cano-an, Rev. Valentine Abellana.
Lacy and Maria, Rev. Augustin Medalle.

PROVINCE OF DE LEYTE (EASTERN VICARIATE).

Tacloban, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Tabontabon, Rev. Martin Trani, cura.
Pastrana, attended from Tabontabon.
Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli.
Tan-auan, Rev. Pantaleon de Veyra, V.F,, cura,
Biliran. Rev. Jr. Andres Nierida. O.S.F.
Tolosa, attended from Tan-auan.
Dagami, Rev. Nicanor Acebeda, cura.
Burauen, Revs. Serapio Bermejo, Braulio Alcarar.
Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
Alang alang, Rev. Alberto Almarines.
Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.
Babatngon, Rev. Sylvester Martinez, cura.
Barugo, Rev. Ignacio Mo a.
Carigara, Rev. Andres Congaon.
Leyte, Rev. Pedro Peñaranda.
Villaba, Rev. Genaro Cañada.
S. Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.
Naval, Rev. Jr. Angel Ranera, O.S F., cura; also attends Almeria and Maripi.

WESTERN VICARIATE.

Cabalian, Revs. Enrique Carillo, cura, Mariano Javier, coadjutor; also attends Panaon Island.
Sogod, Rev. Diego Paràs.
Malitbog, Rev. Domingo Javier.
Maasin, Revs. Andres Avila, cura, Adriano Alagon, coadjutor.
Macrohon, attended from Maasin.
Matalom, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Bato, Rev. Juan Vivera.
Hilongos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Jindang, Rev. Gregorio Sosing.
Inopacan, Rev. Hilario Lopez.
Baybay, Rev. Dionisio Noel, Francisco Salinas, Coadjutor.
Albuera, Rev. Flaviano Dafon.
Ormoc, Revs. Lino Codilla, Vicario Foràneo, Ismael Cata ag, Coadjutor.
Quiot, Rev. German Ruiz.
Palompon, Rev. Narciso Codilla.
Jinunangan Revs. Servando Seoane, Segundo Espiritu. Coadjutor.
Jinundayan, Rev. Mateo Avila.

PROVINGE OF MISAMIS (*Mindanao*).

Cagayan, Rev. Francisco Nebot, S.J., cura, V.F., assisted by other Jesuit Fathers.
Iponan (à) Opol, attended from Cagayan.
Alubigid (à) S. Salvador, att. from Cagayan.
Iligan, Rev. Antonio Bartolomé, cura.
Maria Cristina (à) Initao. att. from Iligan.
Loculan. Rev. Cipriano Chocarro, Recoleto curâ
Misamis, attended from Loculan.
Tudela, Rev Bernardo Ruiz, Recoleto, cura.
Jimenez (à) Palilan, Very Rev. José Abad, Recoleto, cura, Vicario Foràneo.
Aloran, Rev. Juan Ruiz, Recoleto, cura.
Oroquieta, Rev. Juan Ruiz, Recoleto, cura.
Langaran, attended from Aloran.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

Catbalogan, Revs. Anastasio Gutierrez, O.S.F., cura, N. Ranera, O.S.F., coadjutor.
Zumàrraga, Rev. Maximo Congson, cura.
Villa-Real, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Calbiga, Rev. Juan Vicente Cormona, O.S.F., cura.
Paranas Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F., cura coadjutor.
Jiabong, Rev. Marcus Gomez.
Tarangnan, Revs. Mariano Jonturbel, O.S.F., cura Salvador Rodriguez, O.S.F., coadjutor.
Gandara, Rev. Aquilino Moguelo, O.S.F., cura.
Calbayog, Revs. José Diasnes, Vicario Foràneo, Conrado Maga, coadjutor.
Oquendo, Rev. Bonifacio Villora.
Basey, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso, cura.
Santa Rita, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.
San Sabastian, attended from Calbiga.
Borongan, Vy. Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F., coadjutor, Vicaro Foràneo.
Lanang (à) Llorente, Rev. Veleriano Alcazar, O.S.F., cura, with Rev. coadjutor, O.S.F.
Hernani, attended from Lanang.
Guiuan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot. Rev Pedro Badul, retirado.
Salcedo, Rev. Juan Jose Fernandez. O.S.F.
Mercedes, attended from Salcedo.
Balangiga, Rev. Victoriano Ranera, cura.
Oràs, Rev. Manuel Velasco, cura.
Paric, attended from Oràs.
Tubig (à) Taft, Rev. Mariano Atienza, O.S.F., cura.
Sulat, attended from Tubig.
Libas ó San Julian, attended from Tubig.
Quinapondan, attended from Salcedo.
La Granja (à) Allen, Rev. Pablo Cui, cura.
Lavezares, Rev. Wenceslas Singzon.
Capul Island, Rev. Salvador Rodrigues.
Catarman, Revs. Paulino Caniba, O.S.F., cura, Anacleto Vaquero O.S.F., coadjutor.
Bobon, Rev. Agapito Lopez, O.S.F., cura.
Laoang, Revs. Telesporo Del Rio. O.S.F., cura, ——— ———, O.S.F., coadjutor.
Pambujan, Rev. Felipe Vasquez, O.S.F.
Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata. O.S.F.
Catubig Rev. Antonio Ibanes, O.S.F., cura, with coadjutor.
Modragon, attended from Catarman.

ISLAND OF CAMIGUIN.

Mambajao, Revs. Bernardino Cavada, cura, Teodoro Aranas.
Maginog, attended from Catarman.
Sagay, attended from Catarman.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, cura.

VICARIATE OF TAGOLOAN, MISAMIS, MINDANAO.

Dapitan, Revs. Antonio Obac, S.J., P. Yepes, S.J., Pablo Cabalteria, S.J.
Talisayan, Rev. Salvador Buguira, S.J.
Lubungan.
Balingasag, Revs. Gregorio Parache, S.J., Vicario Foràneo, S.J.
Jasaan, Rev. Juan Heras, S.J., cura.
Sevilla, Rev. José Casals.
Sumilao, Rev. Juan Martin.
Tagoloan, Rev. Juan Heras, S.J.
Hingoog, attended from Falisayan.
Dipolog. Rev. José Espana, S.J.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO (*Mindanao*).

VICARIATE OF SURIGAO.

Surigao, Rev. Bernardo Perez, O.S.B., cura, Vicario Foràneo.
Butuan, Rev. Saturnino Orios, S.J., cura.
Mainit, Rev. Salvador Giralt, S.J, cura.
Cabadbaran. attended from Mainit.
Placer con Taganan, attended from Cantilan.
Gigaquit, Romualdo Moral, O.S.B., cura.
Cantilan, Rev. Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., cura.
Tandag, Rev. Florencio Jabregas, O.S.B., cura.
Bislig Rev. Eladio Alonzo.
Bunauan con Talacogon, Rev. Salvador Vinas, O.S.B., cura.
Numancia, Rev. Romualdo Moral.
Cabuntug. attended from Talacogon.
Dinagat, Rev. Eladio Alonzo, O.S.B., cura cura.
Lianga. attended from Dinagat.
Caraga Anaoa, Rev. Ramson Vila, S.J., cura.
Veruela, Rev. Ignacio Vila, S.J., cura.
Játiva, Rev. Salvador Giralt. S.J., cura.
Catel Baganga. Rev. Bernardino Llovera. S.J., cura.
Prosperidad. Rev. Salvador Vinas, SJ., cura.
Esperanza, attended from Butuan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1678 it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. At the present time instructions are given in High School and College grades of business colleges, as well as Minor and Major Seminary teaching. The college is about to be incorporated with power to grant the usual degrees. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Julia C.M., rector; Rev. Narciso Vila C.M., vice rector; Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., procurator; Rev. Emilio Martinez, C.M., secretary; Revs. Bruno Laiz, C.M., Pedro Angulo, C.M., José Rigo, C.M., Aurilio Fernandez, C.M., Nicomedes Escinbano, C.M., Nicolas de la Iglesia, C.M., Celestino Achiaga, C.M. and Filigonio Solon, C.M. Students in college, 600; in the Seminary, 80.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

Opon Mactan. *Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.*—This Convent was instituted in March, 1906, for the usual purposes of the Congregation, giving missions and retreats in the Diocese. Rev. Patrick Leo, C.SS.R., superior and cura; Revs. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., James Hegarty, C.SS.R., William O'Sullivan, C.SS.R., Thomas Cassin, C.SS.R., Martin MacDonnell, C.SS.R., Deñis Grogan, C.SS.R., Edward Cahill, C.SS.R.

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (El Santo Nino), of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery. The oaken image of the Holy Child was found in a hut on the beach, and has ever since been held in the greatest reverence by the natives. As no oak is found in the Philippines, the image was probably brought by the Augustinians from Mexico or Spain, on the first expedition, or by the Jesuits from China.

CALBAYOG, Samar. *College of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Founded 1905. Revs. Gregorio Tabar, C.M., supr., Fernando Sainz, C.M., Amado Crespo, C.M., Pedro Martinez, C.M., Conrado Maga, C.M., Daniel Laquintana, C.M., and two secular teachers. Students, Boarders 50, Day pupils 150. The demand for tuition is beyond the present accomodations.

CAGAYAN, Misamis. *School of the Jesuits.* — This school, as the pupils advance, will be the beginning of a College. Pupils, 100 day-scholars.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

CEBU. *Normal Superior College and of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.* — Founded 1880. 24 Sisters of Charity; Sister Teresa Miguel, superior. Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., chaplain. Pupils in college 263, Pupils in parochial schools 200, Orphans 50.

Madres de la Compania. —This community of native Sisters, organized by the Jesuit Fathers as School Sisters, have many Schools under the direction of the Jesuits in Surigao and Misamis provinces.

AGANA (Guam, Caroline Islands). *Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart.* — Established in November 1905. Seven Sisters doing missionary work, instructing the poor natives in their homes and caring for the sick.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

	Pupils.			Pupils.		Pupils.
Province of Cebu:						
*St. Charles College, Cebu	600	Orphan Asylum (Sisters of Charity)		50	San Remigio	110
Normal Superior, Coll. of Imm. Conception	263	Parochial School, Cebu (Sisters of Charity)		200	*Opon	334
					Mandaue	350
Province of Bohol:						
Tagbilaran	334	Loay		70	Loboc	300
Albuquerque	130	Lila		40	Guindulman	...
Province of Leyte:						
Digami	1100	Hinatungan	Missions of Hinunayan	71	Albuyog	71
Palo	450	Silago		113	Alangalang	220
Maasin	217	Naval		121	Jaro	370
Ormoc	250	Biasong		46	Bato	50
Hindang	116	Badiangon		37	Barugo	325
Albuera	145	Bugho		46	Tanauen	325
Province of Mindanoa:						
*Balingasac	530	*Dipolog		354	*Misamis	100
*Talisayan	50	*Talacogan		102	*Loculan	110
*Tagaloan	237	*Butuan		354		
*Dapitan	1500	*Caraga		758		
Province of Samar:						
*College of St. Vinc. de Paul, Calbayog	200	Talolora	Missions of Villa Real	32	Villa Real	64
Calbayog, Par. School	249	Guintarcan		40	*Paranas	69
		Iganigang		44	*Taragnan	63

Total number of pupils 11,700. The schools designated by the mark * are conducted by Regular clergy. Under the Spanish Government every parish had its school supported by the Government. The above list represents the heroic effort of priests living in dire poverty. These schools have been all opened since the American occupation, to supply the urgent need for Christian schools. There are probably 1500 more pupils in schools, mainly in Surigao, Mindanoa, from which reports have not been received.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

Hospital de San Jose. — Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the material direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sister Concepción Codinach, dir. 3 Sisters of Charity.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, for female orphans. — Originally founded in 1887, as a free dispensary and out-door relief. The Municipality having founded an hospital the continuation of the dispensary was deemed unnecessary, and the building was converted to the present Female Orphan Asylum in 1902. Sister Teresa Miguel, dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52 girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Redemptorists	8
Secular Priests	134	Lazarists	13
Franciscans	29	Total Religious	106
Recoletos	10	,, Secular	134
Augustinians	7	Confirmations, July 1, 1906 to July 1, 1907	57 150
Capuchins	3	Baptisms ,, ,, ,,	75 048
Jesuits	26	Burials ,, ,, ,,	59 397
Benedictines	10	Marriages ,, ,, ,,	19 754

Catholic Population.. 1,978,858.

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Stae Elizabeth, seu Jarensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros. Romblon, Calamianes, Paragua, Zamboanga, Cottabato, Davao, and the Jolo Islands. Parishes exist on eighteen large Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, 1908. Res., *Jaro, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, O P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; Rt. Rev. ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; Rt. Rev. FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; consecrated June 14,1903. Died 1907.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MIGUEL DIOCSON.

Chancellor and Secretary -Rev. PEDRO TRONO.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.

Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.

Examinator Cleri—Rev. NICOLAS VALENCIA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

JARO, ST. ELIZABETH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. D. J. Dougherty D.D.; Rev. Pedro Trono Rector.
Ajui, vacant, attended from Sarah.
Alimodian, Rev. Mnximo Montealto.
Anilao, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.
Arevalo, Rev. Jules Verbrugge, supr.; Rev. A. Fink, Rector.
Balasan, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Banate, vacant. attended from Barotac Nuevo.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.
Calinog, Rev. Fr. Casto Bringas, O S.A.
Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Concepcion, vacant, attended from Sara.
Dingle, Rev. Ciriaco Pendon.
Dueñas, vacant, attended from Dingle.
Dumangas, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Guimbal, Rev. Gedeon Sorienya.
Igbaras, vacant, attended from Tubungan.
Iloilo, Rev. Fr. Anselmo Corcuera, O.S.A., Rector; Rev. Fr. David Casares, O.S.A. Rev. Fr. Julian Ignacio, O.S.A.
Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Rev. Fr. José Giraldes, O.S.A.
La Paz, vacant, attended from Iloilo.
Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Leon, Rev. Cosme Segovia.

Limery, vacant, attended from Sara.
Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain, Rev. A. Ryk.
Mandurriao, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Miagao, Rev. Barnabe Conlu.
Mina, vacant, attended from Pototan.
Molo. Rev. Miguel Diocson, V.G.
Nagaba, Rev. Ramon Poblacion.
Oton, Rev. Tomas Palmes.
Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.
Pavia, vacant, attended from Sta. Barbara.
Pototan, Rev. Lorenzo Alvarez.
San Dionisio, vacant, attended from Sara.
San Joaquin, Rev. Gregorio Rosaldes.
San Miguel, Rev. B. Creemers.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Mansueto Zabala. Rev. Juan Trino.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
Tubungan, Rev. Felix Gedican.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, vacant, attended from Batang.
Banga, Rev. Felipe Torres.
Batang, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
Calivo, Rev. Felipe Espino.
Capiz, Rev. Pedro Triangson.
Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dao.
Dao, Rev. Jose de los Reyes.
Dumalag, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
Dumarao, vacant, attended from Dumalag.
Imeno, vacant, attended from Batang.
Ivisan, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.
Jagnaya, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
Jamindan, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
Lezo, vacant, attended from Malinao.
Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
Loctugan, vacant, attended from Panitan.
Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
Macato, Rev. Jose Torres.
Madalog. vacant, attended from Libacao.
Malinao, Rev. Castano Harreta
Mambusao, Rev. Fortunato Bigay.
Navas, vacant, attended from Ybajay.
Numancia, Rev. Mariano Avila.
Panay, Rev. Florencio Tagle.
Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
Pilar, Rev. Magno Gomez.
Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Sigma, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Tangalan, vacant, attended from Macato.
Tapas, Rev. Fr. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.
Ybajay, Rev. Cleto Fuentes.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from Cassay.
Antique, Rev. Ph. Picek.
Barbaza, vacant, attended from Laua-an.
Bugasong, Rev. Fr. Juan Fernandez, O.S.A.
Cagayancillo, vacant, attended from Cassay.
Cassay, Rev. M. M. Abler.
Culasi, Rev. M. Boonen.
Dao, Rev. Benedict Pundleider.
Guisigan, vacant, attended from Nalupa Nuevo.
Nalupa Nuevo, Rev. J. Celeven.
Pandan, Rev. Fr. Calixto Gonzalez, O.S.A.
Patnongan, Rev. J. O. Key.
San Jose de Buena Vista, Rev. Fr. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A.
San Pedro, Rev. Th. O'Brien.
San Remigio, vacant, attended from Sibalom.
Sebaste, Rev. V. D. Kamp.
Sibalom, Rev. F. Toller.
Tibiao, vacant, attended from Tibiao
Valderama, Rev. T. Daly.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. Fr. Vincente Pablo del Carmen, recol.
Bacon, Rev. Calixto Gaspar.
Bais, Rev. Fr. Francisco Solchaga, recol.
Dauin, Rev. Francisco Loesin.
Dumaguete, vacant, attended from Bacon.
Manjuvod, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Nueva Valencia, Rev. Fr. Paulino Jimenez, recol.
Siaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, recol.
Missions—Basay, Bayauan, Bombonon, Giligaon.
Sibulan, Rev. Fr. Nemesio Llorente, recol.
Mission—Ayuquitan.
Tanjay, Rev. Baldomere Villareal.
Mission—Pamplona.
Tayasan, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Zamboagguita, Rev. Fr. Licinio Ruiz,

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Fr. Mauricio Ferrero, Rector; Rev. Tomas Loya, recol.
Misssion—Alegria.
Bago, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Binalbagan, Rev. Marcelino Guanco.
Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Tiburcio Fernandez, recol; Rev. Miguel Galan.
Missions—Campomanes, Carolan, Cauayan, Dancalan, San Sebastian, Suay, Ynayauan.
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
Missions—Sicaba and Sagay.
Calatrava, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Escalante, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Guinigaran, Rev. Ramon Soldevilla.
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
Isabela, Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, recol.
Jimamaylan, vacant, attended from Cabancalan Sur.
La Carlota, Rev. Fr. Antonio Hernandez, recol.
Missions—Pulupandan, San Miguel, Zaragosa.
La Castellana, Rev. Pedro Perez, recol.
Mission—Magallon.
Maao, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Manapla, vacant, attended from Saravia.
Marayo (Pontevedra), vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Minuluan (Talisay), Rev. Fr. Guillermo Garcia, recol.
Mission—Concepcion.
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.
San Carlos, Rev. Fr. Eusebio Valderama, recol; Rev. Victor Baltanas, recol.
Missions—Arguelles, Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Toboso, Calog-Calog, Guilnjulgan.
San Enrique, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Saravia, Rev. Juan Hofilena.
Mission—Victoria.
Silay, Rev. Mateo Liboon, Rector; Rev. Lorenzo Pareno.
Mission—Cabancalan Norte.
Sumag, Rev. Fr. Angel Fabo, recol.
Valladolid, vacant, attended frem La Carlota.
Ylog, vacant, attended from Cabancalan Sur.

PROVICE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra. vacant, attended from ———
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Badajoz, Rev. Fr. Miguel Sarciro, recol.
Cajidiucan, Rev. Fr Vicente Vasquez. recol.
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Laoc, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Magallanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiucan,
Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.
Remblon, Revs. Eulogio Saez, Rector; Rev. Oricasio Rodeles, Rev. Manuel M. Gomez, recol.
Miesion—Corcuera,

PROVINCE OF CALAMIANES.

Agutaya, vacant, attended from Cuyo.
Coron, vacant, attended from Cuyo.

Culion (Lepper Settlement), under government control. Revs. Manuel Valles, S.J., Tomas Becher, S.J., H. Damian Jaume, S.J., one lay brother and four Sisters of St. Paul.

Cuyo, Rev. Fr. Javier Ariz, recol; Rev. Fr. Domingo de Pablo, recol.
Mission—Lucbuan.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

Araceli, vacant, attended from Cuyo.
Missions—Bacuit, Tay Tay.

Puerto Princesa, Rev. Fr. Eduardo Aburrea, recol.
Missions—Trinitian, Ynagauan.

Capellania Twahig, Rev. Fr. Victoriano Roman, recol.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

Zamboanga, Rev. Isidoro de la Torre, S.J., rector of the Missions of Mindanao; Revs. Gines Rivas, S.J., Antonio Arnalot, S.J., Pablo Cavalleria, S.J., Brother José Serrano, S.J.
Parish School for boys—taught by 2 lay-teachers.
Missions—Ayala, Island of Basilan, Island of Jolo, Las Mercedes, Tetuan.

PROVINCE OF COTABATO.

Cotabato, Rev. Tomas Barber, S.J., Rector; Rev. Raphael Camps, S.J., Brother Antonio Jainé, S.J.
Parish School for boys—in charge of the Fathers.
" " " *girls*—in charge of the "Mothers of the Society", Sister Isabel Mojados, supr.; Sister Valentina Lorenzo, Sister Filomena Galos.

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Davao, Revs. Miguel Alaix, S.J., Rector; Dionisio Lynch, S.J.; Brothers Antonio Gairolas, and Miguel Hull, S.J.
Mission—Sigabuy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers: Very Rev. Mariano Napol, C.M., (rector); Rev. Leandro Hero, (vice-rector); Rev. Eduardo Goncedo, C.M. (procurator); Rev. Daniel Laguintano, C.M. (secretario); Rev. Lucio Ortega, C.M. (master of ceremonies); Rev. Gabriel Daquero C.M., (Director of Music). Brother José Garcia (administrator). Seminarists, 50; Collegians, 60; in the Clergy School, 100. Total, 210.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine.*—In charge of the Augustinian Fathers. Rev. Fr. Bernabe Jimenez, O.S.A., (director); Rev. Fr. Tiburcio Recio, O.S.A., (vice-director); Rev. Fr. Pedro Bartolome, O.S.A.. Revs. Fr. Manuel Dies, Aguado O.S.A., Fr. Gregorio Santiago, O.S.A., Fr. Angel Ojanguran,. O.S.A., Fr. Ramon L. Zorrilla, O.S.A., Lorenzo Zabala, O.S.A., Fr. Lorenzo, Arribas, O.S.A., Fr. Julian Negrete. O.S.A., (professors); Rev. Fr. Mariano Calleja, O.S.A., (procurator); Rev. Fr. Sotero Redondo, O.SA., (secretary); Rev. Fr. Cecilio Huemes, O.S.A., Bro. Juan Barrios, O.S.A., Bro. Gumerindo Diez. O.S.A., Bro. Castor Cost, (inspectors).—A new College for boys. Building begun, and nearly finished before the Philippine revolution, was abandoned by the Fathers until 1904, when work was continued, placing it in condition for occupation and use. When in full operation, the courses of study will embrace all branches of instruction, from the elementary through a complete college curriculum. College opened on July 15th, 1904, with courses in primary and secondary instrnction. Students, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.*—Academy for girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. College founded in Iloilo, in 1872 by three Sisters; transferred to Jaro in 1879 with 11 Sisters and 60 pupils. At the end of 1899 the Sisters were obliged to withdraw and the College was closed because of the revolution. In 1901 the Sisters returned and reopened the College. Sister Bernardina Aramburu, Superior. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine, Sacred History, Ethics, Politeness, Grammar, Geography, History, Geometry, Physics, Natural History, and Bookkeeping, both in English and Spanish. They also give lessons in drawing and painting, all kinds of embroidery, lace making, sewing, Piano-forte and singing. Number of pupils, High School, 80; Elementary School, 110. Total 190.

ZAMBOANGA, *College of Nuestra Senora Del Pilar.*—In charge of the "Madres del Beaterio de Maria". Mother Maria Chaves, supr.; Mother Antera de la Cruz Mother Rafaela Galvez. The Mothers teach Catechism. Sacred History, Politeness, Spanish, English, Arithmetic, Ethics, Geography, Geometry, Physical Geography, Philippine History, together with music, drawing and painting. Pupils, 116.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul.*—A new Academy for girls, opened at the end of the year 1904 by a community of seven Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres, who came to the diocese from Cochin-China. Sister David, supr; Number of pupils 65.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	41
Diocesan Priests	51	Total	192
Priests of Religious Orders	72	Ecclesiastical Students	35
Total	123	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes with resident Pastors	75	Students	290
Vacant Parishes	76	Academies for Girls	3

Catholic Population....................1,331,194

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES.

Erected as a diocese August 13, 1595.

GEORGIUS BARLIN

RIGHT REVEREND

JORGE BARLIN, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Caceres; took possession June 3, 1906; consecrated in Manila June 29, 1906.

Former Bishops.—Rt. Rev. Francisco de Ortega, O.S.A., took possession in 1600; Rt. Rev. Baltasar de Covarrubias, O.S.A., took possession in 1604; Rt. Rev. Pedro de Arce, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. Pedro Matias took possession in 1613; Rt. Rev. Pedro Godines, O.F.M., could not take possession; Rt. Rev. Diego de Guevara, O.S.A., took possession in 1618; Rt. Rev. Luis de Canizares, but during his journey was appointed to the diocese of Honduras; Rt. Rev. Francisco Zamudio, O.S.A., took possession in 1633; Rt. Rev. Nicholas de Saldibar, O.S.A., took possession in 1642; Rt. Rev. Antonio de S. Gregorio, O.F.M., took possession in 1653; Rt. Rev. Baltasar de Herrero, O.F.M., took possession in 1671; Rt. Rev. Andres Gonzales, O.P., took possession in 1678; Rt. Rev. Domingo de Valencia, took possession in 1713; Rt. Rev. Felipe de Molina y Figueroa, took possession in 1723; Rt. Rev. Isidoro de Arevalo, took possession in 1751; Rt. Rev. Manuel Matos, O.F.M., took possession in 1755; Rt. Rev. Antonio de Luna, O.F.M., took possession in 1768; Rt. Rev. Francisco Maseyra, took possession in 1776; Rt. Rev. Juan Antonio Gallego, O.F.M., took possession in 1780; Rt. Rev. Domingo Collantes, O.F.M., took possession in 1790: Rt. Rev. Bernardo de la Concepcion Garcia, O.F.M., took possession in 1816; Rt. Rev. Juan de Lillo, O.F.M., took possession in 1830; Rt. Rev. Tomas Ladron de Guevara, took possession in 1842; Rt. Rev. Manuel Grijalbo, O.S.A., took possession in 1848; Rt. Rev. Francisco Gainza, O.P., took possession in 1863; Rt. Rev. Casimiro Herrero, O.S.A., took possession in 1881; Rt. Rev. Arsenio Campo y Monasterior, O.S.A., took possession in 1888, resigned in 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Clemente Emerenciana.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. Damian Ravago.

Secretary and Notary—Rev. Remigio Rey.

Charge of Church Property-Rev. Santiago Sancho.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. Remigio Rey.

Chaplain—Rev. Florencio Gonzalez.

Examiners Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Clemente Emerenciana, Revs. Damian Ravago, Remigio Rey, Nicolas Torres and Mgr. Julian Ope.

Vicars-Forain—Revs. Mgr. Julian Ope, Mariano Mercado, Julian Floranza, Ramon Santiago, Fermin Deza, Pablo Pajarillo, Quirico Abadilla, Catalino Pimentel, Flaviano Inciso and Manuel Navea.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES (239,500 Inhabitants).

Nueva Caceres, St. John Evangelist's Cathedral, Rev. Mariano Martinez, rector; Rev. Juan Magistrade, associate.

Naga, Rev. Remigio Rey.
Milaor, Rev. Zacarias Galicia.
S. Fernando, Rev. Dionisio Ballener.
Minalabag, Rev. Juan Villareal.
Canaman, attended from Nueva Caceres.
Magarao, Rev. Epifanio Garcera.
Bombon, Rev. Lorenzo Cecilia.
Quipayo, Rev. Felix Sabando.
Calabanga, Rev. Manuel Crisol, Rev. Telesfore Reis.
Manguring, attended from Calabanga.
Tinambac, Rev. Sebastian Velez.
Siroma, attended from Tinambac.
Camaligan, Rev. Ricardo Sayson.
Libmanan, Rev. Francisco del Pliego, O.M., Revs. Emilio Rubio, and Pedro Valdellos O.M.
Sipocot and Lupi, attended from Libmanan.
Pamplona, Rev. Pedro Perez.
Pasacao, Rev. Apolonio Almonte.
Gainza, attended from Camaligan.
Bula, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.
Nabua, Rev. Simeon Onate, Rev. Nicomedes Refe.
Buhi, Rev. Marcelo Badiola, Rev. Tito Nollan.
Baao, Rev. Felipe Orense.
Iriga, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Clemente Emerenciana, Rev. Tomas Bernales.
Bato, Rev. Emilio Llacer, Rev. Clare de Viterbo.
Pili, Rev. Andres Rifareal.
Goa, Rev. Leoncio Aréjola, Rev. Melecio Vejerano.
S. Josè, Rev. Juan Pama, Rev. Antonio Toreda.
Tigaon, Rev. Severiano Valenciana, O.M., Rev. Saturnino Gomez Miguel, O.M.
Mabatobato attended from Pili.
Moriones attended from Tigaon.
Lagonoy, Rev. Flaviano Inciso.
Sagnay, Rev. Florentino Loza.
Caramoan, Rev. Prisciliano Irlanda.
Rev. Pable Rivaya attends mission of S. Miguel (a) Andresson.
Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, Rev. Victor Fetil.
Basud, Rev. Rafael Gallego.
Talisay, Rev. Salamon Balane.
S. Vincente, Rev. Juan Varon.
Labo, Rev. Rafael Priego, Rev. Benito Pascasio.
Indan, Rev. Marciano Bamba.
Paracale, Rev. Patricio Zaño.
Mambulao, attended from Labo.
Capalonga, attended from Labo.

ALBAY PROVINCE (283,343 Inhabitants).

Albay, Rev. Juan Calleja, Rev. Francisco Calinog.
Legaspi, Rev. Antonio Bayona.
Libog, Rev. Tomas Cariño.
Bacacay, Rev. Monico Barrameda, Rev. Agripino Pesino.
Malilipot, Rev. Calixto Bea.
Manito, Rev. Teodoro Jacob.
Tabaco, Rev. Mariano Mercado, Rev. Mariano Roldan. Chaplains of Panal, Revs. Juan de Ansoain, O.M.C., and Eusebio de Azpilcueta, O.M.C.
Malinao, Rev. Mariano Bañes, Rev. Hugo Cruel.
Tiui, Rev. Josè Fuentebella, Rev. Antonio Elia.
S. Miguel, Rev. Juan Sapaula.
Sta. Florentina, Rev. Pablo Zuñiga.
Daraga, Rev. Vincente Rojo, O.M., Rev. Juan Marcos, O.M.
Camalig, Rev. Higinio del Alamo, O.M., Rev. Martin Gomez, O.M.
Jovellar, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris.
Guinobatan, Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope, Rev. Joaquin Balana.
Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, Rev. Augurio Ante.
Oas, Rev. Victorino Peña, Rev. Santiago Bufete.
Polangui, Rev. Juan Ravalo, Rev. Carlos Badiola.
Libon, Rev. Praxidio Peñoso.

SORSOGON PROVINCE (185,658 Inhabitants).

Sorsogon, Rev. Ramon Santiago, Rev. Miguel Parcero.
Gubat, Rev. Mgr. Josè Sabater, Rev. Cleto Rabuy.
Castilla, Rev Severino Bernas.
Prietodiaz, Rev. Florencio Cariño.
Pilar Rev. Mateo Atienza, O.M.
Donsol, Rev. Justo Adeva, O.M., Rev. Ramon Perez, O.M.
Bacon, Rev. Balbino Hernandez.
Casiguran, Rev. Antonio Josue, Rev. Martin Alcazar.
Magallanes, Rev. Lucas Bello.
Juban, Rev. Pio Imperial.
Bulusan, Rev. Rosalio Narvades, Rev. Gonsalo Escalante.
Matnog, Rev. Rosalio Restubog.
Bosainga, Rev. Sinforoso Ubalde.
Bulan, Rev. Casiano de Vera, Rev. Catalino Moroña.
Barcelona, Rev. Jose Magno.
Irosin, Rev. Pascual Gacosta, Rev. Teopisto Gonzelez.

TAYABAS, PROVINCE (185,236 Inhabitants).

Tayabas, Rev. Isabelo Martinez, Rev. Amado Alandy.
Lucena, Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, Rev. Manuel Amarillo.
Tiáon, Rev. Rufino Cadiz.
Dolores, attended from Tiaon.
Pagbilao, Rev. Valentin Pagcalinauan.
Sariaya, attended from Calauag.
Lucban, Rev. Antonino Lascon.
Sampaloc, Rev. Hipolito Elloso.
Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo.
Atimonan, Rev. Juan Zamora.
Gumaca, Rev. Moyses Borbon.
Lopez, Rev. Marcello Vellon.
Calauag, Rev. Gregorio Alma.
Candelaria, Rev. Moyses Eila.
Mulanay, Rev. Perfecto Pajarillo.
Catanauan, Rev. Quirico Abadilla.
Macalelon, Rev. Basilio Rabe.
Pitogo, Rev. Lupo Aquino.
S. Narcisco, attended from Pitogo.
Guinayangan, Rev. Jesus Sierra, O.M.
Unisan, Rev. Emilio Merchan.
Barcelona, (a) Alabat, Rev. Ismael Almoneda.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY.

Virac, Rev. Julian Floranza.
Rev. Roberto Floranza attends mission of Cabugao.
Rev. Marcos Requejo attends mission of Oku.
Pandan, Rev. Feliciano Bio.
Payo, Rev. Monico Perfecto.
Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.
Caramoran, Rev. Mariano Ricahuerta.
Calolbon, Rev. Pedro Pavia.
Viga, Rev. Luis Ucero.
Baras, Rev. Domiciano Camu.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MASBATE-SORSOGON (43,675 Inhabitants).

Masbate, Rev. Celestino Gonzalez.
Mobo, Rev. Manuel Navea.
S. Agustin, Rev. Manuel Ubaña.
Baleno, attended from St. Augustin.
Uson, Rev. Mariano Miranda.
Palânas, Rev. Daniel Rivera.
S. Jacinto, Rev. Vincente Barrameda.
S. Fernando, Rev. Telesforo Raborar, Rev. Mariano Velasco.
Milagros, Rev. Severo Estrada.
Polanduta, Mandaon and Guium, attended from Milagros.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS.

S. Pascual, Rev. Nemesio Ranin, and attends the barrios of Palo, Macabogos, Pantao, Apod, Nagas, Magragongdong and Buena Vista.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES.—*Diocesan Seminary and College.* Restored in 1867. Rev. Godofredo Peces, C.M., Rector, and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Hermeneutic and Liturgy; Rev. Eladio Angulo, C.M., Vice Rector and Prof. of Methaphysics, Ethics, Geometry and Trigonometry; Rev. Nicolas Torres, C.M., Prof. of Moral Theology; Rev. Casto Perez, C.M., Prof. of Philosophy, Commercial Legislation, Commercial Geography and Commercial Statistics; Rev. Teodoro Robredo, C.M., Procurator, and Prof. of Arithmetic, Commercial Correspondence, Book-keeping, Political Economy and English; Rev. Pedro St. Maria, C.M., Prof. of Latin, Arithmetic and Algebra; Rev. Ramon Subiron, C.M., Prof. of Latin, Natural History, Rhetoric, Poetry and English; Rev. Joaquin Lizarribar, C.M., Secretary, Prof. of Latin, History of United States and Philippines; Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M., Prof. of Latin, Spanish and Geography; Rev. Francisco Reyes, Teacher of the Preparatory School; Donato Nillar, Seminarist, Teacher of the Catholic School. Students, 363.

Normal Superior College.—Founded in 1873. Eight Sisters of Charity; Sister Saturnina Escalona, Supr.; Rev. Casto Perez, Chaplain. Pupils, 84.

College of Girls.—Founded in 1907 in Tayabas. Three Sisters of St. Paul. Pupils, 32.

In nearly all the parishes above mentioned Catholic schools of both sexes are established.

PALESTINA, NUEVA CACERES. *Hospital for Lepers.* Founded by the Church in 1872, but all lepers were moved in 1904 from Palestina and traslated by the Government to Culion Leper Colony.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Order Priests	14
Secular Priests	135	Churches	98

Catholic Population about.................893 937

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

Erected as a Diocese August 14, 1595. Episcopal Residence fixed in Vigan in 1758.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. CARROLL, D.D.

Second American Bishop of Nueva Segovia, appointed 1908. *Res., Vigan, Ilocos Sur., Luzon, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took posession in 1617. Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663. Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRARA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VINCENTE BARRINO, D. D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, took posession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Rt. Rev. D. J DOUGHERTY, D.D., Cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, *Lingayen.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S. T. L., V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. LEON MARTINEZ.

Notario—DON ROSARIO SINGSON Y VILLANUEVA.

Vicars-Forain—Provinces of Pangasinan and Tarlac, Rt. Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, V.G.
Province of Cagayan, Very Rev. ESTANISLAV MENDOZA.
Provinces of Abra and Lepanto-Bontac, Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L.
Province of Union, Very Rev. PEDRO PICHAY.
Province of Isabela, Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Under the immediate protection of Rt. Rev. Bishop Carroll and directed by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Reopened June 15, 1904. Very Rev. Michael Sadera, Mata, S. J., rector; Rev. José M. Clotet, S.J., prefect of studies. Professors—Rev. Joseph Alfonso, S.J., Rev. Anthony Benaiges, S.J., Rev. John J. Thompkins, S.J., Rev. Ildephonso Garcia, S.J., Mr. Marcellinus Salanova, S.J. Prefects of Discipline—Brother Vincent Campos, S.J., Brother Anthony Llangart, S.J., Brother Joseph Arnolot, S.J., Brother Maginus Bertran, S.J. Students: boarders, 85; day scholars, 372; total, 397.

College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Sisters, 9. Pupils, —.

LINGAYEN. Prov. of Pangasinan. *College of the Holy Rosary.*—Established Aug. 15, 1890. Directed by the Fathers of the Order of Santo Domingo.

Nuestra Senora del Rosarie College for Girls.—Under the direction of the Dominican Sisters.

TUGUEGARAO. Province of Cogayan. *San Jacinto College for Boys.* — Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers

St. Paul's College for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Pupils, 115,

DAGUPAN. Prov. of Pangasinan. *San Alberto Magno College for Boys.*—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers.

BATANES ISLANDS.

Seven Mission Churches under the care of the Dominican Priests.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

OF THE DIFFERENT PROVINCES.

VIGAN. Cathedral. Conversion de S. Pablo. Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes.
Santa Catalina V.M., Santa Catalina, Rev. Andrés Villanueva.
S. Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Melanio Lazo.
Bantay, S. Agustin, Rev. Alfredo Verzosa.
S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Apolinario Concepcion.
Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. Francisco Racca, Rev. Gregorio Pablo.
Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Dámaso Tolentino.
Lapo, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Leon Martinez.
Cabugao, S. Márcos, Rev. Juan Fragrante.
Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Nicomedes Bandayrel.
Cavoyan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Martin Bustamonte.
Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Pacquing.
Santa Maria, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
Nueva Coveta, Asuncion de Na Sa. Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.
Santiago Santiago, Rev. Fausto Ramirez.
Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Antero Abaya, Rev. Fernando Abaya.
Santa Lucia, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurrección.
Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Raymundo Quilup.
Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Ramon Madarang.
Tagudin, Conv. de S. Agustin, Rev. Quintin Donato.
Sevilla, S. Agustin, Rev. Quintin Donato.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag, S. Guillermo, Rev. Roman Ver.
S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas, Rev. Hygino Payoyo.
Batác, Purísima Concepcion. Rev. Glicerio Manzano.
Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Anastacio de Ocampo.
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Louis Cortes.
Sarrat, Santa Mónica, Rev. Mariano Edralin.
Dingras, S. José, Rev. Marianó Carpus.
Banna, San Antonio Abas, Rev. Marianó Carpus.
Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
Solsona, Santiago, Rev. " "
Vintar, S. Nicolás. Rev. Mariono Pacis.
Bacarra, S. Andres, Atanasio Albano.
Pasuquin, Santo Santiago, Rev. Trinidad Ronjo.
Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Andrès Alcayoga.
Bangui, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrèe Alcayoga.

PROVINCES OF ABRA; LEPANTO-BONTOC.

Bangued, Traslacion de Santiago, Very Rev. Bartolomé Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Mission — Alfonso XII.
Tayum, Santa Catalina, Rev. Hugo Bayle.
Dolores, Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Hugo Bayle.
Mission — S. Juan.
Bucay, S. Narciso, Rev. Miguel Florentin.
S. José, S. José, Rev. Miguel Florentin.
Pidigan, Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Cayetano Pe Benito.
Pilar, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Very Rev. Bartolomé d'Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Hugo Bayle.
S. Gregorio, S. Gregorio, Rev. Victoriano Sevilla. Very Rev. Bartolomé d'Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Cervantes, Dulcisimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Father Carlu, J.C.M., Rev. Father Dereume, J.C.M.
Missions — Villaviga, Very Rev. Bartelomé, Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
S. Quintin, Rev. Cayetano Pe Benito.

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Pedro Pichay, V.F.
Bangar. S Cristobal, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.
Namacpacan Santa Catalina, Rev. Fabian Alvarillo.
Balaoang S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez
Bacnotan S. Miguel. Rev. Joaquin Florendo
San Juan, San Juan Batista, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
Bauang, La Catedra de San Pedro. Rev. Estanislao Reyes.
Naguilian Conv. de S. Augustin, Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.
Aringay, Santa Lucia. Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Cava, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Agoo, Santa Mónica, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
Tubao, Rev. Isidoro Morales.
Santo Tomás, Nuestra eñora D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Raymundo Lamsen.
Mission – Bosario, Rev. Domingo de Vera.

PROVINCES OF PANGASINAN AND TARLAC.

Lingayen, Los tres Reyes, Rt. Rev. Antonio Padilla, *V.G.*, and Rev. Licerio Barnachea.
Binmaley. Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi and Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
Dagupan S. Juan Evangelista, Rev. Rafael Estrada.
Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez.
S. Fabian S. Fabian, Rev Domingo de Vera.
S. Jacinto. S. Jacinto,
Manaoag, Na. Sa. del Rosario, } Rev. Manuel Corrales.
Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Binalonan. Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Santiago Fernandez.
Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. José Noriega.
S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emígdio Albano.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolas, Rev. Domingo Singson.
Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.
Tayug, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.
Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Pio Mabutas.
Urdaneta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Eusebio David.
Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.
Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo. Rev. Miquel Mamuyac.
San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Domingo Gutierrez.
Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
Bayambang, S. Vicente, Rev. Justo Claudio.
Alava, W. Señora del Carmen, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Urbiztondo. Rev. Fructuoso Tolentino.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
Aguilar, San José, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
S. Isidro. San Isidro, Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
Sual, Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
Alcala. Rev. Augustino Rosario.
Camiling, San Maguel, Rev. Santiago Serafica.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Salinda.
Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Atanasio Josué.
Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Pura, Rev. Eustaquio de Ocampo.
Mapandan, Rev. Benigno Juvenez.

PROVINCES OF CAGAYAN AND ISABELA.

Tuguegarao, S. Pedro y S. Pablo,
Mission—Penablanca, } Very Rev. Estanislas Mendoza, V.F.
Enrile, Visitacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Isaac Albano.
Solana, San Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo.
Tuao, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Malaneg, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Igig, Santiago, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.
Piat, Na Sa de Piat, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
Mission—Mauanan, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Alcala, Sta Filomena, Rev. Pablo Castro.
Mission—Baggao.
Amulung, Na Sa del Rosario, Rev. Daroteo Foronda,
Lalloc, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Eulogio Aleid.
Camalaningan, San Jacinto, Rev. Pablo Caluen.
Aparri, San Pedro Telmo, Rev. Pablo Caluen.
Mission—Buguey.

Abulug, Sto Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.
Pamplona, San Pedro, Rev. Tomas Arizabal.
Claveria, San José. Rev. Nicolés Sebastian.
Ilagan, San Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F.
S. Antonio, San Antonio, Rev. Guillermo de Cos.
Gamu, Sta. Rosa de Lima. Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Tumauini, San Matias, Rev. Lino Luis.
Cabagan-viejo, Conv. de S. Pablo, } Rev. Eusebio Avila.
Cabagan-nuevo, Conv. de S. Pablo, }
Sta. Maria, Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. Isaac Albano.
Cauayan, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.
Echagüe, San José, Rev. Nicanor Alcid.
Naguilian, Rev. Simon Vellalobos.
Angadanan, Rev. Antonio Josué.
Tabañg, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
Sto. Niño. Sto. Niño.
Missions—Cordoba, Gassaran, Nassiping.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

All the province of Nueva Viscaya is under jurisdiction of Rev. Father Vandewalle, J.C.M. and Rev. Father Tahon, J.C.M.
Missions—Aritao, Bagabag, Bambang, Bayombong, Diadi, Dupax, Ibung, Solano.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

Bagmo, Rev. Peter Diericks, J.C.M., supr. and Rev. Father Devesse, J.C.M.
Trinidad, Rev. Father Cosin and Rev. Father Verbeeck.

PROVINCE OF BENTOC.

Rev. Father Jurgens, J.C.M., Rev. Father Ramacker, J.C.M., Rev. Father Sepulcre, J.C.M.

BATANES ISLANDS.

Missions—Basco, Santo Domingo.
S. Antonio, San Antonio.
Stations—Calayon, Ibana, Itbayat, Laptang, Magatao.

Conducted by Revs. Mariano Gomez, O.P., Juan Gomez, O. P., Gregorio Toldos, O. P., Lucio Urroz, O.P., Vicente Gonzales, O.P., Emiliano Miguel,. O.P. and José Serrés.

DISTRICTS OF MISSIONS.

QUIANGON—Magulang, Sapao, Banaoe, Layaui, Nangana.
ITAVES—O'Dena, Mayuyao.
TIAGAN—San Emilio, Concepciôn.
AMBURAYAN—Alilem, Suyo, Cabaccan.
BINATANGAN Munguia.
CABUGAOAN—Cabugaoan.
CAYAPA—Cayapa, Sta. Cruz de Ana.
APAYAOS—Fotol.

Catholic Population about................1,000,000.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS ABROAD.

AUSTRIA.

INNSBRUCK—Jesuit College; Very Rev. J. P. M. Moser, O.S.M., Serviten Convent; The Redemptorists, Herz Jesu Kirche. KRAKAU—Jesuit Fathers, Jesuit College; Jesuit Fathers, St. Barbara's Church. PRAGUE—The Redemptorists, 192—III. VIENNA—The Redemptorists, 12 Salvatorgasse.

BELGIUM.

ANTWERP—Cathedral; The Redemptorists, 47 Rue Houblonnière. BRUGES—Rev. V. Van der Velde, English Convent. BRUSSELS—Servite Fathers, 35 Rue Washington; The Redemptorists, 28 Rue Belliard. CHARLEROI—Jesuit Chapel. HEIDE (near Antwerp)—Benedictine Fathers at the Monastery. KAIN LA TOMBE (near Tournai) — Benedictine Fathers at the Monastery. LOUVAIN—American College. OSTEND—M. le Doyen, SS. Pierre et Paul. TOURNAI –The Redemptorists, 6, Quai Notre Dame.

DENMARK.

AARHUS—Jesuit Fathers, Ryesgade, 26. COPENHAGEN—Rev. F. Schmidt, S.J., Stenosgade, 4.

EGYPT.

ALEXANDRIA—Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Jesuit College. CARIO—Franciscan Fathers, St Joseph's church.

FRANCE.

ARRAS—St. Nicholas Church. BAYONNE—At the Cathedral. BORDEAUX.—Abbe Girard, St. Bruno. CALAIS – Abbé Sénéchal, Notre Dame. HAVRE—M. le Curé and Abbé Ouice, Notre Dame. NICE—Right Rev. Bishop Medlycott, Sacré Coeur, Place de Marbre. PARIS—The Rev. Chaplains at the English church, 50 Avenue Hoche; Abbe Felix Klein, Carmelite Friars' Church. There are also confessors at the following churches: St. Sulpice, St. Denis, St. Madeline, Notre Dame of Loretto, St. Philip's, St. Pierre and St. Joseph's, 214 Rue La Fayette. TOULON—Curé of St. Jean. TOURS—At the Cathedral.

GERMANY.

AACHEN—The Redemptorists, St. Alphons, Lotharinger Strasse. BERLIN—Convent of Dominican Fathers; St. Paul's Church, Oldenburger Strasse; Maria Victoria, Karlstrasse 30. COLOGNE—Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, Allerheiligenstift, Maximinen Strasse 48. DRESDEN—Rev. H. Infalt, Gr. Plauensche Strasse 16. FRANKFORT—Rev. Hermann Nix, 16 Unterweg. FREIBURG (Baden)—Rev. F. Beutter, Cathedral. LEIPZIG —Rev. J. Lindner, St. Laurentius. MUNICH—Rev. P. Gregor-Rossi, St. Boniface. TREVES—Rev. J. B. Barthel, Cathedral; The Redemptorists, St. Joseph's, Feldstrasse.

HOLLAND.

AMSTERDAM — The Redemptorists, 218 Keisersgracht; Jesuit Fathers, 20 Keisersgracht; Jesuit Fathers, Singel, 448. MAESTRICHT —G. Cramer, S.J., Tongersche Straat, 53. ROTTERDAM — Jesuit Fathers, Van Vollenhovenstraat, 1; The Redemptorists, 197 Goudsche Rijweg. THE HAGUE—Jesuit Fathers.

HUNGARY.

BUDAPEST—Rev. M. Leplae, O.S.M.

ITALY.

ASSISI—Rev. Bernardine Ibald, O.F M., S. Maria degh Angele, BOLOGNA—Rev. B. Baldi, O.S.M., Chiesa dei Servi. FLORENCE—Rev. Jos. Strickland, S.J., 2 Via del Parterre and Rev. John F. Donegan, O.F.M., Ognissanti, Piazza Manin. GENOA—Rev. Gerald Hay, Seamen's Mission, 73 Via Milano. LORETO—Rev. Guido Epp, O.M.C., Collegio dei Penitenzieri. MONACO—Rev. Ignatius Lazzari, 4 Piazza Nave. NAPLES--Benedictine Fathers, Monte Cassino; Rev. S. De Bonis, S.J., at the Gesu Nuovo, Calata Trinita Maggiore, 53; Rev. Honoratus Carcaterra, O.F.M., 36 Monte Calvario. PADUA—Rev. Thomas Braitsch, O.M,C., Basilica del Santo. PALERMO—Rev. F. Blanca, S.J., 2 Piazza di Casa Professa. ROME—St. Anselm's College, Benedictine Fathers; Very Rev. F. Whitmee, San Silvestro in Capite; Rev. Boniface Hennig. D.D., O.M.C., St. Peter's, Piazza Scossa Cavalli, 145; Very Rev. A. M. Mor ini, O.S.M., and Very Rev. J. Doursche, O.S.M., S. Maria in Via; Rev. S. Brandi, S.J., at the Gesu Church and Via Ripetta, 246; Revs. H. Schaaf, S.J., H. Van Laak, S.J., and J. Bucceroni, S.J., at Via del Seminario, 120; Rev. Thomas Hughes, S.J., Rev. P. X. Vella, S.J., at the South American College, Via Gioaechino Belli, 3; Revs. Herman Wamesley, S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J., F. de Lassberg and F. Ehrenborg, S.J., at the German College, Via S. Nicolà da Tolentino, 8; Rev. R. Corsetti, S.J., at the Instituto Massimo, Piazza delle Therme; Revs. V. Remer, S.J., and A. Mueller, S.J., at House of Retreats, Borgo S. Spirito, 12; The Redemptorists, San Alfonso, Via Merulana; Very Rev. A. Lepicier, O.S.M., Servite College, St. Nicola da Toleutino; Very Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., SS. Giovanni e Paolo; Rev. Luke Carey, O.F M., St. Isidore's College, via degh Artisti; Rev. Matemus Rederstorff, O.F.M., Lateran Basilica; Franciscan Fathers, Collegio S. Antonio, via Merulana 124. TURIN—Canon Grossi at Corpus Domini Church; Rev. B. Ceirano, O S.M., Piazza San Carlo. VENICE—Rev. F. Bernardino, Church of the Scalzi, near the Station.

NORWAY.

CHRISTIANIA—St. Olaf's Church.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

MANILA—Benedictine Fathers.

PORTUGAL.

LISBON—Dominican Fathers, English College.

RUSSIA.

ST. PETERSBURG—Rev. John Scislavsky, Nevski Prospect.

SOUTH AFRICA.

CAPETOWN—St. Mary's Cathedral, Roeland st.

SOUTH AMERICA.

BUENOS AYRES—Passionists, 3150 Estados Vindos; St. Patrick's College; Benedictine Fathers. RIO DE JANEIRO—Rev. F. MacNamara, Lagoa. VALPARAISO.—San Louis, Cerro Alegre.

SPAIN.

BARCELONA—Jesuit Fathers, Lauria 13. MADRID—Jesuit Fathers, Calle de Isabel la Catolica, 12; The Redemptorists, Calle de D. Manuel Silvela. PARRA MON (Gerova)—Benedictine Fathers. SALAMANCA—Irish College. VALLADOLID—English and Scotch Colleges.

SWEDEN.

STOCKHOLM—Rev. Fred. Lieber, S.J., 24 Norra Smedjegatan.

SWITZERLAND.

EINSIEDELN—Benedictines. GENEVA—Abbé Blanchard, Sacré Coeur. LUZERNE—Old Franciscan Church.

TURKEY.

CONSTANTINOPLE—College of the Lazarists; Jesuit Fathers, 2 bis Rue Agha Hammaru.

PALESTINE

JERUSALEM—Franciscan Fathers, SS. Salvatore. MT. OLIVET—Benedictine Fathers MT. SION—Benedictine Fathers. NAZARETH—Franciscan Fathers, SS. Annunziata. BETHLEHEM—Franciscan Fathers, S. Caterina.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE

Pontifical College of the United States, Rome, Italy. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Right Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis; Rector; Rev Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice-Rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Farrelly, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of students, 138.

American College of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary at Louvain, Belgium. The rules and constitutions were approved by the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

The students follow a four years' course of theology at the Catholic University; those who have succeeded best in their elementary theological studies may be admitted, with the consent of their Ordinary, to the higher studies and finally to the various degrees in theology or canon law. The course of philosophy hitherto followed by the students in the Petit Seminary will henceforth be given at the American College.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Institution, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year.

Rector: Right Rev. Dr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D.; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. Peter de Strycker, professor of philosophy. *Spiritual Directors*: Rev. F. de Ghellinck, S.J., Rev. J. Boller, S.J., Rev. Dom. Columba Marmion, O.S.B.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following Divines: Dr. P. Ladeuze, Dean *p.t.* and professor of Sacred Scripture and patrology; Dr. A. Bondroit, secretary *p.t.* and professor of civil ecclesiastical law and fundamental theology; Dr. J. Forget, professor of general dogma and Arabic literature; Right Rev. Dr. J. De Becker, Rector of the American College and professor of Canon law; Dr. A. Van Hoonacker, professor of Hebrew and Biblical Antiquities; Dr. A. Cauchie, professor of Church history; Dr. O. Dignant, professor of moral theology; Dr. J. Laminne, professor of special dogma; Dr. L. Becker, professor of history of scholastic theology; Dr. R. Maere, professor of Christian archeology; Dr. A. Van Hove, professor of civil ecclesiastical law, Church history and canon law; Dr H. Coppieters, professor of Hebrew and of Sacred Scripture; Dr. T. De Yonzh, professor of moral theology; Dr. I. Bitremoux, professor of fundamental dogma; Dr. J. Laminne, Dr. P. De Strycker, Dr. I. Bitremoux, and Dr. P. Lemaire, professors of philosophy.

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER

(*Central office: 801 W. 181st st., New York.*)

It was founded in Vals, in France, Dec. 3, 1844. It was approved by the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars in 1866 and confirmed by His Holiness Leo XIII, who, in May 1879, improved its statutes, which were again revised under his direction by the Bishops and Regulars in July 1896. It has 60,000 local centres in different parts of the world, with a membership of at least thirty millions, about five millions of whom belong to the 6,500 local centres in the United States.

The Director General is the General of the Society of Jesus, who delegates his office to an assistant who, in turn, controls the organization through diocesan directors in each diocese, on whom the directors of the local centres or branches depend. To facilitate the task of the diocesan directors, there is one or more central offices in each country, from which the various communications and publications issued or approved by the Director General are distributed.

The Central Office for the United States is at 801 West 181st Street, New York City; Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., director. For German publications, 42 Calhoun St., Cincinnati, O.

Diocesan Directors:

Alaska—Rev. P. Bougis, S.J., Juneau City Alaska; Rev. R. Crimont, S.J., Kozyrefski, Alaska
Albany—Rev. M. L. Walsh, St. Vincent's Church, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. F. H. Zabel, Bunker Hill, Ill.
Altoona—Rev. Morgan M. Sheedy, St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa.
Baker City Rev. P. A. Olivotti, Bishop's Residence, Baker City, Ore.
Baltimore—Rev. F. X. Brady, S.J., Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
Boise—Rev. Superior, S.J., De Smet Mission, Kootenai Co., Idaho.
Boston—Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.
Brooklyn—Rev. Thomas E. Carroll, 167 N. 6th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Brownsville—Rev. LUIS E. PLANA, Goliad, Texas.
Buffalo—Rev. J. D. BIDEN, 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, Immaculate Conception Church, St. Albans, Vt.
Charleston—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Cheyenne—Rev. Rector of Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Chicago—Rev. H. J. DUMBACH, S.J., St. Ignatius College, 413 W. 12th St., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. Eugene BUTTERMANN, O.F.M., 42 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland—Rev. THEODORE VAN ROSSUM, S.J., St. Stanislas' Novitiate S. Brooklyn, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON, Blessed Sacrament Church, 378 E. Main st., Newark, O.
Covington—Very Rev. FERD. BROSSART, Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. GEO. GIGLINGER, Keokuk, Iowa.
Denver—Rev. EDWARD BARRY, S.J., 28th and Larimer sts., Denver. Col.
Detroit—Rev. LOUIS KELLINGER, S.J., Detroit College, Jefferson ave., Detroit.
Duluth—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.
Erie—Rev. D. A. HANLEY, Northeast. Pa.
Fargo—Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.
Fort Wayne—Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, L. B. 34, Lafayette, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. H. KELLER, Holy Rosary Church, Galveston, Texas.
Green Bay—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Green Bay, Wis.
Harrisburg—Rev. EUGENE HALFTERMEYER, Edgegrove. Pa.
Hartford—Rev. W. J. MCGURK, St. James' Church, South Manchester, Conn.
Helena—Rev. C. G. FOLLET. St. Patrick's Church, Butte, Mont.
Indianapolis—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.
Kansas City—Rev. THOMAS B. FINN, S.J., 1107 Prospect ave., Kansas City, Mo.
La Crosse—Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY, St. James' Church, La Crosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. JOHN WARD, Cathedral, Leavenworth, Kans.
Little Rock—Rev. A. DEMURGER, Argenta, Ark.
Louisville—Rev. JNO. T. HILL, 549 5th st,, Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. THOMAS O'LEARY, Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.
Milwaukee—Rev. THOMAS S. FITZGERALD, S.J., 136 13th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Mobile—Rev. LINUS J. SCHULER, S.J,, St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.
Monterey and Los Angeles—Vacant.
Nashville—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Natchez—Rev. J. M. PRENDERGAST, Our Lady of the Gulf Church, P.O. Box 206, Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Natchitoches—Rev. N. J. ROLLEAUX, St. Vincent's Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
Newark—Rev. E. J. MAGRATH, S.J., St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.
New Orleans—Rev. A. BIEVER, S.J., Holy Name Church, St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La
New York—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Ogdensburg—Rev. J. H. CONROY, Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Omaha—Rev. P. J. JUDGE, Sacred Heart Church, Omaha, Neb.
Peoria—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Philadelphia—Rev. C. GILLESPIE, S.J., Gesu, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg—Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, 31st Ward S.S., Pittsburg, Pa.
Portland—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN, South Berwick, Me.
Providence—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN, 107 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.
Richmond—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
Sacramento—Rev. L. KENNEDY, St. Bernard's Church, Eureka, Cal.
St. Augustine—Right Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B., Abbot, Saint Leo, Fla.
St. Cloud—Rev. J P. ALTENDORF, Little Falls. Minn., Sacred Heart Church, 305 4th st., S. E.
St. Joseph—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
St. Louis—Rev. H. C. BRONSGEEST, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Salt Lake—Rev. D. KEILEY, Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.
San Francisco—Rev. JOSEPH SASIA, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco.
Savannah—Rt. Rev. BENJ. J. KEILEY, Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
Scranton—Rev. JAMES V. HUSSIE, Ashley, Pa.
Seattle—Right Rev. ED. J. O'DEA, St. James' Cathedral, Seattle, Wash.
Sioux City—Rev. THOMAS J. MCCARTY, Cathedral, Sioux City, Iowa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Howard, S. Dak.
Springfield—Rev. B. S. CONATY, Sacred Heart Church, Worcester, Mass.
Syracuse—Right Rev. Mgr. JAS. LYNCH, St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Trenton—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Tucson—Rev. J. GHELDOF, Bisbee, Ariz.
Wheeling—Rev. HENRY B. ALTMEYER, St. Joseph's Church. Huntington, W. Va.
Wichita—Rev. CHAS. SCHOEPPNER, O.F.M., St. Boniface's Church, Wichita, Kansas.
Wilmington—Rev. EDWARD C. HIGGINS, 301 Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral. Winona, Minn.

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE.

Its object is to promote devotion to the Most Blessed Sacrament. *Its means* are: *a*) To make every week one continuous hour of adoration before the Most Blessed Sacrament; *b*) To return regularly at the end of each month to the respective (Diocesan or General) Director, the ticket of adoration. *c*) To say one Mass annually for the deceased members of the association. It offers participation in the following *Indulgences*: 1) A plenary indulgence each time they make an hour's adoration during the day before the Most Blessed Sacrament, either exposed or enclosed in the tabernacle. In order to gain this indulgence some vocal prayer must be said for the intentions of the Holy Father and the triumph of the Church. Once in a month this plenary indulgence must be applied to the members deceased during the previous month 2) A plenary indulgence on the day of admission into the association, on the feasts of Epiphany and Corpus Christi. 3) A plenary indulgence at the hour of death, when they invoke the Holy name of Jesus. 4) The innumerable indulgences called "*Della Stazione del Santissimo Sacramento*" at each time they visit the Blessed Sacrament and recite 6 *Pater, Ave*, and *Gloria Patri*.

Faculties and Privileges. *a*) To anticipate Matins and Lauds from 1 o'clock P.M. *b*) To bless and impose the Scapular of St. Joseph. *c*) To bless with indulgences the little crown of the Immaculate Conception. *d*) To admit members in the Third Order of St. Francis. *e*) To bless Rosaries with the indulgences of the Crosier Fathers.

Protector: Right Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.
Director General for the United States: Rev. E. POIRIER, S.S.S., 185 E. 76th st., New York City, N. Y.

Baltimore—Rev. GEORGE H. TRAGESSER, Emmitsburg, Md.
Boston—Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
Chicago—Rev. P. L. BIERMANN, 806 Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill.
Dubuque—Rev. THEO. WARNING, Dyersville, Iowa.
Milwaukee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH RAINER, V.G., Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.
New Orleans—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER, 631 State st., New Orleans, La.
New York—Rev. M. A. TAYLOR, 146 W. 71st St., New York City.
Oregon—Rev. ARTHUR LANE, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Oregon.
Philadelphia—Rev. CHAS. VANDEGRIFT, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Louis—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 1119 Goodfellow ave., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Rev. J. J. LAWLER, Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
San Francisco—Rev. R. C. E. KENNEDY, 312 29th st., 3rd sts., San Francisco, Cal.
Halifax—Rev. GERALD MURPHY, St. Patrick's church, Halifax, N. S.
Albany—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
Altoona—Rt. Rev. JOHN BOYLE, V.G., Johnstown, Pa.
Belleville—Rt. Rev. W. CLUSE, V.G., St. Henry's Church, E. St. Louis, Ill.
Boise—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKS, Moscow, Idaho.
Brooklyn—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 11th Ave. and 12th st., Whitestone, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. EDM. GIBBONS, Attica, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Cheyenne—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Laramie, Wyo,
Cleveland—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 3114 Scranton Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Concordia—Rev. DANIEL HORGAN, Abilene, Kans.
Covington—Rev. ST. SCHMID, St. Stephen's Church, Newport, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, St. Anthony's Church, Davenport. Iowa,
Detroit—Rev. A. P. TERNES, 885 McDongal ave., Detroit, Mich.
Duluth—Rev. CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B., Moorhead, Minn.
Erie—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fall River—Rev. JAMES COYLE, Taunton, Mass.
Fargo—Rev. J. CONSIDINE, Minto, N. D.
Fort Wayne—Rev. BERNARD WIEDAU, New Haven, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Rev. E. A. CALDWELL, St. Mary's, West Bay City, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, St. Mary's. Kaukauna, Wis.
Harrisburg—Rev. MARTIN J. STEFFY, 2131 N. Fourth st. Harrisburg, Pa.
Hartford—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.
Helena—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Cathedral Helena, Mont.
Kansas City—Very Rev. THOMAS FITZGERALD, V.G., Independence. Mo.
Indianapolis—Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN, St. John's Church, Vincennes, Ind.
La Crosse—Rev. H. FLOCK, St. Patrick's, Sparta, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's, Westphalia, Kans.
Lincoln—Rev. M. M. MERKL, Hebron, Nebr.
Little Rock—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. LUCEY, St. Joseph's, Pine Pluff, Ark.
Louisville—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, P. O. Box 482, Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. CH. HENNON, Laconia, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. M. FAUST, Mission, (*Assinins, P. O.,*) *Mich.*
Mobile—Rev. O. DUS, Apalachicola, Fla.
Monterey and Los Angeles—Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER, Oxnard, Cal.
Nashville—Rev. T. C. ABBOTT, 1219 S. Market st., Nashville, Tenn.
Natchez—Rev. P. J. KOSTENBROCK, St. Joseph's Church, Greenville, Miss.
Nesqually—Rev. WILLIAM DWYER, Tacoma, Wash.
Newark—Rt. Rev. CH. J. KELLY, 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.

North Carolina—(Vicariate Apostolic). Rev. Alphonsus, O.S.B., St. Mary's Seminary, Belmont, N. C
Omaha—Very Rev. J. Ruesing, St. Mary's, Westpoint, Neb.
Peoria—Rev. P. Griffy, Odell, Ill
Pittsburg—Rev. A. A. Lambing, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Portland—Very Rev. E. F. Hurley, V.G., St. Dominic's, Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. D. M. Lowney, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
San Antonio—Rev. A. Heuchemer, Sacred Heart Church, San Antonio, Tex.
Sacramento—Rev. M. Wallrath, Colusa, Cal.
Saint Augustine—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., Arch. Abbot, Saint Leo, Fla.
Saint Cloud—Rev. F. W. Welp, Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., Minn.
Saint Joseph— ———
Sioux City—Rev. B. A. Schulte, Templeton, Ia.
Sioux Falls—Rev. Wm. V. Nolan, Pro-Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D.
Springfield—Rev. E. Fitzgerald. O. Lady of the Rosary Church, Holyoke, Mass.
Superior Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., St. Francis Xavier's, Superior, Wis.
Syracuse—Rev. Jos. A. Hopkins, Oswego, N. Y.
Trenton—Rev. C. J. Giese. St. Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J.
Wichita - Rev. N. Fowler, Piqua, Kans.
Wilmington—Rev. E. L. Brady, 6th and Pine, Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. Meier, St. Joseph's Church, Winona, Minn.

DIRECTORS P. E. L. OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS.

Benedictine Fathers of American Swiss Congregation: Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.
Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine's Province: Very Rev. P. Charles 220 37th st., Pittsburg,
Capuchin Fathers St. Joseph's Province—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., Mt. Elliot ave., Detroit, Mich.
Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. John: Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M., Cincinnati, O., Station P.
Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. Louis: Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., St. Joseph's College, Toutopolis, Ill.
Dominican Fathers, Province of St. Joseph, Rev. Augustine Waldron, O.P., 487 Michigan ave., Washington. D. C.
Congregation of the Holy Cross: Rev. James French, C.S.C., University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
Fathers C.PP.S.: Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Fathers C.S.Sp.: Rev. L. E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., 727 Pine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Passionist Fathers, Eastern Province: Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
Passionist Fathers, Western Province—Rev. Fr. Denis, C.P., Normandy, P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo.
Paulist Fathers: Rev. Alex P. Doyle. C.S.P., Apostolic Mission House, Brookland, D. C.
Norbertine or Praemonstratensian Fathers: Rev. Gregory Rybrook, O. Praem., St. Norbert's College, West de Pere, Wis.
Society of the Divine Word: Rev. Herm. Richarz, S.V.D., Techny, Ill.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons in 1822, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Society contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various Missions of the world over 75 millions of dollars of which over $6,000,000 were apportioned to missions in the United States.

The conditions of membership are: 1. The daily recitation of the "Our Father", "Hail Mary" and the invocation, "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us"; 2. A contribution of five cents monthly, or sixty cents a year. The affairs of the Society in the United States are in charge of the Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D. C. L., Miss. Ap., General Director, 627 Lexington ave., New York, N. Y.

The Society is incorporated under the title of "*The Society for the Propagation of the Faith*".

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

Boise.—Rev. L. C. Godschalx, Weisser. Idaho.
Boston.—Rev. James Anthony Walsh, Miss. ap., 62 Union Park St., Boston, Mass.
Brooklyn.—Right Rev. Mgr. Jas. Duffy, 417 Sackett St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownsville.—Rev. A. Horeau, O.M.I., Brownsville, Tex.
Chicago.—Rev. E. A. Kelly, 5521 Wentworth ave., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati.—Very Rev. J. Schoenhoeft, D.D., V.G., 3680 Warsaw Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Fort Wayne.—Right Rev. Mgr. John H. Oechtering, 430 E. Jefferson St., Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Grand Rapids.—Rev. E. A. Lefebvre, Cadillac, Mich.
Hartford.—Rev. Thos. Keena. St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Conn.
Helena.—Rev. S. Sullivan. D.D., Cathedral, Helena, Montana.
Indianapolis.—Rev. F. A. Roell, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Ind.
Manchester.—Rev. John B. H. V. Milette, P. R., 48 Hollis St., Nashua, N. H.
Milwaukee.—Rev. J. A. Riedl, Box 749, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mobile.—Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D.. V.G., 355 South Lawrence st., Mobile, Ala.
Nashville.—Rev. Henry A. Ottke, Sacred Heart Church, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Natchez.—Rev. P. C. Hayden, Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.
Natchitoches.—Rev. A. Piegay, Cathedral, Natchitoches, La.
Newark.—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. Flynn, 96 Maple ave., Morristown, N. J.
New Orleans.—Very Rev. P. Scotti, 1114 Chartres st., New Orleans, La.
New York.—Rev. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y.
Oklahoma—Rev. Joseph Van Hulse. Muskogee, Okla.
Omaha.—Very Rev. J. Ruesing, West Point, Nebraska.
Oregon.—Right Rev. Mgr. James Rauw, St, Paul, Ore.
Philadelphia.—Rev. Charles J. Kavanagh, 225 W. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Portland.—Rev. Charles W. Collins, 307 Congress St., Portland, Maine.
St. Louis.—Rev. E. J. Lemkes, 1371 Hamilton ave., St. Louis, Mo.
San Antonio.—Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., 310 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Texas.
Santa Fe.—Rev. J. Deraches, P. O. Box 87, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
Seattle.—Rev. J. A. Faust, Uniontown, Wash.
Tucson.—Right Rev. H. Granjon, D.D., Tucson, Arizona.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROTECTION OF BELGIAN AND DUTCH IMMIGRANTS.

The association was organized in Chicago, Ill., on June 4th, 1907. It is composed of Pastors in charge of Belgian and Dutch congregations throughout the U. S. and of other Priests interested in the spiritual and temporal welfare of the Catholic immigrants from Belgium and the Netherlands.

Officers.—President: Rev. P. P. Libert, S.T.B., St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.; Secretary: Rev. Chas. L. Stuer, Mishawaka, Ind.; Treasurer: Rev. A. Depoorter, Atkinson, Ill.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

General Director for the United States: Rev. Thos. F. Myhan, 110 E. 12th st., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. C. F. Crowley, 47 E. 129th st., New York.

Archdioceses: *Baltimore*—Rev. M. F. Foley.
Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. Troy.
Cincinnati — Rev. Chas. Kemper, D.D.
Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. Schulte.
New York—Director: Rev. P. F. Guinevan, Tuxedo, N. Y.
Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. Heinrich.
San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. Cummins.
St. Louis—Rev. J. A. Connolly.

Dioceses: *Alton*—Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.
Buffalo—Rev. George J. Weber.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Duffy.
Davenport—Rev. J. T. Flanagan.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. Baker.
Green Bay—Rev. J. Kaster.
Louisville—Rev. W. P. Hogarty.
Newark—Rev. John J. Boylan.
Providence—Rev. J. F. Roach.
Rochester—Rev. J. B. Day.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS·

This Association was established at Paris in the year 1843. It's object is twofold: 1st) To rally around the Infant Jesus our little Christian Children from their tender years. 2nd) That by the practice of true Christian Charity Children may cooperate in saving from death and sin, the thousands of children that in pagan countries are cast away and neglected by their parents, and die unbaptized.

From it's very foundation the Bishops and the Holy See have also solemmly approved of the Association. His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII. blessed it, and in the Encyclical "*Sancta Dei Civitas*" of the 3rd of December, 1880, recommended it.

Children can become members of the Association immediately after the reception of Holy Baptism, until the age of 12; after the age of 12 years (after their first holy communion) all persons can belong to the Association, gaining all its indulgences for the rest of their lives; it is however necessary at the age of 21, in order to still share in the indulgences of the Association to become at the same time a member of the Lyons' Association for the Propagation of the Faith.

In order to be a member or participant, it is necessary to: 1st) recite every day a "*Hail Mary*", with the invocation "*Holy Virgin Mary, pray for us and for the poor pagan children*"; 2nd) to give each month a contribution of one cent, or 12 cents a year. Every group of 12 members is entitled to one copy of the Annals of the Holy Childhood Association.

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. H. B. Laudenbach, 5 Empire st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. J. Cloarec, St. Joseph Church, Burlington, Vt.
Chicago—Rev. D. M. Thiele, 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. Augustine M. Quatman, Woodburn and Madison aves., Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland—Rev. Nicol. Pfeil, 1533 East 17th st., Cleveland, O.
Columbus Rev. Cl. R. Rhode, 204 S. 5th st., Columbus, O.
Covington—Rev. W. Hinssen, Sacred Heart Church, Bellevue, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. Peter Kern, St. Mary's Church, Fort Madison, Iowa
Detroit—Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, 26 Harper ave., Detroit, Mich.
Dubuque—Very Rev. Theo. Warning, Dyersville, Iowa.
Erie—Rev. James Lachermaier, 621 W. 17th st., Erie. Pa.
Fort Wayne—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., 430 E. Jefferson st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre, Cadillac, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. John Hummel, Cathedral, Green Bay, Wis.
Hartford—Rev. W. Maher, D.D., St. Joseph's, S. Norwalk, Conn.
Indianapolis—Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., 119 E. Maryland st., Indianapolis, Ind.
La Crosse—Rev. K. G. Beyer, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, 206 W. 8th st., Topeka, Kan.
Milwaukee—Rev. H. Niehaus, 699 Jefferson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Newark—Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, 341 Washington st., Newark, N. J.
New Orleans- Rev. L. Richen, 812 Berlin st., New Orleans, La.
Omaha—Rev. J. W. Jungels, Petersburg, Neb.
Philadelphia—Rev. Jos. A. Assmann, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville, Pa.
Providence—Rev. Chas. Dauray, Ch. of the Prec. Blood, Woonsooket, R. I.
San Francisco—Rev. Chas. Budde, S.J., Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.
Springfield—Rev. E. S. Fitzgerald, Holy Rosary Church, Holyoke Mass.
Superior—Rev. Charles J. Weber, c.o. St. Mary's Hospital, Superior, Wis.
St. Cloud—Rev. P. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B., Melrose P.O., Minn.
St. Louis—Rev. Francis Goeke, New Haven, Mo.
Syracuse—Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Wilmington—Rev. E. C. Higgins, 301 N. Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. Sand, Heron Lake, Minn.
Pittsburg—The Central Direction.

For pamphlets, Collectors' blanks, copies of the Annals, Reception Cards, Medals and all business pertaining to the Association, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*, or to the Central Director: Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp.,
P. O. Box 598, Pittsburg, Pa.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND.

The Commissariat of the Holy Land for the United States was established in New York City in 1883 by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda under the auspices of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey. In 1899, with approbation of the Holy See, the Commissariat was removed to Mt. St. Sepulchre, Brookland P.O., Washington, D. C.

The object and purpose is to collect and transmit to the Custos of the Holy Land at Jerusalem the donations offered by the Catholics of the United States.

The late Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. in a Brief, published December 6, 1887, among other things, said: "Therefore. desiring to grant this petition, and on account of the particular interest which We feel for the preservation of the Holy Places, in virtue of Our Apostolic authority, We decree by these presents and forever, that Our Venerable Brethren, the Patriarchs, Archbishops, Bishops and other Ordinaries of the whole world shall be bound under holy obedience, to see that in every parochial church in their respective dioceses the needs of the Holy Land be recommended to the charity of the faithful at least once a year.

"By the same authority We expressly prohibit and interdict anyone from changing in any manner the destination of the alms collected for the Holy Land, to apply them to other purposes. Besides, We ordain that the proceeds of the collection, made as has been ordered shall be sent by the parish priest to the Bishop, and by the Bishop to the nearest Superior of the Order of St. Francis, who is a Commissary for the Holy Land. Finally, We desire that this Commissary shall, according to custom, forward as soon as possible the alms to Jerusalem to the Father Custodian of the Holy Land."

The Commissariat at Washington will give information regarding pilgrimages to the Holy Land, as well as give letters of introduction to the pilgrims, whom, without distinction of creed or nationality, hospitality will be extended in the different Franciscan houses of Palestine.

Commissary General of the Holy Land for the Eastern States:

Very Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., Mt. St. Sepulchre, Brookland P.O., Washington, D.C.

For the Central States:

Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, Teutopolis, Ill.

For the Pacific Coast:

Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Fruitvale, Cal.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR NEGRO MISSIONS

St. Joseph's Society, which has so much to do with the evangelization of the American colored people, is composed of clergy and laity. Its clergy are secular priests ordained in the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis.* The priests of St. Joseph are essentially missionaries; hence they take the title of their ordination from the missions, and like all sons of the Propaganda, must look to the missions for support.

They conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of Covington, Dallas, Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio.

Rev. Justin McCarthy, rector, *St. Joseph's Seminary* — Pennsylvania ave. and St. Mary st., Baltimore, Md ; Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, rector.

CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

(*Incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee May 12, 1907.*)

The particular purposes of the Board are to create and foster the missionary spirit among Catholics and others in favor of the colored people and to contribute to their spiritual and temporal welfare; to erect schools and churches for them, espacially in the South.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD:

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Patrick John Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; John M. Farley, Archbishop of New York; James H. Blenk, S.M., Archbishop of New Orleans; Thos. S. Byrne, Bishop of Nashville, *Secretary and Treasurer;* Edward P. Allen, Bishop of Mobile; Benjamin J. Reiley, Bishop of Savannah. Rev. John E. Burke, *Director General.* National Headquarters: *1 Madison Avenue, New York City.*

THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL RELIEF SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Organized by the late Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D., February 14, 1889. (Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Nebraska, March 28, 1896.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D.
Rt. Rev. Nicholas C. Matz, D.D.
Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D.
Rt. Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D.
Rt. Rev. John Janssen, D.D.
Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D.
Rt. Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D.

OFFICERS:

President—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D.
Vice-President—Rt. Rev. John Janssen, D.D.
Clerk—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B.
Auditor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. M. Colaneri, V.G.
Manager—C. W. Martin.
Ass't Mgr—F. T. B. Martin.

ASSOCIATION OF THE SECULAR POLISH CLERGY

(*In the United States of America*).

Its purpose is to promote Christian Education among the Polish people, to encourage and enable them to take a more pronounced interest in Catholic Public Life.

OFFICERS:

Rev. S. Nawrocki, *President*, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. J. Pacholski, *Vice-Pres.*, Winona, Minn.
Rev. F. Wojtalewicz, *Treasurer*, South Chicago, Ill.
Rev. J. F. Szukalski, *Secretary*, Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. Stephen Nowakowski, *Assistant-Secretary*, Alpena, Mich.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

(*Brooklyn, N.Y., 407 Bergen st*).

INCORPORATED APRIL 1900.

The International Catholic Truth Society was organized for the purpose of answering inquiries concerning the doctrines of the Catholic church; to refute misleading statements and calumnies; to promote the interests of Catholic affairs through the medium of the press; to stimulate among the Catholic laity a desire for higher education, and otherwise to encourage circulation of Catholic literature; and to perform other educational missionary work.

OFFICERS.

Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., *Honorary President.*
Rev. Wm. F. McGinnis, D.D., *President.*
Louis H. Amy, *Vice-President.*
Charles J. Bonaparte and Hon. Justice J. J. Curran, *Honorary Vice-Presidents.*
Francis A. McCloskey, *Secretary.*
Francis C. Heenan, *Treasurer.*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Vy. Rev. James F. Driscoll, Yonkers, N.Y.
Vy. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Taaffe, Brooklyn.
Louis H. Amy, Brooklyn.
M. E. Bannin, Brooklyn.
Rev. Geo. W. Corrigan, Newark, N. J.
Rev. Dr. Brann, New York City.
John Rooney, Brooklyn.
Rev. Wm. J. Guinan, D.D., New York.
Francis C. Heenan, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. Dr. W. F. McGinnis, Brooklyn.
Jesse Locke, Hackensack, N. J.
John W. Devoy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. Lucian Johnston, Baltimore, Md.
Francis A. McCloskey, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. John J. Burke, New York.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

(*General Offices, The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.*

The Catholic Church Extension Society of the United States was founded in Chicago, at the home of the Most Reverend Archbishop, October 18, 1905, and incorporated under the laws of the State of Michigan, Dec. 28 of the same year. Its objects are: To develop the missionary spirit in the clergy and people of the Catholic Church in the United States. To assist in the erection of parish buildings for poor and needy places. To support priests for neglected and poverty stricken districts. To send the comfort of religion to pioneer localities. In a word, to preserve the Faith of Jesus Christ to thousands of scattered Catholics in every portion of our own land, especially in the country districts and amongst immigrants.

Memberships in the Society are divided into five classes: Founderships, given to those who contribute $5,000 in cash or in ten annual installments; Life Memberships, given to those who contribute $1,000 in cash or in ten annual installments; Fifteen Year Membership, given to those who contribute $100 in cash; Annual Memberships, given to those who contribute $10.00 in cash; Contributing Memberships, given to those who give $1.00 per year, or Two Cents a week.

OFFICERS AND GOVERNORS.

Chairman of the Board. Most Rev. James E. Quigley, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago. *Vice Chairman of the Board,* Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., Archbishop of Milwaukee. *President,* Rev. Francis Clement Kelley, D.D., LL.D., General Offices, Chicago. *Vice-Presidents,* Rev. J. T. Roche, LL.D., Chicago; Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Detroit; A. V. D. Watterson, LL.D., Pittsburg. *Treasurer,* William P. Breen, LL.D., Fort Wayne. *General Secretary,* Rev. E. B. Ledyina. *Field Secretary,* Rev. A. P. Landry. *Diocesan Director of Chicago,* Rev. W. D. O'Brien. *Secretary of the Board,* Mr. M. A. Fanning. *Executive Board,* The Archbishop of Chicago, Chairman, Rev. Francis C. Kelley, Mr. P. Dean, Mr. W. A. Cartier, Mr. Ambrose Petry, Mr. R. J. Cuddihy. *Auditors,* Right Rev. Bishop Muldoon, Chairman; Rev. Thomas Finn, Rev. B. Mackin, Mr. J. J. Fleming, Mr. J. J. McGrane.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Most Rev. James E. Quigley, D. D., Archbishop of Chicago.
Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D. Archbishop of Milwaukee.

Most Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.
Right Rev. Camilus P. Maes, D. D., Bishop of Covington.
Right Rev. John S. Foley, D. D., Bishop of Detroit.
Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D. D., Bishop of Wichita.
Right Rev. James McGolrick, D. D. Bishop of Duluth.
Right Rev. James A. McFaul, D. D., Bishop of Trenton.
Right Rev. Edward P. Allen, D. D., Bishop of Mobile.
Right Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D. D., Bishop of Rockford.
Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, Utica, N. Y.
Rev. John P. Chidwick, New York City.
Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL. D., Charleston, S. C.
Very Rev. M. A. Fallon, O.M.I., Buffalo, N. Y.
Rev. Thomas Finn, Rochelle, Ill.
Rev. D. E. Hudson, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.
Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., Cleveland, Ohio.
Rev. Edward A. Kelly, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Bernard Mackin, Burlington, Ia.
Rev. Edward McCarty, LL. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, Boston, Mass.
Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., New York City.
Rev. B. X. O'Reilly, St. Joseph, Mo.
Rev. Joseph T. Roche, LL.D., Chicago, Ill., 227 E. 47th st.
Rev. Charles Ramm, San Francisco, Cal.
Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Detroit, Mich.
Marquis Martin Maloney, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mr. William P. Breen, LL. D., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Mr. Warren A. Cartier, Ludington, Mich.
Mr. J. J. Fleming, Burlington, Iowa.
Mr. Nicholas Gonner, Dubuque, Ia.
Mr. M. A. Fanning, Cleveland, Ohio.
Mr. Anthony A. Hirst, Philadelphia Pa.
Mr. Edward A. Hearn, New Haven, Conn.
Judge Morgan O'Brien, LL. D., New York City.
Mr. Ambrose Petry, New York City.
Mr. Arthur Preuss, St. Louis, Mo.
Mr. Joseph A. Roe, Detroit, Mich.
Mr. S. C. Scotten, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. V. D. Waterson, Pittsburg, Pa.

THE CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

(*of the West*).

Incorporated under the Laws of the State
of Illinois in 1901.

OFFICERS:

President, D. F. Bremner, Jr.
Vice-President, J. W. Amberg.
Distributing Agent, Rev. C. Donaly, S.J.
Secretary, Martin W. Kelly.
Lady Secretary, Miss Francis Young.
Treasurer Rev. A. F. X. Estermann, S.J.
Censor, Rev. T. E. Sherman, S.J.

OFFICE: 3146 EVANSTON AVE., CHICAGO.

The Catholic Truth Society publishes pamphlets on religious subjects at Techny, Ill.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION

(Office: Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.)

"The Catholic Missionary Union" is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. J. M. Farley, Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, Rt. Rev. Matthew Harkins, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, Rev. A. P. Doyle and Rev. Walter Elliott as directors.

Its legal title is "The Catholic Missionary Union". Its practical work is the collecting of funds so as to enable the Bishops of the dioceses throughout the country to set aside diocesan priests for the purpose of giving missions to non-Catholics in their various jurisdictions and to provide financial support for these missionaries in their work.

The Apostolic Mission House situated on the grounds of the Catholic University, Washington, D, C., is the training School for Diocesan Missionaries.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

In the Diocese of Springfield—Revs. J. P. MOORE, JAS. REILLY, GEO. HURLEY.

In the Diocese of Providence, R. I.—Revs. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., Rev. M.F. O'BRIEN, J. R. BARTLEY, CAMILLE VILLIARD.

In the Diocese of Hartford.—Revs. P. H. McCLEAN, EDWARD DOWNES, JAMES A. DOLAN, FRANCIS E. MAY, JOHN A. SULLIVAN, J. R. Mitchell.

In the Diocese of Alton—Revs. J. J. DRISCOLL, D. S. RYAN.

In the Archdiocese of New York—Revs. W. J. GUINON, D.D., W. A. COURTNEY, M. A. REILLY, T. F. KANE, A. T. ROCHE, J. E. WICKHAM.

In the Diocese of Pittsburg.—Revs. E. GRIFFIN, J. QUINN, W. P. CURTIN, C. F. REGAN.

In the Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.—Missionaries in Apostolic Mission House.

In the Diocese of Cleveland.—Revs. W. S. KRESS, C. A. MARTIN, S. W. WILSON, R. J. PRATT, T. J. O'HERN.

In the Diocese of Peoria, Ill.—Revs. W. P. B URKE, W. J .BURKE

In the Diocese of Oklahoma, Okla.—Rev. W. HUEFFER.

In the Diocese of Wheeling—Revs. J. J. SWINT, M. H. STRAVENS.

In North Carolina.—Revs. T. F. PRICE, FR. O'BRIEN.

In South Carolina.—Rev. J. F. MAHONEY.

In Florida.—Rev. P. J. BRESNAHAN, Rev. M. A. BUCKLEY.

In Alabama.—Rev. O. WEISNETH, O.S.B., Rev. P. COSTELLG.

In Mississippi.—Revs. S. KELLY, Josephite; P. J. O'REILLY.

Sacrea Heart Abbey, Okla.—Revs. JUSTIN MIRAT. O.S.B., V. MONTALIBET. O.S.B.

In South Dakota.—Revs. J. O'HORA, P. J. MONAGHAN.

In the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.—Revs. J. F. BUSCH, F. J. LANG, J. PESCHGES.

In the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—Revs. T. W. DRUMM, H. ROHL.
MAN,

In the Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.—Revs. W. E. RANDALL, P. P. CRANE.

In the Diocese of Covington, Ky.—Revs. W. T. PUNCH, T. D. COONEY, CHAS. ROLFES.

In the Diocese of Burlington, Vt.—Revs. J. A. LYNCH, R. J. CAHILL, D.D.

In Virginia.—Revs. T. E. WATERS, A. J. VAN INGELGEM, F. A. RANKIN.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P., secretary,
Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D.C.

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION

His Eminence, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *Honorary President.*
Rt. Rev. D. J. O'CONNELL, D.D., *President General.*
Very Rev. J. A. CONROY, C.M., *Vice-Pres. General.*
Very Rev. J A. BURNS, C.S.C., *Vice-Pres. General.*
Rev. W. J. SHANLEY, *Vice-Pres. General.*
Rev. F. W. HOWARD, *Secretary General.*
Rev. FRANCIS T. MORAN, *Treasurer General.*
Rev. F. W. HOWARD, 1651 East Main st., Columbus, Ohio. *Office of the Association.*

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Very Rev. W. STEHLE, O.S.B., Rev. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., Rev. CHAS. B. MOULNIER, S.J., Very Rev. DENNIS J. FLYNN, LL.D., Very Rev. MARTIN A. HEHIR. C.S.Sp., Rev. PHILIP R. McDEVITT, Very Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, V.G., Rev. PETER C. YORKE, D.D.

PRIESTS' TOTAL ABSTINENCE LEAGUE

Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., *Honorary President,* Philadelphia
Rev. WALTER J. SHANLEY, *President,* Danbury, Conn.
Very Rev. M. LAMBING, *Secretary-Treasurer,* Scottdale, Pa.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS

(*Office: 1326 New York ave., N. W., Washington, D.C.*)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; the late Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; the late Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; the late Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and the late Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. John M. Farley, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*	Executive Board.
MOST REV. P. J. RYAN, *Archbishop of Philadelphia.*	
REV. WM. H. KETCHAM, *Director.*	
VERY REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., *Treasurer.*	
CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*	

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government and other sources of funds for their support and maintenance.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelpdia, and Most Rev. Dr. Farley, Archbishop of New York.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

ARCHDIOCESES, DIOCESES and VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	NEGRO POPULATION.	CATHOLIC NEGROES.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	INSTITUTIONS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Baltimore..........	....	30 000	5	10	2 000	215	6	787	Franciscans Oblates, Charity	†
Charleston.........	850 000	1 000	3	1	31	22	3	894	Mercy	††
Chicago...........	....	....	1	1	22	17	..	......		
Covington.........	90 000	173	1	1	2	25	1	100	Nazareth	‡‡
Dallas............	20 000	500	1	2	16	28	1	278	Obl. Providence	
Fall River.........	5 000	5 000	1	1	....	....	..	......		
Galveston.........	200 000	900	3	3	14	44	2	279	Holy Family	
Indianapolis.......	....	400	....	....	....	..	..	......		
Leavenworth......	45 000	600	2	1	14	18	2	95	Obl. Providence	Home Industr School
Little Rock........	400 000	71	2	1	12	Adlts inc.	3	110	Holy Family Ben'd'tine Sist's	
Louisville.........	....	3 271	3	2	150		8	341	Charity, Ursuli'e Good Shepherd Loretto	Home
Mobile............	862 707	4 500	13	8	140	122	8	427	St. Joseph Mercy	2 Hospitals
Nashville..........	500 000	350	1	2	22	50	1	200	Blessed Sacr'm't	
Natchez......	900 000	2 333	2	3	109	18	5	333	St. Francis, H.G. St. Joseph, Mercy Perpet. Ad'r'tion	
Natchitoches......	286 000	6 000	6	1	* 359	10	‡5	280	Divine Prov.	
New Orleans......	280 000	80 000	2	4	3 603	324	52	2 027	St. Francis Mercy Perpetual Adoration Marianites Holy Family Good Sheperd Notre Dame Mt. Carmel St. Joseph Sacred Heart	
New York and Bahamas......	50 000	2 500	4	5	82	55	4	517	Franciscan Charity	Home
Oklahoma	20 000	250	4	1	8	6	2	205	O.S.B.	
Pittsburgh	45 000	1 500	1	1	11	6	1	25		
Philadelphia......	....	....	1	1	55	23	..	250		
St. Augustine	250 000	1 000	....	....	....	....	7	500	St. Joseph Holy Names	
St. Louis	45 000	2 500	1	1	34	10	1	110	Oblate Sisters of Providence	Asyl'm
San Antonio.......	20 000	215	1	2	2	6	2	125	Holy Ghost	
Savannah	1200 000	600	4	7	38	15	5	132	Franciscans	Asyl'm Orph.
Wilmington.	....	500	2	4	10	14	1	......	Franciscans	Industr School

---

(*) There is some Mexican Populaton; (‡) 1 is for Mexicans; (†) Mission Helpers, Orphanage, Home, Good Shepherd; (††) Old Folks' Home, Hospital; (‡‡) 2 Hospitals, Good Shepherd's Convent.

ARCHDIOCESES, DIOCESES and VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	INDIAN POPULATION.	CATHOLIC INDIANS.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	RELIGIOUS
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Alaska..........	28 000	4 500	17	11	314	108	6	233	St. Ann Ursuline	L. Bros. S.J.
Baker City......	4 500	700	1	2	25	2	1	99	St. Francis	S.J.
Boise............	4 900	1 400	4	5	80	23	3	146	Providence St. Joseph	S.J. Oblates L.Bros.
Brownsville......	78 000	60 000	46	14	4 267	16	12	1 015	Incarn'te W. Ursuline Holy Ghost Providence	Oblates of Mary
Grand Rapids...	3 000	2 216	9	4	72		3	185	Notre Dame Franciscans	O.F.M.
Green Bay.......	4 229	1 709	5	3	12	5	1	200	St Joseph	Fran-ciscans O.P.
Oklahoma.......	96 000	3 400	13	6	103	16	14	819	Providence St. Francis St. Joseph	O.S.B. B.S.H.
Lead............	10 000	7 000	19	10	240	175	21	470	St. Francis	S.J. O.S.B.
Marquette.......	1 500	1 040	4	2	45	2	1	60	St. Agnes	S.J.
Oregon City.....	1 300	1 000	2	3	....	....	1	....	....	S.J.
San Francisco...	600	600	..	..	30	..	..	....	....	....
Santa Fé........	....	18 000	..	..	....	....	2	220		....
Seattle..........	10 000	3 500	16	7	196	18	5	333	Charity	S.J.
Superior.........	3 000	2 300	11	4	121	17	4	169	O.S.F.	O.F.M.
Tucson...........	32 000	3 000	8	9	250	80	3	465	St. Joseph Blessed Sac.	Franci.
Ogdensburg.....	1 200	1 000	1	1	....	....	1	50	....	....
Great Falls......	....	2 350	7	8	....	....	4	212	Ursuline	S.J.

CATHOLIC TEACHERS.

Adams, Chas., St. Louis, Mo., St. Boniface, res. 6818 Virginia ave.
Adrian, Hy. J., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.
Anler, Jos. H., St. Louis, Mo., St. Liborius, res. 1801 Benton st.
Antony, Hugo J., Minster, Anglaize Co., O.
Arnold, Ed., St. Helena, *R.R. 1*, Neb.
Austing, Hy., Cincinnati, O., St. Augustine.

Bauer. Leo, Albany, Stearns Co., Minn.
Bauer, Michael, St. Francis of Sales Church, 2661 Nebraska ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Beiter, Aloys, Jasper, Dubois Co., Ind.
Bejma, Jos., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Hedwig's, res. 283 Pearson st.
Benning, Hy. J., Ottoville, Putnam Co., O.
Berberich, Peter, John's Hill, Campbell Co., Ky.
Bernard, Hy., St. Henry, Mercer Co., O.
Birkmeier, A., St. Francis Solanus College, Quincy, Ill.
Bloms, Wm., Cold Spring, Stearns Co., Minn.
Boeke, John, Carthagena, Mercer Co., O.
Boerger, Chas., Torah, Stearns Co., Minn.
Boerger, John, Minster, Anglaize Co., O.
Boryczka, Thom., Kankakee, Ill., St. Stanislaus.
Boyer, Felix A., Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., N. D.
Brackman, Hy. F., Ferdinand, Dubois Co., Ind.
Brezinsky, Fred., Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul.
Briol, Hy., Freeport, Stearns Co., Minn.
Broeker, Felix, Krantzburg, Codington Co., S. D.
Brucken, L., *Loramie P.O.*, Ohio.
Burger, Frank, Minster, Auglaize Co., O.
Busch, Jos., Union Hill, Scott Co., Minn.
Busch, Math., Farming, Stearns Co., Minn.
Busch, Meinrad, *Torah, R.F.D. 1.*, Minn.

Chojnacki, Francis, Chicago, Ill., res. 4724 S. Winchester ave.

Dahlinghaus, Jos., St. Wendelin, *Ft. Recovery P.O.*, *R R. 5*, Ohio.
Darszko, Ladislaus, Chicago, Ill., res. 4737 S. Wood st.
DeGross, S. G., St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
Dickmann, Conrad, Roscoe, *Zion P. O.*, Minn.
Dombek, Wm., Chicago, Ill., St. Casimir.
Dreher, Jos. J., Dubuque, Ia., Sacred Heart. res. 1733 White st.
Dreher, Nich., Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph (German).

Ehresmann, Peter, Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., Ill.
Eifert, Aloys, Maria Stein, Mercer Co., O.
Enders, Math., West Newton, Nicollet Co., Minn.
Eschpeter, Bern., Albany, Stearns Co., Minn.

Flasch, Raymund, Kenosha, Wis., St. George, res. 608 Grand ave.
Forsthoefel, H., Sebastian, *Chickasaw P.O.*, Mercer Co., O.

Galania, Bern., St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
Garstecki, Francis, Cudahy, Wis., Holy Trinity.
Gase, F. J., Oneida, N. Y.
George, Mich., Albany, Stearns Co., Minn.
Gerken, Leo, Paderborn, *Waterloo R.R. 3*, St. Clair Co., Ill.
Gertken. Lucas, Meier's Grove, *Melrose P.O.*, Stearns Co., Minn.
Gillitzer, Jos., St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
Goelz, John E., East St. Louis, Ill., St. Henry.
Goelz, P. P., Bartelso, Clinton Co., Ill.
Gramann, Ant. G., St. John the Baptist Church, Vincennes, Ind., res. 34 So. 8th st.
Gramann, Hy., Aviston, Clinton Co., Ill.
Gramza, L. J., Whiting, Lake Co., Ind.
Grasshof, Ed., St. Louis, Mo., Our Lady of Succor, res. 5212 N. 20th st.
Grave, Max, Freeport, Stearns Co., Minn.

Hamerski, Romuald J., Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus.
Hariet, Frank, St. Ann, Jennings Co., Ind.
Harren, G., Freeport, Stearns Co., Minn.
Heckmahn, Aug., Ottawa, Putnam Co., O.
Hempel, Valentin, St. Anthony, Stearns Co., Minn.
Henkel, Ferd., St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., Minn.
Hofmaier, Isidore, Constance, Cedar Co., Neb.
Hohman, Jos., St. Joseph, *Victoria P.O.*, Ohio.
Hohmann, Jac., Freeport, Stearns Co., Minn.
Hotze, Bern. L., Leopold, Bollinger Co., Mo.
Hotze, Herm., Lillyville, *Teutopolis, P.O.*, *R.R. 1*, Cumberland Co., Ill.
Hovorka, Cyrill, Wesely, Rice Co., Minn.
Hovorka, John, Beroun, Pine Co., Minn.
Huelsmann, Bernard, Sharpsburg, Mercer Co., O.
Huss, Jos. N., *R.R. 2*, Cold Spring, Minn.

Inkmann, Ign., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Michael, res. 2440 Cherry st.

Jacobs, John, Avon, Stearns Co., Minn.
Jahn, Martin, *Zion P. O.*, Stearns Co., Minn.
Januszewski, Boniface, Chicago, Ill., St. George (Lithuanian), res. 3317 Auburn ave.
Jungels, Jac., Watkins, Meeker Co., Minn.

Karlin, Jacob J., Meppen, Calhoun Co., Ill.
Kellar, F., Camp Spring, Campbell Co., Ky.
Kelzer, John A., Templeton, Ia.
Kern, John, Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph, res. 1326 Galena st.
Kessler, Martin, New Vienna, Dubuque Co., Iowa.
Kiefer. Henry, St. Joseph, *Jordan P. O.*, *R.R. 2*. Scott Co., Minn.
Kieffer, John, St. Boniface Church, Manitowoc, Wis.
Kiolbassa, Francis, Milwaukee, Wis.,, St. Stanislaus', res. 636 Grove st.
Knapke, A., Cranberry, Mercer Co., Ohio.
Koch, Henry E., Aviston. Clinton Co., Ill.
Koesters, John, St. Rosa, *P.O. Maria Stein*, Mercer Co., O.
Koesters, Lawrence, Landeck, Allen Co., O.
Korte, Jos., St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., Minn.
Kramper. Geo., Biehle, Perry Co., Mo.
Kraus, John A., Albany, Stearns Co., Minn.
Kruchten. Pet. J., Torah, Stearns Co., Minn.
Kuehnl, W., St. Nicholas, *Watkins, R.R. 3.*, Minn.
Kujawa, Aloys, Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.
Kunkel, George, Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface.

Lahr, Jos., Paynesville, Minn.

Landowski, John C., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Vincent de Paul, res., cor. 17th ave. and Mitchell st.

Lang, Joh., Rockville. Stearns Co., Minn.

Lembeck, Hy., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.

Leuck, John, Auburndale. Wood Co., Wis.

Leuschen, Frank, Marshfield, Wis.

Lindenberger, Benedict, Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony.

Link, Alex., San Antonio, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.

Linster, Ed., St. Martin, Stearns Co., Minn.

Loeffler, F. Hubert, St. Mary's Church, Milwaukee, Wis., res. 771 Van Buren st.

Lukaszewicz, Steph. S., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Cyril and Methodius, res. 953 11th ave.

Maier, B., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Anthony, res. 680 4th ave.

Maus, J., Watkins, Meeker Co., Minn.

Mayer, Nich., St. Libory, Neb.

Mechtenberg, Wm., Marty, *Kimball P.O., R.F.D.*, Minn.

Meinz, Mich., Cold Spring, Stearns Co., Minn.

Mengelkamp, Aug., Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Merl, Math., NewAlbany, Ind., Annunciation Church.

Merz, Rudolph, Effingham, Ill.

Meyer, J. J., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Francis of Assisi, res. 691 5th st.

Mihm, L. W., St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.

Mindnich, Otto, Buffalo, N. Y., St. Francis Xavier, res. 235 East st.

Muehlbach, P., Cincinnati, O., St. Philomena.

Musholt, Frank A., Quincy, Ill., St. Francis.

Nicolay, H., Marystown, Scott Co., Minn.

Nowicki, Francis, Pittsburg, Pa., res. 498 33rd st.

Offenbacher, Hy., New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn.

Orthmann, Theo., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.

Osowski, Ed., Peru, Ill., St. Valentine.

Pawlowski, Felix, Chicago, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), res. 3817 Lincoln st.

Pflepsen, N. P., Cold Spring, Stearns Co., Minn.

Prawdzik, Victor, Donora, Pa.

Premmel, Fr., Avon, Stearns Co., Minn.

Probst, J. H., Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony.

Probst, Mich., St. Francis Convent and Orphanage, Dubuque, Ia.

Reichert, Hy., St. Anthony, Mercer Co., O.

Reinhardt, Leo, Hampton, Dakota Co., Minn.

Rentz, Jonn, Assumption Church, 49 W. Exchange st., St. Paul, Minn.

Rickes, Herm., Freeport, Stearns Co., Minn.

Rybarczyk, Adam, Hull, Portage Co., Wis.

Sand, P., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.

Sankey, O., Koelztown, Osage Co., Mo.

Schadegg, Hy., Piqua, Woodson Co., Kans.

Schiffer, Rudolf, Covington, Ky., St. John the Evangelist.

Schlemmer, Hy., Green Creek, *Effingham P. O., R. R. 3*, Effingham Co., Ill.

Schneider, P., St. Leo, *Rayne P.O.*, La.

Schommer, Frank, St. Aemilianus Orphan Asylum, St. Francis, Wis.

Schonlau, Fred., Quincy, Ill., St. John, res. 1300 N. 9th st.

Schrage, Geo., Sheffield. O., *Lorain P. O., R.F.D. 1.*

Schrage, John, St. Libory, Ill.

Schroer, Hy., *Coldwater P, O.*, Philothea, Mercer Co., O.

Schuebel, Jos., Hague, N. D.

Schulte, Aug., New Hamburg, Scott Co., Mo.

Schulte, C., St. Louis, Mo., St. Augustine, res. 2547 Hebert st.

Schwinghammer, John F., Pierz, Morrison Co., Minn.

Schwinn, Richard, New Market, Scott Co., Minn.

Seal, Jos. H., Melrose. Stearns Co., Minn.

Seifert, J. C., St. Cloud. Minn.

Sellmeyer, J. D., SS. Peter and Paul, Ellinwood, Barton Co., Kans.

Shillingis, George, Chicago, Ill., res. 821 Marshfield ave.

Skibinski, Stanislaus, Mount Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.

Stein, Clement. Glandorf, Putnam Co., O.

Steinbrunner, John, Cassella, Mercer Co., O.

Steines, J. B., Lismore, Nobles Co., Minn.

Steinhauer, Bern., Evansville, Ind., St. Mary.

Stemper, Thom., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Boniface, res. 792 12th st.

Stock, Joh., St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.

Stoetzel, Hy., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.

Stucke, Hy. F., St. Louis, Mo., St. Agatha, res. 937 Withnell ave.

Szyper, Fr., St. Hedwig's Church, Duquesne, Pa.

Szulczynski, Francis, Lemont, Ill., St. Cyrillus and Methodius.

Tasz, Albert, Natrona, Pa., St. Stanislaus.

Theisen, Mich., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.

Theiss, Andrew J., Johnsburg, Wis.

Thome, N. P., Rockville. Stearns Co., Minn.

Thull, Mich., St. Louis, Mo., St. Bernard, res. 4033 Gratiot st.

Torborg, Bern., Marystown, *Shakopee, R.R., 3*, Minn.

Unterbrink, H. H., Custar, Wood Co., O.

Urbanik, W., Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary, res. 723 14th st.

Weber, Andr., Torah, Stearns Co., Minn.

Weber, John, Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., Ill.

Weidner, Peter, Buffalo Grove, Ill.

Werth, Hy., Breese, Clinton Co., Ill.

Weyrens, M. J., St. Cloud, Minn.

Weyrens, M. G., Torah, Stearns Co., Minn.

Wilberding, Herm., Dubuque, Ia., St. Mary, res. 1465 Jackson st.

Willhauk, George P., Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface, res. 917 Oak st.

Winkel, Winand, Milwaukee, Wis., Holy Trinity, res. 274 Greenbush st.

Woeken, J., Cold Spring, Stearns Co., Minn.

Woermann, Chas. N., Germantown, Clinton Co., Ill.

Wuelner, B. J., Cincinnati, O., Holy Trinity.

Zittel, Christian, 8 Undine Flats, cor. Locust and Erie sts., Toledo, O., St. Mary's Church.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

ALABAMA.

Montgomery	The Josephite	monthly	English.
	The Alabama Catholic	“	“

ALASKA

Dawson	The Yukon Catholic	monthly	English.

ARIZONA.

Prescott	The Western Catholic Review	monthly	English.

CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles	The Tidings	weekly	English.
Oakland	The Collegian	monthly	“
San Francisco	The Monitor	weekly	“
	The Leader	“	“
	Institute Journal	monthly	“
	Blue and White (College Paper)	“	“
	L'Imparziale	weekly	Italian.
	St. Joseph's Union	quarterly	English.
Santa Clara	The Redwood (College Paper)	monthly	“

COLORADO.

Colorado Springs	The Catholic Register	weekly	English.
Denver	The Denver Catholic Register,	“	“

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Catholic Transcript	weekly	English.
New Haven	Orphan's Little Helper	yearly	“

DELAWARE.

Clayton	St. Anthony's Monthly	monthly	English.
Wilmington	St. Joseph's League	quarterly	“

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington	The New Century	weekly	English.
	Catholic University Bulletin	bi-monthly	“
	Georgetown Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	The National Hibernian	monthly	“
	Pilgrim of Palestine	quarterly	“
	Der Palästina-Pilger	“	German.
	The Indian Sentinel	annual	Eng. & Germ.
	Kalendarz Kryzowca Jerusalem	annual	Polish.

FLORIDA.

Jacksonville	The Florida Catholic	monthly	English.

ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	Extension	monthly	“
	The Catholic Forester	“	“
	The Columbian and Western Catholic	weekly	“
	The Chicago Citizen	“	“
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	“	German.
	Katholischer Jugendfreund	monthly	Germ. & Eng.
	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	“	Polish.
	Dzien Swiety	“	“
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	“	Bohemian.
	Katolik	twice a week	“
	Narod	daily	“
	Dziennik Chicagoski	“	Polish.
	Sierota	monthly	“
	Komar	semi-monthly	“
	Il Monte Carmelo (Melrose Park)	monthly	Italian.
	A Voice of the Deat	annual	English.
	The Waif's Messenger	quarterly	“
	Journal of Our Lady of Victory's Mission	monthly	“
Joliet	Amerikanski Slovenec	weekly	Slovenic
Peoria	The Bee Hive (Sunday School)	„	English.
Quincy	The Western Catholic	weekly	“
Techny	Amerikanisches Missionsblatt	monthly	German.

Techny	St. Michael's Almanac	yearly	Engl., Germ., Dutch.
	The Christian Family	monthly	English.
	Stadt Gottes	“	German.

INDIANA.

Collegeville	Der Botschafter	monthly	German.
	The Messenger	“	English.
	St. Joseph's Collegian (College)	“	“
Evansville	Das Sternenbanner	weekly	German.
Indianapolis	Glocke	weekly	German.
	Catholic Columbian Record	“	English.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	weekly and monthly	English.
	Scholastic (College Paper)	weekly	“
	Annals of Our Lady of Lourdes	monthly	“
St. Meinrad	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	monthly	German.
St. Mary's	Child of Mary	quarterly	English.
	The Aurora	monthly	“

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	“	English.
Des Moines	Western World	“	“
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	weekly	German.
	Luxemburger Gazette	“	“
	The Catholic Tribune	“	English.
	The Apostolate	monthly	“

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Kansas City	The Advance	weekly	“
St. Mary's	The Dial (College Paper)	monthly	“
Wichita	Catholic Advance	weekly	“

KENTUCKY.

Louisville	The Record (official organ of the diocese)	weekly	“
	The Kentucky Irish American	“	“
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	“	German.
Nerinx	Loretto Magazine	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel	“	“

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans	The Morning Star	weekly	English.
	The Catholic Churchman	“	“

MAINE.

Biddeford	La Justice	weekly	French.
Lewiston	Le Messager	semi weekly	“

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	The Chimes	weekly	English.
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	“
	Agnetian Monthly	“	“
	The Cathedral Monthly	“	“
	Catholic Tidings	“	“
	The Messenger of St. James Home	annual	Engl. & Germ.
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	“ “
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
	Przyjaciel Domu	“	Polish.
Childs	Echo of the Oblates of St. Francis de S.	quarterly	English.
Emmittsburgh	The Mountaineer (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	Bulletin of the Holy Agony	quarterly	“

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	The Pilot	weekly	English.
	Sacred Heart Review	“	“
	Republic	“	“
	The Field Afar	monthly	“
	The Monthly Messenger	“	“
	The Working Boy	“	“
	The Hibernian	semi-monthly	“
	The Orphan's Friend	“	“
	The Little Messenger of Mary	quarterly	“
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
	Boston College Stylus (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Chelsea	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
Fall River	L'Indépendant	daily & weekly	French

Holyoke	La Justice	weekly	French.
Lawrence	Sunday Register	weekly	English.
	Le Courrier	semi-weekly	French.
Lowell	L'Etoile	daily & weekly	French.
New Bedford	Catholic Union	weekly	English.
	L'Echo de la Presse	daily	French.
Northampton	Le Citoyen	weekly	"
Springfield	Springfield Tribune	"	English
Worcester	Messenger	"	English.
	The Purple (College Paper)	monthly	"
	L'Opinion Publique	daily	French.

MICHIGAN.

Detroit	Michigan Catholic	weekly	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
	Niedziela (Detroit Seminary)	monthly	Polish.
	Vergezmaennecht	monthly	German.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	monthly	Indian.
	Messenger of the Holy Childhood	"	English.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	"
Monroe	St. Mary's Messenger (College Paper)	monthly	"
Nazareth	The Nazarene	monthly	"
Pontiac	The Guardian (Parish Paper)	"	

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	Echo de L'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	"	English.
St. Cloud	Nordstern	"	German.
St. Paul	Northwestern Chronicle	"	English.
	Wanderer	"	German.

MISSOURI.

Clyde	Tabernakel und Fegfeuer	bi-monthly	German.
	Tabernacle and Purgatory	"	English.
Kansas City	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
St. Joseph	Catholic Tribune	"	"
St. Louis	Church Progress	"	English.
	The Western Watchman	"	"
	The Catholic Fortnightly Review	bi-weekly	"
	Herold des Glaubens	weekly	German.
	Amerika	daily & semi-weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	"
	Hlas	weekly	Bohemian.
	Przewodnik	"	Polish.
	Bulletin of the Am. F. of Cath. Societies	quarterly	English.
Starkenburg	Der Pilger	monthly	German.

MONTANA.

Great Falls	The New Northwest	bi-monthly	English.
	Krapriva	"	Croatian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	The True Voice	weekly	English.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	L'Avenir National	daily & weekly	French.
	Le Reveil	daily	"
	The Magnificat	monthly	English.

NEW JERSEY.

Jersey City	Orphans' Messenger and Advocate	monthly	English.
Newark	The Monitor	weekly	"
Paterson	St. Anthony's Almanac	annual	English.
Trenton	St. Michael's Messenger	quarterly	"

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Albany	The Catholic Chronicle	weekly	English.
Auburn	C. R. and B. A. Bulletin	monthly	"
Brooklyn	The Tablet	weekly	"
	Messenger of St. Vincent's Home	quarterly	"
	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	"

Buffalo	Catholic Union & Times	weekly	English.
	Le Couteulx Leader	"	"
	Aurora & Christliche Woche	"	German,
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	"
	Polak w Ameryce	daily	Polish.
	Knight of St. John	monthly	English.
New York City	The Catholic News	weekly	English.
	Freeman's Journal	"	"
	The American Herald	"	"
	Irish World	"	"
	Irish American	"	"
	The Register	"	"
	The Sunday Companion	"	"
	Sunday Union & Times	"	"
	L'Italiano in America	"	Italian.
	The Catholic World	monthly	English.
	The Messenger	"	"
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	The Homiletic Monthly	"	"
	Mesieni Vestnik	"	Bohemian.
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	English.
	Benziger's Magazine	monthly	"
	The Catholic Mind	fortnightly	"
	The Xavier (College Paper)	monthly	"
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	"	"
	The Leader	monthly	"
	The Helper	"	"
	Annals of the Propagation of the Faith	bi-monthly	"
	Catholic Missions	"	"
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
	The Good Work	"	English.
	The Catholic Monthly	"	"
	St. Vincent de Paul Quarterly	quarterly	"
	The Missionary	"	"
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament	monthly	"
	The Holy Name	"	"
	Emmanuel	"	"
Niagara University	Index (College Paper)	monthly	"
Richmond Hill, L. I.	Catholic Deaf Mute	"	"
Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
	The Catholic Citizen	"	"
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	"	"
Troy	St. Johns Quarterly	quarterly	"
	Salesian Bulletin	monthly	"
Watertown	Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
Westchester	St. Joseph of the Oaks (School Paper)	"	"
West Seneca	Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	"
Yonkers	The Catholic Home Journal	weekly	"

NORTH CAROLINA.

Nazareth	Truth	monthly	English.
	Our Lady Orphan Boy	"	"

OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Catholic Telegraph	weekly	English.
	Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	German.
	The Sodalist	"	English.
	St. Anthony's Messenger	"	"
	C. K. of A. Journal	"	"
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
Cleveland	The Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Jednota	"	Slovanic.
	Magyaro E Vasárnapja	"	Magyar.
	Magyarorszagi Szent Erzébet Amerikai	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Ohio Walsenfreund	"	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.
	The Exponent (College Paper)	monthly	"
Somerset	The Rosary Magazine	"	"
	Holy Name	"	"
	Dominican Year Book	annual	"
	The Youth's Magazine	monthly	"

Toledo	Catholic Record	weekly	English.
	Kuryer Katolicka	"	Polish.
	Catholic Layman	monthly	English.

OKLAHOMA.

Sacred Heart	Indian Advocate	monthly	English.

OREGON.

Mt. Angel	The Mt. Angel Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Collegian (College Paper)	"	"
	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	monthly	"
Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
	The Columbian(College Paper)	quarterly	"
	The Academia (College Paper)	"	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	"	"
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	weekly	English.
	American Ecclesiastical Review	monthly	English.
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	"
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	"	"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	weekly	"
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	"
	Church Music	bimonthly	"
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	German.
	Catholic Abstainer	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration	quarterly	"
Pittsburg	Pittsburgh Catholic	weekly	English.
	Pittsburgh Observer	"	"
	Katholisches Familienblatt	"	German.
	Beobachter	weekly	"
	St. Joseph's Journal	quarterly	English.
	The Protectorian	"	"
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	"	German.
	Wielkopolanin	weekly	Polish.
	Garal	"	"
	Seraphic Child of Mary	monthly	English.
	Father Mathew Record	"	"
	Seraphischer Kinderfreund	"	German.
Scranton	The Catholic Light	weekly	English.
Villanova	Our Lady of Good Counsel	monthly	"
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald	"	"

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls	La Justice	weekly	French.
Pawtucket,	Le Jean Baptiste	"	"
Providence	Providence Visitor	"	English.
Woonsocket	La Tribune	daily & weekly	French.
	L'Union	weekly	"
	Le Progrès	"	"
	La Revue Franco Americaine	monthly	"

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Florence	The Guild Messenger	quarterly	English.
Charleston	South Carolina Catholic	weekly	"

TENNESSEE.

Johnson City	The I. H. S.	monthly	English.
Memphis	Catholic Journal	weekly	"

TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College Paper)	occasionally	English.
Galveston	Colored Man's Friend	quarterly	"
	Der Neger Freund	quarterly	German.
Hallettsville	Novy Domov	weekly	Bohemian.
Independence	Colored Orphan Boy	monthly	English.
Laredo	Church Bulletin	"	"
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	weekly	"
	Katholische Rundschau	"	German.

UTAH.

Salt Lake	Inter Mountain Catholic	weekly	English.

VERMONT.

Burlington	The Eastern Herald	weekly	English.

VIRGINIA.

Danville	Catholic Virginian	monthly	“

WASHINGTON.

Seattle	The Catholic Progress	weekly	English.
	Catholic Northwest	monthly	“

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volksstem	“	Hollandish.
	Annals of St. Joseph	monthly	English.
La Crosse	Patriot	weekly	German.
	Vlastenec	“	Bohemian.
Milwaukee	Excelsior	weekly	German.
	Columbia	“	“
	Der Landmann	“	“
	The Catholic Citizen	“	English.
	The Catholic School Journal	monthly	“
	Our Young People	“	“
	The Homeless Boy	“	“
	Marquette University Journal	quarterly	“
	Nowiny Polskie	daily	Polish.
	Tygodnik Polski	weekly	“
	Oredownik Jezykowy	monthly	“
	The Official Catholic Directory	annual	English.
St. Francis	Caecilia	monthly	German.
	Teacher and Organist	“	Eng. & Germ.
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle	monthly	English.
Watertown	The Sacred Heart Collegian	“	“

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	Church Calendar	monthly	English.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the U. S. Brother Bernard Kleppel, provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 100; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

Augustinian Province of St. Thomas of Villanova. — Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, D.D., O.S.A., Provincial, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 84; Professed Clerics, 35; Novice Clerics, 12; Professed Lay Brothers, 13; Oblates, 9; Cleric Postulants, 41; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 22; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 3; Academy, 1; Parish Schools, 9; Missions and Stations with Churches, 32.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.)

Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.—Vy. Rev. Emmanuel Bailly Superior General.

The Fathers have establishments in New York City and Worcester, Mass. In New York City, 229 W. 14th st., Rev. Thomas Darbois, A. A., Superior.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

Congregation of St. Basil.—Very Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in the United States, 12.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. American Cassinese Congregation (Congregatio Americ. Cassinensis). — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot of St. John's, Collegeville, Minn., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa., Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 126; Deacons, 5; Clerics, 23; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 64; Lay Novices, 1; Scholastics, 63; Arch-Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 10; Congregations, 16; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 3; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Abbot, 1; Fathers, 94; Clerics, 14; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 28; Lay Novices, 3; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Parishes and Missions, 52; Chaplaincies, 3; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3: Colored Missions, 2.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 51; Clerics, 8; Brothers, 15.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 40; Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 14; Scholastics, 10; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 29; Clerics, 8; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 37; Priories, 3; Colleges, 2; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 17.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 41; Deacon, 1; Subdeacons, 6; Clerics, 6; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 16; Postulants, 3; Students, 140; College, 1.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 14; Clerics, 8; Novices, 6; Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 24. The Fathers conduct 6 Congregations, 1 College and print 6 Newspapers in the Bohemian and Slovak languages.

St. Leo's Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 12; Clerics, 1; Novices, 2; Scholastic, 1; Lay Brothers 16; Oblates, 2; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priory, 1; Congregations, 4; Missions and Stations, 50; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. Peter's Priory, Muenster, Sask., Canada (Independent).—Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., prior. Priests, 11; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 2.

St. Martin's Priory, Lacey, Wash. (Independent).—Very Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., sub-prior and administrator. Priests, 9; Clerics, 4; Brothers, 3.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870 and Pope Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870. Former Abbots: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., died as Bishop of St. Cloud, 1896; Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., died Febr. 14, 1898; Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B.. Abbot: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 50; Clerics, 11; Choir Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 42; Novices, 1; in Community, 109; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5th 1881.—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 46; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 26; Novices, 2; College, 1; Parishes, 11; Missions, 12; Indian Missions, 8.

New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1: Priests, 33; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 23; Novices, 3. 19 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Abbey, St Benedict, La.—Right Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 23; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 5: Novices, 4; Oblate Brother, 1. Preparatory diocesan Seminary and College; Parishes, 4; Stations, 6.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak. — Right Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot. Fathers, 20; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 12; Novices and Candidates, 10. St. Mary's Abbey at Richardton and St. Gall's Priory at Devils Lake, N. Dak.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Mt.Angel, Oregon.—Right Rev. Thomas Aq. Meienhofer, O.S.B., abbot. Fathers, 20; Clerics, 8; Novices, 2; Brothers, 28; Oblates, 2; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 2; Stations, 9.

St. Michael's Priory, Cottonwood, Idaho. Founded 1908. Very Rev. Berthold Jäggle, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 5; Brother, 1; Novice, 1.

III. CASSINESE CONGREGATION OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 13; Novices, 5; Brothers, 16; Oblates, 2; Parishes with Stations, 5; College, 1; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial Schools, 2.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. Headquarters of the "Priests' Eucharistic League" and of the "Priests' Communion League". St. Jean Baptiste's Church, 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., superior. Fathers, 8; Lay Brothers, 7.

"*Mount Eymard Seminary*", Suffern, N.Y.—Founded in 1904. Rev. J. E. Pilon, S.S.S., dir. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 5; Pupils, 40.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul Avenues.

Fathers, 69; Professed Clerics, 18; Professed Brothers, 45; Novices, 3; Brothers of the III. Order, 6; Congregations, 10; Missions, 6; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Monastaries, 8; Hospices, 3; Scholasticate, 2; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

Fathers, 64; Professed Clerics, 21; Clerics in Novitiate, 5; Professed lay Brothers, 39; Brothers of the III. Order, 2; Novitiate, 3; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; Convents, 4; Hospices, 7; Missions, 26.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at St. Anthony's Mission, Mendocino, Cal. All communications to be addressed to Rev. Superior.

CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Most Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General. Address: Gollegio St. Alberti, Via Sforza Pallavicini, 10, Roma, Italy. Very Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., Prior Provincial; Very Rev. Anastasius Kreidt, O.C.C., Ex-Provincial; Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Assistant Provincial; Rev. D. F. Best, O.C.C., I. Definitor; Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., II. Definitor; Rev. C. C. Kehoe, O.C.C., III Definitor; Rev. Ign. J. McDonald, O.C.C., IV. Definitor.—All applications for missions to be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo Place, Englewood, N. J., or to Rev. B. Kahler, O.C.C., 1501 Centre ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 338 E. 29th st. — Very Rev. Jos. L. McCabe, O.C.C., Prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 6.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

Motherhouse at Citeaux, par Nuits St. Georges Côted'Or, France. Most Rev. D. Augustin Marre, O.C.R., Bishop of Constantine, Abbot Gen.

Gethsemani Abbey, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmond Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Postulants 38, of whom 22 are priests; Professed Lay Brothers, Novices, Oblates, Familiar Brothers, 49. In Community, 87.

New Melleray Abbey, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 31, of whom 9 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

Monastery of Our Lady of Jordan, Scio, Linn Co., Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Fortunat Marchand, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, 9, of whom 6 are priests. Professed Lay Brothers, 6; Novice, 1; Oblates, 3; Family Brother, 1.

DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.)

These Fathers belong to the Bavarian Province and are in charge of the Shrine of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Holy Hill, Wis. (P. O Hubertus) Archdiocese of Milwaukee. Two fathers are in Fond du Lac. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 4.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

House at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice-provincial Fathers, 5; Brothers, 2; Churches, 2; College, 1.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

General Motherhouse: Ghent, Belgium, Provincialhouse: Longue-Pointe, near Montreal, P.Q.

The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.)

Motherhouse: Placenza, Italy.

Province of the United States.—For the East headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City. For the West 178 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill.

Fathers, 40; Lay brothers, 3; Parochial residences, 20; Missions with churches, 9.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

(Founded by St. John Baptist de la Salle.)

Province of Baltimore.—Rev. Brother Austin, provincial; address: Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md. Director of Novices, Brother Alician; Sub-Director, Brother Felix.

The principal qualifications for membership are, good health, fair talent and a desire to advance God's interests. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.

Brothers, 240; Novices, 36; Scholastics, 16; Junior Novices, 30; Pupils, 6384; Orphans, 408; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 360.

Province of New York.—Very Rev. Brother Joseph, provincial, St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N.Y. Rev. Bro. E. Victor, provincial Auxiliary, 50 Second st., New York.

The Brothers conduct 35 establishments in the archdiocese of New York, 2 in Boston, 1 in Halifax; (Dioceses): 5 in Albany, 5 in Buffalo, 2 in Brooklyn, 1 in Cleveland, 1 in Detroit, 2 in Manchester, 1 in Fall River; 4 in Syracuse, 3 in Providence 1 in Hartford, and 1 in San Juan, P. R. Brothers, 487; Pupils, 17 4 8.

The Preparatory Novitiate, The Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Province of New York are located at St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, New York.

Province of St. Louis. — Rev. Brother Gerardus, provincial; address: La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville, St. Joseph, Duluth and Oklahoma.

Brothers, 207; Novices, 19; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 3600.

Colleges, 4; High Schools, 7; Parochial Schools, 6; Indian School, 1.

Province of San Francisco.—Rev. Brother Theodore, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.

The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Seattle and Los Angeles.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

Motherhouse: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.

There are Brothers with the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption, at Our Lady of Guadalupe (New York); at Plattsburgh, N. Y.

They are in the following places: St. Ignatius Mission, Missoula Co., Montana; St. Andrew's Mission, Umatilla, Oregon; De Smet, Idaho; St. Paul's Mission, Montana; Holy Family Mission; Colville Mission, Washington; Okinagen Indians, Omak St. Marys; Holy Cross Mission, Kosoreffsky, Alaska Terr.; Kockrine Station, Alaska Terr.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

Province of St. Joseph (Eastern part of the U.S.).—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., Provincial; Res., 515 Sixth street S.W., Washington, D.C. Fathers in Province, 145; Clerical students, 56; Lay brothers, 20. For Missions in the East, address: Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City. For Missions in the West, address: Very Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.

For faculties connected with Rosary Confraternity, Holy Name Society, Angeln Warfare of St. Thomas Aquinas. Address: Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

Province (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

Canadian Province. – Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me.. and Fall River, Mass. Fathers, 20.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS).

Provincial House, Rogersville, N.B., Canada.—House at Woonsocket, S.D., diocese of Sioux Falls. 6 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

Province of St. John the Baptist. – Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Revs Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M.; Benedict Haupt, O.F.M.; Anselm Weber, O.F.M., Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M., Definitors.

Fathers, 137; Clerics, 47; Lay Brothers, 59; Tertiary Brothers, 22; Novices, 5; Convents, 5; Residences, 31; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 85; Fathers in Holy Land 2 (3 brothers); in China, 1; in St. Anthony's College, Rome, 7; at Cath. University, Washington, 1.

Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Very Rev Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo.. Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st. Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Custos; Revs. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., Roger Middendorf O.F.M., Definitors.

Fathers, 235; Clerics, 94; Brothers, 197; Fathers in Rome, 2; Missionaries in China, 3; Fathers in Indian Missions, 15, (in Wisconsin, Michigan, California and Arizona, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Bayfield and Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich., and St. Turibius, Cal., and Indian Day-Schools at Buffalo Bay and Courtes Oreilles, Wis.); Monasteries, 14; Residences, 38; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended from Monasteries and Residences, 190; House of theological studies, St. Louis, Mo., of theological and philosophical studies at West Park, Ohio; of rhetorical studies at Quincy, Ill., Novitiate at Teutopolis; College for classical studies for Students for the Franciscan Order at Teutopolis, Ill., and 1 for classical and commercial studies for other Students at Quincy, Ill. – For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

To the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belongs: The Commissariate of California and Arizona, established July 22nd, 1896. – Commissary Provincial, Very Rev. Theodore, Arentz, O.F.M., res., Old Mission, Santa Barbara, Cal. The Commissariate comprises the Franciscan Monastery—Old Mission—Santa Barbara, founded Dec 4th, 1786 House of Philosophical and Theological Studies; the St. Anthony's College, Santa Barbara, for boys over 13 years old and young men to make their classical studies with the view to enter the Franciscan Order; the Franciscan Monastery connected with St. Boniface's Church, San Francisco; the Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of rhetorical studies, Fruitvale, Cal.; the St. Francis Orphan Asylum for boys, Pajaro Valley near Watsonville; the St. Turibius Mission and Indian School in Lake County; the St Anthony's Residence, San Francisco, and the Franciscan Residences in Los Angeles and Sacramento, Cal., and at Phoenix, Ariz., from which several Indian Missions are attended; Franciscan Residence, Hood River, Ore.; Burns, Harney Co., Oreg., and Missions; Cowlitz Prairie, Levis Co., Wash., and Missions.

Commissariate of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish).—Very Rev. Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., Commissary.

Fathers, 7; Professed Clerics, 3; Novice Clerics, 4; Professed Brothers, 13; Novice Lay Brothers, 5; Brothers of the III. Order, 3; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2; Station, 1. Address: Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Pulaski, Wis.

Province of the Most Holy Name. –Very Rev. F. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., provincial. Franciscan Monastery, 174 West 15th st., Paterson, N J. Very Rev. Jos. F. Butler, O.F.M., Custos; Revs Ludger Beck, O.F.M., Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Antoninus Buck, O.F.M., Definitors.

Fathers, 64; Fathers in Holy Land, 1; in St. Anthony's College, Rome, 2; Clerics, 14; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 41; Tertiaries, 8; Monasteries and Residences, 11; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, attended to by the Fathers, 40, House of Theological Studies, Paterson, N. J.; House of Philosophical Studies, Washington, D. C.; Novitiate, Paterson, N. J.; College of Classical Studies for students for the Franciscan Order, Callicoon, N. Y.; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for other students, Allegany, N. Y. For missions and retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

CUSTODY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. — Very Rev. Fr. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., Custos. Address: Franciscan Monastery, 6513 Meadow st., Pittsburg, Pa.
Fathers, 28: Clerical Students, 1; Lay Brothers, 4; Conventș, 3; Residences, 5.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO. Very Rev. Jos. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M., supr., San Luis Rey, Cal. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 5.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D. D., O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y.
Fathers, 72; Professed Clerics, 9; Novices, 3; Scholastics, 21; Lay Brothers, 6; Oblates, 4; Convents and Houses, 16; Outside Stations, 9; Chaplaincies, 13.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial. Buffalo, N. Y.

All members of this province are Poles and the churches in their charge are Polish. Fathers, 20; clerics and students, 44; Lay brothers, 16; Convents and Houses, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), 41 Butler st. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Vincent, O.S.F., Superior.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Brothers, 71; Novices, 12; Academy 1; College, 1; Schools, 14; Pupils, 8,237.

FRANCISCANS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR.

MOTHERHOUSE, Basilica of SS. Cosmas and Damian, Rome.
NOVITIATE for U. S. at Loretto, Pa. The Order also has an establishment at Spalding, Nebr.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.
NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE St. Vincent Home, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio. The purpose of the community is to provide for the protection of poor homeless boys. Bro. Eusebius, supr. Branch, Mt. Alverno.
Professed Brothers in the Community, 46; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Candidates, 20.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame. Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Superior-General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.
Professed Priests, 73; Professed Seminarians, 44; Professed Brothers, 159; Novice Seminarians, 16; Novice Brothers, 50; Brother Postulants, 30; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 71; — Total, 443.—University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 5; Congregations, 13; Schools, 5; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Paris. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Le Roy, C.S.Sp., Sup. Gen.
AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — Very Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).
Professed Priests, 74; Professed Scholastics, 19; Professed Lay Brothers, 30; Lay Novices, 2; Clerical Novices, 10; Junior Scholastics, 45; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1; Home, 1; Parishes or Missions, 19; Stations, 6; Apostolic College, 1.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (C.M.F.)

(Founded in Spain 1873).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Spain. Provinces in Spain, America and Africa. In the United States the Fathers have establishments in the Dioceses of San Antonio and Monterey. Very Rev. Ramon Prat, Provincial. Res., 617 South Concho st., San Antonio, Texas.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

St. John's Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y. 15 Brothers. Boys, 450.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., Provincial: Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Socius; New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Fathers, 340; Scholastics, 333; Lay Brothers, 157; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 12; Residences, 12; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.

Fathers, 338; Scholastics, 252; Lay Brothers, 158; Colleges, 10; Novitiate, 1; House of Retreats, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 6; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

New Mexico and Colorado Mission. — Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior, El Paso, Tex.

Fathers, 59; Scholastics, 34; Lay Brothers, 26; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Missions and Stations, 82.

New Orleans Province.—Very Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne and Common sts.

Fathers, Resident 125; Scholastics, 45; Lay Brothers, 47; Total Resident, 217. Fathers Non-resident, 7; Scholastics, 32; Lay Brother, 1; Total Non-resident, 40. Total, 257. Novitiate, 1; Boarding College, 1; Day Colleges, 6; Residences, 5. All the colleges and residences have parishes and parish schools attached to them; also, mostly, mission stations and chapels.

California and Rocky Mountain Mission.—Very Rev. Geo. de la Motte, S.J., Superior, St. Ignatius' Church, Portland, Ore.

Fathers, 154; Scholastics, 128; Brothers, 106; Colleges, 4; Residences, 32; Churches, 36; Stations, 45.

FATHERS OF THE COMPANY OF MARY (C.M.)

Provincial House: Lagauchetiere st., Montreal, P. Q., Canada.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

American Province.—Very Rev. J. M. Portal, S.M., 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass. Fathers, 103; Scholastics and Novices. 30; Aspirants, 50: Novitiate-Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 22; Lay Brothers, 2.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary".

Eastern Provincial House at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. George Meyer, provincial of the Cincinnati Province; Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, provincial of the St. Louis Province.

To the Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland. Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Pittsburg, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Hawaian Islands.

Priests, 15; Brothers, 260; Scholastics, 35; Novices, 28; Postulants, 42.

Western Provincial House at Villa St. Joseph, Ferguson, Mo. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, Provincial.

This Province comprises the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, and the dioceses of Peoria, San Antonio, as well as the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., in Canada, and Mexico.

Priests, —; Brothers, —; Scholastics, —; Novices, ; Postulants, .

MARIST BROTHERS.

Motherhouse in Italy.

Provincial House: Iberville, P. Que., Canada.

This order was founded in 1817. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools in the Archdioceses of New York, Boston, and in the diocese of Manchester.

FATHERS OF MERCY.

Motherhouse and Novitiate: Ciply, Pres Mons, Belgium.

Residence of the Vicar General of the Order: 120 W. 24th st., New York. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. H. Porcile, S.P.M., 1875 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

Motherhouse: San Salvatore in Onda, Rome. — Provincial for U. S., Very Rev. J. Vogel, P.S.M., 500 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N.Y. Houses in New York, Brooklyn, N.Y., Newark and Hammondton, N. J. Fathers, 15.

OBLATE FATHERS OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome.—Most Rev. A. Dontenwill, Sup. Gen'l.

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Michael F. Fallon, O.M.I., Provincial, 348 Porter ave., Buffalo, N.Y.

Fathers, 49; Clerics, 21; Novices, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 24; Churches, 5; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1. Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial, 204St Mary's st., San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 54; Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, 15; Churches, 14; Stations, 50; Chaplaincies, 5; Novitiate, 1: Juniorate, 1. Missions given in English, German and Spanish. Apply to Very Rev. Provincial.

OBLATE FATHERS OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, (O.S.F.S.)

The oblates of St. Francis de Sales devote themselves to the various functions of the priesthood, to missionary work and Retreats, the direction of the Homes and similar works, and to instruction of youth. Address: Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., supr., Wilmington, Del., Salesianum. (Diocese of Wilmington).

ST. EDMUND'S FATHERS OR CONGREGATION OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, France. Very Rev. A. P. Prevel, S.S.E., Superior General, Hitchin, Eng.; Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Superior, St. Michaels' College, Winooski Park, Vt. Rev. A. C. Fricot, S.S.E., Superior, Swanton, Vt.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N. D. L.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, C. N.-D. L., General Superior. The congregation was founded in 1830; it is vowed to the christian education of youth, especially the poor; the care of orphan asylums; the nursing of the sick and old people in hospitals.

NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Wash., L. Box 22. Brother Bruno Mary, C. N. D. L., Superior.

The Brothers conduct a House of Studies, and a boarding and day school at South Park, Wash. Brothers, 13; boys, 65.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS.—Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J., to whom applications for missions should be sent.

Professed Fathers, 70; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 28; Professed Lay Brothers, 26; Novices and Postulants, 30; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries 6; Preparatory School, 1.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann C.P., Provincial, Normandy, Mo., to whom applications for missions west of Pennsylvania should be sent.

Professed Fathers, 40; Professed Students, 45; Professed Lay Brothers, 19; Postulants and Novices, 12; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE.—Founded 1858; Very Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 61 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 22.—The Fathers have Convents in New York, San Francisco Winchester, Tenn., Chicago, Ill., and a College in Washington, D. C.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

This Congregation, founded at Rome, in 1814, is divided into four provinces, three European and one American. The American province was organized in 1844.

General Motherhouse, via Poli 1, Rome, Italy. Provincial Motherhouse, Carthagena, Ohio. Very Rev. Boniface Russ. provincial, Carthagena, O.

The Congregation is represented in the dioceses of Cincinnati, Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Kansas City, St. Joseph, St. Paul, Chicago and San Antonio.

Fathers 110; Clerics, 5; Seminarians, 22; College students, 62; Novices, 28; Lay Brothers, 79; Convents, 17; Missions, 44.

A band of missionaries under the leadership of Father Godfrey Schlaehter, Apostolic Missionary, is continously conducting missions in Catholic parishes.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN NORBERTINE FATHERS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, Ord. Praem., Prior. The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago, the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids and Marquette.—Fathers, 19; Novices, 4; Scholastics, 3; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

Baltimore Province.—Very Rev. William G. Lücking, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers 221; Professed Students, 56; Choir Novices, 12; Professed Lay Brothers, 91; Novice Lay Brothers and Postulants, 44; Students in Preparatory College, 157; Convents, 25; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

Applications for missions, retreats and other similar exercises should be addressed to the Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or, to the Rev. Rector of any of the Mission Houses.

St. Louis Province.—Very Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 117; Professed Students, 40; Choir Novices, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 33; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 7; Students in Preparatory College, 67; Convents, 13; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

The Redemptorist Fathers give missions and retreats, for which application should be made at least from three to four months before the date desired, to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

Motherhouse: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., Superior General.

The Fathers have houses in Chicago. Priests, 29; Brothers, 20; Novices, 7. Very Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R. Res., 31 Ingraham st., Chicago. They are also represented in the diocese of Louisville.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY. (C.SS.CC.)

General Motherhouse, Belgium.

The society was founded in 1800. Its objects are teaching in colleges; perpetual adoration; preaching retreats and giving missions. This Congregation, of which the saintly Father Damien was a member, has worked for over 60 years in the Sandwich Islands, devoting itself to the service of the lepers.

First House in the United States at Fairhaven, Mass. Rev. F. M. Bernard, C.SS.CC., supr. Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 3.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

Motherhouse in Rome, Italy.

Convent at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. S. Royet, M.S.C. Superior. Fathers, 8; Scholastics, 4.

Convent at Natick, R. I.—Rev. P. L'Espérance, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 6.

SALESIAN FATHERS.

Motherhouse at Turin, Italy. — Very Rev. Michael Borghino, S.C., Provincial for United States. Res., 29 Mott st., New York City. Fathers, 2. The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of San Francisco and New York.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This Congregation was established in Lyons, France, in 1820.

Establishments in the dioceses of New Orleans, Natchez, Mobile, Natchitoches, Trenton, Indianapolis, Manchester, Providence, Boston, Oklahoma and about thirty places in Canada.

In September 1900 two provinces were formed, one for the United States and the other for Canada.

Brothers in the province of the U. S. 200; Colleges 5; Parochial Schools 10; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; Pupils about 2700. Brother Isidore, Provincial.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and retreats.

Provincial House, Hartford, Conn.

Fathers, 41; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate 1; Parishes 6.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS.

Motherhouse, Lyons, France. The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Savannah. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., provincial. Res., 518 E. Gordon st., Savannah, Georgia.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Francis Jordan, Superior General.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., diocese of Green Bay. Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Superior. The society is also represented in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

Founded Aug. 15th, 1232. Established in America at Green Bay in 1870.

Very Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., Provincial for the United States. Residence, Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st. Three Houses at Chicago, Ill., one at Granville, Wis., and one at Denver, Colo.

Fathers, 25; Clerics, 31; Lay Brothers, 14.

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome. Very Rev. F. P. Ragonesi, Superior General. Founded in 1524. Established in United States, 1906, at Durango, Colo. Very Rev. John B. Licotti, F.P., provincial superior, Durango, Colo. Fathers, 4; Lay Brother, 1.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, ST. VIATORS NORMAL INSTITUTE, Chicago.—Very Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., Provincial. Res., Bourbonnais, Ill.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865., by Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S V. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., joined the Bourbonnais confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, of which Father Roy was first president. In 1882 a new province was erected with headquarters in Bourbonnais. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viator's Normal Institute. Institutions: 1 parochial school in Bourbonnais, Ill; 34 brothers and 13 priests are at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; 5 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria; 2 other priests assist in parish work. At the Normal Institute are 4 priests, 9 brothers and 12 novices.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James McGill. C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 91; Scholastics, 35; Lay Brothers, 14; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 3.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION, Very Rev. F. O. N. Finney, C.M.,D.D., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.

Fathers, 109; Scholastics, 22; Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 15; Postulants, 47; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 4; Churches, 12; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE, Steil, Holland. Very Rev. Arnoldus Janssen, S.V.D., Superior General. Founded in 1875. Missions in China, Togo, Argentine, Brazil, Chile, New Guinea, Japan.

Missionaries, 360; Members of the Society, 2000.

Branch founded in 1899 for the United States: Techny, Cook Co., Ill. Rev. Fr. de Lange, S V D., supr. Vicksburg, Miss.; Missions for Negroes, Rev. J. Hoenderop, S.V.D., Jackson, Miss.; Rev. A. Heick, S.V.D.

Fathers, 19; Brothers, 40; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.

STIGMATA FATHERS (O.S.).

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Scranton.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bruges, Belgium. Rev. J. Chrysostom, Superior General.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839 and their duties are: The management of Colleges, Academies, Parochial, Industrial, Night and Sunday schools. Bro. Isidore, provincial.

They superintend homes for poor boys. They assist the Rev. Pastors in several ways: preparing boys for First Holy Communion and Confirmation; attending to the Sanctuary boys; forming Sodalities for young men and students and instructing junior choirs. At present the Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, and Boston, and dioceses of Richmond, Springfield, Wheeling, Manchester, Detroit and Hartford.

Brothers, 250; Students, 6425.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at 380 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother Mary Antonia, Superior General.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburg, Superior.

Sisters, 315, Novices, 19; Postulants, 35; Hospital, 1; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Schools, 44; Music Academy, 1; Orphanage, 1; Sanitarium, 1; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

Motherhouse at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska. Provincial House in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.

Sisters in U.S., 231; Pupils, 9045.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Motherhouse at Lakewood, near Cleveland, Ohio. Sister M. Beatrice, supr.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 120; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Orphans, 603; Patients, 220.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

Motherhouse at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.

Sisters, 80; Pupils, 3634.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

Motherhouse at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

Convent at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie du Christ, supr.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality. A new foundation at 125 [illegible]. 130th st., New York City. Sister Louise de Jesus, supr.

Professed Sisters, 25; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa.

St. Joseph's Convent, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, O.S.B., supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St. Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.

Professed Sisters, 77; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1734.

St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Thecla, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 8[illegible]; Novices, 9; Pupils, 1395.

St. Gertrude's Convent, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857; the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1888. The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.

Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 575.

St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle and St. Cloud.

Sisters, 420; Novices, 21; Postulants, 53; Orphans, 120 during the year; Patients, about 1514 during the year; Pupils, 9002.

St. Walburg's Monastery of Benedictine Sisters, 72 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., prioress. 80 Sisters. Connected with the monastery is St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding School. Sister Hilary, directress; Pupils, 15[illegible].

Villa Madonna Boarding Academy for Young Ladies, 6 miles west of Covington, is also under the direction of the Benedictine Sisters. Sister Vincentia, O.S.B., dir. Sisters, 15; Pupils 50.

SACRED HEART CONVENT AND ACADEMY. Cullman, Ala., established in 1904; Mother M. Otilia, Prioress. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.

Professed Sisters. 29; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5.

SS. BENEDICT'S AND SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 Orleans st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters, 93; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1635.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., prioress. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Lincoln and Leavenworth. Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 20; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 3,180.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth. N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 12 branch-houses, 11 parochial schools, 1 Hospital, 2 Select Schools.

Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 18; Pupils, 2914.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 Church ave., Allegheny, City, Pa., diocese of Pittsburg. Mother Theresa Huber, prioress. 34 Sisters. The Sisters conduct parochial schools. In community: Sisters, 67; Novices, 8; Postulant, 2; Pupils, 1900.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La Sister Justina, prioress. Established 1870 from Covington, Ky.. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 43.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B.. supr. Sisters, 48.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Mother Alphonse Bliley, O.S.B., supr. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. The Motherhouse was transferred from St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, Richmond, November, 21, 1901.

Sisters, 37; Novices, 7; Pupils, 277.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889. Mother Rose Marie, superior. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 85.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. Mother M. Scholastica, prioress. The Sisters have 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy, 6 Hospitals and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Duluth.

Sisters, 158; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 2200.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Mother M. Nepomucena, O.S.B., superioress. The Sisters have 5 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago and an Orphanage, also a school in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 48; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 1275; Orphans, 50.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Colton, Wash. Founded in 1882 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Seattle. Sisters, 55; Candidates, 7; Pupils, 505.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.

Sisters, 121; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 2525.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS. Mt. Angel, Ore. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882. Mother M. Agatha, supr. Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon. Sisters, 84; Novices, 5; Pupils, 360.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Agatha Ehalt, prioress. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock and Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 83; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1000.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloc, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6. Sister Philomena, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Retreat, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Alphonsa, prioress.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Benedictine Sisters was incorporated in 1897 under the legal title of the Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Established in 1891 by Sisters from Iowa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Diocese of Oklahoma.

Professed Sisters, 36; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 524.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. D. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, O.S.B., supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls and Fargo and in the prefecture apostolic of Alaska.

Sisters, 106; Novices, 15; Postulants, 19.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Clyde, Mo. Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph and Seattle. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night, and the artistic embroidering and making up of all kinds of church vestments.

Sisters, 97; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10; Oblates, 3.

St. Martin's Convent, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland.

Sisters, 46; Novices, 6; Candidates, 3; Pupils, 100; Patients, 500.

FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, at St. Gertrude s Convent, St. Benedict, (P. O.) La.

THE WHITE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF MOUNT OLIVE.

Motherhouse at Jonesboro, Ark. Mother Angelina Boesch, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters conduct schools and academies in the dioceses of Bellville, Dallas, Little Rock and St. Joseph.

Sisters, 84; Novice, 1; Candidates, 6; Pupils, 1153; Hospital, 1; Patients, 600.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse at Reading, Pa. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia. Sisters, 42.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

General Motherhouse at Troyes, France.

Convent at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr. Established in 1882. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. Families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the sisters, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing. Sisters, 30.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

General Motherhouse at Paris, France. Established in 1822 and introduced into this country by His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons in 1881.

Convent at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Justinian, supr. Sisters, 27. A branch house of this Order was opened in Washington, D. C.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, superioress.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. Approved in 1907. The Sisters have charge of schools, academies, orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They visit the sick of these races; visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons. The Sisters have Institutions in the following places: Cornwells, Maud, P. O., Pa., Santa Fe, N. M., St. Michael's, Ariz., Nashville, Tenn., Carlisle, Pa. The Sisters also instruct the Catholic Indians of the Government Schools.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

Monastery at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. Mother Joanna, prioress. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium. Legal Title: "The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore".

Sisters, 10; Novices, 3.

Carmelite Monastery, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 17; Novices, 4; Out-Sisters, 3.

Monastery at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Mother Bernardine Teresa of St. Joseph. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 17; Choir Novice, 1; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 4.

Monastery of the Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 19.

Monastery of the Discalced Carmelites, 44th and Spruce sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress. Founded in 1902 from Boston.
Sisters, 11.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, for the education of children of Lithunian birth or descent, was instituted through the zeal of Rev. A. Staniukinas, D. D., pastor of the church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Carmel. Pa., and with the co operation of Mother M. Cyril of Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Scranton, Pa. The Mother House is located at Mt. Carmel, Mother Boniface, I.H.M., superior; Sisters Marca, Immaculate, Concepta, being professed members.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

General Motherhouse at 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France.

Central House at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Rochester, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Syracuse, Wilmington, North Carolina and Porto Rico. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

Sisters, 1715; Academy 1; Hospitals, 43; Orphanages, 32; Infant Asylums, 14; Industrial Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 9223. Asylums and Schools, 6; Insane Asylums, 5.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Motherhouse at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg.

Sisters, 1300: Novices, 85; Postulants, 12; Academies, 20; Parochial Schools, 73; Pupils, 44,000; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 1800; High Schools (approved by State), 6; Children in Homes, 600; Hospitals, 11; Patients treated during the year, 18,000; Home for Aged Poor, 1; aged poor, 270; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1620; Foundling Hospital, 1; foundlings, 3340; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 554; Day Nurseries, 2; children cared for 100; Retreat for Insane, 1; patients, 150.

Motherhouse at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Blanche, suprioress.

The sisters conduct establishments in Ohio, Michigan, Colorado, New Mexico, Tennessee and Missouri. Pupils, about 22,000. Sisters, about 750.

Motherhouse at St. Elisabeth's College, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr.

The Sisters have establisments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 1050; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 4; Orphanages, 3; Infant Asylums, 3; Industrial Schools, 3; Foundling, 1; Home for the Aged, 2; Parochial Schools, 70.

Motherhouse at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Mother M. Ignatia, supr.

Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburg, Pa., one Hospital and have 26 Branchhouses in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Altoona.

Sisters, 250; Novices, 55; Pupils, 9,860.

Motherhouse at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Olive, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Denver, Great Falls, Helena and Leavenworth.

Sisters, 500; Novices and Postulants, 64; Patients, 8000 yearly; Orphans, 525; Pupils, 6000.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

Motherhouse at 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Fargo, Manchester, Newark, Springfield and Trenton.

Sisters in U. S., 202; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 854; Hospitals, 5; Schools 6; Pupils, 1,131.

Motherhouse at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters, 104; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 3; Kindergartens, 2; Patients, 140; Orphans, 533; Children, 400

Motherhouse at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have establishments in the United States, in the Archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Fall River and Lincoln.

Sisters, 19; Lay Sisters, 13; Helpers, 6; Young ladies teaching, 5; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 400.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Cecilia Dougherty, B.V.M., superior general. Sister M. Loyola, local supr.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., on November 1st, 1833: The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to the education of youth.

The members of this congregation conduct Academies and parochial schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Helena, Kansas City, Lincoln, Peoria, Sioux City and Wichita.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mother Eduarda, prov. supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.

Sisters, 682; Novices, 50; Postulants, 20; Academies, 2; Pupils, 352; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 15,589; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 315; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, 20.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Alphonsa Kerr, superior; Sister Mary Catharine Malone, assistant.

This Community was founded in 1812. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.

Sisters, 765; Novices, 27; Postulants, 16; Homes, 3; Hospitals, 6; Academies, 16; Pupils, 2032; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 448; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 10,014.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland. Mother Leocritia, gen. supr.

The Congregation was founded in 1832. Its aim is the education of youth, the care of sick, aged, and orphans. The Sisters have charge of the Lepers in Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana. The order was approved by Pope Gregory XVI. and confirmed by Pius IX. The Sisters conduct 101 houses with 2621 Sisters, and 488 novices.

The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 87; Pupils, 1887.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 1271 Rue Sainte-Catherine, East. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 54; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Model School, 1; Orphans, 284; Pupils, 667; Patients, 197.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Seattle.

Sisters, 215; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 6; Pupils, 933.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. Mother M. Nazareth, supr. provincial. Sister Alexandrine, supr.-local. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria. Sisters, 68; Patients, 190.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena.

Sisters, 99; Pupils, 780; Patients during the year, 3260.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Pont Rouge, P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Peoria and Sioux Falls.

SISTERS OF ST. CHRETIENNE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Salem, Mass., 24 Harbour st. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 82; Pupils, 2321.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF FALAISE.

These Sisters came from France and are represented in the diocese of Wheeling.

POOR CLARES.

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875.

Monastery of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr. Mother M. Rock, Monaghan, abbess.

Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Externs, 1; Postulants, 3; Extern Novices, 4.

St. Clare's Monastery, Magazine st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Mother M. Francis Moran, abbess. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Choir Sisters, 11; Choir Novices, 3; Choir Postulants, 3; Extern Sisters, 4.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett St., Boston, Mass. Mother M. Charitas Burns, abbess. Founded by Sisters from Evansville, Ind., 1906.

Cloistered Professed Choir Nuns, 12; Cloistered Novices, 1; Cloistered Postulants, 5; Extern Professed Sisters, 2; Extern Postulants, 3.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave. Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Mother Mary Francis Farrelly, abbess.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 21; Cloistered Novices, 5; Cloistered Postulants, 4; Professed Extern Sisters, 4; Extern Novices, 3; Extern Postulants, 3.

Monastery of Poor Clares, Riverside ave., West Park, O. Founded by Sisters from Germany in 1877.

Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.

Monastery of Poor Clares, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Coletta, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Choir Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Lay Sisters, 7; Postulant, 1.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

General Motherhouse at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. St. Aloysius School at Gilbertville, Mass. Mother Philomena Higgins, supr.

Sisters, 47; Novices, 4; Schools, 2; High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

Motherhouse at Lambezellec, near Brest, in France.

This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.

Provincial House and Novitiate at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.

Sisters 52; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 500.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

Motherhouse at Kermaria, Brittany-France.

School and Hospital at Lewistown, Fergus Co., Montana. Mother Mary Philomena, supr.

This congregation was founded in the year, 1834, at Kermaria, Brittany France, and was approved October 31, 1842. The Daughters of Jesus have about two hundred convents throughout the world. The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

Motherhouse at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C. Superior General.

Founded in 1873. Their special work is the moral, mental and manual training of young girls.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

Motherhouse at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, Springfield, Ky.

Founded in 1822. Mother Magdalene, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, Lincoln Ft. Wayne and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 212; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 14. Total number of pupils taught by the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, 4963.

Motherhouse at St. Mary's of the Springs (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, Mother-General.

Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus and Hartford.

Sisters, 208; Novices, 20; Pupils, 4407.

St. Cecilia's Convent, Nashville, Tenn. Mother Ursula, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Dominican Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.

Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 15; Pupils, 1042; Orphans, 150.

Sacred Heart Convent, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio. Mother Mary Pauline, prioress.

Sisters, 62; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 560.

Motherhouse at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr.

Founded in 1873. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.

Sisters, 107; Pupils, 2745.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at San Rafael, Cal. (Congregation of the Most Holy Name). Founded in 1850. Mother Louise, provincial. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters at the Motherhouse, 35.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis. Founded in 1847. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria and Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 720; College, 1; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, 16,250

Motherhouse at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Catherine Herbert, Prioress.

Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 30 dependent Houses and 2 Missions all, except 4, in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Sisters, 466; Novices, 18; Postulants, 25; Pupils, including Orphans, 10,342; Orphans, 774; Patients, 307.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, at Mission San José, Cal. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General, Novitiate, Altenberg, Diocese of Liege.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters 170; Novices 12; Postulants 8; Pupils, 2138; Orphans, 374.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Great Bend, Kans., Diocese of Wichita. Mother Antonina Fischer, O.S.D., Prioress.

Founded in April, 1902, by 7 Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 515.

Motherhouse at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137—143 Second st, New York City. Mother M. Emmanuel, provincial; Mother M. Jordan, prioress.

Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Seattle, Newark, Trenton, Cleveland, and in the vicariate-apostolic of North Carolina.

Sisters, 330; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10.

St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic Adrian, Mich. Mother M. Camilla, superior

The community numbers 150 Professed, 30 Novices.

The Sisters conduct 2 Academies and 22 Parochial schools in the dioceses of Detroit, Cleveland, Fort Wayne and the archdiocese of Chicago.

Motherhouse at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Aquinata, Mother General.

Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct 27 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Girls, 2 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 135; Novices, 37; Postulants, 6; Pupils, about 4300.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Blauvelt, N. Y. Mother M. Macella, Superioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Chicago and the diocese of Rockford, Ill.

Professed Sisters, 102; Novices, 24; Postulants, 7.

Motherhouse, Racine, Wis. Convent of St. Catherine of Siena. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Lincoln, Superior and Sioux City.

Sisters, 253; Postulants, 18; Academy, 2; Home for Ladies, 1; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 6032.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.

Professed Sisters, 307; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 4427.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic at St. Thomas Aquinas Convent, North 11th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.
Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Thomasina, supr.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister M. C. de Ricci, O.S.D., supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct two Academies and two Parochial Schools.
Sisters, 57; Pupils, 565.

Dominican Convent, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.

Dominican Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, Fall River, Mass., Park street.
Founded by Sisters from Carrollton, Mo., in 1891. Sisters, 50. Pupils, 1190.
Academy in connection with the Convent. Pupils, 121.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

Motherhouse. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City.
Mother M. Thomas, Mother Provincial.

Novitiate House, St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkill, Rockland Co., N.Y.
This Community was founded in May 1876. The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and Academies.
Professed Sisters, 110; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Children 2179.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetul Rosary, Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, Prioress.
The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. This convent is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., dir.
Professed Sisters, 25, Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

Convent at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.
Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France.
Choir Sisters, 19; Perpetual Professed, 11; Professed Novices, 3; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2;
Lay Sisters, 17; Perpetual Professed, 12; Professed Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, 1820 East Murdock ave., Wichita, Kan.
Choir Sisters, 4; Professed Perpetual, 4; Professed Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Lay Sisters, 3.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y.
12 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary Contemplative, at St. Martins, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route, 20). Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.
Perpetual Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 7.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

Monastery of St. Dominic, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (*Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament which is exposed day and night). Sister M. of the Blessed Sacrament, prioress.
Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.
Nuns encloistered, 36; Outside Sisters, 4.

Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette Boulevard, Hunt's Point, Bronx Bgh., New York. Sister Mary of Mercy, Prioress. Strictly cloistered contemplative life with Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.
52 cloistered Nuns and 6 out-door Sisters.

Motherhouse at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Bertrand, prioress, provincial.
The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N.Y., Philadelphia, Pa., Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Sisters, 47.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 1189 Cass ave., Detroit, Mich.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Exposition and adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night. Founded from Newark in April, 1906.
Choir Nuns, 7; Outside Sisters, 3; Lay Sisters, 2; Postulant, 1.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

Motherhouse at Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters have charge of houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., Wallagras, Me. Skowhegan, Me., Eagle Lake, Me., Auburn, Me., Ft. Kent, Me. Menominee, Mich., and Marinette, Wis.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Anthony, supr.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 163; Novices, 38; Postulants, 26; Hospitals, 10; Patients, 5320.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore. Boston, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Trenton, Wilmington.

Professed Sisters, 814; Novices, 34; Postulants, 13; Parochial Schools 45; Academies, 4; Seminaries, 3; Orphan Asylums, 7; Hospitals, 12; Indian Schools, 6; Schools for Colored People, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N.Y. Mother M. Dionysia, superior general. Novitiate at Gardenville, N. Y.

Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 257: Novices, 35, Postulants 3; Asylum for Aged, 3; Inmates, 446; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 5845; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 420.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N.Y. Mother M. Johanna, prov. supr.

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Indianapolis, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, and have 4 Convents at the Hawaiian Islands, House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children, one school in Hilo. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 18 Sisters at the Islands.

Professed Sisters, 170; Novices, 5; Candidates, 14; Parochial Schools in U. S., 16; Pupils, 4200; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 3612; Home for the Aged, 1; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale, Bennett P.O., Pa. Mother M. Baptiste Etzel, supr.

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburg.

Professed Sisters, 198; Novices, 14; Postulants, 21; Pupils, 7166; Orphans, 37; Patients, 317.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Hope, S.I., N. Y.

Founded from Buffalo, N. Y., in 1893. Mother M. Catherine, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct the following institutions: Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y.; St. Benedict's, Rye, N. Y.; St. Clare's School, Mt. Hope, Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City.

Sisters, 153.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, supr.

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W.I.

Sisters, 172; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 150.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Alexandra Munch, supr. At the Motherhouse, Sister M. Vincent Hunk, local supr.

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Superior, Peoria and Rockford.

Sisters, 275; Novices, 17; Postulants and Aspirants, 22; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 9342; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 103.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother M. Olivia, superior general.

Founded in the year 1851 by Mother M. Theresa of Vienna Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 528; Novices, 38; Postulants, 4; Parochial Schools, 65; Pupils, 13,033.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Paul of the Cross Carrico, supr.

Founded in Iowa, September 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa. October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and Dubuque, the dioceses of Peoria, and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 95; Novices and Postulants, 25; Pupils, 1850.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Gonzaga, supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenisch Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Omaha, Sacramento, Lead, Wheeling and Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 268; Parochial Schools, 14; Academies, 3; Pupils, 5893; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 298; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 480.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

Motherhouse at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Mother M. Dominica. supr. Sisters, 22; Patients, 30 daily, 500 yearly.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse at Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Clare, general superior; Mother M. Bonaventura, local superior.

Founded in 1869. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 137; Homes for Aged People, 2; Aged People, 50; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 673

Provincial House; Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N.Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy.

Professed Sisters, 220; Novices, 10; Postulants, 13; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1114.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, Clark St. Buffalo, N. Y. Sister M. Coletta, supr.

Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 16; Candidates, 18. In community, 52 Sisters, 16 Novices, 21 Candidates.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

General Motherhouse at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

Motherhouse for the U. S.: S. E. cor. Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.

Founded in 1872, by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. Mother Mary Vita, provincial. The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville and Denver.

Sisters in Community, 206; Hospitals, 6; Parochial School, 1; Orphanages, 2; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, M. C.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi; Motherhouse and Novitiate St. Francis P. O., Wis., Ven. Mother M. Thecla, M. C., supr.

Religious in Community, 253; Novices, 50; Postulants, 38; Pupils, 3740. The Sisters have a school for feeble-minded children (Jefferson, Wis.), an Institute for boarders and day scholars (St. Francis, Wis.), an academy for day scholars (Longmont, Colo.), conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, South Dakota, Illinois, Nebraska and Colorado; have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum, also perform the housework of the Institutes at St. Francis and the Archbishop's Residence.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Coleta, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School, Academy, Home for the Aged and Parochial Schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 325; Novices, 28; Postulants, 10; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 220; Industrial School, 1; Academy, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 83; Parochial Schools, 42; Pupils, 5588.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and 22nd aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Ven. Mother M. Alfons, O.S.F., supr. general.

The Sisters have 2 branch houses, one in Luxenburg, Europe, the other in Erlenbad, Baden, Germany. They conduct Parochial Schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, S. Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, Pennsylvania and Connecticut.

Connected with the Convent is Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and 22nd aves., a Water-Cure Institution according to the System of Very Rev. Seb. Kneipp. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Patients per year, 700.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 668; Novices, 110; Postulants, 54.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

Motherhouse London, England.

The work of the Sisters is confined to the Colored Race, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

Convent and Novitiate, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Leonard, supr.

Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's parochial school, Baltimore, Md.

Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; Colored Orphans, 30.

Franciscan Convent at 1st and Duval sts., Richmond, Va. Established from England in 1885. Mother M. Regina, supr.

The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit Alms House and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. Kindergarten, 45 children.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 150.

Convent at 91 James st., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Vincent, supr.

Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 240.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

Motherhouse at St. Rose Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Ludovica supr.

Founded and rules compiled in 1853 by Most Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1870. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse, Peoria, Superior and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 380; Novices, 43; Postulants, 34; Schools, 55; Pupils, 8450; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 162; Hospitals, 2; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science School, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Incorporated under the title: "The Holy Family Convent of The Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity". Mother M. Alexia, superioress. Rev. Eust. Goerlich, S.D.S., chaplain.

Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871; affiliated to the Order of Minor Conventuals, Rome, March 19, 1900.

The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha, Trenton and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 279; Novices, 44; Postulants, 30; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 8500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

Motherhouse connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Marcella, supr

Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Los Angeles and Monterey, and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 283; Novices, 51; Postulants, 18; Hospitals, 10; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

General Motherhouse at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

Provincial House at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Marciana, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 306; Novices, 26; Postulants, 11; Patients during 1908, 10257.

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

General Motherhouse at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

Provincial House at St. Francis Convent, between 14th and 15th streets, Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 601; Novices, 51; Postulants, 18; Number in Community, 670; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Home for the Aged 1; Parochial Schools, 32; Hospitals, 17.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

General Motherhouse at Aachen, Germany.

Provincial-House at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desideria, supr.

Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.

Sisters in Community, 543; Hospitals, 15; Patients per annum, 31,769.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Angela, supr.
Founded December 6, 1867. Sisters, 32.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

(Under the protection of Ste. Cunegunda, Polish).

Motherhouse, Chicago, Ill., cor. Hamlin and Schubert aves. Sister Wincenta, superior.

Founded 1896 in Chicago for the care of aged, crippled and sick and orphans. Also teach parochial schools.

Professed Sisters, 91; Novices, 16; Candidates, 15.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, 124 Fifteenth st., Chicago Heights, Ill. Mother M. Agnes Mooney, supr.

Foundation of English speaking Franciscan Sisters, devoted to all works of charity; teaching and hospital work a specialty. Represented in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters, 16; pupils, 220.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse, 401 Smith st., Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of establishments in the Archdiocese of St. Louis, and dioceses of Alton and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 19; Postulants, 11.

MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

Motherhouse in Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Newark and Savannah.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

Motherhouse at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Elizabeth, supr.

The Sisters conduct St. Otto's Orphanage and St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls, Minn.; St. Francis Hospital Breckenridge, Minn.; St. James Hospital, Perham, Minn.; School, Belle Prairie.

Professed Sisters, 58; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

Motherhouse at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill. Mother Mary Michael, supr.

Sister, 18; Novices, 6.

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate; 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Solano, supr

Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 14; Postulants, 4; Aspirants, 4; Schools, 5: Pupils, 642.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

General Motherhouse, at Cracow, Austria. Mother Mary Magdalen, Superior General.

This Community was founded in Warsaw, Poland, Nov. 21, 1855, by Mother Mary Angela. Suppressed by the Russian Government in 1864, found refuge in Austria.

The first convent of Felician Sisters in United States, was established at Polonia, Portage Co., Wis., Nov. 21, 1874.

Western Province of the Presentation B. V. M.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, cor. St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Detroit, Mich., transferred from Polonia, Wis., in 1882. Mother Mary Magdalene, Provincial Superior.—Professed Sisters, 361; Novices, 46; Postulants, 70; In Preparatory Course, 66; Parochial Schools, 46; Pupils, about 17,600; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 275; Asylum for the Aged Poor, 1; Inmates, 50; Hospital, 1; Patients, during year, 43.

Eastern Province.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, established Aug. 20, 1900 at Cheektowago, Erie Co., (*Sloan P.O.*), N. Y. Mother M. Jerome, prov. supr. In the community are: Professed Sisters, 216; Novices, 41; Postulants, 89. Lay Sisters: Professed, 61; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. Also 35 Candidates in preparatory course: Total, 475. Schools, 44; Pupils, 16,980. Orphan Asylum 1; Orphans, 241; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 48; Emigrant Home, 1; Working Girls Home, 1; Day Nursery, 1.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimmenstein, Switzerland.

St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. Sister Mary John Evangelist, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 21.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Hospital, First st., bet. Saunders and Davis sts., Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Established in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Alton, Ft. Wayne and Oklahoma.

Sisters, 38; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn. Ven. Mother M. Mathilda, O. S. F., superior general.

Established in 1877 by Sister of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioces of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Cleveland, Columbus and Covington.

Sisters, 198; Novices, 20; Postulants, 24; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools 24; Pupils, 6640; Hospital, 1; Patients, 3386.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF ANGERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. First establishment in Louisville, Ky., 1843.

The growth of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers was so rapid and extensive, that in 1857 Pope Pius IX. issued a Decree dividing the Order into Provinces. The Provincial Superiors as well as the Local Superiors to be appointed by the Superioress General, residing at Angers. In the United States there are six Provinces, viz.: St. Louis, New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, St. Paul and Baltimore. The object of the order is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed; and also to shelter young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary of the Angel Guardian Hamerson, provincial. Branchhouses at Grace and Racine aves., Chicago, Prairie ave. and 49th st., Chicago. Peoria, Ill , Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., New Orleans, La., Memphis, Tenn., 541 Cerro and Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba, Milwaukee, Wis., Sioux City, Ia. and Los Angeles, Cal.

Sisters, 311; Inmates, 2073.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier, provincial. Branchhouses; Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N.Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul. Minn. Mother Mary of St. Angelique Cleary, Provincial. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the city of St Paul." Branchhouses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash. In Provincial House: Sisters, 48; Inmates, 198.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. St. de Chantal Flaherty, provincial; Mother M. St. Bernard Maguire, supr.

Professed Sisters in diocese, 196; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8: Magdalens, 150: Penitents, 447; Preservation Children, 371; Boarders, 45.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, O., in the archdiocese of Cincinnati. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods". Carthage. Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Lawrence Brady, Provincial. Branchhouses, Cincinnati, Columbus. Cleveland, Toledo, Ohio. Newport, Ky., Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich., Indianapolis, Louisville, Ky., (two houses).

Choir Religious, 174; Lay Sisters, 76; Outdoor Sisters, 60; Novices, 24; Sister Magdalens 247; Penitents, 1330; White Preservation Children, 930: Colored Preservation Children, 240; Colored Penitents, 90.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st. Mother M. of St. Rose Rittling, superioress; Sister Mary of St. Charles Byrne, Assistant.

Religious, 52; consecrated Penitents, 67; Penitents, 110.

Independent Convents at Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., San Antonio, Tex., Dallas, Tex., New Westminster, B. C., Toronto, Ont., Ottawa, Ont., Wheeling, W. Va., Pittsburg, Pa., Saltillo, Mex., Monterey, Mexico.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis. Sister Margaret Mary Deery, supr.

Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 2; Magdalens, 28; in Protectorate, 49; Boarders, 18; Orphans, 51; Old Ladies, 8; Penitents, 17; Candidate, 1.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 125; College, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5125; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 90; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirms, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 112—114 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Ursula, supr. The Sisters also conduct establishments in St, Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Europe. Convents at New York City, 140th st. and Riverside Drive; Newport, R. I., cor. Second and Battery sts.; Charleston, S. C., 203 Calhoun st. The Sisters devote themselves to spiritual work, giving general or private retreats and teaching Christian Doctrine. Sisters, 53.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia.

CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; New York City, Chicago, Ill., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Sisters, 190; Pupils, 4720.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York. San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Mother M. of St. Gabriel, Superior General.

Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837, by Very Rev. Basil Antoine Moreau.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H. Mother M. of St. Arsene, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 501; Novices, 82; Postulants, 41; Pupils, 14,300. In the United States: Sisters, 172; Pupils, 6850.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

CONVENT at Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.

The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Austin, General Superior. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and Little Rock.

Sisters, 89; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1300.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

Motherhouse at Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Lauretta, Superior General.

Provincial House at Chicago, Ill., 130 West Division st. Mother Mary Sophia, Superior Provincial.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Pittsburg, Fort Wayne and Scranton.

Professed Sisters, in America, 350; Novices, 63; Postulants, 32; Parochial Schools, 31; Academy, 1; Pupils, 12,000; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 190; Hospital 1; Patients, 150; during the year 2,000; Working Girls Home, 1, Girls, 24.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

Motherhouse at St. Brienc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.

Provincial House in the United States at Hartford, Conn. Sister St. Charles Borromée Superior.

This Community was first invited to this country by Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, Bishop of Hartford, in December 1902, when the religious were being prosecuted and exiled by the French Government. Sisters are established in the dioceses of Hartford, Fall River, Providence, Springfield, Burlington and Ogdensburg. Their principal work consists in teaching and the care of the indigent sick as well as neglected children.

Professed Sisters in United States 188.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

Motherhouse at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

Motherhouse at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas; the Sisters also teach a School at Victoria, Tex.

Sisters, 14; Pupils, 240.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

Convent at Techny, Ill. SisterLeonarda, supr. 53 Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. The order was founded in 1889 in Steyl, Holland. The first Sisters came to this country in 1901 Mission for negroes at Vicksburg, Miss.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

Motherhouse at Havelange, Belgium.

Motherhouse, for the United States at Holy Family Academy, Beaverville, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee; Academies, at L'Erable, Loretto, Manteno and Momence.

Sisters, 67; Pupils, 695; Patients, 200.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

Motherhouse, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Lucilla, superioress.

Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 14; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2550. Orphans, 55.

Motherhouse at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mother M. Joseph, superior Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1000.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

General Motherhouse at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Rue Notre Dame, Est. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, St. Augustine and Syracuse. Sisters, 406; Pupils, 10,290.

Provincial House and Novitiate at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Seattle.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 144; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6. Mother Mary Lawrence, sub-assistant General and Provincial Superior.

Provincial House and Novitiate at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. Mother M. Geraldine, Prov. supr.

Sisters, 163; 121 Sisters teaching; Pupils, 2591.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

General Motherhouse at Dernbach, Germany.

Provincial House at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Secunda, Provincial. The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 431; Novices, 45; Postulants, 21; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 3859; Kindergartens, 5; Pupils, 335; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 837; Hospitals, 14; Patients, 8608; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 120; Patients nursed in their homes, 658.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

Motherhouse at Monroe, Mich. This Order was founded by Rev. Louis Gillet, C.SS.R., at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids and Cleveland.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; College 1; Academy, 1; Normal School 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 10,281.

Motherhouse for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Professed Sisters, 394; Novices, 52; Postulants, 35; Pupils, 16,416.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School for the Scranton Diocese at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Scranton, Harrisburg, and Altoona, Pa.; in the Archdiocese of Oregon, the Dioceses of Bóise, Idaho; and in the Diocese of Seattle, Washington.

Professed Sisters, 294; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 25; Orphan Asylum, 1; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

Novititiate at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in July 1848.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

General Motherhouse at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.

The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools at Biddeford, Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters, 56; Pupils, 2792.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded in 1625. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution its members were expelled from France, but were re-established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston, Halletsville, Rio Grande City, Shiner, Yoakum.

The Sisters also have foundations in Mexico.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

Motherhouse at San Antonio, Tex. Mother St. Alphonse, Superioress General.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by the Religious of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament of Lyons, France. The first Sisters made their Novitiate at Lyons, France. The Constitutions were formed on those of the Monastery of the Incarnate Word and adapted to the works of charity exercised by the Congregation. These Constitutions received the first decree of Approbation from the Holy See in April, 1905.

Perpetual Professed 309; Annual Professed 111; Novices 45; Postulants 27.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Galveston, Dallas, Brownsville, Little Rock, Kansas City and the Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mexico, Durango, Linares and the dioceses of Saltillo, Tamaulipas, Chihuahua, Sonora and Oaxaca.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

General Motherhouse, Rome Italy.

Provincial Motherhouse at Sillery, near Quebec. Mother St. Croix, Prov. Supr. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence.

In the United States: Sisters, 141; Pupils, 4160.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondolet).

Founded in France, 1650. The Congregation counts at present about 1525 religious, distributed among 115 establishments.

The Superioress General, Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan, resides at St. Louis, Mo.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, embraces 40 Institutions located in the Archioceses of St. Louis, Chicago, in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indianapolis, Oklahoma, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver.

Professed Sisters, 61 ; Novices, 42; Postulants, 35; Houses, 49; Academies and Schools, 64; Pupils, 16,588; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 7 0; Indian School 1; Pupils, 220; Colored Schools, 3; Deaf-mute Schools, 2; Pupils, 63; Hospitals, 4.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL, has 26 Houses located in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and the Dioceses of Winona and Fargo. Mother Seraphine, Superioress Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 412; Novices, 54; Postulants, 25; Houses, 29; College, 1; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 5960; Sodalists, 2000; Hospitals, 4; Patients treated, 5656; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 254. Colleges, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 8510; Sodalists, 4600.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, N. Y., Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts., has 24 Houses situated in the Dioceses of Albany and Syracuse. Mother M. Odilia, Superioress Provincial.

Sisters, 343; Novices, 42; Postulants, 10; Academies and Schools, 25; Pupils, 12,961; Sodalists, 8,071; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 336; Hospital, 1.

THE PROVINCE of Los Angeles, Cal. Mother Herman Joseph, Superior. St. Mary's Academy.

Professed Sisters, 134; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 8; Indian Schools 3; Sanitarium, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 3115; Orphans, 40; Patients, 60.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. Mother Mary Clement, supr. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.

In Community, 659; Professed Sisters, 463; Juniors and Novices, 180; Postulants, 16; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 22,615; Asylums, 3; Inmates of Asylums, 817.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Established in 1853 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 22; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 1569; Orphans, 50.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Brentwood, N. Y. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the Brooklyn Diocese. Mother Mary Louis, General supr.

Sisters, 533; Novices, 40; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 11,000; Orphans, 1,248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburg.

Sisters, 160; Novices, 53; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and five parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington, also a Home for old ladies and a parochial school in the Diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters, 60; Pupils, 1350.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Buffalo, in 1860; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. Mother Mary Anne, superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Professed Sisters, 244; Novices, 30; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 4549; Orphans, 288; Deaf mutes, 170; In Homes, 579.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich. Mother Agatha, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 27; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 1400; Orphans, 210.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 274; Pupils, 6765.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.

Sisters, 375; Novices, 65; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 10,313; Orphans, 400; Home for Aged, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wichita, Kans. Mother Mary Bernard, superior. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.

Sisters, 140; Novices, 40.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

Motherhouse at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

Motherhouse at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 60; Pupils, 795.

Motherhouse at Watertown, N.Y. Mother M. Josephine, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Pittsburg.

Sisters 57.

Motherhouse at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior, Wis. Mother Evangela, supr. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior.

Sisters, 20.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Motherhouse at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Sister M. Antoinette, superior. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette and Omaha.

Sisters, 185; Novices, 38; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 3810.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Nazareth Academy, La Grange, Ill. Founded October 2, 1899. Sister M. Alexine of Jesus, supr.

Sisters 34; Novices, 28; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 98.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 76; Novices, 10; Postulants, 16; Pupils, white, 1438; Pupils, colored, 240; Orphans, 32.

Motherhouse at Washington, Ga. Mother Gabriel, supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta, Brunswick and Sharon.

Sisters, 44; Pupils, 290.

General Motherhouse at Chambery, France.

Provincial House at Hartford, Conn. Mother Josephine, SuperiorProvincial. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1885; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters, 127; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools 8; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 1712.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG, FRANCE.

Motherhouse at Bourg, France.

Novitiate at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave. Mother St. Rose, supr. The Sisters of St. Joseph conduct establishments in the Archdioces of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque, St. Paul and in the diocese of Natchez and Duluth.

Sisters, 150; Schools, 20; Orphhan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for working girls, 1; Pupils, 2000.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Motherhouse at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis. Sister M. Felicia, mother supr.

Professed Sisters, 106; Novices, 42; Candidates, 35.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

Motherhouse at Rome, Italy.

Convent at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr. The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 16.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The end of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without destinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

General Motherhouse at St. Pern, France.

Provincial Houses for the United States: For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N.Y.; and for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.

Novitiate for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence, Richmond and Wilmington. Sisters 800; Homes 50; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

Motherhouse. Novitiate and Normal School at Loretto, Nerinx P. O., Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty, Superior General. Mother Francisca Lamy, Vicaress General. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile and Tucson.

Sisters, 607; Novices, 16; Postulants, 11.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

Motherhouse for America at Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, also in the archdiocese of Toronto and dioceses of Hamilton and London.

Sisters, 65; Academies, 3; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2450.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

Motherhouse at cor. N. White and Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr. Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 40.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

The sisters conduct scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate at New Orleans, La., Rampart and Congress sts.

Sisters, 100.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded in 1819. Mother Felicitie is general-superioress of the order. Res., Namur, Belgium, 11 rue du President.

The first house in this Country was established in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. Mother M. Teresa, Provincial.

Sisters, 239; Pupils, 3875.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Motherhouse at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, supr. Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St Louis and Chicago and in the dioceses of Kansas City and St. Joseph.

Prof. Sisters, 169; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Motherhouse at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O., Oregon. St. Mary's Convent. Sister M. Seraphim, supr. Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 727.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, superioress. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 15 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters, 186; Novices, 34; Postulants, 5; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7866; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 300; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 900; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 80.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill., conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Joseph Sheahan, supr. Founded June 5, 1883 from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is the Motherhouse for the West and North Divisions of the City.

Sisters, 70; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 395.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Xavier Park Chicago, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sistersof Mercy in the South Division of the City. Mother Mary de Sales Ryan supr. Founded Sept. 24, 1846.

Professed Sisters, 275; Novices, 27; Postulants, 9. Total in Community, 311; Academies, 2; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 9000; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 100; Mercy Hospital, 1; Patients, 300; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 110. Training School for Boys, 1; Pupils, 460.

St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.
Sisters, 191; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 263; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 10; Pupils, 6583.

Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn.
The Sisters have charge of 18 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 2 Orphan Asylums, 1 High School, 1 Home for the Aged, 1 Boarding School for Boys.
Professed Choir Sisters, 310; Lay Sisters, 40; Novices, 50; Postulants, 10; Orphans, 360; Pupils, 13,510.

St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Meriden, Conn. Founded by Sisters from Ireland, in 1872.
The Sisters have charge of 7 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Hartford and over 4100 children are under their care.
Professed Choir Sisters, 95; Lay Sisters, 17; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7.

St. Elizabeth's Convent of Mercy and Motherhouse at Middletown, Conn.
Founded in 1872. Choir, 51; Lay, 12; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.
The Sisters have charge of 6 Parochial Schools. Pupils, 2085.

Convent of Mercy, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother Alphonsus Atkinson, supr. The Sisters came to Baltimore from Pittsburg in 1855 and to Mt. Washington in 1867. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sisters, 140; Pupils, 1400.

Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Cecilia, superior.
Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Washington st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy of the Scranton diocese. Mother M. Francesco, Superior.
Founded Sept, 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Scranton, Harrisburg and in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Professed Sisters, 127; Novices, 13; Postulants, 7; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 10; Hospitals, 2; Training Schools for Nurses, 7; Pupil Nurses, 30; Number of Patients during the year, 1330; Number of Pupils, 3521.

Sisters of Mercy of Altoona Diocese at Cresson, Pa.
Motherhouse at Mt. Aloysius' Academy, Cresson, Pa. Mother M. Xavier, Superior.
Founded from St. Mary's, Pittsburg, Pa., in 1879.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Altoona.
Sisters, 95; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 9.

Convent of Mercy, Ottawa, Ill. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.
Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Mendota, Moline and Ohio, Ill.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 8; Pupils, 850.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes Superioress.
Motherhouse, Park Place, Oregon. The Sisters conduct academies, schools, "Mercy Home" for working girls and a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon, and visit the sick in their homes, the Jail and City Hospitals.
Sisters, 44.

Mercy Convent, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 160.

Motherhouse at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Angela, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Natchez.
Sisters, 82; Novices, 9; Postulants, 1; Pupils, 1185.

Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.
Founded July 16, 1858, by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 258; Novices, 40; Orphans, 395; Pupils, 5155.

Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.
The Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. During the winter they have a night school for young women.
Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1791.

Convent of Mercy, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, supr.
Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1410.

Mercy Convent, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Francis, supr. Sisters, 9.

Mercy Convent, Burlington, Vt. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Founded in 1874.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6.

Mercy Convent, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10.

Mercy Convent, Portland, Me.

Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.

Professed Sisters, 165; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

Mercy Convent, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Mother M. Camillus, superior. Founded from Manchester, N. H., in 1871.

Sisters, 32.

Motherhouse at St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2344 Sutter st., San Francisco, Cal. Sister Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr.

Founded December 8, 1854.

The Sisters conduct 2 Schools, 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for old people and St. Catharine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco. The Sisters visit the sick.

Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1100; old people, 151; Nurses in training, 36.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Gertrude, superior.

Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 285.

Convent of Mercy, Grass Valley, Cal.

Founded by Sisters from San Francisco. Sister Mary Aloysius O'Farrell, supr. Sisters, 25; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

"The Institution of Mercy", New York City.

Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Convent, St. Joseph's Home and other establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Sisters, 91; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Pupils in Academies, 200; in Parochial Schools, 1750; in Homes, 800.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis, Mo., (incorporate title).

Motherhouse, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother M. de Pazzi Bentley, Supr.

Founded, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and dioceses of Kansas City and Little Rock. The Novitiate is at La Barque Hills (Eureka P.O.), St. Louis Co., Mo.

In Community: Sisters, 97; Novices, 21; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, 2120; in Industrial School, 290; Patients in Hospitals, 1260; Outdoor Patients, 9000; Pupils in Parochial School, 110. Employment Office, 375 situations.

The Sisters of Mercy of Colorado.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, 16th and Milwaukee sts., Denver. Mother M. Xavier Meyers, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Number in Community, 75.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rennselaer, N. Y.

Founded in 1863 by Sisters from New York City, The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany.

Sisters, 70; Pupils, 1827; Orphans, 40: Boarders, 30.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Founded 1855. Mother Mary Colette Chichester, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Choir Sisters, 54; Professed Lay Sisters, 7; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1400; Parochial Pupils, 1097.

Motherhouse at 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard Kenny, supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, ass't. supr.; Mother M. Rosalia McVeigh, bursar; Mother M. Regina O'Brien, Mistress of Novices.

Founded in August 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland.

The Sisters couduct establisments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.

Professed Sisters, 92; Novices, 12; Pupils, 2500.

Motherhouse of Mercy, Nashville, Tenn. Founded in 1866, by Sisters of Mercy, from Providence, R. I. Mother M. Augustine, supr.

Sisters, 45; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 975.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Davenport, Iowa. Sister Mary Joseph, supr.

Sisters, 77.

St. Joseph's Mercy Convent, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.

Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: St. Joseph's Asylum, W. Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.

Sisters, 75; Hospitals, 4; Home for Aged, 1; Insane Asylum, 1.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.

Sisters, 103; Pupils, about 2000.

Convent of Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa. Mother Dolores, supr. Sisters, 38.

Convent of Mercy, Silver City, N. Mex. Mother M. Paul, superioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 42.

Mount Mercy, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the Diocese. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 152; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6.

Convent of Mercy, Hogansburg, N.Y, Founded by Sisters from Buffalo Diocese. Sister M. Dolores, local supr. Sisters, 75.

St. Alphonsus Convent of Mercy, New Orleans, La. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.

Sisters, 103; Pupils, 2000.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Founded by Sisters from New York City, Oct. 24th, 1864.

The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, Home for Working Girls and St. Joseph's House of Mercy at Worcester, and Nazareth Institution at Leicester, Mass., and visit the sick an dying in their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals to give instructions and consolation to inmates. Sisters, 28; Orphans, 126.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.

Sisters, 33; Pupils, 530.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Janesville, Wis. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.

Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

Convent of mercy, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal. Mother M. Joachim, supr. Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.

Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890. Mother Mary Michael, supr.

Sisters, 33. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 125.

St. Agnes Convent and Academy, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.

Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct academies, schools, and a home for working girls in the diocese of Kansas City.

Sisters, 26; Pupils, 385.

St. Bernard's Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.

Sisters, 35; Patients, 250.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy Savannah, Ga. Founded in 1845.

Sisters, 62; Novices. 5; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 550; Patients, 200; Orphans, 60.

Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy Belmont, N. C. Motherhouse founded 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate of North Carolina.

Sisters, 32; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 465; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 2; College, 1.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy in Oklahoma. Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mother Aloysius, supr.

Sisters, ; Pupils, —.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Charleston, S. C.

Convents of Mercy in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham and Warrington.

The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc.. to give instructions and consolation to inmates.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1257.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

Motherhouse at Montreal, P.Q., 470 Dorchester st. East. Founded Jan. 16, 1848. Mother St. Cécile, Supr.-Gen.

The Sisters have five establishments in the United States: Misericordia Hospital, 531 E 86th st., New York City; St. Mary of the Angels, Hartsdale, N.Y., St. Mary's Hospital, 403 Webster ave., Green Bay, Wis., Oak Park Hospital, 525 Wisconsin ave., Oak Park, Ill., and Misericordia Hospital, 2224 Chestnut st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Sisters, 54; Magdalens, 10; Nurses, 40; Patients during the year, 1300; Tertiaries, 50; Children, 500.

MISSION SISTERS OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

Motherhouse, Florence, S. C.

Founded March 8, 1901.

This Congregation especially founded for the Christian education of Mission children. The Sisters also visit the sick. The Community was established by Rev. Charles D. Wood with the approbation of Rt. Rey. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Bishop of Charleston.

Professed Sisters, 3; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Helpers, 3.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

Motherhouse, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Rev. Mother M. Demetrias, Superior General.

The Sisters are a Missionary Community, who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. They also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc. They conduct schools for the deaf and dumb, day nurseries, and an industrial school for colored girls.

Branch houses: Trenton, N. J.; New York City; San Juan and Aguadilla, Porto Rico.

50 Sisters; 2 Postulants.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

General Motherhouse, Munich, Bavaria.

Principal Motherhouse in America, Milwaukee, Wis.

First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis.

Mother Marianne, Commissary General, is the superior of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Alton, Brooklyn, Belleville, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Hartford, Kansas City, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburg, Rochester Superior, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada.

Branch Houses, 268; Sisters and Novices, 3469; Candidates, 240; Pupils, 101,409.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

General Motherhouse at Namur, Belgium.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Novitiate at E. Walnu- Hills.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Boston. Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 1248; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 64; Pupils, 30,974.

Province of Notre Dame.—Novitiate and Scholasticate at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 230; Colleges, 2; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 4; High School, 1; Grammar School, 1; Primary School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 52; Villa, 1; Pupils, 3444.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

General Motherhouse at Muelhausen, Germany. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

Motherhouse at Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Harrisburg.

Sisters, 395; Novices, 43; Postulants, 10; Houses, 44; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 12,745.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

Motherhouse at Sherbrooke st., West Montreal, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 98; Pupils, 3700.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

Motherhouse at Nottingham, England.

The Novitiate for the United States is at St. Joseph's Home, 81 York st., Jersey City. N. J. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Seattle, U. S., and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

This Congregation was founded for the training of girls for domestic service and all branches pertaining to housekeeping. They have charge of the House for the Blind in Jersey City, N. J., and Hospitals in Whatcom, Wash. and Rossland, B. C., Canada.

Sisters in the U. S., 57; in Canada, B. C., 17; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Houses, 10; Pupils, 85; Orphans, 218; Aged, 24.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Motherhouse at Maria Stein. Ohio. Mother M. Josephina Boetsch, Gen. supr.

Established in 1834 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, and Tucson.

Connected with the Motherhouse is the Normal School, in which novices are trained. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.)

Sisters in Community, 580; Novices, 58; Postulants, 26; Pupils, 4821.

Motherhouse at Ruma, Ill. Mother Mary Theresa superior and vicaress of America. Corporate title: "Sisters of the Most Precious Blood"

Established in 1868 at Piopolis, Ill., by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Lincoln, Oklahoma, St. Joseph, Wichita, Tucson.

Sisters in Community, 180; Schools, 48; Orphans, 100; Pupils, 4000.

St. Mary's Institute, Motherhouse and Novitiate at O'Fallon, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha.

Sisters in Community, 170; Novices. 17; Candidates, 3; Academy, Parochial 1; Schools, 18; Pupils, 2772.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Motherhouse at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861.

The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y,, Manchester and Portland, Ore., Havana, Cuba.

Sisters in U. S., 75; Novices, 6; Postulants, 20.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

Motherhouse 401 Baker st., San Francisco, Cal., Mother M. Josephine. supr. Established in 1854.

Houses dependent of Motherhouse: St. Mary's Academy, 900 Eddy st., St. Agnes Academy, 545 Ashbury st., San Francisco, Cal; St. Joseph's Convent, Berkeley; Presentation Convent, Sonoma.

Sisters, 69; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1800.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33rd st., New York.

Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.

Sisters, 24; Pupils, 1137.

Presentation Convent, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York.

Sisters, 18; In Home: Inmates, 200.

Presentation Nuns Convent, Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.

Founded from New York in 1886.

Houses in the dioceses of Manchester, Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 69; Novices. 12; Postulants, 2; Schools, 6.

Motherhouse at Wests Hill, Dubuque, Iowa.

Founded January 7, 1875.

The Sisters have 9 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 3 in the diocese of Sioux City and 1 in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 77; Novices, 21; Pupils, 1605.

Presentation Convent, Fargo, N. Dak. Mother M. Agnes, supr.

Founded 1880 from George's Hill, Dublin, Ireland.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 231.

Presentation Convent, Aberdeen, S. Dak. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

Founded from Fargo in 1886.

Sisters 70; Novices, 5.

St. Colman's Orphan Asylum. Watervliet, N. Y. Founded October, 1881.

Presentation Convent and Good Shepherd School, Westbrook, Me. Sister Mary St. Timothy, supr.

Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.

Sisters, 12; Pupils, 461.

General Motherhouse, France, founded in 1796.

Provincialhouse at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Manchester, Berlin Falls, Concord and Dover, N. H., Westbrook, Me., Gardner, Holyoke and Three Rivers, Mass., Arctic Center and Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Sisters in U. S., 159; Pupils, 7677.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary-of-the-Woods Vigo County, Indiana. Mother Mary Cleophas, Superior General.

The Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 23, 1840. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Peoria, Omaha and Indianapolis.

Sisters, 937; Parochial Schools, 68; Academies, 15; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial Schoo 1.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. FRANCES CONVENT, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Magdalen Cratin, Superior.

Founded in 1825 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis; dioceses of Leavenworth and Havana, Cuba.

Sisters, 130; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, Gen. supr.

Established in 1868 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Castroville; transferred to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Natchitoches, Oklahoma and San Antonio, and in the vicariate-apostolic of Brownsville.

Professed Sisters, 320; Novices, 27; Postulants, 8; Aspirants, 2; Academies, 17; Parochial Schools, 48; Pupils, 7630.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF KENTUCKY. (Legal title).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Mother Maria, prov. supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Providence; they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University.

Professed Sisters, 186; Novices, 22; Postulants, 7; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8. Pupils, 1613; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Home, 1; Inmates, 56.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE AT MT. IMMACULATA CONVENT, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburg, Pa.

Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburg and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 12; Postulants, 16; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 5230.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. Mother Mary of Providence, Mother Superior of the order. The Sisters teach Schools, conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for Aged Men and Women and Hospitals in the diocese of Springfield and Working Girls Homes.

Total number of Sisters, 282; Professed Sisters, 232; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La. Rev. Mother Augustine, supr.

Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Mobile, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters in Community, 194; Novices, 17; Postulants, 18.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION.

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA: Chicago, Ill., Clybourn pl. and North Hermitage ave. Sister Helena, supr. Sisters, 22; Novices, 5; Candidates, 18.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

EASTERN PROVINCE—Motherhouse, (Manhattanville), New York City, 132nd st., and St. Nicholas' Terrace.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Sisters 631; Academies 13; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1910.

Province of St. Louis.—Provincial-House, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec and Nebraska aves., St. Louis, Mo.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans. Rev. Mother V. Cooreman, supr. vicar.

Sisters 336; Academies 8; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils, 1699.

Province of Chicago.—Provincial House, Lake Forest, Ill.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Omaha.

Sisters 231; Academies 7; Schools 3; Pupils 1630.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

General Motherhouse at Rome, Italy.

House of Novitiate, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. Founded in 1889.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, and two Day Schools, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park, N.Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Orphan Asylum, 2 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Hospital and Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Day School, Newark, N. J.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Cal.

Sisters, 253; Pupils, 4850; Orphanages, 6; Orphans, 713; Hospitals, 2; Patients per year, 3520; Dispensary, 21,630.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

General-Motherhouse, Rome, Italy.

Motherhouse and Novitiate in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct a Sanitarium at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., Wichita, Kans., Roswell, New Mexico and an Orphanage at Wabasha, Minn.

Sisters, 180; Novices, 35; Postulants, 10; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 8; Orphanage, 1.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Mt. St. Mary, Cherokee, Iowa. Mother M. Gertrude, vicaress.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the dioceses of Belleville, Indianapolis and Sioux City.

Sisters, 30.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

General Motherhouse at Rome, Italy.

Motherhouse in America at Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.

Convents at 35th and Center sts., Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., and Schools at Almena, Schoolhill, Whitelaw and Bloomer, Wis., also at Uniontown, Wash. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes; at Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis., the Sisters have charge of the household and in Wausau they conduct a Hospital.

Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 8.

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls.

Motherhouse, Rome, Italy. Mother St. Julien, Superior General.

Northern Province.

Provincial-House and Novitiate, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y. Mother M. Amadeus of the Sacred Heart, Provincial Superior.

Members 294; Novices, 24; Postulants, 10.

Convent at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. Regis, supr.

Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and the diocese of Wilmington.

Nuns, 86; Novices 7; Pupils, 201.

Ursuline Convent, Wilmington Delaware, 1109 Delaware ave. Mother M. Juliana, supr.

Founded in 1893 by Nuns from Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.

Nuns, 10; Pupils, 60.

Ursuline College of St. Angela, New Rochelle, N. Y. Mother M. Irene, supr.

The Nuns conduct branch houses in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 34; Lay Sisters, 15; Postulants, 5.

Ursuline Convent, Villa Maria, Frontenac, Minn. Mother Liguori, supr.

Founded in 1891 from Lake City.

The Sisters conduct the Nazareth School in Lake City, Minn., diocese of Winona.

Sisters, 24; Pupils, 200.

Convent at York, Nebr. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.

The Nuns have Branchhouses in the dioceses of Lincoln and Omaha.

Nuns, 47; Novices, 3; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 660.

Convent at Mt. Angela, St. Peter's P.O., Montana. Mother St. Francis, supr.

Founded in 1884. The Nuns conduct Academies at St. Peter's and Miles City and a parochial school at Anaconda. They also have Indian Missions at St. Peter's, St. Paul's, Holy Family, St. Labre's, St. Xavier's, St. Ignatius, where they teach respectively the following tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Kalispel, Gros Ventre, Cheyenne, Assiniboine and Crows.

Choir Nuns, 60; Lay Sisters, 19; Novices, 5; Pupils, 929.

Southern Province.

Provincial House for the Southern Province, Urseline Convent and Academy, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874. Mother M. Evangelist, provincial. Mother St. Angela, supr.

The Nuns conduct besides the Academy, the Cathedral and St. Patrick's Parochial Schools, Dallas.

Professed Religious, 35; Novices, 21; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 615.

Ursuline Convent, Galveston, Tex. Mother St. Aloysius, Prioress. Founded in 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.

The Nuns conduct an Academy, St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial schools at Galveston.

Religious, 30; Pupils, 480.

Ursuline Convent, Bryan, Texas. Mother St. Ursula, Prioress. Founded in 1908 by Nuns from Galveston. The Sisters conduct an academy and parochial school at Bryan.

Religious, 14; Pupils, 55.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, San Antonio, Tex. Mother M. Augustine, prioress

Founded 1851 by Nuns from New Orleans, La.

The Nuns conduct two Academies in San Antonio, Tex.

Sisters, 36; Pupils, 400.

Ursuline Convent, Laredo, Tex. Mother St. Stanislaus, Prioress. Founded in 1869. Sisters, 13.

Convent at Alton, Ill. Mother Bernard, Prioress.

Founded in March 1859 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton, at Decatur, Collinsville, Ste. Marie, Venice, also Holy Family Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's School at Alton, Ill.

Sisters in the Diocese, 88; in Motherhouse, 39; Pupils, 1811.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, Springfield, Ill. Mother M. Ursula, Prioress.

These Sisters conduct Schools in the dioceses of Alton and Belleville.

Sisters, 45; Pupils, 900.

Independent Convents.

Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.

Founded August 7, 1727, by Nuns from France.

Sisters, 54; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 40; Academy, 1; Pupils, 124; Free-School, 1; Pupils, 38.

Convent at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Fidelis, supr.

Founded in 1845 by Nuns from France.

Nuns in Community, 42; Pupils, 93.

Ursuline Convent at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.

Nuns, 24; Boarding Pupils, 80.

Ursuline Convent, Youngstown, O. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

Nuns, 50; Parochial Schools, 6.

Convent at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.

Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.

Nuns, 164; Novices, 10; Schools, 19; Academies, 2; Select Day School, 1; Pupils, 2230.

Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Toledo, Ohio.

Founded in 1854. Mother M. Scholastica, supr.

Nuns, 90; Pupils, 550.

Motherhouse and Convent of the Immaculate Conception at Louisville, Ky., 804 E. Chestnut st. Mother Victoria Bernsen, supr. Mother Bernardine Buddell, ass't.

Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct Institutions in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Louisville and Indianapolis.

Nuns, 247; Schools, 22; Academies, 3; Asylum, 1; Pupils, 4980.

Convent at Winebiddle ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother Marie Ursula, supr.

Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.

Nuns, 24; Novices, 3; Pupils, 164.

St. Bernard's Ursuline Convent, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill.

Nuns, 8; Pupils, 250.

Ursuline Convent at Columbia, S. C.

Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Branchhouse in Greenville, S. C,

Ursuline Convent, Waterville. Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q.
Nuns, 24; Novices, 6; Pupils, 605.

Ursuline Academy, Sanford st., Muskegon, Mich. Mother Angela, supr. Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892.
Nuns, 11; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 190.

Ursuline Convent, Tiffin, Ohio. Sister Mary Agnes, supr.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 160.

Ursuline Academy, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville. Mother Jerome, supr.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 817.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, Malone, N. Y. Mother Stanislaus, supr. 10 Nuns.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. From its very beginning education was the principal object of its existence.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

Visitation Convent, Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr.
Professed Religious, 27.

Visitation, Academy and Novitiate, Villa de Chantal, Rock Island, Ill. 20th st. and 12th ave. Founded in 1864. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Sisters, 33; Pupils, 120; Teachers, 17.

Georgetown Visitation Convent, Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799, Mother M. M. Fidelis, supr.
Sisters, 60; Pupils, 140.

Visitation Convent, Cabanne place, St. Louis, Mo. Mother Evangelista Prince, supr. Founded in 1833.
Sisters, 78; Pupils, 180.

St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation. Elfin Dale, Springfield, Mo. Mother Jane Francis Fletcher, supr.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 30.

Visitation Convent and Academy, Spring Hill ave., near Mobile, Ala. Mother M. Louis Francis Loftus, superior. Founded in 1833.
Sisters, 47; Pupils. 70.

The Baltimore Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Sister Mary Placide Wallace, supr. Founded in 1837.
Sisters, 50; Pupils, 140.

Visitation Convent, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846. Sister M. Austin McDermott, superior.
Sisters, 40; Pupils, 112.

Visitation Convent of Mt. de Chantal, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Founded in 1848.
Sisters, 46; Pupils, 110.

Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave., Washington, D.C. Mother Mary Agnes Mathaner, supr. Founded in 1850.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 100.

Mt. de Sales Academy of the Visitation, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852. Mother M. Ignatia Aikin, supr.
Sisters, 52; Pupils, 80.

Visitation Convent, Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill. Mother Aimee Grace, supr.
Sisters, 33; Pupils, 95.

Visitation Convent, De Sales Heights, Parkersburg, W. Va. Mother M. Vincent Kilduff, supr. Founded in 1864.
Sisters, 37, including Postulants. Pupils, 105.

Visitation Convent. Monte Maria. 2209 E. Grace st., Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866. Mother M. Justina Prevost, supr.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 200.

Visitation Convent, Villa Maria, Wytheville, Va. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Founded in 1867 at Abingdon, Va., moved to Wythe in 1902.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 40.

Visitation Convent, Wilmington, Del. Sisters, 36. Sister M. Alexandrine de Butler, supr. No School is conducted by this Community.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa. Sister Mary Bernardina McQuillan, supr.

Sisters, 33; Pupils, 173.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister M. Clementine, supr.

Sisters, 26; Pupils, 105.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky. Mother M. Angela Sweeney, supr. Founded in 1875.

Sisters, 26; Pupils, 56.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th and Yakima ave. Mother M. Gertrude, superior.

Sisters, 27; Pupils, 140.

VISITATION CONVENT, 2d ave. and 89th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855. Mother Mary Loretto Ryan, supr.

Sisters, 34; Pupils, 125.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with resident pastors.

Abbeville, La	N O
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat
S. D.	S Falls
Wash.	Sea
Abie, Nebr.	Lin
Abilene, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Dal
Abington, Mass.	Bo
Academy, Pa., Merion	Ph
Ackley, Iowa	Dub
Ada, Minn.	Dul
Adair, Iowa	Dav
Mo.	St L
Adams, Mass.	Spr
Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg	Win
Addison, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *Nenno P.O.*	Mil
Adena, Ohio	Col
Adrian, Ky., *Paducah, R.F.D. 5.*	L
Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Ohio, Berwick	Clev
Advance, Mo.	St L
Afton, Iowa	Dav
Aholt City, Mo.. *Glasgow P. O.*	St J
Aiken, S. C.	Char
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Akely, Minn.	Dul
Akron, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Akularak, Alaska	A
Alameda, Cal.	S Fr
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	Tuc
Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P. O.*	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb
Albany, Ga.	Sav
Minn.	St Cl
Minn. R.R. 4, St. Anthony	St Cl
Oregon	Ore
Albers, Ill.	Bel
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win
Alberta, Minn., *Gilman P. O.*	St Cl
Albia, Iowa	Dav
Albion, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
R. I.	Pro
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Alburg, Vt.	Bur
Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Aleppo, Kan., *Andale, R. F. D. 1*	Wich

Alexandria, Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	Cov
La.	Natch
Minn.	St Cl
S. D.	S Falls
Va.	Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Alger, Wyo., Carneyville	Chey
Algoma, Wis.	G B
Algona, Iowa	S C
Algonac, Mich.	Det
Allegany, N. Y.	Buf
Allegheny City, Pa.	Pitt
Allegheny, Pa., Emsworth	Pitt
Pa., Etna	Pitt
Pa., Reserve Township	Pitt
Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Ph
Alliance, Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Clev
Alma, Iowa, *Bernard Route*, 32.	Dub
Kans.	Leav
Tex.	Dal
Wis.	G R
Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Almena, Wis.	Sup
Almond, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Belmont	G B
Aloys, Nebr., *West Point, R.F.D.2.*	Om
Alpena, Mich.	G R
Alpha, N. J.	Tr
Alpine, Mich., *Grand Rapids R. D. 7.*	G R
Alpsville, *Coulters P. O.*, Pa.	Pitt
Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
ALTON, Ill.	Alt
Alton, Iowa	S C
Altona, N. Y.	Og
ALTOONA, Pa.	Al
Wis.	L C
Altus, Ark.	L R
Alva, Okla.	Okla
Alvada, Ohio, Big Spring	Clev
Alverno, Mich.	G R
Nebr., *David City P. O.*	Lin
Wis.	G B
Alvord, Iowa	S C
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal
Ambler, Pa.	Ph
Amboy, Ill.	Rock
Amboy, Ill., Maytown	Rock
Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt

Amenia, N. Y.	N Y
Ames, Iowa	Dub
Amesbury, Mass.	Bo
Amherst, O.	Clev
Mass.	Spr
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark	G B
Amite City, La.	N O
Amityville, N. Y.	Br
Ammendale, Md.	Bal
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Alb
Anaconda, Mont.	Hel
Anacostia, D. C.	Bal
Anadarko, Okla.	Okla
Anaheim, Cal.	Mon
Anamosa, Iowa	Dub
Anamoose, N. D.	Far
Anchorville, Mich.	Det
Andale, Kans.	Wich
Andale, Kas., R. F D. 1. Aleppo	Wich
Anderson, Ind.	Ft W
Tex.	Gal
Andover, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Buf
Angels, Cal.	Sac
Angelus, Kans.	Con
Angola, N. Y.	Buf
Anhalt, Texas, Honey Creek	S A
Anita, Pa.	E
Aniwa, Wis.	G B
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyvlille	Cin
Annandale, Minn.	St P
Annapolis, Md.	Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Det
Mich., Northfield	Det
Annawan, Ill.	Peo
Anniston, Ala.	Mob
Anoka, Minn.	St P
Ansonia, Conn.	Hart
Anthon, Iowa.	S C
Okla.	Okla
Anthonyville, Md., *Gardenville P. O.*	Bal
Antigo, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox	G B
Antioch, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Chic
Antlers, Okla.	Okla
Antonchico, N. Mex.	S Fe
Antonino, Kans.	Con
Antwerp, Ohio.	Clev
Apache, Okla.	Okla
Apalachicola, Fla.	Mob
Apple Creek, Mo.	St L
Apple River, Ill.	Rock
Appleton, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 8, Darboy	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville	G B
Arcade, N. Y.	Buf
Arcadia, Iowa	S C
Mo.	St L
Wis.	L C
Wis., North Creek	L C
Arcata, Cal.	Sac
Archbald, Pa.	Scr
Archbold, Ohio	Clev
Arcola, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ft W
Arctic, R. I.	Pro
Ardmore, Okla.	Okla
Pa., Haverford	Ph
Pa.	Ph
Argenta, Ark.	L R
Argentine, Kans.	Leav
Argyle, Mich.	Det
Minn.	Dul
Wis.	L C

Arkansas City, Ark.	L R
Kans.	Wich
Arlington, Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. J.	New
Armagh, Iowa, *North English P. O., R. R. 3.*	Dav
Armour, S. D.	S Falls
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish,	St A
Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph	Ind
Ia.	S C
Wis., *St. Cloud, R.R. 42.*	Mil
Arnaudville, La.	N O
Arnaudville, La., Grande Pointe	N O
Arnheim, Ohio	Cin
Arno, Cal.	Sac
Arroyo Grande, Cal.	Mon
Asbury Park, N. J.	Tr
Ashburnham, Mass.	Spr
Asheville, N. C.	N C
Ashford, Wis. *Campbellspoxt P. O.*	Mil
Ashkum, Ill.	Peo
Ashland, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Me.	Port
Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man
Oregon	Or
Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Sup
Mont., St. Labre's Mission	G F
Ashley, Pa.	Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio	Clev
Ashton, Iowa	S C
Nebr.	Om
Nebr., Choynice	Om
R. I.	Pro
Wis., *Middleton P. O.*	Mil
Ashuelot, N. H.	Man
Ashville, Pa.	Al
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.*	GB
Aspen, Colo.	Den
Aspinwall, Pa.	Pitt
Assinins, Mich.	Mar
Assumption, Ill.	Alt
Minn.	St P
Nebr., *Juniata P. O.*	Lin
Astoria, Oregon	Ore
Atchison, Kans.	Leav
Kans., *R. R. 1*, Mt. Pleasant	Leav
Kans., R. R. 4, St. Louis	Leav
Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick	Leav
Athens, Ill.	Alt
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Scr
Wis.	L C
Athol, Mass.	Spr
Atkins, Ark.	L R
Atkinson, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Om
Atlanta, Ga.	Sav
Atlantic, Iowa	Dav
Mass.	Bo
Mich.	Mar
Atlantic City, N. J.	Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Attica, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf
Attleboro, Mass.	F R
Atwood, Kans.	Con
Auburn, Cal.	Sac
Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ft W
Me.	Port

Auburn, Nebr., *South Auburn P.O.*	Lin
N. Y.	Roch
Pa.	Scr
Auburn, R. I.	Pro
Mass., Stoneville	Sp
Auburndale, Wis.	L C
Audubon, Iowa	Dav
Augusta, Ga.	Sav
Kans.	Wich
Ky.	Cov
Me.	Port
Mo.	St L
Mont.	Hel
Aurora, Ill.	Rock
Ill., R.F.D 3, Aurora	Chic
Ind.	Ind
Kans.	Con
Minn.	Dul
N. Y.	Roch
Mo.	K C
Aurore, Neb.	Lin
Auriesville, N. Y.	Alb
Au Sable, Mich.	G R
Ausable Forks, N. Y.	Og
Austin, Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Nev.	U
Pa.	E
Texas	S A
Austin City, Tex.	Gal
Avalon, Cal., Santa Cataline Island	Mon
Averill Park, N. Y.	Alb
Avilla, Ind.	Ft W
Aviston, Ill.	Bel
Avoca, Iowa	Dav
Minn.	Win
Pa.	Scr
Wis.	L C
Avon, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio, *R. F. D.*	Clev
Ohio, French Creek	Clev
Mass.	Bo
Minn,	St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Ann.	St Cl
Minn., R.R., Maples	St Cl
Avondale, N. J.	New
Axtel, Ky.	L
Axtell, Kans.	Leav
Ayer, Mass.	Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa	S C

Babylon, N. Y.	Br
Bad Axe, Mich.	Det
Baden, Mo., R. R. 30, Spanish Lake	St L
Bahner, Mo., Clear Creek	K C
Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	G B
BAKER CITY, Oregon.	B C
Bakersfield, Cal.	Mont
Vt.	Bur
Bakers Mines, Pa., *Coupon, P. O.*	Al
Bakerville, Wis., *R.R.1, Marshfield*	L C
Bala, Pa.	Phil
Baldwinsville, N, Y.	Sy
Bals, P.O.. Old Monroe	St L
Ballston, N. Y.	Alb
Balltown, Iowa, *Waupeton R. R. 36*	Dub
Bally, Pa.	Ph
Baltic, Conn.	Hart
BALTIMORE, Md.	Bal
Baltimore, Md,,Sta.K.,Sparrow's Point.	Bal
Baltimore, Md., Hamilton	Bal
Baltimore, Md., Sta. D., Irvington	Bal
Bancroft, Iowa	S C
Nebr.	Om

Bandera, Tex.	S A
Bangor, Me.	Port
N. Y., *North Bangor, P. O.*	Og
Pa., *Roseto. P. O.*	Ph
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Middle Ridge	L C
Banker, La.	N O
Bankston, Iowa, *Farley R.F.D. 17.*	Dub
Banksville, Pa.	Pitt
Banning, Cal.	Mont
Baraboo, Wis.	L C
Barberton, Ohio	Clev
Bardonia, N. Y.	N Y
Bardstown, Ky.	L
Bardstown, Ky., St. Thomas	L
Bardstown Junction, Ky.	L
Bardstown Road, Ky., *Buechel P. O. R. F. D. 10*	L
Baring, Mo.	St L
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset	Buf
Bark River, Mich.	Mar
Barnesboro, Pa.	Al
Barnesville, Md.	Bal
Minn.	Dul
Ohio	Col
Barnum, Iowa	S C
Barre, Mass.	Spr
Vt.	Bur
Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta.	Br
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.*	St L
Barrington, Ill.	Chic
Barry, Minn.	St P
Mo.	St J
Barrydale, Ind., *Otterbein P.O., R.R. 1.*	Ft W
Barrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Bartelso, Ill.	Bel
Barthesville, Okla.	Okla
Barton, Md.	Bal
Ohio	Col
Vt.	Bur
Wis.	Mil
Bastress, Pa., *Nisbet R. F. D.*	Scr
Batavia, Ill.	Rock
N. Y.	Buf
O., *Bethel P. O.*	Cin
Batesville Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of the Rocks	Ind
Bath, Me.	Port
N. Y.	Roch
Baton Rouge, La., St. George	N O
Bayon Rouge, La.	N O
Battle Creek, Mich.	Det
Neb.	Om
Baxter Springs, Kas., R. F. D. 2, Quapaw	Okla
Bayard, Iowa	Dav
Bay City, Mich.	G R
Texas	Gal
Bayfield, Wis.	Sup
Bayonne, N. J.	New
Bayou du Large, La., *Theriot P. O.*	N O
Bayou Goula, La.	N O
Bayou Petite Prairie, La., *Palmetto P.O.*	N O
Bayou la Batre, Ala.	Mob
Bay Settlement, Wis., *Green Bay, R. F. D. 1.*	G B
Bayshore, N. Y.	Br
Bayside, N. Y.	Br
Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Nat
Beach, N. D.	Far
Beachmont, Mass.	Bo
Beal City, Mich.	G R
Bealls Mills, W. Va.	Wh
Beardsley, Minn.	St P
Beardstown, Ill.	Alt

Beatrice, Nebr.	Lin
Beattie, Kans.	Leav
Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's	Pitt
Beaufort, S. C.	Char
Beaulieu. Minn.	Dul
Beaumont, Cal.	Mon
Beaumont, Tex.	Gal
Beaver, Pa.	Pitt
Beaver Crossing, Nebr.	Lin
Beaverdale, Pa.	Al
Beaver Dam, Wis.	Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa.	Pitt
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.*	G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa.	Ph
Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's.	Or
Ore.	Or
Beaverville, Ill.	Peo
Bechyn, Minn.	St. P
Beckmeyer, *Ill.*	Bel
Bedford, Ind.	Ind
Pa.	Al
Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 2, Klaasville, Ind.	Ft W
Beech Grove, Ind.	Ind
Beeville, Tex.	Brown
Bel Air, Md.	Bal
Belair Road, Md., *Fullerton, P.O.*	Bal
Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas Manor	Bal
Belcourt, N. Dak.	Far
Belen, N. Mex.	S Fé
Belding. Mich., R. F. D. 15, Miriam	Det
Belfast, Me.	Port
N.Y.	Buf
Belgique, Mo.	St L
Belgium. Wis.	Mil
Belgrade, Minn.	St Cl
Bellaire, Ohio.	Col
Belle Creek, Minn. *Goodhue P.O.*	St P
Bellefontaine, Ohio	Cin
Bellefonte, Pa.	Al
Belle Plaine, Minn.	St P
Iowa	Dub
Belle Prairie, Minn., *Little Falls, R.R. 4,*	St Cl
Belle River, Minn., *Carlos, R. R. 1*	St Cl
BELLEVILLE, Ill.	Bel
Belleville, N. J.	New
Bellport, N. Y.	Br
Bellevue, Iowa	Dub
Ky.	Cov
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	Pitt
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Bismarck	Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Reed	Clev
Bellingham, Wash.	Sea
Bellows Falls. Vt.	Bur
Bellwood, Nebr. Luxembourg Settlement	Lin
Belmar, N. J.	Tr
Belmond, Iowa	Dub
Belmont, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Buf
Wis., *Almond, P.O., R.F.D. 3.*	G B
N. C., St. Mary Help	N C
Beloit, Kans.	Con
Wis.	Mil
Belt, Mont.	G F
Belvidere, Ill.	Rock
Belvidere, Minn., *Goodhue, R. R. 1*	St P
Bement, Ill.	Peo
Bemidji, Minn.	Dul
Bendena, Kans.	Leav
Bendon. S. D.	S Falls
Benedict, Md.	Bal
Benedicta, Me.	Port
Benicia, Cal.	S Fr
Bennington, Vt.	Bur
Bennington Centre, N. Y.	Buf
Benson, Minn.	St P
Nebr.	Om
Benson Mines, N. Y.	Og
Bentley Creek, Pa.	Scr
Benton, Mo.	St L
Wis.	L C
Benton Harbor, Mich.	Det
Benwood, W. Va.	Wh
Berea, Ohio	Clev
Bergen, N. Y.	Buf
Bergenfield, N. J.	New
Berger, Mo.	St L
Beresford, S. D.	S Falls
S. D., Emmet	S Falls
Berkeley, Cal.	S Fr
Berlin, Ohio, *Loramie P. O.*	Cin
Wis.	Mil
Berlin Falls, N. H.	Man
Bernalillo, N. Mex.	S Fè
Bernard, Iowa, Route 32, Alma	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 29, Fillmore	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 31, Garryowen	Dub
Bernardsville, N, J.	Tr
Berwick, Ohio. *Adrian P. O.*	Clev
Pa.	Hbg
N. D., Fulda	Far
Berwyn, Pa.	Ph
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P. O.*	Ft W
Bessemer, Ala.	Mob
Mich.	Mar
Bethany, Ill.	Alt
Bethel, Conn.	Hart
Kans., R. R. 2, Horanif	Leav
Ohio, Batavla	Cin
Beulah, Wyo.	Chey
Bevent, Wis.	L C
Beverly, Mass.	Bo
N. J.	Tr
Beverly Farms, Mass.	Bo
Biddeford Me.	Port
Biehle's, Mo.	St L
Bevier, Mo., Keota.	StL
Big Ditch, Ohio, *East Toledo P. O.*	Clev
Big Rapids, Mich.	G R
Big River, Wis., *Prescott. P. O.*	L C
Big Spring, Ohio, *Alvada P. O.*	Clev
Big Stone, S. Dak.	S Falls
Billerica, Mass.	Bo
Billings, Mo.	K C
Mont.	G F
Biloxi, Miss.	Nat
Binghamton, N. Y.	Sy
Birch Lake, Minn.	St Cl
Bird Island, Minn.	St P
Birdsville P. O., Md., Dodon	Bal
Birmingham, Ala.	Mob
Bisbee, Ariz.	Tuc
Bishop, Calif.	Mon
Bismarck, N. Dak.	Far
Ohio, *Bellevue, R. F. D. 2.*	Clev
Bitumen, Pa.	Al
Biwabik. Minn.	Dul
Black Brook, N. Y.	Og
Black Creek, Wis.	GB
Black Duck, Minn.	Dul
Black River Falls, Wis.	LC
Blackstone, Mass.	Spr
Blackwell, Okla.	Okla
Blaine, Kans.,	Leav
Blair, Nebr.	Om
Blairsville, Pa.	Pitt
Blake, Wis.	Sup
Blakely P. O., Minn., Jessenland.	St P
Blasdell, N. Y.	Buf

Blanco, N. Mex.	S Fe
Blauvelt, N. Y.	N Y
Blenker, Wis., Sherry	L C
Blessing, Iowa	Dub
Block Island, R. I.	Pro
Blocton, Ala.	Mob
Bloomer, Wis.	L C
Bloomfield, Nebr.	Om
Conn.	Hart
N. J.	New
Bloomington, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ind
Wis.	L C
Blooming Prairie, Minn.	Win
Minn., *R. R. 3*, Geneva,	Win
Bloomsburg, Pa.	Hbg
Bloomsdale, Mo.	St L
Blossburg, Pa.	Scr
Bluefield, W. Va.	Wh
Blue Earth City, Minn.	Win
Blue Island, Ill.	Chic
Ill., Posen	Chic
Bluff, Tex.. *La Grange P. O.*	S A
Bluffton, Minn.	St Cl
Bode, Iowa, *R. R. 1*, St. Joseph.	S C
Bodie, Cal.	Sac
Boerne, Tex.	S A
Bohemia Manor, Md., *Warwick P. O.*	Wil
BOISE, Idaho	B
Bolivar, N. Y.	Buf
Bond Hill, Ohio.	Cin
Bondsville, Mass.	Spr
Bonfield, Ill., Goodrich	Chic
Bonneauville, Pa.	Hbg
Bonne Terre, Mo.	S L
Boone, Iowa	S C
Bonanza, Ark.	L R
Bonham, Texas.	Dal
Bonnots Mill, Mo.	St L
Boonton, N. J.	New
Boonville, Ind., *R. F. D. 1*, Yankeetown	Ind
Mo.	K C
N. Y.	Sy
Bordelonville, La.	Natch
Borden, Ind., *R. F. D. 1*, Starlight	Ind
Bordentown, N. J.	Tr
BOSTON, MASS.	Bo
Boston, Mass. Malden	Bo
N. Y.	Buf
Boswell, Pa.	Al
Botkins, Ohio	Cin
Botkins, *R. F. D.*, 1, *Ohio*, Rhine	Cin
Bottineau, N. Dak.	Far
Boulder, Colo.	Den
Boulder City, Mont.	Hel
Bound Brook, N. J.	Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill.	Chic
Bovey, Minn.	Dul
Bowbells, N. D.	Far
Bowdle, S.D.	S Falls
Bowie, Md., White Marsh.	Bal
Bowling Green, Ky.	L
Ohio	Clev
Mo., *R. F. D. 6*, St. Clement	St L
Bow Valley, Nebr.	Om
Boyd, Wis.	L C
Boyers, Pa., Murinsville,	Pitt
Bozeman, Mont.	Hel
Braddock, Pa.	Pitt
Bradenville, Pa.	Pitt
Bradevelt, N J.	Tr
Bradford, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ind

Bradford, Mass.	Bo
Pa.	E
Bradley, Ill.	Chic
Bradshaw, Md.	Bal
Brady's Bend, Pa.	Pitt
Braidwood, Ill.	Chic
Brainard, Nebr.	Lin
Brainerd, Minn.	Dul
Braintree, Mass.	Bo
Branchdale, Pa.	Ph
Brandon, Vt.	Bur
Branford, Conn.	Hart
Brant, N. Y.	Buf
Brasher Falls, N. Y.	Og
Brattleboro, Vt.	Bur
Brazil, Ind.	Ind
Breaux Bridge, La.	N O
Breckenridge, Minn.	St Cl
Breda, Iowa	S C
Breese, Ill.	Bel
Bremerton, Wash.	Sea
Bremond, Tex.	Gal
Brenham, Tex.	Gal
Brentwood, N. Y.	Br
Brewster, N. Y.	N Y
Bricefield, Mo.	K C
Bridgeport, Conn.	Hart
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Ph
Bridgeton, Mo.	St L
N. J.	Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio	Cin
Bridgeville, Pa.	Pitt
Bridgewater, Mass.	Bo
S. Dak.	S Falls
Briggsville, Wis.	Mil
Brighton, Ill.	Alt
Iowa. *Pleasant Plain, R. R. 1,*	Dav
Mich.	Det
Colo.	Den.
Brighton, Wis., *Kansasville, P.O.*	Mil
Brightwood, D. C.	Bal
Brillion, Wis.	G B
Brimfield, Ill.	Peo
Brinkley, Ark.	L R
Brinktown, Mo.	St L
Bristol, Conn.	Hart
Pa.	Ph
R. I.	Pro
S. Dak.	S Falls
Vt.	Bur
Wis.	Mil
Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.	Wh
Bristow, Va.	Rich
Britt, Iowa.	Dub
Britton, S Dak.	S Falls
Broadbrook, Conn.	Hart
Brockett, Ark.	L R
Brockport, N. Y.	Roch
Brockton, Mass.	Bo
Brockway. Minn., *Rices, R.R.D. 2.*	St Cl
Brockwayville, Pa.	E
Brodhead, Wis.	Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr.	Om
Bronson, Mich.	Det
Brookfield, Mass.	Spr
Mo.	St J
Brookhaven, Miss.	Nat
Brookings, S. Dak.	S Falls
Brookland, D. C.	Bal
Brookline, Mass.	Bo
BROOKLYN, N. Y.	Br
N. Y., Barren Island	Br
Brooklyn, Iowa	Dav
Brooklyn, O.	Clev

Brooks, Oregon	Or
Brookside, Ala.	Mob
Brookville, Ind.	Ind
Brookville, Ind., R,F.D. 6, St. Peter's	Ind
Ky.	Cov
Pa.	E
Broussard, La.	N O
Browerville, Minn.	St Cl
Brown City, Mich.	Det
Brownsburg, Ind.	Ind
Brown's Gulch, Mont.	Hel
Brown Station, Iowa, *Preston, R. R. 2.*	Dub
Brown's Valley, Ky.	L
Minn.	St Cl
Brownsville, Minn.	Win
Pa.	Pitt
Tex.	Brown
Brownville, N. Y.	Og
Brownwood, Tex.	Dal
Bruce, Wis.	Sup
Brusly Landing, La., *Brusly P.O.*	N O
Brusly, La., Brusly Landing	N O
Bruno, Nebr.	Lin
Brunswick, Ga.	Sav
Md.	Bal
Me.	Port
Brushton, N. Y.	Og
Brussels, Ill.	Alt
Wis., R.R.I., Namur	G B
Brussels, Ill., R. R.. Meppen	Alt
Bryan, Tex.	Gal
Bryant, Iowa	Dub
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ind., R. R. 2, Holy Trinity	Ft W
Ind.,R.R. 1, St. Mary's Home	Ft.W
Bryantown, Md.	Bal
Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Ph
Buchtel, Ohio	Col
Buckeystown, Md.	Bal
Buckhannon, W. Va.	Wh
Buckmann, Minn.	St Cl
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea	Leav
Ohio	Clev
Budd, Ill.	Peo
Buechel, Ky., R.F.D. 10, Bardstown road	L
Buena Vista, Colo.	Den
Bueyeros, N. Mex.	S Fe
BUFFALO, N. Y.	Buf
Buffalo, N. Y., Limestone Hill	Buf
Buffalo, Minn.	St P
Wyo.	Chey
Iowa,	Dav
Buffalo Grove, Ill., *Prairie View P. O.*	Chic
Bunker Hill, Ill.	Alt
Bunkerhill, Mich., *Stockbridge, R.R. 45*	Det
Burbank, S.D., Garryowen	S Falls
Buras, La.	N O
Burke, Idaho.	B
S. D.	Lead
Burkettsville, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, St. Bernard	Cin
Burkhart, Ohio	Col
Burlingame, Cal.	S Fr
BURLINGTON, VT.	Bur
Burlington, Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Leav
N. J.	Tr
Tex.	Gal
Wis.	Mil
Burns, Ore.	B C
Burnside, Mich., North Branch	Det
Mich.	Det
Bushton, Kan. Cain City	Wich
Butler, N. J.	New
Pa.	Pitt
Butler City, Mont.	Hel
Butte, Nebr.	Om
Mont.	Hel
Byesville. Ohio	Col
Byrnesville, Mo., *Catawissa, P. O., R.F.D. 1.*	St L
Byron, Wis., *Fond du Lac, R. R.*	Mil
Byron Center, Mich.	G R
Mich., Route 1, New Salem	Det
Cabery, Ill.	Peo
Cadillac, Mich.	G R
Cadott, Wis.	L C
Cadyville, N. Y.	Og
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis P. O. R. R, 1*	Bel
Cain City, Kas., *Bushton*	Wich
Cairo, Ill.	Bel
Calais, Me.	Port
Caldwell, N. J.	New
N.Y., *Lake George, P.O.*	Alb
O., Fulda	Col
Caledonia, Minn.	Win
N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil
California, Mo.	K C
Callicoon, N. Y.	N Y
Calmar, Iowa	Dub
Iowa R.R., Festina	Dub
Calmoutier, O., *Fredericksburg, R.R. 3*	Col
Calumet, Mich.	Mar
Calvary, Ky.	I
Cambria, N. Y.	Buf
Cambria, Wis.	Mil
Cambridge, Mass.	Bo
Md.	Wil
N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col
Cambridge City, Ind.	Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass.	Bo
Cambridge Springs, Pa.	E
Camden, Ark.	L R
Camden, N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	Sy
Cameron, Mo.	St J
La.	N O
Tex.	Gal
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., *Heilwood, P.O.*	Pitt
Camillus, N. Y.	Sy
Campbell, Nebr.	Lin
Campbellsport, Wis.	Mil
Wis., Ashford	Mil
Campbellsport, Wis., R. F. D. 30, St. Kilian	Mil
Campbellsville, Ky.	L
Camp Grounds, Pa.. Ivy Mills	Ph
Camp Spring, Ky., *Melbourne P. O.*	Cov
Campté, La.	Natch
Campus, Ill.	Peo
Canajoharie, N. Y.	Alb
Canal Dover, Ohio	Col
Canal Fulton, Ohio	Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y.	Roch
Canaseraga, N. Y.	Buf
Canby, Minn.	St P
Cando, N. Dak.	Far
Cannelburg, Ind.	Ind
Cannelton, Ind.	Ind
Cannon Ball, N.D.	Far
Cannon Falls, Minn., Miesville	St P
Cannon Falls, Minn.	St P
Canonsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Canastota, N.Y.	Sy
Canton, Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	Win

Canton, Miss.	Nat
Mo.	St L
N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Clev
Canute, Okla., R R., Scheidel.	Okla
Canyon City, Colo.	Den
Cape Charles, Va.	Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	St L
Cape May, N. J.	Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Og
Capitola, Cal.	Mon
Carbondale, Ill.	Bel
Pa.	Scr
Carencro, La.	N O
Carey, Ohio	Clev
Caribou, Me.	Port
Carleton, Mich.	Det
Carlinville, Ill.	Alt
Carlisle, Ky.	Cov
Pa.	Hbg
Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River	St C
Carlsbad, New Mex.	Tuc
Carlstadt, N. J. *Rutherford, East,*	New
Carlton, Wis., *Kewaunee, R. F. D. 3*	G B
Carlyle, Ill.	Bel
Carmi, Ill.	Bel
Carnegie, Pa.	Pitt
Carneyville, Wyo., *Alger*	Chey
Carrick, Pa.	Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak.	Far
Carroll, Iowa	S C
Iowa, R. R. 2, Mt. Carmel.	S C
R. R. 4, Roselle.	S C
R. R. 5, Willey	S C
Md.	Bal
Carrollton, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mo.	St
Carrolltown, Pa.	Al
Carrolton, Mich.	G R
Carson City ,Nev.	Sac
Mich.	G R
Carteret, N. J., *Chrome, P.O.*	Tr
Carthage, Ill.	Peo
Mo.	K C
N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Cin
Carthagena, Ohio	Cin
O., Montezuma	Cin
O., St. Francis.	Cin
Caruthersville, Mo.	St L
Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25, Templehill	Dub
Iowa	Dub
Mich., *Grand Rapids, R.R. 3*	G R
Wis.	Mil
Casco, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Rosiere	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lincoln	G B
Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Pinnebog	Det
Casey, Iowa.	Dav
Cashton, Wis.	L C
Casimir, Wis.	G B
Casper, Wyo.	Chey
Cassel, Wis., *Marathon, R F. D.*	L C
Cassella, Ohio, *St. Henry, R. R. 2.*	Cin
Casselton, N. Dak.	Far
Cass Lake, Minn.	Dul
Cassville, Wis.	L C
Castle Gate, Utah	U
Castle Grove, Iowa, *Monticello, R. R. 1.*	Dub
Castle Shannon, Pa.	Pitt
Castleton, N. Y.	Alb
Vt.	Bur
Castroville, Cal.	Mon
Tex.	S A

Cattaraugus, N. Y.	Buf
Catasauqua, Pa.	Ph
Catawissa, Mo.	St L
Mo. R.F.D., 1, Byrnesville	St L
Catharine, Kans.	Con
Cato, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Clark's Mills	G B
Catonsville, Md.	Bal
Catskill, N. Y.	Alb
Cavour, S. Dak.	S Falls
Cawker City, Kans.	Con
Cayucas, Cal.	Mon
Cazenovia, Wis.	L C
N. Y.	Sy
Cecilian, Ky.	L
Cedarburg, Wis.	Mil
Cedar Falls, Iowa	Dub
Cedar Grove, Ind.	Ind
Cedarhurst, N. Y.	Br
Cedar Lake, Minn., *Jordan P.O.*	St P
Cedar Mill, Oregon	Or
Cedar Point, Ohio. *Ellenora P. O.*	Cin
CedarRapids, Iowa	Dub
Nebr.	Om
Cedron, Mo., *Jamestown R.R. 1*	K C
Celestine, Ind.	Ind
Celina, Ohio	Cin
Centaur, Mo.	St L
Centerdale, R. I.	Pro
Centerline, Mich.	Det
Centerport, L. I., N. Y.	Br
Center Ridge, Ark.	L R
Central City, Colo.	Den
Nebr.	Om
S. D.	Lead
Central Falls, R. I.	Pro
Central Islip, N.Y.	Br
Centralia, Ill.	Bel
Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 3.*	Dub
Kans., Coal Creek.	Leav
Pa.	Hbg
Centre Grove, Iowa, *De Witt, R. R. 4,*	Dub
Centre Line, Mich.	Det
Centre Moriches, N. Y.	Br
Centreville, Cal.	S Fr
Iowa	Dav
Pa. R.F.D. 2.	E
Centreville. Md.	Wil
Minn.	St P
S. Dak.	S Falls
Station, Ill.	Bel
Centuria, Wis., Long Lake	Sup
Century, W. Va.	Wh
Cestohowa, Tex.	S A
Chacahoula, La.	N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodaux P. O.*	N O
Chadron, Nebr.	Om
Chaffee, Mo.	St.L
Chamberlain, S. Dak.	S Falls
Chambersburg, Pa.	Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros.	S Fé
Chamois, Mo.	St L
Champaign, Ill.	Peo
Champion, Mich.	Mar
Champlain, N. Y.	Og
Chandler, Okla.	Okla
Chanute, Kans.	Wich
Chaperito, N. Mex.	S Fé
Chapman, Kans.	Con
Chapel Hill, Tex.	Gal
Charenton, La.	N O
Chariton, Iowa	Dav
Charleroi, Pa.	Pitt

Charlesburg, Wis., *New Holstein, R. F. D. 2.*	G B
Charles City, Iowa	Dub
Charles City, S. Dak., *Colton*	S Falls
CHARLESTON, S. C.	Char
Charleston, Ark.	L R
Ill.	Alt
Mo.	St L
W. Va.	Wh
Charlestown, N. H.	Man
Charlotte, N. C.	N C
N. Y.	Roch
Charlottesville, Va.	Rich
Charlton, Mass.	Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa	S C
Chaska, Minn.	St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y.	Og
Chassel, Mich.	Mar
Chastang, Ala.	Mob
Châtaignier, La.	N O
Chatawa, Miss.	Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y.	Og
Chatfield, Minn.	Win
Chatham, N. J.	New
N. Y.	Alb
Chatsworth, Ill.	Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Nash
Chazy, N. Y.	Og
Chebanse, Ill.	Peo
Cheboygan, Mich.	G R
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.*	Buf
Chehalis, Wash.	Sea
Chelmsford, Mass.	Bo
Chelsea, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Mich.	Det
Cheltenham, Pa.	Ph
Chenal, La.	N O
Cheney, Wash.	Sea
Neb.	Lin
Chenoa, Ill.	Peo
Cherokee, Iowa	S C
Iowa, R. R. 2, Maryhill	S C
Cherry Mound, Iowa, *Waterville, R.R. 3.*	Du
Cherryvale, Kans.	Wich
Chesaning, Mich.	G R
Chester, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Bel
N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	Ph
W. Va.	Wh
Chesterton, Ind.	Ft W
Chestertown, Md.	Wil
Chest Springs, Pa.	Al
CHEYENNE, Wyo.	Chey
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.	Lead
CHICAGO, Ill.	Chic
Chicago, Ill., *Grant Works*	Chic
Hegewisch	Chic
Chicago, Ky.	L
Chicago Heights, Ill.	Chic
Chicago, Ohio	Clev
Chickasaw, Ohio	Cin
O., Sebastian.	Cin
O., St. Rosa	Cin
Chickasha, Okla.	Okla
Chico, Cal.	Sac
Chicopee, Kans.	Wich
Mass.	Spr
Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Spr
Chillicothe, Ill.	Peo
Mo.	St J
Ohio	Cin
Chilton, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 5, Jericho	G B

Chin Lee, Ariz.	Tuc
Chinchuba, La.	N O
Chinook, Mont.	G F
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	L C
Wis., R.F.D. 8, Tilden	L C
Chisholm, Me.	Port
Minn.	Dul
Chokio, Minn.	St Cl
Chouteau, Mont.	Hel
Choynice, Nebr., *Ashton P. O.*	Om
Chrisney, Ind.	Ind
Chrome, N. J., Carteret	Tr
Church Point, La.	N O
Churchtown, Ohio	Col
Churchville, Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Roch
Churdan, Iowa	S C
Churubusco, N. Y.	Og
CINCINNATI, Ohio	Cin
Cincinnati, Ohio, Station L, R. F. D. 3, White Oak,	Cin
R.R. 9, Mt. Airy	Cin
Station P., St. Bernard	Cin
Circleville, Ohio	Col
Citronelle, Ala.	Mob
Claflin, Kas., R. R. 2, Nazareth	Wich
Clara, Kans.	Con
Clara City, Minn.	St P
Clairton, Pa.	Pitt
Clare, Iowa	S C
Claremont, Minn.	Win
N. H.	Man
Clarence, Pa.	Al
Clarendon, Tex.	Dal
Clarion, Iowa.	Dub
Pa.	E
Clark, S. Dak.	S Falls
Clarksburg, W. Va.	Wh
Clarksdale, Miss.	Nat
Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R. F. D 1.*	G B
Clarkson, Nebr., Route 1, Heun	Om
Ky.	L
Clarksville, Ark.	L R
Md.	Bal
Tenn.	Nash
Tex.	Dal
Claryville, Mo.	St L
Clay Center, Kans.	Con
Clayton, Mo.	St L
Del.	Wil
N. Y.	Og
Clayville, N. Y.	Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P.O., R.F.D.*	Dav
Mo., *Pilot Grove P. O.*	K C
Clearfield, Pa.	E
Clear Lake, Minn.	St Cl
Cleburne, Tex.	Dal
Clementsville, Ky.	L
Clermont, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	E
Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P. O.*	Bal
CLEVELAND, Ohio	Clev
Cleveland, N. Y.	Sy
Wis., R. R. 1, St. Wendel	G B
Wis., R. R. 3, Meeme.	G B
Cliffside, N. J., Shadyside	New
N. J.	New
Clifton, Ariz.	Tuc
Kans., Parson Creek	Con
Clifton Forge, Va.	Rich
Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Roch
Clinton, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ind
Iowa	Dub
La., *St. Francisville P. O.*	N O

Clinton, Mass.	Spr
Mich.	Det
Mo.	K C
N. Y.	Sy
Md., Surrattsville	Bal
Clintonville, N. Y.	Og
Wis.	G B
Clontarf, Minn.	St P
Cloquet, Minn.	Dul
Cloutierville, La.	Natch
Clove, N. Y., *Saugerties, R.F.D.2.*	N Y
Clover Bottom, Mo.	St L
Cloverdale, Ohio.	Clev
Cloverport, Ky.	L
Clutier, Iowa.	Dub
Clyde, Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph	Con
Clyde, Kans.	Con
Mo.	St J
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Clev
Coal Centre, Pa.	Pitt
Coal City, Ill.	Chic
Coal Creek, Kans., *Centralia P. O.*	Leav
Coaldale, Pa.	Ph
Coalgate, Okla.	Okla
Coalport, Pa.	E
Coatesville, Pa.	Ph
Cobden, Ill.	Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y.	Alb
Cob Neck, Md., *Issue P. O.*	Bal
Cochituate, Mass.	Bo
Cody, Wyo.	Chey
Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho	B
Coeymans, N. Y.	Alb
Coffeyville, Kans.	Wich
Cogswell, N. D.	Far
Cohasset, Mass.	Bo
Cohoes, N. Y.	Alb
Cohocton, N. Y.	Roch
Colby, Wis.	L C
Colchester, Conn.	Hart
Cold Spring, Ky.	Cov
Minn.	St Cl
N. Y.	N Y
Minn., St. James.	St Cl
Cold Water, Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, Philothea	Cin
Coleman. Wis.	G B
Coleraine, Minn.	Dul
Colesburg, Ky.	L
Colfax, Wash.	Sea
Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P. O., R. R.*	Peo
College Point, N. Y.	Br
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer	Ft W
Minn.	St Cl
Coleridge, Nebr.	Om
Collinsville, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Alt
Collinwood, Ohio	Clev
Collis, Minn.	St Cl
Cologne, Minn.	St P
Colon, Nebr., Sand Creek	Lin
Colorado City, Colo.	Den
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Den
Colton, N. Y.	Og
Wash.	Sea
Colton, S.D., Charles City	S Falls
Columbia, Ill.	Bel
Mo.	St L
Pa.	Hbg
Columbia, S. C.	Char
S. Dak.	S Falls

Columbia City, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., R.R.4, Nix Settlement	Ft W
Columbia Falls, Mont.	Hel
COLUMBUS, Ohio	Col
Ohio, *Milo P.O.*	Col
Columbus, Ga.	Sav
Ind.	Ind
Miss.	Nat
Nebr.	Om
Wis.	Mil
Colusa, Cal.	Sac
Colville Mission, Wash., *Ward P.O.*	Sea
Colwich, Kans.	Wich
Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Mark	Wich
Comfrey, Minn.	St P
Como, Colo.	Den
Compton, Cal.	Mon
Conception, Mo.	St J
Minn., *Kellogg P.O., R. R. 2.*	Win
Concord, Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man
N. C.	N C
Concord Junction, Mass.	Bo
CONCORDIA, Kans.	Con
Condon, Ore.	B C
Conejos, Colo.	Den
Conemaugh, Pa.	Al
Congers, N. Y.	N Y
Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Wright	G R
Conneaut, Ohio	Clev
Conneautville, Pa.	E
Connellsville, Pa.	Pitt
Conners Creek, Mich.	Det
Connersville, Ind.	Ind
Constable. N. Y.	Og
Constableville, N. Y.	Og
Constance, Nebr.	Om
Conshohocken, Pa.	Ph
Convent, La., St. Michael	N O
Convent Station, N. J.	New
Conway, Ark.	L R
Mo.	K C
Coon Rapids, Iowa	S C
Cooperstown, N. Y.	Alb
Wis.	G B
Copenhagen, N. Y.	Og
Coral, Mich., Maple Valley	G R
Pa.	Pitt
Coraopolis, Pa.	Pitt
Corbin, Ky.	Cov
Corcoran, Minn.	St P
Corfu, N. Y.	Buf
Corliss, Wis.	Mil
Cornerview, La., New River	N O
Corning, Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Col
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Cornwall, Pa.	Hbg
Cornwallis, W. Va.	Wh
Cornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.*	Ph
Corona, N. Y.	Br
Coronado, Cal.	Mon
Corpus Christi, Tex.	Brown
Corry, Pa.	E
Corsicana, Tex.	Dal
Corumpan, N. Mex.	S Fe
Cortland, N. Y.	Sy
Corvallis, Oregon	Ore
Cosgrove. Iowa, *Oxford, R. F. D.2.*	Dav
Coshocton, Ohio	Col
Costilla, N. Mex.	S Fé
Cottage Grove, Oregon	Or

Cottage City, Mass.	F R
Cottleville, Mo.	St L
Cottonport, La.	Natch
Cottonwood, Idaho	B
Coudersport, Pa.	E
Coulters, Pa., Alpsville	Pitt
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Dav
Council Grove, Kans.	Wich
Coupon, Pa., Bakers Mines	Al
COVINGTON, Ky.	Cov
Covington, Ind.	Ft W
La.	N O
Ky., *R. R.*, St. John's.	Cov
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.	Sea
Coxsackie, N. Y.	Alb
Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.*	Pitt
Coytesville, N. J.	New
Crabtree, Pa.	Pitt
Crafton, Pa.	Pitt
Crandon, Wis.	G B
Cranford, N. J.	New
Cranston, R. I.	Pro
Crates, Pa.	E
Crawford, Nebr.	Om
La., Cypre-mort	N O
Crawfordsville, Ind.	Ft W
Credit River, Minn., *Prior Lake P. O.*	St P
Creighton, Nebr.	Om
Ore., Portland	Ore
Crescent City, Cal.	Sac
Cresco, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, Route 1, Plymouth Rock	Dub
Cresson, Pa.	Al
Crestline, Ohio	Clev
Creston, Iowa	Dav
Crete, Nebr.	Lin
Creve Coeur, Mo.	St L
Cripple Creek, Colo.	Den
Crivitz, Wis.	G B
Crofton, Neb.	Om
Croghan, N. Y.	Og
Cromwell, Conn.	Hart
Crookston, Minn.	Dul
Crooksville, Ohio	Col
Crossingville, Pa.	E
Cross Plains, Wis.	Mil
Croswell, Mich.	Det
Croton Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Crowley, La.	N O
Crown Butte, N. Dak., *Sweet Briar P. O.*	Far
Crown, Pa.	E
Crown Point, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Og
Ind., *R. R. 3*, Lottaville	Ft W
Crystal Falls, Mich.	Mar
Cuba, Kans.	Con
Wis.	L C
N. Y.	Buf
Cudahy, Wis.	Mil
Cuero, Tex.	S A
Cullman, Ala.	Mob
Ala., St. Bernard	Mob
Cullom, Ill.	Peo
Cumberland, Iowa, R. F. D., Reno	Dav
Cumberland, Md.	Bal
Wis.	Sup
Cumming, Iowa, R.F.D., Irish Settlement	Dav
Curdsville, Ky.	L
Currie, Minn.	Win
Custar, Ohio	Clev
Custer, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. F. D. 2.*	G B
Cutchogue, N. Y.	Br

Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Clev
Cylon, Wis.	L C
Cynthiana. Ky.	Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Crawford P. O.*	N O
Dacada, Wis., *Random Lake P.O.*	Mil
Daigh Lake, Me.	Port
Dahlgren, Ill.	Bel
Dalhart, Tex.	Dal
DALLAS, Tex.	Dal
Dallastown, Pa.	Hbg
Dalton, Mass.	Spr
Dalton City, Ill.	Alt
Damar, Kans.	Con
Damiansville, Ill.	Bel
Danbury, Conn.	Hart
Iowa	S C
Dane, Wis.	Mil
Danielson, Conn.	Hart
Dannemora, N. Y.	Og
Dansville, N. Y.	Roch
Danvers, Mass.	Bo
Danville, Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Wich
Va.	Rich
Ky.	L
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Hbg
Daphne, Ala.	Mob
Darbov, Wis., *Appleton, R. R. 8*	G B
Dardanelle, Ark.	L R
Dardenne, Mo.	St L
Darien, Conn., *Ferndale P.O.*	Hart
Darlington, Wis.	L C
Darragh, Pa., Madison	Pitt
Darwin, Minn.	St P
Dauphin Island, Ala.	Mob
DAVENPORT, Iowa	Dav
Davenport, Wash.	Sea
Davey, Nebr.	Lin
David City, Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., Alverno	Lin
Davis, W. Va.	Wh
Dawson, Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Pitt
Dayton, Ky.	Cov
Minn.	St P
Ohio	Cin
Wis.	Mil
Daytona, Fla.	St A
Dayville, Conn.	Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak.	Lead
Deal, N. J.	Tr
Dearborn, Mich.	Det
Decatur, Ala.	Mob
Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ft W
Tex.	Dal
Decorah, Iowa	Dub
Decoursey, Ky., *Latonia P.O.*, *R.F.D.1*	Cov
Dedham, Iowa	S C
Mass.	Bo
Deep River, Conn.	Hart
Deerfield, Mass.	Spr
Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Sy
Deer Lodge City, Mont.	Hel
Deer Park,Ohio, *Sharonville P. O. R.R. 2*,	Cin
Defiance, Pa.	Al
Ohio	Clev
Defiance, O., R.R.4, North Ridge	Clev
De Graff, Minn.	St P
De Kalb, Ill.	Rock
Deland, Fla.	St A

De Lamar, Nev.	U
De Lancey, Pa.	E
Delano, Minn.	St P
Delavan, Ill.	Peo
Wis.	Mil
Delaware, Ohio	Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *The Bend P.O.*	Clev
Delaware City, Del.	Wil
Delcambre. La., Meadows	N O
Delhi, Ohio	Cin
De Lisle, Miss.	Nat
Dell Rapids, S. Dak.	S Falls
Delmar, Iowa	Dub
Del Norte, Colo.	Den
Delphi, Ind	Ft W
Delphos, Kans.	Con
Ohio	Clev
Ohio, Landeck	Clev
Del Rio, Tex.	S A
Denison, Iowa	S C
Tex.	Dal
Dennison, Ohio	Col
Denton, Tex.	Dal
DENVER, Colo.	Den
De Pauw, Ind., R. R. 1, Frenchtown	Ind
De Pere, Wis.	G B
Depew, N. Y.	Buf
Deposit, N. Y.	Sy
Derby, Conn.	Hart
Derrick, N. Y.	Og
Derry, Pa.	Pitt
Desloge, Mo.	St L
De Smet, Idaho	B
S. Dak.	S Falls
Des Moines, Iowa	Dav
De Soto, Mo.	St L
Desplaines, Ill.	Chic
Desplains, Ill., Feehanville	Chic
Detour, Mich.	Mar
DETROIT, Mich.	Det
Detroit, Minn.	Dul
Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	Far
Devil's Lake Agency, N.D., *Ft. Totten P.O.*	Far
Devine, Tex.	S A
De Witt, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 4, Centre Grove	Dub
Dexter, Me.	Port
Mich.	Det
D'Hanis, Tex.	S A
Diamond, Ind.	Ind
Dickeyville, Wis., *Potosi P.O.*	L C
Dickinson, N. Dak.	Far
N.D., Novy Hradec.	Far
Dickson, Pa.	Scr
Dillon, Mont.	Hel
Dillonvale, Ohio	Col
Dixie, Ark.	L R
Dixon, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Om
Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.	N Y
Dodge, Nebr.	Om
Dodge City, Kans.	Wich
Dodge, Wis., Pine Creek	L C
Dodgeville, Mass.	F R
Wis.	L C
Dodon, Md., *Birdsville P. O.*	Bal
Dollar Bay, Mich.	Mar
Dolgeville, N. Y.	Alb
Donaldsonville, La.	N O
Doniphan, Mo.	St L
Donora, Pa.	Pitt
Dorchester, Iowa	Dub
Wis.	L C
Dorr, Mich., *North Dorr P. O.*	Det
Dotyville, Wis., *Eden, R. R. 36.*	Mil
Dougherty, Iowa	Dub
Douglas City, Alaska	A
Douglas, Ariz.	Tuc
Dover, Del.	Wil
Ind., *Kelso P. O.*	Ind
N. H.	Man
N. J.	New
Dowagiac, Mich.	Det
Downers Grove, Ill.	Chic
Downieville, Cal.	Sac
Downingtown, Pa.	Ph
Doyle, N. Y.	Buf
Doylestown, Ohio	Clev
Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Mil
Dresden, Kans.	Con
Ohio	Col
Driftwood, Pa.	E
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Mt. Healthy P. O., R. F. D.*	Cin
Dubois, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
Pa.	E
DUBUQUE, Iowa	Dub
Dubuque, Kans.	Wich
Iowa, New Melleray	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 3, Centralia	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 6, St. Catherine	Dub
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D.*	G B
Dudley, Pa.	Al
Duelm, Minn.	St Cl
DULUTH, Minn	Dul
Dumont, Minn.	St. Cl
Dunbar, Pa.	Pitt
Duncombe, Iowa	S C
Dunellen, N. J.	Tr
Dungannon, Ohio	Clev
Dunkirk, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf
Dunlap, Iowa	Dav
Dunlo, Pa.	Al
Dunmore, Pa.	Scr
Dunnington, Ind., *Fowler P.O., R.R. 2.*	Ft W
Dunseith, N. Dak.	Far
Dunsmuir, Cal.	Sac
Dunwoodie, N.Y., *Yonkers P.O.*	N Y
Dupont, Pa.	Scr
Duquesne, Pa.	Pitt
Du Quoin, Ill.	Bel
Durand, Mich.	Det
Wis.	L C
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Lima	L C
Durango, Colo.	Den
Ia., R.R. 34, Sherrill's Mound	Dub
Durham, N. C.	N C
Duryea, Pa.	Scr
Dushore, Pa.	Scr
Dutzow, Mo.	St L
Dwight, Ill.	Peo
Dyer, Ind.	Ft W
Dyersville. Iowa	Dub
Dykesville, Wis. *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4.*	G B
Eagle, Ill., *Streator P. O.*	Peo
Wis.	Mil
Eagle Centre, Iowa *Laporte, R. R. 3*	Dub
Eagle City. Alaska	A
Eagle Grove, Iowa	Dub
Eagle Lake, Me.	Port
Eagle Pass, Tex.	S A
Eagle River, Wis.	Sup
Earling, Iowa	Dav

Earlington, Ky.	L
Earl Park, Ind.	Ft W
Earlville, Ill.	Peo
Early, Iowa	S C
East Arcade, N. Y.	Buf
East Aurora, N. Y.	Buf
East Berlin, R. R. 2, Paradise	Hbg
East Bloomfield, N. Y.	Roch
East Brady, Pa.	E
East Brady, Pa., R.F.D. 1. Sugar Creek,	Pitt
East Bristol, Wis., *Sun Prairie, R.R. 3*	Mil
East Brooklyn, Md., Wagner's Point	Bal
East Chicago, Ind.	Ft W
East Chain Lake, Minn.	Win
East Dorset, Vt.	Bur
East Douglas, Mass.	Spr
East Dubuque, Ill.	Rock
Ill., R.R. 1, Menominee	Rock
East Eden, N. Y.	Buf
East Farmington, Wis., *Osceolo, R.F.D.*	Sup
East Grand Forks, Minn.	Dul
East Greenwich, R. I.	Pro
East Hampton, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Br
East Hartford, Conn.	Hart
East Islip, N. Y.	Br
East Jaffrey, N. H.	Man
East Kingston, N. Y.	N Y
East Lake, Ala.	Mob
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	S Fé
East Liverpool, Ohio	Clev
East Long Meadow, Mass.	Spr
Eastman, Wis.	L C
East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
East Millstone, N. J.	Tr
East Moriches, N. Y.	Br
East Newark, N. J.	New
Easton, Kans.	Leav
Md.	Wil
Minn.	Win
Mo.	St J
Pa.	Ph
East Orange, N. J.	New
East Palestine, Ohio	Clev
East Pembroke, N. Y.	Buf
East Peoria, Ill.	Peo
Eastport, Me.	Port
East Portchester, Conn., *Portchester P. O.*, N, Y.	Hart
East Pittsburg, Pa.	Pitt
East Providence, R. I.	Pro
East Rochester, N. Y.	Roch
East St. Louis, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R. R. 1, Cahokia	Bel
East Syracuse, N. Y.	Sy
East Tawas, Mich.	G R
East Toledo, Ohio, Big Ditch	Clev
East Thomas, Ala.	Mob
East Troy, Wis.	Mil
East Vineland, N. J.	Tr
Eaton, Ohio	Cin
Wis., *New Franken, R.R. 2*	G B
Eatontown, N. J.	Tr
Eau Claire, Wis.	L C
Eau Galle, Wis.	L C
Ebensburg, Pa.	Al
Echo, La.	Natch
Eckley, Pa.	Scr
Ecorse, Mich.	Det
Eddington, Pa.	Ph
Eddystone, Pa.	Ph
Eddyville, Nebr.	Om
Eden Valley, Minn.	St P
Minn.	St Cl

Eden Valley, Pa.	Ph
Eden, Wis.	Mil
Eden, Wis., R. R. 36, Dotyville	Mil
Edgar, Wis.	L C
Edgard, La., St. John the Baptist	N O
Edgegrove, Pa.	Hbg
Edgemont S.D.	Lead
Edgerton, Ohio	Clev
Wis.	Mil
Edgewood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.*	Wh
Ill.	Alt
Edgewater, Col.	Den
Edgewater, N. J.	New
Edina, Mo.	St L
Edmond, Okla.	Okla
Edwardsville, Ill.	Alt
Effingham, Ill.	Alt
Ill., R. F. D. 3, Green Creek	Alt
Kans.	Leav
Effington, Minn., *Vining, R.R. 2.*	St Cl
Ege, Ind., *La Otto P. O.*	Ft W
Egg Harbor City, N. J.	Tr
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P. O., R. F. D. 1.*	Cin
Ehrenfeld, Pa.	Al
Elba, Nebr.	Om
Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. 28, St. John's	Ind
Elberta-Swift, Ala., Foley	Mob
Elbowoods, N. D., Fort Berthold	Far
El Centro, Cal.	Mon
Eldora, Iowa	Dub
Eldred, Pa.	E
Eleanor, Pa.	E
Elgin, Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Om
Elizabeth, Ill.	Rock
Minn.	St. Cl
N. J.	New
Elizabeth, Pa.	Pitt
Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. 2, Rosiclare	Bel
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. John	L
Ky.	L
Pa.	Hbg
Elkader, Iowa	Dub
Elkhart, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ft W
Elkhorn, Wis.	Mil
Elkins, W. Va.	Wh
Elkland, Penn.	Scr
Elk Point, S. Dak.	S Falls
Elkport, Iowa	Dub
Elk Rapids, Mich.	G R
Elk Ridge Landing, Md.	Bal
Elkton, Md.	Wil
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ellenburgh, N. Y.	Og
Ellendale, N. Dak.	Far
Ellenora P.O., O., Mt. Washtngton	Cin
Cedar Point	Cin
Ellensburgh, Wash.	Sea
Ellenville, N. Y.	N Y
Ellicott City, Md.	Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y.	Buf
Ellinger, Tex.	Gal
Ellinwood, Kans.	Wich
Ellis, Kans.	Con
Ellsworth, Kans.	Con
Me.	Port
Minn.	Win
Pa.	Pitt
Wis.	L C
Ellwood City, Pa,	Pitt
Elma, Iowa	Dub
N. Y., *Town Line R.F.D.*	Buf
Elm Creek,	Om
Elmendorf, Tex.	S A

Elm Grove, W. Va.	Wh
Wis.	Mil
Elmhurst, Ill.	Chic
N. Y.	Br
Elmira, N. Y.	Roch
Elmo, Kans.	Con
Elmont, N.Y.	Br
Elmwood, Ill.	Peo
Elmwood Place, Ohio	Cin
Eloise, Mich.	Det
El Paso, Ill.	Peo
Tex.	Dal
El Paso, Wis.	L C
El Reno, Okla.	Okla
Elrito, N. Mex.	S Fe
Elroy, Wis.	L C
Elsie, Nebr.	Lin
Elston, Mo. *Jefferson City P.O. R.R. 1.*	St L
Elwood, Ind.	Ft W
Ely, Minn.	Dul
Utah	U
Elyria, Ohio	Clev
Nebr.	Om
Emerald, Kans.	Leav
Emerson, Nebr.	Om
Emery, S. Dak.	S Falls
Emlenton, Pa.	E
Emmet, Mich.	Det
S. Dak., *Beresford.*	S Falls
Emmetsburg, Iowa.	S C
Emmett, Kans.	Leav
Emmitsburg, Md.	Bal
Md., Mt. St. Mary's	Bal
Empire City, Kan.	Wich
Emporia, Kans.	Leav
Emporium, Pa.	E
Emsworth, Pa., Allegheny, *Emsworth Sta.*	Pitt
Enfield, Ill.	Bel
N. H.	Man
Engelberg, Ark.	L R
Englewood, N. J.	New
Enid, Okla.	Okla
Ennis, Tex.	Dal
Enochsburg, Ind.	Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt.	Bur
Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio.	Roch
Ensley, Ala.	Mob
Enumclaw, Wash.	Sea
Epiphany, S. Dak.	S Falls
Epping, N. H.	Man
Epworth, Iowa., R.R. 12, Placid	Dub
Equality, Ill.	Bel
ERIE, Pa.	E
Erie, Pa., R. F. D. 7, Hammett	E
Erie, Mich.	Det
Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R.F.D.*	Sup
Erlanger, Ky.	Cov
Esbon, Kans.	Con
Escanaba, Mich.	Mar
Mich., Flat Rock.	Mar
Escatawpa, Ala.	Mob
Escondido, Cal.	Mon
Esopus, N. Y.	N Y
Essex Junction, Vt.	Bur
Essexville, Mich.	G R
Esteline, S. Dak.	S Falls
Estes, Va.	Rich
Estherville, Iowa	S C
Estopinal, La., St. Bernard.	N O
Ethen. S.D.	S Falls
Etna, Pa., *Allegheny, Etna Sta.*	Pitt
Ettrick, Wis.	L C
Euclid, Ohio	Clev
Eudora, Kans.	Leav

Eufaula, Ala.	Mob
Eugene, Oregon	Ore
Eunice, La.	N O
Eureka, Cal.	Sac
Nev.	U
Utah	U
Eureka Springs, Ark.	L R
Evans' Mills, N. Y.	Og
Evans Landing, Ind., *R.F.D. 1.*	Ind
Evanston, Ill.	Chic
Wyo.	Chey
Evansville, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
Wis.	Mil
Eveleth, Minn.	Dul
Everest, Kans.	Leav
Everett, Mass.	Bo
Wash.	Sea
Everson, Pa.	Pitt
Ewen, Mich.	Mar
Ewing, Nebr.	Om
Exchange, Pa.	Hbg
Excelsior, Minn.	St P
Excelsior Springs, Mo.	St J
Exeter, Nebr.	Lin
N. H.	Man
Pa.	Scr
Exira, Iowa	Dav
Export, Pa.	Pitt
Eynon, Pa.	Scr

Fairbank, Iowa	Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska	A
Fairbury, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Lin
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview	L C
Fairfax, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P
S. D.	Lead
Fairfield, Conn.	Hart
Iowa	Dav
Ky.	L
La. *Shreveport P. O.*	Natch
Me.	Port
Nebr.	Lin
Vt.	Bur
Fairhaven, Mass.	F R
Vt.	Bur
Fairmont, Minn.	Win
W. Va.	Wh
Fairmount, Ind.	Ft W
Fairport, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P. O.*	L C
FALL RIVER, Mass.	F R
Falmouth, Ky.	Cov
Falls Church, Va., *West End P.O.*	Rich
Falls City, Neb.	Lin
Texas	S A
False River, La., *New Roads P.O.*	N O
Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission	Hel
Fancher, Wis.	G B
Fancy Farm, Ky.	L
FARGO, N. Dak.	Far
Faribault, Minn.	St P
Minn, *R. R. 10* Shieldsville	St P
Farley, Iowa	Dub
Ia., R.F.D. 17. Bankston.	Dub
Farmer, S. D.	S F
Farmer City, Ill.	Peo
Farmersville, Ill.	Alt
Farming, Minn., *TorahR.R.*	St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y.	Br
Farmington, Iowa	Dav

Farmington, Me.	Port
Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
Farnham, N. Y.	Buf
Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Br
Farwell, Nebr.	Om
Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake.	Og
Fayette, Mich.	Mar
Fayette City, Pa.	Pitt
Fayetteville, Ark.	L R
Ill.	Bel
N. C.	N C
N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Cin
Tex.	Gal
Feehanville, Ill., *Desplaines P. O.*	Chic
Fenelton, Pa., Coyleville	Pitt
Fennimore, Wis.	L C
Fenton, Mich.	Det
Mo.	St L
Ferdinand, Idaho	B
Ferdinand, Ind.	Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn.	St Cl
Ferguson, Mo.	St L
Fernandina, Fla.	St A
Ferndale, Cal.	Sac
Pa. Darien, P. O.	Hart
Wash.	Sea
Ferryville, Wis., Rising Sun	L C
Festina, Iowa. *Calmar, R. R.*	Dub
Festus, Mo.	St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2.*	Leav
Fifield, Wis.	Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.R. 29.*	Dub
N. Y.	Buf
Findlay, Ohio	Clev
Fine, N. Y.	Og
Fingal, N. Dak.	Far
Finleyville, Pa.	Pitt
Fisher, Minn.	Dul
Fisherville, Mass.	Spr
Fishkill Landing, N. Y.	N Y
Fish River, Ala., *MagnoliaSprings P.O.*,	Mob
Fiskdale, Mass.	Spr
Fitchburg, Mass.	Spr
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Tuc
Flaherty, Ky.	L
Flanagan, Ill.	Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak.	S Falls
Flat Rock, Mich., *Escanaba, P.O.*	Mar
Flemington, N. J.	Tr
Flensburg, Minn.	St Cl
Flint, Mich.	Det
Flint Hill, Mo.	St L
Flintville, Wis. *Green, Bay P. O. R. R. 9*,	G B
Flora, Ill.	Bel
Flood Creek, Iowa. *Marble Rock R. R.* 1	Dub
Floral Park, N. Y.	Br
Florence, Ala.	Mob
Ala., St. Florian	Mob
Ariz.	Tuc
Cal.	Mon
Colo.	Den
Kans.	Wich
Ky.	Cov
Neb.	Om
Mass.	Spr
N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	Sy
S. C.	Char
Wis.	G B
Floresville, Tex.	S A
Florian, Minn.	Dul
Florida, N. Y.	N Y
Florissant, Mo.	St L
Floyd Knobs, Ind., Mt. St. Francis	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2 Navilleton	Ind
Ind., *New Albany P. O., R. R. 3.*	Ind
Flush, Kans.	Leav
Flushing, N. Y.	Br
Foley, Ala., *P. O., Elberta Swift*	Mob
Foley, Minn.	St Cl
Folk, Mo.	St L
Follansbee, W. Va.	Wh
Folsom, N. Mex.	S Fe
Fonda, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 5, Byron	Mil
Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P. O.*	Pitt
Force, Pa.	E
Ford City, Pa.	Pitt
Forestburg, N. Y., *St. Josephs, P.O.*	N Y
Forest City, Iowa.	Dub
Pa.	Scr
Forest Glen, Md	Bal
Forest Grove, Ore., R. F. D. 2, Verboort	Ore
Forest Hill, Cal	Sac
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga	Buf
Forrest City, Ark.	L R
Fort Atkinson, Iowa	Dub
Wis.	Mil
Fort Benton, Mont.	G F
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak., *Elbowoods P. O.*	Far
Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D.11 Obertsville	Ind
Fort Collins, Colo.	Den
Fort Covington, N. Y.	Og
Fort Davis, Tex.	S A
Fort Dodge, Iowa	S C
Fort Edward, N. Y.	Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me.	Port
Fort Gage, Ill., R. R. 3, Kaskaskia	Bel
Fort Jennings, Ohio	Clev
Fort Kent, Me.	Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	Leav
Fort Lee, N. J.	New
Fort Madison, Iowa	Dav
Fort Pierre, S. D.	Lead
Fort Recovery, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.2, St.Anthony,	Cin
Ohio, R. F. D., St, Peter	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.3, St. Paul	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D., St. Wendelin	Cin
Fortress Monroe, Va.	Rich
Fort Scott, Kans.	Wich
Fort Seward, Alaska, *Haines*	A
Fort Simcoe, Wash.	Sea
Fort Smith, Ark.	L R
Fort Thomas, Ky., *Newport P. O.*	Cov
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	Far
N.D., Devil's Lake Agency	Far
FORT WAYNE, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., R.R.11, HesseCassel	FtW
Ind., R. R. 2, St. Vincent	FtW
Fort Worth, Tex.	Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak.	Far
N. D.	Lead
Fostoria, Ohio	Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement	Clev
Fountain City, Wis.	L C
Fowler, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2. Dunnington	Ft W
Ind., R. R. 3, St. Anthony	Ft W
Mich.	Det

Foxboro, Mass.	Bo
Foxholm, N. D.	Far
Fox Lake, Wis.	Mil
Framingham, Mass.	Bo
Frances, Wash.	Sea
FrancisCreek,Wis.,*Manitowoc, R.F.D.6.*	GB
Frank, Ohio, Thompson	Clev
S. Dak.	S Falls
Frankenstein, Mo.	St L
Frankfort, Ind.	Ft W
Kans.	Leav
Ky.	Cov
N. Y.	Alb
Kans., R. R., St. Joseph's	Leav
Franklin, Ill.	Alt
La.	N O
Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	E
Franklin, Tenn.	Nash
Wis., *Hales Corners, R.R. 20.*	Mil
Franklin, N. H.	Man
Franklin Furnace, N. J.	New
Franklin Park, Ill.	Chic
Franklinville, N. Y.	Buf
Frazee, Minn.	Dul
Frederick City, Md.	Bal
Fredericksburg. Tex.	S A
O., R. R. 3, Calmoutier	Col
Va.	Rich
Fredericktown, Ky.	L
Mo.	St L
Fredonia, N. Y.	Buf
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Holy Cross	Mil
Fredonia, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Kohler	Mil
Freeburg, Ill.	Bel
Minn.	Win
Mo.	St L
Freehold, N. J.	Tr
Freeland, Pa.	Scr
Freeport, N. Y.	Br
Cal.	Sac
Ill.	Rock
Minn.	St Cl
Pa.	Pitt
Freewater, Ore.	B C
Frelsburg, Tex.	Gal
Fremont, Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Clev
French Creek, Ohio, *Avon P. O.*	Clev
French Lick. Ind.	Ind
French Settlement. La.	N O
Frenchtown, Ind., *De Pauw, R. R. 1,*	Ind
Mont.	Hel
Ohio, *Versailles P. O.*	Cin
Pa., *Meadville, R. F. D. 11*	E
French Village, Ill.	Bel
Frenchville, Me.	Port
Pa.	E
Fresno, Cal.	Mon
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.F.D.5.*	Cin
Fried, N.D.	Far
Friend. Nebr.	Lin
Friendship, Wis.	L C
Friendsville, Pa.	Scr
Frontenac, Kans.	Wich
Minn.	St P
Frostburg, Md.	Bal
Frugality, Pa.	Al
Fruitvale, Cal.	S Fr
Fryburg, Pa.	E
Fulda, Ind.	Ind
Minn.	Win
N. D., *Berwick P. O.*	Far

Fulda. Ohio, *Caldwell P.O.*	Col
Fulton, Ill.	Rock
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Sy
Mo.	St L
Fullerton, Md. R. F. D., Belair Road	Bal
Fussville, Wis., *Menomonee Falls, R. F. D. 17.*	Mil
Gadsden, Ala.	Mob
Gagetown, Mich.	Det
Gaines, Mich.	Det
Gainesville, Fla.	St A
Tex.	Dal
Galena, Ill.	Rock
Md.	Wil
Galesburg, Ill.	Peo
Galesville, Wis.	L C
Galion, Ohio	Clev
Gallipolis, Ohio	Col
Gallitzin, Pa.	Al
Gallup, N. Mex.	S Fe
Galva, Ill.	Peo
GALVESTON, Tex.	Gal
Galway, N. Y.	Alb
Garden, Mich.	Mar
Garden City, Kas.	Wich
N. Y.	Br
Gardenville, Md., Anthonyville	Bal
N. Y.	Buf
Gardiner, Me.	Port
N. Y.	N Y
Gardner, Mass.	Spr
Gareyville, La.	N O
Garfield, N. J.	New
Garnavillo, Iowa	Dub
Garner, Iowa	Dub
Garnett, Kans.	Leav
Garnett, Kans, R.R.D. 5, Scipio	Leav
Garrett, Ind.	Ft W
Garrison, N. Dak.	Far
Garryowen, Iowa, Bernard, *R.R. 31*	Dub
S. D.. *Burbank, P. O.*	S Falls
Gary, W. Va.	Wh
Ind.	Ft W
Gas City, Ind.	Ft W
Gaylord, Mich.	G R
Geddes, S. Dak., *Platte*	S Falls
Genesee, Idaho	B
Genesee, Pa.	E
Geneseo, Ill.	Peo
N. D,	Far
N. Y.	Roch
Geneva, Minn., *Blooming Prairie R. R. 3.*	Win
Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Roch
Genoa, Wis.	L C
Nebr., Krakow	Om
Gentilly, Minn.	Dul
Georgetown, Cal.	Sac
Colo.	Den
Iowa	Dav
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	Dul
Wash.	Sea
Georgiaville, R. I.	Prov
Geranium, Neb.	Om
Germantown, Ill.	Bel
Kans.	Leav
Mo., *Montrose P. O.*	K C
Gervais, Oregon.	Ore
Ore., St. Louis	Ore
Gessen, La.	N O

Gethsemani, Ky., *Trappist P. O.*	L
Gettysburg, Pa.	Hbg
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ghent, Minn.	St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio	Clev
Gibson City, Ill.	Peo
Gilbertville, Iowa	Dub
Gilbertville, Mass.	Spr
Gillespie, Ill.	Alt
Gillett, Wis.	G B
Gildehouse, Mo.	St L
Gilliam, Mo., R. R. 1, Harmony	K C
Gilman, Ill.	Peo
Minn., Alberta	St Cl
Gilmore City, Iowa	S C
Gilroy, Cal.	Mon
Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Greenbush	Wich
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	E
Girardville, Pa.	Ph
Gladstone, Mich.	Mar
Gladwin, Mich.	G R
Glandorf, Ohio	Clev
Glasgow, Mo.	St L
Mont.	G F
Glasgow, *Mo.*, Aholt	St J
Glassboro, N. J.	Tr
Glassport, Pa.	Pitt
Glen Campbell, Pa.	Pitt
Glencoe, Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
Glen Cove N.	Br
Glendale, N. Y	Br
Ohio	Cin
Glendive, Mont.	G F
Glen Echo, Md.	Bal
Glenlyon, Pa.	Scr
Glenmore, Wis., *Shirley*	G B
Glennonville, Mo.	St L
Glen Riddle, Pa.	Ph
Glens Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Glenside, Pa.	Ph
Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek	Pitt
Glen Ullin, N. Dak.	Far
Glenwood, Wis.	Sup
Glenwood Springs, Colo.	Den
Globe, Ariz.	Tuc
Gloucester, Mass.	Bo
N. J.	Tr
Glouster, Ohio	Col
Gloversville, N. Y.	Alb
Glynnwood, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.R. 7*	Cin
Goff's Falls, N. H.	Man
Goldendale, Wash.	Sea
Goldfield, Nev.	Sac
Gold Hill, Nev.	Sac
Goldsboro, N. C.	N C
Goliad, Tex.	Brown
Gonic, N. H.	Man
Gonzalez, Tex.	S A
Gonzales, Calif.	Mon
Good Ground, N. Y.	Br
Goodhue P. O., Minn., Belle Creek	St P
Minn. R. R. 1, Belvidere	St P
Goodland, Ind.	Ft W
Kans.	Con
Goodrich, Ill., *Bonfield, P.O.*	Chic
Gorham, Kans.	Con
N. H.	Man
Goshen, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	N Y
Gouverneur, N. Y.	Og
Govanstown, Md.	Bal
Gowanda, N. Y.	Buf
Graceville, Minn.	St P
Graettinger, Iowa	S C
Grafton, Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Spr
N. Dak.	Far
Nebr.	Lin
Ohio	Clev
Wis.	Mil
W. Va.	Wh
Grampian, Pa.	E
Grand Chain, Ill.	Bel
Grand Coteau, La.	N O
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	Far
Grand Haven, Mich.	G R
Grand Island, Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
Grand Junction, Colo.	Den
Iowa	S C
Grand Marais, Mich.	Mar
Grand Mound, Iowa	Dub
Grande Pointe, La., *Arnaudville P. O.*	N O
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich.	G R
Grand Rapids, Minn.	Dul
Wis.	L C
Wis., R.R. 4, Sigel	L C
Mich., R.F.D. 7, Alpina	GR
Mich., R. R. 3, Cascade	G R
Grand Rapids, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Rudolph	L C
Grand Rounde, Ore.	Or
Granger, Iowa	Dav
Tex.	Gal
Grangeville, Ida	B
Granite City, Ill.	Alt
Graniteville, Vt.	Bur
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline	Alt
Grant's Pass, Oregon	Ore
Grant Works, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Granville, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Alb
Wis.	Mil
Granville Center, Wis., *North Milwaukee. R. R. 11*	Mil
Graphite, N. Y.	Alb
Grassflat, Pa.	E
Grass Valley, Cal.	Sac
Gratiot, Wis.	L C
Gray Horse P. O., Okla., Hominy Creek.	Okla
Grayling, Mich.	G R
Great Barrington, Mass.	Spr
Great Bend, Kans.	Wich
Pa.	Scr
GREAT FALLS, Mont.	G F
Great Neck, N. Y.	Br
Greece, N. Y.	Roch
Greeley, Colo.	Den
Kans.	Leav
Nebr., O'Connor	Om
Greeley Centre, Nebr.	Om
GREEN BAY, Wis.	
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Bay Settlement	G B
Wis., R. F. D., 3, Preble	G B
Wis., R.F.D, Duck Creek	G B
R. R. 9. Flintville	G B
Wis., Route 3, Humbolt	G B
Wis, R. R. D. 2, New Franken	G B
Wis., R.R 4, Pine Grove	G B
Greenbush, Kans., *Girard, R. F. D. 2.*	Wich
Minn.	Dul
Greencastle, Ind.	Ind
Green Creek, Idaho	B
Ill., *Effingham, R. F. D. 3.*	Alt
Greene, Iowa	Dub

Greenfield, Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Spr
Mich., Redford	Det
Mich., Springwells	Det
Ohio.	Cin
Green Island, N. Y.	Alb
Green Isle, Minn.	St P
Greenland, Mich.	Mar
Greenleaf, Kans.	Con
Kans., R. F. D. 3, Kimeo	Con
Wis., R. F. D., Askeaton	G B
Greenport, L. I., N. Y.	Br
Greensboro, N. C.	N C
Greensburg, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. R. 1. St. Maurice	Ind
Greensburgh, Pa.	Pitt
Greenville, Ill.	Alt
Miss.	Nat
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	E
S. C.	Char
Tex.	Dal
Wis.,	G B
Greenwich, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Alb
Grenville, S. D.	S Falls
Gretna, La.	N O
Nebr.	Om
Grinnell, Kans.	Con
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.	Det
Grosse Tete, La.	N O
Grosvenordale, Conn.	Hart
Groton, N. Y.	Roch
Groton, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Bo
Grove City, Pa.	E
Groveton, N. H.	Man
Grundy Center, Iowa	Dub
Gueydan, La.	N O
Guilford, Conn.	Hart
Ind., R. F. D. 1, New Alsace	Ind
Ind., Route No. 1, Yorkville	Ind
Gulfport, Miss.	Nat
Gunnison, Colo.	Den
Guthrie, Okl.	Okla
Guthrie Centre, Iowa	Dav
Guttenberg, Iowa	Dub
Hackensack, N. J.	New
Haddon Heights, N. J.	Tr
Hagerstown, Md.	Bal
Hague, N. D., St. Aloysius	Far
Hahnville, La.	N O
Haines, Alaska, Fort Seward	A
Hallettsville, Texas	S A
Texas, St. Marys	S A
Halbur, Iowa	S C
Hales Corners, Wis., R. R, 20, Franklin	Mil
Halfmoon Bay, Cal.	S Fr
Halletsville, Tex.	S A
Hallowell, Me.	Port
Hamburg, Ia.	Dav
Ind.	Ind
N. Y.	Buf
Hamel, Minn.	St P
Hamilton, Md., *Baltimore P. O.*	Bal
Mont.	Hel
N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Cin
Hamler, Ohio	Clev
Hammet, Pa., *Erie, R.F.D.7.*	E
Hammond, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., West Hammond, Ill.	Chic
Wis.	Sup

Hammondsport, N. Y.	Roch
Hammonton, N. J.	Tr
Hampshire, Ill.	Rock
Hampton, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P
Hamtramck, Mich.	Det
Hancock, Md.	Bal
Mich.	Mar
N. Y.	Alb
Hanford, Cal.	Mon
Wash., Hillman City	Sea
Hankinson, N. Dak.	Far
Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R. F. D. 1.*	G R
Hannibal, Mo.	St L
Hanley, Tex.	Dal
Hanover, Kans.	Con
Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man
Pa.	Hbg
Pa., Midway	Hbg
Hanover Center, Ind.	Ft W
Harbor Beach, Mich.	Det
Harbor Springs, Mich.	G R
Hardin, Ill.	Alt
Hardinsburg, Ky.	L
Harlan, Iowa	Dav
Harleigh, Pa.	Scr
Harlem, Mont.	GF
Harmon, Ill.	Rock
Harmony, Mo., *Gilliam R.R.* 1	K C
Harper, Iowa	Dav
Iowa, R.F.D., Clear Creek	Dav
Harper's Ferry, Iowa	Dub
W. Va.	Rich
Harrah, Okla.	Okla
Harrietsville. Ohio	Col
HARRISBURG, Pa.	Hbg
Ill.	Bel
Harrison, N. J.	New
N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Cin
Harrisonville, Ill.	Bel
Md.	Bal
Harrisville, Mich.	G R
N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Og
R. I.	Prov
Harrodsburg, Ky.	L
Harrington, Wash.	Sea
Hart, Mich., Weare	G R
HARTFORD, Conn.	Hart
Hartford, S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis.	Mil
Hartford City, Ind.	Ft W
Hartington, Nebr.	Om
Hartland, Ill.	Rock
Hartsdale, N. Y.	N Y
Hartshorne, Okla.	Okla
Hartwell, Ohio	Cin
Harvard, Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Lin
Harvey, Ill.	Chic
N. D.	Far
N. D. Odessa,	Far
Harwich, Mass.	F R
Hastings, Mich.	Det
Minn.	St P
Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Al
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Hatfield, Mass.	Spr
Hatley, Wis.	L C
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Nat
Haubstadt, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 12, St. James	Ind

Havana, Ill.	Peo
Haverford, Pa., *Ardmore P. O.*	Ph
Haverhill, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y.	N Y
Havre, Mont.	G F
Havre de Grace, Md.	Bal
Hawarden, Iowa	S C
Hawley, Pa.	Scr
Hawthorne, N. Y.	N Y
Ill.	Chic
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.*	Ph
Hayden, Ind., *North Vernon, P.O., Route No. 7.*	Ind
Haydenville, Mass.	Spr
Haynes, N. D.	Far
Hays, Pa.	Pitt
Kans.	Con
Hayward's, Cal.	S Fr
Hazardville, Conn.	Hart
Hazleton, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	Scr
Healdsburg, Cal.	S Fr
Hearne, Tex.	Gal
Heartwell, Nebr.	Lin
Hebron, Nebr.	Lin
Hebronville, Mass.	F R
Hecker, Ill.	Bel
Heckscherville, Pa.	Ph
Hector, Minn.	St P
Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Heidelberg, Minn., *New Prague. R. R. 2,*	St P
Heilwood, Pa., Cameron's Bottom	Pitt
HELENA, Mont.	Hel
Helena, Ark.	L R
Hemlock, Mich.	G R
Hempstead, N. Y.	Br
Henderson, Ky.	L
Minn.	St P
Hennepin, Ill.	Peo
Hennessy, Okla.	Okla
Henrietta, Tex.	Dal
Henry, Ill.	Peo
S. D.	S Falls
Henry Clay Factory, Del.	Wil
Henryville, Ind.	Ind
Henshaw, Ky.	L
Heppner, Oregon	B C
Herington, Kans.	Con
Herkimer, N. Y.	Alb
Herman, Pa.	Pitt
Hermann, Mo.	St L
Hermansville, Mich.	Mar
Herndon, Kans.	Con
Heron Lake, Minn.	Win
Herreid, S. D.	S Falls
Hesse Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O., R. R. 11.*	Ft W
Hessmer, La., Norma	Natch
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson, R. 1.*	Om
Heuvelton, N. Y.	Og
Hewitt, Wis.	L C
Hewlett, N. Y.	Br
Hibbing, Minn.	Dul
Hickman, Ky.	L
Hickory, Md.	Bal
Hicksville, N. Y.	Br
Higginsville, Mo.	K C
High Bridge, N. J.	Tr
Highgate Centre, Vt.	Bur
High Hill, Tex.	S A
Highland, Ill.	Alt
Ind., *Vincennes P. O., R. F. D. 2.*	Ind
Highland, Wis.	L C
Highland Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Highland Park, Ill.	Chic
Ky.	L
Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Hightstown, N. J.	Tr
Hilbert, Wis.	GB
Wis., R. F. D. 3, St. John	G B
Hillman City, Wash., *Hanford P. O.*	Sea
Hilliards, Mich.	Det
Hills, Iowa	Dav
Hillsboro, Ill.	Alt
N. Mex., *Rodey P. O.*	Tuc
Ohio	Cin
Ore.	Ore
N. H.	Man
Wis.	L C
Hillsdale, Mich.	Det
Hillsview, S. Dak.	S Falls
Hillsville, Pa.	Pitt
Hinckley, Minn.	Duf
Hingham, Mass.	Bo
Hinsdale, Mass.	Spr
N. H.	Man
Hinton, W. Va.	Wh
Hitchcock, Tex.	Gal
Hobart, Ind.	Ft W
Okla.	Okla
Hoboken, N. J.	New
Hobson, Texas	S A
Hockessin, Del.	Wil
Hodgensville, Ky.	L
Hofa Park, Wis.	G B
Hogansburgh, N. Y.	Og
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie, R. R. 2.*	Leav
Hohokus, N. J.	New
Hoisington, Kans.	Wich
Holbrook, Iowa, *Parnell P.O., R.R. 1*	Dav
Mass.	Bo
Holden, Mo.	K C
Holdenville, Okla.	Okla
Holdingford, Minn.	St Cl
Holgate, Ohio	Clev
Holland, Wis.	G B
Hollandale, Wis.	L C
Holley, N. Y.	Buf
Hollidaysburg, Pa.	Al
Hollis, N. Y.	Br
Hollister, Cal.	Mon
Holliston, Mass.	Bo
Holly Beach, N. J.	Tr
Hollywood, Cal.	Mon
Homestead, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Thompson's Run	Pitt
Holton, Kans.	Leav
Ind., R.R.D. 1, St. Magdalen's	Ind
Holy Cross, Kans.	Leav
Ia.	Dub
Ky.	L
Wis., *Fredonia, R. F. D. 1.*	Mil
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *FamilyP.O.*	Hel
Holy Hill, Wis., *Hubertus, R.R.I.*	Mil
Holy Trinity, Ind., *Bryant P.O., R.R. 2.*	FtW
Holyoke, Mass.	Spr
Homestead, Pa.	Pitt
Hominy Creek, Okla., *Gray Horse P.O.*	Okla
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	Roch
Honesdale, Pa.	Scr
Honey Creek, Tex., *Anhalt P. O.*	S A
O., North *Auburn P. O.*	Clev
Hood River, Ore.	B C
Hooker, Okla.	Okla
Hooksett, N. H.	Man
Hoopeston, Ill.	Peo
Hoop Pole, Ill.	Peo

Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Hope, N. D.	Far
Hopewell, N. J.	Tr
Hopkins, Minn.	St P
Hopkinsville, Ky.	L
Hopkinton, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Og
Hoquiam, Wash.	Sea
Horanif, Kans., *Bethel, R. R. 2*	Leav
Hornell, N. Y.	Roch
Horseheads, N. Y.	Roch
Horton, Kans.	Leav
Hortonville, Wis.	G B
Hospers, Iowa	S C
Hot Springs, Ark.	L R
S. Dak.	Lead
Houghton, Ia.	Dav
Mich.	Mar
Houlton, Me.	Port
Houma, La.	N O
Housatonic, Mass.	Spr
Houston, Tex.	Gal
R.F.D. 3. Ohio, Wynant.	Cin
Houtzdale, Pa.	E
Hoven, S. Dak.	S Falls
Howard, S. Dak.	S Falls
Howell, Mich.	Det
Howells, Nebr.	Om
Howesville, W. Va. *Kingwood, R.R.I*	Wh
Hoxie, Ark.	L R
Hubbard, Nebr.	Om
Ohio.	Clev
Hubbard Woods, Ill.	Chic
Hubbardston, Mich.	Det
Hubbell, Mich.	Mar
Hubertus, Wis., R.R.1., Holy Hill	Mil
Hudson, Mass.	Bo
Mich.	Det
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	Scr
N. Y.	Alb
Wis.	Sup
Hugo, Minn	St P
Hulberton, N. Y.	Buf
Humboldt, Kans.	Wich
Tenn.	Nash
Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3.*	G B
Hume, Ill.	Alt
Humphrey, Nebr.	Om
Hunter, N. Y.	Alb
Huntingburg, Ind.	Ind
Huntingdon, Pa.	Al
Huntington, Ind.	Ft W
Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Br
Ore.	B C
W. Va.	Wh
Huntley, Ill.	Rock
Huntsville, Ala.	Mob
Hurley, Wis.	Sup
Huron, Ohio	Clev
S. Dak.	S Falls
Hutchinson, Kans.	Wich
Minn.	St P
Hyannis, Mass.	F R
Hyattsville, Md.	Bal
Hyde Park, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	N Y
Vt.	Bur
Hydro, Okla.	Okla

Ida, Mich.	Det
Ida Grove, Iowa	S C
Idaho Falls, Idaho	B
Idaho Springs Colo.	Den
Idlewood, Pa.	Pitt
Ilchester, Md.	Bal
Ile Brevelle, La., *Melrose P. O.*	Natch
Ilion, N. Y.	Alb
Illiopolis, Ill.	Alt
Imogene, Iowa	Dav
Independence, Iowa	Dub
Kans.	Wich
Mo.	K C
Ohio	Clev
Tex.	Gal
Wis.	L C
Indiana, Pa.	Pitt
Indiana Harbor, Ind.	Ft W
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.	Ind
Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City.*	St L
Indianola, Nebr.	Lin
Indian Orchard, Mass.	Spr
Industry, Tex.	Gal
Inez, Tex.	S A
Inkerman, Pa.	Scr
Institute, Wis.	G B
Wis. Sevastopol	G B
Invergrove, Minn., *Rosemount P. O.*	St P
Iola, Kas.	Wich
Iona, Minn.	Win
Ionia, Iowa.	Dub
Mich.	Det
Iota, La., Pointe aux Loups	N O
Iowa City, Iowa	Dav
Ipswich, Mass.	Bo
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ireland, Ind.	Ind
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P. O., R. F. D.*	Dav
Ironbelt, Wis.	L C
Iron Mountain, Mich.	Mar
Iron River, Mich.	Mar
Wis.	Sup
Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Pine Grove	Col
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Ph
Ironwood, Mich.	Mar
Irvington, N. J.	New
Ky.	L
Md., *Baltimore, Sta. D*	Balt
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Irwin, Ill.	Chic
Irwin Station, Pa.	Pitt
Isadore, Mich.	G R
Ishpeming, Mich.	Mar
Island, La.	N O
Island Pond, Vt.	Bur
Isleta, N. Mex.	S Fe
Issue, Md., Cob Neck	Bal
Ithaca, N. Y.	Roch
Ivanhoe, Minn.	St P
Ivanhoe, Minn., R. F. D. 2, Wilno	St P
Ivesdale, Ill.	Peo
Ivy Mills, Pa., *Camp Grounds P. O.*	Ph

Jackman, Me.	Port
Jackson, Cal.	Sac
Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Miss.	Nat
Mo.	St L
Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Col
Tenn.	Nash
Jacksonville, Fla.	St A
Ill.	Alt
Jamaica, N. Y.	Br
Jamesburg, N. J.	Tr

Jamestown, *Mo., R. R F.*, Cedron	K C
Jamestown, N. Dak.	Far
Jamestown, N. Y.	Buf
Janesville, Minn.	Win
Wis.	Mil
Jasper, Ind.	Ind
Java Center, N. Y.	Buf
Jeanerette, La.	N O
Jeannette, Pa.	Pitt
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11, Mattese Creek	St L
Mo., Nazareth	St L
Jefferson, Iowa	S C
Mass.	Spr
Ohio	Clev
S. Dak.	S Falls
Tex.	Dal
Wis.	Mil
Jefferson City, Mo.	St L
Jefferson City, Mo., R R. 3, Taos	St L
Mo., R. R. 1, Elston	St L
Mo., Osage Bend	St L
Jeffersontown, Ky.	L
Jeffersonville, Ind.	Ind
Jellico, Tenn.	Cov
Jemes, N. Mex.	S Fe
Jenkins, Md., Long Green	Bal
Jenkintown, Pa.	Ph
Jennings, La.	N O
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton, R. F. D. 5.*	G B
Jermyn, Pa.	Scr
Jersey City, N. J.	New
Jersey Shore, Pa.	Scr
Jerseyville, Ill.	Alt
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P. O.*	St P
Jessup, Pa.	Scr
Jesuit Bend, La.	N O
Jesup, Iowa	Dub
Jewett City, Conn.	Hart
Johnsburg, Ill., *McHenry P.O.*	Rock
Minn. *Adams, R.R. 1.*	Win
Wis., *Malone R. F. D. 39.*	Mil
John's Hill, Ky., *P.O. Newport, R.R.*	Cov
Johnsonburg, Pa.	E
Johnson City, Tenn.	Nash
Johnsonville, N. Y.	Alb
Johnston City, Ill.	Bel
Johnstown, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Al
Joliet, Ill.	Chic
Jonesboro, Ark.	L R
Jonesburg, Mo.	St L
Joplin, Mo.	K C
Jordan, Minn.	St P
Minn., Cedar Lake	St P
Oregon, *Scio P. O.*	Ore
Jordan River, Miss., *Kiln P. O.*	Nat
Joseph, Ore.	B C
Josephville, Mo.	St L
Junction, N. J.	Tr
Junction, Wis.	G B
Junction City, Kans.	Con
Ohio	Col
Juneau, Wis.	Mil
Juneau City, Alaska	A
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption	Lin
Juniata, Pa.	Al

Kadoka, S. D.	Lead
Kahoka, Mo.	St L
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Det
Kalida, Ohio	Clev
Kalispel, Mont.	Hel
Kampsville, Ill.	Alt

Kane, Pa.	E
Kangley, Ill.	Peo
Kankakee, Ill.	Chic
Kansas City, Kans.	Leav
KANSAS CITY, Mo.	K C
Kansasville, Wis.	Mil
Wis., Brighton	Mil
Kaplan, La.	N O
Karlin, Mo., Tremont	K C
Karlsruhe N.D., *Sedan P.O.*	Far
Kaskaskia, Ill., *Fort Gage P.O., R. R. 3.*	Bel
Kaukauna, Wis.	G B
Wis., R.R. 10, Oneida	G B
Kearney, Nebr.	Om
N. J.	New
Keeler's Bay, Vt., *South Hero, P. O.*	Bur
Keene, N. H.	Man
Keeseville, N. Y.	Og
Keithsburg, Ill.	Peo
Kelayres, Pa.	Ph
Kelley's Island, Ohio	Clev
Kellnersville, Wis., *Whitelaw, R.R. 1.*	G B
Kellogg, Minn., R.R. 2, Conception	Win
Kelly, Kans.	Leav
Kellyville, Pa.	Ph
Kelseyville P.O., Cal., St. Turibius Mission	S Fr
Kelso, Mo.	St L
Kelso, Ind., Dover	Ind
Kemmerer, Wyo.	Chey
Kendallville, Ind.	Ft W
Kendaltown, Wis., *Truman P. O.*	L C
Kenmare, N. Dak.	Far
Kenmore, N. Y.	Buf
Kenner, La.	N O
Kennett Square, Pa.	Ph
Kennydale, Wash., Renton	Sea
Kenosha, Wis.	Mil
Kensington, Conn.	Hart
Kent, Minn.	St Cl
Ohio	Clev
Wash., R. R. 2, White River	Sea
Wash.	Sea
Kentland, Ind.	Ft W
Kenton, Ohio	Cin
Keokuk, Iowa	Dav
Keota, Mo., *Bevier P. O.*	St L
Kern City, Cal.	Mon
Kersey, Pa.	E
Keshena, Wis.	G B
Kewaskum, Wis.	Mil
Kewaskum, Wis., *R. R. 5*, St. Michael's	Mil
Kewanee, Ill.	Peo
Kewanna, Ind.	Ft W
Kewaunee, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F D. 3, Carlton	G B
Wis., R.F.D.3, West Kewaunee	G B
Keyesville, Wis., *Sandusky P.O., R.R.* 1	L C
Keyport, N. J.	Tr
Keyser, W. Va.	Rich
Keyser Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P. O.*	Hart
Key West, Fla.	St A
Iowa	Dub
Kickapoo, Ill.	Peo
Kiel, Wis.	G B
Kieler, Wis., *Louisburg, R. F. D. 2.*	L C
Kilbourn City, Wis.	Mil
Kilkenny, Minn.	St P
Kiln, Miss., Jordan River	Nat
Kimball, S. Dak.	S Falls
Kimberley, Wis.	G B
Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf, R. F. D. 3.*	Con
Kimmerer, Wyo.	Chey

Kimmswick, Mo.	St L
Kinde, Mich.	Det
Kingfisher, Okla.	Okla
Kingman, Kans.	Wich
Kingsland, N. J.	New
Kingsley, Iowa	S C
Oregon	B C
Mich., R. F. D. 1, Hannah	G R
Kings Park, N. Y.	Br
Kingston, N. Y.	N Y
Mass.	Bo
Pa.	Scr
Kingsville, W. Va.	Wh
Kingwood, W.Va, R. R. 1, Howesville	Wh
Kinross, Iowa	Dav
Kinsley, Kans.	Wich
Kinsley, Kans., Spearville	Wich
Kinsman, Ill.	Chic
Kirby, Ohio	Clev
Kirksville, Mo.	St L
Kirkwood, Mo.	St L
Mo., Windsor Springs	St L
Kittanning, Pa.	Pitt
Klaasville, Ind., *Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 2.*	Ft W
Klamath Falls, Ore.	B C
Klevenville, Wis., Pine Bluff	Mil
Knobel, Ark.	L R
Knob View, Mo.	St L
Knottsville, Ky.	L
Knowles Wis., Leroy	Mil
Knoxville, Tenn.	Nash
Pa., Pittsburg	Pitt
Koelztown, Mo.	St L
Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile	Cov
Wis., *Fredonia, R. R. 2*	Mil
Kokomo, Ind.	Ft W
Kootenai, Idaho	B
Koserefsky, Alaska	A
Koyukuk, Alaska	A
Krakow, Mo.	St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.*	Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak.	S Falls
Krebs, Okla.	Okla
Kremmling, Col.	Den
Kroge, Minn.	Dul
Labadieville, La.	N O
La Barque Hills, Mo., *Scheve P. O.*	St L
Lacey, Wash.	Sea
Lacon, Ill.	Peo
Lacona, Iowa	Dav
Laconia, N. H.	Man
La Conner, Wash.	Nes
La Crescent, Minn	Win
LA CROSSE, Wis.	L C
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Mount Read P. O.*	Roch
Ladysmith, Wis.	Sup
Lafayette, Ind.	Ft W
La.	N O
Lafargeville, N. Y.	Og
La Grande, Oregon	B C
La Grange, Ill.	Chic
Tex.	Gal
Texas, Bluff	S A
Lagro, Ind.	Ft W
La Junta, Colo.	Den
Lake Benton, Minn.	St P
Lake Charles, La.	N O
Lake City, Colo.	Den
Minn.	Win
Lake Creek, Mo., *Smithton P.O.*	K C
Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale	St P
Lake Forest, Ill.	Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis.	Mil

Lake George, Minn.	St Cl
N. Y., Caldwell	Alb
Lake Henry, Minn., *Paynesville, R.F.D.4*	St Cl
Lake Linden, Mich.	Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	N Y
Lake Placid, N. Y.	Og
Lakeport, N. H.	Man
Lake Providence, La.	Natch
Lakeview, Ore.	B C
Lake Village, Ark.	L R
Lakeville, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St P
Lakewood, N. J.	Tr
Lamar, Mo.	K C
Col	Den
Lambert, Minn.	Dul
Lamberton, Minn.	St P
Lambertville, N. J.	Tr
Lampasas, Texas	Gal
Lamotte, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, St. Theresa	Dub
Lanark, Wis., *Amherst, R. F. D. 2.*	G B
Lancaster, N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Hbg
Wis.	L C
Landeck, Ohio, *Delphos P.O.*	Clev
Lander, Wyo.	Chey
Lanesboro, Minn.	Win
Lanesville, Ind.	Ind
Langdon, N. Dak.	Far
Md.	Bal
Langford, N. Y.	Buf
Langston, Okla.	Okla
Lanham, Kans.	Con
Lansdale, Pa.	Ph
Lansdowne, Pa.	Ph
L'Anse, Mich.	Mar
Lansford, Pa.	Ph
Lansing, Iowa	Dub
Iowa R. R. 1, Wexford	Dub
Mich.	Det
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 2.*	Dub
La Otto, Ind., Ege	Ft W
Laona, Wis.	G B
Lapeer, Mich.	Det
Laporte, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa, R. R. 3, Eagle Centre	Dub
Tex.	Gal
Lapwai, Idaho, *Slickpoo P. O.*	B
Laramie, Wyo.	Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	N Y
Larchwood, Iowa	S C
LAREDO, TEX.	Brown
Larimore, N. Dak.	Far
Larose, La., Notre Dame du Rosaire	N O
La Rue, O.	Cin
La Salle, Ill.	Peo
N. Y	Buf
Las Cruces, N. Mex.	Tuc
Lastrup, Minn.	St Cl
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	S Fe
Latonia, Ky.	Cov
Ky., R. F. D. 1, De Coursey	Cov
Latrobe, Pa.	Pitt
Lattimer, Pa.	Scr
Laurel, Md.	Bal
Laurel, Miss.	Nat
Mont.	G F
Laurel Springs, N. J.	Tr
Laurin, Mont.	Hel
Lawler, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, Reilly Settlement	Dub

Lawler, *Iowa*, Little Turkey	Dub
Lawrence, Kans.	Leav
Mass.	Bo
Miss.	Nat
Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., St. Stephens	Lin
Lawrenceburgh, Ind.	Ind
Tenn.	Nash
Lawrenceton, Mo.	St L
Lawrenceville, N. J.	Tr
Lawton, Okla.	Okla
Layton Corner, Mich., *New Lothrop, R. F. D. 1.*	G R
LEAD CITY, S. DAK.	Lead
Leadville, Colo.	Den
LEAVENWORTH, Kans.	Leav
Kans., *R.R. 4*, St. Joseph	Leav
Lebanon, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	L
Mo.	K C
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Hbg
Wis., *New London, R. F. D. 3.*	G B
Leechburg, Pa.	Pitt
Leckrone, Pa.	Pitt
Ledoux, Minn., *Little Falls, R. R. 5.*	St Cl
Lee, Mass.	Spr
Ill.	Rock
Leetonia, Ohio	Clev
Lehighton, Pa.	Ph
Leicester, Mass.	Spr
Leipsic, Ohio	Clev
Leisenring, Pa.	Pitt
Leitchfield, Ky	L
Le Mars, Iowa	S C
Iowa, *R.R. 2*, Neptune	S C
Lemont, Ill.	Chic
Ill., Sag Bridge	Chic
Lemmon, S. D.	Lead
Lena, Ill.	Rock
Wis.	G B
Lenexa, Kans	Leav
Lenni, Pa.	Ph
Lennox, S. Dak.	S Falls
Lenox, Iowa	Dav
Lenox, Mass.	Spr
Mich.	Det
Leo, *Minn.*, Greenbush	Dul
Leominster, Mass.	Spr
Leonardtown, Md.	Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Tonica, R. F. D. 16.*	Peo
Leonville, La.	N O
Leopold, Ind.	Ind
Mo.	St L
L'Erable, Ill.	Peo
Leroy, N. Dak.	Far
N. Y.	Buf
Wis., *Knowles P. O.*	Mil
Lestershire, N. Y.	Syr
Lesterville, S. Dak.	S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn.	St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn.	St P
Le Sueur, *Minn.*, St. Thomas	St P
Le Sueur Center, *Minn.*, *R. R. 1*, St. Henry	St P
Lewiston, Idaho	B
Me.	Port
N. Y.	Buf
Lewistown, Ill.	Peo
Mont.	G F
Pa.	Hbg
Lexington, Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo

Lexington, Miss.	Nat
Mo.	K C
Nebr.	Om
Leyden's Ridge, Tex., *Terrell, P. O.*	Dal
Liberty, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ind
N. Y.	N Y
Tex.	Gal
Libertytown, Md.	Bal
Libertyville, Ill.	Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak.	Far
Liebenthal, Kans.	Wich
Lilly, Pa.	Al
Lillyville, Ill., *Teutopolis, R. F. D. 1.*	Alt
Lima, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Clev
Wis., *Durand, R. F. D.* 1	L C
Limestone, N. Y.	Buf
Limestone Hill, N.Y., *Buffalo.*	Buf
LINCOLN, Nebr.	Lin
Lincoln, Cal.	Sac
Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Con
N.H.	Man
N. Mex.	S Fe
Wis., *Casco, R.F.D. 2*	G B
Lindenhurst, N. Y.	Br
Lindsay, Nebr.	Om
Nebr, R.F.D. 2 Schell Creek	Om
Nebr., *R. F. D. 2*, St. Bernard	Om
Tex.	Dal
Lindsev, Pa.	E
Linn, Mo.	St L
Linton, Ind.	Ind
Linwood, Mass.	Spr
Mich.	G R
Lisbon, Me.	Port
N. Dak.	Far
Lisle, Ill.	Chic
Lismore, Minn.	Win
Litchfield, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Alt
Minn.	St P
Litchville, N.D.	Far
Lithium, Mo.	St L
Little Berger, Mo.	St L
Little Chute, Wis.	G B
Little Falls, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., *R.F.D.* 5, Ledoux	St Cl
Minn., *R.R.4*, Belle Prairie	St Cl
N. Y.	Alb
Little Meadows, Pa.	Scr
LITTLE ROCK, Ark.	L R
Little Turkey, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.*	Dub
Littlestown, Pa.	Hbg
Littleton, N. H.	Man
W. Va.	Wh
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale, R.R. 1.*	Bel
Live Oak, Cal.	Sac
Livermore, Cal.	S Fr
Iowa	S C
Liverpool, Ohio, *R. F. D. 2.*	Clev
Livingston, Mont.	G F
Livingston Manor, N. Y.	N Y
Livonia, N. Y.	Roch
Lockhart, Tex.	S A
Texas, Walnut Creek	S A
Lock Haven, Pa.	Al
Lockland Branch, *Cincinnati*, Reading	Cin
Lockport, Ill.	Chic
La.	N O
N.Y.	Buf
Locust Gap, Pa.	Hbg
Loda, Ill.	Peo
Lodi, Cal.	S Fr

Lodi, N. J.	New
Wis.	Wis
Logan, Ohio	Col
Logansport, Ind.	Ft W
Lohrville, Iowa	S C
Loire, Texas	S A
Lomira, Wis.	Mil
Lomita, Texas	Brown
Lonaconing, Md.	Bal
London, Ohio	Cin
Long Beach, Cal.	Mon
Miss.	Nat
Long Branch, N. J.	Tr
Long Green, Md., *Jenkins P. O.*	Bal
Long Grove, Iowa	Dav
Long Island City, N. Y.	Br
Long Lake, N. Y.	Og
Long Lake, Wis., *Centuria*	Sup
Longmont, Colo.	Den
Long Prairie, Minn.	St Cl
Longview, Tex.	Dal
Lonsdale, Minn.	St P
Lonsdale, R. I.	Pro
Loogootee, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph's	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Mary	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 1, St. Martin's	Ind
Loose Creek. Mo.	St L
Lorain, Ohio	Clev
Ohio, *S. Lorain Station P.O.*	Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Sheffield	Clev
Loramie P. O. Berlin, O.	Cin
Loreauville. La.	N O
Loreto, Wis., *Sandusky P. O.*	L C
Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights	Den
Ill., *Odell P. O., R. R. 1.*	Peo
Minn.	St P
Pa.	Al
Tenn.	Nash
Los Angeles, Cal.	Mon
Los Banos, Cal.	Mon
Los Gatos, Cal.	S Fr
Lost Creek, Pa.	Ph
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph, R. R. 1.*	Mil
Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R.R. 3.*	Ft W
Loudonville, Ohio	Clev
Louisburg, Kans.	Leav
Wis., R. R. 2, Kieler	L C
Louisiana, Mo.	St L
Louisville, Ky.	L
Colo.	Den
Ky., St. Francis of Assisi	L
Ohio	Clev
Loup City, Neb.	Om
Lourdes, Iowa	Dub
Lourds, Ill.	Peo
Lovilia, Iowa	Dav
Loveland, O.	Cin
Lowell, Ind.	Ft W
Mass.	Bo
Vt.	Bur
Lower Grand Isle, Me.	Port
Lowville, N. Y.	Og
Loyal, Wis.	L C
Lucan, Minn., *Rock P.O.*	St P
Lucinda, Pa.	E
Ludington, Mich.	G R
Ludlow, Ky.	Cov
Ludlow, Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	N Y
Vt.	Bur
Luverne, Minn.	Win
Luxembourg, Nebr., *Bellwood P. O.*	Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa.	Dub
Luxemburg, Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 4*	St C
Wis.	G B
Wis., R.F.D.5, Martinsville	G B
Wis., R.F.D.4, Dykesville	G B
Luzerne, Pa.	Scr
Lykens, Pa.	Hbg
Lynchburg, Va.	Rich
Lyndon Station, Wis.	L C
Lyndonville, Vt.	Bur
Lyndora, Pa.	Pitt
Lynn, Mass.	Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y.	Og
Lyons, Iowa	Dub
N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil
Lytle, Tex.	S A
McAdoo, Pa.	Ph
McCartyville, Ohio, *Anna, R. F. D. 3.*	Cin
McComb City, Miss.	Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio	Col
McCook, Nebr.	Lin
McCullough, Ohio, *Otway P. O., R.F.D. 1*	Cin
McDonald, Pa.	Pitt
McEwen, Tenn.	Nash
McGehee, Ark.	L R
McGregor, Iowa	Dub
McHenry, Ill.	Rock
Ill., Johnsburg	Rock
McKean, Pa.	E
McKeesport, Pa.	Pitt
McKee's Rocks, Pa.	Pitt
McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. 10, Piopolis	Bel
McMechen, W. Va.	Wh
McMinnville, Oregon	Or
McPherson, Kans.	Wich
McSherrystown, Pa.	Hbg
Macedon, N. Y.	Roch
Machias, Me.	Port
Mackinac, Mich.	Mar
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R. F. D. 4*	G B
Macomb, Ill.	Peo
Macon, Ga.	Sav
Ill.	Alt
Mo.	St L
Madawaska, Me., *St. David P. O.*	Port
Madelia, Minn.	Win
Madera, Cal.	Mon
Madison, Ind.	Ind
Minn.	St P
N. J.	New
Pa., *Darragh P. O.*	Pitt
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis.	Mil
Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg	St P
Madisonville, Ohio	Cin
Madonnaville, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 2.*	Bel
Madrid, N. Y.	Og
Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River	Mob
Mahanoy City, Pa.	Ph
Mahanoy Plane, Pa.	Ph
Mahnomen, Minn.	Dul
Mahoopeny, Pa., *Stowell P. O.*	Scr
Mallard, Iowa	S C
Malden, Mass. *Boston, P. O.*	Bo
Mo.	St L
Malone, N. Y.	Og
Malone, Wis., Johnsburg	Mil
Maloy, Iowa	Dav
Maltby, Pa.	Scr
Malvern, Ia.	Dav
Ohio	Col
Mamaroneck, N. Y.	N Y
Mammoth, Pa.	Pitt
Manassas, Va.	Rich

Manawa, Wis.	G B
Manchaug, Mass.	Spr
MANCHESTER, N. H.	Man
Manchester by the Sea, Mass.	Bo
Manchester, Conn.	Hart
Iowa	Dub
Okla.	Okla
Mich.	Det
Mo.	St L
Va.	Rich
Vt.	Bur
Mandan, N. Dak.	Far
Mandeville, La.	N O
Mandarin Settlement, Fla.	St A
Mangum, Okla.	Okla
Manhattan, Kans.	Con
Ill.	Chic
Manilla, Iowa	S C
Manistee. Mich.	G R
Manistique. Mich.	Mar
Manitou, Colo.	Den
Manitowoc, Wis.	G B
*Wis.,R.F.D.6,*Francis Creek	G B
Mankato. Minn.	Win
Manley, Nebr.	Lin
Manly Junction, Iowa	Dub
Mannington, W. Va.	Wh
Mansfield, Mass.	F R
Ohio.	Clev
La.	Natch
Manson, Iowa	S C
Mansura, La.	Natch
Mantador, N. D.	Far
Manteno, Ill.	Chic
Mantua, Ohio	Clev
Manville, R. I.	Prov
Many, La.	Natch
Manzano, N. Mex.	S Fe
Maple Grove, Wis., *Reedsville, R. R. D. 2,*	G B
Maple Lake, Minn.	St P
Maple Park. Ill.	Rock
Maples, *Avon, R. R. Minn.*	St Cl
Mapleton, Iowa	S C
Minn.	Win
Wis.	Mil
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P. O.*	G R
Mapleville, R. I.	Pro
Maplewood, Mass.	Bo
Wis., *Sawyer, R. F. D. 3*	G B
Marak, Texas	Gal
Marathon, N. Y.	Sy
Wis., R. F. D., Cassel	L C
Marathon City, Wis.	L C
Marblehead, Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Clev
Marble Rock, Iowa, R.R.1, FloodCreek	Dub
Roseville	Dub
Marceline, Mo.	St J
Marcellus, N. Y.	N Y
Marche, Ark.	L R
Marcus, Iowa	S C
Marengo, Ill.	Rock
Iowa	Dav
Marfa, Texas	S A
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg R. F. D. 3*	Col
Mariah Hill, Ind.	Ind
Maria Stein, Ohio	Cin
Marienfeld, Tex., *Stanton P. O.*	S A
Marienthal, Kans.	Wich
Marietta, Ohio	Col
Pa.	Hbg
Marine, Ill.	Alt
Marine City, Mich.	Det
Marinette, Wis.	G B

Marion, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	Dub
Kans., R. F. D. 4, Pilsen	Wich
Ohio	Cin
Marion Junction, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mariposa, Cal.	Sac
Marksville, La.	Natch
Marlboro, Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man
N. Y.	N Y
Marlin, Tex.	Gal
MARQUETTE, Mich.	Mar
Marseilles, Ill.	Peo
Marshall, Ill.	Alt
Mich.	Det
Minn.	St P
Mo.	K C
Tex.	Dal
Marshalltown, Iowa	Dub
Marshfield, Oregon	Ore
Wis. R. R. 1. Bakerville	L C
Martinez, Cal.	S Fr
Martin's Ferry, Ohio	Col
Martinsburg, Mo.	St L
W. Va.	Rich
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton	Buf
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D.5.*	GB
Wis., *Middleton P.O.*	Mil
Martinton, Ill.	Peo
Maryhill, Iowa, *Cherokee P. O., R. R. 2.*	S C
Marysburg, Minn., *Madison Lake P.O.*	St P
Mary's Home, Mo.	K C
Marysville, Cal.	Sac
Kans.	Leav
Mont.	Hel
Ohio	Cin
Wash.	Sea
Marytown, Wis., *New Holstein, R.R. 3.*	Mil
Maryville, Mo.	St J
Mascoutah, Ill.	Bel
Mason City, Iowa	Dub
W. Va.	Wh
Masontown, Pa.	Pitt
Masonville, Iowa	Dub
Maspeth, N. Y.	Br
Massena, Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Og
Massillon, Ohio	Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, West Brookfield	Clev
Matamoras, Pa.	Scr
Matteawan, N. Y.	N Y
Mattese Creek, Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 11.*	St L
Mattoon, Ill.	Alt
Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
Maud P. O., Pa., Cornwells	Ph
Maumee, Ohio	Clev
Maurice, Iowa	S C
La.	N O
Mauston, Wis.	L C
Maximo, Ohio, Strasburg	Clev
Maxville, Mo.	St L
Maybee, Mich.	Det
Mayfield, Ky.	L
Pa.	Scr
Mayhew, *Sauk Rapids, Minn. R. R. 1.*	St Cl
Maynard, Mass.	Bo
Mayslanding, N. J.	Tr
Mayslick, Ky.	Cov
Maytown, Ill., *Amboy P. O.*	Rock
Maysville, Ky.	Cov
Mayville, Wis.	Mil
Maywood, Ill.	Chic
Mazeppa. Minn.	Win

Mazomanie, Wis.	Mil
Meaderville, Mont.	Hel
Meadows, La., *Delcambre P.O.*	N O
Meadville, Pa.	E
Pa., *R.F.D.11*, Frenchtown	E
Mechanicsville, Iowa	Dav
Mechanicville, N. Y.	Alb
Medfield, Mass.	Bo
Medford, Mass.	Bo
Oregon	Or
Wis.	Sup
Media, Pa.	Ph
Medina, Minn., *Wayzata P. O.*	St P
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio,	Clev
Medway, Mass.	Bo
Meeme, Wis., *Cleveland, R. R. 3.*	G B
Meire Grove, Minn., *Melrose P O.*	St Cl
Melbourne, Ky., *R.F.D.*, Camp Spring	Cov
Melrose, Cal.	S Fr
Iowa	Dav
La., Ile Brevelle	Natch
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St Cl
Minn., Meire Grove	St Cl
Minn., St. Rosa	St Cl
Melrose Park, Ill.	Chic
Melvina, Wis., R. F. D., St. Mary's	L C
Memphis, Tenn.	Nash
Mena, Ark.	L R
Menasha, Wis.	G B
Mendham, N. J.	New
Mendocino City, Cal.	S Fr
Mendon, Mich.	Det
Mendota, Ill.	Peo
Ill., R. F. D. 39, Troy Grove	Peo
Minn.	St P
Menlo Park, Cal.	S Fr
Menomenee Falls, Wis.	Mil
Menominee, Ill., *P.O. East Dubuque, R.1.*	Rock
Mich.	Mar
Nebr., *St. Helena, R.R.1.*	Om
Menomonie, Wis.	L C
Menomonee Falls, Wis., R.R.17, Fussville	Mil
Falls, Wis., R. F. D. 19, Templeton	Mil
Mentz, Tex.	Gal
Meppen, Ill., *Brussels, R.R.*	Alt
Merced City, Cal.	S Fr
Mercer, Pa.	E
Merchantville, N. J.	Tr
Meriden, Conn.	Hart
Meridian, Miss.	Nat
Merigold, Miss.	Nat
Merion, Pa., *Academy P. O.*	Ph
Merna, Ill.	Peo
Merriam Park, Minn. (St. Paul)	St P
Merrick, Mass.	Spr
Merrill, Iowa	S C
Mich.	G R
Mich., R. F. D. 3, Ryan	G R
Wis.	Sup
Merrimac, Mass.	Bo
Mesilla, N. Mex.	Tuc
Meta, Mo.	St L
Metamora, Ill.	Peo
Metcalf, Ariz.	Tuc
Metuchen, N. J.	Tr
Metz, Mich.	G R
Mexico, Mo.	St L
Meyer, Iowa	Dub
Meyersdale, Pa.	Al
Meyersville, Tex.	S A
Miami, Fla.	St A
Miamisburg, Ohio	Cin

Michael, Ill.	Alt
Michigamme, Mich.	Mar
Michigan, N. Dak.	Far
Michigan City, Ind.	Ft W
Middleboro, Mass.	Bo
Middlebury, Vt.	Bur
Middle Granville, N. Y.	Alb
Middleport, N. Y.	Buf
Middle River, Md.	Bal
Wis., *Bangor, R. F. D. 2.*	L C
Middlesboro, Ky.	Cov
Middleton, Wis., Martinsville	Mil
Wis., Ashton	Mil
Middletown, Conn.	Hart
Del.	Wil
N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Hbg
Middle Village, N. Y.	Br
Midland, Md.	Bal
Midland, Mich.	G R
Midway, Pa. *Hanover, P. O.*	Hbg
Miesville, Minn., *Cannon Falls P. O.*	St P
Milan, Mo.	St J
Ohio	Clev
Milbank, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mildred, Pa.	Scr
Miles City, Mont.	G F
Milford, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Spr
Mich.	Det
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Cin
Millbrook, N. Y.	N Y
Millbury, Mass.	Spr
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.R., 3.*	G B
Milledgeville, Ga.	Sav
Miller, S. Dak.	S Falls
Miller City, Ohio	Clev
Millersburg, Ohio	Col
Millers Falls, Mass.	Spr
Millersville, Ohio	Clev
Millerville, Minn.	St Cl
Millhousen, Ind.	Ind
Millnocket, Me.	Port
Millstadt, Ill.	Bel
Millvale, Pa., *Millvale Station P. O.*	Pitt
Millvale Station, Pa., Millvale	Pitt
Millville, Mass.	Spr
N. J.	Tr
Minn., R. F. D. 1. West Albany	Win
Millwood, Mo., *Silex P. O.*	St L
Milo, Ohio, Columbus	Col
Milpitas, Cal.	S Fr
Milton, N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	Hbg
Vt.	Bur
Miltonsburg, Ohio	Col
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	Mil
Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. D, R. F. D., New Coeln	Mil
Minden, Nebr.	Lin
Mineral, Kans.	Wich
Mineral Point, Wis.	L C
Mineral Wells, Tex.	Dal
Minersville, Pa.	Ph
Minerton, O.	Col
Mineville, N. Y.	Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio.	Col
Minneapolis, Kans.	Con
Minn.	St P
Minn., Sta. F, Richfield	St P
Minooka, Ill.	Chic
Pa, Scranton	Scr
Minneiska, Minn.	Win

Minneota, Minn.	St P
Minerton, O.	Col
Minnesota Lake, Minn.	Win
Minocqua, Wis.	Sup
Minonk, Ill.	Peo
Minooka, Ill.	Chic
Minot, N. Dak.	Far
Minotolo, N. J.	Tr
Minster, Ohio	Cin
Ohio; R. F. D. 1, Egypt	Cin
Minto. N. Dak.	Far
Miriam, Mich., *Belding, R. F. D. 15.*	Det
Mishawaka, Ind.	Ft W
Mishicot, Wis., *P. O., Two Rivers, R.R. 2.*	G B
Mission, Wash.	Sea
Mississippi City, Miss.	Nat
Missoula City, Mont.	Hel
Missouri Valley, Iowa	Dav
Mitchell, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ind
S. Dak.	S Falls
Mittineague, Mass.	Spr
Moberly, Mo.	St L
MOBILE. Ala.	Mob
Modesto, Cal.	S Fr
Mohawk Hill, N. Y.	Og
Moline, Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Wich
Momence, Ill.	Chic
Monaca, Pa.	Pitt
Monches, Wis.	Mil
Mondovi, Wis.	L C
Monessen, Pa.	Pitt
Monett, Mo.	K C
Mon Louis, Ala.	Mob
Monmouth, Ill.	Peo
Monona, Iowa	Dub
Monongah, W. Va.	Wh
Monongahela, Pa.	Pitt
Monroe, La.	Natch
Mich.	Det
Wis.	Mil
Monroe City, Mo.	St L
Mo., Indian Creek	St L
Monroeville, Ind.	Ft W
Ohio	Clev
Monrovia, Cal.	Mon
Monson, Mass.	Spr
Montague, Mich.	G R
Montague City, Mass.	Spr
Montclair, N. J.	New
Montebello, Calif.	Mon
Montecito, Cal.	Mon
Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou	N O
Montello, Wis.	Mil
Monterey, Cal.	Mon
Ind.	Ft W
Nebr., *West Point, R. F.D. 6.*	Om
Montezuma, N. Y.	Roch
O., *Carthagena P.O.*	Cin
Montgomery, Ala.	Mob
Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.R. 1. St. Michael's	Ind
Ind., R.F.D.4, St.Patrick's	Ind
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	N Y
W. Va.	Wh
Montgomery Centre, Vt.	Bur
Montgomery City, Mo.	St L
Monti, Iowa	Dub
Monticello, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Castle Grove	Dub
N. Mex.	S Fe
N. Y.	N Y

Montpelier, Idaho	B
Vt.	Bur
Montrose, Mo.	K C
Colo.	Den
Mo., Germantown	K C
Pa.	Scr
S. Dak.	S Falls
Montville, Conn., *Uncasville P. O.*	Hart
Mooer's Forks, N. Y.	Og
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P. O., R. F. D.*	Leav
Moon Run, Pa.	Pitt
Moorestown, N. J.	Tr
Moorhead, Minn.	Dul
Moorland, Iowa	S C
Moosup, Conn.	Hart
Mora, N. Mex.	S Fe
Morantown, Md., *Mt. Savage P.O.*	Bal
Moravia, N. Y.	Roch
Moreauville, La.	Natch
Morenci, Ariz.	Tuc
Morgan, Minn.	St P
Morgan City, La.	N O
Morgan Park, Ill.	Chic
Morganfield, Ky.	L
Morgantown, W. Va.	Wh
Morning View, Ky.	Cov
Morrilton, Ark.	L R
Morris, Ill.	Chic
Ind.	Ind
Minn.	St Cl
Pa.	Scr
Morrisdale Mines, Pa.	E
Morrison, Ill.	Rock
Mo.	St L
Wis.	G B
Morrison Bluff, Ark.	L R
Morrisonville, Ill.	Alt
N. Y.	Og
Morris Park, N. Y.	Br
Morris Plains, N. J.	New
Morris Run, Pa.	Scr
Morristown, N. J.	New
Morrisville, Pa	Ph
Morrow, Ohio	Cin
Morse, Iowa, *Solon, R. F. D.*	Dav
Morton, Minn.	St P
Moscow, Idaho	B
Pa.	Scr
Moselle, Mo., *Villa Ridge, R.R.2.*	St L
Mosinee, Wis.	L C
Mott, N. Dak.	Far
Moulton, Texas	S A
Moultrieville, S. C.	Char
Mound City, Ill.	Bel
Moundsville, W. Va.	Wh
Mountain Top, Pa.	Scr
Mountain View, Cal.	S Fr
Moxee, Wash., *North Yakima, R.F.D.*	Nes
Mt. Airy, Ohio, *Cincinnati R. R. 9*	Cin
Mt. Alverno, Ohio	Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon	Ore
Mt. Calvary, Wis.	Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Bel
Iowa, *Carroll P.O., R.R.2.*	S C
N. Dak.	Far
Pa.	Hbg
Mt. Clemens, Mich.	Det
Mich., R. R. 5, Roseville	Det
Mt. Healthy, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D., Dry Ridge	Cin
Mt. Holly, N. J.	Tr
Mt. Hope, Md.	Bal
N. J.	New

Mt. Hope, N. Y.	N Y
Wis.	L C
Mt. Horeb, Wis.	Mil
Mt. Jewett, Pa.	E
Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	N Y
Mt. Morris, Mich.	Det
Mt. Morris, N. Y.	Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill.	Alt
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	Dav
Kans. *Atchison P.O. R.R. 1.*	Leav
Mich.	G R
Pa.	Pitt
Mt. Read, N. Y., Lady Hill	Roch
Mt. Savage, Md.	Bal
Md., Morantown	Bal
Mt. Sterling. Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mt. St. Francis, Ind., *Floyd Knobs*	Ind
Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio	Cin
Mt. St. Mary's, Md., *Emmitsburg P.O.*	Bal
Mt. Vernon, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Col
Ind., R.F.D. 7, St. Philip	Ind
Mt. Washington, Md.	Bal
Ohio, *Ellenora P.O.*	Cin
Muenster, Tex.	Dal
Mullan, Idaho	B
Muncie, Ind.	Ft W
Munising, Mich.	Mar
Munhall, Pa.	Pitt
Munjor, Kans.	Con
Murphysboro, Ill.	Bel
Murrayville, Ill.	Alt
Murrinsville, Pa., *Boyers P.O.*	Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa	Dav
Muscoda, Wis.	L C
Muskogee, Okla.	Okla
Muskegon, Mich.	G R
Mystic, Conn.	Hart
Nacogdoches Tex.	Gal
Nada, Texas	S A
Nadeau, Mich.	Mar
Nahant, Mass.	Bo
Nampa, Idaho,	B
Namur, Wis., *Brussels P.O., R.R.* 1	G B
Nanuet, N. Y.	N Y
Nanticoke, Pa.	Scr
Nanty-Glo, Pa.	Al
Nantucket, Mass.	F R
Napa, Cal.	S Fr
Naperville, Ill.	Chic
Napoleon, Ind.	Ind
N. Dak.	Far
Ohio	Clev
Napoleonville, La.	N O
Narberth, Pa.	Ph
Nashua, Iowa	Dub
N. H.	Man
Nashville, Ill., R.R. 5, Posen	Bel
NASHVILLE, Tenn.	Nash
Nassau, Minn.	St P
NATCHEZ, Miss.	Nat
NATCHITOCHES, La.	Natch
Natick, Mass.	Bo
R. I.	Prov
National Home, Wis., Wauwatosa	Mil
Natrona, Pa.	Pitt
Naugatuck, Conn.	Hart
Nauvoo, Ill.	Peo
Navajo, Tex.	Brown
Navarre, Ohio	Clev

Navilleton, Ind., *Floyd Knobs P.O., R.F.D. 2*	Ind
Nazareth, Ky.	L
Kan., *Claflin R.R.* 2	Wich
Mich.	Det
Mo., *P.O., Jefferson Barracks*	St L
N. C.	N C
Texas	Dal
Nebraska City, Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul	Lin
Necedah, Wis.	L C
Néche, N. Dak.	Far
Needles, Cal.	Mon
Neffs, Ohio, *Steel P. O.*	Col
Negaunee, Mich.	Mar
Neier, Mo.	St L
Neillsville, Wis.	L C
Nekoosa, Wis.	L C
Nelsonville, Ohio	Col
Nenno, Wis., Addison	Mil
Neodesha, Kans.	Wich
Neoga, Ill.	Alt
Neola, Iowa	Dav
Neosho, Mo.	K C
Wis.	Mil
Neptune, Iowa, *Lemars P. O., R. R. 2.*	S C
Neshkoro, Wis.	Mil
Nesquehoning, Pa.	Ph
Nessen City, Mich.	G R
Netcong, N. J.	New
Nevada, Iowa	Dub
Mo.	K C
Nevada City, Cal.	Sac
New Albany, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. R. 3. Floyd Knobs	Ind
Ind., St. Mary of the Knobs	Ind
New Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fe
New Albin, Iowa	Dub
New Almelo, Kans.	Con
New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R. F. D. 1.*	Ind
NEWARK, N. J.	New
Newark, Del.	Wil
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Col
New Athens, Ill.	Bel
New Baden, Ill.	Bel
New Baltimore, Mich.	Det
Pa.	Al
New Bavaria, Ohio	Clev
New Bedford, Mass.	F R
New Berlin, Ill.	Alt
Ohio.	Clev
Wis.	Mil
Newberne, N. C.	N C
Newberry, Mich.	Mar
New Bethlehem, Pa.	E
New Braunfels, Tex.	S A
New Brighton, Minn.	St P
New Brighton, Pa.	Pitt
New Britain, Conn.	Hart
New Brunswick, N. J.	Tr
Newburg, N. Y.	N Y
Wis., *West Bend, R. R. 2.*	Mil
New Burnside, Ill.	Bel
Newburyport, Mass.	Bo
New Canaan, Conn.	Hart
New Canada, Minn., *St. Paul, Bradley Station.*	St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée	Ft W
New Cassel, Wis.	Mil
New Castle, Del.	Wil
Ind.	Ind
Nebr.	Om
Newcastle, Pa.	Pitt

Newcastle, Wyo.	Chey
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P. O.*	Clev
New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Station D, R. F. D.*	Mil
New Derry, Pa.	Pitt
New Douglas, Ill.	Alt
New Durham, N. J.	New
New Era, Oregon.	Or
Newfane, N. Y.,	Buf
New Franken, Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 2.*	G B
Wis., R.R. 1, *Robinsonville*	G B
Wis., R.R. 2, Eaton	G B
New Franklin, Mo.	St L
New Freedom, Pa.	Hbg
New Hamburg, Mo.	St L
New Hampton, Iowa	Dub
New Hartford, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Sy
New Haven, Conn.	Hart
Ind.	Ft W
Ind., Besançon	Ft W
Iowa	Dub
Ky.	L
Mo.	St L
Pa.	Pitt
New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St. Anna	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Charlesburg	G B
Wis., R.R.3, Marytown	Mil
New Hope, Ky.	L
Pa.	Ph
New Hyde Park, N. Y.	Br
New Iberia, La.	N O
New Kensington, Pa.	Pitt
Newkirk, Okla.	Okla
New Lebanon, N. Y.	Alb
New Lexington, Ohio	Col
New London, Conn.	Hart
Mo.	St L
Wis.	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon	G B
New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Layton Corner	G R
New Madrid, Mo.	St L
Newmarket, Minn.	St P
N. H.	Man
New Martinsville, W. Va.	Wh
New Melleray, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O.*	Dub
New Middletown, Ind.	Ind
New Milford, Conn.	Hart
Ohio. R.F.D.17, Randolph	Clev
Ohio, R.F.D.17, Rootstown	Clev
New Milton, W. Va., R. R. 1, St. Clara	Wh
New Monmouth, N. J.	Tr
New Munich, Minn.	St Cl
New Münster, Wis.	Mil
NEW ORLEANS, La.	N O
New Oxford, Pa.	Hbg
New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.*	Ph
Newport, Ky.	Cov
Ky., Fort Thomas	Cov
Ky., R. R., St. John's Hill	Cov
Md.	Bal
Mich.	Det
N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Alb
R. I.	Prov
Vt.	Bur
Newport News, Va.	Rich
New Prague, Minn.	St P
Minn., R.R.2, Heidelberg	St P
New Richland, Minn.	Win
New Richmond, Ohio	Cin
New Richmond, Wis.	Sup
Wis., R.F.D., Erin	Sup
New Riegel, Ohio	Clev
New River, La., *Cornerview P. O.*	N O
New Roads, La., False River	N O
New Rochelle, N. Y.	N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak.	Far
Newry, Pa.	Al
New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center, R.R. 1.*	Det
Pa.	Pitt
Pa., Footedale	Pitt
New Straitsville, Ohio	Col
New Texas Landing, La., *Raccourci P.O.*	N O
Newton, Ill.	Alt
Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Wich
Mass.	Bo
N. J.	New
Newton Centre, Mass.	Bo
Newton Grove, N. C.	N C
Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	Bo
Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	Bo
Newtown, Conn.	Hart
Pa.	Ph
New Trier, Minn.	St P
New Ulm, Minn.	St P
Minn., West Newton	St P
New Vienna, Iowa	Dub
New Washington, Ohio	Clev
New Waverly, Tex.	Gal
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	N Y
Nezperces, Idaho	B
Niagara, Wis.	G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Buf
Niagara University, N. Y.	Buf
Nicholasville, Ky.	Cov
Nichols, Iowa	Dav
Nicholson, Pa.	Scr
Nicktown, Pa.	Al
Nicollet, Minn.	St P
Niles, Mich.	Det
Ohio	Clev
Niles Centre, Ill.	Chic
Nisbet, Pa., R F. D. 1, Bastress	Scr
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City, R. R. 4.*	Ft W
Noblestown, Pa.	Pitt
Nogales, Ariz.	Tuc
Nokomis, Ill.	Alt
Nome, Alaska	A
Norborne, Mo.	St J
Norfolk, Conn.	Hart
Nebr.	Om
Va.	Rich
Norma, La., *Hessmer, P.O.*	Natch
Norman, Okla.	Okla
Normandy, Mo.	St L
Noroton, Conn.	Hart
Norristown, Pa.	Ph
North Adams, Mass.	Spr
Northampton, Mass.	Spr
Pa.	Ph
North Attleboro, Mass.	F R
North Auburn, O., Honey Creek	Clev
North Baltimore, Ohio	Clev
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor	Og
North Bend, Nebr.	Om
Oregon	Or
North Bennington, Vt.	**Bur**
Northboro, Mass.	Spr
North Branch, Mich., *Burnside P.O.*	Det
Northbridge, Mass.	Spr
North Chicago, Ill.	Chic
North Clarendon, Pa.	E
North Conway, N. H.	Man

North Creek, N. Y.	Alb
Wis., *Arcadia P. O.*	L C
North Collins, N. Y.	Buf
North Dorr, Mich., Dorr	Det
Northeast, Pa.	E
North Easton, Mass.	F R
Northeim, Wis., *Timothy P. O.*	G B
North English, Iowa, R.R. 3, Armagh	Dav
Northfield, Minn.	St P
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.*	Det
Vt.	Bur
North Fonda, Iowa	SC
North Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis, R.R.15*	Mil
North Java, N. Y.	Buf
North Judson, Ind.	Ft W
North Lawrence, N. Y.	Og
North Lyndon, Me.	Port
North Madison, Ind.	Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
North Milwaukee, Wis., R.R. 11, Granville Center	Mil
North Oakland, Pa.	Pitt
North Plainfield, N. J.	Tr
North Platte, Nebr.	Om
Northport, N. Y.	Br
North Pownal, Vt.	Bur
North Prairie, Minn., *Royalton, R.F.D.3.*	St Cl
North Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance P.O., R.F.D.4.*	Clev
North St. Paul, Minn.	St P
North Stratford, N. H.	Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf
Northvale, N. J.	New
North Vernon, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D.1, St. Ann's	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 7. Hayden	Ind
North Walpole, N. H.	Man
North Washington, Iowa	Dub
North Whitefield, Me.	Port
North Yakima, Wash.	Sea
Wash., R.F.D., Moxee	Sea
Norton, Kans.	Con
Norton Mills, Vt.	Bur
Nortonville, Kans.	Leav
Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
Ohio	Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Peru	Clev
Wis., Summit	L C
Norway, Iowa	Dub
Mich.	Mar
Norwich, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Sy
Norwood, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Cin
Minn.	St P
Notre Dame, Ind.	Ft W
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., *Larose P.O.*	N O
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela	Clev
Novato, Cal.	S Fr
Novinger, Mo.	St J
Novy Hradec, N. D., *Dickinson, P. O.*	Far
Nulato, Alaska	A
Nuremberg, Pa.	Scr
Nyack, N. Y.	N Y

Oak Bluffs, Mass.	F R
Oakdale, Cal.	S Fr
Oakdale, Minn., *Lake Elmo P. O.*	St P
Oakdale, Ill., R. R. 1, Lively Grove	Bel
Oakes, N. D.	Far
Oakfield, N. Y.	Buf
Oakharbor, Ohio	Clev
Oakland, Cal.	S Fr
Md.	Bal
Oakley, Ohio, *Cincinnati Sta.*	Cin
Oakmont, Pa.	Pitt
Oak Park, Ill.	Chic
Oak Park, Ill., River Forest	Chic
Oakwood, N. Dak.	Far
Obernburg, N. Y.	N Y
Oberlin, O.	Clev
Kans.	Con
Obertsville, Ind., *Fort Branch, R F.D.11.*	Ind
Ocala, Fla.	St A
Occum, Conn., *Versailles P. O.*	Hart
Ocean City, N. J.	Tr
Ocean Park, Cal.	Mon
Ocean Port, N. J.	Tr
Ocean Springs, Miss.	Nat
Oconee, Ill.	Alt
O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley, R. 1*	Om
Oconomowoc, Wis.	Mil
Oconto, Wis.	G B
Oconto Falls, Wis.	G B
Odanah, Wis.	Sup
Odebolt, Iowa	S C
Odell, Ill.	Peo
Ill., R. R. 1, Loretto	Peo
Nebr.	Lin
Oddessa, N. D., *Harvey P.O.*	Far
Odense, N. Dak.	Far
Oelwein, Iowa	Dub
O'Fallon, Ill.	Bel
Mo.	St L
Ogden, Iowa	S C
Ogden City, Utah	U
OGDENSBURG, N. Y.	Og
Ohio, Ill.	Peo
Oil City, Pa.	E
Okarche, Okla.	Okla
Okawville, Ill.	Bel
Okeene, Okla.	Okla
OKLAHOMA CITY, Okla.	Okla
Olathe, Kans.	Leav
Oldenburg, Ind.	Ind
Old Forge, N. Y.	Og
Pa.	Scr
Old Mines, Mo.	St L
Old Monroe, Mo., *Bals P.O.*	St L
Oldtown, Me.	Port
Olean, N. Y.	Buf
Olema, Cal.	S Fe
Olga, N. Dak.	Far
Olivia, Minn.	St P
Olmitz, Kans.	Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y.	Og
Olmsted, Ohio	Clev
Olney, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Stringtown	Bel
Olpe, Kans.	Leav
Olyen, Nebr.	Om
Olympia, Wash.	Sea
Olyphant, Pa.	Scr
OMAHA, Nebr.	Om
Omro P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 22, Poygan	G B
Onawa, Iowa	S C
Onaway, Mich.	G B
Oneida, N. Y.	Sy
Pa., *Sheppton P.O.*	Ph
Wis., *Kaukauna, R. R. 10.*	G B
O'Neil, Nebr.	Om
Oneonta, N. Y.	Alb
Ontario, Cal.	Mon
Ore.	B C
Ontonagon, Mich.	Mar
Opelousas, La.	N O
Opole, Minn., *Royalton, R. R. 3.*	St Cl

Oran, Mo.	St L
Orange, Mass.	Spr
N. J.	New
Tex.	Gal
Ord, Neb.	Om
Ordway, Colo.	Den
Oregon, Ill.	Rock
Wis.	Mil
OREGON CITY, Oregon	Or
Oregon City, Ore., *Creighton.*	Or
Orient, S. Dak.	S Falls
Oriska, N. D., *R.F.D. 4.*	Far
Oriskany Falls, N. Y.	Sy
Orlando, Fla.	St A
Orleans, Nebr.	Lin
Orono, Me.	Port
Orwell, Vt.	Bur
Osage, Iowa	Dub
Osage Bend, Mo., *Jefferson City, R.R.4.*	St L
Osage City, Kans.	Leav
Osakis, Minn.	St Cl
Osborn, Ohio	Cin
Osborne, Kans.	Con
Osceola, Ark.	L R
Mo.	K C
Wis., R.F.D.1, East Farmington	Sup
Osceola Mills, Pa.	E
Osgood, O.	Cin
Oshkosh, Wis	G B
Oskaloosa, Iowa	Dav
Osmond, Nebr.	Om
Osseo, Minn.	St P
Ossian, Iowa	Dub
Ossining, N. Y.	.N Y
Ost, Kans.	Wich
Oswego, N. Y.	Sy
Oregon	Or
Otis, Ind.	Ft W
Otsego, Mich.	Det
Ottawa, Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Leav
Ohio	Clev
Ohio. New Cleveland	Clev
Ottenheim. Ky.	L
Otterbein, Ind., R. R. 1, Barrydale	Ft W
Otter Creek. Iowa, *Zwingle R. F. D.*	Dub
Otter River, Mass.	Spr
Ottoville, Ohio	Clev
Ottumwa, Iowa	Dav
Otway, Ohio McCullough	Cin
Oubre, La., St. James	N O
Ouray, Colo.	Den
Overbrook, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Overton, Pa.	Scr
Ovid, N. Y.	Roch
Owatonna, Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 3. Somerset	Win
Owego, N. Y.	Roch
Owensboro, Ky.	L
Ky., R. F. D. 3, Rome	L
Ky., R. F. D. 4, Stanley	L
Owensville, Mo.	St L
O.	Cin
Owosso. Mich.	Det
Oxford, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	Dav
Iowa, R. F. D. 2, Cosgrove	Dav
Mass.	Spr
Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Cin
Oxford Furnace, N. J.	Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa	Dub
Oxnard, Calif.	Mon
Oyens, Ia.	S C
Oyster Bay, N. Y.	Br
Ozone Park, N. Y.	Br
Ozora, Mo.	St L
Pacific, Mo.	St L
Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 3.*	Bel
Padua, Minn.	St Cl
Paducah, Ky.	L
Ry. y., R. R. 5, Adrian	L
Painesville, Ohio	Clev
Paincourtville, La.	N O
La. Pierre Part	N O
Pajaro Valley, Cal., *Watsonville, P. O.*	Mon
Pala, Cal.	Mon
Palatka, Fla.	St A
Palestine, Tex.	Gal
Palisades Park, N. J.	New
Palmer, Mass.	Spr
Palmer's Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Palmetto, La., Bayou Petite Prairie	N O
La., Petite Prairie	N O
Palms, Mich.	Det
Palmyra, Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Roch
Paloalto, Cal.	S Fr
Paloma, Ill., *R. R. 1.*	Alt
Pana, Ill.	Alt
Panama, Iowa	Dav
Panna Maria, Tex.	S A
Panora, Iowa	Dav
Paola, Kans.	Leav
Papillion, Nebr.	Om
Paradise. Pa., *East Berlin, R.R.2.*	Hbg
Paragould, Ark.	L R
Pardeeville, Wis.	Mil
Paris, Ark.	L R
Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Tex.	Dal
Wis., *Union Grove P.O.*	Mil
Parisville, Mich.	Det
Park City, Utah	U
Park. Kans.	Con
Parker. S. Dak.	S Falls
Parkersburg, Iowa	Dub
W. Va.	Wh
Parkesburg, Pa.	Ph
Park Falls, Wis.	Sup
Park Place, Ore.	Ore
Park Rapids, Minn.	Dul
Parkston, S. Dak.	S Falls
S. D., Starr.	S Falls
Park View, N. Mex.	S Fe
Parnell, Iowa, Holbrook.	Dav
Mich.	G R
Parson Creek. Kans., *Clifton P. O.*	Con
Parsons, Kans.	Wich
Pa.	Scr
Pasadena, Cal.	Mon
Pascoag, R. I.	Prov
Passaic, N. J.	New
Pass Christian, Miss.	Nat
Patchogue, N. Y.	Br
Paterson, N. J.	New
Patoutville, La.	N O
Patterson, La.	N O
Patton, Pa.	Al
Paul, Nebr.. *Nebraska City, R. F. D. 1.*	Lin
Paulding, Ohio	Clev
Paulina, La.	N O
Pavilion, N. Y.	Buf
Pawhuska, Okla.	Okla
Pawling, N. Y.	N Y
Pa., Protectory Station	Ph
Pawnee, Ill.	Alt

Paw-Paw, Mich.	Det
Pawtucket, R. I.	Prov
Paxico, Kans.	Leav
Payne, Ohio	Clev
Paynesville, Minn., R. F. D. 4. Lake Henry	St Cl
Payneville, Ky.	L
Peabody, Mass.	Bo
Pecatonica, Ill.	Rock
Pecos, N. Mex.	S Fe
Pe Ell, Wash.	Sea
Peekskill, N. Y.	N Y
Peers, Mo.	St L
Pekin, Ill.	Peo
Pelham, N. Y.	N Y
Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	S Fe
Penacook, N. H.	Man
Peñasco, N. Mex.	S Fe
Pendleton, N. Y., *Martinsville, R. F. D.*	Buf
Oregon	B C
Ore., Umatilla	B C
Pennfield, Ill.	Peo
Penn Station, Pa.	Pitt
Penn Yan, N. Y.	Roch
Pensacola, Fla.	Mob
PEORIA, Ill.	Peo
Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center	Chic
Pepperell, Mass.	Bo
Perham, Minn.	St C
Minn., St. Joseph	St C
Perkins, Mich.	Mar
Perkinsville, N. Y.	Roch
Perry, Iowa	Dav
Kans	Leav
N. Y.	Buf
Okla.	Okla
Perrysville, Pa.	Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio	Clev
Perryville, Mo.	St L
Mo., Barrens	St L
Perth Amboy, N. J.	Tr
Peru, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Og
Ohio, *Norwalk P. O., R. F. D. 3,*	Clev
Peshtigo, Wis.	G B
Pesotum, Ill.	Peo
Petaluma, Cal.	S Fr
Petersboro, N. H.	Man
Petersburg. Ill.	Alt
Iowa	Dub
Nebr.	Om
Nebr., Raeville	Om
Va.	Rich
Petersville, Iowa	Dub
Petite Prairie, La., *Palmetto P. O.*	N O
Petoskey, Mich.	G R
Petrolia, Cal.	Sac
Pewamo, Mich.	Det
Pewaukee, Wis.	Mil
Pewee Valley, Ky.	L
Pfeifer, Kans.	Con
Phelps, N. Y.	Roch
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Ph
Philadelphia, Miss, R.F.D., Tucker	Nat
Philipps, Wis.	Sup
Phillipsburg, Pa	Al
Mont.	Hel
N. J.	Tr
Philmont, N. Y.	Alb
Philo, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Col
Philothea, Ohio, *Coldwater P. O.*	Cin
Phlox, Wis., *Antigo, R. F. D. 3.*	G B
Phoenicia, N. Y.	N Y

Phoenix, Ariz.	Tuc
R. I.	Pro
Phoenixville, Pa.	Ph
Pierce, Nebr,	Om
Pierce City, Mo.	K C
Mo., Bricefield	K C
Piercefield, N. Y.	Og
Piermont, N. Y.	N Y
Pierre. S. Dak.	S Falls
Pierre-Part. La., *Paincourtville P. O.*	N O
Pierron, Ill.	Alt
Pierz, Minn.	St Cl
Pikesville, Md.	Bal
Pilot Grove, Mo.	K C
Mo., Clear Creek	K C
Pilot Point, Tex.	Dal
Pilsen, Kans., *Marion, R. F. D. 4.*	Wich
Pinckney, Mich.	Det
Pinckneyville, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R. R. 3, Todd's Mill	Bel
Pinconning, Mich.	G R
Pine Bluff, Ark.	L R
Wis., *Klevenville P. O.*	Mil
Pine City, Minn.	Dul
Pine Creek, Pa., *Glenskaw P. O.*	Pitt
Wis., *Dodge P.O.*	L C
Pine Grove, Ohio, *Ironton P.O., R. F. D. 2*	Col
Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 4.*	G B
Pine Island, Minn.	St P
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.	Lead
Pinnebog, Mich., *Caseville, R.F.D. 1,*	Det
Piopolis, Ill., *McLeansboro, R. R. 10.*	Bel
Piper City, Ill.	Peo
Pipestone City, Minn.	Win
Piqua, Kans.	Wich
Ohio	Cin
Pisek, N. Dak.	Far
PITTSBURG, Pa.	Pitt
Pittsburg, Pa., *Knoxville*	Pitt
Kans.	Wich
Pitcairn, Pa.	Pitt
Pittsfield, Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Spr
Pittsford Mills, Vt.	Bur
Pittston, Pa.	Scr
Pittsville, Wis.	L C
Placerville, Cal.	Sac
Placid, Iowa, *Epworth P. O., R. R. 12.*	Dub
Plain, Wis.	L C
Plain City, Ohio	Cin
Plainfield, N. J.	New
Plains, Pa.	Scr
Mont.	Hel
Plainview, Minn.	Win
Plainville, Conn.	Hart
Kans.	Con
Plankinton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Plano, Ill.	Rock
Plantersville, Tex.	Gal
Plaquemine, La.	N O
Plasi, Nebr.	Lin
Platte, Minn.	St Cl
Platte, S. Dak., Geddes	S Falls
Plattenville, La.	N O
Platteville, Wis.	L C
Plattsburg, Mo.	St J
Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr.	Lin
Plauchéville, La.	Natch
Pleasant City, Ohio	Col
Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Scr
Pleasanton, Cal.	S Fr
Pleasant Plain, Iowa, R. F. D. 1, Brighton	Dav

Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	N Y
Pleasantville, N. Y.	N Y
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., (*Louisville*).	L
Plover, Wis.	G B
Plum City, Wis.	L C
Plymouth, Ind.	Ft W
Mass.	Bo
Pa.	Scr
Wis.	Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Cresco, Route 1.*	Dub
Pocahontas, Ark.	L R
Iowa	S C
Va.	Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	N Y
Pocatello, Idaho	B
Pointe à la Hache, La.	N O
Pointe aux Loups, La., *Iota P.O.*	N O
Point Marion	Pitt
Point Pleasant, N. J.	Tr
Point Richmond, Cal.	S Fr
Polo, Ill.	Rock
Polonia, Wis.	G B
Pomfret, Conn.	Hart
Pomeroy, Ohio	Col
Wash.	Sea
Pomona, Cal.	Mon
Pompey, N. Y.	Sy
Ponca, Nebr.	Om
Ponca, Neb., R. F. D., Vista	Om
Ponca City, Okla.	Okla
Ponchatoula, La.	N O
Poniatowski, Wis.	L C
Ponsford, Minn.	Dul
Pontiac, Ill.	Peo
Mich.	Det
Poplar Bluff, Mo.	St L
Poquonock, Conn.	Hart
Portage, Wis.	Mil
Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	St L
Portageville, N. Y.	Buf
Mo.	St L
Port Allegany, Pa.	E
Port Angeles, Wash.	Sea
Port Arthur, Tex.	Gal
Port Austin, Mich.	Det
Port Carbon, Pa.	Ph
Port Chester, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y., East Portchester	Hart
Port Clinton, Ohio	Clev
Port Deposit, Md.	Wil
Portersville, Cal.	Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y.	N Y
Port Henry N. Y.	Og
Port Hudson, Mo.	St L
Port Huron, Mich.	Det
Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Br
Port Jervis, N. Y.	N Y
PORTLAND, Me.	Port
Portland, Oregon	Ore
Ore., *Creighton*	Ore
Conn.	Hart
Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	Cov
Mich.	Det
Port Leyden, N. Y.	Og
Port Reading, N. J.	Tr
Port Richmond, L. I., N. Y.	N Y
Portsmouth, Iowa	Dav
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Col
Va.	Rich
Port Townsend, Wash.	Sea
Port Washington, N. Y.	Br
Wis.	Mil
Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P. O.*	Chic
Posen, Ill., *Nashville, R. R. 5.*	Bel
Mich.	G R
Wis., *Thorp, P. O.*	L C
Poseyville, Ind.	Ind
Poteau, Okla.	Okla
Potlatch, Idaho	B
Potosi, Mo.	St L
Wis.	L C
Potsdam, N. Y.	Og
Potter, Kans., R. R., Mooney Creek	Leav
Pottstown, Pa.	Ph
Pottsville, Pa.	Ph
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	NY
Poultney, Vt.	Bur
Pound, Wis.	GB
Poygan, Wis., *Omro P.O., R.F.D. 22*	GB
Prague, Nebr.	Lin
Praha, Tex.	SA
Prairie du Chien, Wis.	L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Ruma	Bel
Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove	Chic
Pratt City, Ala.	Mob
Preble, Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3*	G B
Prescott, Ariz.	Tuc
Ind., *Shelbyville, R. F. D. 12.*	Ind
Wis.	L C
Wis., Big River	L C
Presho, S. Dak.	Lead
Presque Isle, Me.	Port
Preston, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	Win
Iowa, R.R. 2, Brown Station	Dub
Priceburg, Pa.	Scr
Princeton, Ind.	Ind
Minn.	St Cl
N. J.	Tr
Wis.	Mil
Princeville, Ill.	Peo
Prior Lake, Minn., Credit River	St P
Proctor, Vt.	Bur
Minn.	Dul
Protectory Station, Pa., *Pawling, P. O.*	Ph
Prosser, Wash.	Sea
Protivin, Iowa	Dub
Provement, Mich.	G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	Prov
Provincetown, Mass.	F R
Provost, Va., Rock Castle	Rich
Pueblo, Colo.	Den
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.	S Fe
Pulaski, Ind.	Ft W
N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.*	Far
N. Y.	Sy
Wis.	G B
Punxsutawney, Pa.	E
Purcell, Okla.	Okla
Kans.	Leav
Putnam, Conn.	Hart
Puyallup City, Wash.	Sea
Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. ., St. George's	Sea
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills	Bal
Quapaw, Okla., *P. O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F. D. 2*	Okla
Queens, N. Y.	Br
Quidneck, R. I.	Pro
Quincy, Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Bo
Raceland, La.	N O
Racine, Wis.	Mil
Raccourci, La., New Texas Landing	N O
Radom, Ill.	Bel

Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.*	Om
Rahway, N. J.	New
Raleigh, N. C.	N C
Ralston, Pa.	Scr
Ramey, Pa.	E
Ramona, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ramsey, Ill.	Alt
Randolph, Mass.	Bo
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D.17.*	Clev
Vt.	Bur
Wis., R.F.D., 1, Lost Lake	Mil
Random Lake, Wis.	Mil
Wis., Dacada	Mil
Rankin, Pa.	Pitt
Ransom, Ill.	Peo
Rantoul, Ill.	Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak.	Lead
Rapid River, Mich.	Mar
Rapids City, Ill.	Peo
Raritan, N. J.	Tr
Rasselas, Pa., *Wilcox, R. F. D.*	E
Ratcliff, Ark.	L R
Raton, N. Mex.	S Fe
Ravenna, Ohio	Clev
Ravenna, Nebr.	Om
Rawlins, Wyo.	Chey
Raymond, Iowa	Dub
Ill.	Alt
Rayne, La.	N O
La., St. Leo	N O
Reading, Mass.	Bo
Ohio, *P. O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*	Cin
Pa.	Ph
Readsboro, Vt.	Bur
Red Bank, N. J.	Tr
Red Bluff, Cal.	Sac
Red Bud, Ill.	Bel
Red Cloud, Nebr.	Lin
Reddick, Ill.	Chic
Redding, Cal.	Sac
Redfield, S. Dak.	S Falls
Redford, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.*	Det
N. Y.	Og
Redlands, Cal.	Mon
Red Lake Falls, Minn.	Dul
Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	Dul
Red Lodge, Mont.	G F
Red Oak, Iowa	Dav
Redondo, Cal.	Mon
Red Wing, Minn.	St P
Redwood City, Cal.	S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn.	St P
Reed, Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R. F. D. 3.*	Clev
Reed City, Mich.	G R
Reedley, Cal.	Mon
Reedsburg, Wis.	L C
Reedsville, Wis.	G B
Wis., R.F.D.2, Maple Grove	G B
Reese, Mich.	Det
Reeve, Wis., Vance Creek	Sup
Reeseville, Wis.	Mil
Refugio, Tex.	Brown
Rehoboth, Del.	Wil
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.*	Dub
Remington, Ind.	Ft W
Remsen, Iowa	S C
Remus, Mich.	G R
Renault, Ill.	Bel
Renfrow, Okla. Ty.	Ind Ty
Reno, Iowa, *Cumberland P.O., R.F.D.*	Dav
Nev.	Sac
Renovo, Pa.	Al
Rensselaer, Ind.,	Ft W
Ind., *Collegeville P. O.*	Ft W
N. Y.	Alb
Renton, *Kennydale, P. O.*, Wash.	Sea
Renville, Minn.	St P
Republic, Mich.	Mar
Reserve, La., St. Peter	N O
Reserve, Township, Pa., *Troy Hill, Allegheny City.*	Pitt
Revere, Mass.	Bo
Rexville, N. Y.	Roch
Reynolds, Ind.	Ft W
N. Dak.	Far
Reynoldsville, Pa.	E
Rhine, Ohio, *Botkins P. O., R. F. D., 1.*	Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y.	N Y
Rhineland, Tex.	Dal
Rhinelander, Wis.	Sup
Rhodelia, Ky.	L
Rib Lake, Wis.	Sup
Rice Lake, Wis.	Sup
Rice Lake, Wis, R.F.D. 3, Stanfold	Sup
Rices, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. F. D. 2. Brockway	St Cl
Riceville, Iowa	Dub
Richardton, N. Dak.	Far
Richfield, Minn., *Minneapolis, Sta. F.*	St P
Wis.,	Mil
Richfield Springs, N. Y.	Alb
Richford, Vt.	Bur
Richfountain, Mo.	St L
Rich Hill, Mo.	K C
Richland Centre, Wis.	L C
RICHMOND, Va.	Rich
Richmond, Ind.	Ind
Iowa	Dav
Ky.	Cov
Vt.¹	Bur
Richwood, W. Va.	Wh
Wis.	Mil
Richwoods, Mo.	St L
Rickardsville, Iowa	Dub
Ridgefield, Conn.	Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J.	New
Ridgely, Md.	Wil
Ridgeway, Wis.	L C
Ridgewood, N. J.	New
Ridgway, Ill.	Bel
Pa.	E
Rio Grande City, Tex.	Brown
Rio Vista, Cal.	S Fr
Ripley, Ohio	Cin
Ripon, Wis.	Mil
Rising Sun, Wis., *Ferryville P.O.*	L C
River Falls, Wis.	Sup
River Forest, Ill., *Oak Park P.O.*	Chic
River Rouge, Mich.	Det
Riverhead, N. Y.	Br
Riverside, Cal.	Mon
Ill.	Chic
Iowa	Dav
N. J.	Tr
Riverton, Ill.	Alt
N. J.	Tr
Rivière aux Vases, Mo.	St L
Roanoke, Va.	Rich
Robinson, Ill.	Alt
Robinsonville, Wis., *P. O. New Franken, R. R. 1*	G B
Rochdale, Mass.	Spr
Rochelle, Ill.	Rock
ROCHESTER, N. Y.	Roch
Rochester, Minn.	Win
N. H.	Man
Pa.	Pitt

Rock P. O., Minn., Lucan	St P
Rockaway, N. J.	New
N. Y.	Br
Rockaway Park, N. Y.	Br
Rock Castle, Va., *Provost P.O.*	Rich
Rock Creek, Mo., *Valley Park, R.R.16.*	St L
Rockefeller. Ill.	Chic
ROCKFORD, ILL.	Rock
Rock Island, Ill.	Peo
Rock Lake, Pa.	Scr
Rockland, Mass.	Bo
Me.	Port
Mich.	Mar
Rockport, Ind.	Ind
Mass.	Bo
Ohio., *West Park P. O.*	Clev
Tex.	Brown
Rock Rapids, Iowa	S C
Rock Springs, Wyo.	Chey
Rock Valley, Iowa	S C
Rockville, Conn.	Hart
Ind.	Ind
Md.	Bal
Rockville Centre, N. Y.	Br
Rockwell, Iowa	Dub
Rockwell City, Ia.	S C
Rockwood, Mich.	Det
Rodey, N. Mex., Hillsboro	Tuc
Rogers R. R. 2, Minn. St. Walbnrga	St P
Rolfe, Iowa	S C
Rolla, Mo.	St L
Rollingstone, Minn.	Win
Roma, Tex.	Brown
Rome, Ky., *Owensboro, R. F. D. 3.*	L
N. Y.	Sy
Rome City, Ind.	Ft W
Ronceverte, W. Va.	Wh
Rondout, N. Y.	N Y
Roodhouse, Ill.	Alt
Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17,*	Clev
Rosalia, Wash.	Sea
Roscoe, Minn., *Zion P.O.*	St Cl
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.	Lead
Roseburg, Oregon	Or
Rosebush, Mich., Vernon	G R
Rose Creek, Minn.	Win
Rose Hill, Ky.	L
Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll, P. O., R. R. 4.*	S C
N. J.	New
Roselle Park, N. J.	New
Rosemount, Minn.	St P
Minn., Invergrove	St P
Rosendale, N. Y.	N Y
Roseville, Ia., *Marble Rock, R. R.* 1	Dub
Roseville Mich., *Mt. Clemens, R.R. 5*	Det
Roseto, Pa., Bangor	Ph
Rosholt, Wis., Alban	G B
Rosiclare, Ill., *Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 2.*	Bel
Rosière, N. Y.	Og
Wis., *Casco, R. F. D. 2.*	G B
Roslyn, N. Y.	Br
Wash.	Sea
Rossford, Ohio	Clev
Rossie, N. Y.	Og
Rossiter, Pa.	Pitt
Roswell, N. Mex.	S Fe
Roundup, Mont.	G F
Round Lake, Ill., Volo	Chic
Rouse's Point, N. Y.	Og
Rowena, Texas	S A
Rowlesburg, W. Va.	Wh
Roxbury, Wis., *P. O. Sauk City, R. R.* 2	Mil
Royalton, Minn.	St Cl
Royalton, Minn., R. R. 3, Opole	St Cl
Minn., R.F.D.3, North Prairie	St Cl
Royville, La., *Youngsville P.O.*	N O
Rozellville, Wis.	L C
Rubicon, Wis.	Mil
Rudolf, Wis., *Grand Rapids, R. F. D. 2.*	L C
Rugby, N. Dak.	Far
Rulo, Nebr.	Lin
Ruma, Ill.	Bel
Ill, *Prairie du Rocher, R.R. 2*	Bel
Rumford, R. I.	Pro
Rumford Falls, Me.	Port
Rush City, Minn.	St P
Rushford, Minn.	Win
Rushville, Ind.	Ind
Russellville, Mo.	St L
Russellville, Ky.	L
Russia, Ohio	Cin
Ruth, Mich.	Det
Rutherford, Cal.	S Fr
East, N. J., Carlstadt	New
Ruthven, Iowa	S C
Rutland, Ill.	Peo
Vt.	Bur
Ryan, Iowa	Dub
Mich, *Merrill, R. F. D., 3*	G R
Rye, N. Y.	N Y
Sabinal, N. Mex., San Antonio	S Fe
Sabbetha, Kans., R.R.2, Fidelity	Leav
Sabula, Iowa	Dub
Sackets Harbor, N.Y.	Og
SACRAMENTO, Cal.	Sac
Sacred Heart, Okla.	Okla
Sag Bridge, Ill., *Lemont P. O.*	Chic
Sag Harbor, N. Y.	Br
Saginaw, Mich.	G R
Sagole, Wis.	G B
St. Agatha, Me.	Port
St. Albans, Vt.	Bur
St. Albans Bay, Vt.	Bur
St. Aloysius, N. D., *Hague P.O.*	Far
St. Amant, La.	N O
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Armstrong P. O.*	St A
St. Amelia, La., St. James	N O
St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R. F. D. 2.*	St Cl
St. Anna, Wis.. *New Holstein, R.F.D. 3.*	GB
St. Anne, Ill.	Chic
St. Ann's Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D.* 1.	Ind
St. Anthony, Ind.	Ind
St. Anthony, Ind., *Fowler, R. R. 3.*	Ft W
Iowa.	Dub
Minn. *Albany, R. R. 4.*	St Cl
N. D.	Far
N. D., Wishek P.O.	Far
Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.F.D.2.*	Cin
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R. R. 3.*	St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, Fla.	St A
St. Augustine, Ill.	Peo
Pa.	Al
Tex.	S A
St. Benedict, Iowa,	S C
Kans.	Leav
St. Bernard, Ala., *Cullman, P. O.*	Mob
La. *Estopinal P. O.*	N O
Nebr., *Lindsay. R.F.D 2*	Om
Ohio, *P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. P*	Cin
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.*	Cin
St. Boniface, Pa.	Al
St. Bridget's, Kans.	Leav
St. Catherine, Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 6*	Dub

St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P. O.*	Dub
St. Charles, Ill.	Rock
Minn.	Win
Mo.	St L
St. Clair, Mich.	Det
Pa.	Ph
St. Claire, Minn.	Win
St. Clara, W. Va., *New Milton P. O., R. R. 1.*	Wh
St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green, R. F. D. 6.*	St L
St. Cloud, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, St. Augusta	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 4, Luxemburg	St Cl
Wis., R. R. 42, Armstrong	Mil
St. Croix, Ind.	Ind
St. David, Me., Modawaske	Port
St. Denis, Ind., *Wesport, Route 1.*	Ind
St. Donatus, Iowa	Dub
St. Edward, Nebr.	Om
St. Elizabeth, Mo.	K C
St. Florian, Ala., *P. O. Florence*	Mob
St. Francis, Ohio, *Carthagena P. O.*	Cin
Wis.	Mil
St. Francis' Plantation, Me.	Port
St. Francisville, Ill.	Bel
La., Clinton	N O
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.*	G F
St. Gabriel, La.	N O
St. Genevieve, Mo.	St L
St. George, Ill., *Tucker P. O.*	Chic
La., *Baton Rouge P. O.*	N O
Wis., *Sheboygan, R. R. 4.*	Mil
St. George's, Wash., *Puyallup, R. F. D.* 1	Sea
St. Hedwig, Tex.	S A
St. Helena, Cal.	S Fr
Nebr.	Om
Nebr., Menominee	Om
St. Henry, Ind.	Ind
Minn., *Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. 1.*	St P
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R. R. 2, Cassella	Cin
St. Ignace, Mich.	Mar
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.*	Hel
St. Inigo's Manor, Md., *Saint Inigoes P. O.*	Bal
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R. F. D. 12.*	Ind
La., *St. Amelia P. O.*	N O
La., Oubre P. O.	N O
Minn., *Cold Spring P. O.*	St Cl
Minn.	Win
Mo.	St L
Mich., Beaver Island	G R
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Br
St. John, Ariz.	Tuc
Ind.	Ft W
Ind., *Elberfield, R. F. D. 28.*	Ind
Ky., *Covington, R. F. D.*	Co
Ky., *Elizabethtown, R. F. D. 3*	L
N. Dak.	Fa
Wis., *Hilbert, R. F. D. 3.*	G B
. John's, Texas, *Schulenburg*	S A
Mich.	Det
St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Alb
St. John the Baptist, La., *Edgard P. O.*	N O
St. Joseph, Mo.	S J
St. Joseph, Fla.	St A
Ind., *Armstrong, R. F. D. 2.*	Ind
Ind., *Loogootee, P. O., R. F. D. 2.*	Ind
St. Joseph, Ind., *Sellersburg P. O., R. F. D. 2.*	Ind
Ind., *St. Leon's P. O.*	Ind
Iowa, *Bode P. O., R. R. 1.*	S C
Iowa, *Zwingle, R. R. 1.*	Dub
Kans., *Clyde, R. F. D. 2.*	Con
Kans., *Frankfort P. O.*	Leav
Kans., *Leavenworth, R R. 4*	Leav
Ky.	L
Mich.	Det
Minn.	St Cl
Minn., *Perham P. O.*	St Cl
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.*	Cin
Pa.	Scr
W. Va.	Wh
St. Joseph's, N. Y., Forestburg	N Y
Wis.	L C
St. Kilian, Minn.	Win
Wis., *Campbellsport, R. F. D. 30.*	Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P. O.*	G F
St. Lawrence, Ky.	L
Minn.	St Cl
Wis.	Mil
St. Leo, Fla.	St A
La., *Rayne P. O.*	N O
Minn.	St P
St. Leo's, Kas.	Wich
St. Libory, Ill.	Bel
Nebr.	Om
St. Louis, Kans., *Atchison P. O., R. R. 4.*	Leav
St. Louis, Mo.	St L
St. Louis, Oregon, *Gervais P. O.*	Or
St. Lucas, Iowa	Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind., *Holton, R. F. D. 3.*	Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill.	Alt
St. Mark, Ind., *Tell City P. O.*	Ind
Kans., *Colwich, R. F. D. 2.*	Wich
St. Martin, Ind., *Loogootee, R. F. D. 1*	Ind
Minn., *Zion, R. R.*	St Cl
Ohio	Cin
St. Martinsville, La.	N O
St. Mary's, Ind., *Loogootee, R. F. D. 2.*	Ind
Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Leav
Mo.	St L
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	E
St. Mary, Ky.	L
St. Mary, Neb., Smartville	Lin
S. Mary Help, N. C., *Belmont P. O.*	N C
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Batesville P. O., R. F. D. 3.*	Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., *St. Mary's P. O.*	Ind
St Mary of the Knobs, Ind., *P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. 3*	Ind
St. Mary Township, Minn., *Waseca P. O.*	Win
St. Mary's, Ore., *Beaverton, P. O.*	Ore
St. Mary's, Wis., *Melvina, R. F. D.*	L C
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, *Swanton, R. F. D. 19.*	Clev
St. Mary's Home, Ind., *Bryant, R. R. 1.*	Ft W
St. Mary's, Texas, *Halletsville*	S A
St. Mathias, Minn.	Dul
St. Matthew's, Ky.	L
St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg, P. O., R. F. D. 1.*	Ind
St. Meinrad, Ind.	Ind
St. Michael, Ariz.	Tuc
Ind., *Montgomery, R. F. D. 1.*	Ind
La., *Convent P. O.*	N O
Minn.	St P
Wis., *Kewaskum, R. F. D. 5.*	Mil

St. Michael's, Alaska	A
St. Michael Station, Minn.	St P
St. Nazianz, Wis.	G B
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Sunman P. O., R. F. D. 1.*	Ind
Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D.3.*	StCl
St. Onge, S. Dak.	Lead
St. Patrick, Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 4.*	Ind
Kans., *Atchison P.O.,R.R.2.*	Leav
Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R. F. D.*	St Cl
Mo.	St L
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3.*	Clev
ST. PAUL, Minn.	St P
St. Paul, Iowa, *West Point, R. F. D.*	Dav
Kans.	Wich
Minn., Bradley Station, New Canada	St P
Mo.	St L
Nebr.	Om
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R. F. D. 3*	Cin
Oregon	Ore
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.*	GF
St. Peter, Ind., *Brookville, R. R. 6.*	Ind
Kan.	Con
La., *Reserve P. O.*	N O
Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
Ohio. *Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.*	Cin
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.*	G F
St. Philip's, Ind., *Mt. Vernon P.O., R.R.7.*	Ind
La., *Oubre P. O.*	N O
Wis., *Soldiers Grove P. O.*	L C
St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	Og
St. Rose, Ill.	Bel
St. Rosa, Ohio, *Chickasaw P.O.. R.F.D. 1*	Cin
Minn., Melrose P.O., R.F.D. 2	St Cl
St. Rose's, Ky., *Springfield P. O.*	L
St. Stephen, Nebr.. *Lawrence P. O.*,	Lin
Ohio	Clev
Wyo.	Chey
St. Theresa, Iowa, *La Motte P. O.*	Dub
St. Thomas, Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 8.*	Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.*	L
Minn., *Le Sueur P. O.*	St P
Mo.	St L
N. Dak.	Far
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Bel Alton P.O.*	Bal
St. Turibius Mission, Cal., *Kelseyville P.O.*	S Fr
St. Vincent, Ark.	L R
Cal.	S Fr
Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R. 2*	Ft W
Ky.	L
Pa., *Beatty P. O.*	Pitt
St. Walburga, Minn.. *Rogers, R. R. 2.*	St P
St. Wendel, Ind.	Ind
Wis.. *Cleveland, R R. 1.*	G B
St. Wendelin Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.*	Cin
St. *Xavier, Mont.*, St. Francis Xavier Mission	G F
Salamanca, N. Y.	Buf
Salem, Mass.	Bo
N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Clev
Oregon	Ore
S. Dak.	S Falls
Salem, W. Va.	Wh
Salida, Colo.	Den
Salina, Kans.	Con
Salinas, Cal.	Mon
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.*	Alt
Salineville, Ohio	Clev

Salisbury, Mo.	St L
Md.	Wil
N. C.	N C
Salix, Iowa	S C
Salmon Falls, N. H.	Man
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah	U
Samuels, Ky.	L
San Andreas, Cal.	Sac
San Angelo, Tex	S A
San Anselmo, Cal.	S Fr
SAN ANTONIO, Tex.	S A
Fla.	St A
N. Mex., *Sabinal P.O.*	S Fe
Tex., R.R.1, San Francisco da la Espada.	S A
San Bernardino, Cal.	Mon
Sanborn, Iowa	S C
N. Dak.	Far
Sanbornville, N. H.	Man
San Buenaventura, Cal.	Mon
Sand Creek, Nebr., *Colon P. O.*	Lin
San Diego, Cal.	Mon
Tex.	Brown
Sandoval, Ill.	Bel
Sandstone, Minn.	Dul
Sandusky, Ohio	Clev
Wis., Loreto	L C
Wis., R. R. 1, Keyesville	L C
Sand Point, Idaho	B
Sandwich, Mass.	F R
Sandy Hill, N. Y.	Alb
Sandy Hook, N. J.	Tr
San Fernando, Cal.	Mon
Sanford, Me.	Port
Sanfordtown, Ky.	Cov
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal.	S Fr
San Francisco de la Espada, Tex. *San Antonio, R. R. 1.*	S A
San Gabriel, Cal.	Mon
San Jacinto, Cal.	Mon
San Jose, Cal.	S Fr
San José Mission, Cal.	S Fr
San Juan Bautista, Cal.	Mon
San Juan Capistrano, Cal.	Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.*	S Fe
San Leandro, Cal.	S Fr
San Luis, Colo.	Den
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	Mon
San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.	Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex.	S Fe
San Marcos, Tex.	S A
San Mateo, Cal.	S Fr
San Miguel, Cal.	Mon
N. Mex.	S Fe
San Pablo, Cal.	S Fr
San Patricio, Tex.	Brown
San Pedro, Cal.	Mon
San Rafael, Cal.	S Fr
San Saba, Tex.	S A
Santa Ana, Cal.	Mon
Santa Barbara, Cal.	Mon
Santa Catalina Island, Cal., *Avalon P. O.*	Mon
Santa Clara, Cal.	S Fr
Santa Cruz, Cal.	Mon
N. Mex.,	S Fe
SANTA FE, N. Mex.	S Fe
Santa Inez, Cal.	Mon
Santa Maria, Cal.	Mon
Santa Monica, Cal.	Mon
Santa Paula, Cal.	Mon
Santa Rosa, Cal.	S Fr
Sapello, N. Mex.	S Fe

Saranac Lake, N. Y.	Og
Saratoga, N. Y.	Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Alb
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Sarcoxie, R. R. 1.*	K C
Sartwell, *Pa., P. O. Eldred, R. R. 3.*	E
Saugerties, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y., R. F. D. 2, Clove	N Y
Sauk City, Wis.	L C
Wis., R. R. 2, Roxbury	Mil
Sauk Centre, Minn.	St Cl
Sauk Rapids, Minn., R. F. D., St. Patrick	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 1, Mayhew	St Cl
Saukville, Wis.	Mil
Sault-Ste.Marie, Mich.	Mar
Sausalito, Cal.	S Fr
Savage, Minn.	St P
Savanna, Ill.	Rock
SAVANNAH, Ga.	Sav
Sawkill, N Y.	N Y
Sawyer, Wis., Sturgeon Bay	G B
Wis., R.R.3, Maplewood	G B
Saxon, Wis.	Sup
Saxonville, Mass.	Bo
Sayre, Pa.	Scr
Sayreville, N. J.	Tr
Sayville, N. Y.	Br
Scanlon, Minn.	Dul
Scammon, Kans	Wich
Scarbro, W. Va.	Wh
Schaefer, Mich.	Mar
Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Alb
Schaller, Iowa	S C
Scheidel, Okla. *Canute, R. R. D.*	Okla
Schell Creek, Neb., *Lindsay, R. F. D. 2.*	Om
Schenectady, N. Y.	Alb
Schererville, Ind.	Ft W
Scheve, Mo., La Barque Hills	St L
Schleisingerville, Wis.	Mil
Schnellville, Ind	Ind
Schoenchen, Kans.	Con
Schulenburg, Tex.	S A
Tex., St. John's	S A
Schuyler, Nebr.	Om
Schuylerville, N. Y.	Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	Ph
Scio, Ore., Jordan	Ore
Sciota, N. Y.	Og
Scipio, Kans., *Garnett, R. F. D. 5.*	Leav
N. Y. *Ensenore, P. O.*	Roch
Scotch Plains, N.J., R.F.D., Stony Hill	Tr
Scotia, N.Y.	Alb
Scott, La.	N O
Scottdale, Pa.	Pitt
Scottland, S. Dak.	S Falls
Scottsville, N. Y.	Roch
Scranton, Miss.	Nat
SCRANTON, PA.	Scr
Scranton, Pa., *Minooka, P. O.*	Scr
Seabright, N. J.	Tr
Sea Cliff, N. Y.	Br
Sea Isle City, N. J.	Tr
Sealy, Tex.	Gal
Searles, Minn.	St P
Seat Pleasant Heights, Md.	Bal
SEATTLE, Wash.	Sea
Sebastian, Ohio, *Chickasaw P. O.*	Cin
Sebastopol, Cal.	S Fr
Sebewaing Mich.	Det
Sebring, Ohio	Clev
Sedalia, Mo.	K C
Sedan, N. D., Karlsruhe	Far
Sedro Woolley, Wash.	Sea
Seguin, Tex.	S A
Sellersburg, Ind., R.F.D.2, St. Joseph	Ind

Selma, Ala.	Mob
Seneca, Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Leav
Wis.	L C
Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Roch
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.*	G B
Seward, Nebr., *Ulysses*	Lin
Sewickley, Pa.	Pitt
Seymour, Conn.	Hart
Ill., R.R., Colfax Township	Peo
Ind.	Ind
Wis.	G B
Wis., *Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D.1.*	L C
Shackleford, Mo.	K C
Shadyside, N. J., *Cliffside P. O.*	New
Shakopee, Minn.	St P
Shamokin, Pa.	Hbg
Shannon, Ill.	Rock
Sharon, Conn.	Hart
Ga.	Sav
Mass.	Bo
Pa.	E
Sharon Hill, Pa.	Ph
Sharonville, O., R. F. D. 2, Deer Park	Cin
Sharpsville, Pa.	E
Shawano, Wis.	G B
Shawmut, Pa.	E
Shawnee, Kans.	Leav
Ohio	Col
Okla.	Okla
Shawneetown, Ill.	Bel
Sheboygan, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 4, St. George	Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	Mil
Sheffield, Ala.	Mob
Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Spr
Ohio, *Lorain, R.F.D.1.*	Clev
Shelbina, Mo.	St L
Shelburne, Vt.	Bur
Shelburne Falls, Mass.	Spr
Shelby, Miss.	Nat
Nebr.	Lin
Ohio	Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby R. F. D. 2*	Clev
Shelbyville, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 12, Prescott	Ind
Ky.	L
Sheldon, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	S C
N. Dak.	Far
N. Y., *Strykersville, R.F.D. 1.*	Buf
Sheldon Springs, Vt.	Bur
Sheller, Ill.	Bel
Shell Lake, Wis.	Sup
Shelter Island, N.Y.	Br
Shelton, Conn.	Hart
Shenandoah, Iowa	Dav
Pa.	Ph
Shepard, O.	Col
Sheppton, Pa.	Ph
Pa., Oneida	Ph
Sherburne, N. Y.	Sy
Sheridan, Pa., *Sheridanville, P.O.*	Pitt
Wyo.	Chey
Sheridanville, Pa., Sheridan	Pitt
Sherman, Tex.	Dal
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, *Durango P. O. R. R. 34.*	Dub
Sherodsville, Ohio	Col
Sherwood, Wis.	G B
Sherry, Wis., *Blenker P. O.*	L C
Shieldsville, Minn., *Faribault, R.R.10.*	St P

Shipman, Ill.	Alt
Shirley, Mass.	Bo
Wis., Glenmore	G B
Shively, Ky.	L
Shoal Creek, Ark.	L R
Shoals, Ind.	Ind
Shorb, Cal.	Mon
Shoreham, Vt.	Bur
Short Hills, N. J.	New
Shoshone, Idaho	B
Shreveport, La.	Natch
La., Fairfield	Natch
Shrewsbury, Mo.	St L
Shrub Oak, N. Y.	N Y
Shullsburg, Wis.	L C
Wis., R. F. D., 1, Seymour	L C
Siberia, Ind.	Ind
Sibley, Iowa	S C
Sidney, Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Cin
Sigel, Ill.	Alt
Ill., *P. O., Grand Rapids, R.R. 4.*	L C
Sigourney, Iowa	Dav
Sikeston, Mo.	St L
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon	Ore
Silex P. O. Mo., Millwood	St L
Silver City, N. Mex.	Tuc
Silver Creek, Pa., New Philadelphia	Ph
Silver Lake, Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
N. J.	New
Silver Springs, N. Y.	Buf
Silverton, Colo.	Den
Silvis, Ill.	Peo
Simpson, Minn.	Win
Sing Sing, N. Y.	N Y
Sinsinawa, Wis., *R. R. 1.*	L C
SIOUX CITY, Iowa	S C
SIOUX FALLS, S. Dak.	S Falls
Sisseton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Sistersville, W. Va.	Wh
Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, *Swanton P. O.*	Clev
Skagway, Alaska	A
Skaneateles, N. Y.	Sy
Skowhegan, Me.	Port
Slater, Mo.	K C
Slatersville, R. I.	Prov
Slatington, Pa.	Ph
Slickpoo P. O., Idaho, Lapway	B
Slidell, La.	N O
Sleepy Eye, Minn.	St P
Smartsville, Cal.	Sac
Nebr., St. Mary, P. O.	Lin
Smethport, Pa.	E
Smiths Creek, Mich.	Det
Smithton, Ill.	Bel
Mo., Lake Creek	K C
Pa.	Pitt
Smoke Bend, La.	N O
Snohomish City, Wash	Sea
Snow Shoe, Pa.	Al
Snyder, Nebr.	Om
Socorro, N. Mex.	S Fe
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip's	L C
Solomon, Kans.	Con
Solomonville, Ariz.	Tuc
Solon, Iowa	Dav
Iowa, Morse	Dav
Solon Springs, Wis.	Sup
Somerset, Ky.	L
Mass.	F R
Minn., *Owatonna, R. R. 3.*	Win
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.*	Buf
Ohio	Col
Wis.	Sup

Somersworth, N. H.	Man
Somerville, Mass.	Bo
N. J.	Tr
Somonauk, Ill.	Rock
Sonoma, Cal.	S Fr
Sonora, Cal.	Sac
South Amboy, N. J.	Tr
Southampton, N. Y.	Br
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn	Lin
South Bend, Ind.	Ft W
South Berwick, Me.	Port
South Bethlehem, Pa.	Ph
Southboro, Mass.	Spr
South Brewer, Me.	Port
Southbridge, Mass.	Spr
South Charleston, Ohio	Cin
South Coventry, Conn.	Hart
Southern Pines, N. C.	N C
South Fork, Pa.	Al
South Glastonbury, Conn.	Hart
South Hadley Falls, Mass.	Spr
South Haven, Mich.	Det
South Hero P. O., Vt., Keeler's Bay	Bur
Southington, Conn.	Hart
South Manchester, Conn.	Hart
South Meriden, Conn.	Hart
South Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
South Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island	Hart
Southold, N. Y.	Br
South Oil City, Pa.	E
South Orange, N. J.	New
South Park, Wash.	Sea
South River, N. J.	Tr
South St. Louis, Mo., Nazareth	St L
South Sharon, Pa.	E
South Waverly, Pa. *P.O. Waverly, N. Y.*	Scr
South Wilmington, Ill.	Chic
Spalding, Mich.	Mar
Nebr.	Om
Spangler, Pa.	Al
Spanish Lake, Mo., *P.O. Baden, R.R. 30*	St L
Sparkill, N. Y.	N Y
Sparks, Nev.	Sac
Sparrow's Point, Md., *Baltimore, Sta. K.*	Bal
Sparta, Ill.	Bel
Wis.	L C
Spearfish, S. Dak.	Lead
Spearville, Kans., *Kinsley, P. O.*	Wich
Spencer, Iowa	S C
Spencer, Mass.	Spr
Nebr.	Om
Spencerport, N. Y.	Roch
Spielerville, Ark.	L R
Spillville, Iowa	Dub
Spokane, Wash.	Sea
Sprague, Wash.	Sea
Spring Brook, Iowa	Dub
Springdale, Pa.	Pitt
Springer, N. Mex.	S Fe
SPRINGFIELD, Mass.	Spr
Springfield, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	L
Minn.	St P
Mo.	K C
Ohio	Cin
Vt.	Bur
Spring Green, Wis.	L C
Spring Grove, Ill.	Rock
Spring Hill, Ala.	Mob
Minn.	St Cl
Spring Lake, N. J.	Tr
Springvale, Me.	Port
Spring Valley, Ill.	Peo
Minn.	Win

Spring Valley, N. Y.	NY
Springville, N. Y.	Buf
Springwells, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.*	Det
Stacyville, Iowa	Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn.	Hart
Stamford, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Alb
Stanberry, Mo.	St J
Standish. Mich.	G R
N. Y.	Og
Stanfold, Wis., *Rice Lake, R. F. D. 3*,	Sup
Stangelville, Wis.	G B
Stanley, Ky., *Owensboro, R. F. D. 4.*	L
N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	L C
Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld	S A
Wis.	Sup
Staples, Minn.	St Cl
Starkenburg, Mo.	St L
Starlight, Ind., *Borden, R. F. D. 1.*	Ind
Star Junction, Pa.	Pitt
Starr, S. Dak., *Parkston, P. O.*	S Falls
State Centre, Iowa	Dub
Staunton, Ill,	Alt
Va.	Rich
Steel, Ohio, Neffs	Col
Steelton, Pa.	Hbg
Steger, Ill.	Chic
Steinauer, Nebr.	Lin
Stephan, S. D.	S Falls
Stephenson, Mich.	Mar
Sterling, Col.	Den
Ill.	Rock
Steubenville, Ohio	Col
Stevens Point, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. R. 3, Mill Creek	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Custer	G B
Wis., R.F.D.6, Torun	G B
Stewart, Minn.	St P
Stiles, Wis.	G B
Stillwater, Minn.	St P
Okla.	Okla
Stirling, N. J.	New
Stithton, Ky.	L
Stockbridge, Mass.	Spr
Mich., R.F.D.45, Bunker Hill.	Det
Wis.	G B
Stockton, Cal.	S Fr
Stockton, Ill.	Rock
Stoneboro, Pa.	E
Stone City, Iowa	Dub
Stonego, Va.	Wh
Stoneham, Mass.	Bo
Stoneville, Mass., *Auburn P.O.*	Spr
Stonington, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Alt
Stony Hill, N.J., *Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*	Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa	S C
Stoughton, Mass.	Bo
Wis.	Mil
Stowell, Pa., Mahoopeny	Scr
Strasburg, N. Dak.	Far
O., *Maximo P.O.*	Clev
Stratford, Conn.	Hart
Wis.	L C
Strawberry Point, Iowa.	Dub
Streator, Ill.	Peo
Ill., Eagle	Peo
Stringtown, Ill., *Olney P. O., R. R. 2.*	Bel
Strong City, Kan.	Wich
Stroudsburg, Pa.	Scr
Struthers, Ohio	Clev
Strykersville, N. Y.	Buf
N.Y., R.F.D.1, Sheldon	Buf

Stuart, Iowa	Dav
Neb.	Om
Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	G B
Sturgeon Bay, Wis., *Sawyer, P. O.*	G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	Dul
Sturgis, S. Dak.	Lead
Stuttgart, Ark.	L R
Sublette, Ill.	Rock
Sublimity, Oregon	Ore
Suffern, N. Y.	N Y
Sugar Creek, Pa., *East Brady, R. F. D. 1.*	Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio,	Col
Sugar Notch, Pa.	Scr
Suisun, Cal.	S Fr
Sullivan, Mo.	St L
Ind.	Ind
Wis.	Mil
Sulphur Springs, Miss.	Nat
Summerfield, Kans.	Leav
Summerhill, Pa.	Al
Summit, N. J.	New
Pa.	Al
Wis., *Norwalk, P. O.*	L C
Summit Hill, Pa.	Ph
Summitville, Ohio	Clev
Sumner, Iowa	Dub
Sumpter, Ore.	B C
Sumter. S. C.	Char
Sunbury, Pa.	Hbg
Suncook, N. H.	Man
Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas	Ind
Sunny Side, Ark.	L R
Cal.	Mon
Sun Prairie, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 3, East Bristol	Mil
SUPERIOR, WIS.	Sup
Surrattsville, Md., *Clinton, P. O.*	Bal
Susquehanna, Pa.	Scr
Sutherland, Iowa	S C
Sutter Creek, Cal.	Sac
Sutton, Nebr.	Lin
Suttons Bay, Mich.	G R
Swampscott, Mass.	Bo
Swanton, Ohio, R. F. D. 19, St. Mary's Corners	Clev
Ohio, R.F.D.3, Six Mile Woods	Clev
Vt.	Bur
Swayerville, Pa.	Scr
Swedesboro, N. J.	Tr
Sweet Briar, N. Dak., Crown Butte	Far
Swormville, N. Y.	Buf
Sycamore, Ill.	Rock
Sykeston, N. Dak.	Far
Sykesville. Md.	Bal
Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg, P.O.*	Hbg
Sylvan Lake, N. Y.	N Y
Syosset, N. Y.	Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y.	Sy
Taberg. N. Y.	Sy
Tabor, Minn.	Dul
S. Dak.	S Falls
Tacoma, Wash.	Sea
Taftville, Conn.	Hart
Tallahassee, Fla.	St A
Tama City, Iowa	Dub
Tamaqua, Pa.	Ph
Tampa, Fla.	St A
Tampico, Ill.	Rock
Tanana, Alaska	A
Taneytown, Md.	Bal
Taos, Mo., *Jefferson, R. R. 3.*	St L
N. Mex.	S Fe

Tarentum, Pa.	Pitt
Tariffville, Conn.	Hart
Tarkio, Mo.	St J
Tarnov, Nebr.	Om
Tarrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak.	Far
Taunton, Mass.	F R
Minn.	St. P
Taylor, Pa.	Scr
Tex.	Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio	Cin
Taylorville, Ill.	Alt
Taylorsville, Ky.	L
Techny, Ill.	Chic
Tecumseh, Nebr.	Lin
Tehachapi, Cal.	Mon
Tekoa, Wash.	Sea
Tell City, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. R. 1, St. Mark	Ind
Telluride, Colo.	Den
Temperanceville, Ohio	Col
Temple, Tex.	Gal
Templehill, Iowa, *Cascade, R. R. 25.*	Dub
Templeton, Iowa	S C
Wis. *Menomonee Falls, R. F. D., 19.*	Mil
Tenafly, N.J.	New
Tenleytown, D. C.	Bal
Terrebonne, Minn.	Dul
Terrebonne Bayou, La., *Montegut P.O.*	N O
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.*	Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind
Terrell, Texas	Dal
Texas, Leyden's Ridge	Dal
Terryville, Conn.	Hart
Teutopolis, Ill.	Alt
Ill., R. F. D. 1, Lillyville	Alt
Tewksbury, Mass.	Bo
Texarkana, Ark.	L R
Tex.	Dal
Texas, Md.	Bal
Thayer, Mo.	St L
The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend	Clev
The Dalles, Oregon	B C
Theresa, Wis.	Mil
Theriot P. O., La., Bayou du Large	N O
Thibodaux, La., Chackby	N O
Thibodaux, La.	N O
Thief River Falls, Minn.	Dul
Thomas, Ala.	Mob
W. Va.	Wh
Thomaston, Conn.	Hart
Thompson, Ohio, *Frank P. O.*	Clev
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead, R. F. D. 1.*	Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn.	Hart
Thorne, N. D.	Far
Thorndike, Mass.	Spr
Thorp, Wis.	L C
Wis., Posen	L C
Three Forks, Mont.	Hel
Three Oaks, Mich.	Det
Three Rivers, Mass.	Spr
Throop, Pa.	Scr
Thurber, Tex.	Dal
Ticonderoga, N. Y.	Og
Tidioute, Pa.	E
Tiffin, Ohio	Clev
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls P. O., R. F. D. 8*	L C
Tillamook City, Ore.	Ore
Tilton, N. H.	Man
Timothy, Wis., Northeim	G B
Tintah, Minn.	St Cl
Tippecanoe, O.	Cin
Tipton, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Con
Mo.	K C
Tiptown, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R. R. 5*	Bel
Tish Mills, Wis.	G B
Tiskilwa, Ill.	Peo
Titusville, Pa.	E
Tivoli, N. Y.	N Y
Todd's Mill, Ill., *Pinckneyville, R. R. 3.*	Bel
Toledo, Ohio	Clev
Tolono, Ill.	Peo
Toluca, Ill.	Peo
Tomah, Wis.	L C
Tomahawk, Wis.	Sup
Tomales, Cal.	S Fr
Tome, N. Mex.	S Fe
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.	N Y
Tom's River, N. J.	Tr
Tonapah, Nev.	U
Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf
Tonganoxie, Kans., R.R. 2. Hoge	Leav
Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. 16, Leonore	Peo
Tontitown, Ark.	L R
Tony, Wis.	Sup
Topeka, Kans.	Leav
Torah, Minn.	St Cl
Torah, Minn., R. R., Farming	St Cl
Toronto, Iowa	Dub
Ohio	Col
Torrington, Conn.	Hart
Torun, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. R. 6.*	G B
Toulminville, Ala.	Mob
Tours, Tex.	Gal
Towanda, Pa.	Scr
Tower, Minn.	Dul
Tower City, Pa.	Ph
Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D. Elma	Buf
Townsend, Mont.	Hel
Towson, Md.	Bal
Tracy, Minn.	St P
Trappist, Ky., Gethsemani	L
Trauger, Pa.	Pitt
Traverse City, Mich.	G R
Tremont, Pa.	Ph
Mo., *Karlin, P. O.*	K C
TRENTON, N. J.	Tr
Trenton, Ill.	Bel
Mich.	Det
Mo.	St J
Tres Pinos, Cal.	Mon
Trevorton, Pa.	Hbg
Trinidad, Colo.	Den
Trout River, N. Y.	Og
Troy, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ind
Mo.	St L
N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Scr
Troy Grove, Ill., *Mendota, R. F. D. 39.*	Peo
Truckee, Cal.	Sac
Trumansburg, N. Y.	Roch
Truman, Wis., Kendaltown	L C
Truxton, N. Y.	Sy
Tuckahoe, N. Y.	N Y
Tucker, Ill., St. George's	Chic
Tucker, Miss., *Philadelphia, Miss.*, R. R.	Nat
TUCSON, Ariz.	Tuc
Tulare, Cal.	Mon
Tularosa, N. Mex.	Tuc
Tully, N. Y.	Sy
Tulsa, Okla.	Okla
Tupper Lake, N. Y.	Og

Tupper Lake, N. Y., *Faust, P. O.*	Og
Turner, N. Y.	N Y
Turner's Falls, Mass.	Spr
Turtle Creek, Pa.	Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis.	Sup
Turton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Mob
Tuscola, Ill.	Alt
Tuscumbia, Ala.	Mob
Tuxedo, N. Y.	N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Kohler P. O.*	Cov
Twin Falls, Idaho	B
Two Harbors, Minn.	Dul
Two Rivers, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. R. 2, Mishicot	G B

Tyler, Pa.	E
Tyler, Tex.	Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak.	S Falls
Tyrone, Pa.	Al

Ugharamut, Alaska	A
Ukiah, Cal.	S Fr
Ulysses, Nebr., Seward	Lin
Umatilla, Indian Reservation, Oregon, *Pendleton P. O.*	B C
Umbarger, Tex.	Dal
Uncasville, Conn., Montville	Hart
Underhill Centre, Vt.	Bur
Union, Mo.	St L
Union City, Conn.	Hart
Union Centre, Wis.	L C
Union City, Ind.	Ft W
Okla.	Okla
Pa.	E
Union Grove, Wis., Paris	Mil
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P. O.*	New
Uniontown, Ky.	L
Pa.	Pitt
Wash.	Sea
Unionville, Conn.	Hart
Upper Marlboro, Md.	Bal
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Clev
Upton, Mass.	Spr
Urbana, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Cin
Utica, Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	Sy
Uvalde, Texas	S A
Uxbridge, Mass.	Spr

Vacherie, La.	N O
Vail, Iowa	S C
Valatie, N. Y.	Alb
Valdez, Alaska.	A
Valeria, Iowa	Dav
Vallejo, Cal.	S Fr
Valley City, N. Dak.	Far
Valley Falls, R. I.	Prov
Valley Junction, Iowa	Dav
Valley Park, Mo.,	St L
Mo., R. R. 16, Rock Creek	St L
Valley Stream, N. Y.	Br
Valparaiso, Ind.	Ft W
Van Buren, Ark.	L R
Me.	Port
Vance Creek, Wis., *Reeve.*	Sup
Vancouvre, Wash.	Sea
Vandalia, Ill.	At
Vandergrift, Pa.	Pitt
Van Horn, Iowa	Dub
Van Wert, Ohio	Clev
Varina, Iowa	S C
Venice, Ill.	Alt

Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2*	Ore
Verdigris, Neb.	Om
Vergennes, Vt.	Bur
Vermillion, Minn.	St P
S. Dak.	S Falls
Vernon, Mich., *Rosebush P.O.*	G R
Verona, Mo.	K C
Pa.	Pitt
Verplank, N. Y.	N Y
Versailles, Conn., Occum	Hart
Mo.	K C
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, Frenchtown	Cin
Veseli, Minn.	St P
Veseleyville, N. Dak.	Far
Vickers, Ohio	Col
Vicksburg, Mich.	Det
Miss.	Nat
Victor, Colo.	Den
Iowa	Dav
Victor, N. Y.	Roch
Victoria, Kans.	Con
Minn.	St P
Ohio, St. Joseph	Cin
Tex.	S A
Vidalia, La.	Natch
Vienna, Mo.	tL
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham, P. O.*	Clev
Villa Maria, Pa.	Clev
Villanova, Pa.	Ph
Villa Ridge, Mo., R.R.2, Moselle	St L
Villeplatte, La.	N O
Vincennes, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, Highland	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas	Ind
Vineland, N. J.	Tr
Vineville, Ga.	Sav
Vining, R. R. 2. Effington, Minn.	St Cl
Vinita, Okla.	Okla
Vinton, Iowa	Dub
Virden, Ill.	Alt
Virginia, Ill.	Alt
Minn.	Dul
Virginia City, Nev.	Sac
Visalia, Cal.	Mon
Vista, Nebr., *Ponca P.O., R.F.D.*	Om
Vodnany, S. Dak.	S Falls
Volga City, Ia.	Dub
Volo, Ill., *Round Lake P. O.*	Chic
Voluntown, Conn.	Hart
Vulcan, Mich.	Mar

Wabash, Ind.	Ft W
Wabasha, Minn.	Win
Wabasso, Minn.	St P
Waco, Tex.	Gal
Waconia, Minn.	St P
Waddington, N. Y.	Og
Wadena, Minn.	St Cl
Wagner, S. D.	S Falls
Wagner's Point, Md., *E. Brooklyn P. O.*	Bal
Wagoner, Okla.	Okla
Wahoo, Nebr.	Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak.	Far
Wakefield, Mass.	Bo
R. I.	Pro
Mich.	Mar
Wakeman, Ohio	Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak.	S Falls
Waldorf, Md.	Bal
Wales, N D.	Far
Walker, Iowa	Dub
Kans.	Con
Walkerton, Ind.	Ft W

Walkerville, Mont.	Hel
Wallace, Idaho	B
Wallagras, Me.	Port
Walla Walla, Wash.	Sea
Wallingford, Conn.	Hart
Wall Lake, Iowa	S C
Walnut, Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Wich
Walnut Creek, Tex., *Lockhart P. O.*	S A
Walpole, Mass.	Bo
Walsenburg Colo.	Den
Walsh, Wis.	GB
Walston, Pa.	E
Waltham, Mass.	Bo
Wamego, Kans.	Leav
Wampum, Pa.	Pitt
Wanamie, Pa.	Scr
Wanatah, Ind.	Ft W
Wanette, Okla.	Okla
Wapakoneta, Ohio	Cin
Wapakoneta, Ohio, R.F.D.5, Freyburg	Cin
R. F. D. 7, Glynnwood	Cin
Wapella, Ill.	Peo
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Ward, *Wash.*, Colville Mission	Sea
Wardsville, Mo.	St L
Ware, Mass.	Spr
Warren, Mass	Spr
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	E
R. I.	Pro
Warrensburg, Mo.	K C
Warrington, Fla.	Mob
Warroad, Minn.	Dul
Warsaw, Ill.	Peo
Ky.	Cov
N. Dak., Pulaski	Far
N. Y.	Buf
Warwick, *Md.*, Bohemia Manor	Wil
N. Y.	N Y
Waseca, Minn.	Win
Minn., St. Mary Township	Win
Washburn, Wis.	Sup
Washington, Conn.	Hart
Washington, D. C.	Bal
Ga.	Sav
Ind.	Ind
Iowa	Dav
La.	N O
Mo.	St L
N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Pitt
C.H., Ohio	Cin
Washingtonville, N. Y.	N Y
Waterbury, Conn.	Hart
Vt.	Bur
Waterford, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col
Wis.	Mil
Waterloo, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R.2, Madonnaville	Bel
Ill., R.R.3, Paderborn	Bel
Ill., R.R.5, Tiptown	Bel
Iowa	Dub
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil
Watertown, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Og
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis.	Mil
Water Valley, Miss.	Nat
Waterville, Conn.	Hart
Waterville, Iowa, R.R.3, Cherry Mound.	Dub
Me.	Port
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Sy
Wash.	Nes
Watervliet, Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Alb
Wathena, Kans.	Leav
Watkins, Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Roch
Minn., R.F.D. 3, St.Nicholas	St Cl
Watrous, N. Mex.	S Fe
Watsonville, Cal.	Mon
Cal.,	Mon
Waucoma, Iowa	Dub
Wauconda, Ill.	Chic
Waukegan, Ill.	Chic
Waukesha, Wis.	Mil
Waukon, Iowa	Dub
Waunakee, Wis.	Mil
Wis., Westport	Mil
Waupaca, Wis.	G B
Waupeton, Iowa, R. R. 36, Balltown	Dub
Waupun, Wis.	Mil
Wauregan, Conn.	Hart
Wausau, Wis.	L C
Wausaukee, Wis.	G B
Wauwatosa, Wis., *National Home P.O.*	Mil
Waverly, Iowa	Dub
Kans.	Leav
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Roch
N. Y., South Waverly	Scr
Ill.	Alt
Waxahatchie, Tex.	Dal
Wayland. N. Y.	Roch
Wayne, Nebr.	Om
Pa.	Ph
Waynesboro, Pa.	Hbg
Waynesburg, Pa.	Pitt
O., R.F.D. 3, Marges	Col
Wayzata, Minn., Medina	St P
Wea, Kans., *Bucyrus P. O.*	Leav
Weare, Mich., *Hart P. O.*	G R
Weatherford, Tex.	Dal
Weatherly, Pa.	Ph
Weaver, W. Va.	Wh
Weaverville, Cal.	Sac
Webster, Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Roch
S. Dak.	S Falls
Webster City, Iowa	Dub
Webster Groves, Mo.	St L
Weedsport, N. Y.	Roch
Weehawken, N. J.	New
N. J., West New York	New
N. J., Union Hill	New
Weimar, Tex.	S A
Weingarten, Mo.	St L
Weiser, Ida.	B
Weisertown, Ky.	L
Welcome, Wis.	G B
Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Bo
Wellington, Ohio	Clev
Wells, Minn.	Win
Wellsboro, Pa.	Scr
Wellsburg, W. Va.	Wh
Welsh, La.	N O
Wells River, Vt.	Bur
Wellston, Ohio.	Col
Wellsville, N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Mo.	St L
Wenatchee, Wash.	Sea

Wendelin, Ill	Bel
Wenona, Ill.	Peo
Wentzville, Mo.	St L
Wesley, Iowa	S C
West, Tex.	Gal
West Albany, N. Y.	Alb
Minn., *Millville, R.F.D.1.*	Win
West Allis, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 15, North Greenfield	Mil
West Bend, Iowa	S C
Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.R. 2, Newburg	Mil
Westboro, Mass.	Spr
West Branch, Mich.	G R
Westbrook, Me.	Port
West Brookfield, Ohio, *Massillon, R. F. D. 1.*	Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill.	Rock
West Burlington, Iowa	Dav
Westbury, N. Y.	Br
West Chazy, N. Y.	Og
West Chester, Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Ph
West Chicago. Ill.	Chic
West Cliff, Colo.	Den
West De Pere. Wis.	G B
West Derry, N. H.	Man
West End, Va., Falls Church	Rich
Westerly, Conn., *Westerly P.O., R. 1.*	Hart
R. I.	Pro
Westernport, Md.	Bal
Westfield, Mass.	Spr
N. J.	New
N. Y.	Buf
West Hammond, Ill., *Hammond, Ind., P. O.*	Chic
West Grove, Pa.	Ph
	Chic
West Hoboken, N. J.	New
West Hurley, N. Y.	N Y
West Jefferson, Ohio.	Cin
West Kewaunee, Wis., *Kewaunee R. F. D. 3*	G B
West Louisville, Ky.	L
Westminster, Md.	Bal
West Newton, Mass.	Bo
Minn., *New Ulm P.O.*	St P
Pa.	Pitt
West NewYork, N.J., *Weehawken P. O.*	New
Weston, Mo.	St J
Pa.	Scr
W. Va.	Wh
West Palm Beach, Fla.	St A
West Park, N. Y.	N Y
Ohio,	Clev
Ohio, Rockport	Clev
Westphalia, Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Leav
Mich.	Det
Mo.	St L
Tex.	Gal
West Point, Iowa	Dav
Nebr.	Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 6. Monterey,	Om
Nebr., *R. F. D. 2,* Aloys	Om
Iowa, R. F. D., St. Paul	Dav
Westport, Conn.	Hart
Westport, N. Y.	Og
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.*	Mil
Ind., Route 1, St. Denis	Ind
West Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 5.*	Dub
West River, Md.	Bal
West Rutland, Vt.	Bur

West Salisbury, Pa.	Al
West Seneca, N. Y.	Buf
West Thompson, Conn.	Hart
West Union, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St Cl
W. Va.	Wh
West Valley, N. Y.	Buf
Westview, Pa.	Pitt
Westville, Conn.	Hart
Westville, Ill.	Peo
N. H.	Man
West Winfield, N. Y.	Alb
Westwood, N. J.	New
Wethersfield, Conn.	Hart
Wexford, Iowa, *Lansing, R. R. 1.*	Dub
Pa.	Pitt
Weyerhauser, Wis.	Sup
Weymouth, Mass.	Bo
What Cheer, Iowa	Dav
Wheatland, Wyo.	Chey
Wheaton, Ill.	Chic
Wheelersburg, Ohio	Col
WHEELING, W. Va.	Wh
Whistler, Ala.	Mob
White Bear Lake, Minn.	St P
White Castle, La.	N O
White Church, Mo.	St L
White Earth Reservation, Minn.	Dul
Whitefish, Mont.	Hel
Whiteford, Mich.	Det
Whitefield, N. H.	Man
Whitehall, N. Y.	Alb
White Haven, Pa.	Scr
White Lake, S. Dak,	S Falls
Whitelaw, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. R. 1, Kellnersville	G B
White Marsh, Md., *Bowie P.O.*	Bal
White Oak, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Station L., R. F. D. 3.*	Cin
White Plains, N. Y.	N Y
Whiteport, N. Y.	N Y
White River, Wash., *Kent R. R. 2.*	Sea
White River Junction, Vt.	Bur
Whitesboro, N. Y.	Sy
Whitestone, N. Y.	Br
White Sulpher, Ky.	Cov
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Wh
Whitesville, Ky.	L
Whitewater, Wis.	Mil
Whiting, Ind.	Ft W
Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr
Whitman, Mass.	Bo
Whittaker, Mich.	Det
Whittemore, Iowa	S C
Whittier, Cal.	Mon
WICHITA, Kans.	Wich
Wichita Falls, Texas	Dal
Wickford, R. I.	Pro
Wien, Mo.	S J
Wilbur, Wash.	Sea
Wilburton, Okla.	Okla
Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D., Rasselas	E
Wild Rice, N. Dak.	Far
Wilkes-Barre, Pa	Scr
Witley, Iowa, *Carroll, R. R. 5.*	S C
Williams, Iowa	Dub
Williamsburg, Iowa	Dav
Williamsport, Pa.	Scr
Williamston, Mich.	Det
Williamstown, Mass.	Spr
Pa.	Hbg
Williamsville, N. Y	Buf
Willmansett, Mass.	Spr
Willimantic, Conn.	Hart
Williston, N, Dak.	Far

Willisville, Ill.	Bel
Willmar, Minn.	St P
Willoughby, Ohio	Clev
Willow City, N. Dak.	Far
Willowdale, Kans.	Wich
Willows, Cal.	Sac
Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt
Wilmette, Ill.	Chic
WILMINGTON, Del.	Wil
Wilmington, Ill.	Chic
Ohio	Cin
Wilmore, Pa.	Al
Wilno, Minn., *Ivanhoe, R. F. D. 2*	St P
Wilson, Kans.	Con
Wilton, N. H.	Man
Wilton Center, Ill., *Peotone P. O.*	Chic
Wis.	L C
Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
Wimbledon, N. Dak.	Far
Winamac, Ind.	Ft W
Winber, Pa.	Al
Winburne, Pa.	E
Winchendon, Mass.	Spr
Winchester, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Tenn.	Nash
Va.	Rich
Windsor, Vt.	Bur
Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart
Windsor Spring, Mo., *Kirkwood P. O.*	St L
Windthorst, Kan.	Wich
Tex.	Dal
Winfield, Ill.	Chic
Kans.	Wich
Winfield Junction, N. Y.	Br
Winn, Me.	Port
Winnebago, Neb.	Om
Winnemucca, Nev.	Sac
WINONA, Minn.	Win
Winooski Falls, Vt.	Bur
Winslow, Ariz.	Tuc
Winsted, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St P
Winston, N. C.	N C
Winterport, Me.	Port
Winthrop, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Winterset, Iowa	Dav
Wishek, N. D., St. Anthony	Far
Wisner, Nebr.	Om
Witt, Ill.	Alt
Woburn, Mass.	Bo
Woodbine, Iowa	Dav
Woodbridge, N. J.	Tr
Woodburn, Ore.	Ore
Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br
Woodland, Cal.	Sac
Wood River, Nebr.	Om
Woodsfield, Ohio	Col
Woodside, N. Y.	Br
Wood's Hole, Mass.	F R
Woodstock, Ill.	Rock
Md.	Bal
Minn.	Win

Woodstock, Vt.	Bur
Woodstown, N. J.	Tr
Woodsville, N. H.	Man
Woodville, Miss.	Nat
Woodward, Okla.	Okla
Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wooster, Ohio	Clev
Worcester, Mass.	Spr
Worthington, Iowa.	Dub
Minn.	Win
Wray, Colo.	Den
Wright, Mich., *Conklin, R. F. D. 1.*	G R
Wrightstown, Wis.	G B
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y
Wyandotte, Mich.	Det
Wykoff, Minn.	Win
Wylie, Texas	Dal
Wymore, Nebr.	Lin
Wynant, Ohio. *Houston, R.F.D. 3*	Cin
Wyoming, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Cin
Wyoming, Pa.	Scr
Wytheville, Va.	Wh
Xenia, Ohio	Cin
Yale, Mich.	Det
Yankee Town, Ind., *Boonville, R.F.D. 1.*	Ind
Yankton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Yarmouthville, Me.	Port
Yatesboro, Pa.	Pitt
Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat
Ybor City, Fla.	St A
Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
Yoakum, Tex.	S A
Yonkers, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y. Dunwoodie	N Y
York, Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Hbg
Yorktown, Tex.	S A
Yorkville, Ind., *Guilford, Route 1.*	Ind
Youngstown, Ohio	Clev
Youngsville, La., Royville	N O
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Det
Yreka, Cal.	Sac
Yukon, Okla.	Okla
Yuma, Ariz.	Tuc
Zaleski, Ohio	Col
Zanesville, Ohio	Col
Zeeland, N. D.	Far
Zelienople, Pa.	Pitt
Zell, Mo.	St L
S. Dak.	S Falls
Zion, Minn., Roscoe	St Cl
Minn., R. R., St. Martin	St Cl
Zurich, Kans.	Con
Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Otter Creek	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph	Dub
Zwolle, La.	Natch

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)	(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts)	(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois)	(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio)	(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa)	(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)	(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana)	(N O)
New York (New York)	(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon)	(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)	(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri)	(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota)	(St P)
San Francisco (California)	(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico)	(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York)	(Alb)
Alton (Illinois)	(Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania)	(Al)
Baker City (Oregon)	(B C)
Belleville (Illinois)	(Bel)
Boise (Idaho)	(B)
Brooklyn (New York)	(Br)
Buffalo (New York)	(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont)	(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina)	(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming)	(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio)	(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio),	(Col)
Concordia (Kansas)	(Con)
Covington (Kentucky)	(Cov)
Dallas (Texas)	(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa)	(Dav)
Denver (Colorado)	(Den)
Detroit (Michigan)	(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota)	(Dul)
Erie (Pennsylvania)	(E)
Fall River (Massachusetts)	(F R)
Fargo (North Dakota)	(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana)	(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas)	(Gal)
Grand Rapids (Michigan)	(G R)
Great Falls (Montana)	(G F)
Green Bay (Wisconsin)	(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)	(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut)	(Hart)
Helena (Montana)	(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana)	(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri)	(K C)
La Crosse (Wisconsin)	(L C)
Lead (South Dakota)	(Lead)
Leavenworth (Kansas)	(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska)	(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas)	(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky)	(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire)	(Man)
Marquette (Michigan)	(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama)	(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California)	(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee)	(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi)	(Nat)
Natchitoches (Louisiana)	(Natch)
Newark (New Jersey)	(New)
Ogdensburg (New York)	(Og)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma)	(Okla)
Omaha (Nebraska)	(Om)
Peoria (Illinois)	(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania)	(Pitt)
Portland (Maine)	(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island)	(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia)	(Rich)
Rochester (New York)	(Roch)
Rockford (Illinois).	(Rock)
Sacramento (California)	(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida)	(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota)	(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri)	(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah)	(U)
San Antonio (Texas)	(S A)
Savannah (Georgia)	(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania)	(Scr)
Seattle (Washington)	(Sea)
Sioux City (Iowa)	(S C)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota)	(S Falls)
Springfield (Massachusetts)	(Spr)
Superior (Wisconsin)	(Sup)
Syracuse (New York)	(Sy)
Trenton (New Jersey)	(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona)	(Tuc)
Wheeling (West Virginia)	(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas)	(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware)	(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota)	(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas)	(Brown)
North Carolina	(N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory	(A)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE
Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, Administrators,
SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS
in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. Diomede Falconio, 1811 Biltmore St., Washington, D. C.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore,
408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev.	Blenk, James H., *s.m.*	New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
	Christie, Alexander	Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
	Farley, John M	New York City, 452 Madison ave.
	Glennon, John Joseph	St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulv.
	Ireland, John	St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
	Keane, John J	Dubuque, Iowa., 251 Bluff st.
	Messmer, Sebastian G.	Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
	Moeller, Henry	Cincinnati, O., 636 W. 8th st.
	O'Connell, William H	Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
	Pitaval, John Baptist	Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
	Quigley, James Edward	Chicago, Ill., 623 N. State st.
	Riordan, Patrick William	San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
	Ryan, Patrick John	Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.

TITULAR ARCHBISHOP.

Most Rev.	Robert Seton, D.D	Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis, Rome, Italy

BISHOPS.

Right Rev.	Alerding, Herman Joseph	Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
	Allen, Edward Patrick	Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
	Beaven, Thomas Daniel	Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
	Bonacum, Thomas	Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
	Broderick, Bonaventure F.	Washington, D.C.
	Brady, John	South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
	Burke, Maurice F	St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
	Burke, Thos. Martin A	Albany, N. Y. 225 Madison ave.
	Byrne, Thomas Sebastian	Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End Ave.
	Canevin, J. F. Regis	Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
	Carroll, John P	Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
	Chatard, Francis Silas	Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
	Colton, Charles Henry	Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
	Conaty, Thomas J	Los Angeles, Cal., 717 So. Burlington ave.
	Corrigan, Owen B.	Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.
	Cotter, Joseph B.	Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabash st
	Cunningham, John Francis	Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
	Cusack, Thomas F	New York City, 142 East 29th st.
	Davis, James	Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.
	Donahue, Patrick James	Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
	Dunne, Edward Joseph	Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
	Eis, Frederick	Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
	Feehan, Daniel F	Fall River, Mass.

Right Rev.	Fitz-Maurice, John E.	Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
	Foley, John S.	Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
	Forest, John Anthony	San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
	Fox, Joseph J.	Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
	Gabriels, Henry	Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
	Gallagher, Nicholas A.	Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
	Garrigan, Philip Joseph	Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral, 1011 Douglas st.
	Garvey, Eugene A.	Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
	Glorieux, A. J.	Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
	Grace, Thomas	Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
	Granjon, Henry	Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
	Guertin, George Albert	Manchester, N. H.
	Haid, Leo. *o.s.b.*	Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
	Harkins, Matthew	Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
	Hartley, James J.	Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
	Hennessy, John Joseph	Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
	Heslin, Thomas	Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
	Hickey, Thomas F.	Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
	Hoban, Michael John	Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
	Hogan, John Joseph	Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
	Janssen, John	Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.
	Keane, James J.	Cheyenne, Wyo., cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.
	Keiley, Benjamin J.	Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
	Kenny, William John	St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
	Kennedy, Thomas F.	Rome, Italy, American College.
	Koudelka, Joseph M.	Cleveland, O., 3114 Scranton Road.
	Lenihan, Mathias C.	Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
	Lillis, Thomas F.	Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
	Ludden, Patrick A.	Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
	McCloskey, William George	Louisville, Ky., 443 5th st.
	McDonnell, Charles E.	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
	McFaul, James A.	Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
	McGavick, Alexander J.	Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
	McGolrick, James	Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
	Maes, Camillus Paul	Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
	Matz, Nicholas Chrysostom	Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan ave.
	Meerschaert, Theophile	Oklahoma City, Okla., Cathedral.
	Monaghan, John James	Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.
	Morris, John B.	Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
	Muldoon, Peter J.	Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
	Northrop, Henry P.	Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
	O'Connell, Dennis J.	San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
	O'Connor, John Joseph	South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
	O'Dea, Edward John	Seattle, Wash., 9th ave. and Columbia st.
	O'Donaghue, Denis	Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
	O'Gorman, Thomas	Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
	O'Reilly, Charles J.	Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
	O'Reilly, Peter J.	Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
	Ortynsky, Soter S.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1105 N. 63rd st.
	Prendergast, Edmond F.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
	Rhode, Paul P.	So. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
	Richter, Henry Joseph	Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
	Ryan, James	Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
	Scanlan, Lawrence	Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's.
	Scannell, Richard	Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
	Schinner, Augustin Francis	Superior, Wis., cor. R ave. and Bay st.
	Schwebach, James	La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
	Shanahan, John W.	Harrisburg, Pa., 212 State st.
	Shanley, John	Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.
	Spalding, John Lancaster	Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
	Stariha, John	Hot Springs, S. Dak.
	Trobec, James	St. Cloud, Minn.
	Van de Ven, Cornelius	Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
	Van de Vyver, Augustine	Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral Place.
	Verdaguer, Peter	Laredo, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
	Walsh, Louis S.	Portland Me., 307 Congress st.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev.	Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.*	Erie, Pa., St. Benedict's Convent.
	Schnerr, Leander, *o.s.b.*	Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Conrad, Frowin, *o.s.b*....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b*......Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Dunlea, Alberic, *o.c.r*.......Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Engel, Peter, *o.s.b*..........Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b*..Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Marchand, Fortunat, *o.c.r*...Jordan (*Scio P. O.*), Ore.
Meienhofer, Thos. Aq. *o.s.b.*, Mount Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b*.....St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.
Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b*.....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, M. Bernard, *o.s.b*..Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.
Obrecht, Edmund M., *o.c.r.*, Trappist, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Pfraengle, Hilary, *o.s.b*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.* .....Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b*..St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b*......Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b*.......Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

INDEPENDENT PRIOR.

Right Rev. Demetrius Juenemann, *o.s.b.*

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Joseph Raphael Crimont, *s.j.* Juneau, Alaska (summer residence.)
Fairbanks, Alaska (winter residence.)

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a. Augustinians of the Assumption.
c.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St.Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
j.f., Josephite Fathers.
l.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.d.. Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s., Stigmata Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers.
o.s.b.. Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales
o.s.m. Order of Servite Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.c., Salesian Fathers.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m. of Paris, Society of Mary of Paris.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.e., Congregation of St. Edmund.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aalders, M. (B C), Baker City, Ore., Holy Rosary Church.
Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st and Carson sts., S.S.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Abarahm, Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2141 Market st.
Abbelen, Rt. Rev. Msgr., P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind. Home for the Aged.
Abbott, T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave. S.
Abel, John (G R), Remus, Mich.
— Jos. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Abeling, Bernard, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, J. J. (L), Elizabethtown, R.F.D. 3, Ky.
Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Abi-Saab, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Abizaid, Antonio (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1722 S. 13th st.
Aboulin, J. J. M. *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Abromaitis, J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta. 1529 Market st.
— P. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's.
Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Zerbe, Pa.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
Achstetter, Robert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort Ave. and Towson st.
Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash. 5704 15th ave., N. W.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville Ky., 220 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Mauritius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt.) Pittsburg, Pa , 220 37th st.
Adam, Augustine (Ft W), Tipton, Ind., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Henry S. *o.s.a.* (Bo),
— J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Adamek, Joseph (Clev), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.
Adamowski, J. (Pitt). Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration.
Adams, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— F. M. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Berlin, Loramie P.O., Ohio.
Adelsperger, J. (Cov).
Ader, H. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf) Williamsville, N. Y.
Adrian, H. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas Ave.
— John F. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
— W. H. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Agius, George (Lin), Lincoln, Neb. Bishop's House.
Agrella, Joseph R. (Br). Brooklyn, N. Y. 304 N. 8th st.
Agresti, Raphael (E).
Ahearn, Jos. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
Ahearn, Terence C. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.

Ahern, James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
— J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— Michael (Cin), retired.
— M. J. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
— Michael, J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.
— Peter J. (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
— Stephen, L., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, L.B.D.
Aherne, Jas. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23rd and Q streets.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Tr).
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
Ahne, B. W. (New), Hoboken, N.J., St. Mary's Hospital.
Alchinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Michael (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Sq.
Aigner, Francis, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Aikin, E. M. *c.m.*, (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Holy Trinity College.
Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
Alachniewicz, Ladislas, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg).
Albanese, F. (New), Silver Lake, N. J.
— F. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division st.
— N. (New), St. Louis, Mo., 2901 Locust st.
Alberg, H. (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
Albers, August (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Frs., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— H. J. (Dav), Avoca, Iowa.
— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's
Albersmann, Suitbertus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Albert, F. X. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
— John J. (*Josephite*), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Alberts, A. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Onaway, Mich.
Albouy, E. (Tuc), Tuscon, Ariz., Cathedral.
Aldridge, James, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mon)
Alessi, C. (New), Roselle Park, N. J., 49 Chestnut Place.
Alexander, W. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., Shonnard place.
Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— L. A. H. (Sea), Absent on leave.
Allard, J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's church.
— J. R. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 350 Pearl st.
Allchin, Fred. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 29 Magnolia st., Dorchester Dist.
Allen, E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Edward, *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
Allenbach, J. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Allheilig, Edward, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
Alliot, E. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass.
Alten, Clement, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College
— Jos. B. (Clev), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Altendorf, John P. (StCl), Little Falls, Minn.
Althoff, August (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— H, (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alton, Charles, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Altstaetter, Philibertus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 22 Green st.
Alussi Oreste (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.
Amalric, L. (Tuc).
Ambauen, And. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Jos. (St. Cl), St. Lawrence, Minn.
Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High St.
Ambot, John (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Ambros, Balduin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og). Retired, New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
Ambrozaitis, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 134 W. 23rd Place.
Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amirault, A. F. *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.
Amrhein, Jos., Very Rev. *c.p.* (New). Rome, Italy, SS Giovani E Paolo.
Amschwand, Wm. (Sea), Pomeroy, Wash.
Amsinger, Edward H. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Amstad, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Anastasi, Emmanuel, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
Anciaux, Joseph (*Josephite*).
Andelfinger, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
— Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
Anderau, M. Gallus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Benedict, La., St Joseph's Abbey.
Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Anderson Chrysostom, J., *o. c. c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Edward P. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Joseph G. (Bo). Boston, Dorchester, Mass., 29 Magnolia st.
Andlauer, Albert (Clev), Defiance, R. R. 4, Ohio.
Andre, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon, Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Andriano, Angelo, (S Fr) Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Tarsus, N. D.
Andrzejewski, Jno. F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
Angel, Alonso (N Y).
— Ferdinand (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 54th and Carnegie ave., St. Kieran's.

Angel, J. C. (Pitt), Shamokin, Pa.

Angelucci, F. S., Very Rev. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.

Angermaier, George (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 116 N. 4th st.

Angio, Gerard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Precious Blood Church.

Anklin Agatho, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Harbor Springs, Mich.

Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.

Anler, John (S C), Early, Iowa.

Anseeuw, A. (Natch), Mansura, La.

Ansion, E. (New), Newark, N.J., 146 Belmont ave.

Anstett, M. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 2019 Main st.

Antcliff, Jos., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.

Anthony, Joseph, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

Antill, E. A., *c.m.* Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.

—F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.

Antillach, Matthew, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.

Antl, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.

Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.

Anzelone, S. M., *c.m.* (St L), Rome, Italy.

Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Odell, R. R. 1, Ill.

Apel, George (Gal), Freisburg, Texas.

Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.

Appo, L. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.

Arbez, E., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.

Arcese, Alphonsus, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Coney Island.

— Gaetano (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.

—Vincenzo (NY), St. Josephs, P.O., Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Archambault, H. (Pro) Providence, R.I., 158 Harrison st.

— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

— Napoleon L. (Bur), Shoreham, Vt.

Archer, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.

Arctander, George A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 997 Front st.

Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.

Arensberg, P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.

Arentz, A. M. (L C), Thorp, Wis., L. Box 344.

— Theodore, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Old Mission, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Aretz, Winand (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.

Arienzo, Vincenzo (N Y).

Armento, Nichola, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R.I., 472 Atwells ave.

Armour, J. B. (Al), absent on sick leave.

Armstrong, John, (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.

Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.

Arnold, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. D.

— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Casino Institute.

— Wm. R. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.

Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Clev), Toledo, O., 6th st.

— Matthias (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.

Arnolis, J. B.

Arnoult, G. (Chic)

Arrive, A., *c.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Arsenault, S. J. (Far), Williston, N. Dak.

Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vigas, N. Mex., St. Ignatius Chapel.

— Paul, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.

Artymovitch, Emil (Scr).

Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Soldiers Grove P.O., Wis.

Arts, H. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.

Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.

Ascheberg, Alexander von, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.

Ascheri, Joseph (New), Lodi, N. J.

Ascherl, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.

Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.

Asfalg, August (N Y) Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.

Ashe, G. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 W. Adams st.

Asmuth, A. *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvalle, Cal.

— H. A., *c. m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown, E. Chelton ave.

— Paul (Alt), Germany, on leave.

Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St Joseph's Church.

Assent, J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1024 E. Burnet ave.

Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.

Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.

Atteni, Thos. (Ph), Mahanoy, City, Pa., 310 Mahanoy ave.

Aubin, Theo. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.

Aubry, Hugo, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Audet, J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Audibert, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Neb., St Ann's Church.

Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence Mass., 365 Haverhill st.

Audus, Benj. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d St. N.

Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Farmer, S. D., L. B. 85

— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.

— Otto B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.

Aufmkolk, A. (B), Potlatch, Idaho.

Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.

Augustyn, J. (Om), Elyria, Nebr.

Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.

Auriemma, F., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 120 Gault Ct.

Aurigemma, Seraphin, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.

Aussenlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.

Aust, Albert, (Clev), Independence, O.

— Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.

Auth, Aloysius (New), Unionhill, Weehawken P. O., N. J.

— Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.

Autheman Dephin (L), Cecilian, Ky.

Averbeck, Aloysius, *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo.

Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.* Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.

Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.

Aylward, James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— Thomas Jos. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
Aymemi, I., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.. 617 S. Concho st.
Ayres, Nelson (N O). Retired.
Ayrinhac, Henry *s.s.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Azavedo, John (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Steelton. Pa.
Aziz, George (Buf), Cleveland, Ohio, 2231 E. 9th st.

Baak, B. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., R.F.D. 39.
Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans., R.R. 5.
Babineau, F. D.
Babinski, A., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Babst, Julius (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Baccaro, F. (Wh), Davis, W. Va.
Bacciochi, Al. (N O), New Roads P.O., La.
Bacewski. F. (Pitt),
Bach, J. M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 731 Atwood ave.
Bachand, J. A. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
— J. C. (St H), Grand Forks, N. D., St. Michael's Hospital.
Bacher, Chas. (Far), Wales, N. D.
Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 61 W. 11th st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N.Y.
— E. M. (L), Crescent Hill, Ky., Sta. A.
Bachmeyer, John B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
Backe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Baczyk. A. (St P), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Badeaux, F. (N O), Reserve P. O., La.
Badelon, A. (Gal), Lyons, France.
Bader, Albert J. (NY), Chaplain 8th Caval., U. S. Army.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. James Church.
Badina, A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church,
Baehr, Emile, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Gustave (Br), Woodhaven, N.Y.
Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Baeumler, John (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
Baggott, J. W. (Pro), Ashton. R. I.
Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Far), Napoleon, N. D.
Bahr, M J. (St L), Baden, R. F. D. 30, Mo.
Baier, John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
Bailleul, J. B. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Francis Xavier.
Bailey, Dennis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
— D. A. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
— Lawrence, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Timothy C. (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
Baillargeon, H. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Ann's.
Bailly, Ernest (Natch), Echo, La.
Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Baisnee, Jules, *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Bajec, F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Baker, Denis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— H. J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
— Henry W. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Warren sts.
— J. (Far), Oakes, N. D.
— Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
— Nelson H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., West Seneca Station.
Balangero, J. B. *c.s.c.b.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 510 Broadway.
Balcells, Marianus. *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Baldaccini. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Balducci, R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Baldwin, Alonzo, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y. Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Balestra, Francis, *s.j.* (B).
— Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn sta.
Balestrieri, Anthony (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Balland, Cl. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A). Retired, Res., 316 Fest st., San Antonio, Tex.
Ballestrazzi, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
Ballon, Thos. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
Bally, Wm. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Balogh, Michael V. (Al), Pittsburg, Pa., 712 Carson st.
Balta, John (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas Ch.
Balthasard W. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Baluta, L. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
Balzer, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave.. Station Y.
Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.
Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Athens, Ohio.
Banasawiecz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
Bandini, Peter (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
— Rosalino, (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Bankston, Farley P. O., R. F. D., 17, Iowa.
Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bangen, H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
Bank, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 86 Market st.
Bannon, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill. 408 Columbia Pl.
— Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Banscheid, Cyprian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Banville, Peter (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. 6th st.
Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal). Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Barabino, P., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Chr.

Baran, F. (Buf).
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
Baranowski Boleslaus (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1 1 Schooley ave.
Baranski, Rufinus (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Barbato, Salvatore (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Wooster Place.
Barbe, John B. (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
Barber Simon,*o.s.b.*(Ind),Huntingburg, Ind.
Barbian, Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Barbier, A. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Barca, John, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.
Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
Bardeck, Reinhard (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 49 Winthrop st.
Barden, Jos. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 0 York st.
— Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Neb.
Bardy, M. (N O), Jeanerette, La.
Barland, Charles, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Barlow, John E. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 20[illegible] Saratoga st.
Barney, John A. Vy. Rev. (Sup)Hudson, Wis.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Hart), S. Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
Baron, A. (Ind), Linton, Ind.
— Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— C. P. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
— Remi, *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel. Ore.
— Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr).
Barras, Michael (Dul), Belle Prairie, Minn., Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 4.
Barrat, E. (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
Barre, J. M., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.
Barré, Martin *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— James J. (Bo).
— James F. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
— John Ignatius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— M. J. (Om), Florence, Neb.,
— P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— R.,*o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass.,159 Moore st.
— Richard.
— Robt. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— T. J. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
Barrette, A. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— J. O. (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
— Jos. (G R), Saginaw Mich., Holy Family Church.
Barrington, Wm. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
— James B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. P., Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— P. I. (St P), Barry. Minn.
Barry, A. J. (Spr), Rumford Falls. Me.
— Bertrand, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
— F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Firmin, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1915 Daly ave.
— Garret J. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
— J. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave S.
— Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
— James (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
— John (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— John B. (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— John (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Jos. W. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— L. E. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa. 231 Bluff st.
— M., Very Rev. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Maurice, (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
— Michael P. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Church, Campfield ave.
— Patrick (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Barsotti, R. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Anacostia, D. C.
Bartel, J. E. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 101 Front st.
Barth, Camillus, *s.m.* (No), Convent, P. O. La., Jefferson College.
— Frank X. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
— Fr. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio.
— Matthias W. (Chic), Sierra Madre, Cal.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Barthel,Dominic,*o.s.b.* (Ind), St.Meinrad,Ind.
— George A. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
— John (Ind), absent on leave.
Bartholome, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (N Y).
Bartkowski, L. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Bartik, Joseph (S Falls), Lesterville, S. D.
Bartish, Aemilianus (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 442 2nd st.
Bartley, J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Bartolozzi, E. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.

Barton, Robert (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Bartoszewicz, E. M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Baschab, Chas. R. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
— Geo., Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Basinski, Peter (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislas' Church.
— Stanislaus (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislas Church.
Bassi, F. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Afton, Iowa.
Bast, J. B. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
— V. A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College.
Bastani, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm St.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
— Jos. (G B), Chilton, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
—L. (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
— J. M. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Batens, Frs. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Basty, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Battesti, F. F. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Baud, Louis (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
Baudin, L. G. (N O), Donaldsonville, La
Baudizzone, Augustin (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., O. L. of the Rosary Church.
Baudot, V. *s.j.* (Hel).
Baudouin, C. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad Ind.
— Geo. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
— John B. (Wh), absent on leave.
— Jos. T. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburg. Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Nic. (S A), Hobson, Karnes Co., Texas.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Baukholt Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
Baumann, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St Francis' Convent.
Baumbusch, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), De Coursey, Ky., Latonia P. O., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Baumgartner, Frid. J., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
— F., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Tucson, Ariz., St Mary's Hospital.
— John (Clev), Payne, O.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
Baumgartner, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.
Baumgärtner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Lindsay, Tex.
Baumstimler, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), Prescott, Wis.
Bausch, J. N. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bavasso, Paschal, (N Y), New York City, 325 E. 145th st.
Bax, L. (L), resigned and retired.
Baxter, Edward L. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 70th st.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 352 42nd st.
— William J. (Dub), Britt, Iowa
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., State and Custer sts.
Bayer, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
—L. F. X. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
Beale, H. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 ave. C.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
Bean, Richard (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln av., E E.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Beauchene, Jos. H. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
Beaude, Athanase *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st
Beaudequin, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), Port Ewen N. Y.
Beaudette, Walter (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Beaudry, J. M. W. (Mon), Absent on leave, Canada.
Beaulieu, Stanislaus (Peo), Martinton, Ill.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1315 8th st, N. W.
Beccherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 201 Brewster st.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John Baptist's Church.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Beck, F. S. (Or), Parkplace, Ore.
— Frederic, *o f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Joseph, (Chic),
— Laurentius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
— Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Argentine Station.
— Ludgerus, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Nicholas (St Cl). Retired on account of sickness.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O, 2347 E. 83rd st.
Beckemeyer, B. (Cin), Norwood Heights, Ohio.
— Clement (Cin), Rhine, Ohio, Botkins P. O., R. F. D., No. 1.

Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.

— A. *s.m* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., St. Francis Xavier Church.

— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.

— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.

— Charles A. (Lin), Geneva, Neb.

— Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.

— F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.

— F. X. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.

— Henry (Alt), Brussels, Ill.

— Henry, *o.s.b.* (Man) Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.

— Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.

— Louis, B. (Om), Crawford, Neb.

— Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.

— Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.

— N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496Broadway

— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.

— Peter (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.

— Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.

— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

— Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Manila, P. I.

— William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.

Beckmann, F. J. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ellenora P. O., Ohio.

Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.

Bednarkiewicz, John(Buf), Absent on leave.

Beeler, Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.

Behan, Dennis, (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 185 Sheldon st.

Behiels, E., *s j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.

Behr, H. J. (New) Elizabeth, N.J., 52 Smith st.

— John *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."

Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.

Bejenkowski, Andrew (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.

Beierschmidt, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.

Beigert, Jno. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N, Grand ave.

Beine, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.

— J. *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.

Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.

Belair, J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.

Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.

Belanger, Charles, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.

— George Very Rev. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.

— Jos. V. E. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.

Belford, John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.

— John (Man), Newmarket, N. H.

Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.

— John J. (Spr), Charlton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

— John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio.

— Richard, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.

Bellama, Benedict (Scr).

Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers R. 2.

Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.

Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.

Bellew, Lewis, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.

Belliotti, Domenico, *c.s c.b* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.

Bellocq, Leo, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.

Belloni, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.

Bellucci, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.

Bellun, Raphael (Scr).

Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va., Holy Family Church.

Belzer, John A. (Den), Canon City, Colo.

Belzowski, J. (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn., Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. 5.

Bemelmans, John, *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.

Bencevenga, Jno. (Alb), Shenectady, N. Y., Park Ave.

Benco, M.(Mon), San Diago, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.

Bendasz, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 425 S. Irving ave.

Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.

— Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.

— F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 20th and Curtis sts.

— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.

— J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Imm. Conc. Ch.

— John J. (Br), Winfield Junction, N. Y., 25 Madison ave.

Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.

Beneš, Chas. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.

Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.

Benezit, H. (Natch), Bordelonville, Ky.

Benier, J. M., *s.m.* (Natch), Cottonport, La.

Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N.Y.

Benkert, Severin, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.

Bennett, Geo. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.

— John T. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.

— James J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.

— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.

— Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.

— Owen, J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.

— Wm. H., (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.

Benning, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.

Benson, Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.

Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5400 Louisiana ave.

Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.

Benton, Gilbert L., Rt. Rev. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N. Front st.

Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.

Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11, Ind.

Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Derrick, N. Y.

— P. M., *o.p.*(Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.

— Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.

Berberich, Daniel, (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.

Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.

Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.*(St L), Washington, Mo., St. Francis Borgias Church.

Berent, Stanislaus (Bel), Sheller, Ill.

Berg, F. M. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.

— H. (Far), Foxholm, N. Dak.

— Henry (Buf).

— John B. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.

— Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.

— Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.

Bergan, Gerald I. (N Y),

— Jos. E. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.

Bergen, J. C. (L C), Benton, Wis.

Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.

Berger, Anthony, (Chic).

— Jean (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Sanitarium.

Bergeretti, Felix, *s.c.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnut st..

Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.

— E. *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.

— Napoleon (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.

— Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.

— Thomas (Port), Frenchville, Me.

Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St Stephen's Church.

Berghold, Alexander (St P), Absent on leave.

Bergin, Edward S. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St Xavier College.

— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.

Bergler, J. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.

Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.

— Fred. (Bel), absent, in Germany.

— Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.

Berhely, Anthony (Al), New York City, 255 E. 4th st.

Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. F. D. No. 7.

Berkeley, C. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St Charles College.

Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), Leadville, Colo.

Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Route 1.

Berkery, Peter J., (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.

Bermingham, Joseph (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 136 26th st.

Berna, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.

Bernard, L. P. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St., Charles' College.

— Antoine D. (Pro), Albion, R. I.

— Constant, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.

— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.

— Fr., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Orleans, Neb.

— Jos. *s.j.* (A), Mary's Igloo, Alaska.

— Peter, (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.

— S. (Mil), Malone P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 39.

— Stanislaus, *c.ss.cc.*, (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.

Bernardin, Rodriguez A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.

Berndl, Irenaeus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.

Berne, Jos. (Far), Olga, N. D.

Berneche, G. P., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.

Bernet, Edward, (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.

— Wm. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1988 Clinton st.

Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.

Bernier, B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame Church.

Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.

Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Kentucky and Dupuy sts.

Berry, E. S. (Col), Maynard, O.

Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.

Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.

Bertels, F. (Natch), Shreveport, La.

Bertemes, John (Clev), Amherst, O.

Berthelot, John (Clev), East Toledo P.O., O., R. F. D. No. 1.

Berthiaume, Geo.

Berthold, Edward W. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.

Berti, Francis *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.

Bertillo, Eugene (L), Chapeze, Ky.

Bertke, J. B. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.

Bertola, Charles (S Fr), Lodi, Cal.

Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.

Bertram, Anthony (Mil), Granville, Wis., N. Milwaukee R. R. No. 11.

— A. M. *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.

— John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.

— John P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of Good Shepherd.

Bertrand, E., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.

Bertrand, Nicholas (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.

Bertrom, Eugene (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.

Beruatto, Joseph (Sup), Hibbing, Minn.

— Louis, (L), Litchfield, Ky.

Bérubé, Antoine (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.

Besinger, Barth., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Besset, A. (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Our Lady of Guadaloupe church.

— Firmin, (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.

Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 635 Broadway.

Best, D. F., *o.c.c* (New) Englewood, N. J.

— P. A., *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.

Bestin, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.

Beth, John B. (StL), Applecreek, Mo.

Bethan, Ignatius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.

Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.

Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 651 Washington st.

Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.

Betz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.

— Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.

Beu, Ivo., *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.

Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.

Beucler, Joseph J. (Clev), North Baltimore, O.

Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Latonia, Ky..

Beusmans, J. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.

Beutgen, P. (Or), Oswego, Ore.

Bex, H (Lin), Falls City, Neb.

Beyer, Edmund (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 916 Winnebago st.
— Joseph (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R. R. 1.
— Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
Beyne, Aug. (Dul), Warroad, Minn.
Biasotti, Robert *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Oxford, Neb.
Biczysko, Val. L.(Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.
Biddle, M. Alberic, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Bidinger, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Bidlingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Biedermann, John (Ft W), Columbia City, R. R. No. 4, Ind.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
Bieger, Aug. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Biela, Jos. (Ph).
Bien, George, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Bieniarz, J. C. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Casimir's Church.
Bieniawski, Andrew (GR), Isadore, Mich.
Bienlein, Geo., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Bier, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Bierens, G. (Far), Wimbledon, N. D.
Bierl, Maurice, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Biever, A., *s.j.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College, St. Charles ave.
Bifarini, Hugolinus, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Bigaouette, Julius (Lead), in Europe.
Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Bigley, Geo. (Al), Juniata, Pa.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Biler, Louis (L), Louisville, Ky., 1616 Barrett ave.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Bilik, A. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
— Charles, J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Billet, Joseph, *c.ss.r.*, in France.
Billiau, A. M. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
Billmeyer, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Bílý, J. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
Bini, A. (Hbg), Smithton, Pa.
Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
Binzegger, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Tex.
Bioletti, N. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Biondi, H. (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
Biosotti, Robert, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Birkhiser, Chas. (Dav), Council Bluff, Ia., 620 5th ave.
Birkle, Benedict (S Falls), Hillsview, S. Dak.
Birmingham, P. (Hel), Lewiston, Idaho.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., R. F. D.
Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Dubuque, Kas.
Biro, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.
Birsner, Augustine (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Anthony's Church, L. B. 156.
Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Brightwood, D.C.
— Martin, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Biskorovany, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
Biskupski, Louis, (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Bistette, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Bitterer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Biwer, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), East Hampton, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— J. H. (Or). Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th st.
Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 678 35th st.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles. Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
— Leo M. (Om), Valentine, Neb.
Bláhnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo. Colo. 806 East B st.
Blaignier, Andronique (Og), Clarksville, Tex.
Blain, John (G R), Natchitoches, Miss.
Blais, T. E. (Bur), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W. and 3rd st.
Blake, Martin, J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., University.
— P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Patrick J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Boerum place and State st.,
Blakely. Aloysius, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
Blakeney, Thos. J. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Blanc, A. (N O), Arnaudville P.O., La.
— P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
— Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
— Nicoa, (L R), Tontiltown, La.
Blanchard, Edw. Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.

Blanchet, L. N. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Blanchot, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich. 181 Dubois st.
Blanco, Garcia Martin, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
Blanderfield, Laurence, *o.m. cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
Blaschke, B. (Peo), Edwards, P. O., Ill.
Blasi, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City. 151 Thompson st.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
Blazic, John, (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 6111 Glass ave., N. E.
Blaznik, Aloysius L. (NY), Haverstraw, N.Y., Coclin St.
Blechacz, Jno. S. (Mil). absent on leave.
Blechle, J. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
Blecke, F. Edw., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John, H. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.
Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg). Trevorton, Pa.
Blessing, P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Bleuel, Peter P. (Ind), De Pauw P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 1.
Bliesz, Adam, (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 416 Dale ave.
Block, Aegidius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 71 Randall ave.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Natch), Hessmer P.O., La.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
Blum, Henry (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— J., *o.m.i.* (SA), St. Hedwig, Tex.
— John (FtW), absent on leave.
— L. (G B), Sawyer, R.F.D. No. 3, Wis.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
— William H. (St. P), Buffalo, Minn.
Blume, Engelbert res: Merrill, Wis., 204 Blaine st.
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Boarman, Marshall I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3146 Evanston ave.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1125 So. Albany ave.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
Boc Antonius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Boccard, E. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Bocian, Anthony, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Bock, Geo. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Carrolton, Ky.
— Fred. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R. F. D.
Bocquillet, H.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo).
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (StJ), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
Boecker, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
Boeckmann, Henry (LC), Alma Center, Wis., L. Box 28.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehm, Chas. (Clev), Newark, N. J., 200 Van Buren st.
— F. (St L) Dutzow, Warren Co., Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Jos. Leo (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church,
Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., Monastery.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Boen, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Boersig. John Henry (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's.
Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Boesken, H. E. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
Boex, William F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
Bogaerts, J. B. Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip street.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
— Robert, J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Bogner, F. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
— Jos. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
Bohag, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Windsor Terrace, 119 E. 4th st.
Bohan, Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Patrick's.
Bohl, Louis J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 North Broad st.
Bohlsen John (L), Louisville, Ky., S. W. cor. Shelby and Gray sts.
Bohn, Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Boire, Aimè, (Man), ordained recently.
Boissac, F. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
Boisseau, L. (Dul), Argyle, Minn.
Boissonnault, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
— J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Boivin, P. E. (Bur), Newly ordained.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church,
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
— J. F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— John, T. *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
— Matthew, (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
— P. J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— P. H. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.

Boland, Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's.
— Richard (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— William (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.
Bolger, Ed. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
Bolin, James L. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
Boll, E. T. *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
— Engelbert (Lin), Assumption, Juniata P. O., Neb.
— G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr., Sacred Heart Church.
Bolla, Eugene (Or), Portland, Ore., 5th and Market sts.
Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Bomholt, August (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Bona, Thos. (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
Bonaventura, Francis, *c.m.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 564 Kingston ve.
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
Bonfort, Francis, (Hart,) Ansonia, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonifazi, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Advance, Mo.
Bonkowski, D. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Bonnan, Francis *m.s.c.*, (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Bonnefous, H. (St P),
Bonner, Austin, (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R.R. 9, Box 140.
Bonneterre, E. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bonzelet, Honoratus *o.f.m.*(Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Boogaers, E. (Okla), Shoshone, Idaho.
Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Charles E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Neb.
Bordas, E. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Borel, J. (N O), Opelousas, La.
Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borghino, Michael, *s.c.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bormann, F. *m.s.c.* (L C) Cazenovia, Wis.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Bornemann, Charles, (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
— George (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Bornes, Julius B., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas,
Borniger, F. J. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), Estopinal P.O., La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
Borries, George (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Mary's.
Bortnowsky, Stanislaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Garfield aves.
Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 3rd and Thompson sts.
Bosch, Fred. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
— G. (N O), Chataignier, La.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Boschi, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
Bosler, Otto (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Bosmani Nazarenus *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Bos, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Boss, John (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
Bossard, Louis P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Bossus, J. (Dul), St. Mathias, Minn.
Bostnowski, S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
Botanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 325 23rd st.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
Bouchard, Louis, (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— S. (Far).
Boucher, Charles (Mil), retired. Canada.
Bouchet, J. Vy. Rev. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (A).
Boulay, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N O), St Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
Boulet, J. B. (Sea), Ferndale, Whatcom Co., Wash.
Bouley, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dakota.
Bourassa, J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11709 State st.
— P. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), Wallagras, Me.
Bourdeau O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
Bourgeat, A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine Church.
Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Bourget, Edgar (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
Bourke, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— A. T. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
— Timothy, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Bowen ave.
Boury, H. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I., 60 Cross st.

Bourque, Louis, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.

Bouška, Emanuel A. J., (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.

Bouska, Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.

Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Franklin, N. H.

Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.

Bouvy, J. *s.m.* (N O).

Bove, A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Ann's Church.

Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.

— John F. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.

— John M. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.

Bower, Thomas, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.

Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.

Bowles, John J., *o s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

Boyce, M. E. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., L. Box No. 371.

— Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.

Boyd, Eugene O'N. (Sav), Walsh, Wis.

— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.

Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

— Onesime, (Og), Rome, Italy.

Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

— Charles J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.

— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.

— John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st

— John N. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 29 Leonard st.

Boyle, Aloysius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Monastery.

— Hugh C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 North Craig st.

— J. J. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.

— James (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

— Jno. F. (Spr), Worchester, Mass., St. John's Church.

— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.

— John J. (NY), New York City, 623 E. 138th street.

— Michael P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Kelly and Lang aves.

— P. H. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.

— Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.

— W.F.(Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.

— Sebastian, *o.c r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.

Boyne M. L. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.

Bozja, Vincent (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium St.

Brackmann, Didacus *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.

— Theodosius *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria, Ohio.

Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison Kans., St. Benedicts Abbey.

— Bernard, J. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.

— Charles E., *c.s.p.* (N.Y.), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

— Clarence (Leav), Summerfield, Kans.

— Francis J. (F R), Taunton Mass., St. Mary's Church.

— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.

— James (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.,

— J. E. (Ph), West Coushohocken, Pa.

Bradley, John J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.

— John (B C), Joseph Ore.

— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans.

— Michael (SC), Hawarden, Iowa.

— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.

— — (B C), Washington, D.C.

— P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.

— Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.

— Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb , Cathedral.

Brady, Andrew J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.

— Augustine M. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 So. 9th st.

— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 1117 Hoe ave.

— Cletus *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.

— D. A. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.

— D. J. (New). Edgewater, N. J.

— E. L. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.

— E. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal . Cathedral.

— Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.

— Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.

— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.

— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia. Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.

— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.

— Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1283 Hancock st.

— Hugh (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.

— Hugh (L), Louisville, Ky., 723 4th ave.

— J., *c.m.* (Bal), Mt. Hope P. O., Md.

— J. E. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.

— J. J. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.

— James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.

— James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church

— James P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.

— John (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.

— John F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.

— John F. Rt. Rev. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.

— John J. (N Y , New York City, 657 Washington st

— John T. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James' Church, West End.

— Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.

— Lawrence A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 672 S. Main st.

— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.

— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. John's Church, 19 St. Mary's ave.

— Patrick (Mon), Hollister, Cal.

— Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's.

— Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

— Peter, (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.

— Philip A.

— Philip T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.

— Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John's Church, S. S.

— Philip, Jr. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.

— Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.

— Richard (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights.

Brady, Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
— Thomas, (K C). Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 118th st.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Wm. T. (Ph)., Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio, R. F D. No. 2.
Brahic, C. (Natch), Plaucheville, La.
Branche, B. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Brancheau, I. Lafayette (Det), Lansing, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Brand, F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5C03 N. Magnolia ave.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Brandl, Nicolas, *o.m.cap* (Mil), National Home P. O., Wis.
Brandstaetter, Alph., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett P. O., R. F. D, No. 7, Kans.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
Branigan, George A. (Clev), Kent, O.
Brann, Henry A. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Brannan, P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
Branton, Richard J. (Ph), Absent on leave.
Braschler, Charles (Clev). Bucyrus, Ohio.
Brass A. (Om), Crofton, Neb.
Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
Brault, A. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
— Jos. L., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
Braun, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3416 Foster ave.
— John S. (NY), New York City, 204 E. 47th st.
— Linus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
— W. R. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Bray, James B. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Breen, Andrew E.
— Aloysius A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— David (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— F. (Hbg).
— Francis X. *s.j.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
— Jno. M. (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 249 Hermitage st., Manayunk.
— M. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Paul, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 163 E. Leonard st.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. D.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer Church.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Breig, Aug. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3114 Scranton rd.
Breihof, Sebastian, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Breiken, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Bartstown, Ky.
Breitbach, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), St. James, Neb.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Bremmer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Brandon, Minn., R. R. 3, Box 72.
Brennan, Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Charles W. (Hart). Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
— D. (Scr).
— Edw. J. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Newport, R. I.
— Joseph J. (Pitt).
— J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church
— James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Francis Home, 337 Pine st.
— James A., (Rich), Falls Church, Va., West End P. O.
— Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— John P. (Clev). Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave. S. E.
— John C. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— Joseph L. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 2441 7th ave.
— Joseph (L C), Wausau, Wis., St. James' Church.
— Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Martin (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
— M. J. (Tr), Absent on leave.
— Neil P. (Bo), Chaplain 8th U. S. Cavalry, Fort Robinson, Neb.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— Patrick, A. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
— Peter (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., St. Colman's Church.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
— Thomas (SFr), Berkeley, Cal.
— Thomas, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Timothy (U). Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— W. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind). St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brenock, S. J. (Dal),
Brenny, P. (St Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.
Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2512 Marion ave,
Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (Brown).

Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky.
Breyer. M. Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn S a.
Brianceau. Henri L. *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Brianso, Joseph M., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Bal).
– Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
Brigontini, Bonifacius, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 700 Webster ave.
Brinker, John (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
– Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill, Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Briody, John H. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 29 Leonard st.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), absent on leave.
– Thomas F. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
Brise, Odile, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Britt, Jno. B. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
– Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Britscher, Francis (StCl), Spring Hill, Minn.
Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
Brock Edward S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grant st.
– Joseph, B. (E). Erie Pa., 509 E. 28th st.
Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424-18th ave. S.
Brockhage, W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Brockmann, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
– Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
Brockmeyer, Aug., *o.s.b.* (Dul) Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Broderick, Anthony F. (Scr), Montrose. Pa.
– E. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
– J. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
– James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
– James F. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
– John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2078 Centre st. W. Roxbury.
Broderick, J. F. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
– John H. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
– Patrick F. (Scr). Susquehanna, Pa.
Brodeur, H. (St Hy), Pawtucket, R. I., 625 Broadway.
– Louis (Man). Berlin Falls, N. H.
Brodmann. E. A. (Alt), Witt Ill.
Brodrick, J J. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), Claryville, Mo.
Brögger, F. J. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), SturgeonBay, Wis.
Broermann, Clementine, *o. f. m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
– Joseph (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
Brogan. Farrah A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass. 267 W. 3d st.
– J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
– John (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, St. Thomas Hospital.
– John (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P.O., Minn., R.F.D.
Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.
– John J. *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Brokaw, Joseph (Det). Reese, Mich.
Brommenschenkel, M. N. (Hart), absent on leave.
– Peter (Dav), Westphalia Iowa.
Brones, Leo G. (S Falls), Ethan, S. D.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse, Very Rev. (BC), The Dalles, Ore.
– Henry, C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
– Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Brooks, Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
– John J. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
– John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 909 Genesee st.
– P. (Om), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melberg Abbey, L. B. 273.
Brosnahan, P. *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
– Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
– Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
– John (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
– John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
– Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal). Woodstock, Md.
Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Brosse, Paul M. (Pitt), Chicago, Ill., 10209 Ewing ave.
Brosseau, Louis A. (Or).
Brothers. W. A. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fullerton ave.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
Brouillard, J. F. (Sup) Iron River, Wis.
Broun J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 59 E. Buchtel ave.
Brounts, Paul, (Lin). Palmyra, Neb.
Brousseau, Albert G. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
Brown. A. J. (Pitt). absent on sick leave.
– Albert G. *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
– Andrew. *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La., St. John's College.
– Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind

Brown, Denis W.(Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., Annunciation Church.
— Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— E. H., *s.j.* (A). Juneau, Alaska.
— G. W. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
— George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
— George. F. (New), Rahway, N. J.
— J. T., (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— John (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
— Lawr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— P. F. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. Marquette University.
— Thomas (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
Browne, M. J. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., R.F.D. No. 3.
— Patrick. J., *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N.J., 12 Grove st.
— P. (Mon), Salinas, Cal.
— W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's.
— Walter J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
Brož, J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
— John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
— L. (Sea), Harrington, Wash.
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Brightwood.
Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.
Bruder, Adam (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.
— Ambrose F., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Gallus (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Spring Green, Wis.
— John Louis (L C), Bloomington, Wis.
Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Brueckner, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.*(Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st,
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert,(Ind), Kelso, Ind.
— Eustachius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
— P. G. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's.
Bruehl, Chas. F. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Sanborn N. Dak.
Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. 2.
Brugger, Dominic, *o s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Geo. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Royal st., St. Boniface Chr.
— Linus, *o.s.b.*(Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Brullard, Peter, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Brule, F. X. *o.m.i* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Brummer, J. F. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
— Vincent (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
Brune, F. J. Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. John's Seminary.
Bruneliere, Donatian, *o.p.* Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Brunelle, B. (Pro), Artic, R. I., Box 148.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Francis (Tr), Sayreville, N. J
— Gammelbert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Elberta-Swift, Baldwin Co., Ala.
— Joseph (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Bruno, Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Bruns, John (Bel). Centralia, Ill.
Brust, Nicholas, (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash
Bryant, Geo. A. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
Brylski, P. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Baden, Pa., Mt. Gallitzen Academy.
Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Brzoskowski, Anthony (St P), New Prague P. O., Minn., R. R. 2, Box 30.
Brzoziewski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 33 John st.
Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
Bubenheim, Jas., C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Urban st.
Bubik, E. (S Falls), Frank, S. Dak.
Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 750 New High st.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N.Y.
Bucher, Ambros, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Divine Savior Church.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
— Mathias (Wh), St. Joseph, W. Va.
Buchholz, F. James, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Buchholtz, Henry (Mar), Ironwood Mich.
Buchholzer, J. L (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
Buchovieski, Vincent (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Casimirs Church.
Buchsenmann, Anthony (Det), Greenfield, Mich.
Buckey, Edward (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Santa Ynez, Cal., Santa Barbara Co.
Buckley, Daniel A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— D. *m.s.c.* (Pro),
— J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— J. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
— John C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 236 Warburton ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— T. A. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 78 Targee st., Stapleton.

Buckley, Thos. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
Buckman, Wm. (L),
Budde, Adjutus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S.C., 114 Broad st.
Budjiak, John (Tr), South Amboy, N.J.
Budnik, Peter A. (Ft W), NewCarlisle P.O , Ind.
Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Bethel P. O., R. R. 2
Buechel, Eugene *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. Dakota.
— F. *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Thompson, Frank P. O., Ohio.
Buechler, Alexander (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
— L. J. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Buel, David H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Buemann, F. X. *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Bueno Stephen, *s.j.* (Den).
Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Bueter, Anthony B. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.
Buettner, Aug. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Buh, Joseph F. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Buhaczkowski, Witold, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich. Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Buhler, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (St L). De Soto, Mo,
Buhrer, Aurelius, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2.9 W. 14th st.
Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Bujalski, Stephan (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Bukes, A. C. (St J), Easton, Mo.
Bulfamante, Peter (St L),
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Bullion, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Bultmann, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, W. J., 174 N. 15 st.
Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. D.
Bunse, F. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.
Buono, Francis, (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 154 Hamilton st.
Buquet, François (NO), Brusly Landing, Brusly P. O., La.
Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Winona, Minn , 625 E. 4th st.
Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis.
Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Burdin, Renaud, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Burelbach, Francis (Chic). absent on leave.
— P. J. (Mil), St. Kilian, Campbellsport, Wis., R.R. No. 30.
Burgemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa
Burger, Charles J. *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Burger, John *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Far). Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— W. N. (Om), St. Helena, Neb., R. F. D. 1.
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Burgess, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Burget, Frederick (Ind), Montgomery, Ind., R. F. D. 4.
Burghard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
Burgmer, Adolph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Burik, Ign. E. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2036 Scovill ave., S. E.
Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kas.
— Sigisbert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.
Burke, A. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
—Anthony (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— B. J. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— Bryan, *c.m.* (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's church, 23rd Ward.
— Daniel, (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, 3025 Concourse st.
— David N. (Og). Lake Placid, N. Y.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Edmund (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Edward H. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— Edward (StJ), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
— F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— Henry (Scr). Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
— J. (Wich), Winfield, Kansas.
— J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
— J. G. (Mob). Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Jeremiah (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 2752 W. Pico st.
— J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John M. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., Court st.
— J. J. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
— Jas. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, 100 Lexington ave.
— John F. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 3rd ave, and Main st.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John J. (Hart), East Port Chester, Conn., P. O. Port Chester, N. Y.
— John M. (Spr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
— John P. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.

Burke, L. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— M. A. (KC), Independence, Mo.
— Maurice (Leav), Paola, Kans.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
— Patrick J. (Rich), San Antonio, Tex., St. Francis Home.
—Paul (Rock), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 N. Palmer ave.
— Richard (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
— Richard S. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Robert E. (Tr), Englewood, N. J.
— Thos. A. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P. O.
— Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1972 N. Albany ave.
— Timothy D. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— W. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
— W. J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— W. P. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
Burkel, M. (S Falls), White Lake, S D.
Burkert, Philip H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Burkhardt, Antonius, *o.m.cap* (Wich), Marienthal, Kas.
Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
Burle, A., *s. c.* (N Y), Hawthorne N. Y., Columbus College.
Burns, A. (Rock), Oregon, Ill.
— Colman, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Passion-Monastery.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— James F. X. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
— John (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Hospital.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— John T. (Mob), Tombstone, Ariz.
— Joseph C. (Bo), N. Andover, Mass.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N Y,, Holy Family Church.
— Peter, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., University.
— Richard J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Burque, F. X. (Port), retired.
Burri, J. J. (B), Oakland, Cal., 251 Jefferson st.
Burrick, C. A. (N Y), New York City, 108 W. 59th st.
— Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Burtsell, Richard L., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Rondout, N.Y., 157 Broadway.
Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linwood, Sta. C.
Burzynski, Julian, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster and Hoyne aves.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Busch, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
— Jos. F. (St P), Excelsior, Minn., Box 31.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
Buscher, Joseph M. (L R), Forrest City, Ark.
Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Buschle, Francis Xavier *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
Buschmann, Aloysius *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Buschor, J. *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Buser, Jos. (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
Bush, Ed. A. Very Rev. (Pitt), Berlin, Germany, 2 Oldenburgerstrasse.
Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bushman, J. A (SFalls), Burbank P. O., S. Dak.
Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Charles *s. c.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N.J., 174 W. 15th st.
Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Michael's st.
Bustin, D. J. (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butala, Matthew (St Cl), Brooten, Minn., R. R. 1.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O. La., Jefferson College.
Butler, Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 177 Harvard st.
— James M. (U), Tonapah, Nevada.
— John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— John A. (Bo), Weymouth, South. Mass.
— John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.
— Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— P. G., *s.j.* (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
— Stephen (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— T. (Buf), East Arcade, N.Y.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
Butsch, Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penn ave.
Butscher, John J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Butterbach, Oscar (Pitt), Fenelton, Pa., Hickey Hospital.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O , 42 Calhoun st.
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b* (Den), Florence, Colo.
Butzkueben, Andrew Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts,

Buytart, Am. (G B), Green Bay. Wis.,. 139 S. Madison st.
Buytaert, A. (G B), Kaukauna. Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Byer, R. J. (New), Newton, N. J.
Byrne, Andrew (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Chas. (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
— Christopher E. (StL), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
— E. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Felix A. (L C). Stanley. Wis., L. Box 387.
— Francis, A. *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st. N. W.
— J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
— J. C. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S.E
— John F. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John J. (St P). Morton. Minn.
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Dal), Waxahatchie, Texas.
— John V. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
— J. W. (Col), McConnellsville, O.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), Napa. Cal.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
— M. F. (Om). Ponca. Neb.
— M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette. Ind., 616 Wabash ave.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O.,Md.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus' Church.
— P. V., *c.m.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— P. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
— Patrick C. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
— Patrick (Hart), retired: Stamford. Conn.
— Patrick A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— Peter Joseph (St L). St. Paul, Mo.
— Phillip (S Fr), Tomales, Calif.
— R. F. (Mon). Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
— Stephan, (Roch). Rochester, N. Y.. Genessee and St. Monica sts.
— Wm., Right Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia and Belvidere sts.
— Wm. (Roch) Clifton Springs, N. Y.
Byrnes, D. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— E. (Chic). Wilmette. Ill.
— F. L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— Jas. M. (N Y), Tottenville, N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Leonard *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Passionist Monastery.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Station C.
Cabanel. Eugene (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral.
Cabras, Ephisus (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Cadoret, J. C. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
Cafferky, P. J., (S Falls), Lake Preston, S.D.
— J. J. (S Falls), Bryant, S.D.
Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Cahalan, J. J. (Col), Columbus, O., 18 Clarendon ave
— Jas. (Det), Marshall. Mich.
Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sedamsville, Station F.
— Daniel E. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Tr), Johnstown, N. J, St Andrews Church.
— Henry (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st.
— Patrick S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
— R. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Richard (St P). Le Sueur Minn.
— Samuel, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 W. Garfield Blvd.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Reading, Mass.
— Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md, 1501 E. Oliver st.
Caicedo, Jul., *s.c.*
Caihard, Geo., *o.c.r.* (Or), Scio, P. O., Ore.
Cain, George. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
— John E (Col), Temperanceville, O.
— Stephen F. (Mon), Riverside, Cal.
Caisse, J. E. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— L. (Spr).
Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazine st.
Calajanno, Luigi (Sup), Ironbelt. Wis.
Caldi. Celestine, *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Callagee, Denis, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Callaghan, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— J. P. (New), EastOrange. N.J., 456 Main st.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, Daniel J M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
York City, Fordham University.
— Emanuel F. (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn.
Callahan, H. (Pitt), studying in Europe.
— John F. (Hart). Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— John L. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway.
— Joseph A. *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Darien P. O.
— Michael F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— Michael H. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Norbert, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
Callan, C. J., *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad
— M. S. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Durango, Colo.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Callery, Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Center ave., E.E.
— T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.

Calvey, Edward, (Clev), Strasburg, Maximo P. O., Ohio.
Cambiaire. C. P., (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
Camerman, J. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
Cameron. Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Camet, J. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
Camirand, Alf. (Man *p.t.*), Lacoma, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
Camp, C. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Peter's Church.
— E. M. (S Fr).
Campbell, Edward F. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
— Francis, C. (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle. Del.
— H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
— J. J. (Dal), Ennis, Texas.
— J. L. M. (Dal), absent on leave.
— James S. (L C), Elroy. Wis.
— Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— Richard C. (Bal), Texas. Baltimore Co., Md.
— Thos. (Dub), Waukon. Iowa, R.R. 2.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), Montreal, Canada, St. Mary's College.
— Walter, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Monastery.
Campeau, Joseph B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— J. A. (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.
— J. V. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— P. A. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
— Telesphore (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
— Th. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
Campo, H. A. (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
Canali, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Canals, J. (Brown), San Refugio, Texas.
Canarie, James D. (Bo). Haverhill, Mass. 175 Winter st.
Canepa. John (Mob), East Lake, Ala.
Canivan, Chas. J., (Br). Glen Cove. N. Y.
Cangiano, Victor *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Cannaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Our Lady of Mt Carmel Church.
Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, 4049 Wabash ave.
— J. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
Canning, Chas. M. (St L). Potosi, Mo.
— James (Cin); San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
— Patrick (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University,
— Thomas, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City. Utah.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
— John H. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr.(Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Pascal, *c p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Monastery.
Canole, M. J. (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.
Canova, Jno. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
Cantelmi, D. (E). Anita, Pa.
Cantillon, Barnabas (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
Cantwell, Edward K., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 1363 Rodney ave.
— John (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Thomas (Or), Condon, Ore.
— William J. (SF). Oakland, Cal, 590 Hobart st
— Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canty, T. J., (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Canuel, N. (Port), St. Francis' Plantation, Me.
Capaldo, N. (Al), Windber, Pa.
Capel, T. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac). Arno, Cal.
Capesius, J. B., *s.m.* (Port). Van Buren, Me.
Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Cappe, Stanislas F. (Clev), Navarre, O.
Cappellino, C., (Roch) Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank St.
Caporaso. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1665 Dean st.
Caprino, Antonio (Scr), Lattimer, Pa.
Caraher, F. (Chic). Reddick, Ill.
— J. C. (Lin), David City, Neb.
— Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
— Thomas J. (Buf). Perry, N.Y.
Carberry, Bede, *o f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Carderelli, Clemens (Tr), Port Reading, N. J.
Carde, Cruz, *s j.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cardi. Hyacinth, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Cardinale, Vincent, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Cardon J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Cardoza. Joaquin, G. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church,
Carew, Paul T. (New), Dover, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Carey, Andrew J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
— Alphonse (St P), St. Paul, Minn, Merriam Park.
— Andrew J. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
— Bernard, *c.s.s,p.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— D. J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Daniel C., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 490 Wabash ave.
— Edw. J. (Bo). Brockton, Mass., Montello, E. Main st.
— Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— J. (Bal). absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
— Justin, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Washington st.
— Lawrence, (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn.
— M. (S Falls),
— M. (S C), Moorland, Iowa.
— M. C. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— M. H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Michael J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.

Carey, Patrick E. (Spr). Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick J. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
— Patrick, P. (N Y), Manila, P. I. Chaplain U. S. A.
— Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, O., St. Peter's Church
— Thos. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— Wm. (S Falls). Armour, S. Dak.
Carfora, Carmel.
Carlin, George (St P), Tracy, Minn.
— James J., *s.j.* (Bal, Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Carman, Daniel A. (N Y). New York City, Lafayette and Great Jones sts.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— Thomas (Scr). Matamoras, Pa.
Carne, R. L. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., Fairfax st.
Carnet, J. (Tuc), Clifton. Ariz.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 54[illegible] Bridge st.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City. 30 W. 16th st.
— P. J. (St L), St. Patricks, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City. Iowa.
Caron, Alaric (Prov), Woonsocket, R.I., Precious Blood Church.
— Eugene J. (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
— L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Carotti. Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wilson and Cooper aves.
Carpenter, James (E), Clermont, Pa.
Carpinella, Angelo. *c.s.c.b.* (Spr, Fitchburg, Mass., St. Anthony of Padua Church.
Carr, C. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and Josephine sts.
— Edw. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass. 394 Highland ave.
— Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— John (Buf),
— John C. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains road.
— M. J. (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
— P. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal.
— Patrick J. M. *o.c.c.* (NY), Tarrytown, N.Y., 268 S. Broadway.
— Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia. Pa., Church and Franklin sts., Frankford.
— Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Carra, James (Buf), Bnffalo, N. Y., Fly and Le Conteuix sts.
— R. (Mob), New Orleans, La., Seaman's Haven.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mon).
Carrico, James L. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 28th st. and Northwestern ave.
—Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Carrier, Alfred (FR), Taunton, Mass., St. James Church.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Carrigan, Andr. F. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's.
— Jos. P. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3251 Bell ave.
Carrig, F. X. (L C), Darlington, Wis.
Carroll, Charles B. (Bal). Baltimore, Md. Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Charles, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.. 5478 Kimbark av.
— James, *s.m.* (Bal), Pleasant Hill, Brookland D. C.
— J. J. (Far), Jamestown, N. D.
— John A. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— John B., *s.j.*, (Hel), Family P. O. Mont.
— John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8528 Broadway.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— L. J. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— P. F. Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
— P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Richard J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.. St. Lawrence Church.
— S. F. (Om), North Platte, Neb.
— Thos. (Alt), Virden. Ill.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn. N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Thomas (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
— Wm. E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
— **Wm. J. (L R). Eureka Springs, Ark.**
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver. Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— William J. (Bal). Washington, D.C., 10th, st., betw. F. & G., N. W.
Carse, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Crowley, La.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph). Ardmore, Pa.
Cartwright, Richard, *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 490 Wabash ave.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York, City, 415 West 59th st.
Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
Caruana, Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Carufel, Jos. D.
Caruso, Angelo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia. Pa., **816 Christian st.**
Casassa, Bernard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Springvale. Me.
Cascianelli, A. J. (Cleve), Canton, Ohio, 918 Liberty st.
Casey, A. B. (Den). Greeley. Colo.
— D. A., *o.p.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's.
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Geo. (G B), Lebanon, Wis., New London P. O., R. F. D. 3.
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 116 6th ave.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Jas. W. (Spr). Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

Casey, John A. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John W., s.j. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Jno. T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephan's Church.
— Jos. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— Jos. (St L), Chaplain U.S.A.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1381 Sheridan road.
— Michael (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— Michael J. (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
— P. M. (Wich), Independence, Kas.
— Patrick H., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick, (Dav), Reno, Iowa,
— Patrick J., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 4 Cooper st.
— Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
— William J. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— Wm. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— Wm. J.(Bo), Boston, Mass , Malden Sta.
Cashin, William E. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Cashman, Denis (Al), Johnstown, Pa , St. Columba's Church.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Boulevard.
— Wm. (StP), St Paul, Minn . 299 Case st.
Caspar, Martin (L C). Stratford, Wis.
Cassagne, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Cassander, W. (Cov). Alexandria, Ky.
Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 5 Barker ave.
Casserly, Charles, *c.s.p.*, (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Cassibba, Cajetan, (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Cassidy, Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— C. J. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— Charles, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— James E. Very Rev. (FR), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
— John (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
— Michael P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 N. Main st.
— Stephen J. (St P),
— Thos. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala., St. John Baptist Church.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
Cassini, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Castaldo, Jos., *s.j.* (B C). Pendleton, Ore.
Castanié, A. (SFe , Santa Fe, N.Mex.
Castel, L. (NO), Edgard P. O., La.
Castellano, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y , 802 Kent ave.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal). Woodstock. Md.
Casterot, Alexius, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
Castex, J. M., *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Catalano, A. (E), Shawmut, Pa.
— Peter (New).
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.*(S Fr), San Jose, Cal., Holy Family Church.
Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 94 St. Mary's ave.
Caton, James S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio
— John E. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
Cattani, Herman (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Catterlin, Herman, *c.ss.r.* (St L), DeSoto, Mo.
Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.*(Port), Lewiston, Me.
Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Langston, Okla.
Caughey, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Cauley, Chas. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's.
— M. (St Cl), Avon P.O., R.R., Minn.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa. Italian Church.
Cavallo, W. (Al), Altoona, Pa., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
Cavanagh, Charles (St P).
— Chas. A. (Win), Currie, Minn.
— John E. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
Cavanaugh, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— John P. (Cov), Maysiick, Ky.
— Michael B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
— Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa , St. Titus' Church.
— William (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
Cawley, M. H. (Scr), St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
— M. J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
Cayer, A. J. B.(Spr), Awaiting appointment.
Cazals, Adriano (S Fe), Park View, N. Mex.
Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6503 Forman ave. S. E.
Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 346 Park ave.
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fé). Springer, N. Mex.
— Louis (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mexico, Cathedral.
Centner, Adalbert (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E Main st
— Ludwig, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Cermiky, Stephen (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Cerretti, B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Delegation.
Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— Giovanni, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Cervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Cervera, Andrew (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Cestelli, Alex. (Or), Portland, Ore., 24th and Glisan sts.

Ceveaux, Eugene *o.c.r.* (Or), Scio P. O., Ore.
Chabot, George C. (Port), Waterville, Maine.
Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y
— J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Chaloupka, F. S. (Spr).
— Wenceslas A. (Clev), Marblehead. Ohio.
Chamard, James, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College.
Chambard, C., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st
Chambers, B. Stuart (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Chambon, C. (N O), Maurice, La.
Champagne, J. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Slater st.
— L., *s.j.* (Mar). Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chandler, James A. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
Chapdelaine, J. H. (Hart), absent on leave.
— J., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
Chaplinski, Fr. (N Y),
Chaplinsky, Joseph (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 145 Ontario st.
Chapon, P. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Chapoton, Alex., *c ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co, Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Chapuis, Henry M., *s.s.* (Bal) Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
— J. E.
Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
— Michael (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Chardar, M. Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— P., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Charlebois, J. A., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, Belmont and N. 40th aves.
Charles, Nicholaus (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison Place.
Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Charrie, G. (S Fe), Sabinal, N. Mex.
Charron, Jourdian, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— Louis (Sup), Turtle Lake. Wis.
Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Chartrand, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
Charters, James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 2 th st.
Chase, E. R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Brown), absent with leave.
Chasles, A. (N O), Kenner, La.
Chasse, J. A. (Lead), Spearfish, S. D.
Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Chaucot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Chauve, Const., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Chauvin, J. W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
— H. J. (Nat), Kiln P.O., Miss.
Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th av.
Chenel J. Emeric (Nat), Laurel, Miss.
Chenuil, Pacifico, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquer st.
Cherne, James, (Lead), Fairfax, S. Dak.
Cherney, Francis A. (E), Winburne, Pa.
Chernitzky, Stephan, F., (Hart). South Norwalk, Conn., St. Laurantius' Church.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y, 129 Vansicklen ave.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Joseph B, (N Y), New York City, Tiffany and Fox sts.
— Patrick J. (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
Chestnut, James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
Chevrier, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton P. O., Texas.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* Seattle, Wash., College.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P.O. Box 92.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Chidwick, John P., (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Chodniewicz, F. W. (Chic), Hegewisch P. O., Ill.
Cholewinski Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12240 Parnell ave.
Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— Wilfred J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Christ, Adam (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— C., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— Henry, Very Rev (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christian, Wm. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Evangelist Church.
Christmann, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Rosswell, N Mex.
Christmas, C. F, *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
Chromčik, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
Chryst, John A. (Clev). Antwerp, O.
Chrzan, Paul (Mil ; absent on leave.
Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23rd st.
Chundelák, Joseph A. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 23rd and U. sts
Churchill, W. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Chuse, Emil, (Bel), Mount Carmel, Ill.
Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 So. Paulina st.
Chylewski, Joseph (Mil), Racine, Wis., 710 10th st.
Chylinski, Julius (G B), Pound, Wis.
Chyszek, Anthony A. (Sy).
Ciabattoni, H. (Or),
Cianci, F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
— Salvator (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.

Ciarrocchi, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Garfield ave.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
Cichy, V. (Det), Rossford, Ohio.
Cichocki, Henry (Scr), Dupont, Pa.
Cichotzki, Frank H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St Joseph's Church.
— F. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
Cleminski, Joseph (Win), Wells, Minn.
Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Minonk, Ill.
Cieslak, Bronislas, *c.r* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Cíhal, A. (Leav), Iowa City, Iowa., St. Wenceslaus Church.
Cioltino, Vincent (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philip st.
Cipin, Adalbert (GB), Whitelaw, Wis., R.R. 1.
Cipolini, Albert (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
Cirelli, J. (New),
Cis, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 183 W. 18th st.
Claessens, Ch. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
Claffy, S. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Clancy, J. J. (Alt). Riverton, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— John, *s j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
— Joseph, (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Thos. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Clarey, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Clark, A. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— Arthur M. (Dub). Dubuque, Iowa, Mount Carmel Convent.
— F. X. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles st.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
— J. R., Very Rev. *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., S.W. cor. 6th and St. Catharine.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N.Y., Box 47.
— John E. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— John J. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.
Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
— D. W. (StL) St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7250 Anna ave.
— Edward (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
— J. F (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
— Martin J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 630[illegible] Minnesota ave.
— Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Terence, *c.ss.r.* (StL), De Soto, Mo., retired.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., Broadway.
— Wm. P. (Cin), Ellenora P.O., Ohio.
Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Edward (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphaels Church.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave., S.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— James (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
— Wm. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Clemente, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Germania st.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), Philpot, Ky., R. R. 2.
— William (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
Clerc, C. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony s Church.
Clerico, John (Nat), Shelby, Miss.
Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Newport, Vt.
— L. G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Clifford, C. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
— Geo. (GB), Chilton, Wis.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 2752 W. Pico st.
— M. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael J. (SFr), Novato, Cal.
— W. J. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Clinton, A. M. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
Cloarec, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jerome M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Cloherty, James M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary Immaculate Conception.
Clohessy, Andrew G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
Cloonan, John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Clooney, Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 114 Destrahan st.
Closa, Valent. (Mon). San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clumac, A. (Mon),
Clune, John J. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
— Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N.Y.
Cluse, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
— P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Cmajlo, Gregory (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Greek Church.
Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 So. 4th st.
— Timothy W. (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), Chicago, Ohio.
Cobb, Edward, (Ind), French Lick, Ind.
Cochard, Leo (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
Cocola, M. (Buf), Eden Centre, N. Y.

Coda, Domenico, (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
Code, George C. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
Codori, John N. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
— Jas., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, John (Mon), Portersville, Cal.
Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
— Daniel A. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden place.
— Patrick (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, Route 25.
— Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
— Thomas (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
Cogan, John F. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Coghlan, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— M. (Pitt), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
— Thos. I. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
Cogneville, E. (E), Meadville, Pa., R. F. D. 11.
Cogniard, Alph., *c.s.s.p.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Cohausz, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Colajanni, Louis (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.
Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— John D. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. (StP), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Manchester, Va.
— D. (Win), Waseca, R.F.D., Minn.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N Y., St. Andrews on-Hudson.
— J. P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Martin J. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Nicholas (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
— Thomas J. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
— Edw. J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John M. *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Colin, J. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
Coll, W. H. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à la-Hache, La.
Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Colleran, P. J. (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
Colliard, A. B. (N O), Gueydan, La.
Colligan, Jas. A. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Michael (Buf), East Buffalo N.Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Plains Pa.
Collin, J. (S Fe) Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
Colling, J. (L C), St. Joseph, Wis.
Collins, Chas. W., Very Rev. Msgr. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Cornelius (Om), Greeley Center, Nebr.
— C. V. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
— C., *o.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
— D. V. (Far), Mandan, N. Dak.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 59th st.
— F. J. (Clev) Defiance, O., 707 Jefferson st.
— H. J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— J. A. (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— J. B. *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
— J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1222 11th Ave.
— J. J. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
— J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— James (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— James F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's.
— James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— James E., (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
— James E. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
— Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— John, *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La.
— M. D. (St L), St. Marys, Mo.
— M. J. (St L), Shelbina, Mo.
— Patrick (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— Thos. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Thos. H. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Collopy, Patrick J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Coltee, G., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Coltelli, A., *s.j.* (S Fr),
Coma, Joseph (Brown), Kingsville, Tex.
— John (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Comeau, L. H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
— James (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
— Michael (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco Cal., 546 Filmore st.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Comi, L. F. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
Comiskey, James C. (Chic), Wilmington, Del., St. Paul's Church.
Command, John Richard (Det), Trenton Mich.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Merrick, Mass., St. Louis Church.
Conahan, J. Eugene, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.

Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
Condon, James A. (Mil), Los Angeles, Cal.
— John B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— John (Mon), Santa Maria, Cal.
— John E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John J. (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— P. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
— Rob. B. (L C), Rome, Italy.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— W. S. (New), Dover, N. J., St. Mary's
Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
Cone, George (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Congedo, Joseph, (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, 3025 Concourse st.
Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
Conlan, George I., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John J. (S Fr), Los Angeles, Cal., 508 18th st. Absent on leave.
Conley, Bernard, (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
Conlin, James H. (E), Girard, Pa.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Thos. (Pitt), Derry, Pa.
Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
— James, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Jno. (Mon).
— Thomas F. (Clev), Tiffin, O., 91 Miami st.
Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg).
Conneally, M. (Mon), San Pedro, Cal.
— N. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.
Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
Connelli, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Br).
Connelly, Eugene J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 8th st., N. W.
— Francis P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— James F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
— James M. (Bal), Rossville P. O., Md.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— Peter (S C), Merrill, Iowa.
Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Connery, Henry J. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— M. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 418 North Division st.
Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), retired.
Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
— Paul R. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Connolle, M. J. (Dul).
Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Edward (St L), newly ordained.
— Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1048 Baxter ave.
— J. A., Very Rev. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
Connolly, James N. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 34 Trobridge st.
— John (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Joseph V. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— Martin (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— M. Aloysius *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 20th st.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— P. (Dub), State Center, Iowa.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Thos. J. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
— Thomas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
— William T. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
Connor, D. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
— George M. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th st.
— Henry J. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Henry J. *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Missionary Home.
— Jas. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 29 Magnolia st.
Connors, Joseph (Det), Hastings, Mich.
— Patrick, (Hart), Newton, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
— T. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Kelly and Lang aves., Homewood.
Conrad, A. (S Falls), White Lake, S. D.
— C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Conrads, Francis (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo
Conroy, Ignatius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— J. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mission House.
— P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.
— Thos. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.
— Thos. M. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
Conry, James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Forest and E. 5th st
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Considine, John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.
— Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
Consolazio, Alphonse (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Constantineau, Anthime (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
— Henry A. *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.

Conti, Angelo.
Conus, J. (Det), Argyle, Mich.
Convery, Wm. (Dub), Eldora. Iowa.
Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st
— Cornelius J. (Cin), Cininnati, Ohio, 2510 Gilbert ave.
— D. (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
— Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— J. J. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L. B. "L".
— John (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory.
— John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Scr), Absent on sick leave.
— John (Spr), South Hadley Falls. Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C. Georgetown University.
— John B. (Tr), Hightstown, N.J.
— J. F., (Mil), Absent; Beynuth in Syria.
— Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Jos. J. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
— Jos. M. (S Fr).
— P. C.(Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
— Patrick (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
— T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
— Thos. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2510 Gilbert ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa,, 17th and Stiles sts.
Conwell, John T., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 17th and Stiles sts.
Coogan, John, J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Cook, Edgar J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Edgar W. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— John (Det). Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— John A. (Dav). Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
Cooke, George (S C), Larchwood, Iowa.
— Michael J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
Coolahan, J. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Belpre, Kas.
Cools, F. (N O), Vacherie, La.
Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St, Rose's Church.
— M., Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 23rd and Q sts.
— P. J. (St L). Monroe City P.O., Mo.
— Pliny, F. (Hart), Baltic, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
— Thos. D. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Coony, Edmund J. *s.j.* (Mo. Province), Stan Creek, British Honduras.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cooper, Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
— John (Bal), Washington. D.C,, 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Leonard (S C), Alvord, Iowa.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul's Church.
Coppens, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D.C., Trinity Church.
— Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Coppinger, Edward P., *s.j.* (Cin). Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 21st st. near 5th ave.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
Coppo, Ernesto, *s.c.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Coppola, Modestus (Clev), Ashtabula, O., Columbus st.
Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Corbeil, O. (Man *p.t.*), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine Church.
Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Chas. Sem.
— Edw. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston ,Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— John (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 28 Rennslaer st.
— J. *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 1 7 Ashland st.
— Martin (Buf). Westfield, N. Y.
— Michael, J. *s.j.* (Det).
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Joseph's College.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
— Timothy (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius College.
Corcoran, Bernard (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1122 N. 26th st.
— Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— F. P. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
— F. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— J. W. (New), Paterson, N.J., 399 Market st.
— John H. (Wh), Kingsville, W.Va.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— James (Mar), Spaulding, Mich.
— John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— John J. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
— Joseph (Man), Rochester, N. H.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (S Fr).
— M. P. (New), Newark. N. J., 9 Gray st.
— Raphael, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Richard F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas (Lin), Heartwell, Neb.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Cordeiro, Manuel, (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.

Cordier, Donat, *a.a.* (Spr).
Cordoba, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— N. J., *o.praem* (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
Corluy, Arthur (Rich), Nez Perce, Idaho.
Cormerais, Henry (Og), Mooer's Forks, N.Y.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass, College of the Holy Cross.
Cormier, J. H. (Man), Manchester, N.H. St. Augustine's Church.
Cornelissen, Anaclete, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Cornell, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
Corr, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Peter (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— T. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— Wm. E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
Corridan, James (NY), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Jas. J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— John M. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Joseph F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— Martin F. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Corry, Math. (Far), Fargo, N. D., Cathedral.
Cortain, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Michael's st.
Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Coscia, Nicholas (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
Cosgrove, John (Roch), Montezuma, N.Y.
— L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 615 Virginia ave.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Costa, Jos., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
Costello, C. *c.s.b.*(Gal), Waco, Tex., St.Basil s College.
— Edw. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
— George A. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— John A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— Maurice J. (SC), Livermore, Iowa.
— Peter *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— P. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Our Lady of Sorrows.
— P. M. (SC), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 2530 Church ave.
— W. B. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Wm. M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
Costigan, Patrick (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
Cote, Afred (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Andre's Church.
— Arthur, *s.s.s.* (NY),
— A. *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
— J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— J. H. (Bo), Shirley, Mass.
Cotter, Daniel (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
— Edward (Hart),
— F. X. (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
— James M. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— John O. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
— Michael (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.
— Michael A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— R. J. (Mon).
— Richard J. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
— T. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
— Thos. B. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Coudeyre, Augustus, *s.j.* North Yakima, Wash.
— Cyril. *o.p.* (NY), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
Couffrant, Alph., *s.j.* (Clev). Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Coughlan, Arthur T., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— John M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass, 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Coughlin, Francis (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— J. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Coulombe, A. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.
Coulter, James A. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), Chamita P.O., New Mex.
Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Courtney, Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— James H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John (Dav), What Cheer, Ia.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Coutlee, M. J. A. (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.
Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), Frances, Wash.
Cowan, Wm., (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Cowley, R. F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa., 208 Narberth ave.
Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— John (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1910 Garfield blvd.
— William J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc College,
Coyle, Adam (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
— Daniel P. (Clev), Villa Angela, Nottingham P. O., Ohio.
— Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 1915 Daly ave.
— E. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.

Coyle, F. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans avenue.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Mob), Birmingham Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— H. G. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 49th st. and ave. C.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
Craft, Francis (Scr), Stroudsburg, Pa.
Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Francis (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
— Francis E. (Bal), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Lake st.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (E), absent on leave.
Cramers, H., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Crandell, R. (Det), Detroit, Mich.. St. Aubin and Garfield ave.
Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2213 12th st.
— Eugene M. (L). Absent on leave.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. J. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Craney. James. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Lawrence (Dub), Independence, Ia.
— Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Cranney, Patrick (E), absent on sick leave.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal . St. Mary's College.
Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.
Crawley, Patrick, J. (Ft W), Marion, Ind.
Cray, Eugene (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— Michael J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 57 Jay st.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
Creagh, John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Creamer, M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
Creary. J. A. (L), absent on leave.
Creeden, Michael F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Joseph (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave,
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1305 W. Sunnyside ave.
Crehan, Andrew (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.
— John G. (Clev), Olmstead, Ohio.
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Crespeau, Charles, *o.c.r.* (Or), Jordan, Ore., Scio P. O.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— H., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Crielaers, Frs. G., *o.praem.* (GR). Essexville, Mich.
Crimmen, Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
— Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— T. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
Cristiano, Gerald (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Church of St. Mary of Mt. Virgin.
Croghan, Thomas (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison st.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— John P. (L C), Shulsburg, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 117 New York ave.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Stanton st.
— Phil. (Prov) absent on sick leave.
Cronenberger, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 512 S. 12th st.
Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— D. J. (Lin), Harvard, Neb.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Francis (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— James F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— James P. Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky. 1305 W. Market st.
— James J. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— Jeremiah (Alt).
— Jeremiah (Lin), Minden, Neb.
— John (K C), Springfield, Mo.
— John B., *c.ss.r.*, (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 177 Harvard st.
— John J., *c.m.* (St L), Barrens. Mo., Perryville P. O.
— John *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
— Michael, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Patrick *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Walter J. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— W. P. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— William, *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Crossey, John J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.

Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind , St. Vincent's Church.
Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
— Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— Thos. J., (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.
Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John A.(Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 W. Ohio st.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1138 Catalpa ave. Edgewater.
— J. W. Very Rev. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— M. J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— Michael M. (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
— Patrick, (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Timothy, (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
— Thos (Sac), Goldfield, Nevada.
— Wm. (Lin), Friend, Neb.
Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.
— Chas. (Wil), Middleton, Del.
— D. P. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
— Edward A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Edw. F. (Bo), Boston, Brighton, Mass., Lake st.
— Hugh (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— J. J. (Om), Albion, Neb.
— J. J (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Mary's Church.
— James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— Jas. F. (Br). Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— James T. (Man), ordained recently.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— Timothy, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— T. L. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's College.
— T. M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Crumley, James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Rural Route No. 3.
— Thos., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
— Joseph (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
Cruveiller, E., *m.s.* (N Y),
Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Cryne, Edw. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
Cselusta, Francis J. (Clev), Toledo. O., 301 Junction ave.
Cserniczky, Stephen (Al).
Csizmadia, Paul (Ph), Throop, Pa., St. Mary's church.
Csopey, Gabriel (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Greek Church.
— Nicholas (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., N. Main st.
Csucska, J. (Al).
Csurgovich, John (Clev)., So. Lorain P. O., Ohio, 413 12th ave.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo). Boston, Mass., Dorchester. 800 Columbia road.
Cuddy, John S. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La , 1509 Tulane ave.
Cudzinski, M. (Om), Elba. Neb.
Cuevas, Matthias (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
Culbert, William. J. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 10th ave.
Culkowski, Jos. (Hart), Rockville, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Cullen, John (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline. Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron. Mo.
—T. E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— Thos. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Chr.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Neb.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. (FR), Taunton, Mass., Holy Family Church.
Culleton, Patrick O'C. (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Culligan, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cullinane, Eugene (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— P. J. (Det), Yale. Mich.
Culliney, John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Cullion, J. J. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
Culliton, James (Win), Kellogg, Minn., St. Agnes church.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Lafayette ave.
Cummings, Edward, *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
— F. P. (NY). New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— John W. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
Cummins, Francis P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., cor. King Hill and Michigan aves.
— John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— P. J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Cummiskey, Hugh, Very Rev. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.
— James J., Very Rev. (Scr), resigned, res. Rome Italy.
— John A. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
Cuneo, Giovanni, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cuniff, E. L. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
Cuniffe, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— Peter, *c.ss r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Cunneely, Joseph J., Very Rev. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.

Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Washington st.
Cunniff, Michael (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 117 New York ave.
Cunningham, B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
— Francis A. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Herbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— J. G. (Sea), Sprague, Wash.
— J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose. Cal.
— Jas. W. (Hart), P. O. Westerly, R. I.
— John A. (St L). Monroe City, Mo.
— John *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John J. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
— P. R. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
— Thos. B. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
— W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— W. L. (New), East Orange, N. J, 456 Main st.
— Wm. F. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham University, New York City.
Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, 3 5 E. 145th st.
— Daniel C. (N Y); absent on sick leave.
— Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Cuny, Peter J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's church.
Curley, Daniel J. (NY), New York City, 1676 White Plains Road.
— Daniel P. (Or), North Bend, Ore., Mercy Hospital.
— Denis F. (E), Kane, Pa.
— Hugh (Bal), Washington, D. C., nd and C sts. S.E.
— Michael J. (St A), De Land, Fla.
— Wm. H. (F R). Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Denis J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— Edward P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Edward W (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Francis J. (Bo), Beverly. Mass.
— Francis (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
— Hugh, (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— John A. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
— John F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— John (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— J. P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. E. (Port), Kingman, Me.
— M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Michael J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's church.
— Peter (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
— Peter D. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Curren, John C. (Br), Jamaica, N.Y. 78 Flushing ave.
Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo.
— James B. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— John F., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Wm. T. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
— Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Henry F. (Sy), Boonville, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury. Conn., 625 Baldwin st.
— Jos. (Bo). Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's.
— Wm. (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's church, Philadelphia st.
— John (Cin), absent.
— Louis M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick H. (Cin), absent on leave.
— Peter P. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Thos. Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushen, Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Milton, N.Y.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Sacred Heart church.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
Cusick, P. J., (Dal), Weatherford, Texas.
Cussion, Ed. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Cutler, H. J.. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Cwiklinski, Charles (Lin), St. Mary P. O., Neb.
Cyman Lawrence M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N Y., Clarke and Kent st.
Cyran, Anthony (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Cytronowski, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4 4 Mitchell st.
Czajkowski. B. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta., 619 High st.
Czar, Theodosy (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Res., 3rd ave.
Czastka, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 S Whipple st.
Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
— Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Bonaventura's Church.
Czelusniak, Stanislaus *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus.
Czepananis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), South Amboy, N.J.
Czerwinski, F. R. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.

Czopnik, Leonard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismarck sts.
Czornia, Orestes (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 31 Union st.
Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
Czyzovitch, Simon, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 1105 N. 63rd st.

Dabrowski, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 3942 Pulaski ave.
— L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's. Church.
Dacey, C. J.(Bal) Baltimore, Md., East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave.
Dacier, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
— Vigilius, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— L. P. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa. 201 7th st.
Dagny, J., *p.t.* (Nat). Paulding, Miss.
Dahlent, Joseph, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga. St. Benedict's Church
Dahlmanns, Nicolas (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dahmus, Edward (Col) Columbus. O., Josephinum.
Daignault, D. (Bur). retired.
Dailey, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Daily, John *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Jos. *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Dale, Hugh J.. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
Daley, Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., "Brightside".
Dalia, Jaspero, *p.s.m.* (N Y),
Dalla Porta Anthony' (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Ch.
Dallaire, J. A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
Dalton, Edw. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
— M. (GR), Saginaw. Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Thos. F. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Prospect ave. and Linwood Blvd.
Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Nicholas Church.
— D. (Or), Cottage Grove, Ore.
— Daniel, A. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— Eugene C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Hugh, (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
Daly, James C. *s.j* (Leav). St. Mary's, Kans.
— J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 South Orange ave.
— James J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John (Dav). Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John (Mob), Milwaukee, Wis., 25th avenue and South Pierce st.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass , Dorchester 20 Roseland st.
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— M. C. (S C), Wall Lake, Ia.
— M. L. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
— Michael (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Patrick (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard (Con), Chapman, Kan.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. J. B. (N Y). Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
Dame, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Damek, Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O., Wash.
Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
Damiani. B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, St. Anthony's Church.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St, Ignatius, Mon
Damourette. E., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonso S. Dak.
Danahey, James P. (Dav), Davenport, Io 422 East 10th st. Cathedral.
Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2459 Kensington, ave.
Dane, Godfrey J. *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston. Texas, St. Mary's' University.
D'Angelo, A., (New), Garfield, N. J.
Dangelzer, Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Millvale Sta.
Daniel, Christian, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
— John (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
Daniels, Winand (L C), Marathon, Wis.
Danihy, John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Danis. L. J. (S Fe). New Albuquerque, N. Mex., St. Joseph's, Hospital.
Danneker, J. M. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Danner, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Darien P. O.
— Joseph *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. C. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Dannis. Maurice (Okla), Hooker, Okla.
Danovich. John N. (Al), Patten, Pa., St. Peter and Paul Church.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
D'Aponte, John, *s.j.* (S Fé),

D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
Darbois, Thomas, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Darche, Ig. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Bishop's House.
— J. D. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
D'Arcy, Michael (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
Dargis, Vincent (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Darowski, John, (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., St. Adalbert's Church.
Dasey, James J. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's.
D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), East Chain Lake, Minn.
Datin, Paul (Or), Brooks, Marion Co., Ore.
Dauenhauer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Daum, Theodore J. (Or), Portland, Ore., Good Shepherd Convent.
D'Auray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
Davey, J. Chas., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn, College.
Davern, J. J. (Wich), Chase, Kans.
David, David, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Fr., *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, P. O. Box 273.
— H. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
Davies, W. (Al), Newry, Pa.
Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
— J. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— M. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Richard (L)., Nazareth, Ky.
Davlin, John, (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Daw, J. C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
Dawkins, John B. *o.p.*
Dawson, James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock Md.
— A. I., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill. Retired.
— V., Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Deacey, T. J. (Cin), Oakley, Ohio, Taylor ave., P. O. Sta., Cincinnati.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I. Sacred Heart Church.
Dealy, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— John J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
Dean, G. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— James J., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og) Port Leyden, N. Y.
De Andrea, Jos., *c.s.c.b.* Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Deasy, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Deatcher, W. T. (Den), Absent.
De Anta, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.*, (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., Prospect st.
De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
De Bever, Wm., Very Rev. Mgr. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
De Boeck, Wm., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Debold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
De Bonis, Canio (Bo), Boston, Mass., Revere Sta., 37 Wite st.
De Butler, Geo. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
De Br[illegible]n, Eugene (Cov), Paris, Ky.
De Carolis, Anth. *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
— Zeno (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
De Carriere, P. *s.j*, (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Decelles, Jos. H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Dechant, Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio., 90 Melmore st.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Deck, Emil (Buf). Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Deckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
— J. W. (Far), Hague P. O., N. Dak.
— J. (Mil), New Holstein, P. O., Wis., R. R. 3.
— M. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Decamyn, Alfred (Okla), Enid, Okla.
De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. 1.
Dedera, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1125 So. Albany ave.
De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 24th st.
Dee, Walter L. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Deegan, Joseph A., *c.m.* (Br), Niagara University, N. Y.
Deehan, Thomas, *s.c.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott ave.
Deenihan, James (Mon). Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Deeney. Wm., *s.j.* (Or), Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's Home.
Deeny, B. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas.
Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake P. O., Minn.
Deering, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 So. 20th st.
Defives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Defoy, G. H. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
Degan, E. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Owen E. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Degnan, Charles (Natch), Vidalia, La.
— Charles (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— Jas. P. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kan.
— Wm. E.

Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
De Gruyter, Jos. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— P. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), absent on leave.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
De Hasque, Urban (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.
Dehlinger, Francis (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
Dei, Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Deibele, Ephiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Sea), Wilbur, Wash.
Deignan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Deininger, Paul (G B), Ladysmith, Wis.
Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.
De Kanter, J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
Dekat, Eugene (Leav), Potter, P. O., R. R., Kans.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
De Kort, Hugh J., *o. praem.* (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., R. F. D. No. 10.
De Krom, John C. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
De Laad, John (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Delabar, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (StA), Saint Leo, Fla.
De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
De la Flor, Wm., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
Delage, E. J. B. (Spr). Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Delahanty, James T. (New), Westwood, N. J.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O).
Delaire, Jos., *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Delahunty, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
De la Morinière. Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
De la Motte, George Very Rev., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore.; P.O. Box 92.
Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James B. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— Joseph Very Rev. Mgr., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— M. R. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
— T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2128 Ursuline ave.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Male Orphan Asylum.
— Vincent P. (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
De Lange, Francis *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Delannoy, Jos. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Jct., Vt.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
De Launay, J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va., New Milton P.O., R.R. No. 1.
Delavelle, L. (S Fe). Peñasco, N. Mex.
Delbecchi, Charles, *c.s.c.b.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 911 E. Missouri ave.
Delbove, John. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Delfosse, F. (Om), Robinson. Ill.
Delgado, Ismael, *s.f.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Joannes, *o p.* (N O).
Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Delinikaitis, J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R.R. 2.
Delnom, Aug. (NO), Iota, La.
Delnotaro, P. C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Delo, P. (Chic), Granville, Ill.
Delon, Philip I., *s.j.* (SFr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Delpiano, E., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Delurey, Lawrence A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
De Maio, Aloysius (Col), Steubenville, O., St. Anthony's Chapel.
De Malsche. Alex. (Sea), Tekoa, Wash.
De Marco, Jos. A. (NY), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Demasini, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Demaurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
Dembenski, John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Dembinski, B. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Casimir's.
— Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Demel, W. (Gal), Industry, Texas.
De Mello E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Sanbornville, N.H.
— Louis (Chic), Morgan Park, Cook Co., Ill.
Demey, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Passionist Monastery.
Demiantte, George, *a.a.* (Spr).
De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (NY), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Dempsey, E. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
— Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y, St. Michael's Church.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
Démurger, A. (L R), Argenta, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.
DeMuynck, Cyril (Rich). Lynchburg, Va.
Deneaf, M. J. (U). Lewistown, Mont.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denes, F. C. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
Denges, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore. Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
— Adolph (Col),

Denis, N. P. (Rich), Birmingham, Ala., Imm. Conc. Church.
De Nisco, P. (Ph), Roseto P. O., Pa.
Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas., Seminary.
— Chas., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Dennen, Christ. (N C) Wilmington, N. C.
Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, O.
— Lawrence L. (Cin), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Denins, P. (Hbg).
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1381 Sheridan road.
Denny, Joseph G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Auburn.
Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Denorus, R. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
Denoyel, C., Very Rev. (N O), Retired; France.
Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
— Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank P. O. Ohio.
De Pauw, E. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Hal, Belgium.
Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Depoorter, Alph. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
De Potter, J. *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
Deppen, Louis G., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 723 4th ave.
Depreitere, Gustave, Very Rev. (Okla), Enid, Oklahoma.
Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Dequidt, Amandus (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's College.
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
— Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— Geo. (G R), Ludington, Mich.
— L. P. A. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box A 2.
Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
Dereszkiewiesz, N. T. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. John's, Apache Co., Ariz.
Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— James (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Minot st.
— Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Sac), Oroville, Cal.
— W. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
De Rop, J., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., O. L. of Sorrow's Church.
De Roo, P. (Or), Retired; Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st.
De Rougé, E., *s.j.* (Sea), Mission, Wash.
Derwin, James E. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.,
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mont.
Desaulniers, A. L. (Bur), North Pownal, Vt.
— Jos. L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— Joseph M. (Den), Edgewater, Colo., W. 26 ave. and Depew st.
Desaulniers, P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.
Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 805 Stanley st.
Deschamps, A. (Mar), Escanaba P. O., Mich.
Deschaux, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Descours, J. B., *c.s.sp.* (Ph).
Deshaies, Fabian G. (Man), absent on leave.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Desière, P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
Desilets, N. (Port), Farmington, Me.
De Simoné, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., N. D. des Victories' Church.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
— Philip E. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
Deslauriers, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass. St. Anthony's Church.
Desmarais, L. P. (B C), Absent on leave.
— O. N. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier Church.
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary, Kan., St. Mary's College.
Desmet, Leo, (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Jeremiah J. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
— Wm. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
Desnier, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
Despouy, Paul L., (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 149 Lawrence st.
Desrochers, M. A. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
— A. P. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
— J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
— L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
Desrosiers, Charles (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
— Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Dessay, M. Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
De Stoop, G., (B), Shoshone, Idaho.
Detchemendy, M. (N O), Scott, La.
Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
De Toro, Angelo (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Our Lady of Pompeii Church.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Benton, Mo.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
— William H. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
Deuser, E., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
De Valles, John B. (F R) Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church.
Devane, J. P. (Om), Dixon, Neb.
Deventer, Engelbert, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Holy Hill, Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
Deveny, James J. *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa

Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh ave.
— Stephen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Devernoix, Pierre, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
De Ville, John (E), Walston, Pa.
De Vincentüs, G. (New), Morristown, N. J., All Souls' Hospital.
Devine, D. T. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— Denis, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W.59th st.
— Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.
— Geo. W. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
— James, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
— John (L).
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Mon). Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— W. J., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus Church.
Devir, John W. *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Devirat, Chas. (N O), Crowley, La.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
De Vivo, Henry, (NY), New York City, 733 Van Nest ave.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
— Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Peter J. Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, 3125 Carson st.
— Terrence, H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3146 Evanston ave.
— Wm. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Devos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1864 Humbolt Blvd.
Devoy, Robert (Bur), St. Albans Bay, Vt.
— T. J. E. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
De Vries, W. J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
De Wulf, Desiderius C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front and Fayette sts.
— Emil, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
Deziel, J. B., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me. St. Peter's Church.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Diaferia, V.
Diamond, B.H. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
— Pat. *s.c.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Dianiska, Alex, (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
Di Carlo, N. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (St P), NewUlm, Minn.
Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Bethel, R.F.D. 3, O.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Dickmann, Jos. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Dickopf, Peter (Sup), Medford, Wis.
Didier, Basil, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Racine and Beldin ave.
Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.
Diebold, J. (G R), Alma, Texas.
— Emil, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Diederich, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Diehl, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Diekman, Jos. (Chic), absent on leave.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Newport P. O., Ky.
Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— J. B. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., St. Joseph's Academy.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Norbert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Diether. L. W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr ave.
Dietrich. Burchard, *o.f.m.*, (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Calumet, Mich. Sacred Heart Church.
— N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
— M. Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* Mayaguez, Porto Rico. L.B.D.
Dietz. Peter E. (Clev), Oberlin Ohio.
Di Francesco, Florindo (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Bennett and Hale sts.
Di Giampietro, F. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Dignam, John (Far), Dickinson. N. Dak.
Dignan, John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Di Ielsi Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., Italian Church.
Dillon, Charles J.
— D. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— Edward I., *c.m.* (Mon).
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— F. *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.
— Geo. (G B), Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D., Wis.
— Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie. N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— John J. (Bal),
— John J. (Alb). Albany. N. Y., St. Mary's.
— J. A. (New), Elizabeth. N. J., 152 Race st.
— M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
— P. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Paul J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— W. (Far), Richardton N. Dak.

Dilly, F. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Di Michele, Francis V., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Dimier, A., *s.j.* (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
— M. A. (Or), Siletz Indian Reservation, Ore.
Di Milla, Pascal (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Dinand, Aug. A. *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier P. O. Mont.
Dinand, Joseph N., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Dineen, Daniel (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Dingwerth, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Dinneen, Fitz George, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4 3 W. 12th St.
— M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dinnen, John R., (F W), Lafayette Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Di Nonno, Daniel (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Di Paola, P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
Di Pietro, John X., *s.j.* (S Fe), Las Vegos, N. Mex., St. Ignatius Chapel.
Di Sabato, Joseph.
Di Sapio, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
Diskin, Patrick (Pitt), East Brady, Pa., R.F.D. 1.
Diss, Jerome, *o.m.i.* (GB), Institute, Wis.,
Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Spearville, Kansas.
— Henry (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 371 South street.
Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.ss.r.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Dittmann, Jos. (Mar), Munsing, Mich.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Dixon, George (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
Dlag, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C). West Bend, Ia.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Dobrotwor, Demeter (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 25 Chestnut st.
— P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Dobson, James S. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
Dobyns, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockery, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich. Holy Redeemer Church.
— James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m. cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kas.
Doerenkemper, Val. *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Doering, Louis, *o.f.m.* (St L), Palmyra, Mo.
Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
Doglio, Chas. (Buf).

Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Doheny, P. J. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
— Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, O., 157 East st.
— Geo. A. (Nat), Absent on leave.
— John J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— James F. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 40 York st.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
— Louis M. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
— Owen (Bo).
— Roger (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
Dolan, C. T. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
— Edwin J. (Bo), Avon, Mass.
— F. X. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry A. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— James Q. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— John, *p.s.m.* (NY),
— J. F. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
— Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
— M. A. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— Michael C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Doljé, J. (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
Dollard, J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
— J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
— Richard (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
Dolle, H. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
— John, Adams, Minn., R. R. 1.
Dolphin, John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Oliver (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee Wis., 16th ave. and Becher st.
Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Robert F. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., All Saints Church.
Domaszewicz, Jno. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
Dombkowski, Stephan *c.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., Webster and Hoyne aves.
Domestici, Innocent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S.E.
Domm, A. (Col), Columbus, O., 684 S. 3rd st.
Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Donada, B. J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
Donahoe, Chas. E. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
— Chas. F. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— George (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
— John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's.

Donahoe, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
Donahue, D. I., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's College.
— George J. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— M. (Hart), absent on leave.
Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., 50 Prospect st
Donati, Alipus, (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 21 Bayard st.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 4900 Grand Blvd.
Donlan, Michael B. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.,
Donleavy, Lawrence (Mon), absent on leave.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Luke (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Manassas, Va.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Oceum, Versailles P. O., Conn.
— Edward (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
— E. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.,
— Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— Eugene J. jr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— Francis F. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
— Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 E. Berks St.. Kensington.
— James A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— James E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
— James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church,
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Stanton st.
— John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
— J. D., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
- Michael, (N Y), Port Jervis, N.Y., 46 Ball st.
— P. E. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia, Immac. Conception.
— Peter (Om), Broken Bow, Neb.
— Peter J. (Alb), Palmers Falls, N. Y.
— V. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Laporte, Texas,
Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— M. R. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., Mt. St. Joseph's Industrial School.
— T. S. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
Donoher, John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church.
Donohoe, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
Donohoe, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass, Imm. Conc. Church
— Jas. B. (Spr). Mittineague, Mass.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 63 Monroe st.
— P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
— P. M. (Dal), Tyler, Texas.
— Patrick (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Richard. *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Donohue, Bernard J. (E), Franklin, Pa.
— Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— Eugene, P. (L), Louisville, Ky., Cathedral.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— James, *s.p.m.* (N Y).
— John F (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St Joseph's Church.
— Joseph A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Peter (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— Thomas A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllisterst.
— W. T. (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
Donovan, Daniel J. (St L), New London, Mo.
— Denis H. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
— Edward J. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Warren st.
— F. R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— J. F. (Peo), Belvidere, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— James J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Rome, Italy.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.
— Michael W. (Den). Ouray, Colo.
— Paul (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland, College of the Holy Land.
— T. M. (New), Paterson, N.J., 78 Bridge st.
— Wm. W., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover. Mass.
— Wm. J. (N Y), Richmond, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk, st.
Doogan, B. Mannes, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington. Conn.
Dooley, Jas. A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., St. Ursula's Church.
— John A. (Hart), Waterbury. Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— Joseph (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— John J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— Martin F. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.

Dooley, Patrick (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Patrick (Pitt), Wampum. Pa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— William (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Sian-fu, China.
Dooling, Andrew(Det), Greenfield P.O., Mich.
— David J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
— Michael A. (Peo), Henry, Ill.
Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bal). Washington, D C.. Georgetown University.
Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
Dopheide, Robert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Doppke, Francis F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2286 Professor ave.. S.W.
Dorais, L. (St Hy), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Doran, Alvah W. (Ph), Brookland, D.C., Cath. Missionary Union.
— Daniel E. (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
— Edw. J. (S Fr), Petaluma. Calif.
— J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 2117 Van Ness ave.
— **James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.**
— James M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
— John B. (Roch), Scipio, Ensenor P. O., N.Y.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill,, 176 E. 18th st.
— Michael, G. (N Y), chaplain U.S. Army.
— Paulinus, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N.Y.
— Thomas F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— William A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Dore, Ambrose A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. 185 Summer st.
— J.P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Dorenkaemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Doring, F. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— Theodore, (St P), Wayzata P. O., Minn.
Dorion, N. O. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
Dorney, M. A. (Rock), Morrison, Ill.
— Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 50 Prospect st.
Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta.
Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C). Neillsville, Wis.
Dorschel, **Bonaventure H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr av.**
Dorsey, J. H. *josephite*, (Mob), Montgomery Ala., St. Joseph's College.
Dorval, J. B. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
Doswald, Hilary *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N.Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, Julien (G R). Standish, Mich.
— L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's Church.
Douenburg, C. (Okla), Hydro. Okla.
Dougherty, Daniel M. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
— E. J. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Francis B. (St P), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camaguey, Cuba.
— Frs. P.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hart), W. Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— J. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 2 th st.
E. Lehigh ave.
— James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Ft. Leavenworth, Kas.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Peter's Cathedral.
— John Neill (Wil). Delaware City, Del.
— Joachim *o.s.b.* (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— Thos. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— T. F. X. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
— Wm. F. (NY), New York City, Tiffany st.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
Doutre, A. S. (N O). Rayne, La.
Douvan, S. *c.m.* (Mon).
Douven, Aug. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
Dowd, Ambrose, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4419 Pearl road, S.W.
— F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
— John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— S. L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 North 40th st.
Dowdle, John, (Det), Grosse Point Farms, Mich.
Dowed, Richard, A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio. 70 Kent st.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Dowling, Austin (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Daniel A. (St L), newly ordained.
— James A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
— Leo, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 128 York st.
— W. (S Falls), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
Downes, Edward (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis X. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 537 Pavonia ave.
— Wm. (Al), Bedford, Pa.

Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
— J. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.
— James (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, O., 1518 E. May st.
— Thomas B. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kas., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
— J. F. (Prov), Bristol, R. I.
— J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— John. P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University **N. Y.**
— Mortimer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
Downs, James S. (Mob), Blocton, Ala.
— M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
Doyle, Alexander P., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— Andrew, (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
— Charles (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
— Francis C. (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
— Francis S. (E), Eldred, Pa., R. F. D. 3.
— George D. (B C).
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg. Pa., St. Kieran's Church.
— James J. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— John M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Mary's.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and 73d st.
— John P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John W. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
— Leo J. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— P. B., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky , 1400 6th st.
— Peter E. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
— P. F. (Spr). Deerfield, Mass.
— Thomas J. V. (NY), Verplank, N. Y.
— Thomas Jos. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— Walter (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Draessel, Vig. (SA), Anhalt, Texas.
Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Chelsea, Iowa.
Drain, M. F. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
— Patrick H. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Drake, Richard A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 128 York st.
Drath, B. (Wich), Bushton R. R. 1, Kas.
Drbal, Joseph (Om), Clarkson, Neb., Route 1.
Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
— Raymond, (Con), Tipton, Kans.
— Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Dreis, Henry (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Drenford, George (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Drennan, Michael, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., Germantown.
Dress, Alph. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Dressel, Anthony, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr av.
— Innocent, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., cor. North and Hamilton.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Dreville, J. M. (L), Russellville, Ky.
Drewnicki, Anton C. (Dul), Barto, Leo P. O., Minn.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Norway. Iowa.
Dreyer, Stanislaus (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Dedham, Iowa.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church,
— Chas. M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Denis J. (NY), absent on sick leave.
— Edward M. (E), South Sharon, Pa.
— Francis Pius, *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— J. (Prov), sick; Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.
— J. J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway.
— James F., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.
— James H. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— John, (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Driftwood. Pa.
— Mark C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
Drobel, William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
Drohan, R., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex.
Drolet, Joseph (Port), Daigle, Me.
Drossaerts, A. (N O)., Broussard, La.
Drouet, Felix, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Drouhin, E. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
Drum, Walter M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Drumm, Thomas W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Drummy, W. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
Drury, E. J. (L), Nerinx, Ky., Loretto Academy
Duane, William J. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Duarte, Augustus, *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Box 1613.
— J. P., (Den), Wray, Colo.
— Clement, (Man *p.t.*), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Dubbert, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.

Dube, J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— L., *s.m.* (U) Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Dubray, C., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Dubreuil, M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Middlesex st.
Dubrousky, J. (Buf).
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich.
Ducey, Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
Ducharme, Wm. (Spr), Winchedon, Mass.
Duchaussoy, Paul, Very Rev., *.op.* (Port) Lewiston, Me.
Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo).
Duchon, Milo, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.
Duckgeischel, Henry, (New), Rahway, N. J, 27 Hamilton st.
Duclos, Joseph A. *s.m.*, (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Duczmal, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Adalbert's.
Duda, Anthony (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Alberta, Gilman P. O., Minn.
Dudinsky, A. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Dudynski, Alex., (Col), Toronto, O., St. Joseph's Church.
Duehr, Mathias (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
Duenn, Joseph (Bel). Ft. Gage P. O., Ill., R. R. 3.
Duerr, C. (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill.
— P. A. (Far).
Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Dufault, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 152 Seymour st.
— Rufus C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
— Timothy J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
Duffey, Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
— Charles E., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Cornelius, (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— Daniel P., *ss.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Dominic (Man), recently ordained.
— E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, So. 9th st.
— Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave. N.E.
— F. E. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— F. C., Very Rev. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Fr. P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— H. F. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (G B), Duck Creek, Wis., Green Bay R. F. D.
— J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Jas E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James Edw. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Jas. J. (Og); absent on sick leave.
— Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
— John (Far), Ellendale, N. D.
— John J. (Ph). Sharon Hill, Pa.
— J. J. (New), Hoboken, N.J., 4 0 Willow av.
— Joseph, Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Joseph (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
— M. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— Michael J. (NY), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Quincy (West), Mass.
Duford, Jos. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
— Robert (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Dufour, L. X. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
Dufresne, Adonat L. (Og), Plattsburgh, N.Y.
Dugan, F. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— James F. (E), Smethport, Pa.
— M. (Dav), Cumming P.O., Ia., R.F.D.
Dugas, Al., *s.j.* (A). Koserefsky, Alaska.
— L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. T., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— D. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
— J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
— John, (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— John B. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
— Matthew J. (N Y) New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn. Cathedral.
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Duguay, Frederic A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
— Wm. J. (Br), St. James, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Duic, F. (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., Allgheny Sta., 1326 E. Ohio st.
Dujmovic, Stanislaus (Om),
Dullard, E. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
— Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
Dulude, J., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Folsom, N. Mex.
Dumas, R. (Mob), Dauphin Island, Ala.
Dumbach, Henry J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Dumczius, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa Salmon and Venango sts.

Dumont, J. F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
— F. M. L., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Dumoulin, J. A. (S A)., New Braunfels, Tex.
Dunczius P.
Dundalek, Martin (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Dunigan, Peter (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
Dunn, Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
— David H. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st. blvd.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— Jeremiah, (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Imm. Conc. Ch.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
— Michael H. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Hanover and Church sts.
— Terence J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Timothy A. (Clev), Canton, O., 627 McKinley ave.
— W. V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., West Side and Belmond ave.
— W. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 6th st.
— Wm. T. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
— Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cathedral College, Superior and Cass sts.
— Dennis (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 160 Cass st.
— Frederick M. Very Rev. *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— John, *s.m.*, (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— John P. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
— Philip C. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson st.
— Thomas (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— Wm. J. (Br), Bayside, N.Y.
Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y., 104 Greenwich st.
— P. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa., St. Francis Church.
Dunney, Jos. A., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Dunovsky, John (K C), Aurora, Mo.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N.J.
— E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— James A. (Spr), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— J. F. (New), Kearney, N. J.
— L. A. (Lin), Sutton, Neb.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
Dupont, J. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Chnrch.
— Clement, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Mt. Olivet, Jerusalem.
Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
Dura, S. (G B), Green Bay, R. 4, Wis.
Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
Durand, B. G. (N O), Cypre-mort, Crawford P. O., La.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, New Mex.
Durbin, B., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
Durch, Joseph (L C), Union Center, Wis., L. B. 105.
Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Groton, S. Dak.
Durgan, John, *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Ore.
Durham, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— James H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— John P. (Ft W), Union City, Ind., 334 N. Plum st.
Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1555 69th st.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— J. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— P. H. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Durnin, G. A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukec st.
Durst, Aug. (Mil), retired; res.: St. Nazianz, Wis.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— Jas. (Win), retired, St. James, Minn.
Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Carson station.
Dusold, A. (G B), De Pere, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
— Geo. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Dutkiewicz, B. (Al), Gallitzen, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael (Prov), Quidneek, R. I.
Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington, S.S.
— John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
— L. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Dvorak, Fr. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Dwan, P. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Dwight, W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y. Nepperhan ave.
Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Lestershire, N.
— Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
— Daniel A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 206 Euclid ave.
— Dennis (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
— E. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.

Dwyer, E. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— John W. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— M. U. (Roch) Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.
— P. J. (E), Crates, Jefferson Co., Pa.
— Vincent D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
— Wm. (Sea).
— Wm. (Al), Coupon P. O., Pa.
— W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm.K.(Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 117 Warren st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 6th sts.
— William M.(Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., Cathedral.
Dyer, D. Marcus (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— E. L. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23rd st.
— E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.
Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Dylla, H., (F R), Taunton, Mass., 30 Bay st.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 13th and Falls sts.
Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J.. Cass and Adeline sts.
Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St, Aubin and Canfield aves.
Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa., U. G. C.

Eagan, M. (Tuc), Alamogordo, N. M.
Eagleston, T. (Far), Bottineau, N. D.
Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Sabula, Ia.
Earley, Thos. A. (Alb), Cooperstown. N. Y.
— Terence J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Early, Jos. L. (Bo,) Studying in Antwerp, Holland.
— Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Eaton, Thomas (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Eberhard, Alphonse M. *o.s.b.* (Cov), Kohler, P. O., Ky.
Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind., 115 W. Monroe st.
Eberschweiler, C., *s.j.* (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— F. *s.j.* (GF), Havre, Mont.
Ebert, Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
Eberts, Emil, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Eby, A. (N O), Retired.
Echallier, A. (Tuc), Rodey P. O., N. Mex.
Echterling, J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Mary's.
Eckard, Ernest (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Eckardt, L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Eckart, H. C. (S C), St. Paul, Minn., House of Good Shephard.
— Geo. (Leav), Lawrence. Kans.
Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th st., N.W.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
Eckert, Alois (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
— Brocardus (S A) Fort Davis, Tex.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
Eckert, F. M. (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
— J. M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., South.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Eckhardt, George, *c. m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— William (St P), Rogers, R.F.D. 2, Minn.
Eckles, C. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg Md.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., Campbell and Scott sts.
Edelman, L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Eding, Chas. *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— James H. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Edwards, Chas. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
— Chas. P., *c.m.* (N O).
— C. R. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— John, Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— T. P., *c.m.* (Peo).
Efferenn, Boniface M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 413 W. 12th st.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
— Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright N. J.
— Eugene (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Jas. B. (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— John T. (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
— Jos. A. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
— J. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. P., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J.. 337 So. Orange ave.
— Martin H. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— M. (Bal), Anacostia, D C.
— M. J. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— Peter V. (Peo). Monmouth, Ill.
— T. Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
— Thomas (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Wm. J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Church.
— W L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill,, 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— W. P. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 2, Box 30.
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., South Jefferson st.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
Egler, Emilian, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Egloff, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Egloffstein, Julius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.

Ehrhard, J. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Ei, Joseph (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Carson Sta., St. Michael's Church.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt). Beatty, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 700 College ave.
Eichenseer, Odillo, *o.f.m.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2827 Lindale ave. N.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
— Peter J. (L C), Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Wis.
Eichner, Chas., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
Eickelmann, A. (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Holton, Kans.
Eickerling, Hilarion, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven Mass.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
— Hermenegild, *o.f.m.* (Leav).
Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
Eiling Bernhard (Mar), absent.
Einig, Charles (St L). Shrewsbury, Mo.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
Eisa, Paul (Clev), Youngstown, O., 345 E. Federal st.
Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
— Theophile (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
Eisenbacher, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st,
Eisenring, Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Elast, F. C. (Leav), Osage City. Kans.
Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Preston and Lucerne sts.
— S. A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., S. H. Church.
Elder. J. J.. *c.m.* (Det). Dearborn, Mich.
— J. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.
— James S. (Clev), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
Elfer, Paul E., *s.j* (N Y). Pougkeepsie, N. Y.
Elian, Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Eline, W. J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Eling, A. I. (Mon), Needles, Cal.
Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.
— E. J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
Eller, Francis (Clev).
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown. Ohio.
Ellerbusch, John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Ellering, A. M. (Ft W). Columbia City, Ind.
Elliott, Walter, Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Ellis, John H. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— W. F (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
Ellmauerer. John F. (L C), Edgar, Wis.
Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Hermann, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis, College.
Elty, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.
Emer, Peter (L C), Marshfield. Wis.
Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 836 N. Broad st.
Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
Emmerich, Frank J (G R), Hart, R. F. D. No. 2, Mich.
— W. (Wich). Ellinwood, Kans.
Emery, W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Garfield ave.
Emmet, John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
Enaut, L. (Natch), Monroe, La., retired.
End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 421 Linden St.
— Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Endres, Nicholas (Chey), Cody, Wyo.
Engbering, J., Very Rev. (NO), Opelousas, La.
Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 417 Ridge st.
Engelen, William, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Engelhard, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Andrew, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Holy Cross Church.
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon). Watsonville. Cal.
Engemann. John D. (G R), Bay City, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Englert, George, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Peter Bapt., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 511 E. Green st.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
English, Francis (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Center st.
— Francis X. (Clev), Hamler, Ohio
— James (Hel), Butte City, Mont, St. Mary's Church.
— J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— Philip S. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
Enis, Bernard A. (Nat), Woodville, Miss.
- Joseph (Nat), Philadelphia, R.F.D. 1, Miss.
Ennis, A. T. (Nash), Concordia, Kans., P. O. Box 202.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
Enright, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church., 46th st.
— Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— John J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Holy Family Church.
— Michael J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
— P. Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
- P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
-- Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* Loreto, Italy, Penitenziere Apostolico Inglese.
— Leon (Wich), absent, Europe.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 N. 15th st.
Epstein, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 LeMoyne st.
— Francis (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Erdmann, Anthony (SC), St. Benedict, Iowa.
Ergler, John (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Erhard, L. A. R. (Chic), absent on leave.
Erkens. Albert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Damasus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 29th st. and Linden ave.
Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Ernsdorff, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Ernst, F. J. (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
Ernst, J. C. (Wich), Colwich Kans.
Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn, 1127 4th st., N.
Ersing, Faustin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, R. F. D. 5, Ohio.
Erz, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 673 4th ave.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Espelage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* On Mission in China,
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
Esper, Michael G. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
— Peter (Det), Brown City, Mich.
Espitallier, Louis (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port). Retired.
Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etschenberg. L. (SA). Victoria, Texas.
Etzel, Wm. E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— John (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
Eula, John, *c.s.c.b.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
Eummelin, H. (Mon), El Centro, Calif.
Euxter, Gallus (U).
Evano, J. M. (NO), Paincourtville, La.
Everett, Wm. (Hart), South Orange, N. J.
Even, Chas. H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Evers, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 437 Noble st.
— Chas. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Barbara Church.
— Donulus, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St C), New Munich, Minn.
Ewers, B. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.
Ezerskis, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4519 Hermitage ave.

Faber, Dominic (Or), Gervais, Ore.
— John (Con), Gorham, Kans.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
— Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2150 W. Adams st.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
Fabregues, L. *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Fabris, F. D. (New); retired.
Fabrizio, Donato (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
Fabry. Henry (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
Faesler, Aloysius (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Fafara, M. (Sea), Wilkeson, Wash.
Faflik, Francis (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3181 W. 41st street.
Fagan, Fr. M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
— James S. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., St. Gabriel's.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
— Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Michael D.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo, 1118 N. Grand ave.
Fages, E., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's Church.
Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., University.
Faggianelli, Bernardin, (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Fahey, John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb) Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— John T. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— John (St P), Jordan P. O., Minn.
— M. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (Br), Morris Park, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave. N. E.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo,
Fahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Lawrence A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Failenschmid, Julius (Dav), Portsmouth, Ia.
Fairbanks, H. F., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Faist, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta. Ohio.
Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil). Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta.
— Gioacchino (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
Faller, E. M., (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
Falley, Louis A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Fallihee, M. F. (Peo), Budd, Ill.
— Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallon, Celestin (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— Michael, *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— William A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— Wm. B. (Spr). Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

Falls, James G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (SFe), Jemes, N. M.
— Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Fannan, J. F., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Fanning, William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Fannon, John (Bal), Newport, Md.
Fardy, Walter, Rt. Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Pro-Cathedral.
Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Kohlman Hall, 801 W. 181st st.
Farrinacci, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1985 E. 120th st.
Farkas, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9218 Drexel ave.
Farley, J. A. (Port), Rockland. Me.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Mathew (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Farly, R., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Farmer, E. J., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Farran, Jos. (Al), absent on sick leave.
Farrar, John W. (Sy). Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Farrell, E. M. (New), Newark, N. J., Clinton place.
— E. T. *s.j.* (N Y)), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Edward M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— E. P., (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Herbert F. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— J. B, (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave
— J. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— J. J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
— James (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Jno. T., (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— John (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.
— John F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester 20 Roseland st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
— Joseph A. (N Y). New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— Lawrence, *c.s.sp.* (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
— Richard J. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Thomas M. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
— William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— W. M. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Farrelly, Chas. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— M. J. (SC), Denison, Iowa.
— P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
— P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— P. F., Very Rev. (SC), Carroll, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 421 Linden st.
— Philip (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Shakespeare ave., High Bridge.
Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Farrl, E. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
Farrington, James H. (Tr) Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
Fasig, Scott A. (Ph). Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
Fassbender, Frederic, *o.m.i.* (S A), Brady, Tex,
Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), St Nicholas, Watkins, P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Minn.
Faucher, Eustace (G R) Elk Rapids, Mich.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
Faure, Victor, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., LaSalette Seminary.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), La Otto, Ind.
— J. A. (Sea), Uniontown, Wash.
— M. (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
— Mathias (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
Favreau, Leon (Far), Elbow Woods P. O., N. Dak.
Fay, John E. (Hart), New Britain, Conn. St. Mary's Church.
Fayad, Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 216 N. 9th st.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Fayolle, E. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fazakerly. Edward I., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., N. E.
Fearns, John C. (Bo), Boston, Revere Sta. Mass.
Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), New Berlin. Ohio.
Fede, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Federici, Cajetan (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
— Leonard (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.
— Thomas (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.
Fedler, John (Dav), Panama, Iowa.
Feehan, Cyril J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star avenue.
Feehely, John (Dul), absent on leave.
Feeley, F. F., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
Feely, D. A. (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
— Francis, X., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— John J. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa.
— Michael J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
— Patrick (Dav), Winterset, Iowa.

Feeney, Bernard (StP), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
— Michael (Om), Sidney, Neb.
Feeny, Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Neb.
Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
Fegan, Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— Walter A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Fegers, H. M. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
Fehily, Thomas (Om), Omaha, Neb., 70' So. 8th st.
Fehlig, Clement, (St L), Thayer, Mo.
Fehrenbach, Edward (L), absent on leave.
Fehrenbach, John *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Fein, Henry (Ind), Armstrong, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
Feinler, F. J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
Fekula, John, (Alb),
Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.
— Wm. F. *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Felden, Nor. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
Felder, H. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
Feldhaus, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86. st.
Feldheim, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 457 W. Superior st.
Feldmann, Barth., *o.f.m.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 51. and Laflin sts.
— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
Feldmann, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
— Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Feldmaier, F. X. (S Falls), Columbia, S.Dak.
Fell, Lawrence (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.
Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 W Broadway.
Feltman, J. T. (St L), Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R. R. No. 11,
Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College.
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cinncinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
Fennessy, David, *c.r.* (Chic).
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 So. Centre ave.
— Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Fenyes, Louis F. (Scr), Connellsville, Pa., St. Emory's Church.
Ferbers, F. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R.F.D. No. 3.
Ferdinand, John J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., P.O.-Box 923.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Cold Spring, Minn.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Ferguson, J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
— J. (N O), Raccourci P. O., La.
Ferina, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 325 E. 145th st.
Ferir, St., *o.p.* (Port).
Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Ferland, L. W. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash.
Fernandez, M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrara, Giovanni, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Grand ave. and Peoria st.
— Philomena, *s.c.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Retired, Denver, Colo., 1908 Grant ave.
Ferraza, John *s. c.* (N Y), New York City, 431 E. 12th st.
Ferreira, Henry, *s.c.* (S Fr), Oakland Cal., 865 Chestnut st.
Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Redondo, Beach, Cal.
Ferret, J. P. (NO), Banker, La.
Ferretti, A. J. (New).
— Nicholas (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 229 Centre st.
Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329, W 42nd st.
Ferron, Hormisdas *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska.
Ferry, John A. (Br).
Ferstl, Benno, *o s.b.* (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
— Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Fesenmeyer, Edw. *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. No. 4.
Fessler, Charles (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 So. 11th st.
— Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home P. O., Wis.
Feuerstein, F. X., Very Rev. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
Fey, Henry P. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
— John H. (Okla), Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg. Ind.
Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
Fiege, Marianus, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal., Retired.
Field, E. J. (New), Union Hill, N.J., St. Augustine's Church.
— Thos. A., *o s a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), South Oil City, Pa.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Blvd.
Fields, A. E. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
Fierek, E. M. (S Falls), Ceola, S. Dak.
Figlewski, Alphonsus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Figols Joseph, (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Fyatkowski, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Garfield aves.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), East Thomas, Ala., St. Vincents' Hospital.
Filian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.
Filkhoru, A. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., St. Dominic.
Fillaudeau, E., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston. Idaho.
Filipski, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Fillinger, William, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.

Fillion, Paul (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
Filiung, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Texas.
Fimowicz, S. (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y.
Finan, Ed. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Long Grove, Ia.
Finegan, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
— Philip, *s.j.* (Bal), Manila, P. I., Ateneo.
Finen, John E. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (Br), Glendale, Queens Co., N. Y.
Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Syracuse N. Y., St. Patricks.
— Wm J. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Finn, Chas. A. (Bo), Cambridge Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— J. S. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
— James T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Port Chester, N. Y.
— Thos. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Thos. B., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68 st.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— J. T., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
— P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. B (Bo), Boston, Mass., 10 Magazine st.
Finneran, Wm. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Girl's Orphan Asylum.
Finnerty, J. L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Finney, Patrick, *c.m.* Very Rev. (Dal).
— Peter, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— Thomas O'Neil, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, Chas. A. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Enfield, N. H., St. Helena's Church.
Fiorillo, Louis (Ph), Strafford, Pa.
Fioruci, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 120 Gault Ct.
Firle, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.*, (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Fisch, Jos. D. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
Fischer, Alexis (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Ant. (Sea), Puyallup, Wash.
— August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
— Alois, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
— Charles V. (Roch), South Bend, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y., R. R. No. 1.
— Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Mines, Pa.
— Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Ernest (Leav), Easton, Kans.
— Francis G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— John J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— Geo. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Station A., R. R. 5.
— Herman, (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
— J. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
— John S. (L C), Dickeysville, Wis., Potosi P. O., R. F. D. No. 5.
— Joseph (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Fisher, Edwin A. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— P. J. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Fiss, F. J. (Mil) Berlin, Wis.
FitzGerald, E. H. (St J), chaplain U. S. A., Fort Seward, Alaska.
— James T. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— John (Con), Goodland, Kans.
— Thomas J. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Braintree, South, Mass.
— David W. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Neb.
— Edward (K C), absent on leave.
— Edward G., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— E. S. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th street.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Boerum place and State st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— J. E. (Alb), absent on leave.
— James (Det),
— James A. (Spr).
— James B. (Om), Wisner, Neb.
— James (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John A. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
— John J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John J. (Hart), Chester, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J. (L), Highland Park, Ky.
— John (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
— Jos. V. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 193 Webster st.
— Maurice A. (Ph),

Fitzgerald, M. C. (S Falls).
— Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 997 St. John's Place.
— Michael (E), Bradford, Pa.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 117 Warren st.
— M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— R J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's.
— T. (N O), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp st.
— T. J. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Churh.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Gabriel's Church.
— Thomas J. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas, S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (KC), Independence, Mo.
Fitzgerald, Thomas (Dub). Cresco, Route 1, Ia.
—Thomas P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn., St Francis' Church.
— Wm. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
—W. V. (Sea), Rosalia, Wash.
Fitzgibbon, D., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
Fitz-Henry, R. H.
Fitzkamm, Jos. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., **817 Sydney st.**
Fitzmaurice. Edmund (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
Fitzmaurice, Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts., Frankford.
— J. H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, Francis L. (Hart), Norwich, Conn, St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Peo), Elmwood, Ill,
— P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Fitzpatrick. David (Leav), Paola, Kans., Holy Trinity Church.
— E. F. (Lin), in Canada.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
—G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
— John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Marshalltown Ia.
—J. P., (Ft W), Portland, Ore., E. Yamhill and E. 67th st.
— Malick J. (N Y), New York City, Lafayette and Great Jones sts.
— Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— T. J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— Timothy, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J. Passionist Monastery.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Wm. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich, St. Augustine Church.
Fitz Simon, James (Pro). Woonsocket, R. I.
Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— James (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
Fitzsimons, B. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— James, (N Y), New York City, 173 W. 88th st.
— James, F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Luke (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— Patrick E. (NY), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fitz Simons, Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
Flaherty, Henry (Ind), St. Mary's P.O., Ind.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— P. J. (Ph). absent on leave.
— Wm. T. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
Flaig, Egon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Flamenco, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), St. Gabriel, Cal.
Flanagan, Francis J. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
Flanagan, J. J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
— Lawrence, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 3 8 E. 29th st.
— P. A. (Om), Benson, Neb., St. James Orphanage.
— P. (Om), Greeley Center, Neb.
— P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— P. F. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Wm. (Hart). absent on leave.
Flanigan, Francis, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave., and Clement st.
Flannagan, J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— P. J. (StL), Wellsville, Mo.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav). Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church, 400 Main st.
— Edw. A. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, St. Ann's Church, Minot st.
— Michael G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Flannigan, James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
— Peter, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Flattery, Hugh (N Y),
Flavin, M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Sea), Kent, Wash.
Fleck, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa, Holy Ghost Church.
— Joseph (Far), New Rockford, N.Dak.
Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Lawrence, Neb.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
Fleisch. George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Hospital.
Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., retired.
— Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Fleming. Bernard W. (Char), Charleston, S.C., St. Bernard's Church.

Fleming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st., retired.
— James (St P), Faribault P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 10.
— John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Michael (Con), Solomon, Kans.
— Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Flemming, John J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Or), Porland, Ore., P.O. Box 92.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
Fletcher, Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Fleurin, Henry R., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Fligier, W., (Al).
— Valerianus, (Clev), Neffs, Ohio, Steel P.O.
Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Flood, E. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., S. W. cor. 6th and St. Catharine.
— Edw. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming av.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th av.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st., Sta. A.
— James H. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— James J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
— Michael (E), McKean, Pa.
— Patrick (Bal), On sick leave.
— Thos. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Thomas, (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (StL), Washington, Mo., St. Francis Borgia's Church.
Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 1 1 Thompson st.
Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Flynn, Denis J., Very Rev. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Dennis C. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Edmund, *c.m.* (Chic).
— Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward A., *o.s.a* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N.Y.
— Edward V. (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.
— Geo. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— James A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— John J. (E), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N 6th street.
— John M. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
— Joseph (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
— Jos. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Morristown, N.J., 91 Maple ave.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park
— Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Roxbury, Mass., 10 Magazine st.
— Peter (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— P. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas S. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Medford, Mass., High st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wm. S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— Wm. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Foccacci, John, *s.c.* (NY), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Foerster, Irwin, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Paschalis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Fogarty, Jas. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— James W. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
— John C. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— John R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkill's Church.
— Michael E. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
Patrick B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5105 N. 5th st., Olney.
— Thos. Edw. (Cin), Washington, C. H., Ohio.
Fogel, Jos. R. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Foin, Julius C. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— L. J. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
Fojtan, Joseph (Clev), Youngstown, O., 668 Wilson ave.
Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Daniel (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
— James D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— John P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Marriam Park.
— Joseph A. (N Y) New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter avenue.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.

Foley, M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Martin, J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— M. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— Maurice P. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— Urban.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 267 E. 47th st.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Brightwood. Springfield, Mass., All Soul's Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo)., Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
Follet, C. G. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
Fontaine, A. C. (Bur), newly ordained.
— Bartholomew (NO), Mermenton P. O., La.
— Gedeon (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's church.
Fontan, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Fontana, Attilio (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Foote, P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Foppiano, L., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— W. J. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
Forbes, J. H. (Far), Neche, N. D.
Ford, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Ford, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's.
— L. B. (S Fr), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— Michael J. (Ft W), Otterbein, Ind., R. R. No. 1.
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
Forestier, Peter, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren. Me.
— S., *m.s.* (Hart). Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of Sorrow's Church.
Forhan, J., *s.j.* (A), Nome. Alaska.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Henry H. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Formia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Forrer, John R. (Clev), Upper Sandusky, O.
Forst, George A. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
— Augustus, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Frederic (L C), Eau Claire, Wis. 318 Fulton st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
— Simon, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Forstmann, S., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Forthiar, Raphael, (Mon), absent on leave.
Fortier, J. J. (Mon), San Dieago, Calif.
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
— Rodolphe (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Fortin, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— J. S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Holy Family.
Fortmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
Fortune, T. J. (K. C), Slater, Mo.
Forve, George **T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.**
— Nicholas J., (Ind), Elberfield, Ind., R. F. D. No. 28.
Forysiak, A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Foster, C. P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
— James (Scr), absent.
Fouillet, J. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Foulkes, John D., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
— T. J., *c. m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
Foulon, Francis, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Fouquet, M. Joachim, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.
Fourchégu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Fournier, A. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Cyrille, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Fowler, E. W., Very Rev. (S C), Ruthven, Iowa.
— J. D., *o.p.*, (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
— N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— E. J. (Chic), Barrington, Ill.
— H. (S Falls), Miller, S. D.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main st.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (E), Grampian, Pa.
— John W., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
— Martin J. (FR), Taunton, Mass., St. Paul's
— Mathew, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— Peter (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's.
Foy, Francis A. (New), Avondale, N. J.
Fragomeli, Vincent M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N.Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Fraher, Edw., J. (Bo). Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
— William R., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.

Fraja, D. (New), West New York, Weehawken, P. O., N. J., 4948 Hudson Blvd.
Fraling, Theodore, (L C), Sherry Wis., Blenker P. O.
Francais, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franch, B., *c.s.c.b.*(Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 23rd st.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.
Franchi, James (Hel), Brown's Gulch, Mont.
Francis, James (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
— Joseph (Okla), Okeene, Okla.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr).
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Francka, Chas., (K C), Karlin P. O., Mo.
Franco, Vitus (Clev), Niles, O., 35 Church st.
Francon, A. (NO), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Frania, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 S. 15th st. S. S.
Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Frankhauser, Jos. B., *s.j.*(Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Franz, H. M., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne street.
— James (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
— J. G. (Cin), Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.
Franzen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Franzen, Jos. (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.
— Nicholas L., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Franzer, Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
Frawley, John J. *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Wm. E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Fraziani, Victor,
Frecenon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Holy Ghost Church.
Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Freckmann, F. (Win), Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3., Minn.
Frederick, E. (Sea), Pasco, Wash.
Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
— John, B. *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Fredette, J. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Frehill, W. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
— R. E. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
Frei, Jas. L. (Sea), Colton, Wash.
— John (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
— Robert (Gal), Orange, Tex.
Freidrick, J. W. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Freimann, N. L. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Freimuth, Firmatus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Everest, Kansas.
French, J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind.
French, Michael (Dal), Terrell, Texas.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.
— H. (GR), In Holland.
— Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
Freret, Armand, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Fréri, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 627 Lexington ave.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freundt, Urban *o.f.m* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
— Bonaventure, *o.m. cap.* Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot and St. Paul ave,
— Ulric (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4.
Fricker, August (Buf), Martinsville, R.F.D. N. Y.
— Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Fricot, A., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Frieden, John P. *s.j.* Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Lou[illegible] University.
Friedmann, Godhard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— John (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
— Jos. G. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Friedrich, E. (Sea), Seattle, Wash.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
Fries Charles *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Chas. A. (L C), Norwalk P. O., Wis.
— Wm. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Frigge, John B. (Om), Petersburg, P.O., Neb.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Frins, Wilfried, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Newport News, Va.
Frische, A. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.
Frische, Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 [illegible]th ave.
Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Fritz, Erard, *c.pp.s.*, (Cin), Egypt, Ohio, Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 1.
Froebes, John B., *s.j.*(Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
Froehlich, John, (Buf), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
— Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Frog, Stanislaus, (Ph).
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin) Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame ave.
Frohn, G. (N O), Patterson, La.
Froitzheim, Jos. (L R), Pocahontas, La.
Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.* Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fromme, Alex., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Wm. C. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's.
Frommen, Henry (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
Frueke, Henry G. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Munich, Bavaria.
Frund, George G. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (Sup), Osceola, Wis., R. F. D. 1.

Fuchs, Aug. *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— Austin, *o. m. c.* (New), Hoboken, N, J., 61 Monroe st.
— Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
— Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
— Lawrence Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
— N. (B.) Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
Fuengerlings, Peter (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.
Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Mary's Church.
Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Fuertges, F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
— J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fuhr, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fullam, John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
Fullen, Patrick, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
Funk, Joseph, *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Funke, A. (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Furay, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3964 E. 54th st.
Furlong, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st., Sta. A.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 S. Whipple st.
Furst, Melchior (Wh), Pittsburg, Pa., Millvale Station.
Fusca, C. (Pro),
Fusz, Louis, J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras.
— Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fe),
Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
Fux, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.

Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., Chapel for Italians.
Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Harrodsburg, Ky.
Gabelseder, E., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Gaboury, C. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Gabriel, H. A., *s.j.* (A), Douglas City, Alaska.
— John J. (Ind), Sellersburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
Gabrielli, P. *o.s.b.* (NO), Independence, La.
Gabriels, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Joseph, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
— Leo F. (Mil), Nenno P. O., Wis.
Gadeikis, John (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
Gadlage, Herman (Ind), Navilleton, Ind.
Gaenetto, Eucherio (N Y), New York City, 18 Rutgers st.
Gaffikin, Patrick (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Nativity Church.
Gaffney, Edward, (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
— Edward *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Francis A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— J. P. (Dav), Walnut, Ia.
— Michael (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— T. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Gagliardoni, C. *o.m.c.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Gagne, George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, August (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks st.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
— F. X. (S A), Brady, Texas.
Gahagan, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
Gahlman, F. (Peo) Hoopeston, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Cov),
Galassi, Columbino, (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Galetta, L. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N.Mex., St. Vincent Sanitarium.
Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
— C. (Buf), Lockport, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— D. J. (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa., 210 Orchard place.
— Daniel (L), Louisville, Ky., 413 5th st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Francis J. (N C), Newberne, N. C.
— Frederic A. (Cin), South Norwood P. O., O.
— Hugh, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
— Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park sta.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th street.
— John (Mon), Washington, D.C., Apostolic Mission House.
— John J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— John J. (Gal), Hearne, Tex.
— John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
— John P. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
— John T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
— Joseph A. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park sta.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Joseph S. (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
— M. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Michael (Bal), Clermont Mills, Pylesville P. O., Md.
— Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Michael P., (N Y), Clove, N.Y., R. F. D. 2, Saugerties.
— P. (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— P. J. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
— P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
— P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.
— Peter M. (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.

Gallagher, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— Philip J. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— T. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
Gallardo, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Gallen, Joseph S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., City Hospital.
— P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Gallena, Wm. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8528 Broadway.
Galli, Joseph, *s.c.* (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnut st.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— Chas. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
— Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N.Y.
Gallo, John B. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Galloni, Joachim (L R), Sunnyside, Ark.
Galuschka, Charles (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 11 Lafayette pl.
Galvin, B. F. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
— John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— M. C. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
Galvin, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Wm. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Gambera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Grand ave. and Peoria st.
Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gammell, John (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
Gamp, Armand (Bal), Gardenville P.O., Md.
Ganey, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
Gannam, Nicholas (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Oak st.
Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
— G. Thos. (Dal), Clarendon, Tex.
— James J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
— John M. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— Peter (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew's-on-Hudson.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Gans, Leo (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
— Peter (St Cl),
Ganser, John A. *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. John's College.
Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
— James (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.
Garand, B. (Sea),
— Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garassino, *s.c.* Francis (N Y).
Garbottini, J. B., *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
— Martin Blanco, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Gard, P. (Sea), Marysville, Wash.
Gardes, J. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Gardiner, George L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
— J. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, P. O., Md.
— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
Gardner, Chas. H. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
Gardulski, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Garfield ave.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf) Silver Springs, N.Y.
Garesché, Frederick P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Gariador, Leo, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
Garland, J. (Dub), St. Theresa's, La Motte, P. O., Iowa.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Ia.
Garmann, Frank (L), Louisville, Ky., S. W. cor. Shelby and Gray sts.
Garnier, J. M. (SFe), Blanco, N. Mex.
Garofalo, G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Lawrence st.
Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Garriga, A. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Garrigan, James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Pittsburg Hospital, E. E.
— Wm. J., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
— Wm. *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Garrity, P. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— Patrick (LC), Reedsburg, Wis.
— Wm. P. (Ind), Westport, Ind., Route, 1.
Garsse, L. G. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Garstka, Andrew (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y., St. Barbara's.
— Andrew (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
Garthaus. A. (G B), Brillion, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— H. D. (New), Hackensack, N. J.
Garvey, Francis (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
— Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th street.
— M. J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
Garvin, John, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.

Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.
Gasper, P. L. (L C), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Gaspercik, John, (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel st.
Gass, Albert B. (St L), Kirksville, Mo.
Gassler, Leo (N O), Iota P. O., La.
Gasson, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gast, Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 9th st.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gastbiehl, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleanss st.
Gately, Geo. A. (Bo). Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
—J. J. (New), Albuquerque, N. Mex., St. Joseph Sanitarium.
—Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gates, S. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2560 Calumet ave.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex.
Gattin, M. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Gatzke, Jno. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gaudet, Fernando, s.s.s. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
—Wm. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
Gaule, Edward F., ((Dav), Chariton, Ia.
—Patrick J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L) Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.
Gauthier, A. (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
—A. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
—Eugene (Port), Auburn, Me.
—J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
—P. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
—Patrick R., (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.
Gauvreau, E. B. (St P),
Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
—Patrick F. (St L), newly ordained.
Gavin, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
—Charles, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
—E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
—James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
—John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
—John Wm. (S Falls), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
—M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
—Stephen A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
Gaydušek, Joseph (Far), Wahpeton P. O. N. Dak.
Gaynor, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. K.
Gayrand Isidore, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Gazdzik, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
Geale, J. C., *s.j.* (Bal) Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Gearin, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Geary, E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— James A. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Cal.
Geegan, Seraphim, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Mangum, Okla.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Station F.
—H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 48 Scott st.
Gefell, Bernard (Roch), Despatch, N. Y.
— J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
— Jno. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
— Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Gehret, Agatho. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.. R. F. D. 2.
Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., St. Charles' Church.
Geier, F. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill,, 226 W. 22nd pl.
Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato, R.F.D. No. 1.
Geinitz, Francis (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 65 N. First st.
Geisert, Henry A. (StL), Jefferson City, Mo.,
Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis, St. Luke's Church.
Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place, W.
— Raphael, *s.j.*, (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Gelinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Geling, John H. (S C), Hospers, Iowa.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Gellhof E. (Pitt). New Haven, Pa.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kan.
Gembrini, Modestus, *c.s.c.b* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Genders, J., *c.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolor Church.
— Jos. Oscar (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235. Court st.
Genet, J. B. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 5th st.
Genis, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 6th st., S.
Genna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.

Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.

— John (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 12th and Polk sts.

Gensler, Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.

Gentile, Paul (Ph), Bristol, Pa.

Genuit, John M., (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.

Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.

Geophan, J. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.

George, G., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.

— Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.

Georgelin, J. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.

Georges, H., *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.

Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.

— Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.

— Martin J., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.

— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.

Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.

— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.

Gerardi, Emil (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Michael's Church.

Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

Gercke, Daniel J. (Ph)., Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.

Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.

Gerdon, Charles (Ind), Montgomery R.F.D. No. 1., Ind.

— Joseph F. (Ind), Rockport, Ind.

— William (Ind), Evans Landing, R. F. D. No. 1, Ind.

Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.

Gerest, Fr. Regis, *o.p.* Cienfuegos, Cuba.

Gerey, M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.

Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.

Gerhards, Florian (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.

Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Salem, O.

Gerhardus, O. (Cin), Hamilton, O., S. 2nd st.

Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.

Gerl, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 S. Paulina st.

Gerlach, H. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex., R. R. 1.

— Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's.

Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.

Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1250 Locust st.

— Joseph, V. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.

Geron, Henry, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.

Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.

Gersbach, Peter (Mil), Allenton, Wis.

Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Far), Odense, N. Dak.

— Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.

Gerskovich, N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1369 E. 40th st.

Gerster, Fr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin). Retired.

Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 1 4 Niagara st.

— Norbert, (St P), Stewart, Minn.

Gertken, Innocent *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

— Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Gervais, Gilbert (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of Good Shepherd.

Gerwert, Henry (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.

Géry, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.

Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.

Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.

Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., Campbell and Scott sts.

Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.

Gessner, Martin, Very Rev. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 224 Court st.

Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. John's College.

Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.

Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.

Geynet, F., *m.s.* (Hart),

Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.

Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.

Ghione, Felix (St A), absent on account of ill-health.

Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Giambastiani, L. *o.s m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.

Giammona, Marius A.

Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.

Giasson, V. *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.

Giavina, Eugenio (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 145 Bradford st.

Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.

— J. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.

— J. P (Prov), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.

— James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.

— T. J. (St P), St. Paul Minn., 393 E. 9th st.

Gibfried, F. X. *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.

Giblon, T. (Al), Renovo, Pa.

Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.

— P. F. (Or), Oswego, Ore., St. Mary's Orphanage.

Gibson, Wm. J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Res., Page ave.

Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.

Gietl, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.

Giglio, Salvator M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.

Gignac, T. F., Very Rev. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Laporte, Texas.

Gigot, F. E. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N.Y.

Giguère, J. A. Th. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.

Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Den).

Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. Box B. A.

Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.

Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.

— Jas. J. (Bo), Hanover, Mass.

Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.

— Michael, (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.

— P. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.

— Wm. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.

Giles, M. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
Gilfether. Jas. F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
—Joseph (St L) Fulton, Mo.
— Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Gilg, Thomas, *o.m.cap.*, Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Gilhooley. J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
Gill, Bernard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward s .
— James J. (Al). Defiance, Pa.
— P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Blucher st.
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— T. J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
Gilleece, **John A. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.**
Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo. Ill., 2000 Walnut st.
— Mathew, (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Paul (Okla), Holdenville, Okla.
— Thomas (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Academy.
— W. (Bel). Oakdale, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
Gillespie. Cornelius, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College,
— J. W. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 50 W. 16th st.
Gilligan, Edward, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal
Gilligan, J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Gillis, Jos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral
— James M., *c.s.p.*, (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Gilloegly. James J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., Newberry.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gillon, S. *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.,
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— James. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
— L. (Bel), Breese. Ill.
— Michael S. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.,
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Gilmore, James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— P. S. (Buf). Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
— Walter F. (N Y), New York City. West Farms Road and Green ave.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— James (Lin)., Wymore. Nebr.
— James (Mon), San Bernadino, Cal.
Gilsenan, James (Rich), Richmond, Va , Grace and 8th sts.
— Patrick H. (Wh), Gary. W. Va.
Gimbert, R. (Natch), Moreauville, Miss.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
Ginnsz. G. M. (Ind), Schnellville. Ind.
Girard, L. Arthur, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— P. (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
Girardey, F., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave., and Broadway.
Girardi, E. (Mon),

Girards, J. (Natch), Melrose P. O., La.
Giraud, John M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
Girault, de la Corgnais Jean (N O), Patoutville, La.
Giraux, Charles (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
Giroux, J. M. L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill , Laflin and 51st sts.
Girse, J. H. (St L), Canton, Mo.
Gisler, Charles, *s.j*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Gislon, William (Scr), Pittson, Pa., Italian Church.
Gladek, Luke (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 Market st.
Glancy, J. A. *j.f.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Hancock, Mich , St. Joseph's Church.
Glass, J. S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Glassmeyer, R., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Hartington, Neb.
Glavin, John (Alb), Rensselaer N. Y.
Gleason, Charles, (E), Warren, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James (Prov), absent on leave.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Richard A., *s. j.*, (S. Fr.) Santa Clara, Calif.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 148 Lewis st.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Daniel, (St L). St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— John A. (NY), New York City, 422 W. 34th st.
— J. B. (Mon).
— Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— John F. (St P), Farmington, Minn.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Mathew C. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy.
— P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (N Y).
— Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
— W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
Glemet, Emmanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
Glen, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Butler st.
Glenn, John A. (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
— Jos. (*Josephite*), Washington, D. C.

Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
Glennon, Edward, (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave.
— M. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
Glesa, Theophilus (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
Gliebe, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
— Salesius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal. St. Anthony's College.
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
Glockner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Glodt, John, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Glogowski, George, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 23rd and Pearl sts.
Glojnaric, Francis (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.
Gloudemans, Jerome J., *o. praem.* (G B), Namur, Brussels, R. R. 1, Wis.
Glynn, Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Jos. (Con), Herington, Kans.
— Lawrence J. (Bo).
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
— Wm. J., (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm, J, (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.
Gmeinder, Aloysius (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. St. Ann's Church.
— John (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Gmelch, A. J. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
Gmür, Beat, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gnau. John (Cin), Versailles, R. F. D. 3, Ohio.
Gobeil, L. F. (Spr), Williamstown, Pa.
Gobet, Claudius, (Og), Clintonville, N.Y.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Port), Lower Grand Isle, Me.
— Uldoric (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Godon, Eugene *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa. St. Casimir's Church.
Godschalx, L. C. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
Goebbels, F. Jos. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Texas
Goebel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Anthony, (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
— G. J. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
— H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church.
— Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Tiburtius (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's
Goebels, Wm. (Chic), absent on leave.
— T. (Ore),
Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Goeding, F. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), Kohler P. O., Ky.
Goeke, F (St L), New Haven, Mo.
Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Goelz, Christ. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
Goelzhaeuser, P. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta.
Goergen, John J. (StP), Fairfax, Minn.
— John, *s.m.* (Bal) Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Görlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), Alverno, Wis.
Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Goessens, J. (Dal), Henrietta Tex.
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
Goetzinger, Chas. (Dub), King Fisher, Okla.
Goevert, M. (Mob). Norwood, Minn.
Goggin, J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb Schenectady N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Goiffon, Joseph (St P), Mendota, Minn., retired.
Gojdics, Elias (Hart).
Golden, James A. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
— James J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Catherine's Church.
— Joseph (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— L. (Mon), Beaumont, Cal.
— M.
— Patrick J. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brookside ave., Jamaica Plain.
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav) Nortonville, Kan.
Goldrick, Andrew (N Y), White Plains, N.Y.
— Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Main st. and Rose ave.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery P. O., R F.D. No. 3, Ohio.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 Warsaw ave.
Gollbach, G., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
Goller, F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
— Herman J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Lyons, N.Y.
Gonnering, M. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
Gonon, J. C., (N O), Cornerview P.O., La.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Gora, Paul (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Goral, Boleslaw, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
— Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave, and Becher st.
Gordon, Frs., *c.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 924 N. Wood st.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141 st.
Gore, James J., (Det), absent on leave.
— Richard, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne;

Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
Gorka, Stainslaus, *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Gorman, Daniel F. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— D. E. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius.
— D. M. (Dub), Dubuque. Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. P. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
— John (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Michael J. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thos., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Holy Trinity College.
— Walter (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
— Wm. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Gormley, Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— Geo. E. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— Joseph (Wh), absent on leave.
— P. J. (Chic), retired.
— Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Gormly, John W. *c pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P. O., Ind.
Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
Gorres, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Roman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
Gory, Henry (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Gorzo Valentine (Hart).
Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn., R.F.D.3
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside N. J.
Gotti, Joseph *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Thornton, R. I.
Gottbrath, Norbert *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. P.
Gottschall, Emerick (Scr), Maltby, Pa.
Gough, Augustin G. *p.s.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Jas. M. (Bel) Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— James, F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Peter (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
Goulet, A. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
— Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
Goulette, L. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
Goupil, M. M., *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.
Gourmelen, Y., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Grabher, Apollin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Grabig, Peter (S Falls),
Grace, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— Luke A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
— Richard (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
Gracik, Anton (Pitt), Heilwood P. O., Pa.
Gradjanich, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 298 Grove st.
Grady, Henry T. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
— W. F. (New), Kingsland, N. J.
Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave.
Graeve, Martin (Win), Lismore, Minn.
Graf, Alex. *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Felix J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. R. No. 2.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1519 Jefferson st.
— J. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Graham, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
— John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— John J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 210 Walnut st.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— John Jos. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carlton ave.
— Thos. (E),
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Grammen, P. A. (Mon), Pala, Cal.
Grange, J. (Tuc), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— L., Very Rev. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
— W. H. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
Grannan, Chas. P., Very Rev. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
Grant, E. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
— James, (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif.,
— Thomas, *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.
— William H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
Granville, John Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8112 Harney ave.
Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 70) College ave.
Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), Bardonia, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Slater st.

Graton, Aquile, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.

— Edward (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.

— Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.

Grattan, V. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.

Gratton, George J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.

Gravel, Louis Peter (N Y).

Graven, Jas. (Al), Summit, Pa.

Gray, James R.

Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.

Graziano, N., *s.c.* (N Y), New York City, 431 E. 12th st.

Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.

Greany John (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa., 210 Orchard place.

Greaves, A. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 342 Hanover st.

Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph Church.

Greeley, Stephen, (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.

Greely, P. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.

Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

— James F., *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.

— James P. (Ph),

— John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.

— Joseph P. (N Y), Washington, D.C., Cath. University.

— Robert P. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.

Greene, Daniel F. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.

— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 87th and Aberdeen sts.

— Jas. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.

— Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.

— John H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.

— John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.

— John Pius (Ph), Philadelpia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.

— Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.

— Robert P. (N Y), New York City, W. 187th st. and Broadway.

Greensil, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.

Greenwood, Chas., *s.j.* (Or), Lakeview, Ore.

Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.

Gregor, Joseph (Win), Clutier, Iowa.

Gregoire, Celestin, (Mon), Compton, Cal.

Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North Sq.

Gregory, Martin M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.

— Wm. F, *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.

Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.

Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.

Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.

Greiner, John (Pitt), Zelienople, Pa.

Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Plum City, Wis.

Greiwe, N., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

Grenbrowski, Thos. (G B), Shenandoah, Pa., 110 W. Cherry st.

Grenier, Jos. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis Church.

— L. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.

— P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

Grenier, Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I.

Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.

Grès, Francis N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.

Gresser, John S. (Br), Hollis, Queens Co., N. Y.

Greulich, Leo, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.

Greve, H., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.

Greven, R. G., *O. Praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.

Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Gribbin, J. J. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.

Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken P.O.

Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Neb.

Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.

Griffin, Edward C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.

— Edmund (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.

— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 54 Locust st.

— Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.

— J. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.

— James (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.

— Jno. J., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.

— John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O. Pa.

— John A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Missionary Home.

— John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.

— John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.

— John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.

— John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.

— John J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.

— John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.

— Joseph M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.

— Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.

— Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., 150 W. Wood st.

— Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Our Lady of Hope Church.

— Michael R. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.

— P. M. (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Cal.

— P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.

— Patrick (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.

— Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

— Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.

— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.

— Wm. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.

— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood blvd.

— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.

Griffith Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.

— Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.

Griffy, Martin (Peo), Gilman, Ill.

— Patrick (Peo), Odell Ill.

Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.

Grillo M. C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michael's.

Grimal, J., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.

— Jos. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.

Grimaud, F. J. (N O), Carencro, La.

Grimes, John Rt. Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral. (Appointed Coadjutor-Bishop of Syracuse.)

Grimm, Calasanctius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.

— E., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.

Grimmelsman, Joseph, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.

Grisez, John (Hel), Missoula, Mont.

Griva, Edward, *s.j.*, St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.

Grobbel, Kaspar (Om), Randolph, Nebr.

— Peter (Om), St. Paul, Neb.

Grobschmit, Charles (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.

Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.

Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.

Gröll, John, *c.ss.r.* (B. l Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico, L. B. D.

Groener, R. B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.

Groenings, J. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.

Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.

Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.

— Hugh (S Fr), San Franciso, Cal., 1200 Florida st.

— J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.

— P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40

— Simon, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury 1545 Tremont st.

Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.

Grolleau, A. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.

Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N.Y.

Gronkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.

Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans. R. R. No. 4.

Grosnick, Peter J. (G B), Manawa, Wis.

Gross, Francis (Hart), Perth Amboy, N. J., State st.

— Paul (St L), Wardsville, Mo.

— Theodore G. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.

Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.

Grotegeers, H., *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.

Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Belgrade P.O., Minn.

Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.

Grothe, Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. D.

Gruber, Joseph, (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave., retired.

Gruden, John (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.

— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.

— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.

Gruen, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

— Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

Gruenauer, William (Roch), **Rochester**, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.

Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave.

— John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.

Gruenewald, John (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., Cathedral.

Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.

Grueter, J. (Wich), Ost, Kan.

Grumbly, Thos. A. (Hart, New Haven, Conn., St Rose Church.

Grunewald, Ig. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.

Grussi, Alphonse M., (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.

Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1303 W. Dunham st.

Gryczka, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.

Gryguc Andrew, *d.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. John Kantius College.

Grzes, F. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.

Grzywocz, Francis (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 382 Valley Road.

Gschwind, L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.

Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.

Guad del Rio, J., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.

Guay, L. H., (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.

Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.

Gudenus, Charles *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.

Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.

Gueguen, Louis (Ind), St. Vincennes P.O., Ind., R.F.D., 2.

Guenard, M. E. (SFalls), Turton, Spink Co., S. Dak.

Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus Church.

— John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.

Guenneges, J. F. M., *o.m.i.* (S A).

Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E E.

— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.

— Paul M. (L), Hickman, Ky., P.O. Box 92.

Guerovich, John B., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.

Guertin, Abraham, (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.

Guessen, F. J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.

Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.

Gueymard, E. P., (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.

Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1439 Juniata st.

Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.

Guibbert, J. (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.

Guibert, J., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.

Guicheteau, F., Very Rev., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.

Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.

Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.

Guilbault, Damase (Og), Cape Vincent, N.Y.

Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.

— J. B. (Pro), Natick, R. I.

— L. A. (Con), Damar. Rooks Co., Kans.

— Wm. M. *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.

Guillet, D. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W and 3rd st.

— Stan. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass. Precious Blood Church.

Guillo, John B., *c.ss.r* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".

Guillot, Joseph, Very Rev. (St P), Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn.

Guily, J. L. (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.

Guinan, J., *s.m.* Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.

— L. (Hart), South Meridan, Conn.

— M. Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, P. O., Ky.

— Wm. J. (Dav), Albia, Iowa.

— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.

Guinet, J. P., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 80 New Park ave.

Guiney, Aloysius, *s.j.*(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.

Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), Tuxedo, N. Y.

Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy Ill., St. Francis College.

Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.

Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.

Gulovic, S. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.

Gulski, Hyacinth, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.

Gumbleton, M. (*Josephite*), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.

Gummermann, Basilius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.

Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Breckenridge. Minn.

Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), St.Cloud, Minn., R.R. 4.

— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.

Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.

— Francis W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.

— John E., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.

— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.

Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.*(Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.

Gurisatti, Victor, *o.s.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 206 Chestnut st.

Gusic, E. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa.

Guterl, P. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.

Guthausen, Godfrey, (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. 1.

Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.

Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Box 30.

Gutmann, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.

Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23d st.

Guyol, Amadeus, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.

Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.

Guzik, Paul, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.

— Simon, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R.R. 7.

Gwosz, T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.

Gwynn, A. K. (Char), absent on sick leave.

— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3301 Windsor ave.

Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.

Haar, Jos. L. (St L). Martinsburg, Mo.

Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.

Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev., (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.

— C., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Joseph's.

— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."

— John A. B., *c.s.sp.* Very Rev. (LR), Morrilton, Ark.

— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.

— Leopold (St P), Glencoe, Minn.

— Louis, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.

— Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.

— Michael (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 590 Main st.

Haase, Fr., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.

— Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Dal), Hermleigh, Texas., St. Francis Church.

Haberhausen, Henry (L C), University at Bonn.

Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.

Haberstroh, A. F. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.

Habig, Martin J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.

Habraken, Berard, *o.m.c.* (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis.

Habroroski, A. M. (Al), Ralphton, Pa.

Hack, Geo., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Monastery.

Hackert, August, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.

Hackett, E. J.(Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.

— J. P. (Spr). Winchendon, Mass.

— John(Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa.

— James A. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.

— L. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.

Hackner, Willibald (L C), Bakerville, Wis., Marshfield, R. F. D. 1.

Haddad, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 Ewing st.

Haeckler, Karl Jos. (K C), Holden, Johnson Co., Mo.

-- J. B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S.S.

Haefele, John (Leav), Waverly, Kans.

Haegle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.

Haegy, J. M. (B), Genesee, Idaho.

Haelterman, Alphonse (SFé), Puerto deLuna, N. Mex.

— G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.

Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.

Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8303 Detroit ave., N. W.

Haeusler, G. (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis. R.R. No. 42.

Hafen, Otto (Cov), Covington, Ky., 6th st.

Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.

Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.

Haffmans, A. (Con), absent.

Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.

— Cyril, (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

Hagan, J. H. (New).
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave., St. Richard's.
Hagedorn, Eugenius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Hagemann. Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Marble Rock, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
Hagen, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— Henry A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1030 N. 41st Court.
Hagenmayer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 So. Lincoln st.
Hagerty, Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Michael, J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Haggerty. Dennis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Overhill st.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Colorado, Springs, Colo.
— Louis F. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Neb.
— B. Florian, (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— Chas. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Hahn, J. E. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Mary's Church.
Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
— Chas. H. (Cin), Dayton, O.. 272 Bainbridge st.
Haick, F. (Det), Detroit. Mich., 40 Jay st.
Haier, Martin B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
Haile. Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Mason, W. Va., St. Joseph's Church.
Haimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— S. V. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Haitinger, E, (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 2d st.
Halaburda, Joseph F. (Tr), Cleveland, O., 1389 E. 21st st.
Halbe, L. (Om),
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil). Dacada, Random Lake P. O., R. F. D., Wis.
Halbleib, Augustus. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
Halbmeier, Paul (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Haldmaier, Joseph, *o s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Haley, George W. (Bo), West Newbury, Mass.
— Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thos. P. (Om), Lexington, Neb.,
Halfpenny, M. E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Halftermeyer. Eugene (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
Hall, A. B. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
— James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
— John T. (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.
— Wm. (Wh), Kingwood, W. Va., R. F. D. No. 1.
Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson. Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
Halloran. Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
— P. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
— Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— John (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa., R. F. D.
— Michael (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— Patrick (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Thos. R. (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Nodyne Hill, 172 Waverly st.
— W. J. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), Belfast, Me.
Hamburger, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
— Marcus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
— A. A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's
— J. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B."L."
Hamers, Herman J., *o.c.c.* (Okla).
Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (Bo).
— Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo). Ashland, Mass.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadephia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts., Frankford.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
— Richard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Richard M. (Sav), Milledgeville Ga.,
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy st.
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 9th st.
— Louis. *o.m.c.* (Ind), Louisville, Ky. 1620 Southgate st.
Hampton, T. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Hampurger, B.. *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky. Monte Cassino Institute.
Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Warren sts.
— R. F. L. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
Hancik, J. (Lin), Crete, Neb.
Hand, John J. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.

Handly, John M., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass.
— John F. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Hangley, Jas. (New), absent on account of sickness.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Hanley, Benedict, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky. P.O. Box 655.
— D. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. James' Cathedral.
— David A. (E), Northeast Pa.
— James F. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
— John J. (Dub), Monti, Iowa.
— Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Martin, *c.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St., Theresa's Church.
— Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 54 Locust st.
— M. G., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 1427 So. 9th st.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— P. A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— Peter, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— Thos. C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Hann, Joseph H. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, O., 65 Sandusky, st.
— Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N.W.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Lynn, Nahant Station, Mass.
Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Hannigan, Charles F. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), absent on leave.
Hannon, M. (L C), Darlington, Wis.
— M. (Hel) Butte, Mont., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. L. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— Wm. B. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
Hanotel, J. Paul (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Jas. V. (Spr), West Fitchburg Mass.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Clev), Van Wert, O., 705 Central avenue.
Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Hansback, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 So. 4th st.
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 307 Central ave.
— Joseph F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thomas M. (Br), Jamaica, N.Y., 78 Flushing avenue.
Hansen, Bede (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Far), Garrison, N. D.
— H. F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elisabeths' Hospital.
— James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— J. H. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
Hanulya, Joseph (Al).
Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil). Beloit, Wis.
Happe, Aug. J. (StL), Creve Coeur, Mo.
Haquin, J. M., *c.m.j.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Haran, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
Harbe, Francis J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
Harding, G. (NO), Campbellsville, Ky.
Hardy, J. (Pro), Centerdale, R I.
Hargadon, Francis B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Haritchabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
— John F., (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 So. 5th st.
— John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
Harks, John (Clev), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
Harley, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N.W.
Harlinde, Servatius, *c.ss.cc.* (FR), Fairhaven, Mass., College.
Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College, 144 Grand st.
— Thos. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2512 Wallace st.
Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— Maurice (Mon), Gonzales, Cal.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
Harney, John B., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Harold, H. B. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
— P. J. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y., Washington ave.
Harpes, John, *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
Harpin, A. (Con), Zurich, Kans.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
Harrigan, John H. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— Leo, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral of St. Joseph.

Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), Marysville, Mont.
— D.R.(Dal), North Fort Worth, Tex.
— D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— Denis K. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
— George (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— J. E. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
— Jas. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— John J (Bo).
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— L. J., (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Grand ave. cor. 9th st.
— Thomas J. (Roch), Ovid. N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. St. Xavier College.
Harris, Richard F. (Wh). McMechen, W. Va.
— W R. Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Ann's Orphanage.
Harrison, C. *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— J. T. (St P). Absent with leave on vacation.
Hart, Frs. S. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
— John C., *s.j.* (Bal). Washington, D. C, Georgetown University.
— Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— Patrick E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park., West.
— Patrick (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
— W. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2203 Dayton ave.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Harte, J. (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
Hartig, Emmanuel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
— Michael (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Hartjens, Gerard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla. St. Joseph's Church.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Con). Hays, Kansas.
Hartleib, F. (Win). Rochester, Minn., Convent.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— James J., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartman, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Carson Sta., St. Michael's Church.
— F. Joseph (Rock), Maple Park, Ill. St. Mary's Church.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Fox Lake. Wis.
— Julius (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
— P. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
— Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Hartnedy, M. M. A. (Col), Los Angeles, Cal., 5912 S. Pasadena ave.
Hartnett, David (E), Centerville, R.F.D. 2, Pa.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Hartung, Berthold *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Hartung Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 52 Summit st.
— Frederic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
— V. (Bel), Sandoval Ill.
Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
Harty, A. F. Hart). New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Hartye, John F. (Br). On sick leave.
Harvey F. (S Fr). Menlo Park, Cal.
— James A. (E), Crossingville, Pa.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
Harworth, Geo., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sac. Heart College.
Harzheim, Caspar, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Champion, Mich.
— William, (G R), Byron Center, Mich.
Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Hass, Joseph (Ind). Enochsburg, Ind., New Point P. O., R. F. D. 2.
Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
Hassell, Henry (St L), Biehle's, Mo.,
— Nicholas (Ind), Mount Vernon, Ind.,
Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, O., 1900 S. Market st.

Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— Maurice M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Hassler, Adolph, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Hatton, M. (Br), Queens, N. Y.
Hauber, Ulrich (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Haubrich, John (Dub), Preston, Iowa. R.F.D. No. 2.
Hauck, George A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
— Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
— Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins P. O., Md.
— John B. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.
Hauenstein, Remigius, *o.f m.* (L), Louisville. Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Haufmann, M. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.
Haughran, John M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Haupert, J. P. (Clev), Adrian, P.O., Ohio.
Haupt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. P.
— Lambert (St Cl), Coliis, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.

Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav). Sigourney, Iowa.
— Rupert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Hausner, Christian (Mil), Klevenville P. O., Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
— Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
— Henry J. (Rock), P.O. East Dubuque, Ill., R. R. 1.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N.Y., Box 47.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.
Havelburg, F. X. (L), absent on leave.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Havestadt, A. (L. C), Prescott, Wis., L. B. 57.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Havlicek, V. R. (Win), Owatonna, R.R. No. 3, Minn.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
Hawelka, F. S. (B), Austin, Nevada.
Hawley, Ernest, (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Haxmeier, G., Very Rev. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden, Adrian, M. *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— E. M. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
— F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— Gaudentius, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
Hayden, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 879 72nd st.
— James B., (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Thompson st.
— James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
-- Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— P. D. (Con), absent on leave.
— T. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— Thomas P. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— Wm. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— Dennis A. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
— Edw. M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— J. A. (Port), Winn, Me.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— James, (Wich), Augusta, Kas.
— Jas. F. (Om), Greeley, Neb., R. F. D. 1.
— J. J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— James M., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
— James W. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John F. (Nash), Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn.
— J. M. (Dal), Paris, Texas.
— L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Patrick (Port), Milo, Me.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Robt. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
— Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky
— Thos. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— T. P. (Chey), absent on leave.
— Thos. W. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
— Wm. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York Road, Oak Lane.
— Wm. R. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S Sixth st.
Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.
Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Retired.
— Thos. J. (NY), Croton on Hudson, N. Y.
Heagan, Matthew L., *o.p.* Very Rev., (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
Healey, Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S. St. John Evangelist's Church.
Healy, D. J. (Wich), Moline, Kas.
— Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
— E. J. (Bal), On sick leave.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— James A. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's.
— John W. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
— M. F. (Port),
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Patrick (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P.J. (Lin), Aurora, Neb.
— R. (St L), Macon, Mo.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* Havana, Cuba.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
-- Thos. L., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Thos. M. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry st. and Broadway.
- W. (Peo), Loda, Ill.
- Wm. J. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Wm. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
— Wm. S., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 So. 12th st.
Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Frederick W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Joseph's Church
— Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's.
Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— E. C. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave.
Heath, Charles (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Heavey, Jos. T. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
Hebert, B. *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— M. A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
Hechenberger, A. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Hecker, John M., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer Church.
— Nic., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.

Heckman, Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Heckmann, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D.C., College of the Holy Land.
— Leonard, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Hedges, S. B. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Heeger, J. (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Heelan, D. J. (SC), Fonda, Iowa.
— Edmund (SC), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. "L".
— J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N.J. 337 S. Orange ave.
Heeney, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Blvd.
Heer, Albert (Leav), Wamego, Kans
— Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Ernst, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, O.
— Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
Heffernan, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Mon), Kern City, Cal
— James A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 656 11th ave.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
— Michael P. (Br), Sayville, N.Y.
— W. E. (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
— Wm. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
Heffernan, William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Ann and St. Peter sts.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank P. O., O.
Heffron, John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's.
— P. R., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Hegarty, David (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
— John, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
— Thos. J. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, Theo., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny sta., 3113 Brighton Road.
Hegyi, Anthony (N O).
Hehir, J. (Dub). Waterville, Iowa, R. R. 3.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
Heibel, A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— John H. (E). Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.
Heid, Kilian, *o.s.b.*, (St Cl) Collegeville, Minn.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, A. *s.v.d.* (Nat).
Heidegger, J. J. (SFalls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.*, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West 9th st.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. John's College.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
Heiland, Lawrence (Clev), New Bavaria, O.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Heim, Basilius, *o.m.cap.*, (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Claflin, P. O., R. R. 2. Kan.
Heimerscheidt, Engelbert (St L), Ozora, Mo.
Heimes, Aug. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
Heimler, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
Heimsath, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Deming pl.
Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkins and Millington aves.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny sta., Haslage ave., St. Ambrose.
Heinen, John B. (Clev), Bowling Green, O.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinkele, Stephan, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Heinlein, Ed. (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
Heinrich, Jos. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 603 State st.
Henrichs, Germanus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
— Joseph, (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
Heinzler, Alfred (Rock), Stockton, Ill.
Heinzlmeier, John (SC), Carroll, R. R. 5, Iowa.
Heinzmann, R. A. (Lead), Edgmont, S. Dak.
Heiring, John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla.
Heisler, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Heiser, L. *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.
Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Heithoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cleveland, O., W. 30th cor. Carroll ave.
Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind., retired.
— John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Heitz, H. (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
— Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Darien P. O.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Henry's Church.
Heldmann, G. D., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Helferich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind).
Helinski, Jacob, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Heller, Joseph P. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
— Joseph H. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.

Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot and St. Paul ave.
Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
Hellmann, Othmar, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Hello, Joseph (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
— Vincent (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee Wis., 509 R. Murray ave.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. D.
Helmig, Romuald, *o.f.m.*, (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Helten, J. P. (Det), Burnside, Mich.
Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
Hemmer, Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Joseph (G B), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 711 Walnut st.
Hemming, Ensign A. (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.,
Henderson, A. M. *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— W. G. (S A), absent on leave.
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
— Jos. W. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Hendricks, J. G. (S A), Cuero, Tex.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Henegan, F. X. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
Hengers, Nicholas *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Henigan, Charles (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
Henke, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
— Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Henn, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Glen Ullin N. Dak.
— John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
Hennekes, Anthony (Win), Windorn, Minn.
Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras.
Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Hennessey, Jos. V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Fly and Le Couteaunix sts.
— James F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
— Thos F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
Hennessy, Daniel M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— J. F. (Lin), Manley, Neb.
— John J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— John (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
— Jos. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— M., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
— M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— M. J. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa, R. R. No. 4.
— M. L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
— P. J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— P. J. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Robert, M. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Mil).
— Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
— W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1797 91st st.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.*, Rome, Italy.
Henning, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— Herbert A. (Man), Westville, N. H.
Henry, Edward B. (Port), absent on sick leave.
— Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.
— Hugh T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
— John Stafford (L), Stithton, Ky.
— John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Ch.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
— Robt. (Roch), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Ch.
— Thomas P., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Thos. (Bur), Rutland, Vt. St. Peter's Ch.
Henry, Walter G. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Hensey, George P. (Alt), Hume, Ill.
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Henze, Basil, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kanas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Hepner, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
Herb, Paul (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Herbach, V. P., (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Herberichs, F. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3.
Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Herchenroder, Christian W., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Herdrich, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Heregan, F. X. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R. F. D. No. 1.
Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3 15 Army st.
Herkert, Jos. (L R), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Herley, T. J. (Wich), Scammon, Kans.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— David J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, St. Edward's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union street.
— Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

Herman, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Nicholas' Church.
Hermann, Adam G. (Clev), Doylestown, O.
— Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
— P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.
Hermanns, St. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
— Leopold (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Herr, A. (Leav), Flush, Kans.
— Charles (Clev), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne st.
— Jos. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Joseph's Ch.
— Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
Herrmann, B. P. *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
— A. (N Y).
Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (NY), Yonkers P.O., N. Y.. Dunwoodie.
Herriges, John (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
Herron D. A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Hugh J. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
Hertenberger, John J., *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
Hertzog, F. (Pitt), Finleyville. Pa.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Altona, N. Y.
— Joseph (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Herzog, Alphons, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Heslin, John (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— P. (S Fr),
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Hess, A. (Wich), Florence, Kans.
— Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Bede, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
— Francis S. (Peo), Metamora P. O., Ill.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Hesse, Jerome. *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
Hetherington, A. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
— M. J. (S C), Sibley, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Hettwer, J. (Om), Stuart, Neb.
Hetzinger, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Heuberger, John (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2514 W. Commerce st.
Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Hewelt, John (Det), Kinde, Mich.
Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Caseville, Mich. R.F.D. No 1.
Heyberger, Jos. (St L), P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 10, Mo.
Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Middleton P.O., Wis.
Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.*, (Con), Hays, Kas.
Heyonak, Peter (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., SS. Cyrill and Methodius Church.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.. Monastery.
— Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 321 Market street, Brighton.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
— David F. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— E. P. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
— Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 7 Chapel st.
— James A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— James J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James W. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John V. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
— Joseph A. *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College.
— M. J. (B C), Kingsley, Ore.
— Philip (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— T., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1462 E. 10th street.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Higginbotham, James, (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
Higgins, A. V., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— D. *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Missouri.
— Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky, R. F. D. 6.
— D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— D. M. (New).
— E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th street.
— Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 3349 White Plains Road.
— J. J., (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— **James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.**
— James A. (Br), Babylon, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James T. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5406 Chester avenue.
— John J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— J. R. *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
— M. F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.

Higgins, M. A. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 500 E. Chelton, ave.
— Patrick T. (Bo), Woburn, East, Mass.
— S. J., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Wm. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
—Wm. (Lin), Hastings, Neb., R. F. D. 3.
Higney, E. (Pro), Arctic, R. 1.
Hilbich, Aloysius (Okla), Anthon, Okla.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* (N. O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
Hilden, James, (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
Hildenbrandt, Alphonsus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 No. 14th st.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, O.
Hill, Francis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
— John T (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 5th st.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Ore.
— B. H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., Villa Madonna Academy.
— John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
Hillenbrand, Frederic (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Hillig, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Hilpert, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— F. Justin, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Hiltner, Michael J. (Far), Mt.Carmel, N.Dak.
Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hines, John P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Hinnenkamp, Fred. (St Cl), Osakis, Minn.
Hinssen, Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
Hintemeyer, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Mgr. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Antonine, *o.s.b.*, (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S. S.
Hinzmann, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Hippel, John A. (Nat), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Hospital, Retired.

Hirner, Leo. G. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
Hirschmeyer, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
Hishen, D.D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th street.
Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla). Anadarko, Okla.
Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Hoban, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 160 Cass st.
— J. J. (S A), Missionary at large.
Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Hochard, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Hochmiller, A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Hoctor, Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
Hodobay, Nicholas (Tr), absent on leave.
Höffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Hoeffer, James F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 49 W. 19th st.
Hoefkens, Francis, X., *s.j.*, (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hoefler, Constantin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Hoeflinger, Jos., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hoegy, Jos., *s.m.* (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Park, Kans.
Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.
Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
— P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 2413 N. Grand ave.
Hoenderop, John *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St. Mary's Church.
Hoenerbach, Placid *o.s.b.* (Far).
Hoernschemeyer, Jos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2509 Bailey ave.
Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
— Joseph, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10205 Lorain ave.
Hoes, J. (N O), Cameron, La.
Hoeschen, John F. (St L), Folk, Mo.
Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hoey, Geo. W., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
— Jas. W. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Hofer, Jas. (L C), absent on leave.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Hoffman, Thomas A., (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Hoffmann, Geo. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
— John J. (Lin), Bellwood P. O., Neb.
— John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Mathias (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Maharry st.
— Victorine *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Hoffschwelle, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Hofschneider, L. (New) Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Leopold G. (Roch). Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., North.
Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Hogan, D. J. (New).
— Edward J. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
— Henry J. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
— James J. (Man), Newport. N. H.
— James (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
— James A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane. Pa.
— J. A. (Buf), Buffalo. N.Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— John (Dub), Van Horn. Iowa.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John (Port), Houlton, Me.
— John F. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
— John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Waucoma. Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1555 6th st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— P. J. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Ch.
— Patrick (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.
— Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Sea). Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— W. T. (Spr), Merrick, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Wm. S. (Ft W). Valparaiso. Ind.
— W. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L). Lebanon, Ky.
Wm. P. (L). New Haven, Ky.
Hogben. Frederick (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Bucyrus P.O., Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om). Papillion, Nebr.
Hohl, August (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
Holahan, Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
Holden, E. I. (N Y). New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
— James (Bal), Baltimore. Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Roxbury, Sauk City P.O., R.R. 2, Wis.
Holgas, A. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Holland, C. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, [illegible]08 E. 37th st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood. Mass.
— Timothy P. (Og), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
Holler, Benno, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Hollern, John J. Very Rev. (Hbg). York, Pa.
Holley, Edw. (Br). Southold, N Y.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
Hollobaugh, Camillus, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta D.
Holly. Norman (N Y).
Holmes, John F. (Scr). Auburn, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holohan Thos., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
Holosnyay. Alex (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Holper, Mark F. (Win). St. Kilian, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
Holte, Raymundus. *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th st.
Holtgreve, Frs P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.
— J. J. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Holthaus, J. Henry (Cin), Hamilton Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Holtman. Philip. *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Holton, John E. (New) South Orange, N. J., Seminary of Imm. Conc.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L). Festus. Mo.
Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— F. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton avenue.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N Y. Box 47.
Holzknecht, J., *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh). Hinton. W. Va.
Homar. Roman, *o.s.b.* (Dul). Beaulieu. Minn.
Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 561 E. Green st.
Hompesch, C. N. (St P). Oakdale, Minn.
Honeyman, James H. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
Hoog, O. J. S., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
Hopkins, E. M., sr., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— James F. (E), East Brady. Pa.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
— Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Ch.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 Williams st.
Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 427 Broadway.
Hoppenjans, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St Meinrad, Ind.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel). East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
— Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.

Horacek, Jos., (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Horak, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
Horák, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2408 Scovill ave.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Michael (SFr), Oakdale, Cal.
— N. J. (Port), Calais, Me.
— Patrick F., Very Rev. (LR), Fort Smith, Ark.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Thos. J. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
Hordeman, Wm. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
Hordich, Ladislaus (Buf), Doyle, N. Y.
Horeau, J., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Mission P. O., Tex.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
— Daniel (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— Thomas (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
— Thomas D. (Sac), Sparks, Nev.
Hork, Albert M. (L R), Gervais P. O., Ore.
Hormes, Valentine, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Horning Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Hornsoy, William L., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
Horsak, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey,
Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
Horstman, George H. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
Horstmann, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
Horton, E. P. *o.p.* (Bal), Studying abroad.
— James A. *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Horvath, Fr. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 116 Chestnut st.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Houck, Frederick A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio Station A.
— George F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Houghton, William R (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 107 Pine st.
Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind
— Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 293 Brewer st.
— J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
— James (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— T. H. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
Hourican, M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Houst, A. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Houston, Francis H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
— Patrick D. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
Hoven H. J. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Brownsville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Hovorka, Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave. S.
— Augustin (L C), Eastman, Wis.
— Chas. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
Howard, Edw. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., 1651 E. Main st.
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— James J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— Joseph A. (S C), Philadelphia, Pa., 4525 Springfield ave.
— Joseph (Al), Altoona, Pa., Cathedral.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— W. A. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
Howat, Francis (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
Howle, Francis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
Hrachovský, Fr. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1610 Main st., N. E.
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Barberton, O., 428 6th st.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
Huber, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st.
— James A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— James M. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— Jos. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. R. No. 15.
— Ludger, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 19th st., and Douglas ave.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Raphael, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— Sebastian, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.*. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hubert, Eug. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Hudecek, Jos. (S A), Moulton, Tex.
Hudon, F. D., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph T. (G R), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
Hudson, B. F. (Wich), absent on leave.
— Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Hudson, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Hueber, S.P., *c.m.* (StL), Perryville P.O., Mo.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Hübschmann, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico, L.B.D.
Huegel, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Peter S. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelshorst, C. (S C), Rockwell City, Iowa.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), Punta Gorda, Brit. Honduras.

Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Carlsbad, N. M., retired.
Huesges, Peter, (Sac). Red Bluff, Cal.
Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Huesmann, F. H. (S C), Carroll P. O., Route 2, Iowa.
Hüther, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Huettel, J. (Dal), Abilene, Texas.
Huffer, W. (Okla). Oklahoma City, Okla., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Hufker, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Sts. Peter and Paul's Church.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Anthony's Church.
Hugenroth, B. (L C). absent on sick leave.
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— John B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Daniel (Win), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary
— Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— J. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of the Assumption.
— J. J. (Char), Columbia, S.C., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 4.3 E. 79th st.
— James T. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— John J. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Phelim (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis. R.R. 20.
— Richard O. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov.), Rome, Italy, Collegio Pio-Latino.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., City Hospital.
— Wm. D., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. F. (N Y), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
— Wm. A. (St A), San Jacinto, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— William A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Hugo, C. V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
— John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Huitink, A. A. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio., 36 Melmore st.
Hume, Wm. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
Hummel, John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), New York City, 133 Waverly place.
Humphreys, M. A. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
Huna, John (Wich). Olmitz, Kans.
Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Hundhausen, Francis (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav). Earling, Iowa.
— Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Hunk, H. (G B), Luxemburg, R.F.D. 6, Wis.
Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
Hunolt, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Hunt, B. A. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.
— D. J. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Hospital, 23rd and R. st
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
— John J. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— Ralph (S Fr), **San Francisco, Cal.,** 1200 Florida st.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, A. (Nat), **Pass Christian, Miss.**
— L. E. (Port), St. David P. O., Me.
Hurkmans, L. P. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Hurlbut, S. (Bal) Clarksville, Md.
Hurley, C. P.
— D J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— D. K. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
— D. P. (Hart) East Hartford, Conn.
— Edward F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— Geo. J. (Spr).
— James A. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
— John A. (Leav), Emerald, Kans
— John E. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— J J. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
— T. James (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Edgewater, 1138 Catalpa ave.
Hurst, John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Thomas College.
— P. C. (Scr). Scranton, Pa., Home for the Aged, Adams ave.
Hurton, Thomas (Ph). Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Husser, Emile, (Nat), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Hussey, F. J., Providence, R. I.
— James J. (Spr), Athol, Mass., Sta. North Dana.
— Thomas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr). Ashley, Pa.
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius College.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.

Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas., St. Joseph's Church.
Huth, C. J. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (LR), Paris, Ark.
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
— Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Hyland, Daniel, (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James Church.
— Henry (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Ch.
— J. M. (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Mary's.
— John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
Hylebos, P.F., Very Rev. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash. St. Leo's Church, 710 S. 3th st.
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2666 E. 35th st.
— M. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
Hynes, A. M. J. (K C), California, Mo.
— Bernard J. (Pitt), East Pittsburg, Pa.
— E. O (B C), absent on leave.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
— James J. (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— M. (Sac), Sonora, Cal,
— Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., HydePark.
Hynes, R. A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Iciek, S. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
Idone A. R. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2132 Fairmount rd., S. E.
Igel, Theodore (Col), Miltonsburg, Ohio.
Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Ilg, John, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Ill, Bernard J, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. 8th st.
Illa, E. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Illig, Jos. B. (Gal), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Imbs, Charles, A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.
Imgrund, Andrew *c. m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Immicus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta.
Inczura, Geo. (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.
Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Irose, Leo (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
Irwin, James (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— W. S. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Isemberg, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade av.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Chr.
Ivicic, R. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.
Iwanowski, Bruno (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 South Scott st.

Jachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Jachini, Charles (E),
Jachtyl, John (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Jackels M. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface Church.
Jackson, O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Anthony's, West End.
— William A. (N Y), Tomkins Cove, N. Y.
Jacob, John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Jacobs, Joseph (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.
— Jos. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
— M. Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Jacobucci, M. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquemet, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Jacquemin, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Res., Rome, Italy, Borgo S. Spirito, 41.
Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st
— Jos. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
— Raymond G. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Jacquier, Louis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
Jaczkovics, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 215 4th ave.
Jaeckels, Martin (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. Main st.
Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Jaegen, G. (Win) Winona, Minn., 102 E. 5th st.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 So. 3rd st.
Jaeggle, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Jagadzinski, Henry (Chic),
Jagemann, Joseph (Ft W), Lamberton, Minn.
Jager, Frs. (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
Jagielski, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky.
Jagodzinski, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 S. Whipple st.
Jagoe, E. L. *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Jahn, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1 2 Seymour st.
Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Jakimovitch, Florian (N Y), New York City, 329 E. 20th st.
Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
Jaksztys, F. (Bo), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
Jaksztys, J. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
Jakuboski, Anthony (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, E. 221st st.

Jakuski, James (Bo) Lynn, Mass., 147 W. Neptune st.
Jalbert, Phileas (F R), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Jan, F. M.
Janda, Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
— Valerian (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
Jandy, Leo (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
Janeček, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 734 St. Antoine st.
Janiczky, Stephan (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Janiski, N. (New) Passaic, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port). Van Buren, Me.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 621 Summit ave.
Jankola, Matthew (Scr), Bridgeport, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Jankowski, L. (G B), Fanchér, Wis.
— Thos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Jannuzzi, V. *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Janowski, Chas., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Jansen, Charles, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1104 S. Main st.
— Francis Thomas (FtW), Gary, Ind.
— G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman, (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Randall's Island.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
— W. B. G. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
Janser, P., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— P. H. (Clev), Archbold, Fulton Co., Ohio.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road, near Delhonde st.
— Rupert, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Jantzen, John (Bel), Innsbruck, Austria.
Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 505 Reed Street.
Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown, (Hilalgo P.O., Tex.
Japes, Henry (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., Assumption Church.
Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St Aubin and Garfield aves.
Jarka, Alexius (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Rockaway rd.
Jaron, Theodore (S A), Kosciusko, Texas.
Jarzynski, Theo., (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
Jaschke, Anthony (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Jaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N. W.
Jasiak, B. (Mob).
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Jaskolski, Geo., *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
Jaskovits, John Ignatius, (Ph).
Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), Augusta, Mo.
Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jastrzembski, S. (Al), South Fork, Pa
Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (Om), Farwell, Neb.
Jaworek, Julius (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Ferndale, Conn., Darien P. O.
— John (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Jeanmard, Jules B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Jedlička, John F. (Chic), Kingston, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius' Church.
Jedruzczak, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Jeka, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Hofa Park Wis.
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
— Thomas J. (L), New Hope, Ky.
Jenne, Robert (L R), Argenta P. O., Ark., St. Mary's Church.
Jennette, J., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Neb. St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, A. W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas' Church.
— Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8014 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 S. Springfield avenue.
— M. F. X. (K C), Shackleford, Mo.
Jepson, John J. (Wh), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.
Jewell, Edward J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John's Church.
Jodyszus, M. V. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Joehren, Anton (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Joerres, A. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Sedan P. O., N. Dak.
Johannes C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Johmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
Johnson, Andrew J. (Col), E. Columbus, O.
— David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church.
— George F., *s.j.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Robert H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— T. B. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
— Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1032 Grand ave.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 208 1st Ave.
— Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— Robert S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. J. (NY), New York City, 422 W. 34th st.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Jones, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Chas. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.

Jones, D. A. (Win), retired: Canton, Minn.
— Edw. (StCl), Morris, Minn.
— F. (Sea), Georgetown, Wash.
— Frs. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa av.
— George (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y., Divine Compassion Church.
— P. J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky
— Stephen, *o.p.*(NY), Hawthorne P. O., N.Y.
— Thomas, A., *c. ss. r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Joos, Jos. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, Francis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— H. C. (Br), Bayshore, N. Y.
— Hilary (StP) St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— Richard D. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— Thos. M. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis Church.
— Wm. J. (NY), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Jorka, Ire. (Om), Choynice, Ashton P.O , Neb.
Joseph, Alvarus, *o.p* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
Jostock, M. (Win), Iona Minn.
Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Jouaux, John (StCl).
Jouet, Mathurin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Jourdon, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.
Journet, Paul, *a.a.* (NY), New YorkCity, 229 W. 14th st.
Jouvenceau, A. (SFé), absent in Europe.
Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), Fairfield, Me.
Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
— Maurice, (St P), Blakely P.O., Minn.
Joy, Maurice, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius' College.
Joyce, Francis (Wich), Chaplain U. S. A. Cavalry, Fort Walla Walla, Wash.
— Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Antioch, Ill.
— Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Wm. P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Judge, C. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— E. L. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (NY), New York City Fordham University.
— John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
— Roger, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia street.
— Thomas (Alb), Scotia N. Y.
— Thomas (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— W. J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's.
Judnic, Joseph (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak
Juillard, G. (S Fé), Gallup, New Mexico.
Juillé, A. (N O), Lockport, R.F.D., La.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st
July, Adam J. (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
— Bern. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Jung, A. L. (Chic).
— A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Good Shepherd Church, 2735 S. 43rd st.
— Charles (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E),
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Peter (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Jungblut, Charles (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
— E. J. (S C), Wesley, Iowa.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Neb.
Jungemann, C. F. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ia.
Jungers, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Junker, N. P. (Far), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5th ave. and Dakota st , L. Box 14.
Jurek, Severinus, *s.d.s.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Divine Saviour Church.
Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Ridge st.
Jusaitis, A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
Just, Francis J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
— A., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Justa, T. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Juston, Eloi, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), North Stratford, N.H.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (N Y), Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Casco, Wis.
Kabelka, Francis (Ph).
Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Marak, Texas.
Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Gaylord, Mich
Kaelin, A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey
— Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R 2.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Nassau, Minn.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Gilliam Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Kahler, Basil, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 700 College ave.
Kaicher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Edward's Church.
Kaiser, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey st.
— John L. (LC), Melvina, Wis., R.F.D.
— Joseph P. (Mon), Tulare, Cal.
— Nazarius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.

Kaklinski, John A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 24th ave. and 3d st., N. E.

Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Columba's Church, 3214 W. Market st.

Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6503 Forman ave. S. E.

Kalczynski, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.

Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.

Kalt, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (L). Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.

— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (LR), Shoal Creek, Ark.

— Robert, *o.f.m.* (Tuc) Carlsbad, N. Mex.

Kaluza, Louis (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.

Kalvelage, Cl. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 209 Williams st.

Kalvelage, Francis J. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.

Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.

Kaminszki, Acacius (Scr), Kingston, Pa.

Kaminski, Albinus J. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.

— Andreas, (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., P. O. Box 29.

— Joseph S. (G R), Auburn P. O., Mich.

Kammer, A. M. (New), West New York, Weehawken P. O., N. J., 756 Palisade ave.

Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.

Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Alma, Kans.

— P. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.

Kampare, Jos. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.

Kampschroer, Henry, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.

Kanaley, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.

Kane, C. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Blvd.

— C. J. (St L), New Franklin, Mo.

— Denis (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.

— Francis J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 223 W. Gay st.

— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, L.B.D.

— J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.

— James C. (Tr), absent on leave.

— J. A. (St P), Savage, Minn.

— James A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral, 222 E. Harris st.

— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 58th and Tinicum ave.

— M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Blvd.

— Michael J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.

— Michael S. (S Falls).

— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.

— Peter (Scr), Freeland, Pa.

— Raymond, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C. 487 Michigan ave. N.E.

— Richard P. (Bal).

— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.

— Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8528 Broadway

— William J. (Bal), Frederick City, Md.

Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.

Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.

Kanney, Pius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

Kanzleiter, Maurice, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Monastery.

Kaplanowski, John (G R), Metz, Mich.

Kappes, A. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.

Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

— Xavier, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Torah, Minn.

Karabacz, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.

Karam, M. A. (Hart). Waterbury, Conn., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.

Karcz, H. (L C), Marathon, R. F. D. 3, Wis.

Karicher, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.

Karpe, F. (Port), Bangor, Maine, 207 York st.

Karsselers, J. B., *o.c.r.* (Or), Scio P. O., Ore.

Kasaczun, Denis (Scr), Dupont, Pa.

Kasal, E. (L C). New Hradec, N.D.

Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.

Kašpárek, Jos. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.

Kasper, Matthew (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.

Kasperski, Stephen (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 6.

Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), East Buffalo, N.Y., 160 Cable st.

Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.*, Very Rev. Rome, Italy.

Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.

Kassakaitis, John (Scr),

Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.

— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

Kassmann, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.

Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.

Kastigar, Alois J. (St P), La Salle, Ill., St. Roch's Church.

Kathmann, Wm. (Cov), Florence, Ky.

Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.

Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville Minn.

Kauer, Benno (Hbg).

Kaufhold, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy Ill., St. Francis College.

Kaufmann, George (Cov), Morning View, Ky.

— H. (Det), Mendon, Mich.

— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Far), Sweet Briar P. O., N. D.

Kaul, A. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.

Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 333 Wharton st.

Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.

Kaup, Felix F. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.

— Jos. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.

Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.

Kaupert, Geo., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br). Brooklyn, N. Y., Throop ave. and Thornton st.

Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.

— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.

Kauten, E., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.

Kautz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— D. J. *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— J. J. (Om), Elm Creek, Neb.
— Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2406 Napoleon ave.
— Samuel. (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
— James A. (NC), Southern Pines, N. C.
Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— M. P. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— Timothy (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Kayser, Peter, *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Ka'zinczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazies st.
Kealy, James A. (Hel).
— John E. (Port), Waterville, Me.
— Thomas, (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
Kean, Edward J. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st
— Wm., *s.j.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
Keane, Chas. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 898 California ave.
— Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— John Joseph (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— John J. (Hart). East Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— Wm. (S Falls). Gettysburg, S. Dak.
Keany, Bernard, *s.j.*, (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 420 N. 5th st., retired.
Kearney, J.R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James E. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
— J. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
Kearney, John A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
— Thos. J. (Rock), Huntley, Ill
— Thomas W. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 939 Congress st.
Kearns, John (E), Greenville, Pa.
— H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 S. Springfield ave.
— James, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— M. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., St. Joseph's Academy.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
— Thos. F. (Tr), Vineland, N.J.
— W. (Om), Wayne, Neb.

Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey,
— Jas. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— J. F. (Spr). Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
Keating, John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Jos. T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Michael, (Hart), Hartfort, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Thos. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
— William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Keavey, Wm. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
Keavin, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral.
Keckses, A. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., Greek Church.
Keclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Keefe, Edmund J., (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
Keefe, W. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.
— W. J. (Prov), Arctic, R I.
— Wm. E. (Alb), Hunter, N Y.
Keeffe, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N.Y.
Keegan, J. B. (E), Crown, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (NY),
— Miles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg, St. Dominic's Church.
Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 2321 Green st.
Keelan, George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis., P.O. box 93.
— Peter P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Keelty, J. T., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Netcong, N. J.
Keenan, A. V. (N O), Island P. O., La.
— Denis C. (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
— James, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st
Keenoy, James (Al), Cresson, Pa.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Keil, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Keily, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.

Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Kekeisen, John M. (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
Kelahan, John F. (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 236 Warburton ave.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
Keliher, Michael F. (NY), New York City, 1676 White Plains Road.
Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass , 9 Chestnut st.
Kelleher, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Maple st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Etna Sta.
— Chas. (St L), Centaur, Mo.
— Clement A. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
— Francis (Chey), Buffalo, Wyo.
— John C. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).
— Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, O.,
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, D. A. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
— Frank C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., The Rookery.
— James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. B (Lead).
— Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas L. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
— W. H. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Kellhoffer, Wm., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Old St. Mary's.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. St. Xaviers College.
Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
Kellogg, Jos. (N O), Jesuit Bend, La.
Kelly, Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Bernard (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
— Bernard S. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 419 N. 15th st.
— Chas. J., Rt Rev. (New), Hoboken, N. J. 400 Willow ave.
— Chas. (Hart), newly ordained.
— Cornelius S. (Pro), Rumford, R.I.
— D. J. (SC), Duncombe, Iowa.
— D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
— E. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Edw. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 615 Grove st.
— Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 7th and Naghten sts.

Kelly, F. Joseph (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Francis X. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Main st.
— G. M (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— George (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
— Henry H., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— J. H. (Mon), Corona, Cal.
— J. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— J. M. (New), Belleville, N. J., 152 William st.
— J. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— J. P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Greenfield avenue.
— Jas. F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Green ave.
— James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's
— James (SC), Anthon, Iowa.
— James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— James F. (B), Sand Point, Idaho.
— James J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— James M. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
— James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
— James S. (N Y), absent on leave.
— James V., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John (Dal),
— John (SC), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John A. (Peo), absent on leave.
— John (K C), Carthage, Mo.
— John C., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb , Creighton University.
— John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— John F. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
— John F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— John J. (Clev), Wakeman, O.
— John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
— John J. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— John S. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.
— John T. (NY), New Rockville, N. Y., St. Gabriel's Church.
— John, (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— John B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— Jos. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— M. (S Falls), Plankinton, S Dak.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. J. (BC), Heppner, Ore.
— M. J. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— M. J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
— Michael J. (Clev), Toledo, O., 1120 Horace st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 136 26th st.
— Michael (Lead), Lead, S. Dak.
— Nicholas J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
— Patrick (Dal), Dalhart, Tex.
— P. F. (St P).
— Patrick F. (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., 250 21st st.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.

— Peter J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— Richard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
— Samuel J. (Nat), Scranton, Creoletown, Miss.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.
— T.M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— Terence F. (N Y).
— Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 19th and Barry sts.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
— Thomas D. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
— Thomas J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
— Vincentius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
Kelly, W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— William T. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa,, Crafton Sta., St. Phillip's Church.
Kelz, Charles F., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Kempa, Joseph (Mil), absent on leave.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.
— Fr. (Det), absent on leave.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Kempf, William S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras.
— Louis (Nash) Loretto, Tenn.
Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Kendrick, Lambert, *c.p.* Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Stephen, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Kenel, Martin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.,
— Robert E., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— William, B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Kenneally, M. (S Fr), San Francisco,, Cal. Mt. St. Joseph, 1715 15th ave. S.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
— Cornelius (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— Cornelius, (Char), Sumter, S. C.
— Cornelius E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— D. J., *o.p.* Very Rev., (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Edward A., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— J. C. (Or).
— J. J. Very Rev. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James E. (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— James J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
— John D. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— John E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John J. (Hart). Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Joseph G., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati. O., St Xavier College.
— L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— M. A. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
— M. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
— Michael (Spr).
— P. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Ph. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson Blvd.
— Richard V. (StP), Graceville, Minn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
— T. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— T. F. (FR), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
— Thos. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— Thomas H. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
— T. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
— Wm. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
Kennelly, James, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Kenney, Arthur (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Edward (Bo), Boston. Mass., Dorchester 309 Bowdoin st.
— John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— John F. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
— M. J. (LC) Black River Falls, Wis.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
Kenny, Andrew. *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Arthur (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— Edward B. *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
— Edw. (Far), Cando, N. Dak.
— Edw. J. A. (N Y). Marlboro, N. Y.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
— Francis J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Francis M. (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
— John J. (Spr), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jno. R. (Clev), Medina, O., 408 W. Liberty st.
— John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Joseph's College.
— John L. (N Y), New York City, 18 Rutgers st.
— Lawrence, J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— P. F. (Prov), absent on leave.
— Patrick, Sr., (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— Patrick, Jr., (St P). Clontarf, Minn.

Kenny, Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 413 16th street.
— P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md , Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— Roland J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Stephen M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Kent, Jeremiah, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
Keogh, Jas. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2 84 113th st., Pullman.
— James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
Kerbv, J. L. (SC), Sioux City, Iowa, 1616 Rustin ave.
— Wm. J. (SC), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Kern, Alfred J. (StP), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
— Charles, Very Rev , *c.ss.r.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— J. A. (Far), Odessa, Harvey P.O., N. Dak.
— John N. (StL), Fenton, Mo.
— P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Kernan, A. C., *o.p.*
— J. E., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
— Luke (St L), Old Mines. Mo.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
Kerr, J.P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (BC) Baker City, Ore., Pro Cathedral.
Kerrigan, Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
Kersten, Norbert (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— Theo. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
Kersting, David, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg. Ind.
— Edward (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.
Kervick, Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— William T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Kerze Francis L. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3535 E. 80th st., Sta. D.
Keshelak, Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st.
Kessel, John R., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Kessing, Francis. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C, 3801 Eastern ave.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 221 Hanford st.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.
— J. H. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— James C., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Lucius (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
Ketcham. W. H. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Ketels, A., Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Keitenhofen, F. J. (Or), Forest Grove, Ore., R.F.D. No. 2.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Kettler. J. J. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. D.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Kingsley, Mich. R. F. D. No. 1
Keuenhof, W. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
Keukelink, Louis (St P), absent on leave.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 23 Neilson st.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Olney, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
Kevany, J. B. (SFr) San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
Keveney, John C., *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Nunapitluga, Alaska.
— Francis J. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
— John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo , 40th and Tracy aves.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— M. J., *s.m.* (Bal).
— W. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.
Keyser, Chas. F. (Ft W). Monroeville, Ind.
— Chas. F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
Keyzer, R. S, (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Khairallah, Stephen, Very Rev. (N Y).
Kickx, Henry (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
Kiebel. John B. (Clev), Edgerton, Ohio.
Kiebooms, J. H (New), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Kiefer, Charles *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— John (Buf), North Java, N. Y..
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Kieffer. Eugene C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Nicholas (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
Kiefner, Geo. (L C), Retired.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S.E.
Kielbasinski, Ladislaus (Spr), Ludlsw, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
Kielpinski, Rudolph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1244 N. Pierce st.
Kielty, Wm. (SFalls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Hospital,
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah
— J. M. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
— J (Win) Albert Lea. Minn.
— James (S Fr), Elmhurst, Cal., Merchant and 1st st.
— James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— Jos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Nashville, R. F. D., Kans.

Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

Kieran, William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.

Kierdorf, Peter *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.

Kiernan, Daniel (Buf), Ransomville, N. Y.

— Daniel E. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.

— Eugene (LC) Avoca, Wis., L. Box 117.

— James (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.

— John E. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.

— John F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.

— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.

— Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., 1033 E. 11th st., N.

— Wm. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.

Kieruj, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.

Kierzek, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.

Kieserling, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 31[illegible]0 Meramec st.

Kilduff, John J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.

Kiley, Miles D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.

Kilgallon, J. M. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.

Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Beatty, Pa.

Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O Mt. Adams.

Killian, Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. F. D. 29.

Killion, John E. (Bo), Brookline, Mass Lindon pl.

Kilkenny, John (Chic), retired.

— Peter (K C), Clinton, Mo

Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Depew, N. Y.

— J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.

— Patrick J. (Dul), Bovey, Minn.

Killilea, B. F. (Bo). Maynard, Mass.

Killmeyer, H. (Pitt), Pittsburg Pa., Allegheny, Sta., 1700 Hazel st., Troy Hill.

Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.

Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.

King, F. A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.

— Francis (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y

— Joseph H. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.

— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.

— Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.

— Thos. F. (Mon), Madera, Cal

Kingsley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13412 Euclid ave.

Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 10[illegible]0 Lovejoy st.

Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.

Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.

Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.

— S. (St P). St. Paul, Minn., 3[illegible]3 E. 9th st.

Kinnane, Raphael I. (Clev), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.

Kinney, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.

Kinsella, Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Soldiers' Home.

— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.

— Wm. T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb. Creighton University.

Kinslow, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.

Kipp, William (Den), Gunnison Colo.

Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.

— Edward A. (Clev), Berea, O.

— James P. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.

— M. P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 W. Adams st.

Kirby, M. J. (F R). absent on sick leave.

— O. J. (Pitt), McSherrystown, Pa.

Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.

— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.

Kircher, Ignatius B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.

— J. B., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.

Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St A), absent on sick leave.

Kirk E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.

Kirkfleet, C. J. *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., College.

Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.

Kirley, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.

Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.

Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa. St. Joseph's Church.

Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., Box 468.

Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.

— Jos., M. *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 429 W. 8th st.

Kirschoffer, Jos. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.

Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's.

Kirwin, W. J., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr., St. Patrick's Church.

Kissane, James (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.

— J. M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.

— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.

Kister, George R., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.

— H. S. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.

Kistner, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

— Albert H. (Clev), Elyria, O.

Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Foley, Minn.

Kitrick, Malachy (Mob), North Birmingham, Ala., St. Augustine's Church.

Kitrick, P. (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Station, 720 Sherman ave.

Kitt, Leopold *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.

Kittell, Ferd. (Al), Loretto, Pa.

— Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts.

Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Willoughby, O.

Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.

Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.

Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., St. Clement's Church.

Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Mgr, (Tr), Freehold, N. J.

Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.

Klaphake, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La. 2030 Constance st.

Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.

Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 724 Edgewater Terrace.
Klaskowski, Romanus (Det), Detroit, Mich., St Aubin and Canfield aves.
Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), Faust P. O., N. Y.
— Francis E., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Kleemann, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Kleidon, John (Far), Litchville, N D.
Klein, Alois J. (Lin), Brainard, Neb.
— Bernhard (Sup), Chicago, Ill., 261 N. Ashland ave., Retired.
— Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans La., Baronne st.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
— Herman (St Cl), Rices, Minn.
— Ig. A. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R.R. 3.
— Jas. (St P), Madison, Minn.
— Jos. (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Philip (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Kleinbrecht, Fred. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3251 Bell ave.
Kleinsorg, John (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Kleist, J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
Klemenschesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
Klemenz, E. A. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Klenner, Hubert (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Cross Church.
Klennert, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Kleser, F. C. (Mil), Brighton, Kansasville P.O., Wis.
Klestl, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 447 N. Western ave.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Klich, Paul (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Ind.
Klink, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Klinkhammer, Wm. (Dul), Park Rapids, Minn.
Klinzing, Michael, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. Norwood Park.
Klijanowicz, A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., **St. Stephen's Church.**
Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University
Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.
Klonowski, Joseph (S A), Kenosha, Wis., 722 Grand ave.
— Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Klop, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
Klopcic, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., **St. Joseph's Church.**
Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Deaf Mute Asylum.
Klosowski, Michael (G B), Plover, Wis.
Kloss, Joseph (Scr), Plains, Pa.
Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), On leave.
Kloucek, Ladislaus A. (Clev), Mahoney City, Pa., 728 W. Centre st.
Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, P. O., Ala.
Kluger, Francis (Pro), Central Falls, R.I.
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Kmiecick, Adelbert, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Knab, Chas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
Knafels, Jos. (St P).
Knapp, M. A. *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Knappek, Paul (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beach st.
Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knebel, Henry A. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Knell, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Guido, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
Knipper, Charles J (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station L., R. F. D. No. 7.
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa, Passionist Monastery.
Knitter, J. C (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Knoernschild, F. J. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Knue, John F. (L), Axtel, Ky.
Knur, Conrad, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
Knupfer, Phil., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Kobylinski, C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.
Kocarnik, Wenceslas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Koch, Charles (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N.J.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
— John J., Rt. Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Victor, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Valley Road P. O., R. F. D. 3, Ohio.
Koeberle, John (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.
Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
Koehler, Brocard, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N.J.
Koelman, J. V. (Far), Reynolds, N. D.
Koelzer, John (Det), Portland, Mich.
Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

Koemple, Stephen, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
Koenen, Henry (S A).
Koenig, Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R. R. No. 3.
- H. C. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
Koenn, A., *o s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Koerdt, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
Koerner, Wm. (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
Koest, Ignatius (Hart), South Conventry, Conn.
Koester, Jos. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1120 St. James Court.
— Hugo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st
— Meinrad, *c.pp s.*, (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Koesters, A. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.
Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
Kohl, John F. (Ft W), Muncie Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Prescott, Ariz.
Kohlmeier, Joseph J. *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Vincent's Charity Home.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th & Center sts.
Kokenge, B., ***s.j.***
Kolar A. (Chic), Winona, Minn, 560 E. Broadway.
— Fr. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Kolaska, Joseph, (Om), Loup City, Neb.
Kolb, Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
— Francis (Pitt), Masontown, Pa.
— Thomas M. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, R F. D. No. 3.
Kolbe, Benedict J. (Cov). Erlanger, Ky.
— O T. (G B), Kiel, Wis.
— Theo. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St Mary's.
Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt). Beatty, Pa.
Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), absent on leave.
Kolkiewicz, S. Ign. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Kollmannsperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Kolmer, Marcellus, *o f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.f.m*, (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Kolodziej, Francis (Buf), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
Kominick, Jos. (Buf).
Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Komorowski. Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.
Kon cek. John (Rich) Petersburg, Va.
Ko ieszni, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Ph).
Konkiel L. R. (Bel), Nashville P. O., Ill., R. R. 5.
Konstankiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., U. G. C.
Koob, G. (St L), Neier, Mo.
Koos, Anth. M., (Ph) Haycock Run P.O , Pa.
Kopecky, Francis (Dub), Waterloo, R.F.D. 5, Iowa.
Kopera, John (Pitt). Natrona, Pa.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Kopp, Joseph (Alt), Hardin, Ill.
Kopp, Joseph (Buf),
— Joseph (Mar), Atlantic, Mich.
Koppes, James (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R.F.D.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
— M. F. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Korczyk, James M. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 552 10th ave., N.
Kordas, Joseph, ***o.m.c.*** **(Spr), Chicopee, Mass.**
Korfhage, H. J. (Mil), retired.
Korkemas, G., Rt. Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 28 St. Mary's ave.
Kornbrust, J. (Cin), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
Kornke, B. E., (Sea), Roslyn, Wash.
Korotnoky, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1031 W. Passyunk ave.
Korpinski, Jos. (Far), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Korstenbrock, P., Very Rev. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korte, F. X. (Om), Synder Nebr.
Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Kosinski, John, *c.r.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 N. Carpenter st.
Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), absent on leave.
Kossalko, Joseph (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
Kossbiel, John (S A), absent on sick leave.
Kossey Alexander (Scr).
Kostorz, Ernst (Sup). Priceburg, Pa.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
Kotlarz. Chas (Bal), Wagner's Point, Md., East Brooklyn, P.O.
Kotodziej, F. J.
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), Wesely, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (StL), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
Koudelka Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O. 2666 E. 35th st.
Kovacs, Alex. (Al). Johnstown, Pa.
Kovaliczki, V. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Kovalsky, John W. (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa.
Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Kowalczyk, Stephen, ***c.r.*** **(Chic), Chicago,** Ill., 846 W. George st.
Kowalewski, E. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 504 Dearborn ave.
— Jacob J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.
Kowalski, Francis (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., St. Adalberts Church.
Koytek, August (Chic). North Chicago, Ill., Holy Rosary Church.
Kozelek, Francis (Clev), Lorain, O., 2150 So. Broadway.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
— Edward (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church.
— M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2035 Mission st.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.

Krabler, A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.

Kraemer, Fintan, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.

— Jos. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.

— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.

Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.

Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B). Keshena. Wis

Kraker, John (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.

Krakowski, Ladislas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.

Kral. John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave. S.

Kramer, Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1505 W. 13th st.

— Edward (Clev), Cleveland, O., 59 E. Buchtel ave.

Kramer, John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 956 McDougal ave.

— Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.

— Peter R., *o.c.c.* (Pitt),

— R. A. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis., Eden P. O., R. F. D. No. 36.

— Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 2.

— Titus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

— Wm., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel. Ore.

Kramoliš, G. (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa.

Krampf, Wm. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.

Krams, Anton (Det). Wyandotte, Mich.

Kranjec. John (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 9136 Ewing ave.

Kranz, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1566 E. Washington st.

Kraschowitz, A. M. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.

Krasnickas, Joseph (E), Dubois, Pa.

Kratzer, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Kraus, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.

— Flavius, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.

— Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.

— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks st.

Kraus, H. J. (Mil), Absent on leave; Sun Prairie, Wis.

— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.

— Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.

— Wm. A. (Hart), P. O. Westerly, R. I.

— Wolfgang, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.

Krawczunas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave and 32nd place.

Krayer, Jos. (SFe). Sapello, N. Mex.

Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.

— Francis, *o.c.c.* (Al),

— John A. (S Falls) Bowdle, S. D.

Krechter, John Henry (Col), Wentzville, Mo.

Kreidler, Edgar *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

— J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d st.

Kreidt, A. J. *o.c.c.* Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.

Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Bangor, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.

Kreis, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

— William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.

— Francis H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.

— W. C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary.

Krejsa A. J. (S Falls), Kimball. S. D.

Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.

Krekeler, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.

Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L C), Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.

— Chas., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.

— Jos. (Con).

— John (Con), Oberlin, Kas.

— J. B., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans, St. Mary's College.

— Nicholas J. (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill.

Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.

Kress, John D. (Cin), absent on leave.

— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6014 Woodland ave.

Kreutzer, M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st

Kreuzkamp, Frank (Cin), Houston, R.F.D. 3, Ohio.

Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.

Krieg, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.

Krieger, Chas. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R. R. No. 8.

Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 1220 N. 1 th st.

Krim. George J. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston Mass., 45 Cooper st.

Krischel, M. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y

Krmpotec, Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N 4th st.

Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st

Kroeger, B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., retired.

— John, (Cov). Newport, Ky.

— Jos. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.

Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.

Kromolicki, John (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.

Kronemaker E. (Det), Croswell, Mich.

Kropacs, John (Al), Windber, Pa

Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Om), Ord, Neb.

Krovacs. Alexis (Al).

Krug, James (Bal), Washington D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.

— M. B. (Rock). Elizabeth. Ill.

Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.

Krull, Vigilius H. *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

Krupinski Michael (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.

Kruszas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave and 32nd pl.

Kruszka, J. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill.

— Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon. Wis.

Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3 Ingraham st.

Kruzynski, I. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Holy Name Church.

Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), Wilno, Minn., Ivanhoe P. O., R. F. D. No. 2.

Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.

Krzywonos, W. (Far), Junction City, Wis.
Kubacki, John F. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Kuba e, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kubec, Gervais (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., New Jersey and Blake aves.
Kubek, Emilius (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 916 W. Mahanoy st.
Kuberek, Protase, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Imm. Conc. Church.
Kudyrka, J. V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Kuczynski, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st
Kuehnel, R. (Det), Byron Center, Mich., R. R No. 1.
Kuelleitz, William J. (Buf), Grand Island, N. Y.
Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Kuenle, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cumminsville, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
Kuenle, Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Kuensch, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kueppenbender, Bartholomew(Dav), Lacona, Iowa.
Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Kuetter Edw. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
Kufel, Lucian J. (L C), Friendship, Wis.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil). Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P.O. Box 92.
Kuhl, Henry (G B). Cleveland, Wis., R. R. 1.
Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (Leav)), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
— Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E Grand ave.
— John W. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— C. (Bel), Mascoutah Ill,
Kuhls, Anton, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Leav). Kansas City. Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital; retired.
Kuhls, A. J. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill.
Kuhn. A., *o.s.b* (Far).
— Andrew. *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 234 Cleveland ave.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Clear Creek, Mo., Pilot Grove P. O.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y).
Kuhnmuench, Peter *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Simon, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W). Collegeville, Ind.
Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
Kukulski, W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 So. Hermitage ave.
Kulawy, A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Kulísek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan. 40 N. Mill st.
Kulla, Jas. (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., St. Francis Church.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.
Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Kune, Jos. (Gal), Caldwell, Tex.
Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Kunkel, Anthony L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Eligius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. P.
— F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
— William (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, R.R. 2, Ind.
Kunnecke, F. L. (Cin), Chaplain, Fort Caswell, Southport P.O., N.C.
Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Kuntz, Joseph A. (E), Corry, Pa.
Kunz, Frank (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Kup, John B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Kuper, H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 So. 9th st.
Kupferschmidt, P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 636 W. Broadway.
Kupka, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.
Kuras, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1635 N. Main ave.
Kurlowiz, Thos. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Kurtz, A., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Alexandria Egypt.
Kuryllo, Const. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Elizabeth st.
Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— P. (New), Orange, N. J., St. Venantius Church, 135 Cone st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 7th st.
Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
Kusters, L. (Sea), Absent on leave.
Kuta. Joseph L. (Clev), Toledo, O., 634 Detroit st.
Kutka, Alexander (Clev), Fairport, Ohio.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), Valley Park, R.F.D. 16, Mo.
Kuzius, Lucius (Clev), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Kvítek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Kwasniewski, Leo (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Kwiatkowski, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.

Labbe, E., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Laberge, Joseph E. (Chic), absent with leave.
Labinski, Louis Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony of Padua Chr.
Labory, E. L., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Laboure, Theo. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Lacasse, Amedie, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., City Hospital and Orphanage.
— Owen (SFr), Lodi, Cal.
La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
Lachance L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Lachapelle, J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lachnit, Henry (L C), Sandusky P.O., Wis.
Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
— I. *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Francis Seraph's Church.
Lackey Frederick P. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., St. Paul's Church.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St Joseph's Church.
Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— Chas. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
— L. A. (Or), Portland, Ore., Mt. St. Joseph, Sunnyside.
— O. P. (Bo), Natick, Cochituate Sta., Mass.
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Ladomerszky, Theodore (Clev), Jessup, Pa.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st.
Ladret, Marie Emile (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 52nd st.
LaFarge, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Lafayette, A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R.I., St. Aloysius' Church.
Lafferty, J. (Buf), absent on leave.
Laffey, Cornelius J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Laffin, W. (Sac), Sparks, Nev.
Laffineur, Camille, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Laffon, Thomas (Dub), Lansing P. O., R. R. No. 1, Iowa.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
Laflin, Wm. P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Peter (S Fr), Napa, Napa Co., Cal.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Laforest, Fabian (NO), Abbeville, La.
— Geo. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Ann's Ch.
Lafort, Remy (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Lagace, Jos. P., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lagae, Constantin J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Laganiere, L. *o.m.i.* (Dul).
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood N. J., 50 Waldo place.
— Urban, W. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Lagier, J. (S A), Rossville, Texas.
Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Laguzzi, J. (Buf), Oakfield N.Y.
Lahr, J. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Lainck, Ant. (Ore), Sublimity, Ore.
Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
Laity, Marie Joseph, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
La Jeunesse, G. Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lakomý, Rud. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
Lalande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Laliberté, J. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., St. Matthew's Church.
— Louis (Man), Keene, N. H.
Lalli, Fabiano, (N Y), New York City, 141 E 43rd st.
Lallou, W. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Lally, F. J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— J. A. (SFr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Ch.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
Lamarre, A. *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Lamb, Charles V. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— C. V., *o.p.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City 30 W. 16th st.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
— W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
Lambaere, A. H. (G F),
Lambert, A A. (Dav), Missionary, Davenport, Iowa.
— Frank J. (Ft W), Fowler P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 2.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
— John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
Lamberti, Thomas (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis.
Lambertz L. (Natch), Campti, La.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Wilkinsburg S a
— Michael, Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Lammel, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Lamontagne, Ernest (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Chr.
— L. A. (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl),
— J. B. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors' Church.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Lamotte, Joseph (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

Lampe, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 416 Main st.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Flint st.
Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Lanagan, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th av.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Landers, Patrick H. (Dav), Solon, R. F. D., Iowa.
Landolt, S. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
Landowski, Fr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Landregan, James (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
Landro, Dominic (Scr).
Landry, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
— Alexander P. (Og), Chicago, Ill., 735 Rookery Bldg.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Ore.
— L. P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Landy, Thomas (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
Lane, Arthur (Ore), Albany, Ore.
— Chas. E *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Denis D., *c.m.* (N O).
— Denis J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
— F. A. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— James A. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— John I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, 111 Train st.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
— Chas., *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— Francis J. (St P), Excelsior, Minn., Box 31.
— George H. (Clev), Delphos, O.
— John F. (Col), Waterford, Ohio.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Lang, M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— P. J. (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
— Wm. E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
— Jos. M. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Langcake, August, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
— John (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
— Wm. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
Langenbacher, Dominic, *c.p.*, Rome, Italy.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Langlard, H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
Langlois, Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
— J. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
— L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Langner, Chas., Right Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lango, Luigo, *c.s.c.b.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Lanigan, Denis P. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— James A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
Lapham, Ludlow E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Lapierre, Seraphinus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Laplante, Jos. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
— Louis M. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
— R. A. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's Church.
Lapointe, Arthur (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
La Pointe, E. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
Laponte, C. (New), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
La Porte, A. D. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
Lappen, Mark, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 140.
La Rivière, Alphonse (Port), Augusta, Me.
Larkin, J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., National Soldiers Home.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Thos. J., *s.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La 423 Olivier st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk Pa.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132d st.
Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
Larney, F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Laroche, F. (N O), retired.
— Louis (N O), Eunice, La.
La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
Larocque, Louis (Man), absent on leave.
La Rose, P. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— U. (Og).
Larouski, John, (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Lariviere, J. H. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 770 Atwell's ave.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
Laskowski, Leo. M. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2405—24th ave., West.
Laslow, Francis (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., 7 Walnut st.
Lassaigne, P. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N.J., 403 Spring st.
Laubacher, John S. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Laudenbach, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 3 Empire st.
Lauer, Anthony (Mil), Richfield, Wis., Hubertus, P. O.
— Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
— P. A. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
Lauerman, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2183 N. Leavitt st.

Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
Laughlin, Thomas C. (Man), Claremont, N.H.
Launay, Peter *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Laurent, J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Laurisin, Cornelius (Ph), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.
Lauzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Lauzon, Rodrigue (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Laval, J. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., Chartres st.
Lavalle, Geo. (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.
Lavallé, J. G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
Laventure, John C. (St P), Annandale, Minn.
— L. A. (Port), Auburn, Maine.
Laverdiere, G. T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R.I., Precious Blood Church.
Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., Abbey.
Lavey, Matthew (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Sacred Heart Church.
Lavigne, Jos., (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
— L. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Ch.
Lavin, W., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lavoie, J. B., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
Lavric, Joseph (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Lawler, Albert S. *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— John J. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— W. R. *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
Lawless, Daniel (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., Holy Family Church.
— Jas. B. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
— John (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
Lawlor, Luke (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
Lawrence, A. *o.m.i.* (Lin).
— John A. (Tr), absent on leave.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (Sav),
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
Lazinski, C. (Al),
Leahey, George J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., Lake st. Brighton.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— Lawrence A. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Michael D. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, 1348 Gladys ave.
— P. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— Walter T. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Leal, John, (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
— John A. (Pro),
Lear, Hugo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Leary, Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 Eye st., N.W.
— Jas. F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Léautier, M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Lebeau, P. O. (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
Lebel J. D. (Pro) Phoenix, R. I., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Le Belleguy, A. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Leberre, Joseph M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
Le Bihan, Louis, *s m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Le Blanc, Ant. (Sea). In Canada.
— J. E. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
— Louis, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Leblond, F. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Andrew's Church.
Le Bon, P. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Le Cair, Rene M. (SC), Sutherland, Iowa.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Jackson, Neb., St Patrick's Church.
Lechman, J. C. (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
Lechner, F. X., *s m.* (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lechowski, Lad. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
Leclerc, Alpheus (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
— Joseph G. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Lecontere, G. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
Lecourtois, P. E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
L'Ecuyer, Geo. E. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— Chas. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's Church.
— H. M., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson Blvd.
— Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Ledoux, Geo., *s.s.e* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 735 Rookery Bldg.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
— Bernard (Alt),

Lee, B. W. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
— Clement, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
— Denis F. (Bo), Reading, Mass.
— Edw. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Millvale Sta.
— James (Bo), Boston, Revere Sta., Mass.
— John, *c.m.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— John J. (Roch), Watkins, N.Y.
— John F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— John T. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— Joseph E. L. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
— Martin J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Patrick, (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
— Ph. J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
— Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
— Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Th (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N W
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick's
— Wm. (Gal), Beaumont. Texas.
Leen, John J. (Dub), Petersville, Ia.
Leen, Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Wm. (Dub), Walker. Iowa.
Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— E. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— F. X. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (NO), Convent P.O., La.
Legardeur, Joseph (Gal), Lampasas. Tex.
Leggeri, Michael (Alb), Hudson. N. Y., 9 Warren st.
Leggio, G., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash. 18th and Marion sts
Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Le Grand, J. M., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Legras, Bernard M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Legris, G., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Legris, L. (Chic), Frenchtown, Mont.
Leguennec, J. M. (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
Le Guillou, H. P. M. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Le Guyader, E. J M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Laredo, Tex., Cathedral.
Lehane, Daniel, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.
— J. B. (Dal), absent on sick leave.
Lehecka, W. R. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
Lehman, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Lehmkuhle, Odoric, *o.f.m* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Lehnan, A. (Sup). Catawba. Wis.
Lehner, Frs. Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Passionist Monastery.
Lehr, Francis B. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
Lehrscholl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
Leibfritz, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Leichert, L. (Buf), Doyle, N. Y.
Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 3113 Brighton Rd.
Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
— Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
Leinfelder, Stephen A., Very Rev. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
— Luke, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
Leinsle, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.,
Leising, A. H. (Chic), Rockefeller, Ill.
Leising, Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1310 Linn st.
Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's Church.
Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Leleu, J. M. (NO), Lockport, La.
Lemieux, J. A. (Far), Oriska, N. D., R.F.D. 4.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Tillamook, Ore.
Lemire. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
— Eli (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), Holding Ford, Minn.
Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Lenehan, B. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (SC), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 185 Summer st.
— J. A. (Wich), Chicopee. Kan.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y). Montgomery, N. Y.
Lenger, Fr. (St Cl). Kent, Minn.
Lenhart. James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Lenhardt, John Maria, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kan.
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Blessing, Iowa.
Lennartz, Martin, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
—Meinrad, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., Belmont and N, 40th ave.
— Meinrad (Gal), La Grange, Texas.
Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— H. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— Jas. D. (NY), New York City, 4 3 E. 79th st.
— John H. (Prov), absent.
— John J. (NY) High Bridge, New York City, Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael D. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— Robert A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
Lentsch, Leonard. (Clev), Milan O.
Lentz. F. G. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
Lenz, B. *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Lenz, W. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.

Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Leonard, Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
—Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
—Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
—Frs. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
—J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkill, N. Y.
—J. (S Falls).
—John B., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
—John F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
—Joseph Og).
—Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
—Paul J. (Mob), Magnolia Springs, Ala.
—Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
—Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
—T. J. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
—Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 832 Pacific st.
—Thomas (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
Leone, A., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
—Angelo, (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Joachim's Church.
—Damian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
—Nicholas.
—Filippo, (N Y), New York City., 344 East 104th st.
Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
Lepich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St Anthony's Church.
—Stan. K. (Okla), Harrah, Okla.
Lepinski, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 932 Bremen st.
Lepsa, F., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Lequellec, A., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Leroux, Chas. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
Leroux, Peter (Sea), Colfax, Wash.
Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
—James M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
Lesches, L. M. (Win), Easton Minn
L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
Lessard, J. Amadée (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
—Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
—H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Winston, N. C.
Lestrohan, J., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1[illegible]1 Dubois st.
L'Etauche, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 103 7th st.
Letellier, Arthur, *s.s.s.* (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lethert, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Letocha, P. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
L'Etourneau, Louis *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Leukert James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
Leutnner, Henry (St Cl), Absent on leave.
Levan, Thomas, *c.m.* Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., Box 302, S. Denver Sta.
Levasseur, J. E. B. (Peo), Clifton P. O., Ill.
Levatois, A. L., *ss.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Lévesque, A. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. James Church.
—Joseph L. M. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
—Joseph A. (Or), Ashland, Ore.
—O. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. Jean Baptist Church.
Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Lewicky, Leo (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Lewis, E. J. (N Y), Absent on sick leave.
—James V. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
—L. V. *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Lewis, Reginald A. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Lex, Anthony (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.
—Edmund (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind., R. R. 5.
Leydeckers, H. (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
—Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
Leydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap*, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Sanitarium, Greylock Rest.
Liara, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Liberante, V., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Libert, J. G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
—P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liberti, Francis, (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 52 Frankfort st.
Lichtenberger, F. Xavier, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Abroad.
Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Liciotti, John B. *o.t* (Den), South Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
Liddy, P. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), Absent on leave, Spain.
Lieberth, John B., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Liedgens, Charles, (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
Lieftuch er, R. *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Liesen, Wm. (Ind), Holton, Ind., R. F. D. 3.
Lieser, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
Lietuvnikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca and Saratoga sts.
Lighthouse, Chas *o s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Likly W. F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lill, P. D. (New), Weehawken, P. O., N. J.
Lilley, James. *c.m.* (Mon) Los Angeles, Cal.. St. Vincent's College.
Lilley, Thos. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal, St. Vincent's College.
Lillis, Francis (LC), Platteville, Wis.
—John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1817 W. 116th st.
Lilly, H. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
—John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
Limagne, John B. (Natch), Marksville, La.

Limbeck, Herman G. (Cin), Silverton P. O., Ohio.
Limmer, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Limprich, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home P.O., Wis.
Linahan, F. W., *o.p.* Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Clarendon, Tex.
Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— Leonard, M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), resigned.
Linder, Francis L. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), New Milford, Ohio, R.F.D., 17.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnet st
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 15[illegible]5 Tremont st.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N.Y.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's.
Ling, Denis (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
Lingel. Jos. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.. 141 Ashburton ave.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link. Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
— Fried., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Linn, J. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon Ave.
Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr). Red Bank, N. J.
Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Linneweber, Anth., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara. Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Linskey, C. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
— John F. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
Linski, Stanislaus (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Linz, L. A., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, O.
Liotta, Jos., *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa. St. Stanislaus Church.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Hyacinth's Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum ave.
Lipps. Gabriel. *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Lipski, Ladislas, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Lisa, Paul (New), Montclair, N. J., 19 Willard place.
Liscinsky, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 51[illegible]1 Superior ave., N. E.
Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Catasauqua, North, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Lissner. Ignatius, Very Rev,, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bellevue, R. F. D. No. 2, Ohio.
Little, C. A. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
— J. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— Joseph A. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Litz, Ferd. A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Livingston, Patrick (Alb), Lake George, N. Y.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City. 308 E. 37th st.
Livingstone, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Det). Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson st.
Livoreil, Eugene (NO), Leonville. La.
Lizée, F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— George (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Lizotte, J. O. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
Lobinski, Canulus, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radum, Ill.
Lochbihler, Theod. (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Lochman, P. J, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (GB), Kaukauna, Wis.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom. *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
Lockingen, Leonard J., *o.p* (NY) New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Locnikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Mahnomen, Minn.
Lodenkamper, John H.. *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's. Kansas.
Loechte, Aug.. *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
Loeffelholz, Carolus. *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Loeffen, Andrew J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Station F.
Loeffler, Hermann (Sea). Pomeroy, Wash., P. O. Box 34.
Loeffler, Optatus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Loerke, John (G B), Laona, Wis.
Loesch, G. J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind., R. F. D No. 7.
Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Loftus E. (S Falls), Britton, S. Dak.
— John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— Martin M. (Dav), Centreville, Ia.
— Michael E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
Loftus, Thomas F. (Dav). Massena, Ia.
Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), Union Grove P.O., Wis.
Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
— Bernard F., *o.p.*, Very Rev., (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— J. B., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.. 2305 Walrond ave.
— Patrick A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 30 Lakeview Road, Sta. H.
Loghlin, Thomas (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Logue, Chas. A. (Br). Freeport N. Y..
Lohmann, Albert (Chic), absent on leave.
— Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
Lohmiller. E. J.. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Francis, Carthagena P.O.. Ohio.
Loibl, John (Ind), Borden, R.F.D. No 1, Ind.
Loiseau, Julien, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Lojacono, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Lombardi, Anthony (Okla),

Lonargan, John P. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Bernard, Ia., R. R. 29.
Lonergan, Jas., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College of the Sacred Heart.
— S. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Church of the Holy Innocents.
— W. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Long, Francis (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.; 6349 Maple ave.
— P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— P. (Chey), Wheatland, Wyo.
— Wm. L. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Looby, Jas. A. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr). Absent on leave.
— Jeremiah F. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
— Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
Loosbrock, Henry (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Lootz, A. (N O), **Baton Rouge, La.**
Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
Lopatto, A. (Scr), Coyne P. O., Pa.
Lopez, Michael S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
Lopomo, A. (Br), Charleroi, Pa.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
— B. (Om), Spencer, Neb.
Lorente, Thomas, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Lorenz, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Cajetan, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
— Henry (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 Alexander st.
Loreton, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Lorigan, James (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., Corner Central and Hinton st.
Lorimier, A. G. de (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Losleben, Anthony (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Lotaif, Louis (StP).
Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N.D.
Lotz, Francis de Paula, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Louen, M. (Ft W), New Haven P. O., Ind.
Loughlin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
Loughney, Patrick (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
— George (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
Loughran, J. J. (Lin), Dawson, Neb.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Nativity Church, Stone ave.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Lougnot, J. W. (Lin), David City P. O., Neb.
Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Lovecchio, Salvator, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Lowekamp, Fred., *c.ss.r.*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— John H., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 58 Franklin st.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, C. J. G. (Gal), Burlington, Texas.
Lozowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn. SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Luby, M. (Chic), retired.
— T. (Det), Mt. Morris. Mich.
— W. J. (G B), Omro, Wis., R. F. D. 22.
Lucaciu, E. (Clev).
Lucacius, F. (Rock). Aurora, Ill., 445 N. Lincoln ave
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Lucas, G. J., (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.* (A), Akularak, Alaska.
Lucchetti, A., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton P. O., Ore.
Luchi, Louis, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Lucey, John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Patrick J. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
Lucey, W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
Lucido, C. (New). Kearney, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.
Lucius, Francis (Alt), Newton, Ill.
Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
Lucke, F. J. (New), Newport News, Va.
Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* Specially assigned.
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Detroit, Minn.
Luczoczko, Peter (Ph), Northampton, Pa., P. O. Box 2.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), **Little Falls, N. Y.**
— James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— John J. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— William (L C), absent on leave.
Luebbermann, Boniface (Cin).
— Bernard (Cin), St. Mary's, Ohio,
— F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Lücking, Bernard F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Wm. G., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Luedtge, B. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.

Luehrsmann, G. H. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Luettschwager, Fr. (Sup), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), Stevens Point R.F.D. 3, Wis.
Luig, H. (S Falls), **Scotland. S. Dak.**
Luis, Raymundus, *o.p.* (N O).
Luitz, Clement, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Lukacs, John (Clev), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Trinity Church.
Lukoszius, Norbert I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wabansia ave. and Paulina st.
Lund, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney Place.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), McGregor, Ia.
Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 224 Court st.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Lunney, Edward O., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
— John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lupton, John (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
Lusar, Jos. (Okla), Yukon, Okla.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, D. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church
— Edw. C. (Spr), Williamsett, Mass.
— Ferdinand (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Lutfring, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.. 225 Jerome st.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1090 N. 50th ave.
— Stephen (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1910 Garfield blvd.
Lutz, Aloysius G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Anthony J. (Lin), Shelby, Neb.
— Chilian, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave,
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton. N. J., St. Francis College.
— Ferdinand. J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Joseph (Cin), absent on leave.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Waterville, Wash.
Luzon, I. J. (G F),
Lyden, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave
Lydon, Joseph P., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras.
Lynam, Michael (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.
Lynch, Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— Daniel (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., St. James Church.
— Denis, *s.j.* (N Y), In Philippine Islands.
— Denis J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— J. A. (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
— J. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Jas. H. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
— James R. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— J. S. M., Right Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— J. T., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
— J. (Dub). On sick leave.
— John, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
— John (Det). St. John's, Mich.
— John (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.*, Mayaguez. Porto Rico, L.B.D.
— John C. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
— John E. (Rock, *p.t.*), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
— John F (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
— John T. Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., L. B. "L".
— Joseph P. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Edward's Church.
— M. (Pitt), Idlewood, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.
— M. J. (Hart), Chester, Conn.. St. John Ind. School.
— M. J. (Win), retired; La Crosse, Wis.
— Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— Mathias, (Hel), Laurin, Mont.
— P. (Om), Wood River. Neb.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— P. J. (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— P. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick E. (E). Reynoldsville, Pa.
— T. D. (Chey). Lander, Wyo.
— T. J. (N Y). Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— Thos. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.. 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, W. 187th st. and Broadway.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 Sandusky st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, R. R. 2, Ind.
Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Westfield. Mass.
Lynott, J. E. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— Peter (Scr). Matamoras. Pa.
Lyons, Charles W., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st N. W.
— F. X. (Man), Goff's Falls. N. H.
— George A. (Bo). Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., Jamaica Plains
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Henry M (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Lyons, James, *o.c.* **(Peo), Galesburg, Ill.**
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Sta., Boston, Mass., 308 Main st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Utah st.

— John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— John M. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Joseph P. (F R).
— Joseph P. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
Lyons, Justin J. (N Y) New York City, 2512 Marion ave.
— M. W. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
— Michael, (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
— Leo J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., The Creighton University.
— P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— **Patrick J. (Bo). South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.**
— Patrick A. (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Patrick (StL), Lithium, Mo.
— Patrick, J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 138 Dorcester st.
— R. G., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— Stephen M. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Thomas Church, Rockland ave.
— Wm. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 57 Boston st.
— W. P., *s.j.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12 st.
Lysiak, Michael (Scr), Alden Sta., Pa.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Wm. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1274 57th st.
McAdams, E. J. (Bal), Harrisonville, Md.
McAleer, Chas. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y. 259 Washington ave.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
McAlister, Daniel (Dav), Casey, Iowa.
McAllister, John J. (GR), Vernon, Rosebush P.O., Mich.
— P. T., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McArdle, Edward (Far). Cogswell, N. Dak.
— Frs. J. (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 E, Berks st., Kensington.
— Patrick A. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
McArdle, Patrick (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— John C. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
McAuley, E. J. (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.
McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Canon City, Colo.
— Joseph F., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
— John (SC), Jefferson, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (SFr), Pleasanton, Cal.
— M. J. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
— M. J (Dal). Commerce, Tex.
— Maurice (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
McAvay, H. J. (St P). Frontenae, Minn.
McAvenue, B. (E). Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.

McBarron, Eugene F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— Bernard (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th Ward.
— Charles E. (Ft W), Gas City. Ind.
— D. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (Lin) Lincoln, Neb., St. Theresa's Church.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
— H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— J. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— James, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
— John (Ind), Loogootee, R.F.D. No. 2., Ind.
— John J. (NY), Saugerties, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn., St. Francis Xavier Church.
— Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
— Jos. L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Mathias (Pro), Edgewood, R. I., 134 Wheeler ave.
— **Matthias (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.**
— Matthew J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
— Patrick J. (StP). Madison Lake P.O., Minn.
— Stephen (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
— Terence (Pitt), Freeport. Pa.
McCafferty, James J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., Lexington st.
McCaffrey, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Chas. (Alb). Cobleskill. N. Y.
— D. J., (Rock), Marengo, Ill.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— Francis G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., All Saints' Church.
— Jas. B. (Man), Lakeport. N.H.
— Michael J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Thos. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
— Wm. J. (Ph) Philadelphia. Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
McCahill, John J. (NY), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
McCall, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— Michael J. (Bo). Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
McCallen, J. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.

McCandlish, James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa , St. Joseph's Church.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Norwich Town, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jas. J. (Col), Ironton R.F.D. No. 2, Ohio.
— John J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— John (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.
— Joseph L. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Thomas C. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 East 10th st., Cathedral.

McCarren, P. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1274 57th st.
McCarron, John J. (Br), Gravesend Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Patrick A. (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
McCartey, Michael A., Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.

McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— Bernard F. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— C. A. (New), Absent on sick leave.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave. Z.
— Daniel (Alb), Cohoes, N Y., St. Bernard's
— Daniel F. (New), Westfield, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23 Ward.
— Daniel W. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— F. (Om), Vista, Neb., Ponca P. O., R. F. D.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Geo. T. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
— Hugh (Det), Ionia, Mich.
— J. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st., Germantown.
— J. F. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— James E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia Road.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— James (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
— James (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— James A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., and 260th st.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Jeremiah (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Jeremiah, (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— John S. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— John J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— John M., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (FR), North Attleboro, Mass.
— Joseph E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 310 Collins st.
— Justin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Lawrence P. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— M. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., St. Clare's Church.
— M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Asylum.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Patrick J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— P. F., Very Rev. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
— T. J. (Lead), Lead, S. D.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
— W. A. (Sav), absent on leave.
— W. Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.

McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.
McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
— Vincent Jos. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
McCarty, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— T. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Thos. S. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa,, 307 Front st.
— T. A. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
McCauley, F. L., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
McCaull, T. J. (Leav), Tonganoxie P.O., R. R. 2, Kans.
McCawliff, S. J. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
— John V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Gabriel's Church.
McClary, E. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, H. A., *o.p.*
McClorey, John A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
McCloskey, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st., Manayunk.
— James P. (Cin), Reading, Hamilton Co., O.
— James. P. (Clev), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
— James P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
— J. B. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 605 Oriental ave.
— John P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
McCloy, James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.

McClure, Wm. J. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y., 78 Targee st.
McCluskey, Thos J., *s.j.* (N Y). New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
McConkey, P. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss., retired.
McConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
McConnell, A. T. (L), Owensboro, Ky. 210 Mulberry st.
- Wm. J. (Tr). Belmar, N. J.
McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa , St. Patrick's Church.
McCooey. James E. (Man). Hanover, N. H.
– Patrick J. (Man). Lincoln, N. H.
McCool, James (Ind), Rockville, Ind.
– John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
McCormack, James (SC), Sanborn, Iowa.
– Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
– M. (Hel), Chouteau, Mont.
– Peter J. (Bo) Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
– Thos. (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.
– Wm. (St J), Ouray, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
McCormick, Aloysius I., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
– Charles S., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st , Roxbury.
– Denis J (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Church.
– John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
– John F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
– John G. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
– John G. (Det); Detroit, Mich., Cathedral.
– Patrick J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
– Theodore (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.
– Thos. J. (N Y). Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
– Thos., J. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. Belmont and North 40th aves.
– Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., 75 Lewis ave.
– Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
– Wm. H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
McCorristin, Michael (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
McCorry, Patrick J. *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
McCort, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.- St. Anne's Church.
– John R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
– Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
– Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
McCready. Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
McCreary. John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orlean La., Baronne st.
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Elmira, N Y., St. Patrick's Church.
McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
– Edw. J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
– J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal , 1212 11th ave,
McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McCulloch, H.. *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
McCullough, Frs. (Dub), West Ridge, Waukon P.O., R R. No. 5. Iowa.
– H. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
– John J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
– Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
– Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
– P. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kan.
McDace, George (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
McDade, Michael, *d.a.* (Fal), Brookland, D. C., St. John Kantius College.
McDaid, P.(Om). Genoa, Neb.
McDermod, Hugh (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
McDermott, Cornelius A., (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
– D. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
McDermott, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
– F. X. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
– Geo. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
– George, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
– Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
– J. P. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
– J. W. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
– James F., *s.j.* (Bal).
– John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
– Jos E. (Mob), Decatur, Ala.
– Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
– P. A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
– P. H. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
– Patrick H. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y , St. Bridget's Church.
– P. N. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 9th and Bank sts.
– Thos.. *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 So. Broadway.
– T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
– Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
– W.(Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
– Wm. A. (Og), Absent on sick leave.
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st. S.
– H. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
– H. J. (St P), retired.
– Herbert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
– Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
– Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
McDonald. Alexander (Far), Sheldon, N. D.
– Alfred (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
– David L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
– Dougal, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 1363 Rodney ave.
– Edward (G R), Merrill. R. F. D. 3. Mich.
– E., Chaplain U. S. A.
– Ed. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
– Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., St. Benedict's Church.

McDonald, Francis W. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
— Gilbert (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
— J. A. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
— J. B. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— J. M. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 4th st.
— James (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 526 66th st.
— James A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Byrn Mawr, Pa.
— James (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— James (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
— John F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— John F. (Buf).
— John (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Mathew, M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— O. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— R. H. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's.
— Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas Church.
— Robert (L), Calvary, Marion Co., Ky.
— Stephen, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— T. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., O. L. of Good Counsel Church.
— W. A. (New), New Durham, N. J.
— W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Walter (Lin), Exeter, Neb.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Neb., 7th and Kansas aves.
— W. J. (New),
McDonnell, Allan, M. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.
— Andrew A. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— C. *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Eugene L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st. N. W.
— John P. *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— John F. (Spr), in Fall River diocese.
— James, M. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— M. (Win), Iona, Minn., Sacred Heart Home.
— Matthew F. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass.
— P., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd av.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— S. P. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
— J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8014 Euclid ave.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 North Division st.
— M. C., Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church.
— Peter J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— P. F. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (NY Prov), Manila, P. I.
McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Madison, N. J.
McEachen, Roderic (Col), Barton, Ohio.
McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
— F. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 224 Court st.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
— John (K C), Joplin, Mo.
McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Bridgeport Conn., St. Augustine's.
— Jno. T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
McEneany, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
McEnearney, John J. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
McEnery, T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
McEnuiry, C., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer's Church.
McEnroe, Jas., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John (Br), Garden City, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st., Manayunk.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
McEnrue, Thos. (Bo), Irwin Station, Pa.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 16 Rutgers st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
McErlane, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st,
— Henry (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Greenfield ave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil on-Hudson.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— J. J., *c.s.b.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 277 2nd st.
— Martin (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— Matthew F. (Mil) (Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
McFadden, Chas. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Oriental ave.
— James A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8014 Euclid ave.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Mater Misericordiae Hospital; retired.
McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y, Broadway.
McGarey, M. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
McGarrity, P. J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph); absent on leave.
McGarry, F. D., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
— J. B. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.

McGarry, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— Joseph B. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— M. A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
McGarvey, Cyprian, Very Rev. *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vandeventer blvd.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood blvd.
McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
McGean, Thomas L. (L R).
McGean, Vincent. P. (N Y), New York City, 2[illegible]0 E. 90th st.
McGeary, Benj. (Leav), Perry, Kan.
— J. A. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fullerton ave.
— James L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Bremen st.
— John J. (N Y), Absent on leave.
— Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th st., N. W.
— O. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— P. E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. William's Church.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
— T. J. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.
— Wm. (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Peter (Far), Fargo, N. D., Cathedral.
McGettigan, Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
McGetrick, James (Hart); newly ordained.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vandeventer blvd.
McGill, H. J. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— James P. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
— M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
McGillicuddy, James F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
McGillin, James P. (Dav), Red Oak, Iowa, 209 Grimes st.
McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— R. (New), New Durham, N. J.
McGinn, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— John F. (Buf), Newfane, N.Y.
— Oswald (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
— Thomas P. (Bo).
McGinness, J. J. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
McGinnis, Augustine, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
— Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242[illegible] S. 17th st.
— E. S., *o.p.* ((L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., St. Clara College.
— Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st., Mayaunk.
— Wm. F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
McGinnity, J. F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
— James (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Joseph M. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
McGivern, Thomas (Br), Syosset, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's.
— John J. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
— P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
McGlinchey, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1015 Delaware ave.
McGloughlin, Daniel (Det), Marine City, Mich.
McGlynn, Charles (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow avenue.
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
McGonagle, C. C., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
McGonigal, Edward (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
McGoogan, John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington ave.
McGough, Wm. E., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
McGourty, Gerald (Spr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— Thomas (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
McGovern, Benedict, Very Rev. *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— George A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
— John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— P. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 2[illegible]th st.
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. S., *o.p.*, (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.
McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart), West Hartford P. O., Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— James, jr. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— James, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
McGrann, John (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Willows, Cal.
— D. E. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.

McGrath, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.. 248 Lafayette ave.
— James G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa. St. Francis' Church.
— James J. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— James W. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— John B. (NY), New York City, City Island, 595 Minnieford ave.
— John J. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 35 Willow st.
— Joseph (Spr), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Owen A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. J. (Mon). Florence, Cal.
— Thos F. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
McGrath, Thomas S. (N Y), New York, City, 344 E 104th st.
— T. A. (Pro), East Providence, R. I.
McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
— James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 413 E. Fayette st.
— John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
McGreevey, J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
McGronen, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McGuane, J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's.
McGuckin, J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 14 3 Jackson st.
McGuigan, Thomas E (Bal), Washington, D.C., 10th st. betw. F and G sts. N.W.
McGuinness, John L. (Hart), Washington, Conn , Our Lady of Perpetual Help Ch.
— M. F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— Peter Paul (Alt), Mount Sterling Ill.
McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 W. Garfield boulevard.
— Daniel (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 665.
— Daniel, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati. O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— F. A. (Wich), Iola Kas.
— Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave
— H. W. (Chic). Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— John, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
— John Fred. (Okla), Wagoner, Okla.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago. Ill., 657 Addison st.
— Owen (Roch). absent on leave.
— Owen J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
— Philip B. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
— P. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— T. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 510 Columbus ave.
— Thos. J. (NO), Unassigned.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
— M. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
McGurk, Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— Joseph A. *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. L.B."L".
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, Daniel, *Josephite.*
— John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington ave.
— John E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Ignatius Church.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Swoyersville, Pa., Holy Name Church.
— Patrick S., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa , Germantown.
McHugh, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Denis (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— Connell (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— D. J , *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Francis P. (New), South Orange, N. J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
— Jas. A. (Ph). Cheltenham, Pa.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— John, *s.j.* (NY) Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on Hudson.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
— Patrick (S Fr). East Oakland, Cal., 1267 16th ave.
— Peter (Scr), Sugar Notch. Pa., St. Charles'
— Thomas F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
McIlhenny, William F. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg). sick.
McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal). Annapolis, Md.. St. Mary's Church.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1924 W. 22nd st.
— J. J. (Wich), Humboldt. Kans.
— P. (Leav), Kansas City. Kans., 1915 Parallel ave.
McInerny, Michael, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
McIntyre, Patrick (Leav), Coal Creek, Centralia P. O., Kans.
— W. P.. *o.p.* (Col). Somerset. Ohio.
McKallen, John (E), Coalport, Pa.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
McKean, William I. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
McKearney, John F. (L), Owensboro. Ky., R.F.D. No. 4.
McKeefry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
McKeever, Aloysius J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9015 Superior ave.
— Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— James J. (New), Newark. N. J., 9 Gray st.
McKenna. Bernard A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5406 Chester ave.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.

McKenna, B. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— C. H., Very Rev., *o.p.*(NY), NewYorkCity, 869 Lexington ave.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— Edw., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, West Farms road and Green ave.
— Edward T. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
— Francis (Al),
— James (Con), absent.
— John G. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
— J. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Cathedral.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
— John (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— John H. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
— Joseph D. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— M. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 W. Garfield blvd.
— P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— P. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.
— Peter (Pitt), Boyers P. O, Pa.
— Wm. T. (Lin), Grafton, Neb.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— Walter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
McKeogh, Thomas C., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
McKeon, Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— J. F. (FR), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. T.(Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St.Jerome's Church.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. J. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
— Jas. J.(Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Thos. A. (Wich), Girard, Kan., R. F.D. 2.
McKevitt, B. (L C). Necedah, Wis.
McKey, Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
McKinnery, T. J. (Peo), Viola, Ill.
McKinney, C. L. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.
— Donald J. (S Fr), Haywards, Cal.
McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), In Newark diocese.
— J. P. (New), Paterson, N.J., 410 Union av.
McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, St. Ann's Church, Minot st.
McLaughlin, A. C. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— E. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada, retired.
— James, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— John J. (St J), Weston, Mo.
— Joseph R. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— Lalor R. (Scr), South Orange, N. J., Seminary Immaculate Conception.
— P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
— P. F., (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
— Patrick D. (N Y), On sick leave.
— Thos. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass, St. Stephan's Church.
— Thos. H. (New), South Orange N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— Wm. T. (New). Weehawken P. O., N. J.
McLeigh, Thomas, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cumminsville.
McLeod, Charles, (St J), Norborne, Mo.
— Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Trout River N. Y.
— John F. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
McLoughlin, Henry W, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Michael J. (S Fr). Oakland, Cal., 526 66th st.
— Miles A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave.
— P. J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— T. J. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.
— Thos. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
— Thos., F. *s.j.* (Spr).
— Thos. P. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., N. W. corner 29th and Dickinson sts.
McMackin, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
McMahon, Arthur L., Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Hyacinth, *o.m.c.* (G R). Grand Rapids, Mich., St. James Church.
— H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Woodward ave. and Amherst st.
— John J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 18th st.
— John T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church,
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 466 W. 142nd st.
— Joseph M. (St L), Portageville, Mo.

McMahon, Maurice, P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1274 57th st.

— Martin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's.

— P. (S A), retired.

— P. H. (Sav), Albany, Ga.

— Patrick A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.

— Patrick J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's.

— S., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.

— Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.

— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.

McManmon, Thomas P.(Bo), Boston, Mass. Dorchester, 800 Columbia Road.

McManus, Arthur (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.

— Chas. (Spr), absent on sick leave.

— Daniel (Br), Woodside, N Y., St. Sebastian's Church.

— Francis (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.

— Francis P. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.

— J. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 349 Pacific ave.

— Hugh J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.

— J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.

— James (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary Orphan Asylum, Sanford and So. Orange aves.

— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.

— Joseph P., (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.

— Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.

— Michael (Leav).

— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass , Linden place.

— Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.

— N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.

— Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.

— Patrick J.(Scr),Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn av.

— Patrick (Okla), Tulsa, Okla.

— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.

McMenamin, Hugh (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.

— Neal (Tr), absent on leave.

McMenamy, F. X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.

— Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

— William J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.

McMorrow, James (Bo), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.

McMullen, John (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.

— John L. (Hel), Helena, Mont., cor. Gallatin and Helena ave.

— Orison, J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.

— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.

McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.

McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.

McNabb, Robert T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 245 Prospect park, W.

McNaboe, Michael (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.

— Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Loehr st., Visitation Valley.

— T. J. (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.

McNally, Edward T. (S C), Maurice, Ia.

— Frs. P. (Scr), Weston, Pa.

— J. T.

— John B. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's.

— J. B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Patrick's

— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.

McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.

— J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.

— J. I. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St Joseph's College.

— James J. (N Y), absent on leave.

— Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.

— John J. (Man), North Chelmsford, Mass.

— John (Con), Lincoln, Kans.

— John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.

— John A. (N Y)

— John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Neb.

— Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.

— Martin S. (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.

— Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.

— Patrick (Leav), St Bridgets, Kas.

— P. (Dub), Epworth P. O., R.R. 12, Iowa.

— P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.

— P. H. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.

— P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.

— Robert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.

— Theobald M. *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.

— Thos. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.

— W. L. (Om), Alliance, Neb.

— Wm. H. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.

— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.

McNamee, B. R. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.,

— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.

— Geo. B. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.

— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

— Joseph (Chic), Wilton Center, Ill., Peotone P. O.

— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling Place.

— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.

— Peter (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.

— Wm., (Dub), Hampton, Iowa.

— Wm. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa street.

McNary, James F. J. (Cin), Oxford, O.

McNeal, Aug. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charleston, S.C., St. Francis Xavier Infirmary.

— Mark J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.

McNeil, P. J. (L) Mayfield, Ky., P.O. Box 274.

McNeill, Francis (S C), Rolfe, Ia.

McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.

McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.

— Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.

McNellis, P. H. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.

McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky. Immaculate Conception Church.

— M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.

McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
McNicholas, J. T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. T., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
McNichols, John P.. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James F. (Bo), E. Pepperell, Mass.
McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 413 W. 12th st.
— Miles H. (L C), Argyle, Wis.
— N., *c.s.b.* (Gal),
— Terence F. (N Y), New York City, 2441 7th ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, P., *s.m.* (Prov), Westerly, R. I.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
— Wm. (Roch), Geneva, N.Y., St. Francis de Sales.
McParland, John P. (L), Earlington, Ky.
McPeak, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y. Cathedral.
McPhee, P. (Far), Bismarck, N. D., St. Alexius Hospital.
McQuade, B. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.
McQueen, Fr. (Det), Smith's Creek, Mich.
McQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
McQuillen, J. L. (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
— R. J. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
McRoberts, J. H., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave.
McRory, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
McShain, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
McShane, D. (L), Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., St. Francis Home.
— F. D., Very Rev., *o.p.*, (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
McShane, John F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
McShea, J. J. (Ph), Camp Ground P.O., Pa.
McSherry, J. F. (L), absent on leave.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Mathew (Gal),
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st,
McSweeney, Thomas (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
McSweeny, Edward (Port),
— Edw. F. X. (N Y), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
McSwiney Cornelius, (F R), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
McSwiggan, A. D. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral.
McTeague, P. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
McVeigh, Edward (Wil), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McWilliams, John, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Nicholas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th street.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— Francis (S A), Rowena, Texas.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Turner, N. Y.
Macaulay, P. R. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
MacCarthy, Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
— Joseph (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
— M. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. D., Hospital.
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
Macdonnell, Frederick. I. *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
MacDonnell, Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton N. Y.
MacGinley, John B. (Ph). Philadelpia, Pa. 902 S. 20th st.
— Leo. P. (Ph), Washington, D.C., University
Machá, Jos., (Con), Atwood, Kans.
Machado, E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Machala, Jos. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
Machañ, Francis (St L), Brenham, Texas.
Machnikowski, Ignace, (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave..
— John (G B), New Franken, Wis., R. 2.
Maciarcz, Francis (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Maciejewski, Ig. (Hart), Union City, Conn. St. Hedwig's.
MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Midland,, Md.
Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Mackel, Chas. H., (New), Jersey City, N.J., 156 Hancock ave.
Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— Michael J. (E), Eldred, Pa.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
— Joseph P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.' 1200 Florida st.
— Michael (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— James A. *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.

Mackin, Patrick, F. (NY), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Mackinson, J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James (S A), Retired.
MacManus, M. (L).
Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
Macourek, Joseph) (Om), Ravenna, Neb.
MacPherson, Samuel, P. (N Y), New York City, 466 W. 142nd st.
Macready, René *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Madar, John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.
Madden, E. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
— Henry J. (Bo).
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2188 26th st., W.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
— Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— P. J. (Spr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sidney pl.
— Thomas D. *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Thos. N. (N Y), New York City, 2512 Marion ave.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
Maddock, William, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
Maddox, Chas. J. A., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave., and Broadway.
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts., W. E.
Madert, Mathias (Wh), Follansbee, W. Va.,
Madsen, E., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Madueño, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (Mon).
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Grant's Pass, Ore.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface Church.
— Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
Maerder, Joseph E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
Maerke, J., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 1363 Rodney ave.
Maffai, Giachino (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Church of the Madonna.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Wich).
Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., W. Roxbury.
Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Maginn, F. P., (Dal), Denison, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
Magnan, D. M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
— J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
Magnell, Oliver (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Magri, F. Jos., (Rich) Richmond, Va., 808 East Grace st.
Maguire, B. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Blvd.
— Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— Denis J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. F. (F R), Harwich, Mass.
— James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— James (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
— James (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
— John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jos. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— Michael (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, E. Main st.
— Moses (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
Maguire, Wm. P. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
Mahé, C. (Natch), Monroe, La.
Maher, Dominic J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
— James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
— J. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
— J. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Anne's ave.
— Michael (StA), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Patrick (New), Mendham, N. J.
— P. A. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Patrick (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick A. *o.c.c.*, (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 So. Broadway.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* Havana, Cuba.
— Thomas (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.
— Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
Mahon, Fr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Garfield ave.
— George S. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
— James (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.

Mahon, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— Joseph (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
— Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9015 Superior ave.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
Mahoney, Bernard (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— D. S. A. (Chic), Retired.
— Daniel P. (Alb). Johnsonville, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
— H. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., Station 1.
— J. A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
— James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— John R. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Char), Charleston, S.C., 73 Hasell st.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J., Home for Aged.
— Martin (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 521 W. 179th st.
— R. J. (New). Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— Thos. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
— Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 377 Dorchester st.
— W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Wm. (Alb), Little Falls, N.Y.
— Wm. R. *o p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
— Timothy (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Mahowald, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, P. O, R. R., Minn.
Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St Anthony's College.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
Mailloux, H. J. (Prov), Mapleville, R. I.
Mailluchet, Leon.
Mainville, A. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Maisonneuve, A. (N O) Chacahoula, La.
Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Majer, Dominic, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
— Vincent (Far). Minto, N. D.
Majeski, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Sanislaus Church, Townsend st.
Major, D. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt). Absent on account of health.
Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 7066 Kelly st.
Malaise, Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Malarz, John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Malay, C., *c m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
Malecki, Thomas (Sup), Weyerhauser, Wis.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), Chinchuba, La.
Manley, Chas. J. (Scr), Overton, Pa.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Cecilia's.
Malin, Aloys, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium.
Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Barren Island.
— F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
— J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Vincent's Church
Malkowski, Anthony, (G B), Crivitz, Wis.
— Theo. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Mallen, Edward (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's.
Malley, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Blvd.
Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Mallinger, J. M. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Mallon, Edward T. *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 490 Wabash ave.
— Francis (S F), San Jose, Cal, St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Tenleytown, D. C.
Malloy, Anthony A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angelos, Cal., St. Vincents College.
— Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 30 Lakeview rd., Sta. H.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— M., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Mally, John (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— Basil, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Henry V. (Dav), Woodbine, Iowa.
— J. E. (Dal), Terrell P.O., Tex.
— James (G R), Coral P.O., Mich.
— Jas. E., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— James P. Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
— Jas. W. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3rd st.
— P. J. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
— Timothy, *s j.* (Mar), Sault Sainte-Marie, Mich., Holy Name Church.
— W. D. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.
— F. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
— John F. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
— R. J. (Pitt), absent on leave.
— Richard (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— W. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.
Maloy, Chas., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N.Y., University.
— F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), Port Chester, N.Y.
Maltrait Jos. (N O), Kaplan, La

Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.

Malý, Jos. (Mil), retired; Dane, R.R. No. 78, Wis.

Mamer, Jas. (St P). Searles, Minn.

Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Manderfeld, Peter (Mar), Rockland, Mich.

Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P. O., R. R. 3, Ohio.

Mandin, C. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.

Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.

Maney, Timothy C. (Port).

Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Southington, Conn.

Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.

— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.

— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.

Mangin, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.

Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.

Manion, P. A. (Spr), New York City, 325 E. 145th st.

Maniouloux, R. (Sea), Port Townsend, Washington.

Manka, W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 2530 Church ave.

Manley, Charles J. (Scr).

— J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamilton sta.

— Michael F. (Scr), Elkland, Pa.

Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.

Mannhardt, Francis X., *s.j.* (MoProv), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.

Manni, Umbert, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.

Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.

— Alfred J. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.

— J. P. (Port), Houlton, Me.

— Jeremiah C. (Og), Keeseville, N.Y.

— M. J. (Bo), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.

— P. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.

— S. J.

Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.

Mannion, Patrick J. (U).

Mantel. Rudolph (NY), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.

Mantelione, Ernest (New), Jersey City, N.J., 99 Wales ave.

Manteuffel, Julius (New), Newark, N. J., 83 Niagara st.

Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, R. F. D. 1, Kans.

— Pius, *o.f.m.* (NY), Obernburg, N. Y.

Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 219 Washington ave.

Manzetti, Leo (StL) St. Louis, Mo., 2901 Locust st.

Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L). St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.

Maravalle, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.

Marazzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.

Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Schaefer, Mich.

— J. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.

— L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.

Marcedo, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Mon).

Marcetteau, Benjamin, *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, **Mass., Brighton, Lake st.**

Marchand, D. M. (Port), absent.

— Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.

— L. A. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.

Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Dominic's Church, Holmesburg.

Marchildon, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, **Mass., St. Ann's Church.**

Marchisio, John (SFr), Point Richmond, Cal.

Marchl, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.

Marciniak, C. (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave., and 88th st.

— Roman, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Lincoln st.

Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), absent on leave.

Marcorelles, J. L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Main st.

Marcoux, Jos. (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.

— J. E. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.

Mard, John (FR), New Bedford, Mass., 659 S. 1st st.

Marenchino, Bartholemew (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.

Margiotta, Nicholas.

Margotta, H. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Italian Church.

Marie, W. Jean, *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.

Marinaro, Jos. A. (NY), White Plains, N. Y.

Marinas, Barnabe, *c.m.f.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.

Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.

Marino, Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.

Marino, Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.

Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.

— J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface.

— P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.

— Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.

Mark, Aug. M. (Bal), Langdon, D.C.

Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill. Vine and 18th sts.

Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.

Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.

Markey Philip (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.

Marks, F. A. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.

Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.

Marnell, N. A. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.

Maronna, Innocent (NY), New York City, 325 E. 145th st.

Marr, G., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— J. D. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1315 8th st., N. W.

— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Texas.

Marra, J., *s.j.* (SFe), Las Vegas, N.Mex., St. Ignatius Chapel.

Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 421 Linden st.; retired.

Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N.Y.

— Frs. T., Very Rev. (Nash), absent on sick leave.

— Walter R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.

Marsalek, John (Far), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.

Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.

Marshall, Charles F. (New), Newark, N.J., 44 Belmont ave.
— Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— Terrence E. (NY), Highland Falls, N.Y.
Marshall, W. F. (New), retired.
Marsile, M. J., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
Marsollier, J. (Tuc).
Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.
— Urban (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 130 W. Division st,
Martin, Armond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11709 State st
— A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Alexander *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnutave.
— B., Cuba.
— Charles A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Clement, F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— E. A. *o.p.* (New), Newark, N.J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— Edward (Hart). Branford, Conn.
— F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
— Guillelmus (N O), New Orleans La., 1101 Conti st.
— Isidore W., *o.c.c.* (Chic),
— J. P., Very Rev. (N O), Oubre, La.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— James A. (Scr), absent.
— Joseph J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Jos. P. (Spr), Turner Falls, Mass.
— John (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— John L. (Pitt). Waynesburg, Pa.
— Lawrence (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— P. J. (Spr).
— Patrick J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison Ave.
— Wm. E. (Hbg). New Oxford, Pa.
— Wm. E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Martinacci, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Martincek, Jos. (N Y), Olyphant, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts
Martinez, Joachim (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Martinière, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
Martorana, Jos. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Martorelli, Romeo, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Martyak, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
Maruszczyk, W. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Marx, Jos. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., E.
— Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Marzecki, Andrew (Bal), South Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 W. Madison ave.
Maschi, P. *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Framingham, South, Mass., Tribune bldg.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Maselli, Vincent (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Maser, Mark, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Masl, J. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
— Marcel (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Masneski, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 253 Fulton st., W.
Mason, Andrew (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Masotti, G., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo),
Massa, G., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
— P. M., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Massaro, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Masselis, Benedict, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson st.
Masseth, John (Roch), Canandaigua, N.Y.
Massey, John (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral Place.
— Thomas H. (Tr), Perth Amboy, St. Mary's Church.
Massi, Pius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Masson, Peter (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
Massonnat C. (Dul), Fischer, Minn.
Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
Masterson, Edward (SC), Varina, Iowa.
— John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., Light st.
— Patrick (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
— Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— W. B. (New), Caldwell, N.J., Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Matera, Joseph (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Mathew, F. (Or), New Era, Ore.
Mathews, Peter F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus Church.

Mathiot, H., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Mathis, A. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Diamond st.
Matone, Francis (NY), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Jackson, Minn.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Mattern, E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Barrone and Common sts.
Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Crooksville, O.
— John A. (Col), Sherodsville, Ohio.
Matteucci, Alberto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 So. 10th ave.
Matthews, Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigoes P. O., Md.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
Matthieu, John C. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
Mattingley, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephan, Hyde Co., S. Dak.
Mattingly Edward, L., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Benedictine Abbey.
— Romanus (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
— Theodore J. (Ind), Absent.
Matulajtis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Grand Rapids, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Maturro, Rocco, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
Matuszewski, Florian (St Cl).
Matz, Caspar, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Coelestin, *o f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. P.
Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Peo). Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Louis M. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, N. Y. 216 W. 68th st.
Maune, F. J. *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
Maurath, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 Market st.
Maureau, A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Maurer, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
— Joseph (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
Mauret, Albert (N O), Hahnville, La.
Mauro, Michael A. (N Y), Rondout, N.Y.
Maury, A. (Gal), absent; res.: St. Bonnet, France.
Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Grand Haven, Mich.
Maxcy, Jos. F.X. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Blessed Sacrament Church,
Maxwell, F. J. (Spr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Geo. (FR), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
May, Francis E. (Hart), **Milford, Conn.**
— M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— P. F. (Pitt), Braddock Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Maye, J. *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Mayenberger, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station., 104 Hoffmeister ave.
— Alfred, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
— A. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield avr.
— Alphonse (Pitt), Irwin, Pa.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Hormisdas (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— J. J. (St Cl), absent on sick leave.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L) Waynesburg, Ky., R.F.D. 1.
— Maximilian, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, R. F. D., Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.m.c.* Portishead, England.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
Mayerhofer, Sebastian A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Mayeur, F., *o.s.b. obl.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
Mayeux, M. (S Fe), Absent on leave.
Mayou, Mathias, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Mayr, Cajetan, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. D.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn., R. F. D. 4.
Mazir, Francis (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
Mazurkiewicz, A. *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Bernard's Rectory, Gorsuch ave.
Meade, John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— Peter F. (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
Meagher, Edward (S Fr).
— Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
— James (G B), Amherst, Wis., R.F. D. No. 2.
— John (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's.
— J. R., *o.p.* Vy. Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Michael (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— T. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Timothy (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
Meagles, Alfred H. *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del. 6th and Pine sts.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Mealli, Cyprian (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Pine and 14th sts.
Meaney, John F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
— R. J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Rural Route No. 2.
— Lawrence (K C), Joplin, Mo.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
Medin, Joseph (Hel), Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.

U. S. CLERGY LIST.

Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, N. Y., Austin Place.
— John F., *o.s.a.* Havana, Cuba.
— R. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. Mex., retired.
Medinger, Joseph P. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
Mee, Patrick (NY), Harrison, N. Y.
Meegan, Edward J. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.
— James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 349 Pacific ave.
— L. M. (Chic), Absent on leave.
— M. T. (Wich).
— P. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
— P. J. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav), Emmett, Kans.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th street.
Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Meheran, John F. (Bo.), Wakefield, Mass.
Mehler, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa. Holy Ghost College.
— Joseph G. (Col), Barton, Ohio.
Mehring, H. (Chic), retired.
Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Fidelis M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt).
— Geo. A. (Buf), absent on leave.
Meier, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Otto (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Meiler, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Meinz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— Wendelin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Monastery.
Meisenheimer, A. *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Meiser, Jos. (S A), Lockhart P. O., Texas.
Meister, Isidore (N Y). Mamaroneck, N. Y
Mela, E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Greenville, N. H.
Melchers, J. W. *o.praem.* (GB), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
— W., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.
Melchior, J. H. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
Mele, Antonio (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Melichar, Wenceslaus, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Melies, John C. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Melley, D. J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Melody, J. W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2372 Payne st.
Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. St. Xavier College.
Melvin, James (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Menard, L. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
Menge, Goswin, B. (Cin), Piqua, O.
Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
Menig, Chas. (Con), Schoenchen, Kas.
Menne, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Menniges, H. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 523 Mosher st.
Mennis, Cornelius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— M., (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, O.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Mercer, Alexander (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
— A. Jos. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N, J., 91 W. 23rd st.
Merendet, P. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Meres, Martin (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Mergl, Aloys (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42nd ave.
Merighi James, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), Guilford, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— M. M. (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
Merkle, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. No. 11.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Medford, West, Mass.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
Mershman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 57th st.
Mertens, C. F. (Rock), Sublette, Ill.
— Fred. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
— G. (N O), Loreauville, La.
— Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
Mertes, John B. (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
— M. J. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Bishop's House.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Otway P. O., R. F. D. No, 1, Ohio.
Mertz, N. (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash.
Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
Meschenmoser, Rudolf, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland O., Brooklyn Sta.
Meskell, J. F. (New).
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.

Mesny, J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Imm. Conception Church.

Mesquita, F. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.

Messerschmiedt, Geza (New), Passaic, N. J., 217 3rd st.

Messler, Arthur (Prov), Arctic, R. I., St. John's Church.

— N. A. (FR), Attleboro, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.

Messmer, Gabriel, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome St.

— Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Neb.

Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.

Mestrom, L. (Bel), Retz, Austria.

Metivier, J. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.

Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Norman, Okla.

Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior, ave., N. E.

Metz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.

— Wm. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave.

Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin). Anna, O., R.F. D. 3.

— John (K C), Billings, Mo.

— William (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.

Metzger, Charles, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.

— E. *o.m.i.* (S A), SanAntonio, Texas, Seminary.

— George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.

Metzinger, M. (SA), Devine, MedinaCo., Tex.

Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.

— Vincent, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.

Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk. British Honduras.

Meurer, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.

— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.

— Winard (Tuc). Bisbee, Ariz.

Meuwese, A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.

Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.

— A. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.

— Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

— August (S C), Ogden, Iowa.

— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.

— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank P. O., Ohio.

— Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.

— Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.

— Edw., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St.Mary's Church.

— Edward (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 5th st., betw. Smith and Park.

— F. S. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.

— Frank (Buf), Boston, N. Y.

— Frederick J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.

— Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.

— Geo. (New).

— Geo., *s.m. of Paris*, Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.

— G. A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Convent.

— George, (Cin), Dayton. Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.

— H. (Dub). Belle Plaine, Iowa.

— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Marshall and Mass. ave.

— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.

— Ignatius, *o.s.b* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.

— John H., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.

— J. (Chic), Bonfield P. O.. Ill.

— Joseph A. (Cin). Madisonville, Ohio.

— Joseph J. (Pitt), Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Pa.

— J. J. (Den), Kremmling, Colo.

— Julius (Cin), Central City. Colo.

— Julian, *c.pps.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.

— Lawrence R. *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.

— L. (Bel).

— Leo (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st Ward, S. S.

— Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.

— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

— Matthew *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.

— Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.

— Paul *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico, Tenn.

— Rudolph, J., *s.j.* Very Rev. (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— S., *s.j.* (Den), Denver. Colo., S. H. College.

— Sixtus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, O.

— Theo. B. (Mil) Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.

— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Emsworth Station.

— Thomas G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.

Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.

Meyers, E. C. (S C), Granville, Iowa.

— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.

— Francis A. (Alt), Mitchell. Ill.

— John (St J), absent on sick leave.

Meyers, J. (Win), Claremont, Minn.

Mhley, Anthony (E), Lindsey, Pa.

Michael, Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.

Michaelis, John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.

Michaels, Robert *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.

Michalski, Lawr. (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.

Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Greenfield, O.

Michalyi, Emilius (Col), Pleasant City, Ohio.

Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.

— George F. (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Vincent's Church.

— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St A). Saint Leo, Fla.

— W. (Leav), Kansas City. Kans., 17th and Quindaro Blvd.

Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and 22nd aves.

Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.

Michetti, Peter (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.

Michieli, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y).

Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland Vt.

Mickers, C. S., *o.praem.* (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis., Green Bay R. F. D. No. 1.

Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.

Middendorf, Roger, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.

Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

Miedanner, A. (S A), Loire, Tex.

Mies, John (Det), Maybee. Mich.

— John J. (StP), Cannon Falls P. O., Minn.

Migdalski, Anthony (Clev).
Migeon, L., (Tuc), Tularosa, N.Mex.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio, R.F.D. 5.
Mighiran, Mardiros (N Y). New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Migliore, V. A. (E),South Sharon, Pa.
Mignacco, Philip, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., Holy Family Church.
Migneron, Hector (Og), Willsborough, N.Y.
Mihm. Andrew (Bal), Washington, D. C., 14th and E. Capitol sts.
Mijares, John. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Miklavzenski, M. (Dav).
Mikolai, John (Win), Rome, Italy.
Mikolasek. W. (S Falls), Vodnany, S. Dak.
Miks, Anthony (StP), St. Michael, Minn.
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Milde, Thos. B. (Buf),Middleport, N. Y.
Miles, Thos. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Milet, Henry P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Milet, Jos. M. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Milette, John B. H. V. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
Militello, Joseph, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1985 E. 120th st.
Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Hewitt, Wis., L. Box 46.
— Aloysius (G F), Roundup, Mont.
— Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru. Ill., College.
— Augustin, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— Casimir, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— D. (Bel).
— Francis X., Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.*, (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Henry, *c.p.* (Chic),Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— H. A. (Alb). Averill Park. N. Y.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Roch). Webster, N.Y.
— Joseph J. (L C). Hatley, Wis.
— Louis M., *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— L. *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Mathew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville. Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— Peter T. (E), Genesee, Pa., Kinney P. O.
— W. G. (Mil). Waukesha, Wis.. 612 East ave.
— Wendel M. (G R), Galdwin, Mich.
Miller, Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 42 Jackson ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 93 Cherry st.
— William C. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Stoneham. Mass.
Millet, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Milmo. H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex. St. Francis Home for the Aged.
Milner, S. J. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
Milukas, A. M. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa,, St. George's Church.
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Mary's, Iowa.
Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Ming, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W., 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Minges. Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R. R. 6.
Minkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B.
— Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
Minot, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey
Mirrossay, Victor M. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 77 Ash st.
Mischler, Francis X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Misicki, Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., New Jersey and Blake aves.
Misius, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington, S.S.
Miskela, Edward (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 ave. D.
Mispagel, Francis (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Garfield ave.
Missia, F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s* (Cin), Maria Stein,Ohio.
Misteli, Alois, (Ph), Ahland. Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mistretta, Vito (W), Harding, W. Va.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Middletown,Conn., St. John's Church.
— Edw. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
— F. J. (New), Montclair, N. J.. 30 Fullerton ave.
— James F. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— James R. (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Walter J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Wm., A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.*
Mitro, M. (Scr), Coyne P.O., Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Mitsch, Gerard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Monastery.
Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans. La.,Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mittermeier, Coelestine, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Mitty, John J. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey. Ohio.
Mlinar, Aloysius, (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.
Moakley, James, I., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Mockel. Robert, (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
Mockler,John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), Owensville, Mo.
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), Yorktown. Tex.
Moder,A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John Baptist Church.

Moder, Jos.(Mil), absent on leave in Canada.

Moehle, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn., Carver Co.

Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Russia, Ohio.

— Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.

— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 413 W. 12th st.

— Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.

Moench, Louis A., (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 220 W. 4th st.

Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Scott Co., Mo.

Moens, F. A. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.

Moeslein, Mark., *c.p.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.

— Lawrence. *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.

Moffitt, Jas. A. (Scr), Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Mohaja, M. J., *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.

Mohan, B. A. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., St. Mary's Church.

— Henry W. *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.

— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.

Moher, Michael J. (Man), Nashua, N.H., Immaculate Conception Church.

Mohr, Cyril, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1533 E. 17th st.

— Otto M. (Peo), Mendota, R.F.D. 39, Ill.

Mojado, M. (Gal), Elgin, Texas.

Molcsanyi, Michael (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.

Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.

Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.

Moles, Paul (Ph).

Molinari, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Mary's Church.

Molinie, J. (SFe), Belen, N. Mex.

Molitor, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.

— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.

Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.

— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.

Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. La Salette Seminary.

Mollier, Louis (Con), Clyde, Kans ; retired.

Mollitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.

Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.

— Daniel (Buf), Medina, N.Y.

— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.

— James, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Passionist Monastery.

— John (St P), Willmar, Minn.

— John J. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.

— J. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.

— J. V., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.

— Martin (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.

— P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.

Moloney, E. R. (Bur), retired.

— James, A. (N Y), Chester, N. Y. 610 High st.

— Patrick C. (StP), Assumption, Minn.

— P. J. (Wich), Danville, Kan.

Moloney S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 879 72nd st.

— Wm. A. *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.

Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.

— D. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S. St. John Evangelist Church.

Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.

— J. M. (G F) Belt, Mont.

— John P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.

— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's.

— Thos. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.

Monaghan, B. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.

— F. X., *c.m.* (St L). St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.

Monaghan, Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.

— James P., *s.j.* (MoProv), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— Nicholas F. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio.

— P. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak., Missionary.

— T. F. (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle avenue.

Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 So. Ashland ave.

Monahan, James C.(Ph), Philadelphia. Pa. 3728 Chestnut st.

— J. H. (Hbg).

— Linus. *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.

— Timothy F. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.

Monasterio, L., *c.m.f.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st.

Monczyniski, J. (E).

Mondorf, Camillus(New), E. Rutherford, N.J.

Monge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.

— J. (Man), retired.

Mongenais H. O. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.

Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2622 E. Allegheny ave.

Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Cathedral.

Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, **Tanana River, Alaska.**

Montalibet, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.

Montanar, V. H. (N Y), New York City, 20 Mott st.

Montanari, Innocent, *s.c.* (NY), New York City, 431 E. 12th st.

Montaner, J. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.

Monteillard, V. J. (N O), New Iberia, La.

Montell, E.J., *s.j.*(Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.

Monter, Aloys C. (Cin), Reading, O., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.

Montgomery, Michael (N Y). Ellenville, N.Y., 75 N. Main st.

Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.

Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.

Monticelli, L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Garfield ave.

Montillot, John, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.

Montreuil, Geo. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.

Montrucchio, B. (U), Castle Gate, Utah.

Monty, Rosario (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.

Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.

Moog, John Peter (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.
Mooney, J. A. (B), Cuba, Kans.
— Jas. B. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio, 480 State st.
— Jas. F., Very Rev. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary of Imm. Conc.
— James J. (Wil), Delaware, City, Del., St. Paul's Church.
— John V. (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.
— Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Michael J. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
— P. J. (Hart), Colchester, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
Moore, Anthony (Ore), Salem, Ore.
— Denis (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— F. B. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 86 Richardson ave.
— J. (Om), New Castle, Neb.
— J. P. (Spr).
— Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Torrence road.
— Jas. P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conception College.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
— John (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John J. (Bo).
— John L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3d st.
— John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— L. V., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Neb.
— R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldiers' Home.
— Terence (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 31st st.
— Thos. M. (Alt), Athens, Ill.
— Thomas V., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., St. Thomas' Hall, 2630 Ridge road.
Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill. St. Francis College.
— George (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
Moosburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Moran, David (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
— Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave. N. W.
Moran, Gregory F. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— J. A. (Or), Albany, Ore.
— J. P. Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2124 18th ave. S.
— James H. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Anthony's Home.
— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— John I. (Clev), Youngstown, O., Station A.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
— John (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
— John S., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Joseph *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— K. P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— M. (Hel), Phillipsburg, Mont.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— R. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas' Orphanage.
— Richard W. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— Thos. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
— Thomas P. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
Morassi, F., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 129 Leyden st.
Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Star Junction, Pa.
Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass. 3 Hawley st.
Mordarski, Ign., (LC), Poniatowski, Wis., Edgar P. O., R. F. D. No. 2.
Moré, James, *c.m.* (Mon).
Moreau, A., *o.p.* (F R).
Morendino, Th. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 N. Palmer ave.
Moretto, Caspar *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 10 Charlton st.
Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Morgan, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— John F. (N Y).
Morgan, John R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., **2315 Mullanphy st.**
— Wm. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Benson, Neb.
— Edw. J. (F R) Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Edw. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— E. (Pitt), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Ch.
— Jeremiah (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
— Thomas S. (Om), North Bend, Neb.
Moriarity, Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
Morin, Aug. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
— J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
— Tobias G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
Morin, W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Moris, Fulgence, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Morley, David J. (NY), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— Arthur, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Morning, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st. N. W.
Moron, J. J. (Dav), Granger, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Carrolton, Ill.
— James, A. (Tr), Holly Beach, N. J.
— J. P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Morrill, Fermin (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Morris, John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— John J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
— M. H. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.

Morris, M. J., *c.m.* (St L).
— Michael, (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
— Patrick (N Y), Larchmont, N.Y.
— Stephen (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Peter's Church, Capitol Hill.
Morrison, F. X, (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— James F. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
— John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage avenue.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (Bo).
— Wm. J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustin's Church.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Chas. M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.
— J. J. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 637 S. Harding ave.
— John L. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— M. P. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— Patrick (Spr), Camden. N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Richard P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Morrissy, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
Mortell, William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
Morys, Thos. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 28 Harris ave.
Moseley, Charles J.(Clev), Cleveland, O., 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
Moseley, Wm. H., (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Clayoquat, B. C.
Moser, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Ildephons, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Pajora Valley, Watsonville P. O., Calif.
— P. (Om), Broken Bow, Neb.
Moskopp, J. B. (G F), Billings, Mont.
Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Odell, Neb.
Mosler, P., *o.m.i.* (SA), St. Hedwig, Tex.
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
Mothon, A. L., *o.p.*
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Heckscherville. Pa.
Moulard, Henry (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., Oak Park Hospital.
Moulin, Jos. (SA), Lockhart, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Moultrie. Ernest, *p.s.m.* (N Y). New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Mounin, R., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Mountain, Jos. (Buf), absent on leave.
Moye, James, *c.ss.r.*(N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Moylan, John J. (N Y), New York City, E. 182nd and Grote sts.
— John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
Moynehan, A. (Dav), retired.
— Patrick E., *o.s.a.*, Havana, Cuba.
Moynihan, Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— Michael, (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— Michael, *s.j.* Very Rev., (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Timothy, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 231 Mullanphy st.
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
Mscisz, L. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn. Mo.
Muckle, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Kalida, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
Muehlsiepen, J.. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington, ave.
— John H. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Mueller, A. V. (Mil). Random Lake, Wis.
— Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P. O., Wis.
— Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Anselme, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Qnincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Augustine, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 N. State st.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Bernard M. (Clev), Fostoria P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co.. Mo.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
— Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Canfield aves.
— George Henry (New), Cranford, N. J.
Mueller, Henry (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— John (Det), Parisville, Mich.
— John (Okla), Gray Horse P.O., Okla.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose. Cal., St. Mary's.
— Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati. Ohio, St. Henry's Church.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1700 Hazel st., Troy Hill.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Nevada, Mo.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Ul., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Theobald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
— Victor, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd place.
Müller, Francis X., Jr. *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
-- Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Münch, Vincent, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Coleridge, Neb.
Muenster, H. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Muenstermann, H. (Om), Eddyville, Neb.
Muenzer, George J. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Muething, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Mugan, Charles (Om), So. Omaha, Neb, 36th and Q sts.

Mulcahy, C. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Mulcahy, D. (Dub), **Waterloo, Iowa.**
— Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— Denis P. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— Wm. J. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., Castleton ave.
Muldoon, P. J. (Alb). absent.
Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther st.
— Patrick J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
— M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y). Tarrytown, N.Y.
Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Mullaly, **Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic). Chicago. Ill., 490 Wabash ave.**
— J. J. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.
Mullan, A. J. Elder, *s.j.* Rome, Italy.
— W. G. R., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Mullane, Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Mullaney, Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
Mullany, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St, John the Baptist's Church.
Mullen, Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— Hugh (E),
— James (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— James A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass. College of the Holy Cross.
— John J. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— John, **_c.pp.s._ (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,** 249 N. Western ave.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 36th and Woods st.
— Philip, J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Theo., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Thos. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
— W. J. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., The Creighton University.
Muller, John, Very Rev. (Om). St. Helena, Nebr.
Mullett, John E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., West Seneca Sta.
Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— James (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— John H., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.
Mulligan, **M. J., (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.**
— Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. L. B. "L".
— Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Hospital.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— Wm. (Om), St. Edwards, Neb.
Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Chas. J. (Ph), Camp Ground P. O., Pa.
— Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— T. J. (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
— William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
Mullins, James D. (Buf), Buffalo, West Seneca Station, N.Y.
Mulloy, J. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 332 S. Harwood st.
Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mulry, Patrick F. X., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie P. O., Md.
— G. G., *c.s.v.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Mulvey, John (G R), Alma, Mich.
— Thos. J. (Br).
Mulvihill, D. F. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
— J. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Emerson and Harney aves.
— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
Munday, Peter, (Ph), Philadelpnia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
Mundelein, G. W., Rt. Rev. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Mungovan, Edward (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
— Thomas A. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Municha, Casimirus, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Munier, Joseph (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Munley, M. V. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
Munro, Alex. T. R. (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
Munster, W. R. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Munyon, David C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Murgas. Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 421 N. Main st.
Murgue, John (N O); unassigned.
Murnane, E. (Port), Waterville, Maine.
Murphy, Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew C., *c.m.* (Con), Fort Riley, Kans., U. S. Chaplain.
— Bernard, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or). Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Celsus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Charles T. (NY), Goshen, N.Y.
— Daniel W. J. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
— Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
— Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Vernon st.
— Daniel W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church
— David J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— Denis (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.
— Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N.J.
— Denis *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

Murphy, Denis (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge street.
— Denis J., Very Rev. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— E. P. (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.
— Edward G. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 349 Pacific ave.
— Edmund J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Edward S. (Dav), Hamburg, Iowa.
— Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st., Germantown.
— Edward P. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Edward P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th and Savier sts.
— Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Eugene R. (Wil), Easton, Md.
— F. J. (New), Newark, N.J., High st. and Central ave.
— F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1930 39th st.
— Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— Francis V. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— F. W. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— G. P. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
— George D. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., 460 E. Main st.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N.E.
Murphy, H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. B. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
— J. C. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill.
— J. J. (Lin), Davey, Neb.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— J. T. (Sea), Seattle Wash., 9th ave. and Columbia st.
— J. T. D. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— Jas. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Jas. (SC), Vail, Iowa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— James M. (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. John's.
— James V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
— Jeremiah (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
— Jeremiah, (Mon), Coalinga, Cal., St. Paul's
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
— John B. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John J. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John J. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Francis Hospital.
— John J. A. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— John W. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— John M., Very Rev. *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
— J. P. *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Pierce and Bush sts.
— John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 ave. K.
— John T., *c.s.sp.* Very Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— John (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, Brit. Honduras.
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. St. Xavier's College.
— Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
— Jos. A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Jos. R. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
— L. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Luke (S Falls), Mellette, S. Dak.
— M. J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
— M. S. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— Martin (Spr). Great Barrington, Mass.
— Michael (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael J. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, N.Y., Austin place.
— Nicholas (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— P. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
— P. J. (Dal), Corsicana, Texas.
— P. J. (Dub), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Patrick B. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Philip, (Dul), absent on leave.
— Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
— R. D. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— R. P. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
Murphy, Richard, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— T., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 2441 7th ave.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Blucher st.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Thomas (Dav), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
— Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart. Okla.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Wm. A. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., St. Peter's Church.
- William G., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
Murray, Anselm, *o.p.* (N Y).
— Bernard C., *o.p.* (Bal).

Murray, Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— David A. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Francis M. (Hart), S. Glastonbury, Conn.
— George L. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
— Henry E.(Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Henry F. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.
— J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave.
— James (St P), Henderson, Minn.
— Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa. St. Patrick's
— Jas. L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 414 W. 3rd st.
— John F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John B., Right Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43d ave.
— John E. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
— John J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 173 W. 88th st.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
— M. B. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.
— **M. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.**
— Patrick (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 118 5th st.
— P. B. (Win)
— Thos. J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.
— Thos. F. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
— Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
Murtaugh, Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Henry, *c.m.* (Dal).
— J. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling. W. Va., 4500 Eoff st.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Mussely, H. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass. St. John the Baptist Church.
Musson, Wm. H., Very Rev. *c.m.* (StL), Perryville P. O., Mo.
Muszynski, L. P. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
Mutch, Joseph (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Mutsaers, Bernard (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., Cathedral.
Muyssen H. J. (S C), Reed, Ky.
Myer, Joseph (Bal), Issue P. O., Md.
Myers, Chas. F. (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Mylett, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico, L. B. "D".
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.

Naab, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 Warsaw ave.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa, Retired.
Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Nadeau, J. Condé (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Naebers, John (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
Nagel, Peter C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.
— Urban C. (NY), New York City, 6 State st.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Nagl, Edward J., Right Rev. Mgr. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., R. R. No. 3.
Nagle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— G. T. (Dub), Holy Cross, Iowa.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
— P. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kan.
— Wm. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. John's.
Nagorznick, Jno., *c.r.*
Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Nainfa, Jean, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Nally, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
Nardo, Joseph, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Nardon, Joseph (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— **John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Adelphi st.**
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., S. Park ave.
Natoli, Vitus A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Thomas Sanitarium.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ellenora P.O., Ohio.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Naughton, B. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 989 Congress st.
— F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
Navin, John, *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
Nawrocki, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
— **Adalbert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.**
— Simon (Bel).
— Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Neafsey, J. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 808 W. Walnut st.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Neale, John P. (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
— R. F. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., Infirmary.
Nealon, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.

Neary, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.

Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (BC), Pendleton, Ore.

Nebreda, A. G., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.

Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.

Necid, Ladislas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2813 E. 92nd st.

Neck, Jas. P., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.

Needham, D. G.(Det), Whiteford, Mich., P.O. Ottawa Lake.

— J. F. (Det), Whittaker, Mich.

Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), absent on sick leave.

— John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.

Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky.

Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.

Negahnquet, Albert (Okla).

Negro, Brazio del (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.

Negroni, F. (Hbg), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., St. Bernardine.

Neiberg, St., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.

Neisens, Frs. C. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.

Neises, John (L C), Dorchester, Wis.

Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.

Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.

Nellen, Ch. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Convent, 35th and Center sts.

— Wm. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.

Nelles, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Ponsford, Minn.

Nelles, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.

— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (StJ), Chillicothe, Mo.

Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.

— J. F. (Port).

— John (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.

— John M.(Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.

— John S. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.

— Thos J. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.,

Nelson, J. J. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.

Nemec, Math. W. (Lin), Abie, Neb.

Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.

Neppel, Aloysius V., *c.m.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.

— Edward J. (S C), Onawa, Ia.

— John (S C), Lemars, Iowa.

Nepper, John A. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.

Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.

Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 417 Pine st., Sacred Heart Church.

Nestor, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Netardus, L. P. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D. 1.

Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.

Netterville, William A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.

Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.

Neubauer, F. M., Very Rev. *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.

Neubert, Emil (St L), Ferguson, Mo.

— Fred.(S A), Schulenburg P.O., Tex.

Neubrand, F. X., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.

Neuenhaus, John (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.

Neufeld, Michael J. (NY), Congers, N. Y.

Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.

Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (St L), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.

Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.

Neumann, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3361 Ridge ave., Sta. Rogers Park.

— John P.(NY), Stapleton, N.Y., 94 Beach st.

— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.

Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.

Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.

Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.

Neuwirth, Ladislaus (N Y).

Neužil, Procop, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.

Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.

Neves, A. G. S. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.

Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.

— Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st. S.

— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.

Nevin, James (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.

— James T. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad street.

— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st., Germantown.

— W. A. (SFr).

Newcomb, James F. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.

Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.

— James Reginald, *o.p.* Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.

Newey, Henry T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.

Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.

Newman, Jos. P. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.

News, Conrad, *c.m.* (Det), Dearborn, Mich.

Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (E). Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.

Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.

— P. F. (S A). San Angelo, Tex.

Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.

Nichols, J. M. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.

— J. (SA).

Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

— John F. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.

Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.

— Bernardus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa. 220 37th st.

— Rudolph W. (N Y). New York City, 421 E. 86th st.

Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.

— M. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Bradley Station.

— Simon J., *s.j.*(Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Nicolescu, Alex. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1367 W. 65th st.

Nicolle, V., *c.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.

Niebling, Fred (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
Niedbalski, E.
— S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed st.
Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3416 Foster ave.
— George (L), Vine Grove, Ky.
— H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., 305 S. Fillmore st.
Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Nies, P. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (FtW). Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Nieuwenhof, Wm. J. (Mob), Chastang, Ala.
Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Niewodowski, Wenceslaus, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, O.
Nigg. J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Nilan, John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.. Sparhawk st.
Nilles, J. K. (Rock) Freeport, Ill., 209 Williams st.
Nilles, Peter (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Nix, Charles S. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 125 E 105th st.
Nobert, E. E. (Pro), Norwood, R. I., Retired.
Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island.
Noesen, Martin, Very Rev. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Noever Godfrey (L C), Durand, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Box 11.
Nolan, Denis (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— E. J. (SFr), San Pablo, Cal.
— Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— James (Clev). Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John (E), Dubois, Pa.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
— John (B), Mullan, Idaho.
— John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, O.
— Joseph (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— John A. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— L. A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Michael F, (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— Patrick (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
— Robert (Dal), Forth Worth, Texas.
— Richard, A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Timothy (Dub), Alta Vista P.O., Iowa.
— Wm. V. (SFalls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Nolen, Charles A. *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 59th st.
Nolin, L. A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Bailey's Harbor Wis.
Noll, John F. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
— Raymond (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Jas., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex., L.B. 201.
Nooy, O. (B C), Freewater, Ore.
Noon, G. D. *o.p.* (Bal), Manila, P. I., University of Santo Tomas.
— Henry J. (FR), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
Noonan, J. T. (Dav). Creston, Iowa.
— James *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— James (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— J. A. (Spr), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
— M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Theodore, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Washington st.
— Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Wm. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P).
— W. J. (Sea), South Bellingham, Wash., 1719 Larrabee ave.
Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.
Noonen, L. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
Norman, James (L R), Taylorsville, Ky.
Normoyle, Cornelius (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.
— John (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
— John W. (Tr), Deal. N. J.
— Joseph I. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Thos. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
Norton, H. B. (Det),
— John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton avenue.
— Lemuel B. (Ph). Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
— M. B. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— M. K. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
Nosbisch, Nic. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Chas., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, R. F. D. 2., O.
— Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. 3500 Montgomery ave.
Nothofer, M. P. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st
Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Nováček, A. J. (Con), Chicago, Ill., 426 E. 25th st.
— Fr.

Novaczky, John (N Y).
Novak, Alexius (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
— J. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak.
Novati, Paulo, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Novotny, John (Lin), Abie, Neb.
Nowak, Felix (Scr), Morris, Pa.
— Felix (G B), Green Bay, R.R. 9, Wis.
— Peter (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ind.
— Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Nowlan, K., *s.j.*, (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Nuebel, Wm. (Dub) St. Donatus, Ia.
Nuelle, Justin, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Nugent, F. J., *c.m.*
— Francis V., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— F. M. (Dav), Kinross, Ia.
— J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— John (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— John A., *o.s.a* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— John F., (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— T. (Sac), Redding, Cal.
Nugent, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
Nunan, James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 121 East Duval st.
Nunan, Jos. T. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
Nurenberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (P tt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's, Carson Sta.
Nurre, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 9th st.
Nussbaum, Paul, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), Berwick P. O., N. Dak.
Nusstein, Giles, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
Nuzzi, P. (NY), New York City, 93rd st. and Park ave.
Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, Marianus (Natch), absent on leave, Germany.

Oates, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
O'Begley, D S. (Den), Delphos, Kans.
Oberbrökling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia.
Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Oberholz, John (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
Oberholzer, Julius, *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1, Station D.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
Obermair, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Arnheim, O.
Oblasser, B., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
O'Boyle, Eugene H. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
— M. A. (Lin), Colon P. O., Neb.
— Stephen H. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
Obrecht, G., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
O'Brien, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Chas. C. (Sea), Cheney, Wash.
— Chas. L. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— Cornelius L.
— Daniel (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas blvd.
— Daniel (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Pius' Chr.
— Denis A. (Hart), Watertown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Denis (A t), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Denis P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— F. A. (Lin), Ulysses, Neb.
— F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 311 Superior st.
— Francis (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
— Frank (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
— Gregory,
— H. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philip's Church.
— Hugh A. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— J. A. (New), Roselle, N. J.
— J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of St. John.
— J. D., *o.p.*, (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. P. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Jas. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. (Det), Stockbridge R.F.D. 45, Mich.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
— James (Sea), Georgetown, Wash.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 185 Summer st.
— James P. (NY), Brown Station, Ulster Co., N. Y.
— James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University N. Y.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Passionist Monastery.
— John J. (Mon), Arlington, Cal., Sherman Institute.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn, Merriam Park.
— John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— John (Con), Junction City, Kan.
— John (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
— John (Wich), Walnut, Kan.
— John E. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 416 5th ave.
— John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 40 Normandy ave.
— J. H. (Hel), absent on leave.
— John J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.

O'Brien, John J. (N Y), New York City. 239 E. 21st st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John J. (Pitt), Banksville, Pa.
— John T. (Bo).
— Joseph R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— Joseph A. (Br), Good Ground, N. Y.
— M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2514 W. 40th st.
— M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's
— M. (Prov), Providence, R.I., 999 Branch ave.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin F. *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 474 Lake st.
— Matthew (Cin), Cedar Point, Elleno a P. O., Ohio.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— Michael, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 720 Sherman ave.
— Michael C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
— Michael T. (Spr), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— P. F. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— P. W. (E), Austin, Pa.
— Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Far).
— R. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— T. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— Thos. C., (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— Thos. J. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y., 128 S. 11th ave.
— Thos. J. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
— Thomas B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 So. Broadway.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— Timothy, J. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., Castleton ave.
— Timothy (Den).
— Timothy (St P), Renville, Minn.
— Vincent (Alb), Rome, Italy.
— Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
— William (Peo), Streator, Ill., Imm. Conc. Church.
— William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
— William T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
— W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 735 Rookery Bldg.
O'Bryan, Frank E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5702 Washington blvd.
— Geo. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— John J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Obuskievics, Vladimir (Scr), Simpson P. O., Pa.
Obuszkiewics, Theophan (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., All Saints Church.
O'Byrne, Christopher, (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (NY), Tarrytown, N.Y., 268 S. Broadway.
Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster and Hoyn aves.
O'Callaghan, C. J. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill., Retired.
— C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Daniel, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean st.
— Denis, Right Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— Eugene M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Man), Concord, N. H.
— James (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— J. J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelton P. O., Pa.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
— Michael (Sea), Renton, Wash.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Stephen M., *c.m.*(StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— T. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 1122 N. 26th st.
— W. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Carragher, P. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Columbkille's Church.
O'Carroll, Henry, (N Y), Livingston, N. Y., St. Aloysius Church.
— J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
— Peter, J. *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Thomas
Och, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Ochsenreiter, Sebastian *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
O'Connell, B. T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— C. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel J. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
— Daniel A. (N Y), On sick leave.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Swissvale Station.
— E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John's.
— Eugene (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— Fabian V. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— G. J. (G B), Reedsville, R.F.D. 2, Wis.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 720 Sherman ave.
— James P. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
— James (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
— Jeremiah (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— John (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— Jno. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John E. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— John P. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
— John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— John, *j.f.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— J., *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, So. Norwalk, Conn.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
— M. Anselm, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

O'Connell, Morgan J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— P. H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave. N. E.
— Patrick J. (Bal), South Washington, D. C., S. Capitol and N. sts.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., Holy Trinity Church.
— Ralph V., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— Timothy (G R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Wm. J., (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., Light st.
O'Connor, Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 278 Macon st.
— Charles, (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— Constantine, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— David C. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Denis F., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— D. B., *c.m.* (NO).
— Daniel J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke st.
— David F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
— E. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Edmund, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown. Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— E. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1015 Delaware ave.
— Francis (StCl), Sauk Center, Minn.
— Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
O'Connor, G. *c.s.c* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Hugh, *c.m.* (St L). Perryville P. O., Mo.
— J., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— John Benedict, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— J. F., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— J. S. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
— Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny sta., Norwood ave.
— James (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— James J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison Pl.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th bet. L and M sts. N.W,
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— John (Bal).
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Our Lady of Hope Church.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— John, *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 3425 4th ave.
— John F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— John R. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
— John R., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Joseph A. (Clev), Cleveland, 2027 W. 65th st.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Center st.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Louis A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
— M. F. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— M. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa.
— Mark. P. (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
— Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 322 Brook st.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
— Michael E. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.
— P. J. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 8th and Iowa sts.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
— Patrick M. (Bo), Providence, R. I., St. Vincent's Asylum.
— Patrick T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5607 Maffitt st.
— Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 27th st.
— Peter B. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary Immaculate Conception.
— Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Richard P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's.
— Ronan, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Passionist Monastery.
— Thos. C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
— Thos. F. (NY), Absent on sick leave.
— Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Thomas M. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
— Thos., *c.p.* (L). Louisville, Ky., P. O. box 655.
O'Connor, Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
— Wm. A. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
— W. (Om), Central City, Neb.
— Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
— Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
O'Connors, Thos. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 92 Hope st.
O'Conor, Geo. P. (Bo), Malden Sta. Boston, Mass., 308 Main st.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
Octaviano, Dominic (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., O. L. of Pompeii.
O'Daniel, V. F. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Odenbach, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.

Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Henshaw, Ky.

Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.

— Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.

O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.

— John F. (Dub), Absent on leave.

O'Donaghue, Timothy (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.

Odone, Simon N. (St P).

O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.

O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.

— B. J., *o.s.a.* ((Ph), Villanova, Pa.

— David R. (Hart), New London, Conn.

— E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.

— E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.

— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.

— Edward H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.

— F. X. (Al), Frugality, Pa.

— Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Allston.

— J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.

— J. F. (Hbg), Paradise, East Berlin P.O., Pa.

— Jas. H. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.

— John (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa,

— John (Scr), Stowell P. O., Pa.

— John J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.

— John L. (Al), Ashville, Pa.

— Joseph H. (Dav), North English, Iowa, R. R. No. 3.

— Joseph, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Blucher st.

— M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 989 Congress st.

— M. S. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.

— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.

— Michael G. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

— P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 7th and Penn sts.

— P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.

— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.

— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.

— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.

— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.

— Roger (Al), Altoona, Pa., Cathedral.

— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.

— Thos. (Dub),

— Thos. F. (New), Newark, N.J., 250 Lafayette st.

— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.

— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.

O'Donoghue, J. (Roch). Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.

— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.

— M. (Om), Bancroft, Neb.

— Martin (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3311 N. st., N.W.

— Thos. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.

O'Donohue, Ph. (Dal), Jefferson, Tex.

O'Donoughue, Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.

O'Donovan, D. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.

— D. (L C), absent on sick leave.

— Denis (N Y), New York City, 3251 Hull av.

O'Donovan, John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.

— John F. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Kohlman Hall, 801 W. 181st st.

— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.

— S. S., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.

O'Dougherty, Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.

O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.

— P. (Dub), Petersville, Iowa.

— P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.

— T. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Ch.

O'Driscoll, Denis (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.

— James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.

— M. (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.

— M. J. (Far), Fargo, N. D.

— T. (Om), Blair, Neb.

O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.

— Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.

O'Dwyer, David T. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.

— John (Dul), Bemidji, Minn.

— John F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.

— P. P. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.

— P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., South Park ave.

Odziemszewski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.

Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.

Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.

Oehlerer, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.

Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.

O'Farrell, C. (Den), Montrose, Colo.

— D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.

— Ed. (SC), Lemars, Iowa.

— F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.

— J. M. (Or), Eugene, Ore.

— James T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.

— John J. (Tr), Chrome P. O., Borough of Roosevelt, N. J., Box 5.

— Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.

O'Farrell, Richard, J. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.

— Thomas (S Falls),

Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 63 2nd ave.

— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo,, N. Y., 371 Watson st.

Offermans, Jos. *c.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N.Y.

O'Flaherty, Colman (S Falls), Kimball, S.Dak.

— Maurice (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.

— M. J. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.

O'Flynn, E. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.

— Patrick (Mon), Cayucas, Calif.

O'Flynn, P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Wilkensburg Station.

O'Gara, Martin P. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.

— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Blvd.

Ogez, Leo (Den), La Junta, Colo.

Ogle, William S. (Clev), Swanton, O., R.F.D. No. 19.

Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 318 High st.

O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, E. 182nd and Grote sts.
— M. Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Richard (Dul), Black Duck, Minn.
— Thomas, Rt. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Timothy, (S Falls), Henry, S. D.
— William T., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
O'Grady, Henry E. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
— J. T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1325 Payne st.
— Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st. W.
O'Hagan, J. A. (Sea), Bremerton, Wash.
O'Haire, Leo (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
O'Hanlon, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Sav).
— Aloysius (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
— Patrick (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave., W.
O'Hanlon, Thomas J. (Tr), absent on leave.
O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
— Edwin V. (Ore), Portland, Ore., Cathedral.
— Francis (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
— James C. (Bo).
— Jeremiah (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— J. C. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— J. (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
— John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— John J. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— P. J. (S Fr), Point Richmond, Cal.
— S. (Rock), Polo, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— Walter (Pitt), Washington, D. C. Catholic University.
— Wm. (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
O'Hara, Wm. L. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y., 104 Greenwich st.
O'Hare, Edward M. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.
— John (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
— Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Wm. F. *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
O'Hearn, D. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis' Seminary.
— John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
O'Hern, Chas. A. (Chic), Rome, Italy., American College.
— Denis W. (E), Little Rock, Ark., College Little Rock.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— J. A. (Dal).
— Louis J., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
— T. Maurice (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
— W. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby and Gray st.
O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
— Robert E. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— J. D. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— J. J., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
— J. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's.
— James I. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1304 E. 3rd st.
— John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's.
— Jos. F. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Joseph S. (Clev), Euclid, O.
— Jos. W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1018 3rd st.
O'Keefe, Stephen, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— T. P. (S Fé), Chaplain, 12th Cavalry U.S.A., Fort Oglethorpe, Dodge, Ga.
— Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
O'Keeffe, Cornelius G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— David J. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Henry Edward, *c.s.p.* (N.Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
— Raymond, *c.p.*, (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Thomas (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
O'Kelly, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Box 231.
O'Kennedy, J. J. (Buf).
— John (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Laughlin, Francis D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Commissariat of Holy Land.
Olds, Alonzo (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, bet. L. & M. sts., N. W.
Olds, L., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st., Wellston Sta.
— David, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 3410 Ave. K.
— Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— John T. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Patrick J. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigoes P. O., Md.
— Thomas M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*, (Col), Columbus, O., 7th and Naghten sts.

Olert, Christian J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Olesch, Jos., (Con), Wilson, Kan.
Olesinski, Stanislaus (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 437 Freemont st.
Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Olinger, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, A. E. (Jol), Manville, R. I.
— E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
Olivotti, Peter A. (B C), St. Paul, Ore.
Ollig, R. (LC), Louisburg, Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.
Olmstead, William A. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
O'Loughen, Patrick J., *s.p,m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1274 57th st.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
— P. L. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
— Richard (Peo), Moline, Ill., St. Mary's Ch.
Olsen, E. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
Olszewski, A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
— Casimir, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Cork, Ireland.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. J. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— J. P., *c.s.v.* Very Rev., (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Thomas, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Wm. G. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal..
O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
— J. C., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— William (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
O'Maley, Wm. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio., St. Mary's Institute.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
O'Malley, Austin D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— D. T. (N Y).
— Dominic, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Dominic, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— E. M. (Spr), Ridgwood, N. J.
— F. A. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— J. F. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Dalton, Mass., St. Agnes' Church.
— James (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— John (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., St. Mary's.
— John P. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Martin J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave. N. W.
— P. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church.
— Thomas F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes ave.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— W. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
— W. H. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (NY), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
O'Meara David (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect Pl.
— J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
— James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— James A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
— John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
O'Neil, A. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
—Daniel A. (Man), Troy, N. H.
— F. A., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
—Gerald, *c.p.* (Bal). Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Henry (Det), Otsego, Mich.
— J. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
— James H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— John H. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
— John H. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
— John P. (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— Leo F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
O'Neile, C. E. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 320 Harrison st.
O'Neill, Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— A. B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W). Notre Dame, Ind.
— Ben. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star avenue.
— C. P. (Peo), Princeville. Ill.
— C. P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Denis P. (N Y), West Chester, New York City, Clason Military Academy.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Edw. P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak., St. James Church.
— F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., Clinton place.
— F. M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave., Absent on leave.
— Frs. D. (Man), Ashuelot N. H.
— Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Frank G. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— Hugh (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
— J. Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— James (Mon), Glendale, Cal.
— James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill., 315 Laurel ave.
— James F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
— James P. (Bur), Northfield, Vt,

O'Neill, James (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th and University ave.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— John F. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 21st st.
— John J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1119 41st st.
— John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul Minn., 48 Colorado st. E.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., St. Thomas Hall, 2630 Ridge Road.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett P.O., Kans., R. R. 7.
Ooghe, Justin, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Seraphine, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., College.
Opava, Vincent (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 285 E. 149th st.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
O'Rafferty, J. (Det), Durand, Mich.
O'Regan, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— John, L. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
O'Reilley, Hugh (Og), Canton, N. Y.
O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
— Arthur (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
— B. (S C), Manson, Iowa.
— B. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— B. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
— B., Jr. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Bernard Xavier (St L).
— Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
— Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., retired.
— Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., retired.
— Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's.
— Daniel F. (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
— E. (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Edw. (Scr), Waverly, N. Y.
— Edward (S C). Marcus, Iowa.
— Edward (L C), Rising Sun, Wis., Ferryville P. O.
— Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Henry (Mon), Capitola, Cal.
— H. H. (StL) absent on leave.
O'Reilly, J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— J. (Nat), Lexington, Miss.
— J. A. (SC), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 N. 51st ave.
— Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— Jas. (St J)
— James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
— Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— James D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— John P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st. N. W.
— Jos. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
— L. P. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— Michael J. Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.
— Nicholas J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's.
— P. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa. 6th and High sts.
— P. J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., Our Lady of Guadaloupe Church.
— P. F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— Patrick (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
— Patrick, sr. (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— P., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. box 92.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— P. F. (K C), Springfield (Elfin Dale) Mo.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Montville, Uncasville, P. O., Conn.
— P. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— Peter J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas (Con) Elmo, Kans.
— Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave. N. E
— William J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Organisciak, Victorianus, *s.d.s.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Divine Saviour Church.
Orieux, Jos. (Port), Frenchville, Me.
O'Riordan, J. J. (Ore).
— Michael (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.
— Joseph (E), Force, Pa.
Orlik, L. Ignatius (L C). Arcadia P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 4. Box 21.
Orlowski, Hippolit (Clev), Berea. Ohio,
— John (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Orosz, Frederic, (Pro). Providence, R. I., Convent of the Sacred Heart.
— Julius (Clev), Munhall, Pa.,
O'Rourke, Barth. (Mon). Pasadena, Cal.
— Damian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg. Pa., Sta. C.
— Hilarion, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Manastery.
— J. F. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Tomo st.
— J. P. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— John, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.

O'Rourke, Jas. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— John H. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— Michael F. (Scr), Athens, Pa.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— P. J. (B C), Ontario, Ore.
— T. P., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Orr, F. M. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Geo. (St L), Edina, Mo.
— Philip J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— Wm. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, M. G. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Osadnik, John, *c.m.* (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., Elm and Oak sts.
Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), Clementsville, Ky.
— D. J. (Pitt), Sheridan, Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Innocent's.
— Florence F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 So. 6th ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, (Solvay), N. Y., 210 Freeman ave.
— John (St L), Adair, Mo.
— John D. (Det), Mt. Clements, Mich., R. F. D. 5.
— Mich. J., *s.j.* (Spr), Missionary in Jamaica, W. I.
— Michael (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood blvd.
— T. E. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— T. F. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Wm. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), St. Gabriel, La
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Ostaszewski, I. (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ostendorf, Francis (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. R. No. 3.
Oster, A. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Church.
— A., Right Rev. Mgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Ostermann, Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley. Ohio.
Osthoff, Carl, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. St. Vincent's College.
Ostino, E. J. (New), Northvale, N. J.
Ostrowski, F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
O'Sullivan, A. (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
— B. D. (Sav), Absent on leave.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, 1715 15th ave. S.
— D. F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
— D., *l.a.m.* (Sav).
— Denis, (N Y)
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— D. J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
— D. F. (Far), Bowbells, N. D.
— Daniel P., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Edward F. (N Y), Sawkill, N. Y.
— George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. (K C).
— J. E. (Sy), retired.
— J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
— Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald av. Sta. P.
— M. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— M. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
— Patrick (Leav), Lillis, Kans., Frankfort, R. R. 4.
— St. John (L), Phoenix, Ariz., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— T. J. (Wich), Hoisington, Kans.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond avenue.
— Timothy, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
— Wm. (Om), O'Neil Neb.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
Oswald, Celestin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Max (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.c* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Otis, Alph. E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Michael, *c.s.p.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
O'Toole, Austin (Pro), Providence, R.I., 26 Pond st.
— Aloysius (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernards Church.
— Edward (L C), Ellsworth, Wis., L. box 273.
— John (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
— John L. (Br), Corona, L. I., N.Y.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
— M. J. (Om), New Castle, Neb.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kas., Sacred Heart Church.
Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark. Del.
— James, J. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.

Ott, Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.

— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.

Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Station.

— John H. *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.

Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.

Otterbein, Henry, J., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.

— Leo (Bal), Benedict, Charles Co., Md.

Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.

Ottke, H. A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

Otto, John (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Prairie View P. O., Ill.

— Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Ouellet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.

Ouellet, J. E. (Far), Belcourt, N. D.

Ouelette, G., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.

Ouimet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Mount Eymard Seminary.

— Charles, (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.

— T. (Chic), Rome, Italy, American College.

Ouimette, E., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.

Oussani, Gabriel (NY), Yonkers P. O., N. Y.

Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College.

Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio.

Owens, Eugene (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.

— John J. (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.

— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.

— John M. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Cathedral.

— M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence Church.

— Michael J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.

— P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.

— Timothy J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga street.

— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall place.

Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), Minersville, Pa.

Ozirmricki, J. A. (New).

Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (St A), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.

Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt). Oconee, Ill.

Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.

Pachucki, Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2622 E. Alleghany ave.

Paczuski, Julius (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.

Padden, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th Ward.

Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del. Sacred Heart Church.

Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Peers, Mo.

Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; res.: Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.

Page, Levi (Spr), absent on leave.

Panls, John F. G., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.

Pajdusak, Charles (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. John's Church.

Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 867 S. Leavitt st.

Pajot, Joseph (S Fe), El Rito, N. Mex.

Pakiz, Mark (Clev), West Allis, Wis.

Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.

Palisi, Antonius (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.

Palladino, L., *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.

Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro, Ky.

Palmer, M. (N O); retired.

— T., *c.ss.r.* (St L) De Soto, Mo.

— Wm. M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., West Washington and Concord sts.

Palombizio, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.

Pander, P., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Pandolfi, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.

Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.

Pankovski, M. A. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

Panoch, Anthony L. (Mil), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

Pantanella, D., *s.j* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.

Pantlenius, S. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.

Panuška, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.

Paolini, Wm. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.

Paonessa, G. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.

Papa, Francis.

Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.

— Peter (LC), Potosi, Wis.

— W. A. (S C). Pocahontas, Iowa.

Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

Papillon, J. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.

Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.

Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.

— J. L. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.

— L. R. (Ft W); absent on leave.

— P. C. (N O), Houma, La.

Paquette, C. A., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.

— Charles Henry (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.

Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.

Pardow, Wm. O'B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.

Pare, John (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.

— Henry O. (Bo). Salem, Mass., 215 Lafayette st.

Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.

— O. D., *o.p.*, (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.

Parenti, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.

Parillo, Pasquale (N Y).

— R. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.

Paris, L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.

— Pietro (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.

Parizeau, Emile (Bur), Winooski. Falls, Vt., St. Francis Church.

Park, Edward F., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Mary's Church.

— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.

Parke, Warren Francis (Dal), Mineral Wells, Texas.

Parker, Alphonsus B., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.

Parker, Herbert J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Joseph F. (G F),
— J. P. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
— Jas. P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
Parks, Chas. J. (N Y). Tivoli, N. Y.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit. Mich, 363 Jefferson st
Paroli, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.
Parolin, Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Parolini, M. (Pitt), Monaca, Pa.
Parr, Francis, T., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Parroccini, L. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 700 Webster ave.
Pasino, P., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul P. O., Mont.
Pastorelli, Louis B., *s.j.* (Wil), Clayton. Del.
Pasztelyi, J. (Pitt). Monessen, Pa.
Patrucco, Eugene (Buf),
Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— Geo. J. Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park St.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
— W. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Pauc, Alfred. *s.c.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pauço, Andrew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St, Mary's Church.
Paukszto, Victor (Clev), Donora, Pa.
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Paulovits. R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Reeb ave. and S. 8th st.
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph M. (Clev), Canton, O., 2415 E. Lake st.
Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Pauwelyn, Cyrille (G F), Glendive, Mont.
Pauzé, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Pavolcik, S. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Pavone. Nicolas (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
Pawelkiewiecz, W. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— Urban (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich). Clifton Forge, Va.,
— Wm. (Roch), Charlotte. N. Y.
Pearceall, Wm. C. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P.O., N. Y.
Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Pecorella, Louis (Den), Durango, Colo.
Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak..
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
Peifer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky.
Peiffer, N. J. Al. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
Peikert, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Peil, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— W. J. (GB), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
— William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Peitz, Ferd. (Om), Osmond, Neb.
Pelansky, A. (Ph).
Pelé, P. (G B). Marinette, Wis., retired.
Pellet, Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., LaSallette Seminary.
Pelletan, Henry, *o.c.r.* Very Rev. (Or), Jordan, Scio P. O., Ore.
Pelletier, Napoleon J., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— A. (Port), Sanford, Me.
Pellieux, Augustine M. (NY), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
Pelosi, Nuuzio (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R.I.
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (Bo), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 256 Jefferson ave.
Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pendergast, J. D. *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, O.
— William (Man), Concord, N. H.
Penders, James L. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., *o. praem.* (GB), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Priory.
Penny, Wm. L. (N Y), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
Pepin-LaChance, L. H. (Bur), South Hero, Vt.
Peradi, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 Alexander st.
Percot, Bernard, *o.p.* (F R).
Perennes, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Perennes, Hernin, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Perigord. Jules (St P), Hugo, Minn.
— Paul, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Pernin, P., (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital ·
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 14 Amity place.
Perrault, J. G.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Perretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Clyde P. O., Kans., R. F. D. 2.
Perrig, E. M., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. Dak.
— Joseph (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
Perron, Alphée (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Joseph, *s.j.* Very Rev. (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Perrotin, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
— John S. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.

Perše, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.
Persone, C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 211 N. Convent st.
Pesch, G. (LC), Cadott, Wis.
Peschges, J. H. (Win), St. Paul Mission Band.
Peschong, J. (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Pessoz, Tranquille, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
— E., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Mauge and Marbury sts.
Peters, Albert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
— F. (G B), Preble, Wis., Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 3.
— F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.
— Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev.(Wh), Wheeling, W.Va., St. Alphonsus Church.
— Hubert J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.
Peterson, John B. (Bo), Boston, Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Petit, L. M., Very Rev. (N Y). New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Petitnicolas, Desire, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
Petkus, Nicodemus (Ph), Maspeth, N. Y.
Petlach, Charles (Om), Verdigris, Neb.
Petrajtes, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saganaw ave.
Petrarca, R. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), Beatrice, Neb.
Petrassovics, Alexius (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Greek Church.
— Eugen (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 217 Liberty st.
Petri, Henry C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N.J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
—ThomasA.,*o.m.cap.*(Bal),Cumberland,Md.
— Ulric, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petoskey, Mich.
Petroni, Joseph (N Y), West New Brighton, N.Y., St. Vincents' Hospital.
Petrovsky, V. (Ph).
Petter, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Pettigrew, C. A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Pettit, F. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y). Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Geo. J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Peufier E. (NO), New Orleans, La., 3034 Dauphine st.
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
— Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— H. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis.
— James J. (Ind), St. Wendel, Ind.
— N. J. (Dav), Buffalo, Iowa.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 142nd st., Brook and St. Anne's aves.
— Godfrey (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Hubert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
— Mathias, (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Mary's.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Pfiffner, B. C. (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
Pfister, John B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
—Peter, *o.f.m.* On mission in the Holy Land.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Anselm's College.
Pfleger, Ernst *s.m.*, (Wh), Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
Pfleger, M., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Hatcher Sta., Ga.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Phaneuf, J. M. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I.
— Lewis (Og), Hogansburgh, N. Y.
Phelan, Albert, *c.p.* Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N.J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Cornelius F. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Vy. Rev. (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Darien P. O.
— F. J. *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— J. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— John P. (Spr), Stoneville, Mass., P. O. Auburn.
— John, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Jos. (GB), Cleveland P.O., R.R. 3, Wis.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick, I., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
— R. W. (Port), Bath, Me.
— Thomas, (Hel), Plains, Mont.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Wm. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— W. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. P. (G F), Billings, Mont.
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb). Absent on leave.
Philipp, Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Philippe, P., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Phillips, Alphonse (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio. Sacred Heart Church.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
— Percy A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.

Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1548 S. 26th st.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Phinn, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Piacentini, Titus (Mon).
Pianigiani, Valerianus *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st
Piaskowski, Francis (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Picard, John A. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Piccoli, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 N. Palmer ave.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired. Vicksburg, Miss.
Pichery, F. (Mil), Knowles, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
— Wm. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John's Ch.
Pickel, George, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
Picker, Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Pickett, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Laporte, Tex.
Picotte, J. (Og)
Pidhorecki, Nicholas (Ph), New York City, 329 E. 20th st.
Piechocki, Paul (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Piechota, M. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
— Martin (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Piechowski, John *c.r.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.
Pieper, F. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill., R. R. 2.
— J. (Om), Constance, Neb.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa. 409 Cherry st.
Pierce, John P. (*Josephite*), Woodside, La.
— Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Thomas (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Pieroni, Vincent (Tr), Ashbury Park, N. J., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Pierotti, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Francis Church.
Pierre, C. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.
— Jos. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Joseph J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— John B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Pierson, Geo. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
— F. M. Bernard, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
Pietrasik, Joseph (GR), Ludington, Mich.
Pietrowicz, C. E. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Pietsch, J. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
— W.
Piette, J. B. (G B), Florence, Wis.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), Lebanon, Ky., R. R. 5.
— W. D. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Pillarella, Pietro A. (Spr), Chester, Pa., 312 W. 3rd st.
Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Pilloix, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Pilon, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Pilz, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 19 Hardwick st.
Pinan, Isidore (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Pinciurek, Anth. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 639 4th st.
Pindar, P. F. (New), Hohokus, N. J., P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 876 Madison ave.
Pingel, August, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Pinnel, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Ness sts.
Pinnola, Ciro (N Y), New York City, 14 Stanton st.
Pinson, J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Pinten, Jos. G. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Piot, J. B., *s.m.* (N O), St. Michael, Convent P. O., La.
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowienski ave.
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Piperni, R. M., *s.c.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pirnat, Aloysius (Dul), Aurora, Minn.
— John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
— M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., McQueen's Addition.
Piro, A. (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Piscopo, Bonaventure, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa. 224 Edmund st.
Pitass, Alexander (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. Townsend st.
— John, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend, and Peckham sts.
— Peter (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
Pitocchi, C. (Wh).
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Piwowarski, Andrew (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Garfield ave.
Plachta, A. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
Plagens, Joseph, (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Plamondon, L. G. (Cin)., Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's.
Plana, Louis (Brown), Goliad, Tex.
Planchet, F. R. (S A), Marfa, Texas.
Plank, Gustave (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Plantard, P. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.

Plante, T. G. (SC), Sioux City, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
Plantvigne, J. (*Josephite*). Baltimore, Md., Missionary St. Joseph's Seminary.
Plappert, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Plasse, Ovide J. Pro), Manville, R .I.
Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.* Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 236 S. Hohman st.
Platta, J. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas., St. Joseph's Church.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn 80 New Park ave.
Pleuss, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, R. R. 1, Mo.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
Plomer, John, *c.s.b.* (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
Plourde, J. E. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
Plumanns, Leonard (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Edward J (Hart), West Hartford P. O., Conn., St. John's Industrial School.
— John (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
— Thomas J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
Plut, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StP), Shakopee, Minn.
Pniak, A. (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.
—Simon (Sy), Utica, N.Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Poché, Oscar, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Pociecha, J. (G B), Rosholt P. O., Wis.
Podgoršek, Anthony P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Podlecki, Peter (Dul), Florian, Minn.
Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Olean, N. Y. Transfiguration Church.
Poelhuis, Jos., (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 117 N. Oriental st.
Poels, Henry A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
Poetsch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface Church.
Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
— Vincent (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
Poey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
Pohl, Geo., (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
Pohlkamp, Diomede, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Pohorenec, A. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Pohoski, A. (G B), Northeim, Timothy P. O., Wis.
Poirel, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Poirier, A. O. (Man. *p.t.*), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
Poirier, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Cuthbert, (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
Poissant, C. A. (Chic),
Pokorny, Wenceslaus (Lin), Prague, Neb.
Polaczyk, Lad. B. (G B), Casimir, Wis.
Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polášek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa.
Policsek, Charles (Tr), Alpha, N. J.
Polivka, D. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Polizzo, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Polk, Walter, *c.ss.r.* (Or). Portland, Ore., 1363 Rodney ave.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
Polyanszky, Stephan (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Pomije, Henry (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Pommer, Fred. (St L), on sick list.
Pompeney, Jos.A. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Ponganis Simon (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
Poniatyszyn, Peter (E).
Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6111 Glass ave. N.E.
Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Ponte, de, Anthony, (NY).
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, N. Y., Castleton ave.
Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
Porcile, E. H., Very Rev., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.
Port, Martin, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Barkers P.O., N.Y.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Porubsky, John (Scr), Binghamton, N. Y., SS. Cyrill and Method Church.
Pospech, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.
Post, H., *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
— J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's.
Poszukanis, F. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Imm. Conc. Church.
Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Sabbetha, Kans., R. R. No. 2.
Potvin, A. (Spr).
— J. E. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
Pou, Jose (Brown),
Pouget, H. C. (SFé), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Poulin, A. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— Joseph Louis (G R), Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.

Powell, A. (Bel), Belleville. Ill., 330 S. Race st.
— F. G., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
Power, Ed., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
— Edmund J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— J. F. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
— Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— James J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
— John J. (NY), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
— John R. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
— John (Sea).
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— M. J. (Ind), in Ireland.
— Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— Richard. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— W., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
— Walter J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Powers, A. H. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
— Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Frs. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John H. (Bo) Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass. 189 Pearl st.
— John J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9015 Superior ave.
— Joseph A. (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
— Patrick, J. (Tr), Tom's River, N. J.
— R. J., *c.m.* (St L), Barrens, Perryville P. O., Mo.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— T. J. (Wich), Girard, Kans.
— W. (Dul), Scanlon, Minn.
— Wm. (Mon), Paso Robles, Cal.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Manchester-by-the Sea, Mass.
Požek, Ferdinand, (St P), New Ulm P. O., Minn.
Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 21 Bayard st.
Pozzolento, Felix (N Y), Stigliano, Italy.
Pozzoni, Dominik, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.
Pradzynski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 992 Bremen st.
Prat, Ramon, Very Rev., *c.m.f.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st.
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
— Robert J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
Prechtl, John, *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st, Cathedral.
Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
Préfontaine, F. X., Right Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1222 15th ave., N.
Pregenzer, August. *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Prendergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Charles. Raymond (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— Edw. R. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— J. H. (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn.
— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
— J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Cross Church.
— James M. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
— James S. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Jos. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
— Maurice E., *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica.
— T. F. (K C). Monett, Mo.
Prendeville, James (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif.
Preston, J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., Station 1.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Preuss, Joseph, (St L), Bloomsdale. Mo.
Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— J. A. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Přibyl, Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 86 Main st.
Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church, West End.
— Thos. F. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Přidal. Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
Prieshoff, Frederic (Cin), Plain City, Ohio.
Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 2459 California ave.
Prim, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Primeau, Victor (Og), Standish, N. Y.
Prince, A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
— Leopold, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Procháska, Andrew (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R.R. 15.
Prosede, Joseph, *c.m.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
Prost, H. W. B. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Prout, John T. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
Prucha. John E. (L C). Muscoda, Wis., L. B. 228.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 1117 Hoe ave.
Pruss, F. X. (Far), Fried, N. D.
Pryor, James A. (Pitt), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Cestohowa, Tex.
Przybylski, L. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

Ptasinski, Joseph (Clev).
Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester. N. H., St. Hedwig's.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Conception, Minn P. O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2.
— J. C. (Hel), absent on leave.
Pudlo, F. X. (LC), Thorp, Wis.
Pudlowski, Theophilus (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 North 8th st.
Pütz, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio 2543 E. 23d st.
— Chas. Joseph (KC), Cedron, Mo., Jamestown P. O., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
— Peter (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.
Pufahl, Theod. (G B), Marinette, Wis,, Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Puffer, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Pugens, Joseph (SFe), Las Vegas, New Mexico, P. O. Box B. A.
Pugny, R. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place W.
Puig, Michael (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujol, John (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
— Ildephonse, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. (N Y), Ghent, Belgium.
Pulch, M. (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
Punch, Wm. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
Purcell, Frank, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, Cathedral College, Superior and Cass sts.
— Harold, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Passionist Monastery.
— John, *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— John F. (Spr), Penfield, Ill.
— L. J. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
— N., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Richard (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (B).
— W. A. (New), Summit, N. J.
— Wm. H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Pustkowski, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Pyne, W.(Pro), Providence, R. I., St.Patrick's Church.
Pypers, Theo. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 2110 E. First st.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Blue Island P. O.. Ill.
Pyznar, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.

Quack, J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
Quade, Edward L. (Ind), New Middletown, Ind.
Quadranti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Quaglia, Leonard, *c.s.c.b.* (Bal), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Quaide, Edw. (Det), Palms, Mich.
Quailey, David (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Quane, Thos. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Francis M. (Cin), Sidney. Ohio.
— William L. (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
Quealy, Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
Queenan, J. P. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
Quenouilliere, A. (N O), Unassigned.
— J. (N O), Paincourtville P. O., La.
Quesnel, Peter A. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
Quested, James H. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
Quétu, Alfred (Tuc), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Quezel, Francis, *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
Quigley, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
— Daniel (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Geo. H. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
— John A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
— Patrick Frs. (St L), Silex P. O., Mo.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— W. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Station G., 4229 Orcas st.
Quill, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.
Quille, C J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson blvd.
Quillien J. (Dul), Sandstone, Minn.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. Jr. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— Patrick (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Quilty, Wm. (S Falls). Absent with leave.
Quinlan, Aloysius (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
— Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 172 N. Jefferson st.
Quinlan, M. J., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
— Wm. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.,
— Wm. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— Wm. P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Amboy P. O., Ill.
Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— C. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
— D. A. (Pro), Absent on sick leave.
— David J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 99 West River st.
— Daniel (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Edw. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Francis (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.

Quinn, Francis P. *o.s.a.* (N Y).
— Francis P. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— Geo. E. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Henry E. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— John J., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— J. F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— **James E. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.**
— James (Bal), Barton, Md.
— James (Dav), Bayard, Iowa.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
— James A. (Rock), Plano, Ill.
— Jas., H. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. 3443 E. 93rd st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. D. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
— John F. (Hart). Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— Jno. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
— John M. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
— John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N. Y.
— John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
— John F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John V. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 29[illegible] Case st.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 223 Helen st,
— Patrick F. (Pitt). New Castle, Mahoningtown, Pa.,
— Patrick J. (Clev). Norwalk, O., 88 Milan st.
— P. J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— P. J. (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— Peter A. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st. Roxbury.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind, 700 Wheatland ave.
— T. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st. blvd.
Thomas F. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
— Thos. J. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Wm., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— William J. (Dav). Malvern, Ia.
Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
Quirin, Joseph (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa
Quirk, E. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace Place.
— J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (S C), retired.
— Thos. (Wh), Bealls Mills, Camden, Lewis Co., W. Va., R.R. No. 1.

Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Rabagliati, Sylvester, *s.c.* (N Y), Hawthorne N. Y., Columbus College.
Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Raber, G. (Den), Colorado Springs. Colo.
Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Far), Dickinson. N. Dak.
Raby, Joseph A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Julien, *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, R. F. D., Wis.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Rachwalski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
Raczaszek, P. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Radka, B. (Om), Ashton, Neb.
Racine. F. (N O), New Orleans. La., 4580 Dauphine st.
Radoczy, Charles (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
ess, Ferd. (Mil), St Nazianz, Wis.
Rafferty, Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
Rafter. Edward M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W 96th st.
— Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Raftery, E. (Pro), Wakefield. R. I.
Rager, John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface Church.
Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara. Cal.
Ragor, John S., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Raimondo, M. (Mon),
Rainbault, J. (Port), Sheridan, Me.
Rainer, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
— N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Raisler, Arbogast, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Raith, Joseph (Far), Minot, N. Dak.
— Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Rajçany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Station 1.
Rakowski, W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 20th and Messanie sts.
Raley, Charles N., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Rallière. J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
Ramel. J., *m.s.* (Spr).
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 1100 Franklin st.
Rampont. O. (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.

Rangger, Jos. A (Dav), West Point P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
Raniszewski, Joseph M. (Hart), Terryville, Conn., St Casimir's.
Rank. Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den) Ordway, Colo.
Rankin, Thos A. (Rich), Danville, Va.
Rant, Francis (St P) Arlington, Minn.
Ranzinger, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.
Raoux, J. P. (L), Rhodelia, Meade Co., Ky.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st
Rapien, Joseph (St L), Hannibal. Mo.
Rapier, George *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Rapozo, Dario. A. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind
— John N. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's House, 608 S. 11th st.
— Jerome (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (NY).
Rappers. G., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Rasch, Luke, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (StL). Hermann, Mo.
Raschiotti, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquer st.
Raszkiewicz, U. (Ft W). Otis. Ind.
Rassaerts. Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Raster, Aloysius (StCl).
Rath. Lucas. *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4419 Pearl rd. S. W.
Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Ratto, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 South Hutchinson st.
Rauner, Angelo *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
— Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 330 Gregory street.
Rauch, Geo. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Rauh, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Rauw. Jas., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 N. 1[illegible]th st.
Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O). Charenton, La.
Ravoire. Frs. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Rawlinson, August (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
— Edm. (Roch), Rochester. N.Y., 15 South st.
Raycroft. B. J. (E), Erie. Pa., East Ave.
Raymond, Chas. (Or), McMinnville, Oregon.
— Edward W., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, Tonti st.
— Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
Raynal, Emile (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Rayski. John (Dav), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. R. 4
Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph). Jenkintown, Pa.
— H. E. (Chic). West Chicago, Ill.
Reade, J. M. J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Ready, James. S. *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
— John H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
Reagan, M. L. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church
Real, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U.S. Navy.
Reardon, George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary of St. Paul.
— James A. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
— John F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— P. (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore. Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., Sparhawk st.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 186 W. Taylor st.
Reber, George (Clev), Rockport, West Park P. O., Ohio.
Rebescher, Conrad (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Davis av.
Rebeschky, Conrad F., *j.f.* (Wil),
Rebhan, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Rebmann. James, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Rebull, John, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Rech, J. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
Rechsteiner, Mathias. *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Rechtiene, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Rechtin. Herman (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Reck, J. B.(NY). New York City. 425 W. 49th st.
Recktenwald. Otho. *o.m.c.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich.. North and Hamilton.
Redahan, C. B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Reddan, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Redden, Maurice (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Redden, Thomas (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
Reddin, M. J. (Hbg).
Redding, Thomas M. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
— Wm. H. (Hart). Unionville. Conn
Reddy, M. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Redeker, Aug. (Leav). Marysville. Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia. Kans.
Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Redihan. Bernard F. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
Reding. Peter C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Reding, Wm. (LC), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st. N.
Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3d st.
Redmer. Louis (Clev) Cleveland, Ohio, Cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st. S. E.
Redmond, N., (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
Redmond Patrick, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Redon, Augustine (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex., retired.

Redon, John M., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Reed, A., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburg S. S., Pa., Mt. Washington.
— C. S. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
— Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Ph),. Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— David F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— John C. (Con), Absent.
— J. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regenfuss, George (Mil), Caledonia ,Wis.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Herman (Con), Angelus, Kans.
Regent, Eug., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Texas.
Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester N. H., College.
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., College.
Regerowicz, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Hedwig's Church.
Regis B. (Natch), Markville, La.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., St. Boniface Ch., Royal st.
Regnat, Wm., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
— Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N Y.
Reh, Aloysius J. (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
Rehill, Thos. (St P) Watertown, Minn.
Reich, C. M. (Sav) Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
— Leonard, Very Rev. *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Reichel, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. Mary's Church.
Reichelt, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reichert, Florian, *c.ss.r* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
— Melchior Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C., Abbey Church.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E 113th st.
Reichl, F. B. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
— Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Reichmeyer, Wm. J (Bal), Richmond, Va., 106 East Jackson st.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Reid, A. E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
Reid, Chas. F. (NY), Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Clinton st.
— Geo. J (Al), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas A., *s.j* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.
— Thos. J. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., Holy Name Church.
Reidhaar A. (Or), Astoria, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital.
Reidy, Jerome J. (Clev), East Liverpool, O.
— Maurice (Wich), Mineral, Kansas.
— William (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Reilley, James A. *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud, Pa.
Reilly, Aloysius, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star avenue.
— Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave,
— B. X. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— C. E., *Josephite* (Gal), Houston, Texas, 1718 McKinney ave.
— D. E., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Denis M. (Buf) E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave. N. W.
— Eugene (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— F. J. (Spr).
— Francis (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Frank (Cin), Dayton, O., 217 W. 4th st.
— J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
— J. (S Falls), Orient, S. D.
James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., Parkville, 259 Washington ave.
— James T. (pr., Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Mathew W. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
— Michael (St P), Waterville Minn.
— Michael A. (NY), New York City, 142 E 29th st.
— P. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— P. E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Ave. D.
— Robt M. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
— T. ak., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Thos E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
— Thomas J. (N Y), absent on leave.
Wm. C. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
— Wm. (N Y).
Reimbold, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Reinartz, Leo L. (Clev), Massillon, O., 60 East Cherry st.
Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Reinert, H (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's.
Reinfels, Paul (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R.R. No. 1.
Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
Reinhardt, Jos. A. (Win), Grand Chain, Ill.
Reinhart, A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
— A. (L), Paducah, Ky., R. F. D. No. 5.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N.Y., St. Stephen's.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
Reinsch, Gustavus, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.

Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.
Reis, G. A (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Reis, Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
Reisdorf, Jos. (Dal), Umbarger, Tex.
Reise, F. (New), West New York, Weehawken P. O., N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard Place.
Reissler, Abrogast, *o.f.m.* (S Fé),
Reissmann, Aug., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Latonia, Ky
Reithmeier, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st,
Reitmeier, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Reitz, Theobald, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st
Rejnert, Edward R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 545 North Leavitt st.
Reker, F. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Relic, Max (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 S. Central Park ave.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC). Belmont, N. C.
Remler, F. J. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Deming Pl.
— Jos. (Chic). Round Lake, Ill.
Remskar, Peter (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's Church.
— J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Theophile J., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Renaud, A. *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
— A. S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st. N. W.
— Ignatius, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— J. Louis (Port), Orono, Me.
Renaudet, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., 14 Hamlet ave.
Renaudier, O., *s.m.* Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Renck, Charles (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3114 Scranton rd.
Rene, J. B., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., **Gonzaga College.**
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Renier, F. C. (Dub), Ame Ia.
Renihan, James H. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
— R. J. (Dav). Oxford, Iowa
Renkosiak, T. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Neb.
— F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Reno, Jos. C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Renzullo, P., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Heights, Ill., 259 22nd st.
p ski, F., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart). Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
Resa, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
Ress, Joseph (Lin). Steinauer, Neb.
Rettger, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincents' Archabbey.
Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st street.
Retka, Michael, S., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary Consolation Church.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Reul, Wm. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
— John (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 Main st.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. No. 10.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Rt. Rev. Minister General. In Rome.
— Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
— Gregory, (Sup), Glidden, Wis.
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Reverman, Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), absent, Maitland, Fla.
Reynaud, Maurice, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Rhyolite, Nevada.
— Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— F. L. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— F. X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Seminary.
— Francis (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— John A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— James A. (Tr). Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— P. (Dub), Fairfax Iowa.
— Robert, F. X. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P),
Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Rhein, John N. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
Rheindorff, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis.
Rhode, Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petoskey, Mich.
— Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.

Rhode, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fe), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Sanitarium.
Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
Ricciardelli, E , *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Page sts.
Riccio, Louis (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., Broadway.
Rice, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— J. J. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
— J. J. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— J. S., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— P. (Sup), Bruce, Wis.
— W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
— W. L. (Wich), Galena, Kans.
— Wm. (Mob),Montgomery,Ala., St. Joseph's College.
Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
— Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.
— Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Rosario (Bo), Salem, Mass.. 139 Lafayette st.
Richards, Edmund C. (Col), Logan, O.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, St. Vincent's College.
Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Odo, *o.f.m.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2827 Lindale ave. N.
— Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal. Old Mission.
Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N.Y., Columbia st.
— C. Robert (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), Absent on leave.
Richen, L.(NO),NewOrleans,La ,812 Berlin st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg. Pa., Millvale Sta.
Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. 45 Cooper st.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 37 Carteret st.
Richtartsik, E. F. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
— Felix (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
— Frederick (Mar), Atlantic. Mich.
Rickard, Peter L, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Rickert, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
— L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's.
Ridder, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Riedel, C. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Riedl, John A. (Mil). St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus Orphan Asylum.
— Jos., *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Riegelsperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (LC), Cazenovia, Wis.
Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y.
— Maximilian (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
Riehle, A. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738 South St. Clair st.
Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's College.
Rielander, Adalbert, *c.ss.cc.* (FR), Fairhaven, Mass., College.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb., R. F. D. 2.
Ries, F., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
— H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary,
— Joseph F.
— John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Riess, John J. (G R). Grayling. Mich.
Riesterer, Joseph (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.F.D.
Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rempart st.
Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw, Pa.
Rigney, E. A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
— M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
Riley, Alphonse, *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Edward (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Francis' Church.
— James H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— John H. (L), Shelbyville, Ky., L. B. 205.
— John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— R. F. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Thomas G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
Rindermann, Sigfried, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Rink, Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Rinke, Andrew (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Riofrio, D. J. (Mon). Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— J. J. (Den), absent.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Jos. W., *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle, Wash., College.
— M. (Win), Preston, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
— Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Bo).
Ripp, Conrad (G B), Welcome. Wis.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.

Ripple, M. J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Rippstein, Louis, (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
Riss, Arthur (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 137th Place and Indiana ave.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Joseph (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— John (Col). Retired.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Ritz, J. W. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
Rivallier, Francis (Den), absent,
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Rivera, Joseph M. (N Y), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Rivers, Albert, (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
Rivoire, P. *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
Rizzi, Ernest, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St Louis University.
Rizzo, Anthony (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Frederick (N Y), New York City, 252 E. 112 st.
Roach, J. E. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights.
— John Paul, Very Rev. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— M. T., *c.s.b.* (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 425 N. Park st.
Robaczeski, Francis (E), Tyler, Pa.
Robakowski, John V. (L R), Chicago, Ill, 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Robaczewski, John, (Pitt), Export, Pa.
Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Ughar mut, Alaska.
Robel, Geo. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
Robben, Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 204 S. 5th street.
Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 375 Western ave.
Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Aloysius' Church.
Robers, Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.
Robert, Damase (FR), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes' Church.
Roberti, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Roberts, Ivo, *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Spr), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Robichaud, Jos. R. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass, St. Mary's Church.
— William (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Robillard, O., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3d st.
— P. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton street.
Robin, Ferdinand, *s.c.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— George P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Henry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
— John J. (Br), Bellport, N. Y.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
— Thos. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Roble, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st
Robling, John (Scr), Bandera, Texas.
Robotti, J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.
Roccati, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Rocchi, Humbert, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1267 Central ave. S. E.
Rochain, Omer *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
— Andrew T. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Christopher (Con), Ebson, Kans.
— David J *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st. N. W.,
— Francis, (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— H. J. (Mil), Columbus, Wis., Retired.
Roche, James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
— John (Om), Alliance, Neb.
— J. T. (Lin), Chicago, Ill., 227 E. 47th st.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Ch.
— P. F. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— Walter J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
Rochford, J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (G R), Beaver Island, Mich
Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* In Japan.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Vine st., St. Joseph's Protectory.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Roder, Alphonsus, (G B), Seymour, Wis.
Roddock, John J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
Rodier, L. D. (Spr), absent on leave.
Rodowicz, V. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 935 Erie ave.
Roe, Edward L. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Catholic Church Extension Society.
Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Roehrhoff, Matthew, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Roehrle, John J. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
Roell, Alois J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Good Shepherd Convent.
— Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Roemer, Frs. (St P), Goodhue, P. O., R.F.D. 1, Minn.
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roeseler, Frank X. (S C), Mallard, Iowa.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesler Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Clyde, Mo.

Roesner, C. A. (Bel), retired; Belleville, Ill. 411 East First st.
Rogalski, Stanislaus *c.r.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Roger, A. F. (N O), Church Point, La.
Rogers, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2384 113th st.
— E. F. (N Y), New York City. 34[illegible] W. 25th st.
— Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
— John J (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— William Banks, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's.
Roggerro. Joseph, (Nash), Omaha, Neb., 109 South 19th st.
Rogier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (GB), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Roguet, John (N O), Youngsville, La.
Rohde, Joseph (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
Rohleder, J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
Rohlinger, John N. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
Rohlman, Henry P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Theodore(Mil) Milwaukee. Wis.,483 11th st.
Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Rolfes Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
— Chas. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
— H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
Rolinski. Francis (New), Jersey City, N.J., 330 6th st.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Martin and Wyman aves
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (Natch). Cottonport, La.
Romanelli, F.V. (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., St. Anthony's.
Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y).
Romanski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Pr).
Rombouts, Ed. J. L. (N O), Welsh, La.
— F. (NO), Unassigned.
Romeo. D., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral,
Romer, Charles M. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, O., R.F.D 2.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 568 Buckeye rd., S.E.
Rompe, Walfridus, *o.f.m.* (SFr), Kelseyville P. O., Cal.
Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Ronayne, James (Det), Halfway P. O., Mich.
— Patrick, (N Y)., absent on leave.
Ronellenfitch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn
Roney, H. F. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.
Rongetti, John (New), Orange, N. J., 77 Centre st.
Rooney, C. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R.I.
Rooney, James B. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
— John J.(Ph), Philadelphia. Pa., Bustleton.
— Michael F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— Thomas A. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, Route 32.
Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilber Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Rosa, Joaquin V. (Bo), Lowell, Mass. 7 Congress st.
— Jos. (S Fr), Missionary Priest (for Italians).
— Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y).
— M. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Rosapepe, N.
Rosati, Sigismundus. *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Lemont P. O , Ill.
— Peter (K C), Versailles Mo.
Rose, Joseph (Om), Ewing, Nebr.
— T. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y. L.B.L.
Rosenberger, Thomas. *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Rosenmaier, Engelbert. *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis , 661 4th st.
Rosensteel, Carl de Sales, *c.m.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
— Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
— Thos. W. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta., St. Joseph's Church.
Roser. John B., *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Buf), Allegany, N.Y., Monastery.
— Theodore, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Rospi, Peter (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
Ross, Robert A. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
—Walter (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Barton, Wis.
— Ildephonse.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Rosset-Mazarin, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn , LaSalette Seminary.
Rossi, Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (Bo).
— C., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— Ercole (N Y). New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— R. (Mob), Daphne, Ala.
— N. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Vitus Ch.
Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rossmann, Francis J. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 205½ Main st.
— G., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot and St. Paul ave.
— Jos. (Pitt), De Haven, Pa.
Rossomando, Pasquale (Al).
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3146 Evanston ave.
Rostello, John, *s.c.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N.Y., Columbus College.
Roster, Alois, (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael Hospital.
Roth, Alfred (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.

Roth, Benedict, *o.s.b.*, (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— F. A. (Cin). Mount St. Joseph, Ohio.
— Francis J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Darien, P. O.
— J. R. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Om). Aloys, Neb., West Point P. O., R. F. D. 2.
— Kilian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
— Leander M. (N O), Mandeville, La.
— M. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill
— S. P. (S C), Armstrong, Iowa.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Garfield ave.
Rother, Aloysius J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rothheut, H. J. (L), P. O. Buechel, Ky., R. F. D. 10.
Rothkegel, Julius (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Rottler, H. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa
Rouault, Julius, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Kneipp Water Cure.
Roulleaux, N. J. (Natch), Shreveport P.O., La.
Roumie, S. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 Eldridge Ct.
Rou a, J. (Brown), Laredo, Tex., Cathedral.
Rourke, Joseph G., *o.p.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— William C. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Rousseau, Julius J. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Roussel, P. (Man *p.t.*), Manchester, N.H.
Rousselle, F. (Tuc) Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Routhier, L. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H. St. Mary's.
Roux, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St Charles' College.
Rouzeau, E., (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
Roverato, Val., *c.s.c.b.* (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
— Owen (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St Joseph's.
Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23d st.
Roy, Francis C. *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (Or), Scio P. O., Ore.
— Louis J. (Far), Thorne, N. Dak.
— Paul E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— Peter (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.
— Telesphore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— W. T. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Royer, A. (Rock), McHenry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Royer, E. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Royet, Stephen, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown., N.Y.
Rozauski, Z. (Sea), Pe Ell, Wash.
Ruane, Patrick (Col), Sugar Grove, O.
Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. R.
Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 26 Urban st.
— Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
Rudden, T. J (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Cathedral.
Ruddy, Hugh (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— John B. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
— John J. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rudnicki A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Rudolph, A. (E), South Sharon, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Ruehl, John J. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Ruemmele, M. (SC), Bode P. O., Ia., Route 1.
Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
— Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis. Sacred Heart Church.
Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago Ill., Station Rogers Park, 3361 Ridge ave.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), absent on leave.
Ruff, Rudolph (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 Shelby st.
Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius College.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., College.
Rublman, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
Rulquin, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 505 Cedar st.
Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud, P.O., Pa.
Rummel, Joseph F. (NY), Rondout, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
Rumpel, Michael (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
Rumpelhardt, Titus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
Runnebaum, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th and Park sts.
Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Ponchatoula, La.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Far).
Rupprechter, Max (St L), Loreto, Wis., Sandusky P. O.
Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Russ, Boniface, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russell, Francis G. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael F. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— Wm. T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Patrick's Church.
Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Russomanno, P. M. (Spr).
Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, Park and 8th ave.
Ruth, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.

Rutledge, J. V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Blvd.
Rutowski, C. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Rutten, John H. C. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
Ruvolo, James, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Ryan, A. J. (Lead), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— C. Peter (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
— D (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 6th and High st.
— David D. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— David J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
— D. J. (Alt). Auburn, Ill.
— E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
— Edward A. (Cin). Franklin, Ohio.
— Eugene, *s.j.* (Hart),
— Edward F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— Edwin J. A. (N Y), Yonkers. N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Mattapan. 1341 Blue Hill ave.
— Henry J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— J. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— J. A. (Den).
— J. W. (SC), Barnum, Iowa.
— James (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
— Jas. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Jas. M. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
— James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral.
— James M. (Col). Newark, Ohio, St. Francis Church.
— John (Clev). Loudonville O.
— John (U). Ogden City, Utah.
— John P. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
— John P. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church
— John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— John J. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
Ryan, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— John P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville. N. J.
— L. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Imm. Conc.
— Leo E. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary
— M. (Peo). Macomb, Ill.
— M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— M. J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— M. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— Marcellus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Martin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa, 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin, McHale, (Wil). Wilmington, Del, 4th st. and Grant ave.
— Martin (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
— Michael (StP), Graceville, Minn.,
— Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph). Villanova, Pa.
— Michael Augustine (Bal). Ellicott City, Md.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— Michael L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— N. (L), Bartstown, Ky., St. Thomas Orphan Asylum.
— P. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash.
— Patrick D. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
— Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Patrick, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— P. (K C), absent on leave.
— Patrick (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— P. H. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— P. J. H. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
— R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Richard T. (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
— Richard E., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
— Robert (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 So. 13th st.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church.
— Th. (K C), Conway, Mo.
— T. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
— T. (Pro), Harrisville. R. I.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— Thomas (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Timothy J. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— William, (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
— William B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester 800 Columbia road.
— Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Wm. K. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Rybinski, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.
Rybrook, G., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Ryc, Charles, (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., Topsfield road.

Ryder, Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt, Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Rykacewski, John (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3964 E. 54th st.
Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Agnes Church.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 221 Canfield ave.

Saas, James (Al), Windber, Pa.
Sabatoni, Hyacinth (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., St. Henry's Church.
Saborosz, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Sacco, F. (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (LR), Lake Village, Ark.
Saggese, P. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1133 12th ave., S.
Saile, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
Sailer, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
Sailer, John M (Cin), Chickasaw P.O., Ohio.
Saindon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), Bangor, N.Y., North Bangor P.O.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Saint Laurent, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— Zacharie, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Saint-Onge, E. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 9th st.
Saintourens, D. M., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N.J., 1500 Haddon ave.
Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Salcini, Cherubino, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1152 S. Broad st.
Salentin, John (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
— William M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 920 37th st.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick Mo.,
Salley, Michael (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Salmon, E. M., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
— R. F. (S Falls) Sioux Falls, S. D.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Pacific ave. and Boeke st
Salmone, Phillip, (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 812 Caledonia st.
Saloven, Francis (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
Salter, John B. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
Salvesberg, Matthew, *o.m.cap.*, (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Salvioni, Anacetus *o.f.m.* (Bo),
Sama, S.B. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.
Sampson, C. (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa.
— Matthew (St P), Rosemount P.O., Minn.
— Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
Sand, John (St Cl), Lastrup, Minn.
— Jos. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Sandalgi, Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University,
Sander, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sandmeyer, H. B. (St P), New Ulm, Minn., 6 5 N. State st.
Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N J., Sacred Heart Church.
Sanson, J. G. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John's Church.
Sansone, Francis, *s.j.* (G F). Havre, Mont.
— Vincent (New), East Newark, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Santaniello, Aquiello, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Santen, Herman N. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Santerre, F. X. (Con), Tarkio, Mo.
Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, State and Fourth sts.
Sanz, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Sapienza, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sargalski, Joseph A. (Pitt), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 670 N. Main st.
Sarnecki, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Sarrazin, Desire (N O), Lafayette, La.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
Sasia, Joseph *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco. Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sass, Chas. (S Falls). Bristol, S. Dak.
Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sterling. Colo.
Sassen, W. B. (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
Sauer, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (K C).
— Wm. J. (Wh), Chester W. Va.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
Saulenas Jos., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.
Saulnier, August, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Saunders, Edward F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— James T. (S C), Boone, Iowa.
Saunders, Michael (StP).
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), Rouses Point, N.Y.
Saurer, Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.

Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 817½ Washington, st.
Sauvage, G., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
— George (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
— J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Savageau, V. C., *o praem* (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
Savastano, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (NY) New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Savey, Francis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
Savoie, A. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
Savy, L. J. (N O), Villeplatte, La.
Sayers, John F. (Mon), Hedges, Cal.
Sbrocca, Fred. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Pine and 14th sts.
Scafuro, Aloysius *c.r.* (L).
Scalabrella, Daniel, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st
Scanavino, Severino (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 11th and Bennington sts.
— Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Francis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 953 W. 12th st. blvd.
— M. (Mon).
— M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Martin P. (SFr), Point Richmond, Cal.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Michael P. (SFr), sick.
— P. J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Scanlon, W. G., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st
Scannell, Augustine *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— Cornelius (Mon), Redondo, Cal.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Scarpati, A. (Bal), Mt. Savage P. O., Md.
Schaaf, Andrew (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— Chas. (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.
— Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 East Green st.
— Ferdinand (Okla).
— Nicolaus (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R.F.D. No. 17.
Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Det).
Schabaker, James, *o.s.b.* (StA), St. Leo, Fla.
Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Schaefer, Achille (St P), Canby, Minn.
— Adolph (St J), Carrollton. Mo.
— Albert, (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
— A. Henry (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.
— Aloysius G. (S C). Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Chas. (St L), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
— Francis Solan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton. O., 224 Dayton st.
— Jos. (Cov), Covington, Ky , St. John's Ch.
— Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
— Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Thos. F. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
— Wm. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
Schaeffer, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Peter P. (Okla), Union City, Okla.
Schaeken, Alphonse M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Adrian, Mich., 23 Ormsby st.
Schaffel, Paul, (Mil) Rome, Italy.
Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 91 E. Main st.
— John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
— Joseph G. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
Schagemann, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond St.
Schaider, Emil, (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Schalk, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
— Frederic, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), FortWayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (StA), Saint Leo Fla.
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Schandel, John (Tr), absent on leave.
Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Schardt, P. W. (Far), Hague, Emmons Co., N. D.
Schark, G (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Schatz, Valerian (St P), Rock P.O., Minn.
Schaub, Francis (Ind), P.O. Tell City, Ind., R. R. 1.
Schauenberg, Alois (LC), Fountain City, Wis.
Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (StCl), Perham, Minn., P.O. Box 280.
Schechtl, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), absent on leave.
Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
— Ulric *o.s.b.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
Scheid, Ferdinand (Roch), Cohocton, N.Y.
— Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.

Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Scheidhauer, J. C. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
Scheier, J. B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W). Notre Dame Ind.
Scheiner, W. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Bishop's House.
Schell, Jos. (S Falls), Herreid, S. D.
— Jos. (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Greene st.
Schellberg, W. Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 585 Joseph ave.
Schellinger, H. (Chey), Carneyville, Alger P. O., Wyo.
Schels, Sebastian (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Schemali, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 435 Seneca st.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
Schemmer, Geo. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Delhi, Ohio.
Schenk, A. A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
— L. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
Scher, P. G. (Mon), Montecito, Cal.
Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— E. (Leav), Greely, Kans.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
— Henry J. (St P), New Ulm, Minn., 605 N. State st.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind. 431 S. Taylor st.
— Leo, VeryRev. *o.s.b.* (St J),
— Michael (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa.
Scheuerman, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Scheuren, J. (Pro), Auburn, R. I.
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Scheyer, John B., Very Rev. (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
Schiaperelli, B. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Imm. Conc. Church.
Schieber, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Schiedel. Paul (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. F.D. 19.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
— J. H. (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
Schierman, Wm. *s.j.*, (Om), Omaha, Neb,. Creighton University.
Schiesel, Christopher, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1030 N. 41st Court.
Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Schiffrer, J. E. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
— Valentine (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Steger. Ill.
Schiller, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
Schilling, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Cairo, Egypt.
Schilmoeller, B. (SC), Cherokee P.O., Iowa, R. R. 2.
— Joseph (Dub), Waupeton, Iowa, Route 36.
Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Schiltz, J. N. (Mil). Lodi, Wis.
Schimberg, Edw. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Schimko, John (Clev), Toledo, O., 2006 Consaul st.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Schir, Victor (Win).
Schirack, Lawr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Schirmers, Peter (Nash), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W). Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st., Missionary.
Schlang, Seraphim *o.m.c.* (L). Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Monastery.
Schlarmann, J. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Schlathoelter. H. B. ((St L), Brinktown, Mo.
— L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schlatterer, Joseph (LR), Knobel, Ark.
Schlee, Frs. (Buf), Langford, N. Y.
Schlefers, Christian H. (St L). Maxville, Mo.
Schleicher, George (L C), Lancaster. Wis.
Schleier, Herman J. (SC), Sioux City, Ia., 3701 Leeds blvd.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th aud Barry sts.
Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (St A), Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd Place.
Schlindwein, A. L. (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College.
Schlingmann. Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N.Y.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P). Hampton. Minn.
Schloesser, Donat *c.s.sp.*, (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville. Ill.
Schlueter, Adalbertus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
— Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Schmalz. Gerald, *o.f.m.* (St L), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
Schmandt, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo. N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Schmaus. Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, O.
Schmeltzer, M. James, *o.c.r.* (L). Trappist, Ky.
Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Bros. Hospital.
Schmid. Anselm. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Philothea, Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, O.
— F. C. (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
— J. F., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Clackamas st.

Schmid, Pius (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Stephen (Cov), Newport, Ky. St. Stephen's Church.
Schmidt, A. (S A),
— Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Geo. T. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— Gerard John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6349 Maple ave.
— Honorat, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
— Jos. B. (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
— Joseph (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 3. Box 9.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
— Jos. (Sea), Puyallup, Wash.
— Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1845 Baltimore ave.
— Joseph V., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
— Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
— Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Sta., 101 Hoffmeister ave.
Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), Colwich P. O., Kans., R. F. D. No. 2.
Schmit, Christopher (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave., N.E.
— Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Aloysius *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. th st.
— Edw. (K C), Smithton P. O., Mo.
— Engelbert (L), Louisville, Ky., 630 Jacob ave.
— E. M. (N O), Washington, La.
— Ig. (G B), Phlox, Antigo P. O., Wis.
— James (G B), Gillett, Wis.
— J. B. (S A), Nada, Texas.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph (N O), Thibodaux La.
— Louis C. (Scr), Nisbet, R. F. D. 1, Pa.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn.
— Martin J. (Con), Dresden, Kan.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (A), Valdez, Alaska.
— Peter (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., N.E.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. No. 16; retired.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— C. H. (Far), Mandan, N. D.
— F. A. (Char), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— Gerhard (Clev), North Auburn P.O., Ohio.
— John M. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S F), Fruitvale, Cal.
— Mathias (Ind), Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 13.
— Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 214 6th ave.
— Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Schmodry, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
Schmucki, Columban, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Schneeweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Schneider, Adolph F. (Mar), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— A. C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
— Alban *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
— Cornelius P. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
— Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Francis X. (Mil), Corliss, Wis., Holy Rosary Academy.
— Fred. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Brackenridge Villa.
— G. J. (Wich), Waterloo, Kans.
— J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.* (GB), Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
— John G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— John J. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
— Jos. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
— Philip J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Carrollton, Ill., retired
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St Cloud Minn.
Schnetzer, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
— Jos. (S A), Rowena, Texas.
Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Schnorbus, Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. No. 9, Box 14.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Schnorsch, A. P., *c.m.* (St L), Barrens, Mo., Perryville P. O.
Schnückel, C. (Chic).
Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Schnyder, Francis *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Schockaert A. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
Schoelch, M. (L C), retired. Res., Freeport, Ill., 379 Walnut st.

Schoendorff, Peter G. (Clev), Perrysburg, O.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Sebring, Ohio.
Schoenen, P. M. (Wh).
Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. sta. L, R. F. D. 3.
Schoenhoeft, John, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. 3680 Warsaw ave.
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Schoenlau, F. X. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
Scholl, Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
Schollenberger, G. (St Cl), Vining P. O., Minn., R. R. 2.
Scholly, Joseph *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Scholz, G. R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's College.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Scholzen, Anthony (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
Schomer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
Schonhart A. J. M. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Schoof, H. (Om), West Point R.F.D 6., Neb.
Schopp, John S. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st
Schoppol, August (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1250 Locust st.
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, John Bapt. *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired; res.: Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
Schramm, George (FtW), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
— John (Chic), Richfountain, Mo.
— J. M. (L C), Colby, Wis., L. B. 28.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st Ward.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City Md., St. Charles' College.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2509 Bailey ave.
Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
— L., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Schrembs, Jos., Rt Rev. Mgr. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schriffrer, V. B. (St P).
Schritz, John A. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
— Ph. A. (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
Schroeder, B., Brussels, Ill.
— Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (St L). Washington, Mo.
— H. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., R. R. 4, Box 74.
— Marcellinus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
Schubert, H., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer Church.
Schuch, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Schuelkers, Giles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Versailles, O.
Schueller, W. (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Schueth, J. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. 7.
Schuette, Alexius, *c.pp.s.* (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Schuette, Bernard J. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Schütte, Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Edward (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
— Joseph (Wich), Windhorst, Kan.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schuler, A. J., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., E.E.
— H., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
—L., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— B. A., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
— E. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
— F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo. Carter and Marcus.
Schulte, F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
— Jos. A. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (Clev). Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23d st.
— W. (Far), Calio P. O., N. Dak.
— Wm. C. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
— W. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Schultehenrichs, Anschar, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Schultz, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Jul. A. (St L), Cottleville, Mo.
— Wm. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Schulze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Schum. Benno, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schumacher, A. (G R), Reed City, Mich.
– Henry J. (Cin), West Jefferson. O.
– G. (Dav), retired.
– Ignatius (St P), Clara City, Minn.
– John L. (LC), Auburndale, Wis.
– M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schunicht, Jos., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Schupp, Lib., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Chickasaw, P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Schuster, Dominicus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman. Pa.
– Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
Schutte, Jos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
– Theodore, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis. College.
Schutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Schuyler Henry C. (Ph), Norristown. Pa.
Schwab, Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
– Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester. N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schwaeble, Emil F. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Seat Pleasant Heights, Md.
Schwam, Theo. P. (Leav). Shawnee, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
– John (Cin) Mt. Healthy P.O., R.F D. O.
– Raphael, M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st
– Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis
Schwartzmeier, Jno. (G B), Oconto, Wis., Retired.
Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
– Peter (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
– Rudolph E. (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
– Linus A. (Tr), Scotch Plains P. O., N. J.
Schweigmann, Joseph (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
Schweitzer, D. A. W., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
– Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
– Phil. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
– Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. D.
Schweller, Jos. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
Schwertner, Aug. J. (Clev), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st
– T. M., *o.p.* (Bal), Studying Abroad.
Schwickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Schwind, I., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 348 Porter ave.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kas.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Montello. Wis.
– John W. (NY). Richmond, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
– Seb. P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.

Scialla, Anthony (NY), New York City, 3625 Concourse st.
Scieszka, Ferdinand C (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 8th st.
Sciolla, Vincenzo (New). Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.
Scott, David (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
— Henry L. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scotti, P. Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Scullen. John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2186 W. 14th st.
Scullin, Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
— Felix (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Cataract.
Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael G. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Jos. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Joseph B. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— Patrick F. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., Exchange st.
Sczlaczek E. (Buf).
Sczymanski, Jos. (S A), Weimar, Texas.
Seagrave Edward E (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral, 26 Pond st.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev., (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Sears, Patrick (Sac). Lincoln, Cal
Sebeste, Hugh (Ph). Perth Amboy, N. J., Holy Trinity Church
Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
Sedgwick, Chas. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg Pa., 36 Ravine st. Troy Hill.
Seebeck Edward F. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Fredericksburg, R. F. D 3 Ohio.
Seeberger, C. *c.pp.s.* (Cin). Carthagena, Ohio.
Seeboth, Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Seeger Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
Segatori Nazareus (Tr), Williamstown, N J., St. Mary's Church.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Seibertz, William F. (Ind) Tell City, Ind.
Seidl, John L. (Char), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
—Nicolaus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
Selferle, Hubert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind
Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
— Julius A. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Seiter, Emil (GB), Marinette, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio, R.F. D. 2.

Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Sele, Aemilianus (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Selhuber, Cornelius. *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St Anselm's College.
Selinger, Jos. (StL). Jefferson City. Mo.
Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn. The St. Paul Seminary.
Selk, W. J. (Peo), Seymour P O., Ill.
Seilig, John E. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Schuele ave. and Ferry st.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Semoratowicz, Leo T. (Ph), Buffalo, N. Y., 89 Howell st.
Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
Semmes, Oliver M., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College
Semper, I. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
Semple, Henry, *s.j.* **(NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.**
Sendbuehler, Henry, (Dav), Harper P. O., Iowa. R. F. D.
Senese, E, (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Senger, Adam (Clev), Sandusky, O., 417 Central ave.
Sengir, M. (Dul). Virginia, Minn.
Senn, F. X. *s j* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.
Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Sennerich, S. (St L), Peers, Mo.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Serafinas, F. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10 03 Wabash ave.
Serano, R., *c.m f.* (St A), Seguin, Tex , P. O. Box 206.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
Seregelli, E. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., Greek Church.
Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind. R. F. D. No. 3.
Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W) Whiting, Ind.
Serodes, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
Seroski, Chas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Serpaggi, Ant. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
— Francis (St P). Mendota, Minn.
Serrano, Raphael, *c.m.f.*, (S A), San Antonio, Texas. 617 So. Concho st.
Servais, F. (Or) Portland, Ore., 19th and Savier sts.
Servant, Rbt. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
Serve, Charles J. (S Fr) Menlo Park, Cal.
Seson, Robert (S Fr), Sausalito, Calif.
Sessnon, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
Seubert, And. (G B). Appleton, Wis., St. Elizabeth Hospital.
— Geo. P. (Mon), Reedley, Cal.
— J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
Sevčík, M. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
Seve, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Sevens, Renier (Okla). Ponca City, Okla.
Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill. St. Bede College.
Sévigny, J. U. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
Seybold, Jos. (Det), in Europe; retired.
Shadler, F. J., Very Rev. (Char), Absent on sick leave
Shahan, Thos. J., Very Rev. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
— Edmund T. Very Rev. (Bo). Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
— John (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Vincent Hospital.
— John P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Station., 432 Beaver avenue.
— P. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Holy Trinity College.
— R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— William (S C), Schaller, Iowa.
— Wm. P., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Shanley, James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Shannon, James I., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Jas. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— James D. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
— Michael F. (Clev), Wellington, Ohio.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 2321 Green st.
— Thos. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 264 Swan st.
Sharp, Joseph V. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Sharpe, Alph. (Det), Williamston, Mich.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— Thos. A., *c.m.*, (St L), Barrens, Perryville P.O., Mo., Seminary.
Shay, Geo. W. (Ph), Pawling P. O., Pa.
Shea, Cornelius J., Rt Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— C. F. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Edward (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.
— F. C. (Pitt), Ford City, Pa , Holy Trinity Church.
— George (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.

Shea, H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— James (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
— Patrick (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— Michael, (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Church.
— W. L. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
— Jos. F. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y 35 Mill street.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
Shee, Jos. A., Very Rev. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ellenora P. O. Ohio.
Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
— D. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass.
— John H. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
— Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
— P. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, D. S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
— D. J. (Spr), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
— John (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— John (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— John P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden pl.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Martin A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. (U), Ely, Nevada, Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 29th st.
— Thomas (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehy, James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Ia.
— J. E., *s.p.m.* (Br). Brooklyn, N.Y., 1274 57th st.
— John J. (Buf), Andover, N.Y.
— John (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
— John (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Thos. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
— Wm. H., *c.m.* (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Mt. Florence.
Shee', Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Sheeran, Daniel F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chesnut Hill.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass. 65 London st.
— Thomas M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews.
Sheil, James (StL), Doniphan, Mo.
Sheppach, V., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Shelley, Thos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J. 240-9th st.
Sheran, W. H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Sherf, John (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
— J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 466 W. 142nd st.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 3122 W. Broadway.
— John (K C), Springfield, Mo., 607 St Louis ave.
— John A, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st. W. Roxbury.
— John J. (Syr), Owego, N. Y.
— Matt. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
— Peter J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Oil City, Pa., St Joseph's Church.
— Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W Adams st
— William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5̣3 West Tioga st.
Sherlock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Far).
Sherlock, H. (Win), St. Claire, Minn.
Sherman, J. (Win), Worthington, Minn.
Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, St. Ignatius' Church.
— George D. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
Sherry, John. J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
Skestic, Method, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Shestokas, Jos. (N Y), New York City, 302 Madison st.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 S. Springfield ave.
— T. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Shiel, John A., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
Shiels, Francis (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Shields, Denis C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— Jas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., St. Colman's Church.
— J. L. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Michael T. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
— Thos. E. (StP), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shindler, Jos. (S A), La Grange P. O., Tex.
Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— Michael A. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
— Michael J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Sholar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
Short, Edw. P. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Shortell, Rd. E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 618 Pottawatomie st.

Shulz, J. M. (Mob).
Shunk D., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
Shuvlin, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
Shyne, C. A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas.
Sialm, Placidus, *s.j.* (G F), Harlem, Mont.
Siatecki, Thadd (Clev), Youngstown, O., cor. Jefferson and Carson sts.
Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st.
Sice, Martin B. (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), absent on leave.
Sieber, Joseph (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Siebert, Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Siedenburg, Frederic, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Siefert, Frank (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Siefke, Vincent, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Siegelack, Francis (N Y)., retired.
— Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y., 54 Pullis ave.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Sierzputowski, C. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 211 So. Broadway.
Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Sieverding, Jos. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sifton, J. B., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rico, L. B. D.
Silke, Cornelius (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
Silke, Patrick F. (Port), Madison, Me.
Silva, E. A. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Silvestri, Ottario (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Silvione, Anacletus, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Alphonse F. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
— J. C. (Rock), Aurora Ill., 91 N. State st.
— John (Og), Peru, N. Y.
Simeoni, Jos., *s.c.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church,
—William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Ant. (N O), St. James, St. Amelia, P, O., La.
— Eugene (Ind), Fort Branch, Ind., R. F. D. No. 11.
— Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Chestnut st.
— M. J (Far), Mantador, N. Dak.
— Magloire (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 3.
— N. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2nd st. cor St. David
Simonds, S. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
Simonek, Joseph (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Simoni, Romano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Simonik, Fr. (SFalls).
Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
Sims, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Singer, Emmeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny, Sta., 614 Washington st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Sinkmajer, Jos. (Br), East Islip, N. Y.
Sinne, B (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th st.
Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 112 E. 29th st.
Y., St. Gabriel's Church.
— George A. (N Y), Washington, D. C. Catholic University.
— Geo. T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— William, J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedicts College.
Sirois J, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Neb., St. Ann's Church.
Siska, Paul (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav)., Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Siwiecz, Alex. (L C), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Sixt, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Ainslie st., Sta. Ravenswood.
Skelly, A. M., *o p* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 919 Steiner st.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
Skinner, R. A. *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Sklenář, John M. (Wich) Marion P.O., Kans., R F.D. No. 4.
Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), Bechyn, Minn.
Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Sealy, Tex.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
Skrypko, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4549 Hermitage ave.
— Casimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Skrzypinski, Julien, (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
Skulik, Bernard M. (Peo), La Salle, Ill. St. Hyacinth's Church.
Skutil, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J., St. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Slane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slatinský, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa. St. Michael's Church.
Slattery, Andrew, *o.f.m.*, (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
— D. P. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's.
— E. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. R. 31.

Slattery, J. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's.
— John T. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. Columbas' Church, 805 Stanley st.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 40 York st.
— Maurice D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— Michael T. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
— Terence, (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
— Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 521 W. 1 9th st.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Sleiman, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 617 S. Broadway.
Slevin, E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
— J. J. (Col). Retired.
— John J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Richard D. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Th., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Sliemers, J. Willibald. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn. St. Brigid's Church.
Sliney, Edmund C., (Bo) So. Boston, Mass., 867 Dorchester st.
— John (Man), Ordained recently.
Slinger, J. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington, ave.
Slischka, Wm., *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Slisz, L. (L C), Wausau Wis., St. Michael's.
Slizewski, C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell.
Sloan, C., *o.m.i*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Patrick J. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 867 S. Leavitt st.
Slou[illegible]sky, Emil (Clev), Struthers, Ohio, P. O. Box 256.
Slupina, Jos., *c.m* (Hart), New Haven, Conn. St. Stanislaus' Church.
Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Smalian, F. H. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
Small, Owen J. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
Smelcz, Andrew (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Nativity Church.
Smelko, Karl (E), Erie, Pa., 932 Fulton ave.
Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
Smiech, J. (G B), Owatonna, Minn., St. Hyacinth Church.
Smiers, John W. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Smietana, Alex. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
Smith, Albert (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
— Albin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church
— Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridan st.
— Bernard A. (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. Vincent's Industrial School.
— C. A (New), South Orange, N. J , 552 So. Orange ave.
— Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 637 So. Harding av.
— George (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., 269 Central ave.
— J. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N.J., 152 William st.
— J. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— Jas. L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James H. (N Y).
— James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James L. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— John, Very Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich).
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 997 St. John's place.
— John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Jos. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13412 Euclid av.
— Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Warren sts.
— Louis N., *c.ss.r.* (E) Northeast, Pa., College.
— M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael P., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex. 21st and Guadalupe sts.
— Nic. (Scr), Retired; Ireland.
— Patrick (Dub), On sick leave.
— Patrick J. (Leav), Blaine, Kan.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Blvd.
— Philip H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
— Richard, Very Rev. *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Richard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James'.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
— T. B. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— T. W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Thomas (Rock), Harmon, Ill.
— Thomas W., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
— Thomas P. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wm. P. (New), Absent on sick leave.
— Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Smits, A. W., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— A. J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.

Smits, C. J., *o. praem.* (G B), Casco P. O., R. F. D. 2, Wis.
— M. P., *o. praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, R. F. D. 5, Wis.
Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio. St. Stanislaus Church.
Smolej, John, (Mil), Collinwood, Ohio, 5519 Crosby st.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Smrekar A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6111 Glass ave.
Smyth, Andrew, (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— Bernard (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
— Carroll, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St Lawrence's Church.
— H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— James A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G., N. W.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352-42nd st.
— Patrick E., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— Peter (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.
— Peter A. (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
— P. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 2436 Penn ave.
— Thos. F., sr. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa, R. F. D. No. 2.
— Thomas, F., jr. (Dav). Lovilia, Ia.
— Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 W. 5th st.
Smyth-Vaudry T. (S A), Columbus, Texas.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), Millville, Minn., R.R.1.
— Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Snyder, A. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— C. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
— Eugene T., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N.Y., University.
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
Sobieniowski, Stanislaus, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 924 N. Wood st.
Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Socquet, Clovis, Very Rev., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford. Conn., New Park ave.
Sodja, Joseph (St P), St. Paul. Minn., 5:7 Hall ave.
Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Fowler, R. R. 3, Ind.
Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
Segetori, Nazarene (N Y), Rondout, N.Y., O. L. of Victory Sanitarium.
Sojar, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 22nd pl. and Lincoln ave.
Sola, Martial, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P.O., Wash.
Solar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Soldi, Vigilio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Solignac, J. P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
— J. F., Very Rev (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Soliwoski, E. A. (Om), Krakow, Neb., Genoa P. O.
Sollier, J. F., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Solon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.
Solsona, J. (Brown). Corpus Christi, Tex.
Soltesz, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1779 W. 24th st.
Soltysek, Maximilian, (Hart), Hartford, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Solymos, Oscar, (Ph), Northampton, Pa., Box 13.
Somers, Andrew, *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Somma di, August, (N Y).
Sommer, Bernard (Cin).
— Martin C. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
Sommerhauser, William, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Somple, H. V. (G B), Lena, Wis.
Sondermann, Francis (Ind), Sunman, R.F.D.1, Ind.
— J. F. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N Y.
Sonnefeid, Michael, *c s sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa. Holy Ghost College.
Sontheimer, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Sorasio, Jaconia (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Sorgetti, Pasquale, (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrel, Al. M. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
Sorrentino, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
Sosna, Albert (KC), Pierce City, Mo., R.F.D.
Sosnowski, Stanislaus, (G R), Cheboygan, Mich. St. Laurence's Church.
Sosztek, John (Ph), P. O. Mont Claire, Pa., Box 4.
Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Sott, Jos. W. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 910 Oak st.
Sourd, Adolphe (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Sousa, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
— J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
Southgate, Edward (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Sovilla, Victor (Col), Columbus, O., Lincoln and Hamlet sts.
Spaeth, Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph. *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Spalding, James, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
— Samuel B. (Ph). West Chester, Pa.
Spange, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Spangemacher, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead),
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.. Abbey.
Spann, Otho, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., College of the Holy Land.
Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.. Sharpsburg Sta.
Sparacio, D. *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Specht, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Speckert, Chas., B. Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover. O.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— E. J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
Spellman, John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Peter W. (NY), Warwick, N.Y., South st.
Spence. E. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College,
Spencer, F. A., *o.p.* Very Rev., (Bal), Washington. D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Spencer, John P. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— H. A. (Br), Elmont, N.Y.
Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris.* In Japan.
Spensley, J. W., Very Rev. (Alb), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
— Geo. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sta. A.
Spickermann, Wm. J. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 1[illegible]th sts.
Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Spies, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
Spiess, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Sav).
Spigardi Caesar, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2901 Locust st.
Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron. Tex.
Spirig, Alfred, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— John, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Splaine, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Splinter, C.A., Very Rev. *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Splinters, John G. (SFe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Splytakiewitz, W. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Spolitakiewicz, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Herndon, Kan.
Sprangers, John J. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Sprigler, August (Ind), Mitchell, Ind.
Springer, F. J. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
Springmaier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— Joseph (Clev), Swanton P. O., O., R F.D. 21.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 175 Doughty st.
Stabile, Emmanuel (Clev), Youngstown, O., 142 W. Wood st.
Stachniewicz, **Vincent (New), Newark**, N. J., 207 Adams st.
Stachoviak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Edw. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Maurice (Rock) Lee, Ill.
— Richard, (S. Fr) Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— Thomas F. (GR), Billings, Mont.
Stackable, J. B. (Chic), absent on leave.
Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y). New York City. 801 W. 181st st.
Stadelman, Wm. F., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* Atchison, Kan.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Stafford, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City. N.J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— Thomas (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
Stagg, Louis H., *s j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Stahl, Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.
— Linus, *c.pp s* (Clev), Alvada P.O., Ohio.
— O. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
— Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— Peter (Dav), Harlan, Iowa.
— Wm. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
Standaert, Charles (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
Stangl Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Staniukinas, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
Stankiewicz, T. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Stanowski, R., *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Edward (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— J. M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— J. F. (Ind), Loogootee P O., Ind., R.F.D. 2.
— Louis, *o.f.m.*, (Hart). Winsted, Conn.
— M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Irvington.
— T. J., *josephite.*
— Thos. (Bal).
— William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, Brit. Honduras.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., R.F.D. 1.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— Elmer (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Bowen ave.
— John H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.

Stapleton, Thomas W. (N C), Newbern, N. C.

— Th. E., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chase st. and Forest pl.

Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.

— John B., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.

Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.

Starostzick L. (Mil), Kewaskum, R. F. D. 5, Wis.

Starr, W. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.

Stas John R. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.

Staszkiewicz J. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.

Staub, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson ave.

Staubach, B., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kan.

Staud, Hugo, *o.f.m.* CinProv), Rome, Italy.

Stauder, Wm (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.

Staudigl, Benno, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W 22nd Place.

Staunton, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.

Stauss, Gustave (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.

— Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.

— Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.

Stavroosky, P. (Pitt), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John Baptist Church

Steber, Zenon, (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.

Stec, Ladislaus (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Hedwig's Church.

Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.

—Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.

Steck, Vladimer (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2214 3rd st. N. E.

Stedler, John B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.

Stefaniak, L (G B),

— L. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Hyacinth's.

Stefanic, John A. (Clev), P. O. So. Lorain, Ohio.

Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 183 W. 1-th st.

Stefanski, F. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.

Steffen Aug., *s.j* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.

— Edw., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.

Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich. Guardian Angel Church.

Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

Stefl, Leopold (Al), Bradenville, Pa., St. Rose's Church.

Steger, John B. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.

Stehle, August N. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.

— Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 700 College ave.

— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Stehling, Charles (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.

— Edward (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.

Steil, Gregory, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N.J., 440 River st.

— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

— John G. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.

— Leopold (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., cor. Sycamore and Miller aves.

— Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Carlos P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 1.

Steinbach, W., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.

Steinberg, Leo., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.

Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.

Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 339 Orleans st.

Steines, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.

— John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.

Steinkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 81 9th st.

Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.

— Geo. J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.

Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

— Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.

Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.

Stelmes, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.

Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.

Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.

Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (L),

— Jno. B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y, St. John's.

— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.

Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.

Stemper, Francis X. Aug. (GB), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.

— H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee Wis., 987 11th st.

Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Saline, Grant Fork P. O., Ill.

Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.

— S., *o.s.b.* (Far), Wishek, N. Dak.

Stenglein, John (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.

Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Gretna, La.

Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th st.

Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.

Stenzel, Francis (S Falls), Pierre, S. D.

Stepan, Wenceslaus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.

Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl), Albany, Minn., R. F. D. 4.

— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 0 Rich st.

— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. M.

— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. P.

Stephanski, Bolesiaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Canfield aves.

Stephen, K., Rt Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.

Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo.

Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.

Steppling, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1530 Brownsville Road.

Stern, A. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill., R.R. No. 3.

— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.

Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
— Chas. V. (FtW), Kentland, Ind.
Steuble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Steurer, C. (Peo), Tonica, R. F. D. 16, Ill.
— Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Stevenot, Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
— W. J. (N Y) Gardiner, N.Y.
— William J. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Stickney, L. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Stillemans, Joseph (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Stindel, F., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kas.
Stockalper, A. de, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La
Stocker, Augustine, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Stockinger, Joseph (Lin), York, Nebr., Nazareth Convent.
Stockman, P. J. (Mon).
Stoeke, W., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6836 Gravois ave.
Stoltz, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— N. (Lead), Florence P.O., S. Dak.
Stolz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3416 Foster ave.
— Rudolph, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stone, Fidelis, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— Hugolin, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stoters, P. (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal., 725 F st.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
Straeten, M. J. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Strasburger, C. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.*, Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Stratmann, C. (Om), Butte, Neb.
Stratman, Clement, *o.s.b.*, (Al), Summerhill, Pa.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
— Frank P. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
— Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., National Home P. O.
Straubinger, Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Strauss, Edward, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Stravens, M. (Or), Parkersburg, W. Va., Apostolate House.
Strazoni, Angelo *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Emil F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church
Strerath, Frederick, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
Streuble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Strich, Michael I., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich. 363 Jefferson ave.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin) Beaver Crossing, Neb.
Striewe, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Strigl, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Far), Strasburg, N. Dak.
— Wendelin E., *s.p.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Stritch, John H., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— Thomas E., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Strnad, Francis (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Strobel, Francis (L R), Osceola, Ark.
Stroebel, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stroebele, Albert, Piloto (via Nuevitas), Cuba.
Stromberg, John H. (L C), El Paso, Wis., Ellsworth P. O., R. R. 2, Box 79.
Stronk, Generose, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 19 6 Meharry st.
Strub, Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Strzelczok, B. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 9.
Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 109 7th st.
Stuart, John C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph College.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R.F.D.
Stubinitzky, N. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Stuckenkemper, Meinulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion, Minn., R.R.
Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
Studnička, Jos. Frs. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Stuebe, John (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
Stücker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Stuer, Charles L. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., St. Anthony's Chr.
Stukel, Mathias (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Hartwell, O.
Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
Stupinski, Marcelli *c.m.* (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., Elm and Oak sts.
Sturla, Louis, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st
— Ferd., H., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.

Sturminsky, Michael (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 8 Prospect st.

Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Stutz, Joseph (Con), Hanover, Kans.

Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.

Suarez, E. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.

Suba, Victor (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Mary's Church, E. Beech st.

Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.

Suchowski, Leopold, (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.

Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Ba's P.O., Mo.

Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav).

Suhr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.

Suerth, J. P (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10209 Ewing ave.

Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.

Sulek, A. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.

Sullivan, A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.

— C. A. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.

— Chas. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

— Chas. F. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas.

— Christopher A., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

— D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.

— D., *s.m.* (Sav).

— Daniel (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church

— Daniel (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.

— D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.

— D. H. (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt.

— Denis (St P), Lakeville, Minn.

— D. F. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.

— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's.

— D. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.

— Dennis J. (Spr).

— D. P. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.

— Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury 85 Regent st.

— Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.

— Edward P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.

— Eugene (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.

— Eugene (S Fr). San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th st.

— Francis T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.

— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.

— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.

— Henry (Det), Adrian, Mich , 2 Frank st.

— Henry A. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.

— J. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal),

— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.

— J. W. (S Fr) Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.

— James E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.

— James J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.

— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Sullivan, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 267 E. 47th st.

— Jeremiah F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.

— John M. (Hart), P. O. West Hartford, Conn.

— John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.

— John Augustine (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Villa.

— John Aloysius (Hart), Riverside, Cal.

— John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., West Side and Belmond ave.

— John A. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.

— John C. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.

— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.

— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.

— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.

— John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.

— John P. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.

— John L. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.

— M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Imm. Conc. Ch.

— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.

— M. J. (Chic), Grant Works, Ill., St. Attractas Church.

— Mark J. (Bo), Boston, Revere Sta., Mass.

— Michael (Pro), Absent on sick leave.

— Michael J, (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.

— Michael J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.

— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.

— Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.

— Patrick J. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass. 174 Humphrey st.

— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.

— Patrick J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.

— Robert P. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.

— Stephen J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.

— T. D. (Om), Elm Creek, Neb.

— T. D. (Dub), Retired, Dubuque, Iowa.

— T. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas'.

— T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.

— Thos. J. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.

— Timothy B. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 21st and Boulevard.

— W. F. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.

— William D. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.

— Wm., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., 1932 San Antonio st.

— Wm. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 South 4th st.

— Wm. M. (Col), Columbus, O., 584 W. Broad st.

— Wm. P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.

Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Delhi P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Ohio.

Supinski, John (Tr), South River, N. J., St. Mary's Church.

Supik, Wencesias F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.

Suplicki, A. J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 301 Junction ave.

Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius' Academy.

Suppel, John (Hel), Butte, Mont.. St. Joseph's Church.

Supple, David G. (Bo)., Boston, Mass., Malden sta

— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.

— James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown 303 Bunkerhill st.

— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunkerhill st.

— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.

Surcek, A., *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.

Surprenant, Exiz (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.

— John B. (GR), Manistee, Mich , St. Mary's.

— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.

Susczynski, S. (St Cl), Royalton P.O., R.R. 3, Minn.

Su ter, Oscar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1035 Chouteau ave.

Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.

Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., Carroll ave.

— A., *s.j.* (Win), Wabasha, Minn.

Sutkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 2112 Sarah st.

Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.

Suwalski, Adalbert, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.

Svrdlik, F. (Dub). Cedar Rapids. Iowa, St. Wenceslas' Church.

Swanson, Frs. B. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.

Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.

— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.

— John J. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.

— Joseph W. (Br). Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.

— Miles (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.

— Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.

— T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.

— T.F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.

— Walter (Bo), Boston Mass., Dorchester Stanton st.

— Wm. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.

Sweens, J. (Sea). Ellensburg, Wash.

Sweeny, Edwin M., (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.

— Joseph V. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.

— Michael F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.

— Robert C. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post Rd.

Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.

Swéron, Charles (Port).

Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cragin Sta., 53d ct. and Belden ave.

Swider, S. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 22nd st.

Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, Cragin Sta.. 53d ct. and Belden ave.

Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Floral-Park, N. Y.

Swift, F. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

— F. J. (St P), White Plains, N. Y., Good Counsel.

— Henry J., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.

— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.

Swinarski, Val. (Buf). Sloan, N. Y.

Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.

Swint, John J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.

Switala, P. (Pro), Warren, R. I.

Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.

Sylvain, J. O. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.

Sylvester, Salvator (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.

Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Groveton, N. H.

— H. Z. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.

Synan, Owen J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.

Synnott, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn , 340 Collins st.

— John F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans , St. Mary's College.

— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.

Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.

Sypniewski, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.*(Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.

Syski, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's.

— John (Scr). Rankin, Pa., 131 3rd st.

— John (Hbg).

— Joseph (Clev), So. Lorain P.O., Ohio.

— Julius (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 454 Walnut st.

Szabados, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa.

Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.. St. Stanislaus ave.

Szalewski, Mieczislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.

Szastakowski, A. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.

Szawlinski, Alexander (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 404 E. South St.

Szczerba, B., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Hedwig's Church.

Szczukowski, A. V. (St P), Delano, Minn.

— Ladislaus (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.

Szczypta, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 846 W. George st.

Szedoydis, Michael (New), Bayonne, N. J . E. 22nd st.

Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., P.O. Box 371.

Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st

Szepessy, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.

Szicora, G. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. E.

Szilagyi, Oscar M., *o.s.b.* (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.

Szopinski, Dominic (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.

Szparka, Michael (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 22nd st.

Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson, Pa.

Szteczovics, Nicholas (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.

Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.

Szucky, Joseph (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., Holy Trinity Slovac Church.

Szudrowicz, Ignatius (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.

Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.

Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.

— Paul (E), Hazelton, Pa., Transfiguration Church.

Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 61 Pulcifer st.

Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton Ave.

Szybowicz, Leo., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.

Szydlowski, Sigismund,*o.s.b.*(Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.

Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.

Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubois, Pa.

— Adam (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 935 Erie ave.

Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.

Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.

Taaffe, James A. *s.j.*(N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.

— J. J. (Cov), Portland, Ky.

— Thos., VeryRev.Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.

Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.

Tabke, A. C. (Cin), Chickasaw, O.

Taborski, Francis (Man), Nashua, N. H.

Taelman, L., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.

Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.

Tailliard, Remi, *o.p.* (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.

Taken, James (Dub), Laporte City, Iowa, R. R. 3.

Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.

— James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.

— William J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.

Tallmadge, Archibald J.,*s.j.*(St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.

— Walter T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Tamasy, Mathias (Scr), Taylor, Pa., St. John's Church.

Tammany, Jos. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.

Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.

Tapin, Aug. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.

Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.

Tarasiuk, Thos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 846 W. George st.

Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.

Tardif, Aug., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Tucker P.O., Ill.

Targia, Joseph, (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.

Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.

Tarnowski, Matthias (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.

— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mater Dolorosa Church.

Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

Tarro, Peter (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.

Tarskey, B (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 West Garfield Blvd.

Tastevin, Jos. (Con), Clyde, Kans.

Taton, Fr. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.

Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.

Taveira, A. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.

Taverna, D M. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.

Tayaerts, Anthony, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.

Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.

— Edward J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.

— James A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.

— Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.

— Michael J. (StL), New Madrid, Mo.

— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C.

Teahan, Eugene (Con), Osborne, Kans.

— Jas. F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.

Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), West End P.O., Va.

Tebeau A. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.

Tecklenburg, F. (Bel), Belleville, Ills., 330 S. Race st.

Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.

— Benjamin F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.

Tehan, John F. X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas.

Teipe, Clement (Col), Malvern, Ohio.

Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave., N.E.

Tembreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Temple, William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth Church.

Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.

Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.

Tennissen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.

Te Pas, J. A. Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.

Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James Church.

Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.

— M. (Chey), Santa Maria, Cal.

— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.

Teroerde, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.

Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.

Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.

Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.

TerWoert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.

Tesselaar, V., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.

Tessier, Joseph (N O), Gareyville, La.

Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.

Teta, Fr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Columbus Hospital, 145 Lake View ave.

Tetreau, John B (N Y), Washingtonville, N.Y.

Tetreault, H (Man *p.t.*), Manchester, N. H., St. Peter's Orphanage.

Tettemer, Jos. (StL), Louisiana, Mo.

Tetterman, Ildephonse, *c.p.* (Cin), Rome, Italy.

Teurlings, W. Very Rev. (N O), Lafayette, La.

Teves, Bernard (Om), Lexington, Neb.

Tevlin, Christopher, (Sac), Arcata, Cal.

Tewes, Wm. *c ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 1019 N. 5th st.
Teyssier, F. L. (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
Thameling. Henry, *o.m.c.* (Sup), Centuria, P. O., Wis.
Thébault, A. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
Thein, John (Clev), Avon P. O., Ohio.
Theis, James, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— John (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
— John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav). Seneca, Kas.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.
— Peter (Mil). Milwaukee, Wis., 1090 27th st.
— Theodore, (StP).
Thelen, L. N. (GB), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No 2.
Theobald, Chrysostom, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. 1615 Vine st.
Thérien. Joseph A (G B), Niagara, Wis.
— J. *o.m.i.* (Dul). Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
— Jos. (Bur). Underhill Centre, Vt.
Thibaudeau. A. (Man *p.t.*), Manchester, N.H., St. George's Church,
Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
Thiebaut C. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind. St. Peter's Square.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— George G. (Chic), Niles Center. Ill.
Thienes, Clement Ind), Liberty, Ind.
Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Thiery. H. M., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Thill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— Rhabanus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb., R. F. D. 2,
Thillmann, John P., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park, Holy Cross Church.
Thiltgen, M. J. (Dub), Durango, Iowa, R. R. No. 34.
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave
Thion, C. M. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.
Thobe, H. (StL), absent on leave.
Thoennessen, Jasper, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.
Thoma, Paul (Ind), St Meinrad, Ind.
Thomas, C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
— Cyrin (L), Hardinsburg. Ky.
— George A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— James (B), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
— Anthony. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Allegheny Sta. Pittsburg, Pa.

Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* Vigan. P. I.
Thompson, Cornelius, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— George F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— John C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph B. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Newton W.; Rome, Italy.
— Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Wm. E (New), Newark, N.J., 93 Parker st.
— W R., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2[illegible]15 Sarah st.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Marist Seminary.
Thornton, J. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— James P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Walter, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Thouvenin, M., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Thuente, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Thuille, Joseph M., *o.s.b.* (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
Thum, A. (L R). St. Vincent, Ark.
Thumel, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Tichý, F. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Tiedeken, Gerald, *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
Tief, Francis (K C), Webb City, Mo.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Wunder ave., Station L.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2500 Eastern ave.
Tiernan, James P (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (StA). Tampa, Fla.
— T. H. (Prov). Providence, R. I., St. Theresa's Church.
— Thomas H. Hart), New London, Conn.
Tierney, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Edw. L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Chr
— H. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
— John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Joseph L. (Og), Sackets Harbor, N. Y.
— M. M. (SC), Lemars, Ia., Route 8.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
— P. F. (Wich). Coffeyville, Kans.
— R. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock. Md., College.
— Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Wm. E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Tighe, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 515 5th ave.
— Lawrence, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.

Tighe, Wm. P. (Tr), Junction, N. J.
Tihen, J. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 214 St. Francis ave.
Till, Xaver (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
Timmermans, P. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
Timmins, Andrew (Chey), Danville, Ill.
– James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's.
Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.
Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin, N.H.
Timpane, Thomas D., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
Tinney, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 50 Prospect st.
Tintrup, C. (St L), retired; Arcadia, Mo.
Tipp, John B. (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.
Tobin, Frs. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— Francis J. (Mob), Louisville, Ky., 1224 W. Oak st.
— John H. (Bo), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's.
— John P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
— Justinian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— L. D. (Dub), St. Anthony, Iowa.
— Richard H. (NY), Peekshill, N.Y., Assumption Church.
— Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
— Thos. F. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thos. V., (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Toeller, H. P. (L C), Altoona, Wis.
— Th. (Mil), Ashford, Campbellsport P.O., Wis., R.F.D.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Tofini, Scipio, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Tognoli, Joseph (Mil), P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— George J. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
Tokarz, John (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
Tolan, J. A. (Al), Dudley, Pa.
Toledo, Jose G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michael's Church.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt) Teutopolis, Ill.
Toll, Michael (Bel), Naples, Italy.
Toma, Louis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2281 Columbus rd., S. W.
Tomassi, Joseph, (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
— M. (Al), Clarence, Pa.
Tomassini, Francis, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
Tomassini, Paschal, *s.j.* (S Fe), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Tomaczewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.
Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Tomecki, Jos. (Scr), Nuremberg, Pa.
Tomek, Jos. J. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st., Manayunk.
Tomikowski, Jos. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
Tomkin, J., *s.j.* (Or), Klamath Falls, Ore.
Tommei, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., North Ogden ave., bet. William and Lovejoy sts.
Tomsczhanyi, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.
Tomsic, Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Tonello, Joseph, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 24 W. 24th place.
Toner, Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tonnés, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
Tonson, P., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Texas.
Toohey, John F., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
— John A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
Toohig, Wm. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Station.
Toohill, J. W. (SC), Kingsley, Iowa.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
— Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Toole, Maurice, ***o.s.b.*** **(Peo), Peru, Ill.,** College.
Toomey, David J., (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
Toornay, Wm. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's.
Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Wanette, Okla.
Toplak, Frs. J. (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1108 Junction ave.
Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Tormey, Walter, Very Rev., (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
— W. J. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
Torres, J. Guad., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Total E., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Toujas, John, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Toutain, Ange, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
Towey, James P., *c.s.p.* (Bal).
Towle, D. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Tracey, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— Robert, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
—Frank W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
— Henry P. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.

Tracy, John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
— John (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— Michael E. (E), Corry. Pa.
— P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Trageser, James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N.Y.
— Joseph L. *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
Tragesser, G. H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P.O. Md.
— Joseph (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
— Louis, *s.m. of P.* (Cin).
Trainor, Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
— Jas. F.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Thomas (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
Tranchemontagne, F. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.
Traudt Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Traufler, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Travassos, E. de L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Chr.
Travers, Thomas J. (Ft W), Portland, Ind. 50 E. Walnut st.
Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 23rd and Pearl st.
Traxler, F. Xavier, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Cambria Co., Pa.
Traynor, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond ave.
— M. J. (S Falls),, Colton, S. Dak.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
Treacy, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2203 Dayton ave.
— T., Very Rev, (SC), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— W. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Akularak, Alaska.
Trefny Chas. L. (L R), Atkins, Ark.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Plymouth, Ind.
Treutmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Tresch, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (SA), Castroville, Tex.
Treunet, G. (Sea), Elma, Wash.
Triana, Pantaleon, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Tricani, Giuseppe (NY), West Park, N. Y.
Trienekens, Wm. (Okla), Chandler, Okla.
Trierweiler P. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. F. D.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
Trinkaus, C. J (Bal), Fullerton Md., R F.D.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Tritz. Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— Cassian, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
Trobec, John (StCl), Rice P.O., R. R. 2, Minn.
Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Troester, Marcellus *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Trompeter, Francis (Okla).
— Leonard (Sup), Rib Lake. Wis.
Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. No. 9, Box 140.
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Philias (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— James B. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
— James (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— John Edw. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), Lyons, France.
Trudeau, J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Good Shepherd Convent.
Trudel, F. X., Very Rev. Mgr (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— Jos. (Sup), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. 6th st.
Trümper, Charles C. (G F), Laurel, Mont.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
Truninger-Walter, F. W. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St George's Church.
Truszynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Tscholl, John, (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac). Reno, Nev.
Tudelli, Alexander (N Y), New York City, Fort Washington ave., and 190th st.
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster and Hoyne ave.
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Morris Park, N. Y.
Tuite, F. (Pro), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Con). Norton, Kan.
Tully, Daniel M. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
— F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
— Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Tuohey. Jos. (Col), absent on sick leave.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— J. T. (StL), Jonesburg, Mo.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.

Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.

Turmel, J. (Alt), San Jose, Cal., Sanitarium.

Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A). Skagway, Alaska.

Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.

Turner, John F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.

— Joseph, *c.ss r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y.

— P. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.

— Wm. (St P),

— Wm. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Turski, Stanislaus (G R). Sick.

Tuscher, Joseph (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.

Tusek, M. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.

Tutkovicz, B. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.

Twellmeyer, Francis X. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.

Twohig, F. J. (S Falls), Lennox, S. D.

Twomey, John J. (NY), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.

—Mortimer E. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E Broadway

Tymek, M. C. (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y., Center st.

Tymen, Y., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Texas.

Tymkivitch, Paul (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 45 Oak st.

Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.

— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), BelAlton P. O., Md.

Tynan, Xavier E. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.

Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.

— William J., *s.j.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.

Tyszka, Apollonius (Pitt), Cannonsburg, Pa.

Ueber, Jerome, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.

Uehlein, F. (Bel), Danville, Ill.

Uhlenbrock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.

Uhlyarik, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 148 19th st. S. S.

Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.

Ulickyi, Alexander (NY).

Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.

— Ign., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.

— Felix, *o.s.b.* (Hav), Isle of Pines, Cuba.

— William H. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.

Ulrich, Albert A., (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.

— Constantine (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R. F.D. 2.

— Stephen (Tr), Raritan, N. J.

Uminski, E A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., O. L. of Perpetual Help Ch.

Uncles, C. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.

Unmuessig, Paul, *o.s.b* (NO), St. Benedict, La., St Joseph Abbey.

Unser Augustine, *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.

Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.

Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.

Urban, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.

— J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Brunswick and Alden ave.

Urbanowicz C. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.

Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Millhousen, Ind.

Uriel, John (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.

Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Urnauer, Sebastian *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.

Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.

Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.

Vacchero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.

Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.

Vadder, Gerhard (L C), Plain, Wis.

Vaeth, Geo. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.

Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Vajda, Alexis (Clev), Marblehead, Ohio.

Valence, Onezime, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.

Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.

Valentino, A. *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.

Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.

Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.

Vallaitis Francis (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.

Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.

Vallely, J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N J., 33 So. Orange ave.

Vallituti, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.

Valois, Heliodare (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.

— Omer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Ann's Church.

Valpolini, Aggaeus *s.j.* (B).

Valverde, Francis (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.

Van Acken, J. B. *s.j.* (Win), Winona, Minn.

Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Absent on leave.

Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.

Van Asten, John, *c.ss.r.* In Ireland.

Van Baast, J. (Mob), Mon Louis, Ala.

Van Becelaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.

Van Clarenbeck, F. (G F), Medford, Ore.

Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.

Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.

Van de Castle, L. (GB), Wrightstown, Wis.

Vandegaer, F. N. (Natch), Cloutierville, La.

Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.

Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.

Van den Berg, H. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.

Van den Bergh L. J. (Far).

Van den Born Bernardin, *c.ss.cc.* (FR), Fairhaven, Mass.

Van den Bosch, Albert (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

Van den Bosch, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Van den Broeck, V. J. (GF), Lewistown, Mont.

Van den Broek, A. (N O), Bourg P. O., La.

Van den Bussche, Marcellus (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis ave.
Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
Vandenhende, Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
— Arnold John (Far), Beach, N. Dak.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Van de Pitte, Cyril (L), Louisville, Ky., 2223 Bank st.
Vandepool, L. A., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Van der Aa, Fred. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
Vandérburg, H. (Natch), Many, La.
Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Van der Elsen, J. H. (G B), Holland, Wis.
Van der Grinten, Fr. (Okla).
Van der Heyde, A. (N O), absent, Holland, Europe.
Vanderheyden, Francis, *m s.c.* (Og), Watertown N, Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Louvain, Belgium, Rue de Namur, 145.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R R. No. 5.
Vandermaesen, M (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
Van der Pol, J., *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Van der Sanden, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.
Van der Schaus, Augustine *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Van der Staav, F., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P.O., Wash
— G. M. (B), Hector, Minn.
Van de Ven, H. J. (Sea), Walla Walla, Wash.
Van Dingenen, J. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C. St. Patrick's.
Van Durme, Victor (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla.
Van Dyke, A. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
— Henry (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
— I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Van Eyck, J. (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.
— M. (Natch), Mansfield, La.
Van Goethem, G. C. (Sea), Sedro Woolley, Wash.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Francisville, La.
Van Haver, F. (Natch), Zwolle, La.
Van Heek, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (GB), West Depere, Wis.
Van Helden, John (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Sagole, Wis.
Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
— Jos. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
— Theophile (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
Van Hulst, Adrian F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Vanicek, J. (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
Vanier, Ch. (GB), Oconto, Wis., St, Peter's Church,
Van Ingelgem, J. (Rih), Danville, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Vanino, Erhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo., retired.
Van Mach, Leo. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
Van Mourick, Polycarp, *o.f.m.*, Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Lexington ave.
Van Nistelrooy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
Van Oeffel, L. (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Oudenhoven, Francis,
— J. Fr. (L R), Debow P. O., Ark.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa st.
Van Reehem, Hubert (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Rooy, R., *o.praem.* (GR), Essexville, Mich.
Van Rossmalen, W. (G B) De Pere, Wis.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), San Raphael, Cal., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Van Sever, A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R F. D. No. 2.
Van Speybroeck, Arthur J. (Con), Bonanza, Ark.
Van Stappen, Edward (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Paul's Church.
Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
Van Straelen, L. (Det), retired, St. Clair Heights, Mich.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis, 209 Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
— Jos. A. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, Ed. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Van Walleghem, H. A. (St P). Ghent, Minn.
Van Zele, W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 44) River st.
Vaque, Peter, *c m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Varanelli, Nicholas (Tr), Florence, N. J.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varenne, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (NY),
Varh, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade ave.
Varlarcky, A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 847 E. 4th st.
Varley, Frank (Cin), Cincinnati, O., East Walnut Hills.
Varnagiris, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 S. 4th st.
Varrily, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., House of the Good Shepherd.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st
Vaszocsik, Theodosius (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., SS, Cyril and Methodius Church.

Vattmann, Edward J., *miss. ap.* (Clev), Wilmette, Ill.
Vaughan James (Sac), Angels Camp, Cal.
— L. J. (L C), Cuba, Wis.
— Walter (Dub), Lyon, Iowa.
Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N. O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Vautrin, Abel, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Veale, James (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
Veau, M., *s.j.* (N O Prov), In Denver, Colo.
Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Veil, F. B. (Cin), Owensville, Ohio.
Veillard, Eug., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
Veit, A. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
— James (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Velte, Henry (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Velyhorsky, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. George's Church' P. O. Box 503.
Venn, C. (Chic), retired.
Vento, D. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
Venus, J. M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Veralli, V, N. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 2[illegible]8 W. Green st.
Verbrugghe, E. (B), Burke, Idaho.
Verciani, Stefano (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atweils ave.
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Strong City, Kans.
Vereker, Patrick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
Verhaag, L. (Or), Forest Grove, Ore., R.F.D. No. 2.
Verhagen, A. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), retired.
Verheyen, Boniface, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Verhoeven, A. (N O), Baton Rouge, La,, R. F. D. 3.
Verhunec, Joseph (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Vermaat, James, (GF), Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
Vermette, Stanislaus (Bo), Salem, Mass,. 139 Lafayette st.
Vermeulen, G (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Tex.
Vernon, Robt. (Okla),
Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Verst, Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Verwilghen, Felix (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland Wis., 205 E. Front st.
Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Veuilleux, S. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Bo),
Victor, H., (S Falls), Marion Junction, S. D.
— Louis, (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Vieira, A. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Viel, A. (N O), Buras, La.
— Cyril G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Hyde Park, St. Mary's Church.
Vien, J. G. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Viger, A. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vigliero, John (N O), New Orleans, La,, St. Louis Cathedral.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
Vila, —, *o m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Haywards, Cal.
Villandre, D. D. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
Villani, Joseph, *s.c.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N.Y., Columbus College.
Villaraga, Thos., *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Villiard, C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception, Mo.
Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.
Vincent, W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
— P. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Viola, Cherubinus *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Vissers, A., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vives, Sebastian, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Vizgirda, Vincent (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Vlček, John (Lin), Prague, Neb., R. F. D. 2.
Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507 Green st.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Vocca, James (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
Voelkert, Anthony, (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (De), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., St. Wendelin's Church.
— Bernard (Col), Murray City, Ohio.
— Francis Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— J. (Lead), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.
— John, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 50[illegible] Hicks st.
— Wm. (K C), Sarcoxie, Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Vogelmann, Const., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.
Vogl, Joseph (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.
Vogt, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mount Oliver Station., St. Joseph's Church.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John Geo. (Clev), New Milford P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 17.
— Jos. J. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Volio, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Barbara, Cal.

Volkay, Eugene (Hart).
— Miron (Scr), Fortyfort, Pa.
Volke, J. C. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
— F. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 East Cherry st.
Vollmer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
— Louis J. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Volusin, Basil A. (Al). Windber, Pa.
Volynez, R. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Bal). Manila, P. I., University of Santo Tomas.
Von Amerongen, M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flinthill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderlage. B. (St P), Le Sueur Centre P.O., R.F.D. 1, Minn.
Vonderstein, Gabriel *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Vones, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Von Frentz, D., *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Von Garsse, L. (Mon),
VonKovacs, Louis (Tr), New York City, 420 E. 14th st.
Von Kubinvi, Victor (Tr), South River, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Von Lintel, Otto (Col), Millersburg, O.
Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Von Ville, John P. (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
Von Welden, Charles (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.
Vopatek, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Vorbach. Alexander A. (Br). Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Vorlicek. G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
Vorwerk, Laurentius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Vossenkuhl, Chas. (S A), Inez, Texas.
Voussem, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Fransis College.
Voyer, Ludger (Nat). Vicksburg, Miss.
Vrána, J. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., Holy Trinity Church., 310 S. 1st st.
Vránek, John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Absent on leave.
Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier's P.O., Mont.
— H., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew's-on-Hudson.
Vrolich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
Vulbert, A. J. B., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Vychodil, Aloys (Scr), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.

Wachowskl, Joseph P. (Clev), Toledo, O., 125 Webster st.
Wachter, Augustus P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
Wack, J. M. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
— Wm. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Wade, James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 117 N. Oriental st.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
— Patrick J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Chas, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
— Henry P. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
— Joseph R. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
Waedenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Wagener, A. J. (SC), Mapleton, Iowa.
— J. P. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Wagner, A. H. (Far), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Albert L. *s.j.* (S A), Tampa, Fla.
— Chas. (Ind), Brookville P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 6.
— Clement, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 1363 Rodney ave.
— Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— F. C. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— F. J. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
— Herman (St L), Meta, Osage Co., Mo.
— Ign.. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 3rd ave. and Main st.
— Johh (Clev), Kelleys Island, Ohio.
— John H. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Michael (Ind), Greensburg, Ind., R.F.D. 1.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 73 Farall st.
— Philip (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wahler, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Wahlmeier Louis E. (Con), Gorham, Kans.
Waitt, Warren (Or), Portland, Ore., Sunnyside.
Waitys, Louis (Ph),
Wajtanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 32 Harvard st.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
Wakeham, Richard K. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.
Wakim, Francis (N Y), New York City, 46 Washington st.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det),
Walaszklewicz, F. S. (Clev), South Omaha, Neb., cor. 36th and Q sts.
Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Walcher, James (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
Walczak, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. John Cantius Church.

Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (NY) Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany N. Y.. St. Bonaventure Monastery.
Waldowski, B. (Far), Warsaw P. O., N. D.
Waldron, Chas. F. (S A), Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
— Martin A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C , 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Walker, David B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— J. (Om), absent, Ireland.
— John (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
— M. C. (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Wall, van de, J. M. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
— T. F. (Sea), Snohomish, Wash., 228 ave. B.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
— John P. (Alb), Absent on leave.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich.; retired.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thos. W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— William J., *s.j.*, (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Wallbraun, P. Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Walleser, John (Con), Clifton, Kans.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Walloch, Albert (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Wallrath. Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Walnec, Roman (Far), Belfield, N.Dak.
Walsh, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Philomena's.
— A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
— A. I. (Win),
— Christopher, V. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2621 Humboldt st.
— D. E. (Peo), Spring Valley. Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— D. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— David P. (Wh), retired, Wheeling, W.Va., Hospital.
— E. A. (Pro), East Greenwich, R.I.
— Emond (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
— Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Edward J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Edward (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
— Edward (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
— Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— Edward J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect pl.
— Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— Frs. P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
Walsh, G. (Gal). Houston Heights, Tex.
— Henry A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
Walsh, Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
— J. (GF), St. Peter P. O., Mont.
— J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— James T., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo. 515 Schaefer ave.
— Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
— James J. (Hart), absent on leave.
— James L. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James M. (Ft W), Denver, Colo., Mercy Hospital.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
— John.
— John (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
— John (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
- John (St P).
— John A. (Ind). Brazil, Ind.
— John F. X. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
— John Francis (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy.
— John J. (GR), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
— John J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— John P. M., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— John T. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5406 Chester ave.
— Jos. C. (Bo), Studying in Rome, Italy.
— Jos., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett P. O., Kans., R. F. D. No. 7.
— Leo F. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
— Matthew, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
— Michael (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
— Michael A. (NY), NewYork City, W. Farms Road and Green ave.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— Michael J. (SFr), San Rafael, Cal.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— P. A. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— P. A., Very Rev. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
— P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, R.F.D. No. 1, Wis.
— Patrick J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
— Patrick E. (Man), Millford, N. H.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Philip (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Ann's.
— Philip (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Philip (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ambrose Church.
— Raymond, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
— Redmond J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N Y.
— Richard (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
— Robert (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.

Walsh, Robert (Spr).
— Simon B. (Tr), Highbridge, N. J.
— Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., Oakland.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
— Thos. J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
— Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Neb.
Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., St. Veronica's Church.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin street.
— Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
— Thomas F. (New),
— Thomas P. (Pitt), Suters, Pa.
— Wenceslaus J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 14.9 N. 11th st.
— Wm., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415½ W. 59th st.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
— Wm. P. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
Walshe, Edmund (Og), absent, sick.
— James G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Dublin, Ireland,
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., College.
— Richard F. (Spr). East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
— Bruno (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— Leonard, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— W. (Bel), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Walterbosch, Macarius, (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y,, 75 Lewis ave.
Walz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (FtW). Rome City, Ind.
Wambold, Fred. A. (L C), Mauston, Wis.
Wand, John B. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wanner, Jos. (Chic), Tehachapi, Cal.
Ward, F. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 898 California ave.
— Felix, *c.p.* VeryRev. (Bal),
— Frs. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis M. (Ph). Tremont, Pa.
Ward, Henry (Tr), Trenton, N.J., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— James P. (Cin), Wapakoneta, R. F. D. 7, Ohio.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Michael (Pitt),. Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Monastery.
— Peter *c.ss.r.* (E). Northeast, Pa., College.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (NY), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
Wareing, Joseph (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church, Nolan st.
Waring, George (Dub), Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 11th Cavalry.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville Iowa.
Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Warren, Cornelius J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch Cal.
Wartinger, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
Warzawa, Paul (SC), Maple River, Iowa.
Warzynski, Stanislaus (G B), Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
Waszke, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Waszyca, Arnold (Ph), Reading, Pa., Convent Bernardine Sisters.
Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church
— John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— R. (Al), Sick.
— Thos. E. (Rich), Danville, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Watson, Edwin (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. R. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo., Catawissa P. O., R. F. D.
Watelle, H., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Newark, O., Church of the Bl. Sacrament.
— Henry (New). Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
Waugh, Thos., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West st.
Wawer, F. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
— Aloysius, A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michael's, Arizona.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Charles (Con), St. Peter, Kan.
— Chas. J. Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., Abbey.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— F. J. (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.

Weber, G. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— Herman (Con), Clara, Kans.
— John B. (N Y), Absent on leave.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st
— Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin and Garfield ave.
— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Michael (Buf). Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
— Nicholas, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
— P. J. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
— Peter F. (L C), Waumandee, Wis., L.B. 14.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Stephen, (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
— Wm. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 9th st.
Webster, R. B,, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Massillon P. O., R. F. D. 1, Ohio.
Weckesser, Joseph, Very Rev., *s.m. of Paris* (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
Weckmann, Boniface, *o. m. cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Wegemer, Callistus, *o.f.m.* ((Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Wegmann, A. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Wehner, John (StL), Russelville, Mo.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Dixie, Ark.
Wehs, John A. B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Weiand, Joseph (Og), Rosiere, N Y.
— John A. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (LR), Hot Springs, Ark.
— George F., *s.j.*, (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
Weigand, Christian.
— Jos. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Montrose P.O., Mo.
— Vincent (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn., Perham P. O.
— W. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.*, (Bal), Baltimore, 3416 Foster ave.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
— Chas. B. (L C), Durand, Wis.
Weil, Edward F. (Dav), Richmond, Ia.
Weiland, Mathias (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
— T. L., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Weiler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John Nepomuc's.
Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Weinmann, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Weir, John (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— John F. *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., The Creighton University.
— Rbt. A. (N Y), East Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y
Weirich, Wm. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., Holy Ghost Church.
Weis, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Jos. B. (Nat), Paulding, Ohio,
— M.. Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
— William, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. John's College.
Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg. Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Batesritte P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 3.
Weisinger, S. P. (Col) Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Weiss, Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2706 18th st.
Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3416 Foster ave.
— Chas. (New), Newark, N, J., 318 Morris ave.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Frazee, Minn.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (G R), New Lothrop, R. F. D. No. 1, Mich.
Weitekamp, Martin, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Weiten, Peter (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Weiter, John (Leav), Germantown, Kans.
Welbes, P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Welch, F. S. *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
— Garret (Al), St. Augustine, Pa.
— Geo. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor ave.
— John C. (Chic), Chicage Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
— J. P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
— M. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
Weldon, Michael, Very Rev. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., Very Rev., *c.m.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Francis Church.
Welsch, Nic., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Bellevue, Huron Co. R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Edwin J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— F. J. (Hgb), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Martin S. *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad.
— Paul A. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.

Welter, M. A. (Rock), Lena, Ill.
Welz, Justinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Wendl, Emmeran D. (Alb).
Wendling, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— John B. (Clev), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Beaver Dam Wis.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
Wenzel, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
— Columban, *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface Church.
— William (Con), absent.
Wepfer, Robert *o.s.b* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Werdehoff. Anton (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
Werling, Edward (F t W), Mishawaka. Ind,, St. Joseph's.
Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay street.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
— Edward G. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— N. (L), Chicago, Ky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernerus, Mathias (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
Wernich, J. (StCl), Wadena, Minn.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Weschler, A. (E), Meadville, Pa.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
Westarp, B. (Chic), retired.
Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Old Mission, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Westhus, Joseph (St L), Kahoka, Mo.
Westman, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
Westropp, Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. D.
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception. Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wewer, Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Ratcliff, Ark.
Wewers, Robert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. James, Cold Spring P. O., Minn.
Weyer, Bernard (LC), Sinsinawa, Wis., R.R. 1.
— Michael (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 3.
— Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Weymann, Arnold, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
— Edward J. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass. 55 W. Broadway.
Whearty, William J. (N C), Goldsboro, N.C.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 14th and E. Capitol sts.
— Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Whelan, Francis X. (Den), Buena Vista, Colo.
— Isaac P. (New), Newark, N.J., 91 Washington st.
— J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— John H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— John, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Miles (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
— Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
White, Daniel J. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Henry K.
— J. C. (Dav), Lovilia, Iowa.
— J. A. (Bal), Hickory, Md.
— Jas. E (Man), Manchester. N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
— John (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
— John P. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— Lawrence, P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
- Richard, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— Wm. E., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B."L."
— Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. J., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Whittaker, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (SFr), San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Cal.
Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Whyte, M. J. (B C), La Grande, Ore.
Wibbert, Adolph (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Clev), Cloverdale, Ohio.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.F.D. retired.

Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.

Wickland, Damasus. *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.

Widerin, George L (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.

Widman, Edward (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.

Widmann, Florian, *o.s.b.*, (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.

— Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.

Widmer, Edmund S. (Clev). Miller City, Ohio.

— Joachim, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), St, Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.

Wiechmann, F. (St Cl). Bluffton, Minn.

— P. Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), South Tacoma, Wash., 5815 S. Warner st.

Wieczorek, Francis (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.

— H. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.

Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.

Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.

Wiedenhan, Jas. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.

Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.

— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.

Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.

Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821 Pearl st.

Wiegand, C. (Dal), Wylie, Texas.

Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.

— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

— S. F. (Dav), Exira, Iowa.

Wiemann, Claude. *o.s b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.

Wiemar, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.

Wieneke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.

— John C. (Dub). Dyersville, Iowa.

Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.

Wienhold Gustave (SC), Odebolt, Iowa.

Wienker, C., Very Rev. (E), Eleanor. Pa.

Wiercinski, Anton, (Col). Adena, Ohio.

Wiersbinski, Anthony (E), Tidioute, Pa.

— Felix J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.

Wiersma, G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky,, St. Peter Claver's.

— S. L. (Mob), Mon Louis, Ala., St. Rose of Lima Church.

Wierzynski, Leo (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.

Wierzynski, Stephen (Tr), Carteret. N. J., Holy Family Church.

Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.

— H., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.

Wiesmann, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Troy Hill, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.

Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.

Wiest, Stephen M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.

Wieszok, Francis (Ph), Morris Run, Pa.

Wigger, Anthony (St L), Villa Ridge P. O., Mo. R. R. 2.

— Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.

— Peter Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., R. R. 4.

Wight, B. J. (L), Finley, Ky.

Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 85th st. and 23d ave.

Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Monessen. Pa.

Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.

Wilbee, E. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.

Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.

Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1506 E. Washington st.

— Herman (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.

Wilbers, Lambert J., (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Our Divine Redeemer Church.

Wilczkiewicz, Alexander (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.

Wilde, Louis M. (Man), North Walpole. N. H

Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.

Willging, Jos. C. (Hel), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Wilhelm, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.

— Geo. (Gal), Plantersville, Tex.

— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (G R), St. James' P.O., Mich.

Wilhelmy, Nicholas, *s.m.* (N O).

Wilk, Thomas (Clev), Youngstown, O., 735 South ave.

Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.

Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.

— W. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home; retired.

Wilkes, Gerard, (Far), Fingal, N.D., R.F.D 2.

— John (St L), Birch Lake, Minn.

Wilkey, Robert (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st and Carson sts., S. S.

Wilkinson, William A. *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La., St. John's College.

Will, Michael G., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.

Willett, Earle (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.

Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.,

— Frederick (G R), Hemlock, Mich.

- James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.

— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.

— Paul (Det), South Haven, Mich.

— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Avalon P. O., Cal.

— P. *s.j.* (S Fr).

— Thos. David (Bal), Washington, D.C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

Willis, Jno. S. (E), South Oil City, Pa.

Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis.

Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Bushwick ave.

Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.

Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.

Wills, H. J. (Rock), Hartland, Ill.

Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev (Det), Detroit, Mich.. Monastery.

Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John Baptist Church.

Wilson, Eugene, A., *o.p.*, (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.

— Francis A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (SFr), Benicia, Cal.

— Francis S. (Bo).

— James J. (Ph), Morton, Pa.

— Joseph A. (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.

— John J. (N Y), Rye, N.Y.

— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Martin E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Stephen W. (Clev), Cleveland, O,. 6914 Woodland ave.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
— U., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Texas.
Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Peter (Okla), Purcell, Okla.
Wimmer, S. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
Windish, F. (S Falls).
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Neb.
Windschiegl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N.C.
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter, (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Winkelried, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Kersey, Pa.
Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
Winner, H. J. (Cin), Mt. Washington, Ohio.
Winter, Francis, Right Rev. Mgr, (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St. Cl), Roscoe, Zion P. O., Minn.
— Valerian, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Winter-Baumgarten, Godfrey A. P. V. (Sup), Studying in Rome, Italy.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Winters, James M. (N Y), New York City, 422 W. 34th st.
— James (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter C. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
Wippermann, Joseph (St L), Port Hudson, Mo.
Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Mayhew, Minn., Sauk Rapids P. O., R. R. No. 1.
Wirth, Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madonna.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
Wirtz, Chas. J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
— Henry (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
— J. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
Wise Albert R. *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Jos. L., V. Rev. Mgr. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Wisniewski, Antonius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
— Stanislaus J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 No. 8th st.
Wissel, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Phl), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Joseph Raphael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Withopf, K. T. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (GB), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
Witthaut, F. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 14 Broadway.
Wittliffe, S. A. (Det), Pewamo, Mich.
Wittmann, A. (Bal), Lebanon, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn. St. John's Abbey.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
— Joseph F. (Col), Bridgeport, O.
Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Wlaslowski, F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Woerdehoff, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
Woesman, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N.D.
— Chas. A. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
— M. William, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Woltys, Lewis (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. George's Church.
Wojak Theofil (L C), Bevent, Wis.
Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Mills st.
Wojciechowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl.
— John D. (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
— Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St Paul ave.
Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
Wolf, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Frs. W. (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.. 1505 W. 13th st.
— Romanus, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Al), Carroltown, P. O., Pa.
— W. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
Wolfe, J. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Stephan (Rock), McHenry P. O., Ill.
Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolking, Chas. F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Wollnick, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Duelm, Minn.
Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Anthony's Church.
Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Salida, Colo.
Wolschlaeger, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Star of the Se Church.

Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Wolski, Alex
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1817 W. 116th st.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Sumter, S. C.
— Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York **City, 921 Morris ave.**
— Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. "L."
— Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Jas. J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
— J. S., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— J. V. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew J. (Sea), La Conner, Wash.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Worm, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Worpenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's College.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
Woywod, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
Wozny, S. (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (S C), absent.
— M. (L C), Calamine P. O., Wis.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Wright, Hugh (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (L), Curdsville, Ky.
— Thomas, *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, L. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
— W. J. (Char), Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick's.
Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (FtW), absent on leave.
Wucher, Very Rev. Theophile, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Wuchter, Albert M. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
Wuelffing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wuenchel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak., Parkston P.O.
Wulston, Workman, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th st.
Wunder, E. J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
Wunderlich, M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
— Raymond (Den), Como, Colo.
Wunnenberg, F. A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 5th st. betw. G and H sts., N. W.
Wunsch, Francis (Br), College Point, N. Y.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
— Joseph (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis., L. Box 717
— Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Wybraniec, Nicholas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Wyman, Henry H., Very Rev. *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— Daniel A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
Wynne, Daniel (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5607 Maffitt ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Wyrzkowski, Leo T. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Ind.
Wysbeck, Leopold, *o.c.c.* (New).
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
Wyszynski, Cezar (Chic), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Garfield ave.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.

Yahner, W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
Yany, Vincent (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
Yates, Walter R. (Mob).
Yauss, Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Marshall and Massachusetts ave.
Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st., and Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
— Jos. K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
Yeager, John (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent Orphan Asylum.
Yeske, Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent
Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Glen Echo, Md.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), West View, Pa.
Yoerg, P. S. (Nat), Merigold, Miss.
York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1875 Jackson street.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., 1267 16th ave.
Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (N Y) New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Yllo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zablochi, J. M. (New), Absent on sick leave,
Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2035 Mission st.
Zachmann, Otto (Win), St. James, Minn.
Zahm, J. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W). Washington, D. C.
— John I., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Zahner, Joseph (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa. St. Joseph's Church.
Zak, C. L. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Zakrajcek, Ignatius (Clev), So. Lorain, Ohio, 13th ave., and Globe st.

Zakrajsek, Casimir (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
Zalitacz, Romanus (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Holy Trinity Church.
Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Žálud, Frs. (Lin), Bruno, Neb.
Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
Zankl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Zapala, Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Zaplotnik, John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 23rd and U. sts.
Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Zarek, Victor H. (Al), Westville, Ill.
Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Zarilli J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface's Church.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Zaszczerzynski, John (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's.
Zaszczezynski, John (Spr), Deerfield, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Zazzara, Jerome (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Zdechlik, Stephan (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2219 Washington ave., N.
Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St Andrew's Church.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zehnder, Athanasius *o.s.b.* (Dal), Rhineland, Tex.
Zehnde, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.
Zellnhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Zeininger, Aug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Lintz, Austria.
Zeiser, Blasius, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* Very Rev., (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Det).
Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Cyrillus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Ignatius (Br), Elmont, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Zemp, Albert (Clev), Ottawa P. O., Ohio.
Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Zenišek, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Zerbach, J. E. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R. F.D. No. 4.
Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Zeug, Hercules, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Zeyen, Joseph (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Ziebura, Anthony (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Stanislas' Church.
Ziegan, Ernest (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Bruno, (Con), Grinnell, Kans.
Ziegler, Joseph I., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Brooklyn College.
— Oscar, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
— Joseph (Far), Geneseo, N.D.
— Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4644 S. Compton ave.
Zierolf, Wm. C. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Zievernik, Willibrod, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans., St. Joseph's.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Zila, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
Zillinskis, Jonas (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 375 W. 4th st.
— Thomas (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 375 W. 4th st.
Zimmen, John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 538 Campbell st.
Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N.Y., 147 Shelton ave.
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Zimmermann, A. C., *m.s.c.* (Og).
— Cupertin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
— Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2183 N. Leavitt st.
— Theodore (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Zinc, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
Zindler, John (Det), Belding, Mich., R. F. D. 15.
— John V. (Sup), Glenwood, Wis.
Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 231 Ripley place.
Zink, Augustine (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio, Delphos P. O., R. F. D. No. 5.
Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
Zirkelbach, Edward (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Zittier, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Zitur, Fr. (St C), Clear Lake, Minn.
Ziskovsky, Albert (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
Zlamal, Ulrich (Clev), Youngstown, O., 252 E. Wood st.
Zlocky, Orestes (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Zmijewski, B. (Det), Hamtramck, Mich.
— Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 113 Thorndike st.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywck, Ky.
— Augustine (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Zoepschen, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), North Vernon, R.F.D. No. 1, Ind.

Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), Byron, Wis., Fond du Lac, R. F. D. No. 5.

Zolin, Paul *s.c.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.

Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.

Zoller, Evarist, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.

Zoltowski, Jno. F. (Ph).

Zopinski, D. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,, 889 22nd st.

Zotti, V. (Al).

Zringyil, Charles, (Ph), Throop, Pa., St. Mary's.

Zsbrowski, Jerome (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.

Zuber, E., *o.m.i.*, (S A).

Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.

Zubrycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.

Zuccarelli, James (New), Newark, N. J., 9 Bedford st.

Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.

Zuchola, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 So. Paulina st.

Zudeck, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 144 Diamond st.

Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.

Zuercher, Edgar, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt). Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.

Zugelder, Alexander (G R). Beal City, Mich.

Zumarraga, Felix, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal., Old Mission.

Zumbahlen, Fintan (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.

Zumbuehl, L. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Home.

Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind

Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), Anamooze, N. Dak.

— Henry, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.

Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.

Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.

Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.

Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.

Zuvic, Antonius, (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. John's.

Zwickert, D. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.

Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.

Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 457 W. Superior st.

Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.

Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

Zwirlein, Frederick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.

Zybura, John S. (Clev), Lorain, O., 2100 Pennfield ave.

Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.

Zych, C. J., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.

Zychowicz, Andrew (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.

Zydanovicz, Jos. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.

Zynda, Francis (Mil), Manistee, Mich., St Joseph's Church.

NECROLOGY.

†Abb, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.—Died Jan. 19, 1909.

†Adams, Thos. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 144 S. 4th st.; retired.—Died Nov. 2, 1908.

†Aguilera V. (Mon).—Died in Spain Feb. 24, 1908.

†Andre, J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.—Died May 30, 1908.

†Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.—Died Oct. 28, 1908.

†Auer Math. (Det), Portland, Mich.—Died April, 13, 1908.

†Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich. Died Feb. 2, 1908.

†Badoil, E. (N O), Reserve P.O., La.—Died Sept. 14, 1908.

†Barbier Felix, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.—Died Jan. 30, 1908.

†Barr, James M. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.—Died March 24, 1908.

†Baudinelli, J. B., *c. p.* (Buf), Dunkirk. N. Y.—Died Sept. 16, 1908.

†Beauvais, Frank (Det), Anchorville, Mich.—Died April 11, 1908.

†Beyer, Augustin, *o.f.m.* (L).—Died June 23, 1907.

†Bigot, W. V. (Cin), absent on leave.—Died Nov. 15, 1908.

†Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.—Died March 3, 1908.

†Blazynski, Jerome V. (Peo), Minonk, Ill., St. Barbara's Church.—Died Dec. 28, 1908.

†Bloomer, M. R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O.—Died 1908.

†Boland, John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.—Died Sept. 26, 1908.

†Boyce, P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.—Died Oct. 17, 1907.

†Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.—Died Feb. 3, 1908.

†Bowe, John (Cin), absent on leave.—Died Dec. 7, 1908.

†Brady, A. F. (L).—Died.

†Brehony, Thos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church, retired.—Died Feb. 12, 1908.

†Brennan, Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt).—Died Aug. 17, 1903.

†Broens, Lambert, J., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis ave.—Died June 17, 1908.

†Brophy, Joseph F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.—Died Sept. 9, 1908.

†Browne, Gabriel, *o.c.c.* (Pitt).—Died Oct. 19, 1907.

†Bulfin, P. R. (Chic).—Died Aug. 12, 1908.

†Burkard, George -Died.

†Burke, Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.—Died May 21, 1908.

†Burke, Martin J. (NY), Stapleton, N.Y., 75 Targee st. -Died April 3, 1908.

†Burrows, Eugene A, (Scr), Mountain Top, Pa.—Died March 5, 1908.

†Busch, M. (St L). Clayton, Mo.—Died Oct. 13, 1908.

†Byrne, Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich. Died Aug, 10, 1908,

†Byrnes, J. P., (N Y), Richmond, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.—Died Mch. 1, 1908.

†Cahill, P. B. (St L), absent.—Died Nov. 15, 1908.

†Capellen, A. J., (Sup), Glenwood, Wis. Died Aug. 6, 1908.

†Carey, Philip J. (Spr), Died May 10, 1908 Fitchburg, Mass.

†Carroll Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.—Died Aug. 6, 1908.

†Casey, H. (Clev), North Baltimore, Ohio. —Died June, 1907.

†Chambers, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.—Died Feb. 20, 1908.

†Chapolard, Em. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.—Died Dec. 2, 1908.

†Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Villeplatte, La. —Died Dec. 2, 1908.

†Cheneau, Auguste M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. Oct 10th, 1908·

†Chiariglione, A. (Mob), Daphne, Ala. Died Sept. 8, 1908.

†Coen, Francis P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.—Died April 23,1908.

†Condon, John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,St. Xavier College.—Died March 26, 1908.

†Connell, John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52ndand Warren sts.—Died Nov. 22, 1908.

†Connolly, William (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.—Died May 24, 1908.

†Corrigan, Jas. P. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., House of Divine Providence.—Died June 3, 1908.

†Coyle, John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.—Died March 3, 1908.

†Creagh, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.—Died

†Cronan, Thos. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 99 Sherman ave.—Died April 22, 1908.

†Croniey, John E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.—Died Aug. 11, 1903.

†Cullen, John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.—Died June 29, 1908.

†Curran, James J., *s.j.*(Om), Omaha, Neb., The Creighton University. — Died March 6, 1908.

†Czarnowski J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.—Died Sept. 18, 1908.

†Daly, David C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C. 19 I st. N.W.—Died Aug. 11, 1908.

†Daly, John R. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.—Died Sept. 2, 1908.

†Daly, M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Dec. 26, 1906.

†Dambach, Amadeus (Clev). Glandorf, Ohio, retired.—Died April 9, 1908.

†Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Schaefer, Mich. Died Aug. 11, 1908.

†Dauffenbach, P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.—Died March 7, 1903.

†Deinlein, Nicolas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.—Died Nov. 6, 1907.

†Denny, Harmar, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md. Died Sept. 4, 1908.

†Desroches, Benjamin, *o.m.i.*(Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y. Died May 22, 1908.

†Deustermann, Rudolph (St P), New Trier, Minn. Died March 13, 1908.

†Dickneite, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill, St. Joseph's College.—Died Apr. 6, 1908.

†Dissez, Pauline F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md, St. Mary's University.—Died Jan. 21, 1908

†Donoghue Stephen (Ind), Bradford, Ind.—Died Aug. 20, 1908.

†Donoghue, William J. (Chic).—Died.

†Donovan,, Thos. B., Very Rev. (Bal). Baltimore, Md., Epiphany College.—Died January 13th, 1908.

†Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.—Died Dec. 17, 1908.

†Dunworth, William F. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.—Died March 4, 1908.

†Durkin, Anthony, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.—Died Sept. 3. 1908.

†Egan, M. J. (St P), Lakeville, Minn. Died Nov. 1, 1908.

†Ege, John B. (G R).Conklin, Mich., R.F. D. No. 1. Died March 14, 1908.

Faller, Lawrence, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind), Meinrad, Ind. Died July 2, 1908.

†Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.—Died April 27, 1908.

†Fenger, Jos. (Buf).—Died April 1, 1908.

†Feys, Jerome (Cov), Covington, Ky., Notre Dame Academy.—Died July 18, 1908.

†Finnegan, Jos. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.—Died Feb. 9, 1908.

†Flottenmesch, M. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front and Fayette sts.—Died June 30, 1908.

†Gaffney, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—Died Jan. 14, 1908.

†Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Aug. 20, 1908.

†Garus, L. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis. Died Feb. 1, 1908.

†Garvey, Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo. -Died May 24 1908

†Gillen, R. J. (N O), Bayou Goula, La., —Died June 6, 1908.

†Gillig, J. P. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., retired, St. Edward's Hosp. — Died April 25, 1908.

†Gintner, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), West Union, Minn.—Died Dec. 29, 1908.

†Gleason, M. M. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill. Died.

†Glynn, Anthony J.(Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.,Fanny Allen Hospital. —Died Oct. 16, 1908.

†Graham, Jos. S. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave. - Died April 10, 1908.

†Greve, John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary'sChurch.—Died Oct. 9, 1908.

†Grosse, F. (Natch), Moreauville, La. — Died Aug. 2, 1908.

†Gruber, Aloysius J. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.—Died June 24, 1908.

†Guendling, Chas. B. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.— Died Feb. 19, 1908.

†Hagen, H. J. Very Rev.(Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.—Died March 14, 1908.

†Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.. St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.—Died July 27, 1908.

†Harrington, Edmund, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.—Died.

†Hasel, J. J. (New) Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.—Died March 15, 1908.

†Hayes, John, *s.m.* (Bal), On sick leave.— Died July 29, 1908.

†Heinrichs, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.—Died Feb. 23, 1908.

†Hickey, James G. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Mt. St. Scholastica's Acadamy. — Died Feb. 16, 1908.

†Hogan John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.—Died Dec. 11, 1907.

†Honohan, P. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.—Died Feb. 17, 1908.

†Hughes, Christopher (F R), Fall River, Mass.. St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral.— Died April 15, 1908.

†Jannin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.—DiedMarch 14, 1908.

†Jendrzejek, John G. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 5129 Throop st.—Died 1908.

†Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.—Died Sept. 3, 1908.

†Kaercher, Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.—Died June 1, 1908.

†Kearney, Peter (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.—Died July 20, 1908.

†Kehoe, Martin (Mar), Hancock, Mich., Hospital.—Died Aug. 28, 1908.

†Keil, H. Wayzata, P. O., Minn,—Died April 10, 1908.

†Kelley, William S., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.—Died April 19, 1908.

†Kelly, J. A. (New) Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.—Died Dec. 17, 1908.

†Kiernan, John S.(New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.—Died Nov. 15, 1908.

†Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn. N. Y. 71 So. 3rd st.—Died June 24, 1908.

†Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.—Died Jan. 8th, 1908.

†Kinsella, James F. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.—Died Oct. 9, 1908.

†Kloss, Peter P. (Chic), Bellaire, O., 3514 Belmont st.—Died Sept. 19, 1908.

†Koering, Gregory (St P), St. Paul, Minn., House of Good Shepherd.— Died Oct. 7, 1908.

†Laus, L. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., Divine Redeemer.—Died June 10, 1908.

†Legault, Moses (Og), West Chazy, N. Y., —Died May 15. 1908.

†Lightner, L. (Chic), retired. - Died 1908.

†Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Winsted, Minn. - Died April 1, 1908.

†Lonergan, Wm. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.—Died Jan. 9, 1908.

†Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Hanford, Wash Died Nov. 25, 1908..

†Lynch, Bernard (E), Brockwayville, Pa. —Died Oct. 28, 1908.

†Lynch J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio. —Died 1908.

†Lynch, Jos. T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.—Died May 8, 1908.

†Magevny, Hugh L.(Cin), absent on leave. —Died May 2, 1908.

†Malany, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea. Died May 18, 1908.

†Manning, John M. G. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., Hospital.—Died Oct. 22, 1908.

†May, John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave. - Died Jan. 15, 1908.

†McCabe, John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I Died Feb. 20, 1908.

†McElligott, Thos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.—Died May 4, 1908.

†McFeeley, M. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, — Ky.— Died 1908.

†McGillicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's. Died July 30, '08.

†McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church. — Died June 20, 1908.

†McGreevy, Patrick, (Mon), San Diégo, Cal., Sanitarium.—Died 1908.

McKenna, L. (Hbg), absent sick.—Died Jan- 1, 1908.

†McManus Patrick B. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.—Died Jan. 5, 1908.

†McMenamin, John T. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.—Died April 18, 1908.

†Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 117 New York ave.—Died Dec. 25, 1908.

†Meehan, W. J. G. (Chic), Grant Works, Ill.—Died Aug. 1908.

†Meister, Philip A. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post Road. - Died Oct. 4, 1908.

†Mertens, Candidus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville Mo.—Died July 26, 1908.

†Moes, N. A.. Rt.Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.—Died April 26, 1908.

†Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.—Died April 16, 1908.

†Molitor, Joseph (Chic).—Died 1906.

†Moloney, J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.—Died Sept., 1908.

†Moylan, Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury.—Died March 15, 1908.

†Moynehan, Jeremiah Canon, Very Rev. (Peo), retired. — Died.

†Muething, Bernard (Cin); absent on leave.—Died October 30, 1908.

†Mulville, F. X. (Hart), Versailles P. O., Conn.—Died March 2, 1908.

†Murphy, Edw. V. (Og); retired. — Died Nov. 17, 1907.

†Murphy, Edward P. (NY), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave. — Died March 22, 1908.

†Murray, J. P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.—Died Oct. 3, 1908.

†Nears, Henry T., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.—Died Sept. 1, 1908.

†Neumann, F. P. (Chic), absent on leave. —Died Jan. 14, 1908.

†Niehaus, Pius, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Lawrence Church.—Died May 5, 1908.

†Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., Mercy Hospital.—Died July 11, 1908.

†Novak, Joseph W. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 252 E. Wood st.—Died June 29, 1908.

†Nuonno, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Hurley, Wis.—Died April 10, 1908.

†Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sacred Heart Convent.—Died Dec. 16, 1908.

†O'Brien, Michael H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.—Died July 3, 1907.

†O'Callaghan, J. J. (Om), Butte City, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.—Died

†O'Connor, Daniel P. (Ph).—Died

†O'Connor, P. J. (Chic), absent on leave. —Died Aug. —, 1908.

†O'Connor, Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.—Died Dec. 25, 1908.

†O'Donoghue, Thomas M., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore. Md., Mosher and Division sts.—Died March 24, 1908.

†O'Donoghue, Francis H.,*c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown. —Died Dec. 2, 1908.

†O'Dwyer, Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.—Died.

†O'Hanlon, Philip (N Y), absent on sick leave.—Died Dec. 31, 1908.

†O'Keefe, F. P. (Hart), Westerly, R. I. —Died Feb. 20, 1908.

†O'Keeffe, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvidere st.—Died Dec. 6, 1908.

†O'Meara, Patrick (Dul), Park Rapids, Minn.—Died Oct. 15, 1908.

†O'Reilly, Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.—Died Nov. 23, 1908.

†O'Reilly, John, (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.—Died July 2, 1908.

†O'Reilly, Michael I. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.—Died March 10, 1908.

†O'Sullivan, Denis, T., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.—Died July 20, 1903.

†Panoch, J. J. (Mil), South Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' Church.—Died Sept. 23, 1908.

†Pauk, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carter and Marcus aves.— Died April 14, 1908.

†Pellegrin, G. J. (GB), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. No. 6.—Died July 30, 1908.

†Pennella, Peter, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.—Died Apr. 11, 1908.

†Power, G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.—Died Nov. 5, 1908.

†Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.—Died Dec. 13, 1908.

†Puthoff, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.—Died Dec. 26, 1908.

†Putten, Victor, *s.j.* (Mil). Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.—Died Oct. 2, 1908.

†Quinn, James (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.—Died July 26, 1908.

†Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Ensenore, P.O., N. Y.—Died 1908.

†Rampini, John(NY).—Died Aug. 5, 1908.

†Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), retired; res.: Kirkwood, Mo.—Died Oct. 24, 1908.

†Reddin, Dan. (L C).—Died June 10, 1908.

†Reitzberger, Joseph (K C), Castroville, Tex.—Died San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 3 1909.

†Renaud, P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.—Died November 15, 1908.

†Reuter, John B. *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,L. B. "L".—Died Mar. 21, 1908.

†Rhode, John (G B). St. Nazianz, Wis.—Died Oct. 18, 1908.

†Roch, C., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La. Died June 1, 1908.

†Rogers, James, *c.s.c.* Died 1908.

†Rohowski, C., *c.pp.s.* (Det), Rome, Italy. —Died Apr. 4, 1908.

†Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.—Died June 14, 1908.

†Rossiter, Wm., Very Rev, (Og), Malone, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.—Died May 16, 1908.

†Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.—Died April 24, 1908.

†Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek Mich., 92 Maple st.—Died Feb. 14, 1098.

†Sammon, Andrew, *c.s.c*, (FtW), Notre Dame, Mo.—Died 1908.

†Sanning, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnai, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.—Died Nov. 6, 1908.

†Schaefers, John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.—Died May 3, 1908.

†Schebler, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kan.—Died Aug. 21, 1908.

†Schleier, P. A. (Mil), resigned and retired.—Died March 18, 1908.

†Schmidt, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.—Died June 8, 1908.

†Schneider, A. (Mon), Montecito, Cal.—Died April, 13, 1908.

†Schneider, A. W. (Sea).—Died at Santa Barbara, Cal., April 13, 1908.

†Schneiderhahn, M. (St L), absent on leave.—Died June 21, 1908.

†Schoell, M. (G B), Chilton, Wis., —Died Feb. 2, 1908.

†Schrembs, Rudesind, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's.—Died Dec. 16, 1908.

†Seibert, Aug., *c.ss.r.*(Bal), Ilchester, Md.—Died July 10, 1908.

†Seltzer, Charles (Clev), absent on sick leave.—Died April 27, 1908.

†Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.*(St. L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.—Died May 26, 1908.

†Shanly, Thomas (Hart), Westport, Conn., Died March 30, 1908.

†Shea, Patrick (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio.—Died July 13, 1908.

†Slater, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (SFr).—Died Dec. 8th, 1906 at St. Turibius, Mission, Cal.

†Slocum, Wm. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conc. Church.—Died Oct. 22, 1908.

†Smith, Joseph, *s.p.m.* (Br). Brooklyn, N.Y., 1875 Broadway.-Died Nov. 7, 1908.

†Smith, James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st. Died Feb. 26, 1908.

†Smyth, Eugene, (N Y), absent on sick leave.—Died Aug. 31, 1908.

†Smyth, Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.—July 12, 1908.

†Smyth, Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.—Died July 1, 1908.

†Spaeth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.—Died Oct. 31, 1908.

†Sroka, John (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Holy Cross Chr.—Died Jan. 9, 1908.

†Stanton, M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Albany, N. Y., 162 Western ave. — Died Sept. 21, 1908.

†Stiefvater, And., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.—Died Jan. 23, 1908.

†Sullivan, D. J. (Hbg), on sick leave.—Died Feb. 26, 1908.

†Tallon, Walter T. (New), Newark, N. J., High st. —Died Apr. 29, 1908.

†Tegeler, John (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa, St. James' Rectory.—Died Oct. 26, 1908.

†Tracy, John (Clev), Ashtabula, O.; retired.—Died May 8, 1908.

†Trautlein, Frs. J. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.—Died 1908.

†Tucker, Edward J. (Ph).—Died.

†Vahey, George J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N.E.—Died Aug. 9, 1908.

†Valfre, Julius, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.—Died June 6, 1908.

†Valls, John *s.j.* Corozal, British Honduras.—Died April 23, 1908.

†Van Krevel, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.—Died June 17, 1908.

†Vialleton, Anthony, *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau. La.—Died July 20, 1908.

†Viger, G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.—Died Nov. 10, 1908.

†Wagner, Albert, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans.—Died June 16, 1908.

†Wallace, Thos. A. (New), South Orange, N. J. — Died Dec. 18, 1908.

†Walsh Michael F. (Port).—Diod 1906.

†Walsh, Wm.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stantonst.—Died Dec. 20, 1908.

Walter, Michael, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.—Died.

†Ward, Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.—Died Jan. 19, 1908.

†Ward, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.—Died March 7, 1908.

†Welbes, Matt. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.—Died Sept. 5, 1908.

†White, Wm. H. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y. — Died Jan. 11, 1908.

†Wilgenbusch, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College. Died May 8, 1908.

†Wotypka, Chas. J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.—Died June 12, 1908.

†Zentgraf, John B. (Br).—Died Dec. 30, 1906.

†Zentner, Alexius, *o.f.m.*(Leav), Emporia, Kans.—Died March 31, 1908.

†Ziegler, C. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.—Died Nov. 24, 1908.

†Zimmer, N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.—Died Nov. 4, 1908

†Zinnen, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.—Died June 21, 1908.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches with resid't priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Charitable Institutions.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Population, about.
			Secular.	Religious.	Total.														
BALTIMORE(Cardinal)	..	1	211	273	484	135	51	186	11	462	9	22	95	21 711	8	1 712	27	23 349	255 000
BOSTON	1	1	511	134	645	222	40	262	1	102	3	8	98	50 352	8	959	24	53 983	850 000
CHICAGO	1	2	377	270	647	259	22	281	2	330	12	22	185	87 040	8	1 700	37	100 872	1150 000
CINCINNATI	1	..	203	148	351	162	30	192	2	170	5	12	115	28 665	6	760	24	32 953	200 009
DUBUQUE	1	..	226	9	235	167	63	230	....	...	1	25	96	25 000	1	225	12	29 575	111 112
MILWAUKEE	1	..	305	67	372	200	69	269	1	149	7	7	139	32 561	5	364	21	35 172	235 000
NEW ORLEANS	1	..	157	124	281	130	85	215	1	40	7	17	95	14 572	18	1 686	31	21 689	525 000
NEW YORK	1	1	602	296	898	325	60	385	3	327	12	45	278	69 617	7	2 326	89	99 352	1219 920
OREGON CITY	1	..	50	40	90	46	51	97	1	25	3	12	30	4 500	3	225	10	4 900	42 000
PHILADELPHIA	1	2	462	126	588	286	40	326	4	126	3	11	146	61 048	12	3 192	29	66 927	525 000
ST. LOUIS	1	..	309	193	502	235	86	321	8	1010	6	20	173	30 015	7	961	34	37 480	375 000
ST. PAUL	1	..	260	41	301	186	60	246	1	142	1	7	83	21 350	3	339	9	24 326	260 000
SAN FRANCISCO	1	1	177	119	296	98	60	158	4	96	7	21	37	17 000	5	1 800	21	23 000	250 000
SANTA FE	1	..	47	18	75	45	230	275	....	6	3	6	12	1 836	1	75	4	23 650	127 000
Albany	..	1	175	51	226	118	51	169	....	50	2	3	47	17 957	9	1 448	19	20 014	193 525
Alton	..	1	141	40	181	103	37	140	2	26	2	3	65	8 756	2	158	14	9 647	80 000
Altoona	..	1	81	19	100	70	17	87	....	....	1	1	27	7 426	....	....	..	7 525	76 658
Baker City	..	1	11	9	20	14	8	22	....	3	....	4	5	705	....	....	..	738	6 000
Belleville	..	1	108	2	110	86	32	118	....	24	1	2	70	8 520	1	160	10	8 844	65 144
Boise	..	1	21	13	34	23	36	59	....	3	2	6	7	1 183	...	....	5	1 333	15 000
Brooklyn	..	1	338	65	403	179	12	191	1	70	3	15	73	51 367	15	5 372	25	55 743	700 000
Buffalo	..	1	219	111	330	161	28	189	2	150	5	8	104	30 623	5	1 342	32	35 639	244 739
Burlington	..	..	90	12	102	71	23	94	1	13	3	9	20	5 823	1	250	6	6 254	75 953
Charleston	..	1	25	..	25	10	15	25	....	4	....	4	8	817	...	....	1	1 107	9 650
Cheyenne	..	1	16	1	17	14	13	27	....	6	....	1	2	150	...	....	..	534	10 123
Cleveland	..	1	329	98	427	249	60	309	1	96	4	12	186	44 275	6	1 097	16	48 412	330 000
Columbus	..	1	133	30	163	98	31	129	1	184	....	3	54	10 446	3	315	8	10 667	89 136
Concordia	..	1	62	19	81	56	51	107	....	12	1	2	25	3 000	...	....	1	3 210	26 737
Covington	..	1	67	11	78	52	23	75	....	....	2	8	37	7 238	3	229	10	9 379	54 423
Dallas	..	1	52	35	87	54	32	86	....	9	....	12	29	3 240	1	51	9	3 800	60 000
Davenport	..	1	134	9	143	113	51	164	....	16	1	7	48	4 792	1	150	11	6 296	75 518
Denver	..	1	68	73	141	64	91	155	1	16	2	10	26	6 820	4	647	21	8 101	99 485
Detroit	..	1	191	51	242	145	63	208	1	300	3	7	70	23 036	5	600	11	23 811	267 000
Duluth	..	1	52	23	75	58	37	95	....	....	....	3	10	1 504	1	85	8	2 258	54 830
Erie	..	1	135	25	160	100	46	146	1	157	....	8	44	10 050	1	216	4	10 385	121 108
Fall River	..	1	110	20	130	58	20	78	....	....	1	3	24	10 936	3	626	4	12 375	151 633
Fargo	..	1	81	25	106	89	126	215	....	....	1	6	32	2 000	....	......	6	3 050	65 571
Ft. Wayne	..	1	135	71	206	112	43	155	3	32	2	13	82	14 792	2	239	17	16 293	96 405
Galveston	..	1	53	29	82	47	35	82	....	12	4	9	32	5 000	....	....	7	5 375	56 000
Grand Rapids	..	1	109	24	133	91	92	183	....	60	....	2	66	13 545	2	325	11	14 108	126 057
Great Falls	..	1	22	8	30	21	20	41	....	8	....	5	5	645	....	....	8	3 170	15 042
Green Bay	..	1	155	47	202	145	65	210	....	25	2	1	104	16 482	5	379	16	17 418	135 000
Harrisburg	..	1	80	6	86	63	15	78	....	24	....	5	36	8 000	2	110	4	8 110	57 000
Hartford	..	..	303	40	343	168	50	218	3	225	1	6	78	32 000	3	500	16	34 155	365 000
Helena	..	1	45	8	53	32	36	68	....	36	1	3	20	4 891	1	230	12	5 762	50 970
Indianapolis	..	2	160	62	222	138	50	188	3	95	2	10	108	15 097	3	159	14	16 354	118 420
Kansas City	..	1	67	30	97	71	13	84	1	20	1	10	42	5 543	2	200	12	5 773	55 000
La Crosse	..	1	146	24	170	127	87	214	....	....	1	2	74	9 475	2	175	8	10 117	111 305
Lead	..	1	16	9	25	18	35	53	....	....	....	1	5	1 030	1	24	2	1 230	17 500
Leavenworth	..	1	68	70	138	76	46	122	2	10	2	3	39	5 700	2	130	6	6 300	55 000
Lincoln	..	1	65	11	76	66	70	136	....	8	....	5	25	1 829	1	30	4	2 245	37 191
Little Rock	..	1	36	36	72	43	42	85	1	31	2	8	39	2 191	2	20	8	3 551	21 000
Louisville	..	1	140	61	201	163	....	163	1	25	3	16	70	11 225	3	272	13	14 206	135 421
Manchester	..	1	115	19	134	69	27	96	....	25	1	6	37	12 800	7	718	22	15 000	126 034
Marquette	..	1	72	12	84	67	37	104	....	5	....	2	23	6 650	1	100	5	6 750	95 000
Mobile	..	1	49	52	101	46	31	77	1	22	3	7	31	4 132	3	401	8	5 086	38 034
Monterey-Los Angeles	..	1	124	61	185	87	58	145	1	69	2	15	30	6 576	8	1 458	15	8 966	85 000
Nashville	..	1	27	15	42	24	10	34	....	12	1	5	22	3 302	2	255	4	4 618	18 000
Natchez	..	1	39	8	47	33	42	75	....	7	1	2	19	3 861	2	158	2	4 113	24 293
Natchitoches	..	1	24	8	32	22	34	56	....	..	4	6	16	2 100	....	....	..	2 100	31 431
Newark	..	1	265	88	353	162	32	194	4	85	6	12	110	50 000	12	2 400	37	55 000	365 000
Ogdensburg	..	1	116	18	134	87	65	152	....	24	13	12	15	3 739	2	268	8	4 007	92 000
Oklahoma	..	1	56	31	87	51	69	120	1	29	2	8	32	5 376	....	......	4	5 651	33 472
Omaha	..	1	134	35	169	114	71	185	....	25	1	10	75	8 267	1	132	5	10 583	79 396
Peoria	..	1	162	43	205	146	69	215	....	20	5	9	70	11 360	1	50	15	12 728	123 500
Pittsburg	..	1	350	145	495	245	44	289	3	153	5	4	123	39 626	5	1 286	18	42 441	425 000
Portland	..	1	102	22	124	64	49	113	...	15	1	7	28	10 675	5	415	14	11 586	123 547
Providence	..	1	166	26	192	71	13	84	....	....	2	4	30	17 818	2	403	12	18 163	222 000
Richmond	..	1	49	10	59	32	43	75	....	14	1	7	21	5 725	4	300	10	6 925	40 000
Rochester	..	1	158	6	164	93	36	129	1	261	....	2	53	18 284	4	487	6	19 349	121 000
Rockford	..	1	74	....	74	56	18	74	....	8	....	3	22	3 750	2	50	8	4 700	50 000
Sacramento	..	1	58	3	61	45	56	101	....	....	1	7	11	762	1	210	2	1 500	46 000
St. Augustine	..	1	22	27	49	18	25	43	1	10	4	12	18	2 976	1	35	1	3 211	37 526
St. Cloud	..	1	76	52	128	86	23	109	1	30	1	2	26	4 600	1	130	6	5 213	62 300
St. Joseph	..	1	30	29	59	28	31	59	1	9	2	3	12	1 924	1	42	4	2 546	22 700
Salt Lake	..	1	15	9	24	9	11	20	....	3	1	2	5	515	1	160	2	975	10 500
San Antonio	..	1	45	35	80	41	32	73	1	10	5	16	36	6 610	2	200	5	7 672	85 000
Savannah	..	1	19	43	62	15	18	33	....	....	3	10	13	2 064	4	170	7	2 309	15 153
Scranton	..	1	217	28	245	165	45	210	....	21	1	2	45	14 130	1	150	5	15 167	265 000
Seattle	..	1	79	52	131	74	95	169	....	....	6	18	26	4 534	6	553	24	5 283	85 000
Sioux City	..	1	112	2	114	97	38	135	....	13	....	3	48	7 150	....	....	6	7 270	54 543
Sioux Falls	..	1	87	10	97	80	70	150	....	10	....	....	23	2 590	...	....	4	2 590	50 000
Springfield	..	1	294	14	308	153	30	183	....	...	2	4	56	22 973	5	775	19	24 500	323 121
Superior	..	1	49	15	64	50	59	109	....	...	....	1	22	4 675	1	80	8	5 037	44 184
Syracuse	..	2	103	13	116	70	36	106	....	12	1	3	18	7 388	5	746	10	8 890	149 768
Trenton	..	1	153	26	179	105	39	144	...	...	1	6	45	12 303	2	313	8	12 600	133 149
Tucson	..	1	25	11	36	21	31	52	....	3	...	6	7	1 200	1	60	5	2 200	48 500
Wheeling	..	1	65	22	87	53	45	98	....	15	1	5	14	1 975	4	142	6	3 300	47 334
Wichita	..	1	69	12	81	56	63	119	....	16	....	4	36	1 911	2	55	8	2 400	27 100
Wilmington	..	1	31	14	45	27	20	47	....	9	....	2	13	3 560	3	256	4	4 141	35 000
Winona	..	1	85	7	92	72	44	116	....	...	....	2	28	4 630	1	60	5	4 909	49 215
Brownsville	..	1	16	14	30	15	53	68	....	..	1	4	9	1 100	...	....	2	1 100	81 917
North Carolina	..	1	16	16	32	15	24	39	1	16	1	2	7	579	2	85	4	901	5 608
Alaska	..	..	1	19	20	14	13	27	....	1	...	2	8	297	1	....	5	348	14 500
TOTAL	13	87	11 885	4 208	16 093	8 640	4198	12 923	80	5 687	213	708	4 703	1197913	290	44 966	1094	1 397 348	14 235 451

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. Donatus Sbarretti, D.D., Archbishop of Ephesus, consecrated Feb. 14, 1900.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of Halifax—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.
Diocese of Antigonish—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
Diocese of Charlottetown—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of Chatham—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of St. John—Rt. Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of Kingston—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of Alexandria—Rt. Rev. W. A. MacDonell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.
Diocese of Peterborough—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.
Diocese of Sault Ste. Marie—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of Montreal—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897.
Diocese of Joliette—Rt. Rev. Joseph A Archambault. D.D., cons.. Aug. 24, 1904.
Diocese of St. Hyacinth—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.
Diocese of Sherbrooke—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of Valleyfield—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of Ottawa—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Diocese of Pembroke—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.
Vicariate-Apostolic of Temiskaming—Rt. Rev. Elie A. Latulipe, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1908.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of Quebec—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of Chicoutimi—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of Nicolet—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons., Dec., 27, 1899.
Diocese of Rimouski—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of Trois Rivieres—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25th, 1899.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence—Rt. Rev. G. Blanche, C.J.M., D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. October 28, 1905.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of St. Boniface—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Adelard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of Prince Albert—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.
Diocese of St. Albert—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska.—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.
Vicariate Apostolic of Mackenzie—Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of Toronto—Most Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay, D.D., cons. Aug. 6, 1899.
Diocese of Hamilton—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of London—Vacant.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of Vancouver—Vacant.
Diocese of Victoria—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., appointed Oct. 1, 1908.
Prefecture-Apostolic of the Yukon—Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., appointed April 8, 1908.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John—Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; cons., June 24, 1892.
Diocese of Harbor Grace—Rt. Rev. John March, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1906.
Diocese of St. George—Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY
THE MOST REVEREND
DONATUS SBARRETTI, D.D.,
Archbishop of Ephesus.

Delegate Apostolic to Canada; born at Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Province of Umbria, Italy, 12th Nov., 1856; ordained priest 12th April, 1879; professor of Ethics and Minutante of the Propaganda for American affairs; auditor of the Apostolic Delegation at Washington, U.S., January 1893; bishop of Havana, Cuba, 14, Febr., 1900; Titular Archbishop of Ephesus, 1901; Apostolic-Delegate to Canada, 26, Nov., 1902. Res., *Ottawa, Ont.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. A. A. SINNOTT, J.C.D. Res,, *Ottawa, Ont.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND
E. J. McCARTHY, D.D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906. — Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27. 1876. — Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882. — Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. DALY.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.*

Secretary—Rev. MAURICE PUJOS DU COUDRAY, C.J.M.—Res., *Halifax. N. S., Archbishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. Wm. Foley, D.D., rector; Revs. M. K. Collins, P. McQuillan, M. Hipwell.
Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Mother Fidelis, sister-servant. Pupils, 820.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary. Mass every day. Rev. M. Driscoll, chaplain.
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
Orphans Home, Mass every day.
St. Theresa's Home.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Gerald Murphy, rector; Revs. M. Carrol, P. W. Browne.
Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 400 boys.
For girls. 12 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 630 girls. High School for girls, 4 departments. 120 pupils.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. Daly, V.G., and Rev. A. Theriault.
School — 12 departments, 12 teachers, 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', Rev. M. Cole.
School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphanage. Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. Wm. J. Mihan, J. Tibeault.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission—Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. C. McKinnon.
Missions— Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. G. Walsh of Chester.
Mission — Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's.
Buttes-Amirault, Yarmouth Co., Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. Sullivan.
Missions— Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.
Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. George Walsh.
Missions—Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's.
New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick's.
Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's. Rev. D. Melanson.
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.
Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Concessions, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Eudist Fathers.
Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood, Rev. Jno. Walsh.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. Comeau.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Kinsella.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.
Missions – Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Moriarity.
Missions— Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.

Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Missions—Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D
Missions— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. B. Cote,
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. H. Semery.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Comeau.
Missions— Dover, St. Thomas.
Lower, Perspect.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. B. Ruest.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Eudist Fathers.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Sweet.
Missions— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Mission—Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Kennedy.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission —Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Donald J. Summers.
School— Sisters of Charity.
Missions— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Leblanc.
Weymouth Bridge, Rev. Pere Dion.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. W. T. Browne.
Mission— Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. Daly Comeau.
School— (connected with Academy). 10 Sisters of Charity.
St. George's, Chaplain to H. M. Forces, Rev. F. Flemming.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary*. Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary— Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Charles Le Brun, D.D., supr.. Revs. Jean Levallois, D.D., George de la Cotardière, B.A., P. Le Courtois, D.D., L. Jennet, D.D., John O'Reilly, B.A., Joseph Dauvergne, D.D., C. Guillemain, B. A. Students, 32.

St. Mary's College, Windsor st. — Rev. Chas. E. MacManus, rector; Mr. John W. Cobb, headmaster; Revs. W. Thornton, M. J. O. Kelly.Students, 75.

St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 80.

CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Eudist Fathers. — Rev. Patrice Chiasson, supr.; Rev. Fathers: Louis Le Dore, J. Nio, L. Lebarzic, A. Braud, J. Legarff, E. Le Bouter, C. Le Dore, C. Decq, L. Vincent, A. Guillemain, M. Champoux, G. Louer, F. Lequemener, E. Colard, L. Cantin, O. Le Fer de la Motte.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. — Mother Mary Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 110.

Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Gertrude, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.

House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens.— 48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Reid, supr. Pupils, 120. — A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 410.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School. — 45 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother St. Alphonse de Ligouri, supr. 125 children.

HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 90.

METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (France)—Church Point and Halifax.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; St. Theresa's Home, Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; Pubnico; Hamilton; Amherst.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province)—Halifax.

Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.

Sisters of St. Ann, Halifax; Church Point and Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Diocesan Priests	47	Students	420
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Parochial Schools (55 Rooms)	10
Total	73	Pupils in City of Halifax	4 000
Churches with resident priest	36	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	60	Orphans	165
Total Churches	96	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	10	Infants	60
Seminary	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Students	32	Inmates	120
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	210	Homes for Aged Poor	1

Catholic population, about... ....55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

Diocese January 27, 1826; Archdiocese July 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Kingston, October 18, 1898.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. Alexander McDonnell, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. Remigius Gaulin, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. Patrick Phelan, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. Edward John Horan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. John O'Brien, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. Cleary, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. John Masterson.

Dean—Very Rev. C. B. Murray.

Chancellor and Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Johnson st., Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D.; Rev. A. J. Hanley, Rector; Rev. C. J. Mea, Treasurer; Revs. C. A. McWilliams, J. J. O'Reilly, D. A. Cullinane, J. H. McDonald and J. V. Meagher.

Schools — St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. Mr. B. Reilly, principal; five lay teachers. 250 pupils.
St. Vincent's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 164 pupils.
St. John's, for Girls. 3 Sisters of Providence. 150 pupils.

Chapels — St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. A. J. Hanley, chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. C. J. Duffus, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Belleville, Hastings Co.. St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. D. A. Twomey, pastor; Rev. J. A. Meehan, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 400 pupils.
Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.
Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. B. Murray, V.F., pastor; Rev. J. Traynor, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 170 pupils.
4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 Boys.
Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Micaville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh.
Mission—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jno. McCarthy.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (parish vacant) attended by Rev. J. J. Keeley.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John Fleming.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 70 pupils.
Chippewa, Addington Co., (*Carmanville P.O.*). Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Connelly.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L.
Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. F. G. Gray.
Mission—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. McKiernan.
Mission—Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Kehoe, pastor; Rev. R. Carey, ass't.
Missions—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Meagher.
Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Keaney.
Missions—Ferguson's Falls, St. Patrick's; McDonald's Corners, St. Columbanus.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Mission—Queensboro', Hastings Co, St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Meagher.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Salmon, D.D.
Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's. Rev. R. O'Farrell.
Mission—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 230 pupils.
Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission—Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. MacDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Masterson, V.G., pastor; Rev. M. O'Hanlon, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 300 pupils.
Mission—Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Railton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jul. M. Le Clech, C.†M., sup.; Revs. John Dupuy, C.†M., H. Bovens, C.†M., J. Le Neillon, C.†M., L. Chaillon, C.†M.
Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co , St. Kilian's.
Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
Bedford, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart.
Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.
Read, Hastings Co. St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission—Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. Kelly, pastor; Rev. L. Staley, asst.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C F. O'Gorman.
Mission—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Mission—Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 180 pupils.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Mission—Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P. O.*), St. James Minor, Rev. M. Crawley.
Missions—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Absent — Rev. W. B. Collins, Peterborough Diocese; Rev. M. Brunet, Penetanguishene, Ont.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College.*—Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., president.; Rev. Charles Mea, principal (prof. of Christian doctrine, History, Latin and Greek); Rev. J. V. Meagher, (prof. Latin, French and history); Mr. F. J. Quinn, (prof. mathematics, science and commercial subjects); Mr. W. H. N. Gill, (English and mathematics). Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 140 Sisters. 40 Novices, 16 Postulants. Mother Mary Gabriel. supr.-gen. Rev. Chas. J. Duffus, chaplain. 300 old and infirm. Also a *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, 40.

Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum. — Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Powers, supr. Rev. A. J. Hanley, chaplain. 40 Religious, 14 Novices. 160 beds. 45 Orphan girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame—Pupils, 339, Sisters, 13. Sister St. Wilfrid, supr.

St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 164.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—40 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 200.

SMITH'S FALLS. *General Hospital.*— 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent, supr. 30 Patients.

WESTPORT. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.* Sisters 4; Sister St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 147.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (France) — Railton.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Brockville; Perth; Trenton, Smith Falls, Prescott and Chesterville.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Westport.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Chapels	5
Secular Priests	54	Academies for young Ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils	295
Total Priests	61	Parochial Schools	46
Churches with resident priest	38	Pupils	6 500
Missions with Churches	22	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	60	Orphans	85
College for Boys	1	Hospitals	3
Students	100	Catholic Population, about	43 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac.-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, l'Assomption, Terrebonne and Verchères.

IN DOMINO CONFIDO

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.,

Archbishop of Montreal, P.Q.; cons. August 8, 1897. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P.Q.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ZOTIQUE RACICOT, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Pogta.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Officiality Official—Rt. Rev. Z. RACICOT, D.D.

Assessors—Revs. A. NANTEL, R. DECARIE, T. KAVANAGH.

Promotor—Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Very Rev. EMILE ROY, D.D., Canon.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop'sPalace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. A. SYLVESTRE. D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. J. A. ARCHAMBEAULT, Bishop of Joliette; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. J. T. SAVARIAT (Lachine); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec); Rev. R. DECARIE (St. Henri); Rev. A. DUBUC (Montreal); Rev. F. L. T. ADAM (Sacred Heart, Montreal); Rev. J. A. I. DOUVILLE (Nicolet); Rt. Rev. P. BELMONT, Bishop of Clermont; Rt. Rev. A. BATTANDIER, Prot.-Apost.. Rome; Rev. C. LECOQ, sup. of S. Sulpice; Rev. V. VILLENEUVE, sup. of L'Assomption College; Rev. G. M. LEPAILLEUR (Montreal). Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. L. BOUQUET, Bishop of Chartres (France); Rev. W. O'MEARA, St. Gabriel's); Rev. A. JASMIN, sup. (College Sainte-Therese).

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. LECOQ, S.S.,D.D., Revs. A. NANTEL, R. DECARIE, F. L. T. ADAM, G. M. LEPAILLEUR, M. TAILLON, J. T. SAVARIA, G. V. VILLENEUVE, L. J. LAFORTUNE, R. HETU, A. P. TASSE, C. BEAUBIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Right Rev. Z. Racicot, D.D., V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, Dean of Chapter; Revs. J. A. Vaillant, Canon, procurator; W. C. Martin, can.; Archdeacon L. Cousineau, Canon, D.D.; G. Dauth, can.; Emile Roy, D.D., Canon, chancellor; G. Gauthier, D.D., P.P., canon; A. Sylvestre, D.D., vice-chancellor; J. U. Demers, Master of Ceremonies; E. J. Auclair, D.D., L. Desjardins, D.D., A. Laporte.

PARISH OF THE CATHEDRAL. Rev. Canon G. Gauthier, curé; Rev. A. Martin, vicar.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 240 pupils.
Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.
Chapels—Hospital General, Guy Street, Grey Nuns.
Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale,

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., supr.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., D.D., curé; Revs. P. Rousseau, S.S., J. Tallet, S.S., J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., M. H. Bédard, S.S., M. Callaghan, S.S., J. C. Maillet, S.S., J. A. Thibault, S.S., B. J. Pelletier, S.S., M. P. Braye, S.S., Jos. Chiron, S.S., J. S. St. Jean S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., J. H. Gauthier, S.S., L. H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., Amance Luche, S.S., H. E. Legrand, S.S., D.D., M. E. Malbois, S.S., D.D., P. A. Guindon, S.S., L. J. Bouhier, S.S., J. Jodoin, S.S., Rev. L. T. Lafontaine, Res. 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Schools — *St. Laurent's*, Vitré st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.
N. D. de Bon Secours, 94 rue St. Paul. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
Church — The Gesu, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.
Chapels — Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
Notre Dame de Pitié, 4 West, rue Notre Dame.
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 94 rue St. Paul.
House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke.
Nazareth Asylum, West, rue Ste. Catherine.
Catholic Orphanage. Gray Nuns. 157 West, rue St. Catherine.
Our Lady of Angels, West, rue Lagauchetière.
Notre Dame Hospital, East, rue Notre Dame.

ST. JAMES PARISH. St. James', 228 rue St. Denis, Place St. Jacques. Rev. S. F. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. R. M. Portier, S.S., A. T. Costes, S.S., S. R. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. J. Guibert, S.S., P. A. Lajoie, S.S., J. B. Clément, S.S., D.D., V. T. Duhamel, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., J. Richard, S.S., A. B. Pustienne, S.S., T. E. Marechal, J. A. Derome. Res, 3?6 East, Ste. Catherine. Rev. A. P. Dubuc, a. c., Res. 465 East, rue Lagauchetière.
Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 262 pupils.
Chapels — House of Providence, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, East.
Convent of Miséricorde, 470 Dorchester st.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, 326 East, rue Ste. Catherine.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH, St. Patrick's, 271 280 West, rue Lagauchetière, Rev. G. J. McShane, S.S., D.D., rector; Revs. T. O'Reilly, F. J Singleton, F. Elliott, J. P. Killoran, vicars. Res., 280, West, Dorchester st.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Sigebert, dir. 480 pupils.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. A. Corbeil, curé; Revs. A. Nantel, G. Chartier, J. C. Jetté, vicars; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. chapl., Rev. F. X. Chalifour, priest.
Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools.
St. Joseph's Academy, Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. ANN'S PARISH. Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Very Rev. P Rioux, C.SS.R., superior and curé; Revs. Edmond Flynn, C.SS.R., J. Jackman, C.SS.R., S. Garand, C.SS.R., L. Fortier, C.SS.R., E. Dufresne, C.SS.R., J. MacPhail, C.SS.R., Dan. Holland, C.SS.R.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, (Young st.), Bro. William, dir. 6 Brothers. 500 pupils.
St. Ann's (McCord st.). 10 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 350.
St. Alphonsus' (Conway st.). 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 112.
Our Lady of the Holy Angel's (Mullin st.). 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.

ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH. St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Demers, curé; Revs. C. Lacasse, J. B. H. Latour, N. Houle, L. P. Choquet, vicars.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Andrew, dir. 920 pupils.
20 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Angele, dir. 600 pupils.

ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter, 213 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. H. Legault, O.M.I., G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Pierre Bernier, O.M.I., F. Georget, O.M.I., F. Perdereau, O.M.I., C. Le Vacon, O.M.I., A. Berneche, O.M.I., L. Beaupre, O.M.I., N. Laflamme, O.M.I., T. Blanchard, O.M.I., H. Chabot, O.M.I., J. A. Giguere, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School — 19 Marist Brothers. Bro. Gervatius, dir. 625 pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine. Rev. C. Laforce, curé; Revs. J. E. Belair, H. Longpre, J. C. Geoffrion, V. J. Geoffrion, vics.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. 1298 St. Catherine st., East.
Chapels — Sainte Darie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence.

ST. EUSEBE PARISH. Fullum st. Rev. J. Robillard, curè; Revs. J. B. Aubry, H. Magnan, Rev. Chas. Lussier, vics., Rev. Sim. Robillard. Res., 647 Fullum st.
School—For Boys: 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hortensius, dir. Pupils, 610.
For Girls: 10 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 492.

HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. Langevin, D.D., curé; Revs. E. A. Champagne, C. Brodeur, Is. Lachapelle, L. Pineault, vicars.
Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.
20 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Octavie, dir. (Ontario and Desery sts.). 944 pupils.
Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 98 rue Notre Dame, Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names.

SACRED HEART PARISH. 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Beaulac, L. Brunet, J. E. Chevalier, S. Renaud, E. Aubertin, J. E. Bernier, J.W. Caumartin, vicars.
School — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philadelphus, dir. 1020 pupils.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. M. E. Paré, A. Paiement, Chas. de Lamirande, L. Laporte, J. Dufort, vicars; C. Rusconi.
School — Connected with the commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., supr., and other Fathers of the Community. Residence, 490 Mt. Royal ave.

NOTRE DAME OF VICTORIES. Parc Verminal, Rev. J. Thibaudau, curè.

NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. 164 rue Craig, Rev. P. J. Brady, curé; Revs. P. Cullinan, N. O'Brien, vicars.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. Very Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., superior; Revs. J. Bellemare, O.P., A. Rondot, O.P., H. Conture, O.P., R. Hamel, O.P., A. Dion, O.P., (rector); A. Bibaud, O.P., B. Bourbonniére, O.P.
Schools —3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.
Chapels—Sisters of Precious Blood.
"Hospital des Incurables," Sisters of Providence.

ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony, 351 St. Antoine st., Rev. J. E. Donnelly curé; Revs. P. Heffernan, R. Callahan, vicars.
Schools—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.

ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. A. Carriéres, curé; Revs. J. Verschelden, A. Perras, A. Plante, P. Roy, vicars.
Schools —9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 470 pupils.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelard, dir. 214 pupils.
Sisters of Holy Cross.

ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. W. O'Meara, curé; Rev. J. Fahey, vicar.
Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Theodulph, dir. 610 pupils.
12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Christine, dir. 352 pupils.

ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. Rev. A. Proulx, S.J., curé; Revs. E. Rottot, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., C. Vandriessche, S.J., vicars. Res. Immaculate Conception College.
Schools —Academy St. Jean Berchman's (174 Marie Anne st.). 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 530.
Academy St. Francis Xavier (211 Rachel st.). 12 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Théonas, dir. Pupils, 450.
Academy St. Stanislas (Rue Gilford). 11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils, 400.

ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. J. A. Belanger, curé; Revs. J. E. Prévost, J. Melancon, J. R. Granger, Ph. O. Grègoire, vicars, H. Charpentier, anc. curé.
School —7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 417 pupils.
Chapel —Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 595 rue St. Denis.

ST. DENIS' PARISH, Rev. A. Saint-Jean, curé; Revs. E Carriére, J. A. Lefebrve, vicars.
School —10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 525.

ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, Rev. P. Kiernan, curè, Rev. P. McCrory, vic.
Schools -4 Marist Brothers; Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 185.

ST. HELENE PARISH, Rev. J. N. Dubuc, curè; Revs. G. V. Paquet, V. Robert, vicars.

Schools —163 St. Maurice st. 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Louis Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 225.

2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 202.

ST. AGNES, Rev. J. Casey, curé; Rev. P. McDonald, vic.

STE. CUNEGONDE, Rev. Eug. F. X. Ecrément, curé; Revs. A. Ethier, M. Beaudoin, J. A. Gauthier, A. Ecrément, vics.; Revs. J. Archambault, L. Bonin. J. B. Durivage, A. Desnoyers, anc. c.

Schools —15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Servilian, dir. 710 pupils.

46 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Leocadie, supr. 741 pupils.

ST. EDOUARD, Rev. N. Morin, curé; Revs. A. Berthiaume. L. E. Cloutier, A. Corbeil, vicars.

Schools —Academie St. Paul (Boul. St. Denis). 15 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Antel, dir. Pupils, 680.

15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 640.

STE. ELISABETH DU PORTUGAL, Rev. A.Lacasse, curé; Revs. E. E. Mongeau, A. Champoux, L. Desjardins, vicars.

Schools —College Ste. Elizabeth (rue St. Jacques). 18 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Léonis, dir. Pupils, 680.

9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Frederic, dir. 610 pupils.

ST. HENRI DES TANNERIES, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. T. Décarie, D. Couvrette, F.O. Morin, A. Cadot, M. Paiement, vicars.

Schools —21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hyacinth, dir. 1060 pupils.

24 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Domitille, supr. 1197 pupils.

ST. IRENEE'S, Rev. J. B. Bérard, Rev. N. Labrosse, vicar.

ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, (*Mile End P. O.*), Rev. A. Préfontaine, curé; Rev. C. Villeneuve, vic.

Schools —3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 117.

5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 300.

ST. PAUL, Rev. E. H. Brissette, curé; Rev. C. Pilon, vic.

ST. PHILOMENE DE ROSEMONT, Rev. J. E. Brien, curé.

NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL, (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello., S.J. curé; 470 Dorchester, East.

ST. VIATEUR'S PARISH, (Outremont). Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., curé.

Schools —2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 91.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 183.

ST. ARSENE, (Parc Amherst), Rev. J. Decary, curé.

School —5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 278.

ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Emile Piche, S.V.P., curé; A. Laperrière, S.V.P., vicar.

ST. MADELEINE, (Outremont), Rev. Z. Thérien, curé.

ST. JEAN BERCHMAN'S, Rev. A. Guay, curé.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Rev. M. Shea, curé.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Rev. P. Heffernan, curé.

HOLY CHILD JESUS, Ville St. Louis (*Mile End P. O.*), Rev. G. M. Lepailleur, curé; Revs. E. Chagnon, A. Benoit, V. Therien, vicars.

Schools —16 Clerics of St. Viateur. 686 pupils.

Sisters of Charity of Providence. 520 pupils.

Sisters of St. Ann. 165 pupils.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, (Maisonneuve), Rev. E. Contant, curé; Revs. E. Gagnon, C. Berthiaume, J. M. A. Gauthier, vicars; J. T. Proulx, priest.

Schools —4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marcel, dir. 150 pupils.

3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.

Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.

ST. CLAIRE DE TETREAUVILLE, Rev. A. J. Desnoyers, curé.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS, Rev. P. Desrosiers, curé.

School—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 195.

S. LEON DE WESMOUNT'S PARISH, Rev. Osc. P. Gauthier, D.D.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES' PARISH. Rev. L. Perreault, curé.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUAL SECOURS, Boulevard St. Paul. Rev. J. M. Jolicoeur, curé; Rev. A. Ouellet, vic.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame.

OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN DOLORS (Verdun), Rev. J. A. Richard, curé; Revs. N. Lessard, C. Filiatrault, vic.

Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelard, dir. Pupils,——

Brothers of Sacred Heart.

ST. CLEMENT (Viauville), Rev. L. Dubuc, curé; A. Dulude, vicar.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Holy Names J.-M. Pupils, 100

Brothers of Christian Schools.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Villeray), Rev. J. V. A. Piette, curé; Rev. J. C. Desrochers, vicar.

Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 143.

Sisters of Holy Cross.

Chapel for Syriens: Rev. Pierre Chamy, 361 rue de Montigny.

Chapel for Poles and Lithuanians: Rev.———— -162 Fullum st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, curé; Rev. Z. Dubuc, vicar.

Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Celine, supr. 127 pupils.

Commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.

Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. S. Granger, S.J., curé.

Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. M. Lesage, hon. can., curé; Revs. H. Marsolais, A. Perrault, vicars; Rév. J. St. Denis, anc. curé.

Schools—St. Joseph Academy. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 140.

8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Olympiade, dir. Pupils, 179.

Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste. Trinité. Rev. J. Ducharme, curé; Rev. C. Berthiaume, vicar.

Schools—Brother of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 50.

6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 192.

Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. C. Therien, curé.

L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. Hercule Marsolais, curé.

Lac des Deux Montagnes (*Oka*), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. D. J. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Rev. J. W. Duckett, S.S., Rev. E. E. Girot, S.S., Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, S.S.

Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Joseph, dir. 45 pupils.

4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. A. J. Chaussé, curé.

Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. J. T. Savariat, Canon hon., curé; Revs. A. Kieffer, E. Hébert, vic.

School — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Macairius, dir. 285 pupils.

Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. J. Picotte, curé; A. Picté, vic.

School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 130.

Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard. Rev. J. A. Bertrand, curé.

Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. R. Lamarche, curé; Rev. E. S. Girard, vicar.

Schools—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 234 pupils.

Brothers of Christian Instruction.

La Présentation, (Dorval), Rev. A. Albert, C.M., and other Fathers.

L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. A. Lajeunesse, vic.; Revs. G. Laporte, A. Laporte, anc. curés.

Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Ananie, dir. Pupils, 140.

11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister des Anges, dir. Pupils, 181.

Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.

Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.

Schools—2 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Ursmarus, dir. 125 pupils.

2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 86 pupils.

Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. G. Payette, curé; Revs. F H. Guay, J. A. Lapierre, vicars.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tertullian, dir. 270 pupils.

42 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 416 pupils.

Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Gratton, vic.

Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Athanasie, dir. 143 pupils.

4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.

Notre Dame Auxiliatrice (*St. Jean P. O.*), St. Jean, Rev. P. Labreche, curé.

Notre Dame du Mont Carmel (parish), Lacolle, P.Q. Rev. A. Cloutier, cure.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Revs. J. O. Roussin, curé; A. Dorval, vicar.

Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Raoul, dir. Pupils, 70.

15 Sisters of Notre Dame. 28[illegible] pupils.

Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine).

Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. T. Charette, vic..

Schools — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 127 pupils.

Clerics of Holy Cross.

Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Z. Cardin, curé.

Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Morin, curé.

Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. Charles Beaubien, curé.

Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 50 pupils.

3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 39.

Academy of the Ladies of Sacred Heart.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart. pupils 72.

Chapel—Bordeaux, Hochelage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., chaplain.

St. Janvier's Asylum. Revs. E. Dugast, A. Dugast, A. Provost, anc.

Sherrington Napierville Co. St. Patrice, Rev. W. A. Meunier, curé.

Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. S. Comtois, curé; Rev. E. Gohier, vicar; Rev. F. Labrie priest.

Terrebonne—(continued).
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne de Jesus, dir. 218 pupils.
Clerics of St. Viateur.
Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vic.; Revs. J. C. Coallier, J. B. Beauchemin, anc. curés.
Schools—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Bernardine. dir. 112 pupils.
College St. Paul, Brothers of Christian Schools.
Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. E. Dulude, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Eustache, dir. 120 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sisler M. de Jesus, dir. 156 pupils.
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Mageau, curé.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 169.
St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. M. Roux, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 289 pupils.
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. Forbes, curé; Rev. A. Lessard, vic.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Charles Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 120.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 106 pupils.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Coursol, curé; Rev. H. Lecourt, vic.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Amable. 85 pupils.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Rochon.
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. J. A. S. Perron.
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. O. Guimond, curé.
School—Gray Nuns. 75 pupils.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, curé.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Sauriol, curé.
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Dufour, curé.
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Chs. Decary, curé.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé; Rev. A. Gibeault, vic.
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. Lafortune, curé..
St. Elzéar, Laval Co., Rev. M. Beauparlant, curé.
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. H. Cousineau, D.D., curé; Rev. E. Paré, vicar.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., dir. 126 pupils.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne d'Auray, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé, Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. curé.
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann. 203 pupils.
St. George's, Montreal South, Chambly Co., Rev. J. A. Beauchamp, curé.
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Ouimet, curé; Rev. S. A. Sauvé, a. curé.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. R. Pelletier, curé.
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. A. Baillargé, curé; Rev. E. J. Prieur, anc. curé. Rev. D. Côté, priest.
School—Sisters of Good Shepherd.
St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé; Rev. J. Gagnon, vic.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. A. Moreau, curé.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. A. Arbour, O. Mousseau, vicars.
School—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 474.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F.X. de la Durantaye, curé; Revs. E. Marsolais, E. Marsan, vicars.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximinian, dir. 310 pupils.
26 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Athanasie, supr. 427 pupils.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. G. Charette, curé.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Revs. J. B. Jobin, curé; A. Lavigne, vicar.
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. Rabeau, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Francis de Paul, supr. 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 161.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. A. Crevier, C.S.C., curé; Rev. J. E. Groulx, C.S.C., vic.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 105 pupils.
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle curé.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. G. Fonrouge, curé.
Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Robillard. curé.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
St. Martin, Laval Co.. Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; J. Deslongchamps, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Chanel, dir. 100 pupils.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Basil, dir. 82 pupils.
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Rev. N. Boucher, vicar.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adrien, supr. 104 pupils.
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co.. Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé; Rev. H. Lachapelle, vic.

St. Paul, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.

St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. L. Boissonnault, curé.

St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Pariseau, curé

St. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. D. Toupin.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. 139 pupils.

Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. E. Lafortune, vic., Rev. A. Desroches, priest.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Benoit d' Aniane,dir. 150 pupils.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Martine, dir. 149 pupils.

St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.

Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
Schools—Academie Ste-Anne. 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Louis, dir. 110 pupils.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 106 pupils.

Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. Dupras, curé.

St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. A. Boisseau, curé.

Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. E. Vigneault, curé.

Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. H. Papineau, vicar.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Adolphe, dir. 6 pupils.
9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arthur, dir. Pupils, 248.

St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Daignault, curé.

St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. T. Kavanagh, curé; Rev. U. J. Labelle, vicar; Rev. O. Harel, chaplain.
Schools—14 Marist Brothers. Bro. Leoncien, dir. 135 pupils.
22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 348 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Laval University* (connected with Laval University of Quebec).—Rev. G. Dauth. Canon, vice-rector; Rev. L. Desjardins, secretary.

Normal School (Jacques-Cartier).—Rev. Naz. Dubois, principal; Rev. L. A. Desrosiers, ass't.

L'ASSOMPTION. *College de l'Assomption.*—Rev. G. V. Villeneuve, supr. and procurator; Revs. Ls. Casaubon, Alex. Vaillant, V. E. Pauzé, dir.; Revs. E. Hébert, prefect; J. A. Lamarche, L. P. H. Gates, F. Jobin, D.D., F. X. Tousignant, J. S. Riopel, D.D., J. A, Picotte, L. Giard, DD., J. O. Maurice, D.D., P. Lafortune, J. Chevalier, Students, 300.

STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese.* — Rev. L. A. Jasmin, J. C. D., supr.; Revs. A. Nantel, hon. canon; A. Vaillancourt, T. Sauriol, P. A. Brunet, J. A. Papineau, Conrad Chaumont, Jos. Valiquette, S. Gascon, J. B. Migneault, D. Chaumont, A. Peladeau, N. Fauteux, A. Papineau, H. Papineau. R. Kieffer, J. Lesage, E. Therien, S. Cloutier, C. Coursol, E. Belair, H. Lecompte, P. E. Coursol, E. Charboneau, J. A. Forget, A. Léveillé. Students, 325.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 87 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors. Students, 450. Rev. J. D. Jodoin, S.S., chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *Séminaire Notre Dame*, rue Notre Dame. — Sulpician Fathers — Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., supr.; Rev. N. A. Troie, S.S., D.D., rector.

Séminaire de Theologie, 857 Sherbrooke st., west.—Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., sup.; Rev. F. L. Lelandais. S.S., D.D., dir.; Rev. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D., vic. dir.; Revs. J. T. Parent, S.S., D.D., V. N. Many, S.S., D.D., J. O. Hébert, S.S., D.D., F. A. Duchein, S.S., D.D., J. A. Bastien, S.S., D.D., J. E. Labrosse,S.S., D.D., E. L., Perrin, S.S., D.D., L. J. François, S.S., D.D., H. J. Garrouteigt, S.S., D.D., J. P. Trudel, S.S., D.D., V. J. Robin, S.S., D.D., J. H. Jeannotte, S.S., D.D., 280 Seminarians.

Séminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Rev. L. M. Lepoupon, S.S., dir.; Revs. J. R. Neveu, S.S., D.D., vic. dir., F. H. Dupret, S.S., D.D., B. M. Gattet, S.S., C. H. Gagnon, S.S., P. M. Dupaigne, S.S.,E. E. Gouin, S.S., A. P. Archambault, D.D., N. E. Poulin. 107 Seminarians.

Petit Séminaire de Montreal (Montreal College), 841 Sherbrooke st., west.—Rev. C.R. Labelle, S.S., dir.; Revs. J. F. Laliberté, S.S., M. L. Dimberton, S.S., L J. Mouly, S.S., E. Regaudie, S.S., J. M. Simon, S.S., J. B. Porcher, S.S., J. G. Bastien, S.S., P. A. Fournet, S.S., C. D. Lalanne, S.S., J. M. Carree, S.S., J. D. Lalonde, S.S., A. M. Jaunatre, S.S., E. Goileau, S.S., F. F. Puau, S.S., J. A. Roy, S.S., D.D., J. E. Moreau, S.S., D.D.,J. A. Gazé, S.S.; Revs. S. Morin, C. Boyer, secular priests. 248 boarders, 110 day-scholars.

College Canadien at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. C. G. Clapin, S.S., supr.; Rev. A. C. Vacher, S.S. 22 students.

MONTREAL. *St. Mary's College*, 142 Bleury st.—Very Rev. E. Lecompte, S.J., provincial; Rev. Jos. Lalande, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bellemare, S.J., Thos. J. Campbell. S.J., A. Couture, S.J., E. Colclough, S.J., F. W. Doyle, S.J., J. Fouillet, S.J., C. Gonthier, S.J., E. Guilbeau, S.J., A. Chossegros, S.J., A. Jones, S.J., H. Lalande, S.J., H. Lefebvre, S.J., S. Lemay, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., S. Loiseau, S.J., A. Monet, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., A. J. Schmidt, S.J., R. Vandandaigne, S.J., L. Lebel, S.J., L. Bégin, S.J., V. Gravel, S.J., A. Dery, S.J., A. Rousseau, S.J., A. Bernier, S.J., H. Gauthier, S.J., E. Gendreau, S.J., J. P. Archambeault, S.J., A. Messier, S.J., F. Laurendeau, S.J.

Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.—Rev. Alex. A. Gagnieur, S.J., rector; Revs. Gregory Ferré, S.J., George B. Kenny, S.J., I. J. Kavanagh, S.J., Martin Fox, S.J., J. F. Cox, S.J., Thomas Gorman, S.J., J. Garaix, S.J., J. Primeau. S.J., Lawrence Drummond, S.J., Henry Cormier, S.J., N. Quirk, S.J., G. Jean, S.J , A. Fontaine, S.J.

Immaculate Conception College, Rachel st. (De Lorimier P. O.).—Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. A. M. Daignault, S.J., rector; Revs. I. Adam, S.J., A. Arcand, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., Chs. Chaput, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., L. Cotter, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., A. Doherty, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., L. Fougerat, S.J., A. Heroux, S.J., J. Dugas, S.J., B. Devlin, S.J., E Devine, S.J., L. F. X. Lamy, S.J., L. Garceau, S J., H. Hudon, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., V. Lalande, S.J., T. Lord, S.J., T. Lussier, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., Naish, S.J., J. d'Orsonnens, S.J., E. Papineau, J. A. Plamondon, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., J. Ruhlmann, S.J., C. Vandriessche, S.J.

House, Novitiate and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 964 Dorchester st., W.—Very Rev. Colomban-Marie, O.F.M., provincial; Very Rev. André-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Raymond-Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Revs. Firmin, O.F.M., vicar; Célestin-Joseph, O.F.M., director of the Seraphic College; Rev. Jean-Joseph O.F.M., master of novices; Revs. Amé, O.F.M., Christophe, O.F.M., Gàbriel-Marie, O.F.M., Théophile Marie, Jean-Marie, O.F.M., Ethelbert, O.F.M., Ladislas, O.F.M., Valentine-Marie, O.F.M., Samuel, O.F.M., Elphege-Joseph, O.F.M., Cyprien, O.F.M., Raymond-Pennafort, O.F.M., Pierre-Fourier, O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M., Simon-Joseph, O.F.M., Léon-Pascal, O.F.M., Thomas-Marie, O.F.M., David, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M. 6 Cleric Novices, 20 Lay Brothers. 24 Students in Seraphic College.

House and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1854 East Notre Dame st. — Very Rev. A. Fiset, C.SS.R., vice-provincial; Revs. C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., rector; E. Dumont, C.SS.R., P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., A. Barolet, C.SS.R., Ed. Lamontagne, C.SS.R., A. Saucier, C.SS.R., C. Lemire, C.SS.R., L. Vanzeveren, C.SS.R., T. Duval, C.SS.R. 7 Brothers. *Novitiate:* Rev. A. Guillot, C.SS.R., master of novices. Novices, 4.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 490 Mt. Royal ave. — Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., (superior); Rev. Philippe Cayer, S.S.S., (master of novices); Rev. D. Boscher, S.S.S., (vicar): Rev. Jos. Thibault, S.S.S. (socius) Revs. D. N. Pitre, S.S.S., J. C. Jean, S.S.S., E. Galtier, S.S.S., (director of Priests Eucharistic League of Canada); Revs. Olivier Dubé, S.S.S., Ed. Ouellette, S.S.S., Chs. V. Lault, S.S.S., Léon Shaienks. S.S.S., Albert Vallières, S.S.S. 12 Fathers.

Mt. St. Louis Institute, 144 Sherbrooke st. E.—49 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. 600 pupils. Rev. J. M. A. Brosseau, chaplain.

Archbishop's Commercial Academy, 37 rue Ste. Cécile. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 215 pupils.

Reformatory School for Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 341 de Montigny st.—28 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Dominic, local Superior. Pupils, 290. Rev. J G. Decary, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. 2 Religious. 900 students.

Academy St. John Baptist (commercial College), 786 Sanguinet st. — 21 Clerics of St. Viateur and 5 lay teachers. Bro. P. Croisetière, C.S.V., dir. 1228 students.

College Ste. Marie, 144 rue Bleury.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 60. Bro. Olympias, dir.

Ville St. Paul, Church ave.—7 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 220 Pupils. Bro. Godefroy, supr.

Montreal College (Sulpician Fathers), 841 rue Sherbrooke East.—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Pierre Lefebvre, dir. 22 pupils.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 131 rue Lagauchetière. Ouest.—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. H. E. Legrand, S.S., chaplain. Bro. Ludovic, supr. 73 young apprentices receive their board and instruction.

Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur. (Outremont).—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V. (provincial); Rev. A. Joly, C.S.V., (assistant); Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., (rector of St. Viateur's Church); Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V. 19 Clerics of St. Viateur.

Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director). Rev. X. Gagnon, C.S.V. 8 Clerics of St. Viateur; 88 Juvenists.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College.* 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother D. E. Boucher, C.S.V., dir. 195 students.

LA TRAPPE, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.* — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine Oger, Abbot; Rev. Fr. Colomban, prior; Rev. Marie, sub-prior; Revs. Cleophas, Hilaire, Joseph, Abraham, Etienne, Gabriel, Antonin, Benoit-Joseph, Arthur, Humbert, Gildas, Donat, Ls. de Gonzague, Athanase, Edouard, Adelard Leopold, Camille, Alfred, Patrice, Oliver. Edmond. Rev. M. Piton, chaplain of the Agricultural-School.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.* — Rev. J. Benoit, O.M.I., supr. Revs. M. Mourier, O.M.I., J. Lavoie, O.M.I., Alfred Turgeon, O.M.I., M. ·E. Harnois, O.M.I.. Novices, 23.

LA PRESENTATION. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Company of Mary.* Rev. A. Albert, C.M., supr.: Revs. V. Bouthillier, C.M., M. Philipps, C.M., C. Grenot, C.M., J. M. Conan, C.M., F. Desforges, C.M. 3 lay brothers.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Rev. G. A. Moreau, chaplain; Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Longin, procurator; Bro. Ermel, master of novices. 40 brothers, 60 novices.

Academy St. Joseph of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.—6 Brothers. Brother Joseph Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 150. Rev. G. A. Moreau, chaplain; Rev. A. Larose, a. c.

LONGUE-POINTE. *St. Benoit-Labre Asylum, Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.* — 40 Brothers. Bro. Ursmarus, dir. 1 0 patients. Rev. A. Levesque, chaplain.

MAISONNEUVE. *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. Z. Gravel, chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial, Bros. Bernard, Louis and Gémel, visitors; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Osmuud, director of the Large Novitiate; Bro. Raphael, director of the Small Novitiate; Bro. Regis-François, director of the Scholasticate. Bro. Sigbert. 57 Brothers, 42 Scholastics, 38 Novices, 100 Postulants.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES. (Montreal). *Notre Dame College*—Very Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., J. Renaud, C.S.C., W. McKinnon, C.S.C., P. Lavoie, C.S.C., 40 Religious, 300 students.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate. — Congregation of the Holy Cross. 2 assistant professors. 15 Religious.

POINTE CLAIRE. *Commercial College.* Congregation of the Holy Cross. 4 Religious, 137 students.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.* — Rev. A. Guy, C.S.C., superior and master of novices; Rev. B. Evariste, C.S.C., assistant: Rev. B. Didace, C.S.C., director of the school. 6 Religious, 20 Novices, 70 Students.

ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent College* (classical and commercial.)—Rev. J. Elph. Hébert, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. E. Meahan, C.S.C., T. Barré, C.S.C., E. Guertin, C.S.C., E. Grou, C.S.C., W. Condon, C.S.C., P.A. Martel, C.S.C., J. Chauvin, C.S.C., A. Clément, C.S.C., H. Rault, C.S.C., Ed. Laurin, C.S C., P. Vanier, C.S.C., T. Kellett, C.S.C., J. Hamon, C.S.C.. L. Pauze, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C., E. Daoust, C.S.C., T. Kearney, C.S.C.. W. O'Byrne, C.S.C. 18 lay brothers; 20 secular teachers. 390 student boarders,; 60 day students.

ST. REMI DE NAPIERVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., (director); Brother D. Turcotte, C.S.V., (manager). 230 students.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. H. Bourque, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. J. Grenier, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., J. Carriere, S.J., W. Tessier, S.J.

Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. — Brother Tarcisius, S.J., dir. Inmates, 32.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Commercial College.* — 12 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Besette, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. L. F. Labrie, chaplain. 287 students.

St. Tharsisius Juniorate, Juvenate for training young men for Priesthood. — Rev. August Michaud, S.S.S., director; Revs. A. Caron, S.S.S., J. Menand, S.S.S. 4 lay brothers; 44 Juvenists.

Preparatory College. 4 Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament and 5 Brothers.

VARENNES, P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Orestus, dir.

VILLE ST. LOUIS (*Mile End P. O.*) *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes.* 29 Clerics of St. Viateur and 5 lay teachers. Revs. Michael Cadieux, C.S.V., dir., G. Dumas, C.S.V., ass't. 116 pupils.

Patronage of St. Francis de Sales for Deaf Mutes.—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Michael Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. 106 Deaf Mutes.

Patronage of St. George. — 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother L. Vanchesteing, C.S.V., dir. 130 young men.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, corner Sherbrooke and Atwater sts.—Mother St. Anaclet, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. Revs. J. A. Thibault, S.S., M. Chiron, S.S., chaplains.

Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie, rue Guy.—29 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Anne-Marie, supr. Pupils, 270.

St. Paul's Academy.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.

Pensionnat Ste. Catherine.—29 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 1075.

Visitation Academy.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Fèlicie, supr. Pupils, 619.

St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 470.

St. Denis' Academy, 69 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rosine, supr. Pupils, 225.

St. Anthony's Academy, 856 rue Lagauchetière.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 181.

St. Joseph's Academy.—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Domatilla, supr. Pupils, 616

Academy of Notre Dame des Anges.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Zephiriné, supr. Pupils, 320.

Academy Bourgeoys, rue Ontario.—32 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1209.

St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 177.

St. Urbain's Academy, 456 St. Urbain.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cornelia, supr., Pupils 2[illegible]5.

Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mary Jean, supr. Pupils, 314.

St. Agnes Academy—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constance, supr. Pupils, 351.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph de Ville-Marie, under the direction of the Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph, 240 West Pine ave. Canon J. A. Vaillant, supr.; Rev. A. Volbart, S.S., Rev. A. Larue, chaplains; Sister Brosseau, supr. 130 professed nuns; 22 novices; 260 beds for patients. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 20.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns. 390 rue Guy. — Mother Filiatrault, supr. general. Rev. J. S. St. Jean, S.S., H. Bellerose, S.S., chaplains. 207 Religious, 18 Novices, 52 pupils, 213 old people, 320 Orphans, 92 Foundlings.

St. Patrick's Asylum, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—12 Gray Nuns, Sister Franklin, supr. 200 orphans.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 12 Gray Nuns. Sister du Sacre Coeur, supr. 146 orphans Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.

St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 rue Lagauchetière.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Lanthier, supr. 94 inmates.

St. Cunegondo's Asylum, Atwater st..—24 Gray Nuns. Sister Pion, supr. Orphans, 220; in Kindergarten, 325.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—19 Gray Nuns. Sister Mongeau, supr. 314 in Kindergarten; 100 blind pupils.

Catholic Orphanage.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister Mirault supr. 76 boys.

St. Antoinine de Bon Secours, St. Paul st.—10 Gray Nuns, Sister Hamel, supr. 25 aged; 60 boys.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School. Richmond Square—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Bonneau, supr.. 96 orphan girls; 230 in kindergarten.

Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—30 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Mathias, dir. 135 patients. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain.

St. Paul's Hospital, Delorimier st.—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Benoit, supr. Contagious diseases.

Patronage d'Youville.—St. Urbain st. Employment bureau and home for working girls and servants. 9 Gray Nuns. Sister Maugras, supr. 75 young ladies.

Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Madame Plamondon, supr. 55 Religious, 20 Novices, 110 boarders, 170 day-pupils.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East.—Mother M. du S. Coeur, supr. 224 Religious, 57 Novices, 95 Postulants. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 201 children, and *Kindergarten*, 120 children. Rev. S. Dubeau, chaplain.

Gamelin Asylum, 1281 rue Ste.Catherine, East.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister M. Vitaline, supr. 217 old people. Revs. O. Lagace, P. McGinnis, chaplains. Rev. J. D. Michon a. c.

Providence Asylum, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, East.—Sisters of Charity of Providence, 112 Religious. Sister M Felix, supr. 275 old people of both sexes. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. J. A. Bourassa, chaplain. Rev. J. Rioux, a.c.

Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 595 rue St. Denis.—89 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 13 deaf-mutes Sisters. Sister Marie Rose, supr. 261 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 21 boarders. In *Kindergarten* 135 pupils. Rev. E. Dechamps, chaplain; Rev. A. Derome, a. c.; Rev. Ph. Perrier.

St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 rue St. Denis.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de la Passion, supr. 115 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten.* 77 pupils in Select School; 381 children in Kind ergarten; 100 pupils in School.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, 46 rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister M. Laure, supr. The Sisters visit the poor at home. 457 pupils in Asylum, 300 in Kindergarten. Orphans, 72.

"*Hospice Auclair*", 762 Sanguinet st.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Emile, supr. Inmates, 30; Poor, 68; Orphans, 155; Boarders, 51.

Maison de la Providence, 8[illegible]0 De Lorimer st.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Julitte, supr.

Hospice St. Joseph, 1173 Montigny st.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bourget, supr. Orphans, 36.

Hospice Bourget, 150 Ontario st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Aline, supr. Orphans, 69; poor people, 14.

Hospital des Incurables.—44 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Jacques Kisai, supr. Patients, 267.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1857 rue Notre Dame, (East), Hochelaga.—144 Religious. Mother Martin of the Ascension, supr. general; Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.

Academy Mary-Rose, 410 rue Rachel.—46 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Christine, supr., prov, Sister M. Wenceslas, local supr. Pupils, 1290.

Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 rue Lagauchetière.—Sister Mary Michel, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 50.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 rue Cherrier.—19 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Regina, dir. Pupils, 258.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal Ave.—44 Sisters. Sister Marie Sophie, supr. Pupils, 1464.

House of the Good Shepherd, 64 East rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 120 Nuns, 31 Novices, 13 Postulants, 130 Penitents, 40 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Helene, supr. Children in the Reform School, 60; children in the Industrial School, 150. Revs. A. Pelletier, Z. Alarie, D.D., chaplains; Rev. E. Delinelle.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd. 350 Fullum st.—70 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 215 prisoners. Sister M. of St. Joseph, supr.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, founded in 1878: 241 East rue Sherbrooke.—40 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de St. Jean, dir. 25 Teachers. Pupils, 245. Rev. A. Desjardins, D.D., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Miséricorde, 470 E. Dorchester st.—50 Sisters. Mother Ste. Cécile, supr. In community: 170 Sisters, 28 Novices, 10 Postulants, 75 Magdalens. Rev. P. B. Bernier, O.M.I., chaplain.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 440 E. Dorchester, under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde. 10 Sisters; 550 patients.

Infant Asylum, 440 E. Dorchester st.—Sisters of Miséricorde. Infants, 500.

Misericorde Hospital, 121 St. Hubert st.—7 Sisters of Misericorde. Patients, 200.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph. 4[illegible] N. D. de Lourdes st. 65 Sisters. Sister M. Jeanne, supr. Rev. R. M. Portier, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 rue des Seigneurs.—16 Religious. Sister Aimable Joseph, supr. 170 old people.

St. Basil's Academy and Kindergarten of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Mt. Royal ave.—34 Sisters. Sister Francis de Assisi, supr. 329 pupils.

St. Ignatius Academy, St. Hubert st.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. John, supr. Pupils, 140.

Soeurs de la St. Famille.—7 Sisters. 873 Lagauchetiére st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Ste. Cecile. supr. 40 Prof. Sisters; 5 Novices.

Pensionnat de Villa Maria.—37 Sisters of Notre Dame. 210 pupils. Rev. C. A. Lamarche, chaplain.

Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Avenue du Carmel. — Sister Therese de Jesus, prioress. 28 Sisters.

CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* Madame Perronneau, supr.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Pelletier, supr. 57 orphans, 10 invalids.

COTE ST. PAUL. *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire.*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 309 pupils.

ILE ST. PAUL. *Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*

LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D, des Sept Doleurs.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister La Visitation, supr. 28 poor inmates. 42 orphans.

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—122 Sisters. Mother M. Anastasia, gen. supr.; Rev. N. Hurteau, chaplain.

Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne.—6 Sisters. Pupils, 390.

Boarding School.—41 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 223.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.* — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Jean de Britto, supr. 39 poor people; 34 Orphans.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Lefebvre, supr. 180 children in Kindergarten; 96 orphan boys and girls; 35 aged.

LONGUE POINTE. *Academy.*—27 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 151 pupils.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—170 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 158 helpers, 1785 patients. Sister M. du Redempteur, supr. Revs. J.H. Mongeau, O. Lachapelle, C. Jetté, J. Polan, chaplains.

Providence St. Isidore.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bonaventure, supr. Pupils, 43. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MAISONNEUVE. *Hospice de la Providence.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Charles de la Providence, supr. 264 children. 26 poor inmates.

St. Emilie's Academy.—18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Evariste, supr. Pupils, 299.

OUTREMONT. *Pensionnat St. Nom de Marie.* 48 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Bon Secours, supr. Rev. J. Brophy, chaplain. Pupils, 183.

PARC LAVAL. Laval Co. *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—42 Sisters. Sister M. des Neiges, dir. Industrial, 190; Rev. Z. Alarie, chaplain.

ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cecile, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 289.

ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—10 Gray Nuns, Sister Ste. Luce, supr. 75 pupils; 12 aged women.

STE. CUNEGONDE. *Provincial House and Academy.*—46 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire, supr. 244 pupils.

ST. CYPRIEN. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 184.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent.* —11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Pupils, 203.

ST. HENRI. *Pensionnat Angel Guardian*, St. James st.—29 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Alexandria, supr. Pupils, 350.

ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—17 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. du St. Redempteur, supr. Pupils, 105.

ST. JEAN D'IBERVILLE. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Eulalia, supr. 15 patients, 25 aged, 298 in kindergarten.

ST. JEROME. *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School.*—14 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jean de Dieu, supr. 45 orphans, 65 pupils, 116 in kindergarten.

ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—Mother Mary of St. Antoninus, supr.-gen. 25 Religious. In Community: 501 Sisters, 62 Novices, 40 Postulants. Rev. P. M. Moulin, chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels.—Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 220 pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, ISLE JESUS. *House of Providence.*.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Prudentienne, supr. Pupils, 306. Orphans, 105.

STE. THERESE. *Hospice Drapeau.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Joseph, supr. 27 poor inmates, 32 orphans.

SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—75 Religious. Mother Moran, provincial supr. Pupils, 130. Rev. J. Dupuis, chaplain.

Maison St Janvier.—9 Sisters of Misericorde. Orphans, 48

House of Loretto.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for orphans and the sick. — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Aubry, supr. 80 pupils; 30 orphans; 40 aged; 25 day scholars.

VILLE ST. LOUIS (*Mile End P.O.*) *Maison de la Providence.*—25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 949. Sister Bernadette, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame St. James', Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Oblate Fathers—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.

Jesuit Fathers—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.

Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.

Clerics of St. Viateur—Montreal (Academy St. John the Baptist, Scholasticate Sacristy of Church); Bordeaux(Chapel. Parochial School); Outremont (Provincial House. Juvenate, Church, Parochial School); Ville St. Louis (Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Parochial School; Plain Chant at church, Patronage of St. Francis de Sales, Patronage of St. George); Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Jean de la Croix; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne

Congregation of the Holy Cross—Scholasticate and College, Notre-Dame des Neiges College Notre Dame de Grâce; Montreal: St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.

Congregation of Mary—La Presentation de Dorval.

Trappist Fathers—La Trappe d'Oka.

Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament—Montreal, Terrebonne, Pointe-aux-Trembles.

Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.

Dominican Fathers—Notre Dame de Grace.

Brothers of the Christian Schools — Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, St. Charles', Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jerôme; St. Paul's College. Varennes.

Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—Montreal: St. Eusebe, Notre Dame de Grace, Verdun.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Mount St. Michael's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Edward's, St. Henri's, St. Gregory's School, Montreal; Chambly; Contrecoeur; Oka; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellone; Verchères; Côte; S. Paul; S. Cyprien.

Brothers of St. Gabriel—College and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul and School, St. Helene School. Montreal; Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse, Pointe aux Trembles.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Anges', Bourgeoys', St. Leo's, St. Urbains' Notre Dame du Bon Conseil; St. Paul's, Catholic Lyceum, Normal Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Eusebe, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus', St Ann's and St. Paul's schools, Montreal; Boucherville; Chamoly; Côte St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Hotel Dieu, Montreal.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Catholic Orphanage, St. Paul's Hospital, St. Cunegonde Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; St. Benoit; St. Jean d'Iberville; St. Jérôme; Varennes.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal. P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, House of Providence, Hospice Auclair, Hospice Bourget, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Hospitel des Incurables, N. D. de Graces; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Therese; St. Vincent de Paul. S. Adèle; S. Marguerite du Lac Masson.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's School, Montreal; Contrecoeur; Longueuil; Maisonneuve Outremont; St. Lambert; Verchères.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Ste. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert; Parc Laval.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Denis'. St. Edouard's Schools, St. Ignatius' and St. Basil's Academies, Montreal: Lachute; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.

Sisters of Miséricorde, (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and Foundling Asylum, and Maternity Hospital, Montreal; Sault au Recollet.

Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Lachine (Motherhouse); Montreal (3 Academies); Napierville; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégonde; St. Cyprien; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jean de la Croix; St. Jerôme; St. Michael; St. Remi.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.

Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Laurent; Archevêché de Montréal. College de Montreal.

Soeurs del'Esperance (Bordeaux, France), Rue Sherbrooke, Montréal.

Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Outremont, P. Q.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Classical Colleges	6
Bishop	1		
Diocesan Priests	385	Asylums for orphans and old people, hospitals	72
Priests of Religious Orders	303	Catholic Schools	658
Total	688	Pupils	78 000
Parochial Churches	141	Reform Schools	4
University	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Theological Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Students	290	Lunatic Asylums	2
Philosophical Seminary	1	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Students	120	Residence for infirm priests	1

Catholic Population....................................400 500

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886. — Res , *Ottawa, Ont. Archbishop's Residence.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Revs. G. BOUILLON, Primicerius, J. A. PLANTIN, F. MICHEL, J. P. BELANGER, S. PHILIP, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, P. CORKERY, J. A. SLOAN.

Procurator—Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. SLOAN. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. BRUNET. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officiality — Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Revs. W. J. MURPHY, D.D., O.M.I., Canon F. MICHEL, Revs. Canon J. A. PLANTIN, M. J. WHELAN, assessors; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, vice-promotor; Rev. J. A. SLOAN, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, J. A. Plantin, S. Corbeil, D.D., F. X. Brunet, O. Lalonde, J. Lebeau.
La Salle Academy — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Philadelphus, dir. 300 Pupils.
Schools — Duhamel, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 700.
Youville Academy, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 112.
Guigues, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 500.
Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 76.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., chaplain.
Congregation of our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Murray st., Rev. O. Lalonde, chaplain.
General Hospital, Very Rev. J. A. Plantin.
Youville Training School for Nurses. Rev. F. X. Brunet, chaplain.
St. Charles' Home, Rev. O. Lalonde.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. S. Brault, O.M.I.

Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. A. Myrand.
Schools — St. Ann's, 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.
Breboeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Brother Térentien, director Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. A. Gavary, O.M.I.
St. Bridget's, Very Rev. J. A. Sloan, Rev. A. Richard, ass't.
Schools — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 230.
St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., H. Barrière, O.P., P. Granger, O.P.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Albert, dir. Pupils, 570.
St. Roch, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 130.
Holy Family, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 65.
St. John Baptist, 8 Christian Brothers. Brother Francis, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapels — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
Misericordia Maternity Hospital, Rev. C. Côté, O.P., chaplain.
St. Francis'. Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap., assistant.
Schools--9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Donatian, dir. Pupils, 270.
2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., Revs. T. Murphy, O.M.I., A. Kunz, O.M.I.
Schools — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 285.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Whelan, Rev. A. Newman, ass't.
Schools — St. Patricks, (boys) 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 376.
St. Patrick's, (girls) 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 350.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 115.
Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 51.
St. Agatna's, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 215.
St. Matthew's, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. C. A. Chamberland, O.P.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. G. Fitzgerald.
School — 5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 220.
Chapels — Liguorian College; St. George's Home.
Sacred Heart, Cumberland st., Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. Duchaussois, O.M.I., ass't.
Schools — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 230.
Chapels — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. O. Cornellier, O.M.I.
Holy Family, Revs. C. Charlebois, O.M.I., W. Chaput, O.M.I., ass't.
School — 5 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie des Anges, dir. Pupils, 125.
St.——, Clar stown, Rev. L. Fillaudeau, C.M., pastor. Res., Cummings Bridge, Ont.
St. Bonaventure, Britannia, (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. V. Pilon.
Aylmer-East, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, P. Belanger.
Schools—17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, dir. Pupils, 305.
3 Clerics St. Viateur. Pupils, 181.
Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's. Rev. A. Forget.
Mission -Burbidge, Ottawa Co., St. Raphael.
Brébeuf, Ottawa Co., La Presentation, Rev. O. Lavergne.
Mission — Lac Windigo, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co, St. Louis', Rev. J. L. Pilon.
Mission—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co.. St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. E. C. Croteau, V. Bouchard.
Academy— 8 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother William, dir, Pupils, 285.
Academy—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Thomas, dir. Pupils, 360.
St Michael's Hospital — 5 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Albertine, supr.
Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Dowd.
Mission — Quinnville, Ottawa Co,, St. Colomban.
Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Revs. A. Guillaume.
School — 7 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Sister Marie Claire, dir. Pupils, 130.
Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.
Ferme Neuve, Ottawa Co., N. D. du T. S. Sacrement, Rev. J. M. Martin.
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.
Schools—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Emérentienne, dir. Pupils, 180.
3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Céran, dir. Pupils, 120.
Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Revs. C. Gay, C. Roux.
School—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Lac des 31 milles, Ottawa Co.. Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Gascon,
School — 7 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Sister Florent, dir. Pupils, 125.

Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, C.M., supr. Revs. S. Guieheneut, C.M., Rev. Peter Gerard, C.M.
School — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse.
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. Duhaut, O.M.I., supr., Rev. P. M. Drouet, O.M.I., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., M. Desjardins, O.M.I., L. Brochu, O.M.I., F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., A. Bouras-a, O.M I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Schools— *St. John B.* 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marc, dir. Pupils, 718.
St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas. 21 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Urbain, dir. Pupils, 697.
Other Schools: 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 358.
Notre Dame de Grâce Academy—Sisters' Residence.
Mission — Tétreauville, Notre Dame de Lorette, attended by Rev. M. Prévost, O.M.I.
Most Holy Redeemer, Revs. J. A. Carrière, B. Ducharme.
School — 9 lay teachers. Pupils, 460.
Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Marie de Ste. Léontine, dir. Pupils, 120.
Lac des Ecorces, Ottawa Co., St. François Régis, Rev. E. Coursol.
Lac des Iles, Ottawa Co., St. Aimé. Rev. C. Arpin.
La Conception, Ottawa Co., Rev. W. Pion.
Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. M. Guilbault.
L'Annonciation, Ottawa Co., Revs. V. Epinard, C.R.I.C., A. Dalloz, V. Bardin, deacon, C.R.I.C.
School — 7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Macaza, Ottawa, Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur.
L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Lavergne.
Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Desjardins.
Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M I., J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., H. Gervais, O.M.I., G. E. Guinard, O.M.I., S. Blanchin, O.M.I., H. Gonneville, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers, O.M.I.
School — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Marie-Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 278.
Hospital — Under direction of 4 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Zéphirin, supr.
Missions— Baskatong, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Bois Franc, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface.
Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Bélanger.
Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anne, dir. Pupils, 2[illegible]0.
Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. A. Barrette.
Mission — Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.
Minerve, Ottawa Co., Rev. C. Bertin, C.R.I.C.
Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. E. Limoges.
Montebello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Revs. M. Chamberland, P. Dusserres.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Marie-Magdelan, dir. Pupils, 188.
Mission — Fassett, Ottawa Co.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. H. Urlings, C.M., supr. Revs. T. Ronsin, C.M., J. Le Thouarin, C.M., A. Cesbron, C.M., J. Gapihan, C.M., R. Poirier, C.M.
Mission—Lac des 16 iles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Sagesse.
Montpellier, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation. Rev. E. Coursol.
Mission — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. A. Mouttet, C.R.I.C., A. Roux, C.R.I.C., B. Dumas, C.R.I.C., 4 scholastics; 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister St. Pierre d'Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Montigny.
Notre Dame de la Paix, Ottawa Co., Rev. D. D. Bélanger.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co., Rev. F. X. Barrette.
Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D.
Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.
School — 7 Sisters of Wisdom. Sister Louise de Savoie, dir. Pupils, 150.
Perkins, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. J. Archambault.
Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart most pure of Mary. Rev. J. B. Bazinet.
Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. Paré.
Mission — Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Victory.
Rapide de l'Orignal, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Rev. A. Génier.
Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
Rivière—Joseph. Ottawa Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. F. Légaré.
St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.

St. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. A. Corbeil, J. H. Limoges.

School—11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister Marie Simplicie, dir. Pupils, 211. Boarders, 82.

Academy—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Brother Marie Liguori, dir. Pupils, 155.

St. Agricole, Montcalm Co., Rev. W. Cousineau.

St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, Rev. J. Godin.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. M. Elie, dir. Pupils, 219.

Ste. Cécile de Masham, Ottawa Co., Revs. P. Garon, F. A. Guimont.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 100.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. LeGendre.

St. Emile de Suffolk, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. A. Milard.

St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.

St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co., Rev. H. Yelle.

St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.

Academy—12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sr. Victoire de St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 140; Boarders, 55.

St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.

St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Ethier.

Mission — Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.

St. Remi d' Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.

Mission — Boileau, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.

St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. N. P. Rouillard.

St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.

St. Véronique, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Riou, C.R.I.C.

Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain.

Val des Bois, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. G. Desrosiers.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Revs. F. Lombard, R. Bazin.

School — 6 Sisters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Calixthéne, dir. Pupils, 145.

Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkin.

Mission — Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.

Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. Chartrand.

Mission — Carlsbad, Russell Co., St. Lawrence.

Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. H. Touchette.

School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 120.

Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.

Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin.

Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Cavanagh.

Cummings' Bridge, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Kalen, C.M., supr.; Rev. J. Drousset. 2 lay Brothers.

School— 2 Sisters of Wisdom. Sr. Marie de l'Assomption, dir. Pupils, 180.

Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. J. Lorti.

Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. P. Raimbaud, C.M., J. M. Pluymakers, C.M. 6 Novices. 2 lay Brothers.

School—11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister St. Emilien Marie, dir. Pupils, 70.

Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.

Mission — Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.

Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Revs. J. U. Forget, A. Dupras.

School— 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Philoméne, dir. Pupils, 215.

Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Foley.

Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Beausoleil.

Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. G. Prud'homme.

Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip, Rev. A. Larocque.

School —17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Olier du St. Sacrement, dir. Pupils, 850.

Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.

School—4 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister Marie de St. Ghislain, dir. Pupils, 110.

Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Laflamme.

L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. J. Pilon.

Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Bélanger.

Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Deguire, D.D.

School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Arséne, dir. Pupils, 130.

Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Very Rev. P. Corkery.

Mission — Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's.

Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.

Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Jude, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.

Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Clare's.

Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, P. Chatillon.

School — 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Berthe, dir. Pupils, 340.

St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. A. Arnault.

St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.

St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, J. O. F. Allard.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. Anne Joseph, dir. Pupils, 114.

St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.

St. Thérèse, Russell Co., Rev. N. Rouillard.

Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.

South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. A. Desjardins.

South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's. Rev. P. Fay.

The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. Raymond.

School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Anselme, dir. Pupils, 155.

The Lake, Russell Co., Rev. G. Barrette.

Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. P. Dussère-Telmon, A. Senécal.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 240.

Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Séguin.

Retired: Very Rev. F. Michel, St. Charles' Home, Water st., Ottawa; Very Rev. G. Bouillon, Rideau Terrace, Ottawa; Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Convent of the Servants of Jesus and Mary, Hull, P.Q.; Rev. J. Dunn, Cornwall, Ont.; Rev. T. Allard, Montreal, P.Q.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa. — Apostolic Chancellor:* His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D.

Faculty and Officers. — Very Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., Rector; Rev. J. Bertrand, O.M.I., Professor of History, French and Greek; Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Greek; Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., Professor of Commercial Law, Drawing and History; Rev. F. Boyon, O.M.I., Professor of French and Latin, Librarian; Mr. J. J. Casey, Professor of Mathematics and French; Rev. W. Chaput, O.M.I., Rev. W. Charlebois, O.M.I., Superior of Scholasticate; Rev. O. Cornellier, O.M.I., Bursar; Rev. J. A. Dewe, Professor of English Literature; Rev. H. Dube, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics, Chemistry; Rev. J. Duvic, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. J. Fallon, O.M.I., Professor of English, Secretary; Rev. D. Finnegan, O.M.I., Professor of English; Mr. M. Doyle, Professor of English; Rev. J. A. Fortier, O.M.I., Professor of History; Rev. J. A. Gavary, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Theology; Mr. W. Gorman, Professor of English; Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., Chaplain to Water Street Convent; Rev. P. Hammersley, O.M.I.; Professor of Physics; Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. W. Kelly, O.M.I., Professor of History, English and Christian Doctrine; Rev. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., Curate of St. Joseph Church; Rev. Joseph Lajeunesse, O.M.I., Prefect of Studies; Rev. A. Lalonde, O.M.I., Professor of Drawing and French; Rev. E. A. Latulippe, O.M.I., Teacher of Arithmetic and French; Rev. L. LeJeune, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and History; Mr. C. Logan, Teacher of Penmanship, English and Arithmetic; Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I., Professor of French; Rev. J. McGuire, O.M.I., Professor of Latin and English; Rev. M. Murphy, O.M.I., Professor of English and Arithmetic; Rev. T. P. Murphy, O.M.I., Professor of English and Christian Doctrine; Rev. G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. P. A. Normandin, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and Latin; Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I., Chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, O.M.I., Teacher of French, Catechism and Stenography; Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Assistant Bursar; Rev. L. Peruisset, O.M.I., Professor of Logic; Rev. J. A. Poli, O.M.I., Vice Rector; Rev. L. Rheaume, O.M.I., Professor of Higher Mathematics; Rev. B. Roy, O.M.I., Professor of Political Economy; Rev. J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and Latin; Rev. L. Simard, O.M.I., Professor of Holy Scripture; Rev. W. Stanton, O.M.I., Professor of English and Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Professor of Latin: Rev. A. Veronneau, O.M.I., Professor of Latin; Revs. Stephen Murphy, O.M.I., J. W. Collins, O.M.I., Joseph Denis, O.M.I., Alphonse Pelletier, O.M.I. Professors MacCarthy, Breen and Dubois. Students, About 500.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. W. Charlebois, O.M.I. (superior); Revs. J. Duvic, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., J. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I.,, G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., R. de Grandprè, O.M.I., W. Chaput, O.M.I., Ulderic Robert, O.M.I.. Charles Kruse, O.M.I.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Laurier sts.—Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I. (director); Revs. A. Pallier, O.M.I., L. Lejeune, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., E. David, O.M.I., P. Duchaussois, O.M.I., A. Auclair, O.M.I., N. Dubois, O.M.I., L. Bouvet, O.M.I., J. Guy, O.M.I., G. Simard, O.M.I.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., dir.; Rev. J. A. Gavary, O.M.I. Students, 22.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 500.

Convent, House of Studies and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers. — Very Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap. (guardian, parish priest and director of studies), Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap. (missionary), Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap. (vicar and prof. of theology); Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap.(missionary); Rev. Adolphe, O.M.Cap.,(missionary); Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap , (assistant parish-priest): Rev. Justin, O.M.Cap. (ass't parish priest); Revs. Fortuné, O.M.Cap., Raphael, O.M.Cap., Alberic, O.M.Cap. (professors); Rev. Patrick, O.M.Cap. Students of Theology, 7. Professed Lay Brothers, 6.

Dominican Convent and Scholasticate.—Very Rev. E. A. Langlais, O.P., (prior); Rev. T. Gill, O.P., (vice-prior, missionary); Rev. D. Jacques, O.P., (parish-priest of St. John the Baptist); Rev. R. M. Rouleau, O.P., (prof. of moral theology and Holy Scripture); Rev. A. Benoit, O.P., (master of novices); Rev. D. De Lamothe, O.P., (prof. of Eccl. History); Rev. M. Marion, O.P., (prof. of loca theologica); Rev. C. Doyon, O.P , (missionary); Revs. C. Côté, O.P., (prof. of dogma); P. Granger, O.P., H. Barriere, O.P., (assistant parish-priests); A. Lauzon, O.P., (procurator and missionary); A. Marion, O.P., (prof of philosophy); C. Chamberland, O.P., (prof. of canon law and Hebrew); H. Martin, O.P.,(sub master of Novices); M. Coté, O.P., (missionary); B. Deschenes, O.P., A. Richer, O.P. 20 scholastics and 7 lay brothers.

Philosophical and Theological Seminary, for the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers, 207 Bayswater, Ave.—Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS R., (rector); Rev. L. Saint-Pierre, C.SSR., (minister); Rev. T. Pintal, C.SS.R., (director of students); Revs. F. D. Degraeve, C.SS.R., O. Rochet, C.SS.R., B. Van Heybeeck, C.SS.R., F. Hubert, C.SS.R. Students, 20; Brothers, 7.

PAPINEAUVILLE, P.Q., *Juniorate of the Members of the Company of Mary.* — Rev. J. Bemelmans, C.M., supr.; Revs. M. Welkenhuysen, C.M., G. Fillaudeau, C.M., J. Bidet, C.M., E. Regardin, C.M., professors. Students, 65; Lay Brothers, 4; Sisters de la Sagesse, 10.

CUMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Company of Mary.* — Rev. P. Audran, C.M., D.D., (supr.); Rev. L. Fillaudeau, C.M., D.D., (bursar); Rev. J. Weertz, C.M., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. H. Roex, C.M. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. Uppers, C.M., (prof. of canon law); Rev. V. Lemmens, C.M., (prof. of dogma); Rev. H. Guinfolo, C.M. 37 Scholastics and 6 lay Brothers.

CYRVILLE, ONT.—*Novitiate of the Company of Mary.* Rev. P. Raimbault, C.M. (master of novices); Rev. J. M. Pluymakers, C. M. (assistant). 10 Sisters of La Sagesse; Novices, 8.

IRONSIDE, P. Q. *Agricultural School.*—Fathers of the Company of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. H. Van Haecke, C.S Sp., (supr.); Rev. A. David, C.S.Sp., (dir.); Revs. J. Dumont, C.S.Sp., C. Demaison, C.S.Sp., (bursars). 14 lay brothers; 12 students in agriculture.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother E. Duhamel, supr.-general. Community: 617 professed Sisters. 515 Choir Sisters, 102 lay Sisters, 101 novices and postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *High School* Pupils, 120. 3755 pupils in the city of Ottawa.

General Hospital, Water st. — 17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Marie du Sauveur, supr. Beds, 150. Patients, average number 105; received during the year, 1,880.

St. Charles' Home, for old and infirm people. — 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camillus, supr. Inmates, 197.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Aged Infirm, 97, also 116 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum with *Boarding School* for small boys, New Edinburgh. — 25 Sisters. Sister Margaret of the Cross. supr. 211 Children.

Bethlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thérese du Sacre-Coeur, supr. Inmates, 50. 265 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. — 30 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 330.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Mother Cecilia, provincial for Ontario and U. S. Sister St. Eugénie, local supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 247.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital, 42 Cambridge st. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, supr. 11 Sisters, 17 Magdalens, 12 Tertiaires, 4 Nurses. 238 Patients received during the year. 200 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 20 Choir Sisters (professed), 8 novices, 2 postulants, 5 professed tourière, 4 Lay Sisters (professed). Mother Mary of St. Francis of Sales, supr. 40 Sisters in Convent.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Eudes, prioress. Number of religious in the monastery: 30 Choir Nuns (professed), 4 Novices, 3 Postulant, 18 professed lay Sisters. 1 Postulant. 10 professed tourière Sisters; 76 Penitents; 36 Orphans and Children in preservation Class.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—31 Sisters in all. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa, the Juniorate of Oblate Fathers and Apostolic Delegation.

OTTAWA EAST. *Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.* — Sister St. Jean-Baptiste, supr. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices. They have charge of the household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

AYLMER. *Boarding School.* - 17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr. Pupils. 305.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Therese de St. Francois, supr. 25 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 160.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Radégonde Marie, supr. 36 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 294.

NOMININGUE, P.Q. *Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.* Sister Anne Marie de Jésus Crucifié, supr. 4 professed; 2 novices; 1 postulant.

CUMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Novitiate of the Sisters of La Sagesse.* Sister Marie Arséne de St. Paul, provincial. 17 Sisters, 11 Novices, 4 Postulants.

ST. ANDRE AVELLIN, P.Q. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Elie, supr. 24 poor inmates. 15 Orphans. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 130. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.* — 10 Sisters. Sister Emmanuel, supr. Pupils, 232.

HULL, P. Q. *Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.*—38 Sisters. Sister Marie Bernard. supr. 19 professed choir sisters; 6 professed converts, 2 professed tourière; 8 novices; 3 postulants.

HINTONBURG, ONT. *St. George's Home.* — 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 5 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki, Ottawa East.

Capuchin Fathers—Ottawa.

Dominican Fathers (France)—Ottawa.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (France)—Cummings' Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort.

Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception (France)—Nominingue, P.Q.; L'Annonciation, P.Q., La Minerve, P.Q., Ste. Véronique, P.Q.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost.—Ironside, P.Q.

Redemptorist Fathers—Ottawa.

Brothers of Christian Schools – Ottawa, Hull.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham and Gatineau Point.

Clerics St. Viateur (Montreal)—Aylmer, P. Q.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.). — Ste. Agathe des Monts.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France) – Nominingue, P.Q., and L'Annonciation, P.Q., School and Farm.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avellin.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Convent of the Holy Family, St. Mary's Convent, 16 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Casselman; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Hull; Maniwaki, School and Hospital; Montebello; Orleans, School and Farm; Ottawa East; Rockland and The Brook.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.) – Nominingue and Labelle.

Sisters of Miséricorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.

Sisters de la Sagesse (*Wisdom*), France – Cumming's Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite; Chénéville; Grenville; St. Victor d'Alfred Papineauville and Lefaivre.

Sisters of St Mary — Vankleek Hill, Ont.; St. Eugene and Masson.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.—Hull, P. Q.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (France).—Ottawa East.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Hintonburg. St. George Home.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis—Ste. Cécile de Masham.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	126	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	155	Scholasticates	4
Total	281	Juniorate	4
Churches with resident priest	111	Parochial Schools, about	450
Missions with Churches	25	Pupils, about	28 500
Total	136	Academies	9
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	11
Students	20	Hospitals	8
University	1	Asylums	9

Catholic population, 152 500

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

Vicariate-Apostolic in 1657; Diocese October 1, 1674; Archdiocese July 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Témiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Quebec; cons. May 10, 1908.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. Francois de Laval de Montmorency, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. Jean-Baptiste de la Croix Chevriere de St. Vallier, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. Louis-Francois Duplessis de Mornay, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. Pierre-Herman Dosquet, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. Francois-Louis Pourroy de l'Aube-Riviere, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. Henri-Marie Dubreuil de Pontbriand, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. Jean-Olivier Briand, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. Louis-Philippe Mariauchau d'Esglis, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. Jean-Francois Hubert, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. Charles-Francois Bailly de Messein, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. Pierre Denaut, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. Joseph Octave Plessis, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. Bernard-Claude Panet, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. Joseph Signay, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. Pierre-Flavien Turgeon, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. Charles-Francois Baillargeon, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. Elzear Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgr. C. Alfred Marois, *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace;* Mgr. T. E. Hamel, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Archivist—Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. E. C. Laflamme—Res , *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Sub-Secretary—Rev. J. J. Laberge.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Missionaries—Revs. Cl. Arsenault and R. Lagueux.

Director "La Semaine Religieuse"—Rev. V. A. Huard. Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*; Mgr. L. A. Paquet, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*; Mgr. F. X. Faguy, *Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral*; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, *Archbishop's Palace.*

Promotor—Mgr. H. Tetu.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. E. C. Laflamme. Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. J. Laberge.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

Archbishop's Palace. His Grace L. N. Bégin, Archbishop; His Grace P. E. Roy, Auxiliary Bishop; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, archivist; Rev. V. A. Huard; Rev. E. C. Laflamme, secretary; Rev. J. J. Laberge, sub-secretary.

Notre Dame Parish. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Mgr. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. L. LaRue and Léonidas LeMay, curates: Rev. A. Tétu, 26 Couillard st. Rev. Jos. Proulx, 14 rue d'Aiguillon.

School —Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.

Mission —Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. L. LaRue.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 110.

Palace Ward School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 219.

Chapels —Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. A. D. Turgeon, S.J., supr.; Revs. S. N. Parè, S.J., A. Girard, S.J., L. De Victor, S.J., M. Tamisier, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J.

Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.

Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. Pelletier, chaplain.

Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain.

Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. A. A. Faucher, chaplain; Rev. J. Dion, retired.

Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Revs. O. Plante, E. Laflamme and S. Belanger, chaplains

Chapel of the Pensionnat-St. Louis de Gonzague, 2 Richelieu st. Revs. L. N. Cinq-Mars, L. B. Chabot, F. E. J. Casault, Benj. Demers, R. Casgrain, retired; E. Brunet.

Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 71 rue Ste. Ursula, Rev. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. P. Courbon, M.S.C., L. Egloff, M.S.C., J. Allion, M.S.C , M. Lagrevol, M.S.C.

Chapel at the Residence of the Dominican Fathers, Grande Alleé, Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. H. Vannier, supr.

Chapel of the Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rampart st. Revs. J. Forbes, A. Smoor, J. Saule, H. Gaudibert.

St. Roch Parish. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. O. Guimont, Eug. Maurais, T. Vien, G. Coté and A. Desjardins, curates.

Chapels —Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother S. Urbain, sup. Sisters, 37. Pupils, 976. Rev. A. Lepage, chaplain.

Hospice St. Antoine. Revs. T. E. Beaulieu, P. N. Thivierge, C. Larrivée and H. McGratty, retired. Sister St. Odile, supr. 13 Sisters of Charity. Boarding Ladies, 23. Old people, 76.

JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rev. Omer Cloutier, P.P.; Revs. Alf. Carrier, P. Cloutier and V. Grenier, curates; Rev. F. X. Burque, 398 St. François st., retired.

Schools —20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Moderatus, dir. Pupils, 1209.

Chapel —St. Charles' Asylum, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. St. Ours st., Rev. A. Lepage, P.P.

School —6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 217.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. W. Valiquette, O.M.I., supr. and curé; Revs. J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., A. Désilets, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., E. Emery, O.M.I., D. Forget, O.M.I., A. Valiquette, O.M.I., T. Jacob, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., O. Allard, O.M.I., E. Tessier O.M.I., V. Leliévre, O.M.I., J. C. Decelles, O.M.I., J. B. Lévesque, O.M.I. and A. Chaput, O.M.I.

Schools —14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Victorian, dir. Pupils, 852.
24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Callixte, supr. Pupils, 1009.

Mission —Notre Dame de Lourdes.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 214.

Chapels —House of Christian Brothers.
Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st.
Orphanage of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P; Revs. A. Filteau, H. Martel, curates.

Schools —10 Marist Brothers. Pupils 395.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hubert, supr. 360 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. J. B. C. Dupuis, P.P.

School —3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 147.

Chapel —Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Revs. J. Alex. Poulin, J. Mercier, E. Pichette and I. Caron, curates.

Schools —7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paulian, dir. Pupils, 657.

Academy—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Zenon, dir.

Chapels —Bellevue Convent, Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain.
Ursulines Monastery "Merici". Rev. O. Plante, chaplain.
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr.
Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Revs. J. A. Hanley, C.SS.R., rector; F. X. Delargy, C.SS.R., P. H. Barrett, C.SS.R., J. Woods, C.SS.R., J. Krickser, C.SS.R. and John Lawler, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School —Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, dir. Pupils, 300.

Mission —Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Martin, dir.

Chapels —St. Bridget's Asylum.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. J. A. Dion, P.P.

School —4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister St. Jean Baptiste, dir. Pupils, 175.

LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Albert, O.M.Cap., and P.P.; Rev. Father Vital de Louversan, O.M.Cap., assistant. In the Convent: Rev. Father Ernest-Marie, O.M.Cap., Vicar-Provincial; Rev. Father Edward, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Fathers: Alexis, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., Etienne, O.M.Cap., Gregoire, O.M.Cap., Prosper, O.M.Cap.

School —20 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 430.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. E. Parè and Ed. V. Lavergne, curates.

School —6 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 160.

Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. O. E. Corriveau, P.P.

Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. P. Coté, P.P.

School —5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. D. Garon, P.P.

Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. O. Gosselin, J. Houde and S. Villeneuve, curates.

Schools —12 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 125.
7 Sisters of Jesus Mary, connected with Academy. Mother St. Arsène, supr. Pupils, 150.

Chapel —College of the Marist Brothers.

Hospital —4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Mother St. Remi, supr.

Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.

Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. J. Remillard and G. Ouvrard, curates.

Schools —9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Jean de Matha, supr. Pupils, 234.

Academy of the Christian Brothers. Pupils, 250.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., master of novices; Rev. J. M. Hüe, M.S.C.

Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.

School —2 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Isidore, supr. Pupils, 84.

Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. P. Leclerc, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.

Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P.

Breaheyville, Levis Co., St. Hélène, Rev. Valére Roy.

Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre; Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.

Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. S. Deschênes, P.P.

School —3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.

School —5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.

Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. S. Théberge, curate;

School —8 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Sister St. Frs. Regis, dir. Pupils, 141.

Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.

Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. C. B. Rochette, curate.

Schools—Girls. Connected with Academy. Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Boys. 4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 135.

Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P.

School —3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Cloutier, P.P.

School —8 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister M. St. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 236.

Mission — St. Achille, Montmorency Co.

Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 82.

Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Revs. A. Lemay and Th. Labbé, curates.

School —11 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Sister Ste. Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 75.

East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P., Rev. Aug. Castouguay, curate.

School —4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Pierre. Pupils, 163.

Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald. Rev. C. P. Richard. P.P.; Rev. L. Bolduc, curate; Rev. E. Frenette, retired.

Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Ste. Marianne, supr. Pupils, 292.

7 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 195.

Monastery of the Trappistines. Rev. Father Cleophas, O.C.R., chaplain.

Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. P. Grondin, P.P..

Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. A. Tremblay, curate.

School —5 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 135.

Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ph. Roy, P.P.; Revs. A. Roy and P. Dion, curates. Revs. J. Girard and J. Martin, retired.

Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintilien. dir. Pupils, 203. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 277.

Chapel—Hospital of the Precious Blood. Sisters of Providence. Rev. Ed. Levesque, chaplain. Rev. L. Blais, retired.

Grandbois, (*St. Thuribe P.O.*), Portneuf Co., St. Thuribe, Rev. S. Chénard, P.P.

Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.

Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Derome.

Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Lacasse, P.P.

Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.

School—2 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Lazare, supr. Pupils, 65.

In verness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. Chs. Dupont. P.P.

Issoudun, Lotbiniére Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. A. Poulin, P.P.

Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.

School —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Héloise, dir. Pupils, 84.

Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie-Breton, P.P.; Rev. Cyr. Frechette, curate.

La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. W. Clavet, curate. Rev. P. Théberge, retired.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with Academy. — Bro. Matheus, dir. Pupils, 221.

8 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Berthilde, supr. Pupils, 210.

Chapel— Ste. Anne's Chapel.

Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.

Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Chs. Auger, P.P.
School —4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 128.
Lac Noir, (*Black Lake P O.*), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P ; Rev. Ulr. Croteau.
School —6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. E Castonguay, P.P.
Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev.Thos. Lauzé, P.P., Rev.A. Turmel, curate.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Sister St. Claude, supr. Pupils, 188.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.
Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. L. Picher, P.P.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. Aug. Fortin, P.P.
Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. T. Gelly, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. J. O. Vaillancourt.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Labrecque, J. G. Sauvageau, and P. Chalifour, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, P. Plante, retired.
Schools — 8 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 420.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. L. Garon, chaplain; Revs. S. E. Lauriault, J. Côté, A. C. H. Páquet, P. Vincent and L. E. Grondin, retired.
Chapels — Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.
House of the Marist Brothers, Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, retired.
House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. Verret, chaplain.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Rochette, curate.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximian, dir. Pupils, 156.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils 95.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Ph. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. U. Martel, curate; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Jean de la Croix, dir. Pupils, 80.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 64.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. Ed. Houde.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. Ol. Martin, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. J. E. Lamothe, E. Montreuil, Em. Guillot and J. Breton, curates.
Schools — 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Albertus, dir. Pupils, 225.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gustave, supr. Pupils, 242.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.
New Ireland, Megantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. Th. Dumas, P.P.
School — 7 Sisters of the Charity of S. Louis. Sister St. Pascal, supr.
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co. Rev. C. O. Godbout, P.P.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. O. H. Desroches, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges, (*Montauban P.O.*), Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
School — 10 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Ste. Honorine, supr. Pupils, 220.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Aug. Taschereau, P. P.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. U. Perron, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters of the Charity of St. Louis.
Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbiniere Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P.
Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. A. Dupont, curate.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister St. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 295.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. J. B. Soulard, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister de la Presentation, supr. Pupils, 92.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Frs. Lamontague, P.P.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P.
School — Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P.. Rev. N. Lafrance, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O.Blanchet, P.P.: Rev. Emile Giroux, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister Ste. Lucie, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co.
Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Chs. Leclerc, P.P.

Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Romula, supr. Pupils, 83.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Turgeon, P.P.
Chapel — Ste. Anne' Chapel.
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
Hospital— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph Vallier.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire. P. P.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Rev. L. A. Gagnon, chaplain; Rev. O. Audet, retired.
Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
School —4 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 48.
Mission —St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Aur. Michaud, P.P.
Mission —Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School —3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help Sister St. Jean B., dir. Pupils, 115.
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
School —3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Euphemie, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ad. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Chas. F. Dionne, curate.
School —7 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Sister Ste. Irene, dir. Pupils, 114.
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P.,' Revs. Theodule Proulx and E. Groleau, curates.
School —14 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Sister St. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 454.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P.
School —11 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Sister St. Philippe de Néri, dir.
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. A. Trudel, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. J. E. Simard, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. A. Caron, A. Géna, C.SS.R., G. Daly, C.SS.R., Manise, C.SS.R., S. Paré, C.SS.R., P. Girard, C.SS.R., A. Thuot, V. Marchal, C.SS.R., V. Dubar, C.SS.R., E. Walsh, C.SS.R., A. DeNolf, C.SS.R., C.SS.R. L. Somville, C.SS.R., A. Giroux, C.SS.R., J. Chaineux, C.SS.R. 12 Brothers; Juvénat in the House.
School —8 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 325.
Chapels —Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.
Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters.
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. Gauvreau, P.P.; Rev. Jos. Guillot, curate.
School —11 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister St. Proper, dir. Pupils, 156.
St. Anselme. Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Samson, P.P.
School —8 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Sister St. Pierre Claver, dir. Pupils, 62
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P.
School —3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Pâquet, P.P.
School —3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 128.
St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. L. Hudon, P.P.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.: Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
School —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Léopoldine, supr. Pupils, 61.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. A. Bergeron, curate.
School —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas of C., supr. Pupils, 104.
St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Turgeon, P P.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. F. Lespinay, curate.
School —4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Sister St.Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
School —5 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 128.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. H. Michaud, P.P.
St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. T. Bilodeau, P.P.
St. Casimir. Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Rev. A. Doucet, curate.
School —Connected with Academy. Sisters of Providence, Pupils 300.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev.E. J. A. Pagé, P.P.; Rev. E. Guay, curate. Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
School —9 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Sister St. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 120.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.; Rev. C. Leclerc, curate.
School —3 Sisters of the Perpetual Help. Sister St. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 140.

Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. L. Michaud, curate; Rev. J. E. Roy.
School —6 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Honorat. Pupils, 130.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, P.P
School —2 Sisters of N, D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 104.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Hudon, P.P.
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.: Rev. D. Lemieux, retired.
School —4 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Ignace, dir. Pupils, 136.
Chapels —Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes.
Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs. 6 Brothers. 20 orphan boys. Rev. P. Legendre, director.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, (*P. O. St. David de Levis*), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. A. Gagnon, curate.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Revs. J. F. Dumais, P.P., J. R. Desjardins and Chas. Tessier.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. J. O. Veuilleux, P.P.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. Ern. Proulx, curate.
School — 18 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Candide, dir. 63 boarders; 108 day pupils.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. W. Proulx, P.P.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.; Rev. Jos. Lacasse, curate.
St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Revs. L. J. Gagnon, P.P., Th. Mercier, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre Claver, supr. Pupils, 48.
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P. Rev. J. F. Roy, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with college.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 83.
Chapel — Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.
School —5 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Nazaire, dir. Pupils, 127.
Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School — 7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Bon Secours. Pupils, 120.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
St. François, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister dela Trinité, supr. Pupils, 122.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morisette, P.P., Rev. L. Gauthier, curate.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Claire. Pupils, 85.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., J. Rouleau, P.P.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. O. Fortin, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 310.
St. Gérard Magella, Quebec Co., Rev. A. Boutin, P.P.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, P.P., Rev. J. Garvin, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Sister St. Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. P. Bernard, P.P.
St. Giles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P., Rev. H. Guy, curate.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Chs. Gouin, asst.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Heléne, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. P. A. Godbout, P.P.
St. Hilaire de Dorset (Mission), Rev. L. Carrier, missionary.
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Roy, P.P., Rev. Ov. Larochelle, curate.
School —5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. de St. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P., Rev. C. Berube, retired.
School — 4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 125.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Lizotte, P.P., Rev. Jos. Destroismaisons, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. connected with Academy. Sister St. Jean de Dieu, supr. Pupils, 152.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance, P.P., Rev. Ad. Blanchet, retired.
School —10 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier. Mother St. François d'Assisi, supr.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. Lemieux P.P.
School—2 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Sister Aurelie, Pupils, 78.

St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. C. E. Carrier, P.P.: Rev. A. Labrecque, curate.

School—16 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Ludgarde, dir. Pupils, 304.

St. Joseph, (*Lauzon P.O.*), Lévis Co., Very Rev. E. S. Fafard, C.S.V., Revs. A. Proulx and J. E. Lavoie, curates.

Schools - Sisters of Jesus-Marié-Academy.

Connected with the commercial college.

Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.

St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.

St. Laurent, d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.

School — 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de l'Enfant Jesus, dir. Pupils, 82.

St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Aurélie. Pupils, 62.

St. Ludger and Ste. Rufine, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.

St. Ludger, Témiscouata Co., Rev. L. Vézina, P.P.

Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.

St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Bernardin, dir. Pupils, 52.

Mission — Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.

St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. A. Kirouac, P.P.

St. Marc des Carriéres, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.

St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.

Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavoie, P.P.

St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. M. Brunet, P.P.

School — 5 Sisters of the Charity of St. Louis.

Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Gosselin, P.P.

St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Rémillard, P.P.

St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Ph. Turcotte, P.P.

St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. Aem. Michaud, curate. Rev. M. M. C. Baillargeon, retired.

School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, 150,

Chapel— Our Lady of Lourdes.

St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P.

St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. O. Savard, P.P.

St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.

School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Sister Ste. Alice, dir. Pupils, 65.

St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. Martin, P.P.

St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.

St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P., Rev. W. Caron, curate.

St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P., Revs. H. Deschenes and E. Miller, curates.

School— Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. S. Richard, P.P.

School—3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 112.

Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.

Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.

St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Moreau, P.P.

School— 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Lemay, P. P.

School — 3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.

St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Voyer, P.P.

St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P. Rev. J. J. Blais, curate.

School— 4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 70.

St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.

St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. Eug. Hudon, P.P.

St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Dupuis, P.P., Rev. P. Laverdieré, curate.

School —4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 135.

St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. Max. Fillion, P.P.; Rev. J. Aur. Dion, curate. Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.

School—10 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Sister St. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 385.

St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.

Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. Arth. Dumais, P.P.

Mission — S. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.

Ste. Sabine, Bellachasse Co., Rev. G. Mercier, P.P.

St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. Deschênes, P.P.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.

St. Séverin, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P.

Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.

St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P., Rev. J. Neville, retired.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 100.

St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. I. Galerneau, P.P.

St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
School-2 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Isabella, dir. Pupils, 100.

St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe P.P.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 98.

St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. B. Paradis, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. D. A. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. Jos. E. Bernier, curate.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 115.

St. Zacharie, Beauce Co, Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.

Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Indian Lorette, Quebec Co.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. B. Bernier, L. Marceau, J. Chs. Boulay, F. Boutin, J. E. Roy, L. A. Lévesque, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. C. Nadeau, A. Magnan, J. A. Castonguay, J. E. B. Levasseur, Chas. Langlois, O. Dupuis, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, J. A. Côté, Art. Simard, J. Cl. St. Amant, Naz. Caron, F. A. Lapointe, Ant. Huot, J. Marceau, J. Dumont.

Students in Europe: Revs. J. Hunt, W. Lebon, Chas. Beaulieu, Em. Bernard, F. Massé and Chas. Gosselin.

Retired: Rev. Aug. Vézina.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. O. E. Mathieu. Mgr. L. A. Pâquet, D.D., Rev. N. Gariepy, (dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. F.C. Gagnon L. E. Nadeau, B. Ph. Garneau, (Ass't-Librarian), T. Pâquet, (Procurator), A. Dion, J. Gignac, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, (dir. of the Minor Seminary), H. Simard, P. Hébert, A. Lortie, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, J. R. Em. Grandbois, A. Garneau, R. Guimont, J. B. Pelletier, A. Aubert, O. Gosselin, J. A. Robert, J. A. Langlois, O. Genest, B. Pelletier, L. Larochelle, Geo. Desjardins, A. A. Godbout, W. Cannon, C. Gagnon, A. Hébert, A. Ferland, A. Maheu, H. Gagnon and P. Mathieu. 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 660 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D. (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). 425 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department, 628 St. Foy Road.—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Mgr. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant: Rev. J. G. O. Fleury; Rev. J. J. Dubé. 300 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road.—Rev. J. E. Désy, S.J. (chaplain). Rev. A Melancon, S.J.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College.*—Revs. L. Dumais, (superior); J. Richard, (prof. of the agricultural school), G. Miville, Aug. Boulet, Elz. Dionne, (procurator), Eug. Pelletier, J. N. Gignac (director), F. Blanchet, Jos. F. Gosselin, J. E. Lavoie, Geo. N. Pelletier, J. Bourque, W. Roy, Wilfred Lebon (University of Fribourg). A. Beaudoin, J. B. Le Clerc, Aug. Lessard, Eugene Morneau, Hector Fillion, Alf. Boulet, S. Boulet, A. Martin, A. Lapointe, (prefect of studies), Chs. Bourque, N. Pelletier and M. Fortin. 15 professors. 350 students. Rev. F. Têtu, sick.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame.*—Revs. S. I. Lecours, (supr. and proc.), E. Généreux, Célestin Lemieux, (dir. of ecclesiastics), A. Marcoux, El. Roy, Jos. Hallé, (director of the students), A. Faucher, C. Fournier, Herm. Roger, Eug. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. Am. Poulin, N. Laflamme, J. V. Roy, R. Lamontagne, A. Provancher, J. A. Roy, J. L. Hébert, Alf. Laflamme, Lauriat Boulanger, Phil. Grondin, J. Ferland, P. Boyd, W. Limieux and J. T. Nadeau, (professors). 16 ecclesiastics. 600 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Quebec. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Upper Town, Cook st. — 15 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 350 students. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. 5 Fathers; 16 Brothers. The Brothers also have charge of: *Day School*, for the poor Children of the City. Children, 350. *Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga*, for young Artisans. Members, 200. *Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices and Industrial School*. Members, 50.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvals, supr., Revs. A. Debeauquesne, F. Behal and A. Paux.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P., prior and vicar-general; Revs. E. Gauvreau, O.P., T. Couet, O.P., R. Miville, O.P., R. Dupras, O.P., P. A. Roy, O.P.; 2 Lay Brothers

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de'Alverne. Rev. Maximin, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Alexandre, O.F.M., vicaire; Revs. Richard, Anselme, Dunstan, Marie-Joseph, Odoric, Gaston, Hugolin, Marie-Albert, Justin, Joachim, Victorin and Cyrille, O.F.M. 33 Clerical Students; 15 lay Brothers.

Beauceville. *Commercial College*.—12 Marist Brothers. 125 students.

Beauport. *Commercial College*.—Christian Brothers. 250 pupils.

Levis. *Juvenat*.—12 Marist Brothers. Juvenists, 34.

Montmagny. *Commercial College*.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Albertus, dir. Pupils, 225.

St. Ferdinand d'Halifax. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Godefroy, supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph de Levis (P. O. Lauzon.) *St. Joseph's College* — A College for boarders and day-scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Very Rev. Ed. S. Fafard, C.S.V., founder and president; Bro. L. O. Jalbert, C.S.V. (dir. and procurator); Rev. E. Desrochers, C.S.V., chaplain. 2 lay professors. 11 Brothers. Students: 122 boarders and 256 day-scholars.

Thetford Mines, Megantic Co. *Commercial College*. — Christian Brothers. 300 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Quebec. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 81 Choir Sisters, 19 lay Sisters, 6 choir novices, 5 lay novices, 10 postulants. Patients, 180. Mother St. Eugéne, supr. Rev. A. A. Faucher, chaplain. Rev. J. Dion, retired.

General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Miséricorde de Jesus*." Rev. A. Lepage, chaplain; Revs. J. R. L. Hamelin, J. A. Gingras, retired. 51 Sisters, 2 novices, 4 postulants, 18 lay Sisters, 36 old men, 160 old ladies, 7 boarders.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus*." Rev. J. Gervais, chaplain; Revs. F. Morisset and A. Paquet, retired. Sister St Louis, supr. 50 choir sisters, 23 lay sisters, 5 novices, 4 postulants; 181 sick received during the year; 29 old people, 72 epileptics, 37 children.

Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st.—Mother M. of the Assumption, supr. 57 Professed Choir Sisters, 8 novices, 23 lay Sisters, 5 postulants. Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat*. — boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School*. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Total number of pupils, 500.

"*Merici*" *Boarding School*.—Opened in 1902. Mother St. Francis of Borgia, supr. 5 Sisters; 25 pupils. Rev. O. Plante, chaplain.

Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Albine, supr. Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain. Pupils, 118.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, (Sœurs Grises), rue St.Olivier.—Mother Ste. Christine, supr. 135 professed Sisters, 35 novices, 34 postulants, 102 helpers. Revs. O. Planto, Eug. Laflamme and S. Belanger, chaplains. Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Orphahage for Boys*, 198 orphans; 2) *Youville Orphanage for Girls*, 205 orphans; 3) *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague*, 186 pupils; 5 sick priests retired, Revs. N. Cinq-Mars, L B. Chabot, L. P. Casault, Benj. Demers and R. Casgrain; 30 aged men; 4) *Academy Mallet*, 198 pupils; 5) *Infant Asylum*, infants, of both sexes, 157; 6) *Hospital Gethsemani*.

Beauport Insane Asylum and Sanatorium Mastai (Mastai P.O.)—31 Sisters of Charity, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 29 employers. Sister St. Euphemie, supr. Inmates: men and women, 1079. Revs. A. Godbout, L. A. Rousseau and D. Guimont, chaplains.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart, (St. Sauveur Parish).—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Agathe, supr.

Beauport Boarding School —10 Sisters of Notre Dame; Sister St. Jean de Matha. supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Bridget's Asylum. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Eleonore, supr. 81 old people, 43 orphans of both sexes.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 72 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. du Carmel, supr. general; 125 prof. Sisters, 36 novices, 25 postulants, 150 penitents. Rev. J. E. Laberge, chapl. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Good Shepherd's Academy*. 22 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. 400 pupils.

St. Louis Academy, 78 rue St. Amable. — 15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. St. Stanislaus de Kostka, dir. Pupils, 180.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—16 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Marie, supr. Orphans, 197. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.

St. John Berchman's Boarding School, rue Scott.—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 140.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée. -100 religious, 20 novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Pupils, 90. Sisters, 45; Novices, 51; Postulants, 20; Oblates, 13.

Kindergarten and Domestic Training School (St. Malo Parish).—10 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. de St. Alphonse, supr. Pupils. 125.

Postulate of the White African Sisters, 41 Rampart st.—Sister M. du Crucifix, supr. 6 Sisters; 21 Postulants.

Convent of Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus.—38 Sisters, 12 novices, 3 postulants; Rev. R. F. Pelletier, chaplain.

Provincialhouse of the Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Limoilou Parish)—27 Sisters. Sister St. Paul, Supr.

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Marie de St. Hermenegilde, supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Pierre de Charlesbourg.—Sister M. Bernadette, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 66. Rev. R. Labbé, chaplain.

ETCHEMIN. *Monastery of N.D. du Bon Conseil*—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Seraphine, supr. Members 30. Rev. Cleophas, O.C.R., chaplain.

FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood*. — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Therese de Jésus, supr. 62 inmates. Rev. E. Levesque, chaplain.

Good Shepherd Academy.—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Julie, supr. Pupils, 277.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance*. — 52 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay teachers. Sister Marie du Sacré Coeur, supr. Patients, 70; Orphans of both sexes, 419.

Academy.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Honoré, supr. 411 pupils. Rev. L. Garon, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—18 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus*." Mother Ste. Thérése de Jesus, supr. 12 professed choir sisters, 4 lay sisters, 8 novices, 4 postulants. 269 sick received during the last 12 months.

Convent of Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 8 Sisters. Mother Veronique, supr.

L'ISLET. *Good Sheperd's Academy*. — 7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Anges, dir. 95 pupils.

LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy*.—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Mathilde, sup. Pupils, 64.

MONTMAGNY. *Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Flavie, supr. Inmates, 62.

Academy.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Eleusippe, supr.

PONT ROUGE. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis*.—Mother M. Therese de Jesus, provincial. 30 Sisters.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum*.—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 25 Sisters; 6 Novices; 3 Oblates; 20 Probationists; 25 boarders. Mother Marie de St. Albert, supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters. — 8 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 2 Choir Postulants and Lay Postulant.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Academy*.—Sister St. Prosper, supr. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 156.

ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence*. — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean Chrysostome, supr. Inmates, 395. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help*.—Sister M. de St. Jerome, supr. 35 Professed religious, 8 novices, 7 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum*. 20 old people. 90 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. *Orphan Farm*.—2 Sisters. Sister St. Bernardin de Sienne, supr. 35 Orphans. Rev. J. Brousseau, procurator. Rev. Cl. Levesque, chaplain.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Academy, Hospital and Asylum*.—Sister St. Joachim, supr. 22 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92. Patients, 117. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.

ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Sister St. Arsène, supr. Pupils, 90.

ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy*. — 13 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. de St. Pierre, supr, 310 pupils.

ST. GERVAIS. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother Ste. Hedwige, supr. 120 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. JEAN PORT JOLI. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Soseph of St. Vallier*.—Mother St. Francis of Assisi, supr. prov.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

St. Joseph de Levis. *Academy.*—50 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. 150 boarders and day-scholars. Rev. C, A Collet, chaplain.

Hospice Guay.—7 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 50 patients. Msgr. Chas. Guay, spir. dir. Rev. L. Parent, chaplain. Address: (*P.O. Ville Guay*).

St. Michel. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Mother St. Leonie, supr. 100 pupils; boarders and day-scholars.

Sillery. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.*—Mother St. Croix, provincial supr. •259 professed members; 24 novices; 16 postulants. Connected with the Mother-house is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 160 boarders. Rev. A. Gagnon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.

Oblate Fathers—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.

Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.—Study House.

Franciscan Fathers (Quebec)—Study House.

White African Fathers (Quebec)—Study House.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis.

Dominican Fathers.—Quebec.

Brothers of the Christian Schools — Commercial Academy, St. Roch's, Sacred Heart's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdinand; Beauport.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.) — Lévis; Beauceville; Etchemin; St. Malo de Quebec; Charlesbourg.

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Paris)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; N. D. de Levis.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.).—St. Charles de Limoilou.

Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs.—St. Damien, Bellechasse Co.

Brothers of Christian Instruction. St. Casimir.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec. Two Monasteries.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools; S. Malo, Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; Etchemin; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille:

Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.

Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel; St. François de Beauce.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame des Anges, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Somerset; St. Jean d'Eschaillous, St. Alphonse de Thetford; St. Vital; St. Andre.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd(Quebec) — House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, Asile du Bon Pasteur, Quebec; Charlesbourg; St. Pierre des Laurentides; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.

Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie"—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré; St. Malo.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apollinaire; St. Cyrille; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lévis; St. Lazare; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton; Lorette; Chateau-Richer; Cranbourne; St. Joachim; Ile-aux-Grues; Stoneham; St. Tite des Caps; St. Claire; St. Basile; Beaurivage: St. Alban

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis. St. Anne de Lapocatiere.

Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Limoilou Parish. Quebec, P. Q.; St. Ephrem de Tring; St. Zephirin de Stadacona; N. D. des Anges de Moutauban; St. Remi du Lac aux Sables; St. Antoine de Tilly; St. Bernardin; St. Paschal; St. Edouard de Frampton; St. Ubalde; St. Philippe de Neri; St. Victor de Tring; St. Benoit Labre; Ancienne Lorette; St. Jean I. d'O.

Sisters de l'Espérance, rue St. Jean, Quebec.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge).—Pont Rouge; St. Gédéon; St. Adrien; St. Philémon; St. Martin; N. D. de Buckland; N. D. du Rosaire; Lac Noir; St. Samuel; Armagh; Charny.

Sisters of St. Joseph de St. Vallier (France).—St. Jean Port-Joli.—Schools and Novitiate.—Sault Montmorency, St. Eugéne, St. Vallier and Portneuf (Schools).

Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus (Quebec).—Seminary, Quebec.

Sisters of N. D. du Bon Conseil (Chicoutimi, P. Q.)—St. Joseph de Lévis, Hospital.

Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise, Beauceville, P.Q.—St. Proper; St. Bernard; l' Infant Jesus.

Trappistine Sisters.—Etchemin.

Redemptoristine Sisters.—St. Anne de Beaupre.

Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood. — Levis.

White African Sisters.—Quebec.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges, classical	13
Bishop	1	Students	1725
Diocesan Priests	505	Academies (boys and girls)	83
Priests of Religious Orders	90	Pupils	8500
Total	595	Parochial Schools	1272
Churches with resident priest	210	Pupils	36 500
Missions with Churches	27	Orphan Asylums	19
Total Churches	237	Orphans	850
Chapels	44	Hospitals	17
University	1	Other Charitable Institutions	6
Theological Seminary	1	Catholic population	340,000
Students	105		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the Province of Saskatchewan east of the 109th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 19th, 1895.
Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FRS. AZ. DUGAS. Prot. Apost,, res., *St. Boniface, Man.*
Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *St. Mary's Church, Winnipeg, Man.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. J. POITRAS, res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.,D., Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, P.A., V.G., rector; Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., Rev. A. Béliveau, D.D., chancellor and procurator, Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.J.C., Archivist and Editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface"; Rev. Francis Woodcutter, Rev. J. Poitras, Rev. A. Duplessis, Rev. T. Paré, 1st assistant-procurator, Rev. N. Bellavance, 2nd assistant procurator, Rev. J. V. Fyfe, Rev. A. Dufresne, curates.

Chapels —St. Joseph's College, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Boniface Hospital, Rev. Jos. Messier, chaplain.
St. Roch's Hospital (contagious diseases).
Provincial House of Sisters of Charity, Rev. F. Woodcutter, chaplain.
Hospice Tache (Orphanage), Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., chaplain.
Juniorate of Oblate Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names. Rev. A. Duplessis, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Rev. C. Camper, O.M.I., chaplain.

Missions —Stony Mountain (Penitentiary), Rev. A. Béliveau, D.D.
St. Vital.

School —Brothers of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony, Rev. J. M. Desrosiers.
Brandon, Brandon Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Rietvelt, C.SS.R., supr. Revs. A. Lietaert, C.SS.R., P. Van den Bemden, C.SS.R.

Missions—Austin, St. Austin.
Rapid City, St. Wulston.
Souris, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Brandon—(Continued).
Stations —Alexander. Beresford. Carberry. Carroll. Chater. Douglas. Fairfax. Forrest. Hamiota. Kemnay. Menteith. Melbourne. Minnedosa. Oak River. Sewell. Sidney.
Convent —Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions.
Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Mission attended from Holy Ghost's in Winnipeg.
Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard, Rev. H. Heynen.
Stations —Glenboro, Swan Lake.
Cartier, (*St. Adolphe P.O.*), Provencher Co., Missionnaires de Chavagnes, Revs. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., J. Libert, F.M.I.. M. Picherit, F.M.I., J. Chaigne, F.M.I., A. Mollé, F.M.I., J. Mahussier, F.M.I.
Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. I. Macaire.
Dauphin, Dauphin Co., St. Viateur, Rev. J. E. Lauzon, C.S.V., Rev. A. Sabourin, D.D., (for Ruthenian Greek Catholic Missions).
Missions —Oaknook, Holy Guardian Angels.
Swan River, St. Columban.
Stations —Barrows, Ethelbert, Garland, Grand View, Minitonas.
Deloraine, Brandon Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Dunrea.
Dunrea, Lisgar Co.. St. Felix, Rev. J. W. Jubinville.
Stations —Holmfield, Boissevain, Belmont, Lac Blanc, Killarney, Lena.
Eli, Macdonald Co.. Blessed Sacrament, Rev. A. Boivin.
School —Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Emerson, S. Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Mary's in Winnipeg.
Fannystelle, Macdonald Co.. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Perreault.
Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Philippe Valés, O.M.I., Rev. Geo. Geelen, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Stations—Berens River, Hole River, Bad Throat, Balsam Bay, Black River.
Gimli, Selkirk Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius' attended from Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.
Missions —St. Anthony of Padoua,
Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Immaculate Conception.
Grande Clairiére, Brandon Co., St. John the Evang., Rev. A. Beauregard.
Convent —Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Mission —Deleau, St. Jerome.
Stations —Melita, Napinka, Pipestone, Hartney, Pierson, Lauder, Belleview.
Gretna, St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Bishop's Palace, St. Boniface.
Hun's Valley, Macdonald Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria, Rev. A. Poloska.
Mission —Cedoux, Most Holy Trinity.
Ile des Chênes, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.
LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe. Rev. P. S. Gendron.
Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie, Rev. J. N. Jutras.
Convent —Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Laurier, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. Halde.
Mission —McCreary, Nativity of the Virgin Mary.
Stations —Elliott, Glenella, Tenby, Plumas.
Lorette, Pr Co., Our Lady ofovencher Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
Convent —Sisters of St. Joseph.
Makinak, Macdonald Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., superior, J. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., assistant.
Chapel —St. Joseph's Home (Farming School).
Mariapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. J. A. E. Rousseau.
Mission —Pilot Mound, St. Gregory.
Station —Rock Lake.
Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred, attended from St. John the Baptist.
Morden, Winkler Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Bishop's Palace, St. Boniface.
N. D. de Lourdes, Macdonald Co. The Revs. Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. Paul Benoit, supr. and parish priest; Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, Joseph Picod, Paul Benoit, Jr., Simon Nivon, (Juniorate and Novitiate).
Convent —Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.
Missions —Rathwell, St. Monica.
Treherne, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Lupicin.
St. Oyend.
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Macdonald Co., attended from Ste. Rose du Lac.
Oak Lake, Brandon Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. R. Dumoulin.
Stations —Virden, Elkhorn, Griswald, Lenore.
Pine Creek (*P.O. Camperville*), Provencher Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Chaumont O.M.I., principal, Rev. Josaphat Magnan, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Franciscan Sisters Missionaries of Mary.
Mission —Water Hen, Assumption of Mary.

Portage la Prairie, Macdonald Co., St. Cuthbert's, Rev. J. W. Arsenault.
Stations —Neepawa, O'Gilvie, O'Donnell, Gladstone, Rignold. Rossendale.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. C. Caron.
Convent —Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Adelard, Selkirk Co., via Teulon, attended from St. Laurent.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. R. A. Bourret.
Convent —Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Chs. Deutschlèr, C.R.I.C., rector. Rev. Martin Kesler, C.R.I.C., assistant.
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
Station—Baldeur.
Ste. Amélie, Macdonald Co., Rev. J. A. Bastien.
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Rev. Albert Beaudry, curate.
Convent—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Station—St. Geneveva.
St. Charles Selkirk Co., Rev. P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I.
Convent—Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.
St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz, C.R.I.C., Rev. J. Marie Comte, C.R.I.C., assistant.
Convent - Congregation of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., Rev. M. Pierquin.
Mission—Carman, Our Lady,
St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. P. Campeau.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Stations—Raie S. Paul, La Pointe.
Ste. Elisabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.
Convent—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. C. J. St. Amand, Rev. ————, curate.
Convent—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
School—Brothers de la Croix de Jésus.
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Revs. H. Péran, O.M.I., Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I., J. Poulet, O.M.I.
Convent - Franciscan Sisters Missionaries of Mary.
Missions—Isle de Pierre, St. Ambroise.
Pointe aux Liévres, N. D. de la Paix.
Posen, Notre Dame de Grâces.
Station —Lac des Isles.

St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Revs. H. Hogue, E. J. Dérome, curate.
Mission—St. Martha.
Stations—St. Mary Magdalen and Binscarth, Assissippi.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Marie Antonie Straub, C.R.I.C., Rev. Ambroise Buisson, C.R.I.C.
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
Mission—Manitou, St. Patrick.
Station —La Rivière.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.
Convent -Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
Convent—Sisters of Charity.
Chapel—Our Lady of Good Help.
Monastery of N. D. des Prairies, Trappist Fathers. Rev. John the Baptist, O.C.R. (prior): Rev. Fathers Louis, O.C.R., Paul, O.C.R., Pie, O.C.R., Augustin, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Sebastien, O.C.R., Francois, O.C.R., Thèophile, O.C.R. Lay Brothers, 22; scholastics, 4; novices, 3.
Foundling Asylum—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.
St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.
Convent—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
School—Brothers of la Croix de Jesus.
Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., St. Rose de Lima, Revs. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I., V. Jaslier, O.M.I., ass't.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
St. Vital, Provencher Co , attended from St. Boniface.
School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Macdonald Co., N. D. du Suffrage. Rev. J. W. Léonard, O.M.I., Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Mission—Dog Creek, N. D. de Folgoêt,
Stations - Kinosota, Crane River, Gypsumville, Rolling River, Lac Claire, Elphingstone, Ebb and Flow, Fairford, Woodside, Westbourne, Long Plain, Basswood, Post Manitoba.
Selkirk, Selkirk Co., St. Michael Arch., Rev. Charles Deshaies.
Missions—Lac du Bonnet, Our Lady of the Lake.
Piguis (Ind. Reserve), St. Pierre. { Attended from St. Mary's of Winnipeg
Indian Spring (Ind. Reserve). } by Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.

Shoal Lake, Marquette Co., St. John Kenty, Rev. R. Margos.
Stations—Rossburn,
Newdale.
Snake Creek.
Strathclair.
Russel.

Sifton and Stuartburn, Provencher Co., St. Michael's, attended from Winnipeg.

Somersét, Lisgar Co., Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. Ls. de Gonzague Bélanger.

Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul, Rev. R. J. Joubert.
Stations—Elm Creek, Barnsley. Culross, Sperling.

Thibaultville, Provencher Co. (*Richer P. O.*), Infant Jesus, Rev. Alex. Defoy.

Vannes, Woodlands Co., St. Augustin, Rev. P. M. LeMercier.

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., provincial-superior; Rev. Chs. Cahill. O.M.I., rector; Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. J. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., A. Comeau, O.M.I., O. Plourde, O.M.I., A. Labonté, O.M I., assistants. Res., 352 St. Mary's st.
Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Society of Mary (220 Hargrave st).
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (St. Mary's st.)
Academy—St. Mary's. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphanage. Portage ave., Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Rev. A. Comeau, O.M.I., chaplain.
Maternity Hospital, Sherbrook street, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. E. D. Croisiers, O.M.I., chaplain.

Immaculate Conception, 191 Austin st., Rev. A. A. Cherrier.
School—Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Holy Ghost (Polish), Selkirk ave., Revs. Chs. Groetschel. O.M.I., rector; F. Kowalski, O.M.I., A. Steuer, O.M.I., L. Grochowski. O.M.I., L. Nandzik, O.M.I., assistants.
School—Benedictine Sisters.
Missions—Broken Head. SS. Peter and Paul.
Beauséjour. St. Paul.
Gimili, St. Cyrill and Methodius.
Gonor, Most Holy Sacrament.
Pleasant Home, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Cook's Creek, St. Michael.
Whitemouth, St. Augustin.
Stuartburn, St. Isidore.
Overstone, Most Holy Trinity.
Sifton, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.
Valley River Most Holy Rosary.
Stations—East Selkirk, Victoria Park, Ethelbert, Pine River. Gruber, Fork River.

St. Joseph's, (German), 491 College ave., Rev. Joseph Cordes, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Paul Hilland, O.M.I., Rev. Peter Bour, O.M.I., assist's.
School—Benedictine Sisters.

St. Nicolas' (Ruthenian Greek Catholic), 612 Flora ave., Rev. Sozontius Dydyk, O.S.B.M., supr., Rev. Athanasius Philipow, O.S.B.M., Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowski, O. S. B. M. Missions for Greek Ruthenian Catholics.
School—Little Sister-Servants of Mary Immaculate.

Sacred Heart (French), 597 McDermot st., Revs. X. Portelance, O.M I., rector, J. U. Poitras, O.M I., provincial bursar, E D. Croisiers, O.M.I., ass't.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. John C. Coffee, S.J. Res., St. Boniface College, St. Boniface, Man.

St. Edward the Confessor, Notre Dame and Arlington sts., Rev. A. Gerritsma. Res. 191 Austin st.

Winnipegosis, Marquette Co., All Saints, attended from Dauphin.

Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexander, Rev. L. Bazin, Rev. L. Carré, curate.
Stations—Marchand, Vassar, Badger, Pine Valley, S. Labre, Bedford, Hargrave Spur, Sandylands.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Allen, (*Curzon P.O.*). Batache Co , St. Aloysius, attended from Saskatoon.
Stations—Egenheim, Waterous, Hanley, Outlook, Kenaston, Young, Prairie Ronde, Beaver Creek.

Auvergne, Notre Dame (*Swift Current P. O.*), Rev. M. A. Royer.

Balgonie, South Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Janssen.
Mission—St. Peter.

Bourassa, (*Souris Valley P.O.*), South Regina Co., St. Germaine, Rev. L. Nadeau.

Broadview, Holy Name of Mary, attended from Whitewood.

Crooked Lake, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Perrault, O.M.I.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Station—Lezard's Point.

Esterhazy, Whitewood Co., Our Lady of Victory, attended from Grayson.
Mission—Landshut, Our Lady of Grâces.
Stations—Dongola, Grove Park, Langenburg.

Estevan, **Souris Co.**, St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. Michel, M.S., supr.; Rev. O. Kuonen, M.S., assistant.
Stations—Roche Percée, Oxbow, Hirsh, Frobisher, Coalfields, Marienthal.
Forget, Cannington Co., N. D. de la Salette, Rev. Jules Morard, M.S., supr.; Revs. Aug. Dupraz, M.S., F. Geynet, M.S., assistants.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.
Stations—Coteau, Arcola, Carlyle, Dalesboro, Creekman, Stoughton, Cannington, Gap View, Heward, Fillmore Tyvan, Osage.
Fort Pelly, Saltcoats Co., St. Philippe Neri, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I., Rev. C. Brouillette, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Missions—Kamsack, St. Stephen 1st Martyr, Valley River (St. ———), Ste. Claire.
Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. A. Magnan.
Grayson, Grenfel Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. M. Kasper, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Schulte, O.M.I., Rev. P. Funke, O.M.I., assistants.
Missions—Killaly, St. Elizabeth.
Mariahilf, Holy Name of Mary
Lemberg, St. Michael.
Dysart, St. John the Baptist.
Kronsberg, St. Henry of Germany.
Cupar, St Patrick.
Stations—Southey, Govan. Nokomis, Wolfsheim, Christina, Weakfield.
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co , Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Pirot; Rev. J. Vorst, curate.
Missions—Stockholm, St. Elizabeth of Hungaria.
Stations—Petit Lac Manitou, Bechonzie, Augsbury.
Maryland, (*Cateville P. O.*), Souris Co. N. D. des Anges, Rev. P. Schorr.
Mission—Landau, St. Landolf.
Stations—Oxbow, Dalesboro.
Montmartre, Wolseley Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault; Rev. F. Pander, curate.
Missions—N. D. du Bon Secours.
Sobieski, St. Joseph.
Station—Glenavan, Kippling.
Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. M. Swannet, P.P., Rev. L. P. Gravel, missionary.
Moosomin, St. Bernard, attended from Whitewood.
Qu'Appelle, North Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. O. Péloquin, O.M.I., rector. Revs. P. Saint Germain, O.M.I., J. B. Beys, O.M.I., assistants.
Convent—Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Industrial School—Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I.. supr. and principal; Rev. G. Marion, O.M.I., chaplain, Rev. R. Ruelle, O.M.I., assistant principal. Indian children, 260.
Missions—Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels.
Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace.
Sioux Reserve, St. Joseph.
Pi-a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory.
Indian Colony, St. Felix de Valois.
Stations Muscapeetun, Katepwe.
Regina, South Regina Co., Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Suffa, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. Kim, O.M.I., J. Riedinger, O.M.I., P. Habets, O.M.I., T. Joerissen, O.M.I., ass'ts.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Hospital—Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns).
Missions—Arat, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Mary's.
Grenfel (south), St. Pius.
Stations—Sisidorf, Strasburg, Rouleau, Milestone, Westview, Stony Beach, Chamberlain Craik, Davidson, Longlaketown, Wilcox, Lang.
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Rev. D. Gillies
St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. Apollinaire Ferland.
Ste. Delphine, (*File Hill P. O.*), North Qu' Appelle Co., Rev. H. Kugener.
Mission St. Stanislaus.
Station—Melleville.
St. Francis de Sales, (*Ossa P.O.*), Cannington Co., Rev. F. Gerboud, M.S., Rev. H. Girard, M.S., ass't.
St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Whitewood Co., Revs. Jerome Boutin, F.M.I., J. Enfrin, F.M.I., B. Fallourd, F.M.I.
School—Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.
Missions—Broadview, Holy Name of Mary.
Moosomin, St. Bernard.
Whitewood, St Joseph.
Stations—Fletwood, St. Luke.
St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. Nap. Poirier,
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.

St. Paul, (*South Qu'Appelle P. O.*), South Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. J. Schelbert.
Missions—Seitz, St. ——.
St. Raphael, Souris Co. (*Contal P.O.*), Rev. Chs. Poirier.
Station—Manor.
Sedley, South Qu' Appelle Co., Our Lady of Grace, attended from St. Paul.
Missions—Blumenfeld, St. James; St. Wendelin.
Station—Francis.
South Qu' Appelle, S. Qu' Appelle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. Sauner, M.S.C., curate; Rev. A. Cadoux, M.S.C., ass't.
Mission—Indian Head, St. Joseph.
Station—Amherst.
Swift Current, Maple Creek Co., St. Vitus, Rev. E. Labbé.
Mission—Lac Pelletier, St. Isidore.
Stations—Marquis, Gull Lake, Herbert, Lac Laplume Jetee.
Tessier, (Via Saskatoon) Saskatoon Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. G. Bouillon.
Missions—Delisle, St. Ann; Zelandia, St. Gerard Majella.
Touchwood Hills (via Qu'Appelle), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. J. E. Thibeaudeau, O.M.I., principal; Rev. E. H. Planet, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Stations—Poorman, Gorden, Headlong.
Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Jean Gaire, Rev. D. Claveloux, curate.
Mission—Dumas, N. Dame de l'Esperance.
Station—Kennedy.
Weyburn, South Qu' Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. M. Trapeau, M.S.
Mission—Halbrite, St. Francis Regis.
Station—Yellow Grass.
Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux.
Wolseley, Wolseley Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Chs. Maillard.
Convent—Sisters de N D. des Missions.
Mission—Grenfel, St. Columbkill.
Stations—Sintaluta, Lac Marguerite.
Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. A. Delaére, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. F. Borgonie, C.SS.R.. E. Vrydaegs, C.SS.R., A. Conter, C.SS.R.
Missions—Othon, (Polish), Ste. Cunégonde; Othon (Hungarian). Holy Trinity; Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Logberg, Assumption of B.V. Mary; Angove, St. Josaphat; Kowalowoka, Maternity of Mary; Dobrawoda, St. Peter and St. Paul; Jusinger, St.——; Gregorow, St.——; Czechow, St.——; Antonowka, St.——; Beaverdale, St.——; Hirzel, St. Michael; Jarowsla, St.——.
Stations—Theodore, Tetlock, Mulock, Eden Valley, Tufnell, Plainview, Canora-Nord, Springside.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Algoma Co., St. Marguerite, Rev. F. M. Costiou, O.M.I., Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I., ass't.
Stations—Antikoken, Mine Center, Big Fork, Bear's Pass, Farrington.
Indian Boarding School (Coutchichin)—Rev. H. M. Brassard, O.M.I., principal.
Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis, Rev. M. Mirault.
Kenora, Algoma Co., N.D. du Portage, Rev. J. W. Vézina, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., Rev. M. Kalmes, O.M.I., assistants.
Hospital—Sisters of Providence. Rev. J. B Beaudin, O.M.I., chaplain.
School—Mount Carmel. Sisters of the Presentation.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters of Charity. Rev. P. Bousquet, O.M.I., principal.
Indian Missions—Wabigoon, Lake of the Woods district, Grassy Narrows, Reserve des Sables, Lac Seul, Wabassimong, Obahkang, Ignace.
Pine Wood, Algoma Co., N. D. du Chemin, Rev. R. Giroire.
Mission—Stratton, Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Barwick, Rapid River, Manito, Emo, Swift, Sutherland, Sleeman.
Rainy River, Algoma Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. Nap. Deslandes.

KEEWATIN DISTRICT.

Cross Lake, Nipissing Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. M. Thomas, O.M.I.
Norway House, Ont., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. A. Dugas, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. J. Carriére, O.M.I.. assistant.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame de Bonsecours.
St. Malo, Provencher Co.. Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. Boniface. *St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. T. Filiatreault, S.J., rector; Rev. F. X. Robichaud, S.J., bursar; Rev. J Paquin, S.J., prefect of studies; Rev. J. Blain, S.J., Rev. J. C. Coffee, S.J., Rev. E. O'Gara, S.J., Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., Rev. S. Bouvrette, S.J., Rev. E. Labelle, S.J., Rev. J. McDonald, S.J., Rev. T. Hudon, S.J., Rev. A. Mireault, S.J., Rev. J. MacCarthy, S.J., Rev. P. DeMangelerre, S.J. Religious, 30.

Provencher School for boys. Brothers of the Society of Mary. Bro. Joseph, director.

Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers. — Rev. J. B. Van Gistern, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. C. Camper, O.M.I., A. Gladu, O.M.I., Rev. Z. Lacasse, O M.I., Rev. G. A. Morice, O.M.I. Rev. A. Beaudin, O.M.I.

Winnipeg. *St. Mary's School*, (St. Mary's ave.)—Brothers of the Society of Mary. Bro. Gustavus, director.

Makinak, Man. *St. Joseph's Home for Orphans.*—Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., dir.

Cartier, Man. (*St. Adolphe P.O.*) *Juniorate of Fathers Missionaries de Chavagnes.* Rev. C. Lorieau, superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

St. Boniface. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* (*Gray Nuns*).

General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 40 helpers; 350 patients.

St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 40 patients.

Orphan Girls' Home—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Asylum for Infirm and Aged People..Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Provincial House and Novitiate—Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.

Academy—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Forget. *Provincial House and Novitiate.*—Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.

Kenora. *St Joseph's Hospital*—Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Letellier. *Provincial House*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.

Lorette. *Provincial House*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Notre Dame de Lourdes. *Provincial House and Novitiate*—Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour

Regina. *General Hospital*—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

St. Norbert. *Bethlehem Foundling Asylum*—Sisters of Misericorde.

Winnipeg. *St. Mary's Academy, and Provincialhouse*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

St. Joseph's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Portage ave. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Misericordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrook st. Sisters of Misericorde.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Winnipeg, St. Boniface. St. Charles, Sandy Bay, Pine Creek, St. Laurent, St. Rose, Fort Alexander, Manitoba; Kenora, Fort Francis. Norway House, Cross Lake, Ontario; Touchwood, Regina, Crooked Lake, Grayson, Qu'Appelle, Fort Pelley, Sask.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface.

Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (France)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, Provincialhouse; St. Claude, St. Leon; St. Alphonse; Manitoba.

Redemptorist-Fathers—Brandon, Man. Yorkton, Sask.

La Salette Fathers.—Forget, Estevan, St. Francis de Sales, Weyburn, Sask.

Missionaries of Mary Immaculate—Cartier, Man.; Whitewood, Sask.

Basilian Fathers, of the Greek United Rite—Winnipeg.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Makinak, Danphin, Man.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart—South Qu'Appelle, Sask.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg; St. Boniface, Man.

Brothers de la Croix de Jesus (France).—St. Boniface, St. John Baptist, St. Pierre, Man.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (*Gray Nuns*), Motherhouse, Montreal. P. Q.: Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.—St. Boniface; Winnipeg; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Manitoba. Kenora; Fort Francis; Ontario. Regina, Qu' Appelle Mission, Touchwood Hill; Saskatchewan.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincial, house. St. Mary's Academy, Winnipeg; St. John Baptist, St. Pierre (*Jolys*), St. Boniface, St. Agathe, Man.

Sisters of Mercy (Montreal)—Winnipeg, Man.; St. Norbert, Man.

Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour (Andora Stazione, Province of Génes, Italy.)—Provincialhouse, Our Lady of Lourdes, Man.: St. Léon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude. Man.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Rome, Italy)—Provincialhouse, St. Laurent, Man.; Camperville, Man.

Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—Motherhouse (Lyons, France.)—Provincialhouse; Letellier, Brandon, Grande Clairiére, St. Rose du Lac, St. Eustache, Eli, Manitoba; Regina, Qu'Appelle Mission, Wolseley, Saskatchewan.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Lorette, Man.; Crooked Lake, Saskatchewan.

Sisters de la Croix de S, Andre.—Motherhouse (La Puy, France).—Provincialhouse St. Adolphe. St. Boniface, St. Malo,Sandy Bay, Makinac, Fort Alexander, Manitoba; Fort Pelley, Saskatchewan.

Benedictine Sisters (Dulutn, Minn.)—Winnipeg, Man.

Sisters of the Presentation.—(St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Kenora, Ont.

Sisters Little Servants of Mary (Ruthenian Rite).—Motherhouse (Lemberg, Galicia).—Winnipeg, Man

Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.—Motherhouse (Grenoble, Isere, France).—Forget, Whitewood, Saskatchewan.

Sisters of Charity of Providence, (Mother House, Montreal), Kenora, Ont.

Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. -Mother House, St. Boniface, St. Charles, Man.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	190
Diocesan Priests	85	Children attending Schools	7 000
Priests of Religious Orders	136	Orphan Asylums	3
Students in theology	8	Orphans	170
Churches with resident priest	100	Maternity Hospital	1
Mission chapels (Latin Rite)	90	Industrial School	1
" " (Ruthenian Rite)	60	Inmates	250
Convents	30	Boarding Indian Schools	8
College	1	Hospitals	8
Students	250	Foundling Asylum	1

Latin Rite. 75,503; Greek Catholic, Ruthenian Rite, 35,000.
Population, total......................110,503.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity June 17, 1908.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto June, 1899; resigned June, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. McCANN, Res., *Toronto, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. T. KIDD, Res., *Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove, Sherbourne st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. Vicar-General; Very Rev. Deans and Rev. J. L. HAND.

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock, Caledon, Dixie, Pickering, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Grimsby, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, Ste. Croix and Waubashene (13).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Revs. M. Whelan, A. O'Malley, K. Morrow and G. Kernahan.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150. Sisters of Loreto, Boys, 150.
For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.
Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
St. Nicholas' Home.
Loreto Convent, Bond st.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. M. Kelly, C.S.B., rector; Rev. A. Frachon, C.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Revs. E. Gallagher and Robert Walsh.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Weston, St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

ST. FRANCIS', Arthur st., Rev. W. J. McCann.
Schools—St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 100.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.

Holy Family, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. Coyle, rector.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 225.
Mission — Mimico, every Sunday.
Chapels — Central Prison (for men.)
Mercer Reformatory (for women.) } Served by the Basilian Fathers.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd

St. Helen's, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. James Walsh, Rev. J. J. McGrand. assistant; res. 288 Lansdowne ave.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils 403.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West.

St. John's. East Toronto, York Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Joseph's, Leslie st., Rev. H. Canning, rector; Rev. T. Redmond, assist.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's, Bathurst st., Very Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. T. O'Donnell and Anthony McCaffrey.
Schools—For boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Michael, dir. Boys, 210.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 495.
Chapels—House of the ChristianBrothers, McDonnell Square.
Loreto Abbey, Welling ton Place.
St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.

St. Monica's, Broadview ave., served by the Basilian Fathers.

Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts, Rev. J. M. Cruise, res. 510 Sherbourne st.
School — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 230.
Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley Place.

St. Patrick's, 141 McCaul st., Rev. Wm. H. Brick, C.SS.R., rector, Rev. Peter N. Doyle, C.SS.R. Rev. Augustine Stuhl, C.SS.R., Rev. Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Derling, C.SS.R., Rev. E. Mulheran, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. O'Reilly, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick Klennert, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Patrick, dir. Boys, 201.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 347.

St. Paul's, Power st., Revs. J. L. Hand, George Doherty and E. McCabe.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Boys, 200. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 549.
Chapel — House of Providence.

St. Peter's, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan, res. 572 Bloor st. W.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 292.

Sacred Heart, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 217.

Holy Rosary Church, St. Clair ave., Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B.

St. Augustine's, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Italian Church, William st.. Rev. Carlo Doglio. rector.

Syrian Church, Shuter st., Rev. Paul Maloff.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. M. J. Jeffcott and Rev. M. Wilson, assist.
School — Pupils, 70.
Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.

Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. James Minehan.
Missions—Caledon, Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius'.
Church's Falls, Cardwell Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick's, once a month.

Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.

Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. J. Egan, dean; Rev. Edw. Kelly.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.

Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.
School — Pupils, 75.

Brock (*Vroomanton P.O.*), Ontario Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. James Hayes.
Missions— Beaverton, Ontario, St. Joseph's.
Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.

Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.

Collingwood, Simcoe Co.. St. Mary's, Rev. A. O'Leary.
School Pupils, 120.

Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. J. P. Treacy and Rev. T. Finnegan.
Missions— Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every two weeks.
Lambton, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks..
Port Credit, Peel Co., "Star of the Sea", every two weeks.
Streetsville, Peel Co.. St. Dunstan, every two weeks.

Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace. Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., prior and pastor, and Fathers from the Monastery,

Mission — Queenston, St. Patrick's every two weeks.
Flos (*Phelpston P.O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's. Revs. M. J. Gearin and Matthew Wedlock.
Missions— Medonte, Simcoe Co., St. Louis', every two weeks.
Vigo, Simcoe Co., Our Lady of Purity, every two weeks.
Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Murray.
Gore of Toronto (*Wildfield P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Williams.
Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. T. H. Cruise.
Mission — Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's.
Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's. Rev. J. Dollard.
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Smyth.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. A. Barcelo, D.D., and Rev. Charles Cantillon.
Missions— Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.
New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Falls View.
Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. P. Whitney.
School — Pupils, 60.
Mission — Bradford, York Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Rev. P. J. Bench, pastor.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C.
School — 4 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 150.
Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney.
Missions— Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.
Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. M. Moyna.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.
Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. Cline.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 58.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Henry Brunet and E. Geoffroy.
Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Sheridan.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Trayling.
Mission — Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.
Missions— King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Ryan.
Mission — Brentwood, (*Barrie P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St.Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St.Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.
Mission — St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. McColl.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
Missions— St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, every Sunday.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. P. Brunelle.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. J. R. Grant.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Richardson.
Missions— Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Waubashene, Simcoe Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Nolin, S.J. and Rev. J. Waddell, S.J.
Mission — Port Severn, Simcoe Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Federated with the University of Toronto and conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. President, Rev. N. Roche, C.S.B.; Vice-President and Prof. of Latin, Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B.; Treasurer, Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B., Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B.; Prof. of Philosophy, Rev. A. Vaschalde, C.S.B.; Profs. of Theology, Rev. A. Frachon, C.S.B., Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B.; Chaplain, Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B.; Prof. of Music, Rev. E. Murray, C.S.B.; Prof. of Discipline, Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B.; Pastor, Rev. M. Kelly, C.S.B.; Prof. of Latin, Rev. A. Hurley, C.S.B.; Prof. of Greek, Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B.; Prof. of German, Mr. M. Oliver, Prof. of Science, Mr. Meader, C.S.B.; Prof. of History, Mr. V. McFadden; Prof. of Commercial, Rev. A. Staley, C.S.B.; Prof. of English Course, Messrs. Powers, C.S.B. and Donovan, C.S.B.; Prefect in Study Hall, Mr. J. Ferguson; Mr. T. Bejaire; Sacristan, Mr. Perry.

St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Clair ave. (Deer Park, P. O.)—Rev. P. Grand, C.S.B., Provincial; Rev. J. R. Teefy, C.S.B., Superior; Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Director of Novices; Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B., Provincial Treasurer. Novices, 6.

St. Basil's Scholasticate, St. Clair Ave. (Deer Park, P. O.)—Scholastics, 3.

De La Salle Institute, 28—30 Duke st.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 152.

St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, 28 Duke st.—Bro. Edward, dir.

St. John's Industrial School, Blantyre Park, East Toronto.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Abnis, dir. Boys, 88. Redemptorist Father, chaplain.

FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace.*—Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C. (prior and pastor); Revs. Ignatius J. McDonald, O.C.C., S. J. Quigley, O.C.C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl. — Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Mother Ignatia, supr. 80 religious. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy* and *Boarding School*. Pupils, 250.

St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place. — 10 Ladies of Loreto. Pupils, 70.

St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Eucharia, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Motherhouse Novitiate and Academy, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, supr. 112 Sisters. 135 boarders. 155 day-pupils.

House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans, Power st.—35 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Gertrude, supr. 580 Inmates.

St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. of Dolors, supr. Boys in the Home, 68.

St. Michael's Hospital, 32 rue Bond. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria, supr. Patients. 2900 per year.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, Sunnyside, Queen st., West.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eucharia, supr. Orphans, 256.

St. Mary's Convent and Academy, 126 Bathurst st. — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. Pupils, 100.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Parkdale, 4 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, prioress. Religious, 35. Penitents, 80, preservation children 30.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 113 St. Joseph st.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. 40 professed Sisters, 5 Novices. Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.* — 30 Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Catherine, supr. Pupils. 150.

ST. CATHERINE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph.Mother M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; New Germany; Niagara Falls.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Toronto.

Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College. St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, Toronto.

Jesuit Fathers—Waubashene.

Brothers of the Christian Schools.—De La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, St. Mary's Academy and 12 separate schools, Toronto; Barrie; Merritton; Orillia; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.

Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	30
Diocesan Priests	63	Total Pupils	6563
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	95	Orphans	285
Churches with resident priest	50	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	42	Inmates	110
Total Churches	85	Boys Home	1
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Inmates	70
College	1	Hospital	1
Academies	7	Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population, about 65 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER.

(*Archidioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

Vicariate-Apostolic of British Columbia, Dec. 14, 1863.
Diocese of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; Archdiocese of Vancouver, 1908.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island and basin of Peace River excepted.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops— Right Rev. Louis-Joseph D'Herbomez, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.—Most Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908. Elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary, resides in Rome.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I., V.G., administrator of the archdiocese; Revs. P. Lechesne, O.M.I., E. Madden, O.M.I., E. Connolly, O.M.I., A. Madden, O.M.I., E. W. Connolly, O.M.I.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Lardon, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Fernie, Revs. J. Tavernier, O.M.I.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I.; Cl. Bellot, O.M.I.

Missions— Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.
Hottat, St. Mary's.
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Natle, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St. Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.

Golden, St. John's, Rev. Francis Coccola.

Granbrook, St. Norbert, Rev. F.L. Choinel, O.M.I.

Greenwood, Rev. J. Bédard. O.M.I., J. Hartmann, O.M.I.

Mission — Grand Forks.
Stations — Midway; Phoenix.

Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. A. Michels, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I., J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., P. Pecoul, O.M.I., P. Conan, O.M.I.

Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St John the Baptist.
Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Stations — Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Nicolas.
Spence Bridge.

Kelowna, St. ————, Rev. F. Verbeke.
Missions—Penticton.
Peachland.
Summerland.
Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Rev. James Wagner, O.M.I. Rev. F. Beck, O.M.I.
Michel and Missions, Rev. J. Meissner, O.M.I.
Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. C. Chirouse, O,M.I., J. P. O'Neil, O.M.I., L. Fouquet, O.M.I., V. Rohr, O.M.I., P. Rocher, O.M.I. 4 Brothers.
Missions—Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.
Station — Ketsy.
Nelson, Rev. J. Althoff.
New Westminster, St. Peter's, Very Rev. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., supr. Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O M.I., D.D., Rev. John Wagner. O.M.I., Rev. R. Lepage, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph Lepage, O.M.I., Rev. E. Maillard, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
Missions— New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).
Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.
Stations — East Langley.
Langley Prairie.
Leahman Landing.
Maple Ridge.
Port Guichon.
Steveston.
North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), Very Rev. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., Res., New Westminster.
Revelstoke, Rev. F. Coccola.
Rossland, Rev. W. M. McKinnon.
Sandon, Rev. Désiré Jeannotte.
Sechelt Missions, Rev. Fr. Plamondon, O.M.I.
Vernon, St. James', Rev. E. Garon.
Missions— Armstrong.
Head of the Lake.
Lumby.
Mara.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boening, O.M.I., D. Chiappini, O.M.I., F. M. Thomas, O.M.I.
Missions— Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

New Arrivals without fixed station: Rev. J. Duplanil, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Salles, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KAMLOOPS. *Indian Industrial School*, for boys and girls.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 64.
MISSION CITY. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 35.
NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College*—Very Rev. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., pres.; Rev. F. Lambot, O.M.I., D.D., director; Professors: Brother J. Bélancourt, O.M.I., A. J. McKenna, B.A., H. Steffins. Students, 50.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Albert, supr. 1398 Patients admitted during the year. 22 Nurses in training.

Academy, Boarding and Parochial School — 14 Sisters of St. Ann, Sister Ida of Jesus, dir. Pupils. 40.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. St. Norbert. 18 Religious. Penitents and preservation class.

CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital.*—Sister M. Frederic, supr. 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 878 patients.

GREENWOOD. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloysius, supr. 5 Sisters.

KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winnifrid, supr. Pupils, 62.

Indian Industrial School.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Panla, supr. 89 children

KOOTENAY. *St. Eugene's Indian School.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Dolores, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 78.

MISSION CITY. *School for Indian girls.* — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Benoit, supr. Pupils, 79.

NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Rapnael, supr. Pupils, 100.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.* — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marguerite du S. Coeur, supr. Pupils, 141.

St. Mary's Hospital—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Roderick, supr. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 226.

Providence Orphanage — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clarissa, supr. 97 orphans.

NORTH VANCOUVER. *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Sister M. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 65.

ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Loyola, supr. Patients, 56; during the year 715.

SECHELT. *Industrial School.* — 8 Sisters of the Instruction. Sister Theresine. Boys and Girls, 54.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.* — 7 Sisters of the Congregation "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Sister Euphrasia, supr. Girls, 35.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 4.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Cranbrook; Kootenay; New Westminster; St. Eugene.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Kamloops; Mission City; New Westminster.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Ottawa)—Vancouver.

Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France) — North Vancouver; Sechelt; Williams Lake.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Greenwood; Nelson; Rossland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	—	Industrial and Boarding Schools for Indians	6
Secular Priests	6	Students	400
Priests of Religious Orders	39	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Total	45	Pupils, boarders	150
Churches with resident priests	14	Parochial Schools	4
Missions with Churches	66	Pupils	400
Stations	12	Total of young people under Catholic care	1 010
Chapels (where Mass is said)	8	Hospitals	5
College	1	Catholic Population about	25 000
Students	60		
Boarding Schools for Boys	1		

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, D.D.

Second Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. William A. Macdonell, D.D., Rev. W. M. Fox; Rev. J. W. Dulin, for the French speaking portion of the congregation.

Schools—For { boys girls } Pupils, 500.

Mission—Maxville. Every second Sunday.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. C. A. McRae, assistant.

Schools—2 Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 Lay teachers. Pupils. 1000.

Chapels—Hospital, Hotel Dieu Cornwall, St. Paul's Home for Aged.

Cornwall East, Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. J. McMillan.

School—3 Sisters D. N. Dame, 3 lay teachers.

Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy.

Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Albert McRae, pastor.

Missions—Farran's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.

Mission—Curry Hill.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.

Greenfield. Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.

Mission—Lochgarry, St. Stephen's.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Foley.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Chas. McRae.

St. Andrews. Stormont Co.. St. Andrew's. Rev. J. E. McRae, pastor; Rev. T. Fitzpatrick, asst.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Augustine, supr. 75 pupils.

Mission—Mouklands, Our Lady of Angels.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.

Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Very Rev. John Twomey, dean.

Mission—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

Rev. John J. Macdonell, absent on sick leave.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—13 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Anatole, supr. 416 pupils.

CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—17 Choir Sisters; 7 Novices; 45 Patients. Mother Chisholm, supr. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews; Cornwall, East.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.

Hospital Sisters of St Joseph (Montreal, P.Q.).—Cornwall.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	19	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public Schools	30
Churches with resident priest	14	Pupils, about	3 000
Missions	9	Academies	3
Total Churches	23	Catholic population, about	25 500
Students in College and Seminary	15		

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRRD TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. THOMPSON, D.D.—Res., *Glace Bay, N. S.*

Secretary—Rev. HUGH MACPHERSON, D.D.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. J. H. Nicholson, assistant.
    Schools — 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 270.
        6 lay teachers Pupils. 230.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption. Rev. A. E. Monbourquette.
    School — Filles de Jesu. Pupils, 100.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.
Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mulgrave.
Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., St. Mary's. Rev. J. F. MacNeil, D.D.
Banachois, Rich Co., St. Louis, Rev. Eugene Noel.
Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.
    Missions— Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
        White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
    Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. Alex. MacPherson.
Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. D. J. MacDonald.
    Missions— Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
        Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.
    Missions — Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea.
        Dover. Guysborough Co.
Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
    School — Filles de Jesu.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.
    Mission — Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.
Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
    Mission — Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.
Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. H. MacDougal.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Mission — North Side East Bay. Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Angus R. MacDonald.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.
Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Rev. A. McKenzie.
School — 19 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1190.
Glendale, Inverness Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. D. McPherson.
Missions — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'.
Deny's Mountain, Inverness Co.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. Rankin.
Missions — French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Gabarus, Cape Breton Co.. Sacred Heart.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's. Rev. M. Tompkins. Rev. F. Broussard, ass't.
Missions — Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co.. St. Paul's, Rev. Adrian Butts.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 104.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc.
Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Georgina, dir. 2 lay teachers, Pupils, 220.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McPherson.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Donald Beaton.
Mission — Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. D'Auteuil.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Mission — Boularderie. Cape Breton Co., St. Francis.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maurice Tompkins.
Missions — Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co , St. Patrick's.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, attended from Mainadieu.
Mission — Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. MacDonald.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Bridgeville, Pictou Co.. St. Margaret's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Susanne, dir. Pupils, 36.
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. D. Barry.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. MacDonald, D.D.
Mission — Margaree (Northeast). St. Patrick's.
New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James J. Fraser.
School — Sisters of Charity.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Antonine, dir. Pupils, 165.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Mullins, Rev. J. N. MacLennan, ass't.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea. Rev. M. Coady.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphill, dir. Pupils, 90.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co.. St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Robitaille.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.
Missions — Princeville Inverness Co.. St. Margaret's.
Lower River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm; Rev. John MacKinnon.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 114.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Brady.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Broughton, Cape Breton Co.
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. D. J. MacIntosh.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co. St. Patrick's.
Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co.. St. Joseph's, Rev. R. MacDonald.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 376.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. de G. Chouinard.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. — ————
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis attended from Guysborough.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception

St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Missions— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald MacAdam; M. Gillis and J. J. Walsh, ass'ts.
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 574.
Home — Filles de Jesu.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's. Rev. C. F. McKinnon, Rev. M. MacCormick, ass't
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 461.
Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's. Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.
Missions— Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin, Rev. F. Placide.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Fr. Brieuc, O.C.R., supr.: Rev. Corentin, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Joseph, O.C.R., Nivard, O.C.R., Gérard, O.C.R., Maurice, O.C.R., Noel, O.C.R., Albéric, O.C.R., Edmond, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R. 16 Religious; 8 Lay Brothers.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
Mission — Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ed. Robitaille.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rod. MacDonald.
Whitney, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. MacInnis.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 5 Lay Teachers, Sister St.John Baptist de Rossi, dir. Pupils, 508.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Glace Bay.

Retired: Most Rev. Ronald McDonald, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Gortina, res., Pictou; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Glace Bay; Rev. J. J. Chisholm, res., Judique; Rev. L. J. MacPherson, res., Antigonish; Rev. H. Gillis, Antigonish; Rev. A. Chisholm, D.D., Antigonish; Rev. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Rev. D. V. Phalen, North Sydney.

Temporarily Absent: Rev. R. McNeil, Rev. C. J. Connolly.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College.*—Rev. H. P. Mac Pherson, D.D., president and rector; Rev.J. J. Tompkins, vice-president; Rev. J. H. MacDonald, vice-rector; Rev. R. Beaton, M.A.,Rev. D. C. Gillis, Ph.D., L.S.T., Rev. A. McLean Sinclair, Rev. R. K. MacIntyre, B.A., Rev. J. M. Kiely, B.A., Rev. Hugh Mac Pherson, D.D., Rev. J. M. Doyle and Messrs. A. J. G. MacEachen, M.A., LL.D., Cornelius N. Duffy, B.Sc., J. F. Raiche, D. D. Boyd, James Boyle, J. M. Almon, R. F. Murphy, P. J. Nicholson, W. D. Haley, Hon. Judge MacGillivray, C. E. Gregory, E. Lavin Girroir, Allan MacDonald, M.A., Dr. J. L. McIsaac. Students, 180.

St. John the Baptist School.—Messrs. J. M. Almon, D. D. Boyd, A. H. Tully, S. Doyle, Students, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers (La Trappe).—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney; Sydney Mines; Whitney, Inverness.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Hâvre-au-Boucher; Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney; Reserve Mines; Dominion No. 4; New Aberdeen; Hospital, North Sydney.

Sisters of St. Martha, Antigonish; St. Martha Hospital, Antigonish; Mt, Cameron, Antigonish.

Filles de Jesus—Arichat; Sydney; Cheticamp.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total Churches	105
Archbishop	1	Eccl. Students	11
Diocesan Priests	83	College	1
Retired Priests	8	Students	200
Temporarily Absent	2	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Students	180
Total	104	Parochial Schools	11
Churches with resident priests	64	Pupils	4 568
Missions with Churches	41	Catholic Population,	about 80 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—*Vernon River, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES PHELAN.—*Charlottetown, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. J. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D., *Laverniere, Magdalen Islands.*

Secretary—Rev. G. J. MCLELLAN, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Rev. G. J. McLellan, D.D., rector; Revs. Pius McDonald, Maurice McDonald.
Schools—St. Ann's Academy. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 283.
Chapels — Notre Dame Convent. Mass every day.
St. Joseph's Convent. Mass every day.
Charlottetown Hospital, Rev. L. J. McDonald.
Mission — South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alfred E. Burke, D.D.
Mission — Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Connolly.
Mission— Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columba's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
Mission — Montague Bridge, King's Co.. St. Mary's.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Missions— Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hope River, Queen's Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alexander McAulay.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission — Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Iona, Queen's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Gaudet.
Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Campbell.
Mission — Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission — Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 93.
Morell, King's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission — St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 62.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.

St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
Mission — Little Pond, Lot 56., King's Co., St. Francis'.
St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 114.
Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Johnston.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, A. J. McDougall.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Mission — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Very Rev. James Morrison, D.D., V.G.
Mission — China Point, Lot 50.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Mission — Grande Entrée.
Lavernier, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. H. Blaquiere, D.D., V.G.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

Very Rev. Mgr. A. A. Sinnott, J.C.D., Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. P. Curran, P. J. Hogan.
Rev. M. J. Smith, Canadian College, Rome.
Retired: Very Rev. Mgr. James Phelan, Charlottetown, Rev. William Phelan. Charlottetown, Rev. L. J. McDonald, Charlottetown.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rev. Thos. Curran, D.D., rector; Revs. J. T. Murphy, vice rector: Revs. J. T. Gallant, A. Bernard McDonald, D.D., Joseph Gallant, J. B. McIntyre, D. P. Croken, R. J. McDonald, Messrs.—J. T. Clarkin, B.A., C. G. Duffy, P. F. Hughes, J. Daly, J. B. Brown, O Kiggins, H. Blanchard, J. A. Murphy, J. W. MacDonald, L. Herrell, professors. Students, 145.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 283.
St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 325.
Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Marcella, supr. About 200 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 57. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lucille, dir. Pupils, 53.
MISCOUCHE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pelagie, dir. Pupils, 170.
RUSTICO. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne of Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 53.
SOURIS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Eulalia, dir Pupils, 117.
SUMMERSIDE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. John, dir. Pupils, 157.
TIGNISH. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 105.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.
Handmaids of Jesus (Three Rivers)—St. Dunstan's College.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	52	Academies (female)	8
Churches with resident priest	35	Pupils	1263
Missions with Churches	14	Hospital	1
Total Churches	49	Population, about	50 000
Theological Students	4		

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.,

Second Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11th 1900.
Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22nd 1903.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. L. N. DUGAL, V.G., D.P., *St. Basil, N. B.*

Chancellor — Rev. LOUIS J. O'LEARY. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM. St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D., Revs. M. O'Keefe, Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Thos. Albert, D.D.
Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Dutour.
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.
Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Arthur Melancon.
Mission—Dundee.
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.
Missions— Upper Bartibogue.
Millbank.
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. O'Leary.
Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. William Varrilly, D.P.
Belledune, Gloucester Co., (*P.O. Turgeon*) St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission — Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Black Point, Restigouche Co. (*P.O. Nash's Creek*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Zoel Lambert.
Mission—New Mills.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
Mission — The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Boiestown, Northumberland Co., Rev. H. McRory.
Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.
Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
Doaktown, Northumberland Co.
Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., (Indian Village), Rev. W. Lagace.
Mission—St. Augustin.
Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Edw. P. Wallace.
Mission—Lily Lake.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rt. Rev. J. Theophilus Allard, P. A.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.
Coalbrook, Restigouche Co., Sacred Heart, served from Balmoral.
Mission—Glenlivet.
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
Drummond, Victoria Co., (*P.O. St. Michael*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway.
Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Nazaire Savoie.
Mission — Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The apparition of St. Michael.
Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet.
Mission — Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
Mission —Limestone, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. T. Fitzgerald.
L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.
Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, served by Eudist Fathers from Caraquet.
Miscou, Gloucester Co., St.——, Rev. Romain Robichaud.
Mission—Little River.

Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. B. Gauvin.
Mission—French Cove.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick W. Dixon, T. Maguire.
Mission— Douglastown.
Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Revs. Alfred Trudel, W. F. Purcell.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
Mission —Mill Stream.
Pokemouche, (*P.O. Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Wheten.
Pokemouche Island, (*P.O. Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudel.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Derby, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.
Missions—Chelmsford.
Millerton.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rt. Rev. M. F. Richard, D.P.
Mission — Rosaireville.
Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire.—Trappist Fathers.
Mission House of the Eudist Fathers
Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Ozanne.
St. Andrew, (*P.O. Chambord*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eloi Martin.
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. L. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P., and Rev. Claude Cyr.
Mission—Montagne Platto.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Francis Xavier, Madawska Co., Rev. I. N. Dumont.
Mission — Connors, Madawaska Co.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. A. Berubé.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. T. Lambert.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., served from Pacquet-Ville.
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph A. Babineau.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Rev. T. Nadeau.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tobique, Victoria Co., (*P.O. Indian Point, Andover*), St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
Missions — Andover, Victoria Co; Red Rapids; Rangers; Plaster Rock.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, Geo. Bernier.
Mission — Portage River. Northumberland Co.
Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenaude.
Missions— Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

Retired: Revs. Hugh McGuirk, Hotel Dieu, Chatham; Joseph Theberge, Neguac; Louis Gagnon, St. Isidore; E. A. D'Amours, St. Basil; Jos. Martin, Fraserville, P.Q.; L. A. Launiére, St. Basil.
Absent: Rev. Fidele Babineau, Arizona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers, Very Rev. P. Lebastard, sup.; Rev. Edward Travert, 1st assistant; Rev. Joseph Hery, 2nd assistant; Revs. Joseph Courtois, Louis LeGrand, Joseph Merel, Louis Frinault, Alphée Cottreau, Joseph Leroy, Joseph Renac, Charles Cormack, Francis Pétel, Jean Huland, Francis Rouxel, Henry Rafflegeau, J. Mace, Sr., J. Mace, Jr., P. Pelletier, C. Veillard, J. LeGarrec. 2 Brothers. Commercial and classical course. Students, 140.

ROGERSVILLE. *Mission House.* St. John the Evangelist. Conducted by the Eudist-Fathers. Very Rev. P. Dagnaud, Canadian Provincial; Rev. Eugene Mery le Beuve, supr.; Revs. J. Tessier, Joseph Sebillet, E. Regnault.

Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire—Trappist Fathers. Very Rev. Antoine, prior; Revs. Leon, sub-prior; Stanislaus, Jean, Timothy. 4 priests. Religious, 8; Lay-brothers, 7; novice, 1.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hotel Dieu Hospital and St. Michael's Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Kane, supr. 36 professed Nuns, 3 Novices, 7 Postulant. Pupils, 229.

Filles de Jesus. (Bishop's Residence)—Mother Bertin, supr. 3 Sisters.

BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francesca, dir. Pupils, 160

BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family.*—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 110.

CAMPBELLTON. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Beausejour, supr. Professed Nuns, 14; Novices, 1; Postulants, 3; Pupils. 168.

CARAQUET. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother Peter Celestine, supr. 80 pupils.

Sacred Heart College.—Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Mother Mary Edward supr. 6 Sisters; 5 Postulants.

DALHOUSIE. Our Lady of Sacred Heart.—Filles de Jesus. Mother Mary Benedict Labre; supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 165.

EDMONSTON Filles de la Sagesse.—Mother Madeleine de la Sagesse, supr; 7 sisters Pupils, 103.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 3 lay teachers. Mother St. Dunstan, supr. 178 pupils.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of Pity. Filles de Jesus. Sister St. Prosper, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Monastery of the Assumption—(Trappistines). Mother Mary Lucy, Prioress. 17 professed Sisters. 4 Postulants.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Richer, supr. 48 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. Pupils, 232; Orphans, 48.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother M. of the Purification, supr. Pupils, 90.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Legere, supr. 16 Lepers. 28 professed Nuns, 2 Novices.—Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum* and *Academy*. 30 orphans, 21 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers. — Caraquet. Rogersville.
Trappist Fathers.—Rogersville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.
Petites Filles de Jesus. — Chatham; Dalhousie; Rogersville.
Trappistines.—Rogersville.
Filles de la Sagesse—Edmondston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	63	Academies for young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Pupils	1804
Churches with resident priests	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	33	Hospitals	4
Theological Students	9		

Catholic Population about........................66,000.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyréne and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EUG. LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. LEON PARENT, *Archdiocese of Quebec*; Rev. M. P. HUDON, *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Revs. Art Bourgoing, Jean Brassard, vicars.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. Dréan, C.J.M., curé; Revs. J. M. Laizé, C.J.M., Victor Bageon, C.J.M.
Chapels—Normal School of the Sisters Servants. Rev. Edmond Duchesne, principal; Rev. N. Dégagné, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.
Monastery de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.
Community of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M., chaplain
Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. S. Bluteau, chaplain.
Marist Brothers' School, Rev. A. Larouche, chaplain.
Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.
Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon.
Chapel—Marist Brothers' School.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 100.
Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Dumas; Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr., Rev. Mederic Gravel, vicars.
Chapels—Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Pierre Bouchard, chaplain.
Notre Dame Academy. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 201.
Marist Brother's School.
Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.
Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Art. Dégagné, vicar.
Eboulements, Charlevoix Co. l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant; Rev. Jos. Gagnon, vicar.
Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.
Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy.
School-6 Sisters de N. D. du Bon Conseil. Pupils, 270.

Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Rev. Elie Tremblay, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 230.

Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Boily.

Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. J. S. Pelletier; Rev. E. Côté, vicar.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.

Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Revs. Jos. G. Renaud, Onias Coulombe, vicars.
Chapels — Marist Brothers' School.
Convent des SS. de la Charite.
Mission — St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Horace Gaudreault.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.

Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. François Bergeron.

Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.

Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Paradis; Revs. Joseph Lapointe, Ludger Gauthier, vicars.
Marist Brothers' School. Rev. Jos. Paradis, chaplain.

Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.

Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel Pupils, 105.

Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay.

St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.

St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Dufour.

Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux, Rev. Alfred Gaudreault, vicar.
School — 4 Soeurs du N. D. du Bon Conseil. Pupils, 120.
Mission—St. Honoré, Chicoutimi Co.

Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Rev. Arthur Verreault.

St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Arthur Guay.

St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Edmond Tremblay.

St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc.

St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dvd. Tremblay.

St. Edouard de Péribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abr. Villeneuve.
Agricultural School of St. Francis Régis, Revs. M. Pothée and M. Bochet, chaplains.

St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Vy. Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G., Rev. J. Dufour, Sr., vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 170.

St. Félix d' Otis, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Paul Lavoie.

St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.

St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., Rev. Nap. St. Gelais.

St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Girard.

St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon, jr.

St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev. Louis Plourde, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.

Ste. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.
Mission—St. Georges de Quatchouan, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. William Tremblay.

St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.

St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 85.

St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr.; Rev. J. B. Martel, vicar.

St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 110.

Ste. Lucie d' Albanel, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Bergeron.

St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Frs. Elz. Tremblay.

St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.

St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.

St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onésime Lavoie, Rev. Nazaire Bergeron, vicar.

St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Savard; Rev. Adrian Delay, vicar.
Mission — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.

St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Bilodeau
Mission — Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.

St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Salmon Rossignol.

Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Nap. Talbot.

INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. J. H. Perrault, O.M.I., supr., Revs. Geo. Lemoine, O.M.I. and J. Barou, O.M.I. 3 lay brothers.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. L. W. Barabé, J. B. Vallée, H. Keroack, L. E. Lauriot, D. O. R. Dufresne, Louis Tremblay, Ern. Gauthier, J. E. Tremblay, Art. Gaudreault. E. Warren, J. W. Dufour, Jr.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rev. Eug. Lapointe V.G., (superior); Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay (1st ass't superior and director of grand seminary); Rev. E. DeLamarre (2nd ass't superior); Rev. Jean Bergeron (procurator); Rev. Joseph Sheehy (director of little seminary); Rev. Lionel Lemieux (prefect of studies); Revs. N. Degagné, Geo. Cimon, Arthur Gaudreault, Simon Bluteau, Adélard Tremblay, Philibert Morel, Calixte Tremblay, J. B. Boivin, L. Lacombe; Rev. Fathers J. LeGuyader, C.J.M., and J. Hoëllard, C.J.M. Boarders in the Seminary, 215. Students, 280.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—12 Brothers. Bro. Celestius, dir. 370 Scholars.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—6 Brothers. Bro. Adonius, dir. 200 Scholars.

MISTASSINI. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.* Rev. Dom. Pacôme, prior: Rev. Fr. Armand, sub-prior, Revs. Paul, Adrien, Michael, Florent, Aurelian. 9 Professed Religious. 12 Professed Lay Brothers. 3 Novices.

MURRAY BAY. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—6 Brothers. Bro. Leo Marcel, dir. 180 Scholars.

POINTE-BLEUE. *Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. J. H. Perrault, O.M.I., supr; J. Barou, O.M.I., Geo. Lemoine, O.M.I.

ROBERVAL. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—8 Marist Brothers. Bro. Victor-Leo, dir. 250 pupils.

ST. ALPHONSE DE BAGOTVILLE. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—3 Brothers. Bro. Etienne-Frederic, dir. 115 scholars.

ST. EDOUARD DE PERIBONCA. *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—30 Brothers. Bro. Stackler, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 260.

St. Dominic's Academy.—4 sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120.

Sacred Heart School.—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 270.

Normal School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Cecile, supr., Pupils, 42.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—55 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. Mother S. Gabriel, superioress.

Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. — Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 50 professed Sisters, 8 Novices.

Monastère des Servantes du SS. Sacrement. — Maison-Mère. — 18 professed Sisters. Mother Pauline, supr. 3 novices.

Convent of Sisters de St Antoine de Padoue. — Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padue. Mother St. Antoine de Padoue, superioress. 13 professed Sisters, 4 Novices.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* — Mother Marie Dominique, supr. general; Sister M. Egide d' Assisse, 1st ass't.; Sister M. Zotique, 2nd ass't.; Sister M. du Sacre Coeur, secretary. In community: 37 professed Sisters; 15 Novices; 29 Postulants.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 15; 2) for the aged, infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes, 94; 3) for orphans, 5.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zenobie, supr. 196 pupils.

HEBERTVILLE. *Convent des Soeurs du Saint Rosaire.* Sister M. de la Nativite, supr.

MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister Paule, supr. 9 Sisters. 118 pupils.

ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.* — Mother St. Stanislas, supr. 30 Prof. choir sisters, 5. Novices, 10 Prof. lay sisters, 1 postulant. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain. — Connected herewith is the *Academy of the Holy Family.* Boarders and day scholars, 377.

ST. IRENEE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.* 3 sisters; 85 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Chicoutimi, Roberval, Malbaie, St. Alphonse and Baie St. Paul.

Trappist Fathers—Mistassini.

Oblate Fathers—Pointe Bleue.

Eudist Fathers—Chicoutimi.

Brothers of St. Francis Regis—St. Edouard de Péribonca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) — Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalieres de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi) — Chicoutimi, P.Q., St. Joseph d'Alma, St. Gedeon, SS. Coeur de Marie, Ste. Anne, Grande Baie, Bagotville.
Soeurs Servantes du SS. Sacrement—Chicoutimi.
Soeurs de St. Antoine de Padoue—Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.) St. Irénée.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	6
Diocesan Priests	110	Students	900
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Total	126	Students	1 000
Churches with resident priests	56	Schools	300
Missions with Churches	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	6	Industrial Schools	3
Chapels (where Mass is said)	66	Hospitals	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	300	Catholic Population	71 900

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

Diocese February 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. John Farrell, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. Crinnon, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. James Jos. Carbery, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. Laussie.—Res., *Dundas, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. A. J. Leyes—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. Laussie, Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Very Rev. J.J. Connolly, S.J.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. J. Leyes.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

Cathedral of St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Park st., Very Rev. Dean J. M. Mahony, rector; Revs. A. Leyes, J. Bonomi, and G. Cassidy.
Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 350 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 80 pupils.
St. Ann's (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.
St. Patrick's, King st. and Victoria ave., Rev. J. H. Coty, adm.; Rev. Edward Walsh, ass't.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Lawrence's, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. M. Brady, administrator.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 Pupils.
St. Joseph's, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. J. P. Holden, administrator.
School—St. Vincent's. Sisters of Loretto. 130 Pupils.
St. Ann's, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Jos. Englert, administrator.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Arnold, adm.
Mission— Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Eramosa, Wellington Co.
Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Doherty, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 125 pupils.
Station — Peel, Wellington Co.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Wey, pastor.
Schools—2 separate Schools on the G. T. R., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., rector, Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., assistant.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 544 pupils.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Paul Sobojak, C.R., chaplain.
Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor.
School —4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 224 pupils.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Cummings.
School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George C. Cleary, pastor.
Mission — Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard.
Stations — Neustadt, Bruce Co.; Hanover.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Cadot, S.J., pastor.
Stations — Beausoleil Island.
Christian Island.
Saugeen.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. A. Zettler.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. F. Wey.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (*Mildmay P.O.*) 50 pupils.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Heydon, C.S.B.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. ——, Rev. George Murphy.
Missions — Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
Osprey, Grey Co.
Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. E. Laussie, V.G., and Rev. L. Cherrier, C.S.B., Chaplain House of Providence.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 175 pupils.
Stations — Beverly, Wellington Co.
Copetown.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, pastor.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove, pastor.
Mission — Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station — Nichol, Wellington Co.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Gehl, pastor; Rev. P. J. Maddigan, ass't.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 183 pupils.
1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. T. Ferguson.
Mission — Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Morriston, Wentworth Co.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John J. Connolly, S.J., rector; Revs. D. Donovan, S.J., A. Drummond, S.J., P. Gaume, S.J.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 200 pupils.
St. Agnes. For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 120 pupils.
High-school for Girls and Boarding Academy. 25 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Angels, superior. 120 pupils.
Station—Rockwood, Wellington Co.
Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Berlin.
Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. M. Weidner,
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 70.
Kenilworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. F. Kehoe, pastor.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Brohmann, pastor.
Mission — Linwood.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Savage.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Priceville.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. C. Lehmann, pastor.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 153 pupils.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Rev. J. Kelly, pastor.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 125 pupils.
Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Feeny, adm.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by lay teachers. 75 pupils.
Missions — Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. F. X. Granottier, C.S.B., Rev. P. J. Saughnessy, C.S.B., Rev. F. O'Sullivan, C.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. 120 pupils.
Missions — Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
Chatsworth, St. Stanislaus'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Stations—Thornburg, Grey Co.
Wiarton, Grey Co.
Hepworth.

Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. W. Becker, adm.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anselm, dir. 100 pupils.
Station—Harrisburg, Brant Co.

Preston, St.——, Rev. Wm. C. Gehl, pastor.

St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. 39 pupils.

St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. Halm, pastor.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Station—Elmira, Waterloo Co.

Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran, pastor.
Stations—Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Lucknow, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.

Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A.C. Walter, D.D., pastor; Rev. A.C. Montag, ass't.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 186 pupils.
Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Chesley, St. Annes'.
Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.

Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., of Berlin.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 158 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN, Waterloo Co. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., (provincial); Rev. Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., (superior).

St. Jerome's College.—Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., (president), Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., (vice pres.); Rev. Wm. Beninger, C.R., (disciplinarian). Professors — Rev. Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., (Latin, German and History); Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., Ph.L., (Philosophy, Natural Science and Latin); Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., B.A., (Philosophy, Religion, Rhetoric); Rev. Wm. Beninger, C.R., Th.L., (Latin, German, French); Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D. (Political Economy); Vy. Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., B.A., Rev. H. Aeymans, (Greek); Rev. A. Simoni, C.R., (Latin, Greek,); Rev. P. Sobejak, C.R., (German, Polish); Rev. A. Scafuro, C.R., (Italian); Mr. Jas. Barry, (Mathematics and English); Mr. D. McKegney, (Commercial); Mr. A. J. Suddahy, M. A., (English Classics); Mr. J. Benn, (Mathematics); Mr. L. Reichert, (German, Geography); Mr. Leo Huner, (History and Penmanship); Mr. C. Kraehn, (Preparatory); Mr. Theo. Zoellner, F.S.S., (Music).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st. N.—Mother Antoinette, supr. 150 professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 4 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Boy's and Girl's Industrial School.* 15 orphans.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Leo, supr. Patients, 36. Accommodation for 50 patients.

High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's and Commercial Examination.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—25 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. 150 pupils. Mother Mary Victorine, supr.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for ladies.* — 25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Old men and women, 200.

GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 25 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Angels, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Martina, supr. Accomodation for 50 patients. Aged, 100; Patients, 40.

ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 80 orphans.

CAPE CROKER (Indian Mission). *Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph, Cape Croker.
Basilian Fathers—Drayton; Dundas; Owen Sound.
Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha; Waterloo; Hamburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Mount Forest; Owen Sound and Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkerton; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	45	Pupils	405
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Parochial Schools	51
Total	67	Pupils	5 400
Churches with resident priest	42	Convents	18
Missions with Churches	24	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	64	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	20	Orphans	197
Theological Students	13	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Population, about	55 000
Students	130		

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Diocesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and four parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D.,

First Bishop of Joliette, cons. August 24, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, Joliette, P.Q.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. P. BEAUDRY, P.D. Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Archdeacon—Rev. N. FERLAND. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. F. X. PIETTE. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Right Rev. P. BEAUDRY, V.G., Revs. D. LAFORTUNE, O. DUBOIS, A. BRIEN, P. SYLVESTRE, N. FERLAND, F. X. PIETTE, E. DUGAS.

Rural Deans - Rev. A. BRIEN, St. Elizabeth, P. Q., Rev. O. DUBOIS, St. Esprit, P.Q., Rev. V. DUPUIS, St. Cuthbert, P.Q., Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, St. Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Jos. Alf. Archambault, D.D.; Rev. F.X. Piette, Chancellor; Rev. N. Ferland, procurator; Rev. E. Dugas, asst. procurator; Rev. E. Lachapelle, secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. D. Lafortune, curé; Revs. Z. Lippé, J. A. Pauze, Viateur Deschênes vicars.

Schools—10 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother J. Piché, dir. 360 pupils.
19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alfred, supr. 450 pupils.
9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Eloi, supr. 96 pupils.
3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister of the Rosary sup. 70 pupils.

Hospital—St. Eusebe, 24 Sisters of Charité of Providence.

Chapels—St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. R. N. Aumond.
Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Cathedral.
Our Lady of Bonsecours Hospital, attended from Cathedral.
St. Anthony of Padoua, attended from Cathedral,
Monastery of the Precious Blood.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Pelletier, V.F., curé; Revs. S. Barrette, Amedee Forest, vicars.
Schools — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Isidore, supr. 160 pupils.
College of St. Joseph, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. 265 pupils
Chapel — St. Joseph's College. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.

Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Sylvester, V.F., curé; Rev. N. Nadeau, vicar.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adalbert, supr. 190 pupils.

Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. O. Forest, curé.

Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
School—Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Phillias, supr. 120 pupils.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. Clairoux, curé; Rev. W. Massé, vic.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Alphonse de Liguori, supr. 95 pupils.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. Beaudoin, curé; Rev. H. Lachapelle, vicar.
Schools—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Louis Gravel, C.S.V., dir. 120 pupils.
10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Symphorose, dir. 125 pupils.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. D. Picotte, anc. curé; Rev. Jos. Cloutier, vicar.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. C. T. Viger, curé; Rev. F. L'Heureux, vic. Revs. O. Blanchard, E. Desroches, a. c.
School—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Lucien, supr. 165 pupils.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. R. Lavallée, vic.; Revs. Jos. Lauzon, P. Calixte Duprat, O. Renaud, S. Corbeil, anc. curés.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Anthony, dir. 125 pupils.

10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Canut, dir. 177 pupils.

Notre Dame de La Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.

Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. A. Dufort, vicar.

School—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Albéric, dir. 147 pupils.

St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.

St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.

St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Revs. A. Ducharme, vic.; P. Bérard, a.c.

Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. W. Martin, C.S.V., dir. 133 pupils.

10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Paul de Rome, dir. 130 pupils.

Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vignault, curé; Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, a.c.

St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Perreault, curé.

St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Lavallée, curé.

St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé.

St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. Ch. Gervais, vicar.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adrienne, dir. 185 pupils.

Academy—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. L. Julian, dir. Boys, 175.

St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé.

School—Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister Natalis, supr. 160 pupils.

St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Comtois, desservant.

Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Brien, curé; Rev. J. J. Brien, vicar.

Schools—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pantaléon. dir. 310 pupils,

5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Clément, dir. 148 pupils.

St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé.

Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. Bruyére, curé.

St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé; M. Clermont, vicar.

School—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Elizabeth dir. 179 pupils.

St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. T. Gervais, curé; Rev. M. Morin, vicar.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Imelda, dir. 173 pupils.

St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. P. T. Desrosiers, curé.

St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé: Revs. F. Poirier, D. Bordeleau.

Schools—21 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de la Miséricorde, supr. 233 pupils.

St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Carrières, curé; Adrian Forest, vicar.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Pierre-Damien, supr. Pupils, 194.

Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé; Rev. A. Forest, vicar.

St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thibault, curé; Rev. N. Pagé, vicar.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Emile, dir. 9 pupils.

St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferriere, cure; Rev. V. Ducharme, vicar.

Schools—10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Amédée, dir. 170 pupils.

3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 139.

Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Deschénes, curé.

Ste. Mélanie d'Ailleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Martel, curé.

St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Septiemle, supr. 140 pupils.

Mission—St. Théophile, Berthier Co.

St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Amedée, dir. 132 pupils.

St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. Morin, curé; Rev. C. Piette, vic.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Leonide, dir. 160 pupils.

St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. L. F. Bonin, curé; Rev. E. Guilbeault, vicar; Rev. J. Dagenais, a. c.

School—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Gregoire de Nazianze. supr. 190 pupils.

St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. M. L. Leprohon, vic.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ovide, dir. 266 pupils.

St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. H. Ducharme, curé.

At Rome: Revs. M. M. Desy; —. Robitaille; A. Chevalier; I. Gervais.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., Rev. P. Dubé, C.S.V., Rev. Alf. Belanger, C.S.V. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 31 Novices.

JOLIETTE. (continued).

Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course). — Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., Revs. L. Leger, C.S.V., Proc., J. A. Roy, C.S.V., J. E. Saucier, C.S.V., J. M. Badel. C.S.V., Hector Leprohon, C.S.V., A. Perreault, C.S.V., A. Noiseux, C.S.V., A. Roch, D. Th., A. Piette, D. Ph., L. P. Lamarche, A. Fafard, L. Beaudry, L. Olivier, seculars priests. 11 Clerics of St. Viateur; 9 seminarists; 340 students.

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., dir. 13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 278 students. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.

ST. LIN. *Laurentides Academy*—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel Bro. Camille, dir. Pupils, 239.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JOLIETTE. *Hospital of St. Eusèbe.*—38 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Omer, supr. 46 poor inmates, 66 orphans, 12 novices, 16 postulants, 12 boarders.

Monastery of the Precious Blood—9 Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. Jean de la Croix, supr. 3 novices.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Elie, supr. Pupils, 156; Orphans, 15; Poor Inmates, 17.

MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Caroliné, supr. Pupils, 123; Orphans. 15; Poor Inmates, 17.

ST. LIN. *Hospice of St. Antoine.* 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister Honorine, supr. 19 Poor Inmates.

ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Rose, supr Pupils, 310—15 poor.

ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna".*—21 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Emilienne, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal, P.Q.) –Novitiate, College, Parochial School, Sacristy of Cathedral, Joliette; Berthierville; Lanoraie; St. Barthelemy.

Brothers of Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.) - St. Cuthbert.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Mascouche; Ste. Elizabeth; St. Lin.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal P.Q.)—St. Jacques de l'Achigan; St. Lin.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Brandon; Kildare; Rawdon; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Félix de Valois; St. Norbert; Provincialhouse. Pensionnat "Villa Anna", Parochia School. St. Jacques de l'Achigan.

Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Berthierville; Joliette.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Lanoraie; Mascouche, St. Elizabeth; St. Lin; St. Paul; St. Thomas.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P.Q.)—L'Epiphane; St. Barthelemy; St. Jean de Matha; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan.

Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors St. Laurent, P.Q.)—St. Liguori.

Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and *Mary* (Joliette) — College. Bishop's House, School, Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Joliette; St. Damien, St. Michel, Ile du Pads.

Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.), — Joliette.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	7
Diocesan Priests	98	Hospital	1
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Asylums for Old People	5
Total	111	Parochial Schools	255
Churches	41	Pupils	13,445
Theological Students	24	Convents	27
Classical College	1	Catholic Population	60,515
Academies	5		

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

SEE VACANT.

RT. REV. MSGR. J. E. MEUNIER, *Administrator.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1899; resigned June 1908; Rt. Rev. F. P. MCEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. MCKEON.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. M. D. O'NEIL.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. MEUNIER, Rev. P. J. BRENNAN, Rev. T. WEST, Rev. P. LANGLOIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. M. D. O'Neil, 1st assistant; F. P. White, 2nd assistant; J. E. Goetz, 3rd assistant.
Schools —16 Sisters of St. Joseph.
4 Madames of the Sacred Heart. } Pupils, 650.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T Valentin, chaplain.
ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Revs. P. J. McKeon and J. V. Tobin.
Schools —6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. M. P. Christian, C.S.B., supr. Rev. G. Fuma, C.S.B., ass't.
Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.
School — Connected with Academy.
Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. M. McCormick.
Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
Schools —7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlsex Co., Rev. D. P. McMenamin.
Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. R. Prud'homme.
Bothwell, Kent Co., Rev. J. Brennan.
Missions— Thamesville.
Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
Canard River, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Marseilles.
School — 4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 100.
Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., and Simon Griesam, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 375.
Mission — Blenheim, Kent Co.
Chapels —Ursuline Ladies, (The Pines).
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Scanlan chaplain.

Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. J. Hanlon.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. P. L. Buckley, C.S.B.
Mission — Courtright, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Rev. T. Noonan.
French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. A. J. Loiselle
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly, Rev. T. J. Ford.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. A. Emery.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Gnam, Rev. L. Landreville,
Missions— Tilsonburg, Norfolk Co., Vienna, Elgin Co.
Logan, Perth Co., Rev. J. Ronan.
Mission — Mitchell.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Mission — McGilvray.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. J. Dunn.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B.
Mission — Sombra, Lambton Co.
Raleigh, (*Merlin, P. O.*), Rev. Jas. Hogan.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. James J. Mugan.
Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorion.
Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. C. T. Coté, C.S.B. pastor; Rev. P. Chalandard C.S.B., assistant.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Revs. Joseph Kennedy and F. Odrowski.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 136.
Mission — Forest, Lambton Co.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran and G. Northgraves.
Mission — Brussels, Huron Co.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. T. Martin.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. F. Laurendeau.
Mission—Wingham.

St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. A. McKeon.
St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
St. Peter's (*Jeanette's Creek P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. E. Ladouceur.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Revs. T. West pastor and J. Hogan, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ignatia, supr Pupils, 230
Missions — Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. N. Campeau.
Missions— Leamington, Comber, Kingsville,
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
Stratford, Perth Co., Revs. Dean C. McGee, pastor; F. X. Arnold, assistant.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Missions—Adelaide.
Watford, Lambton Co.
Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 160.
Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. Parent.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Walkerville, Essex Co., Revs. L. A. Beaudoin, J. Keiley, asst.
Schools —5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Wallaceburg, Rev. M. Brady.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 146.
Mission — Dresden, Kent Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. T. P. Hussey.
Mission — Dunwich, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Meunier, Revs. C. La Liberté, and R. Halligan.
Hotel Dieu, Rev. S. Rocheleau, chaplain.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. H. N. Robert, asst.
School — 300 Pupils.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley.
Missions— Norwich, Oxford Co.
Princeton.

Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.
Missions— Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Petrolea, Lambton Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Andrieux and Rev. B. Boubat, Windsor

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.*—Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (President); Rev. F. Semande, C.S.B. (Treasurer); Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (Prof. of Theology); Rev. W. Roach, C.S.B. (Prof. of Philosophy); Revs. V. Murphy, C. S.B., J. Kennedy, C.S.B., (Profs. of Latin); Revs. T. Moylan. C.S.B., J. Kennedy, C.S.B., (Profs. of Greek); Rev. W. Roach, C.S.B., Mr. Wm. Murray, (Prof. of English); Mr. W. Rogers, C.S.B., (Prof. of History); Revs. T. Moylan, C.S.B., V. J. Murphy, Messrs. Murray, Quigley, (Profs. of Mathematics); Rev. J. Kennedy, C.S.B., Messrs. Pierce, C.S.B., J. Klich. (Profs. of Moderns); Mr. W. Rogers, C.S.B., (Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B. (Principal in Business Course), Mr. M. Walsh. ass't; Messrs. P. Maloney, J. Quigley, (Teachers in Preparatory School); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B., Messrs. J. Brighton and A. Pierce, C.S.B.. (Prefects). Pupils, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) *of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Angela, supr. 125 Religious.
House for the Aged.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 63 inmates.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School.—48 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Sheridan, supr. Pupils, 155.
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.* 12 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Hildegarde, supr. Pupils, 345.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Nativity, supr. 75 religious, —Connected herewith is "The Pines", an *Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto.*—25 Religious. Mother M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 100.
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy.* —30 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Marie Frederic, supr. Pupils, 455.
Hospital.—10 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. 5 Postulants. Mother Ladauverriere. supr. Patients, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Amherstburg; Sandwich; Port Lambton; Corunna.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P.Q.)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Canard River; Windsor.
Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville; Sarnia.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham; Tilbury; Tecumseh, Wallaceburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		Academies	8
Diocesan Priests	68	Pupils	668
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Parochial Schools	85
Total,	85	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	11 500
Churches with resident priest	51	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	100
Total Churches	80	Hospitals	3
Theological Students	17	Catholic Population, about	60 000
College	1		
Students	150		

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P.Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. M. G. PROULX, res. *Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officiality—Very Rev. Mgr. M. G. PROULX, V.G., Official; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., hon., A. SMITH, EDMOND BUISSON, assessors; Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.R. promotor; Rev. ED. BARIL, vice-promotor; Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. C. E. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners—Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.R. and Revs. C. E. BRUNAULT, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., ANTONIO CAMIRAND, S.T.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Rev. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; Rev. E. Châtillon. Maitre de Chapelle; Rev. C. E. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., ass't.-secr.; Rev. Geo. Desilets, retired.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Rev. Theophile Melançon, vicar; Rev. T. Quinn, retired.

Schools—Academy of St. John the Baptiste. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Regis, dir. Pupils, 200.

Academy of the Sisters of the Assumption. Boarding and day-school. 60 Sisters; Sister Marie de la Presentation, supr. Pupils, 247.

Chapels—Hotel-Dieu, Rev. N. Pepin, chaplain.

Assumption Convent, Rev. Ed. Tessier, chaplain.

Monastary of the Precious Blood, Very Rev. Mgr. M. G. Proulx, V.G., chaplain.

Home of St. Joseph, Rev. T. Quinn, chaplain.

Academy of St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Chatillon, chaplain.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Mgr. Ph. H. Suzor, P.R., V.G., Rev. Ed. Tessler.

Hospice N.-D.—Rev. N. Pepin, chaplain. Hotel-Dieu. Revs. N. Larue, Theophile Lemire, retired, and Ludger Gagnon.

Normal School.—Rev. C. E. Brunault, principal.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté, Rev. A. Desmarais, vicar

Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-schools. 10 Brothers of the Christian schools. Brother Maudellus, dir. Pupils, 180.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters. Sister Ste. S. Josaphat, supr., Pupils, 150.

Provincial House, *Brothers of the Sacred Heart*. Rev. E. Proulx, chaplain; Br. Théodule, provincial.

Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. G. Labissonnière, chaplain and Rev. Chas. Ed. Mailhot, retired.

Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativite de Notre Dame, Rev. A. O. Papillon.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. E. Joyal.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Houle.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev.M. Laperrière, Rev. J. Falardeau, vicar.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétreau; Revs. H. Denoncourt and A. Demers, vicars.

Schools — 16 Presentation Sisters. Sister Marie Caroline, supr. Pupils, 240.
3 Bros. of Charity. Pupils, 100.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., hon.; Revs. A. Clair-Houde, Ch. Masse, vicars.

School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. des Martyrs, supr. Pupils, 206.

Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Manseau; Rev. W. Pitt, vicar.

School –7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Hombeline, supr. Pupils, 105.

Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. L. E. Boisvert.

La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. E. Bellemere, Rev. Alf. Tetreau, vicar.

Schools—Boarding and day-school 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Theodulphe. dir. Pupils, 86.
Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption.. Sister Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 125.

L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel; Rev. D. Plourde, vicar.

Schools—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Henri, supr. Pupils, 117.

La Visitation, Yamaska Co.. Rev. Roch Joyal.

Le Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. Ph. Pratte.

Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. R. Généreux.

Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. S. Edge.

Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. B. Morin.

Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. D. Binette, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Remi, supr. Pupils, 200.

Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.

School for Indians.— 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Woods, dir. Pupils, 70.

St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Gladu.

Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.

School —Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Christine supr. Pupils, 92.

St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. P. Bourassa, Rev. Jos. Beauchemin, vicar.

Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Landry

Ste. Cecile de Levrard, Rev. C. E. Provencher.

St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. Jos. Rainville, vicar.

School — Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 63.

Chapel — La Tour des Martyrs. Hospice of the Gray Nuns.

Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. Côté.

Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval.

St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau, Rev. O. Dubois, vicar.

School –4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Anne-de-Jesus, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. R. Crochetiere, vicar.

School—11 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. de l'Ange Gardien, supr. Pupils, 222.

Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J.E. Lemire.

St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desilets.

St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. P. G. Bèliveau.

Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co.. Rev. Ant. P. de Courval.

St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Z. Lahaye; Rev. N. Lessard. vicar.

School —Boarding and day-school. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Mechtilde du S. Sacrament, supr. Pupils, 115.

St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. G. Bourbeau.

St. Gèrard Majella, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. E. Janelle.

St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot, Rev. U. Leblanc, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Felicite, supr. Pupils, 276.

Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier, Rev. L. Farly, vicar.

School —Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Aimée-de-Jesus, supr. Pupils, 48.

St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. J. A. Leblanc, vicar.

Schools—Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Sophronius, dir. Pupils, 109.
Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. du Carmel, supr. Pupils, 153.

St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard; Revs. A. Champoux and R. Faucher, vicars.

School—Boarding and day-school. 11 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. du Rosaire, supr. Pupils, 188.

Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. C. Lafond.

St. Joachim de'Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. M. Manseau.

St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince; Rev. R. Brassard, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Athanase, supr. Pupils, 65.

St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. J. T. Joyal.

St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. Elz. Mondou, vicar.

Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. Jules Richard.

Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin and P. A. Lebrun, retired.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Garde. supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Edm. P. de Courval.

St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras; Rev. P. Allard, vicar.

Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. L. Touriguy, pastor; Rev. J. E. Pepin, vicar.

St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. I. Béland.

St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Roberge, pastor; Rev. A. Lefebvre, vicar.

School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Julienne, sup. Pupils, 108.

St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O Melançon.

Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.

St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. Lemire.

Ste. Sophie de L'Evrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel; Rev. Aug. Baril, vicar.

St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. Z. Tourigny, vicar.

St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.

St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.

St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel, Rev. E. Bibaud, vicar.

Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. F. Ed. Baril; Rev. R. Salois, vicar.

School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls. 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Ignace, supr. Pupils, 281.

Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. Edm. Buisson, Revs. E. Guillemette, J. Langlais, vicars. Rev. J. U. Tessier, L. A. Buisson, retired. Rev. A. MacDonald, chaplain of the Commercial College of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Sister Ste. Florence, supr. Pupils, 369.

Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. P. A. Gouin; Rev. A. Labranche, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Anselme, supr. Pupils, 235.

Wickham (West). Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Bèliveau.

Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. F. X. Letendre.

School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste Angeline, supr. Pupils, 173.

Retired: Rev. J. E. Panneton, Hospice St. Janvier, Montreal.

Absent in Europe: Rev. V. Saint-Germain.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet.*—Mgr. M. G. Proulx, V.G. (supr. and procurator); Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.D. (prefect of studies); Rev. C.E. Brunault, (principal of the Normal School and prof. of moral theology); Rev. J. E. Bourret, (ass't. procurator); Rev. J. S. Poirier. (director of the classical course); Rev. C. Arseneau, (director of the seminarians); Rev. A. Camirand, S.T.D., (prof of philosophy and dogmatic theology); Rev. J. D. Bourgeois, (prof. of belles-lettres); Rev. P. Arpin, D.D., (prof. of rhetoric); Revs. H. Belcourt, A. Brulé, Alf. Bernier, Paul Mayrand, D.D , Alc. Pellerin, (professors); Revs. Ag. Théroux, Geo. Courchesne, (Canadian College, Rome); 20 Ecclesiastics; 14 in the Grand Seminary of Quebec; Students, 323.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College.*—10 Brothers of the Christian-Schools. Brother Maudellus, director; Boarding and day-school; 18 pupils.

Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Theodule (provincial); Bro. Henri, dir.; Bro. Henry, proc. Novitiate, Bro. Antoine, dir. 4 religious; 47 novices. Juniorate, Bro. Hyacinthe, dir. 5 religious; 52 juvenists. Rev. Ernest Proulx, chaplain. 19 Brothers.

DRUMMONDVILLE. *College of St. Frederic.*—Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity. Brothers, 10; juniorists, 18; pupils, 70.

VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Octavius, dir. Pupils, 391; religious, 40. Rev. A. MacDonald, chaplain.

Commercial Academy.—7Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 220.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration: Mother Ste. Monique, supr. gen.; Sisters du Sacré-Cœur and Ste. Marie, assist.; Sister Ste. Josephine, depositary; Sister Ste. S. Sacrement, secretary; Sister St. Julie, mistress of the novices; Sister Ste Agnés, gen. mistress of the studies. Sisters. 60. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*.

Hôtel-Dieu de Nicolet, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. In the Motherhouse 65 Sisters. Mother S. Alphonsus, supr.; Sisters Carignan and Youville, ass'ts. Patients, 96; Orphans, 98; Boarders, 24; Servants, 4.

Métairie St. Joseph.—Sister Lemire, dir. 3 Gray Nuns. 10 Servants.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, — Mother Marie des Cinq Plaies, supr. 24 prof. Sisters, 6 Novices and postulants.

ARTHABASKA. *Hospital.* — 26 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Novices, 46 sick and poor men and women, 3 orphans, 10 boarders, domestics, 7. Mother Lachapelle, supr.

ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people.*—5 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister Lajemmerais, supr. 10 Patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire; Arthabaska.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska; P. Q.)—Arthabaska, Victoriaville.

Brothers of Charity (Montreal)—Drummondville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) —Arthabaska; Victoriaville.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal)—Arthabaska.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abènakis), near Pierreville.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestin; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska; St. Pierre les Becquets; St. Léonard; Kingsey (S. Felix); St. Germain.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—S. David d'Yamaska; Drummondville.

Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; St. Celestin; Métairie, near Nicolet.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nicolet P. Q.) Nicolet.

Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrook)—Nicolet Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	23
Secular priests	131	Parochial Schools	488
Churches with resident priests	65	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	24
Theological Seminary	1	Children attending Parochial Schools	15 817
Students	27	Orphan Asylums	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Orphans	100
Students	1 500	Hospitals	3

Population 90 000

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising part of Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, as far north as to the 47° latitude; Renfrew County; northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D.,

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont*

Secretary—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. J. Kimpton, vice-rector; Rev. J. T. Warnock, secretary; Rev. P. J. Pontbriand. curate.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 375.
Missions—Black Bay, Our Blessed Lady of the Bay.
Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Revs. A. M. Chaine, J. O. Beaudry, curate.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Astorville, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Astor.
Missions—Chisholm, St. Louis.
Corbeille Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. C. Sudre.
Mission—Boissonnault, St. Henri.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Revs. F L. French, O. McDonald, curate.
Missions—Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.
Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
Combermere, Sacred Heart.
Station—Craigmont.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. J. F. Breen, curate.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Golden Lake, St. John's.

Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. O. Faucher.
Missions—Black Donal Creek, St. John the Baptist.
Cury's Settlement, St. Joseph's.

Killaloe, St. Andrews', Rev. I. A. French.
Missions—Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence's O'Toole.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester.
Station—Basin Depot.

La Passe, Renfrew Co , N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. H. Martel.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., supr., Revs. R. Legault, O.M.I., O. Paquette, O.M.I., A. W. Sasseville, O.M.I; 2 Brothers.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, dir. Pupils, 270.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence's, the Martyr.
Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
Klock's Mill, St. James'.
Les Erables, St. John the Baptist.
McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Station—Bissetts Creek.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Mission—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Station—Murchison.

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. J. Ryan.

Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. R. J. McEachen.
Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.

Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. N. Duquette.
Missions— Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Springtown, St. Raphael's.
Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.
Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Whitney, Rev. P. Michaud, P.P.
Mission — Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations—Bark Lake, Brulé Lake, Cache Lake, Canoe Lake, Egan Estate, Rainy Lake and Rock Lake.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. Thos. Côté.
Mission — Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. T. N. LeMoyne.
Mission — Bryson.
Chapeau, (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. A. Renaud, Rev. L. Leduc, ass't.
Coulonge, St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais.
Mission—Pontefrac, St. Anthony of Padua.
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.
Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Mission — Onslow, St. Bridget's.
Station — Pontiac.
Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Tracy.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Mission — Leslie, St. Charles.
Station — Thorn.

Rev. H. S. Marion, retired at Douglas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy.*—22 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howly, supr. Pupils, 640.
Select School — 7 Grey Nuns and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
General Hospital.— 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecilia, supr.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital* 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr. Patients, 40.
RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann.*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Bridget, supr. Pupils, 300.
EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy.* 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Mattawa.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke) - Pémbroke.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	6
Diocesan Priests	31	Theological Students	10
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Academies	4
Total priests	35	Pupils	625
Total Churches with resident priests	26	Parochial Schools	28
Missions with Churches	32	Children attending Parochial Schools	1 690
Total Churches	58	Hospitals	2
Stations	17	Population, about	28 737

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, *Peterborough, Ont.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN., DD—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Rev. W. J. McColl. rector; Revs. M. J. O'Brien. D.D.. P. J. Galvin, P. J. Kelly.
Schools—St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 275 pupils.
Lake st. School. Sisters of St. Joseph. 250 pupils.
St. Peter's School. Pupils 300.
Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.
Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.
Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.
Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels—Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. D. O'Connell, chaplain.
House of Providence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Collins.
Missions— Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George.
Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.
Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist.
Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.
Byng Inlet North, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. H. Caron, S.J.
Stations — Beausoleil Island, Shawanaga.
Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs, adm.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Keilty.
Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Stations —Kabekaning, Chaudiere Falls, Kitchi, Kitiganing.
Galway, (*P.O., Kinmount, Ont.*) Peterboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. O'Leary.
Missions— Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'.
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.
Missions — Huntsville. Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.
Station — Burk's Falls, Muskoka District.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Ven. D. J. Casey, Rev. W. B. Collins, assistant.
School and Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Parry Island.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly, Rev. M. J. O'Leary, assistant.
Missions— Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
Loring, Parry Sound district, St. ——
Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
South River, St. Augustine's.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Kirkfield, St. John Evangelist.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Missions— Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle.
Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. J. McGuire,
Mission — Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.
Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. J. Phelan.
Missions— Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily Ennismore, Douro, Galway, Alsace and Grafton, for boys and girls, most of them wel attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Clotilde, supr.
House of Providence.—Mother Aldegonde, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. St. Michael, supr.
PARRY SOUND, *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother Benedict, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Byng Inlet North, Parry Sound, French River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Lindsay; Parry Sound.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	6
Diocesan Priests	26	Separate and Free Schools	51
Priests of Religious Communities	3	Orphan Asylums	1
Total	29	Orphans	32
Churches with resident priest	21	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	28	House of Providence, inmates	72
Total Churches	49		

Catholic Population 26,200, including 200 Indians.

DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.
DIOCESE DECEMBER 2, 1907.

Comprising the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis, June 28, 1891; appointed First Bishop of Prince-Albert, December 3, 1907.—Res., *Prince Albert, Sask.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. H. LACOSTE, O.M.I., Rt. Rev. BRUNO DOERFLER, O.S.B., and Very Rev. J. C. SINNETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Sask., Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Very Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., pastor. Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I. Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Ibster Crossing.
Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve.

Annaheim, Sask., St. Ann's (German), Rev. Dominic Hofmann, O.S.B.
Mission — Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.

Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Battleford, Sask., St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.
School — 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 131.
Station— Eagle Mountain.

Battleford (North), N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Paillé, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. Laufer, O.M.I.
Missions—Denholm, Maymont, Fielding.

Bellevue, St. Isidore's, Rev. E. M. Myre.
School - Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Bruno, Sask., St. Bruno's, Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Dana, Sask., St. Maurus'.
Koob Settlement, St. Bede's.
Spaulding, Sask., St. Anselm's.
Station— Beauchamp, Sask., St. Martin's.

Carlton, St. Ann's, Rev. Tharsice Schmidt, C.R.I.C.

Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madonne P.O.*), Rev. Dom Laurent Voisin, C.R.I.C.
School — Pupils, 18.
St. Istvan's (Hungarian), Rev. Melchoir Erdujklyi.

Cumberland, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boissin, O.M.I.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Stations— Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapid.
Le Pas. Mountain Lake.

Domremy, St. John's, Rev. P. Barbier.
School — Pupils, 28.

Duck Lake, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I.
School — 2 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 67.

Edwardville, Rev. Jos. Astor.

Fish Creek, (*Alvena, P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Forner, O.M.I., Rev. Ch. Nanzick, O.M.I. Rev. A. Androkowitch for Ruthenians.
Mission — Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish).
Fulda, Sask., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Ildéphonse Molitor, O.S.B.
School – Lay teachers. 80 Pupils.
Mission — St. John's (*Wilmont P.O.*).
School — Lay teacher. 50 Pupils.
Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I.
Green Lake, St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.
Stations — Lac des Prairies.
Lac Doré.
Lac Poule d'Eau.
Hoodoo, Sask., St. Benedict's, Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Leo.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Howell, St. Donatien and Rogatiens, Rev. Joseph Bourdel.
School — Pupils, 18.
Humboldt, Sask., St. Augustines, Rev. Rudolph Palm, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Missions — Schreiber's Settlement, St. Scholastica's.
South Carmel, St Hildegard's.
Ile à la Crosse, St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. Rapet, O.M.I., F. Ancel, O.M.I. C. Cochin, O.M.I. Brothers Pouliquin, Balwege, Burnouf, Duclos, O.M.I.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Stations — Lac du Boeuf.
Lac Canot.
Lac Laplonge.
Jack Fish, St. Leo's, Rev. Louis Esquirol.
Lac Cariboo, St. Peter's, Revs. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., J. Egenolf, O.M.I.
School — Indian Day-school.
Stations — Eskimos and other Reservations.
Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., A. Guilloux, O.M.I.
Missions— Nelson River, (Assumption).
Pakitawagan, (St. Stephan).
Lac Laronge, (St. Marius).
Leofeld, Sask., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
School — Lay teachers. 95 Pupils.
Station — Ben's Settlement.
Luxemburg, St. Solange, Rev. J. Perronet.
Maskeg Lake, (*Aldina, P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I.
Stations — Devils Lake.
Sandy Lake.
Snake Plains.
Ts. Hugo.
Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's (German) Rev. Benedictine Fathers from St. Peter's Priory.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Dead Moose Lake, Sask. Assumption.
School — Lay teacher. 76 Pupils.
Bartolet Settlement, St. Oswald's.
Carmel, Sask.
Pilger, Sask., St. Bernard's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils. 25.
Station — Bunz Settlement.
Paswegin, St. ——, Rev. D. Gamache.
Missions —Wadena, Kelvington, Kuroki.
Rosthern, St. Odilon, attended from Saskatoon.
St. Albert de Marcellin, Rev. C. Chauvin.
St. Augustin, (*Flett Springs P.O.*), Rev. A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I, Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I.
Stations — Fort La Corne, Melfort, Star City, Stony Creek, Tisdale. Etoimami, Green Bush, Birch Hills, etc.
St. Brieuc (*Flett Springs P.O.*), Rev. Yves Lefloch.
St. Joseph's Colony (*Pascal P.O.*), Rev. Ed. Krist, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. B. Schewers, O.M.I.
St. Louis, St. Louis', Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I.
School — Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc.
Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Revs. H. Vachon, O.M.I., C. Caron, O.M.I., E. Brabender, O.M.I.
Sinnett, St. ——, Very Rev. J. C. Sinnett.
Thunderchild, (*Delmas P.O.*), St. John Baptist de la Salle, Revs. H. Delmas, O.M.I., A. Watelle, O.M.I., J. Poulenard, O.M.I.
School — 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 87.
Mission — Pound Maker, St. Angèle.
Stations — Little Pine.
Sweet Grass.
Mosoomin,

Turtle River, St. Hyppolite, Rev. Jullion.
Vonda, St. Philippe, Rev. F. A. Bérube.
Missions— Warman, Langham, Borden, Radisson.
Watson, Sask., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B.
Mission — Engelfeld, Sask., Holy Angels.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

PRINCE ALBERT. *St. Patrick's Orphanage.*—Orphans, 99. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., chaplain; Brother Courbis, O.M.I., treasurer. 7 *Sisters of Charity.* Sister M. Adéle, sup. *Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy.*—Boarders, 50. Day scholars, 20. Mother Edouard de Sion, supr.

BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—Pupils, 120.

BONNE MADONNE. *Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 18.

DOMREMY. *Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 28.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michaels Boarding School for Indians.* — 15 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Basil, supr. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., principal; Rev. A. Lecorre, O.M.I., asst. Indian children, 108.

HOWELL. *St. Donatien and Rogatieus. Boarding School.* Sisters of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 50.

ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* and *Boarding School* (for Indians).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France). Sister St. Benedicte, supr. Indian children, 54.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Priory.* — Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., prior; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., (sub prior) Revs. John Balfrey, O.S.B., Meinrad Seifermann, O.S.B., Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B., Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B., Boniface Puth, O.S.B. Clerics, 2; Brothers, 2.

SASKATOON. *Hospital*—6 Grey Nuns, (Montreal).

ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School.* — Sisters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother John Berchmans, supr. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 30.

THUNDER CHILD. *St. Henry's Boarding School for Indians.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Children, 25.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE VICARIATE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate—In nearly all Missions.
Benedictine Fathers—(St. Peter's Priory.) Muenster, Anaheim, Bruno, Fulda, Hoodoo, Humboldt, Leofeld, Watson.
Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception—Crooked Lake, Carlton.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity—Orphange.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.) - Prince Albert.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France). - Ille a la Crosse.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet).—Battleford; Thunderchild.
Danghters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Bishop's Palace; Bonne Madonne; Domremy; Howell, St. Louis.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. – Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. —Duck Lake.
Grey Nuns.—Saskatoon,

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies and Schools	11
Secular Priests	15	Pupils	42 40
Priests of Religious Orders	50	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	65	Orphans	118
Missions with Churches	35	Boarding Schools for Indians	4
Churches with resident priests	45	Number of Pupils	175
Chapels, occasionly attended	25		

Catholic Population................40,000.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(Dioecesis S. Germani.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé— except the Magdalen Islands— and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., D.C.L.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891. — Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *St. Octave, P. Q.*

Canons— Very Rev. L. J., LANGIS, Provost; Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, P. J. SAUCIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE, F. X. ROSS, C. P. COTE.

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. M. BOLDUC P.D., Rev. P. N. THIVIERGE, Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official;* Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, C. A. CARBONNEAU, D. MORISSET, C. P. COTE, *assessors;* Rev. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D., *promotor;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor;* Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. J. E. OUELLET in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André Albert Blais, D.D., D.C.L; Rev. J. D. Michaud, procurator; Rev. J. W. Dionne, Under-secretary; Rev. P. J. Saucier a.c.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. J. E. Pelletier, rector; Rev. J. O. Dubé, vicar; Rev. L. Paquet, retired..

Novitiate —Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Brother Henri, dir. 10 Brothers; 1 Novice. 5 Postulants. Rev. Y. Gauthier, C.J.M., chaplain.

Schools—Sisters of Charity. 198 pupils.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 75 pupils.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J.B. Jarry, C.J.M., chaplain. Rev. A. Duval, ret.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Bolduc, P.D., S.S.
Sisters of the Holy Family. Rev. J. O. Normandin, chaplain.
Ursuline Sisters. Rev. F. Pothier, C.J.M., chaplain.
Normal School for young ladies. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. F. X. Ross, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. N. Caron.
School— 5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Jean, dir. Pupils, 170.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. L. Rioux, Rev. Ph. Morin, vicar.
Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry, Rev. L. D'Auteuil, a. c.
Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. E. Dufour.
Convent of the Sisters Daughters of Jesus.
Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph', Rev. A. Poirier.
Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. S. Roy.
Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co.. St. Augustine's.
Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.
Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. A. Belanger.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant. Rev. H. J. Bernier, a. c.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 235.
Mission — St. Agricole.
Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Langlois.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. du S. Sacrament, dir. Pupils, 260.
Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. P. LeBel.
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. A. Richard.
Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Drapeau.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F., Rev. O. Caron, vicar.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Lepage.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau; Rev. S. Plourde, assistant.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau, Rev. Ph. Cyr, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Francois-Xavier, dir. 95 pupils.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Smith, Rev. J. Gagné, a. c.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. J. A. Saint. Laurent, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy.
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. L. F. Côté.
School – 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Ste. Thérese, dir. Pupils, 88.
Mission — St. François d' Assise.
St. Laurent, Rev. F. C. Najotte.
Missions— Assametquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's.
Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambroise's.
Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. E. Matte.
Mission — Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. C. B. Beaulieu; Rev. P. Pelletier, vicar.
Missions—Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co,, St. Antony's.
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., River à Claude.
Manche d'Epée.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. G. W. Fréve.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent.
New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Verreau.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 325.
N. D. de Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Lafrance.
N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. J. A. Moreault, vicar.
N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Bossé.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jèsus".
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Orphanage for boys, Rev. L. Cramillon, chaplain.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M.. Revs. F. Savary, C.J.M., Pierre Lechantoux, C.J.M., Joseph Ménier, C.J.M.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. E. Sirois.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pierre, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Leonard O.M.Cap., Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Parish Priest; Revs. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Robert, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., Casimir O.M.Cap. 4 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Omer, dir. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Marieville, Bonaventure Co., L' Immaculate Conception.
Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue.
Alverne, L', Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francis d'Assise.
Chemin Kempt, St. Fidéle de Sigmaringa.
Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
Riviere Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. A. Beaulieu.
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. C. A. Lavoie.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie.
School— 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Francois d'Assise, dir. 140 pupils.

St. André of Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. V. Côté.
Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., Rev.D. Lebel.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse; Rev. J. T. Fortin, vicar; Rev. R. Sasseville, a. c.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M.de St. Louis Gonzaga, dir. 105 pupils.
Missions —Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
Marsouis, Ste. Emélie.
Cap aux Renards, S. François.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Revs. L. N. Bernier, J. W. Dion, a. c.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Revs. Thos. Gravel; A. Chamberland, vicar.
St. Clément. Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Ph. Canuel.
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. Leonard.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier.
St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. Bouillon; Rev. D. A. Michaud, vicar.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent.
St. Fabien. Rimouski Co., Revs. J. H. Lavoie, G. Gauvin, vicar.
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron; Revs. N. Gagnon, a. c., and **C.** Bérube, a. c.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Joseph, dir. 215 Pupils.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. M. G. Belzile.
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc, Rev. O. Rioux, vicar.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Georges, dir. 100 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co.. Rev. J. R. Asselin.
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. D'Amours.
School— 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. St. Onesine, dir. Pupils, 49.
St. Honoré, TemiscouataCo., Rev.J. L. Noel.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.
St. Jacques Causapscal, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
Mission —Beaurivage, Rimouski Co., St. Florence.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Santerre.
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., Revs. J. D. Morin, A. Audet, a. c.
Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Léandre, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre.
St. Léon le Grand. Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha. Temiscouata Co., Rev. Elz. J. Roy.
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. LeBel.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Scholastic, dir. 52 pupils.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. M. Gagné.
Mission —Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon; Rev. J. E. Mercier, retired.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus".
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delâge.
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.
St. Octave, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Vy. Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G.; Rev. J. B. Langlais, vicar.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co.. Rev. L. P. Chénard,
Mission.—St, Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Plourde.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Ste. Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. Amiot.
St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, Rev. Jos. Belles-Isles.
School—Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Rimouski. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. C. P. Côté, (supr. and procurator); Rev. J. D. Normandin, (ass't.-supr. and dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. J. Kerdal, C.J.M., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. Y. Gauthier. C.J.M., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. April, (dir. of Petit Seminary); Rev. F. Charron, (pref. of studies); Rev. E. Chenard, Rev. J. Forest, Rev. C. Leblanc and 15 other ecclesiastical professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Rimouski. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* – 9 Religious; 16 Auxiliary Sisters Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.*—198 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* 18 orphans, 21 infirms. 3) *Hospital.*—4) *Infant Asylum.*—50 pupils.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain st.—Sister M. of The Victory supr. In Motherhouse; 70 Religious.

Normal and Boarding-School.—17 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. of the Presentation, dir. 53 Boarders, 67 Pupils.

Cacouna. *Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Leon, supr. 94 pupils.

Carleton. *Academy and Boarding School.* – 7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Aimée, supr. 59 pupils.

Grande Riviere. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding-School.*—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie de St. François Régis, supr. 148 pupils.

Matane. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie de St. Ephrem, supr. Pupils, 95.

Notre Dame du Lac. Filles de Jésus. *Academy and Boarding School.* 9 Sisters. Sister M. Jos. of the Cross, supr. Pupils, 115

Trois Pistoles. *Academy and Boarding School.*—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Norbert, supr. 152 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.

Eudist Fathers, Rimouski, Pointe-au-Pére.

Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.—Rimouski; St. Léon.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.) – Grande-Rivière; Matane.

Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Douglastown; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; Ristigouche; St. Alexis de Matapédia; St. Anaclet; Ste. Ann des Monts; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Luce; Amqui; St. Pierre du Lac, Cedar Hall; St. Pierre de Malbaie.

Congregation of the "Filles de Jesus".--Cap Chat; Notre Dame du Lac; Pabos; Sayabec; Pointe au Pére.

Sisters of the Holy Family.—Rimouski

Ursuline Sisters—Rimouski.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	590
Diocesan Priests	131	Pupils	20 000
Priests of Religious Communities	13	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	144	Orphans	18
Churches	116	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infants	50
Students	220	Hospital	1
Academies for Young Ladies	7	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	750	Catholic Population	112 000
Normal School for Young Ladies	1	Protestant Population	7 600
Students	75		

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Comprises southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the 55th degree of Latitude as northern boundary, and part of the Province of Saskatchewan with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, cons., June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902. Res., *St. Albert, Alta.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., Bishop of St. Albert, cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. ALBERT.

ST. ALBERT'S CATHEDRAL, Alta., Right Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I., Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., vicar general; Revs. M. Mérer, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Phillippot, O.M.I., C. Vandendaele, O.M.I., G. Nordmann, O.M.I., Rev. T. Quévillon. 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Seminary—Rev. J. Barré, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. C. Devic, O.M.I., Th. Rocque, O.M.I., J. M Deleglise, O.M.I., Alf. Demers, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Convents—Boarding-School for Indians. 25 Gray Nuns. 9 Daughters of Jesus.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. ALBERT.

Akenstad, Alta, Rev. C. Van Aken.
Athabaska Landing, Alta, St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Beaudry, O.M.I.
Hospital—Sisters of Providence.
Mission—Lac Baptiste.
Banff, Alta., Rev. H. Hermes. O.M.I.
Missions—Bankhead, Canmore. Cochrane, Exshaw, Laggan.
Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital. Rev. J. A. Ouellette. Rev. H. Gouthier.
Blackfoot Crossing (*Gleichen P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Revs. J. L. LeVern, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 6 Sisters of Providence.
Blood Reserve, (*Stand Off P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis-Xavier, Revs. J. Salaün. O.M.I., E. Ruaux, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Missions—Cardston, Lower Kootenay.
Brosseau, Alta, St. Lawrence, Rev. A. Clermont.
Missions—Lafont, Petite Providence.
Calgary, Alta., St. Mary (Imm. Concept.), Revs. A. Jan, O.M.I., L. Culerier, O.M.I., V. Marchand. O.M.I.. J. Laparoux, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Convent—25 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Hospital—Gray Nuns.
Missions—Langdon, Shepherd, Jumping Pond.
Cardstairs, Alta, St. Agnes, Rev. L. Forget, S.M.T.
Missions—Airdrie, Carbon, Crossfield.
Cold Lake (*Onion Lake P.O.*), Sask., St. Raphael, Rev. L. LeGoff, O.M.I.
Mission—Heart-Lake.
Coleman, Alta., Rev. E. de Wilde.
Mission—Blairmore.
Daysland, Alta, Rev. F. Van Wetten, O.P.
Missions—Bawlf, Hardisty, Killam, Prague, Ledgwick.
Hospital—Sisters of Providence.

Demay Lake, (*Camerose P.O.*), Alta., St. Hyacinthe, Rev. P. Kulawy. O.M.I.
Missions—Bittern Lake, Prague, Quarrel Lake, Rabbit Hill.
Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Missions Bittern Lake, Buffalo Lake, Camrose.
Dunbow, (*Davisburg P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph, Revs. J. Riou, O.M.I., (principal); J.M. Lestanc, O.M.I., J. Lechevallier, O.M.I., 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—Industrial School. 9 Gray Nuns.
Edisson, Alta., Rev. A. A. Bertrand.
Missions—Jeffrey. The Springs.
Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., vicar of missions; Revs. A. Naessens, O.M.I., supr., A. Desmarais, O.M.I., A. Rosenthal, O.M.I., P. M. Cozanet, O.M.I., 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—16 Faithfull Companions of Jesus.
Ruthenian Church, St. Josephat. Rev. M. Hura, O.S.B.M.
School—3 Sisters Servants of Mary. (Ruthenian.)
Mission -Rabbit Hill and other Ruthenian Stations.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., M. Lepine, O.M.I.
Fort Saskatchewan, Alta, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Berchmans-Marie, O.F.M., supr. Rev. Arthur, O.F.M.
Missions—Lamoureux, O. L. of Lourdes; Bruederheim, Swiftville.
Frank, Alta., Rev. F. Lajat, O.S.B
Missions—Belleview, Hillcrest, Lille, Passburg.
Gleichen, Alta, Rev. G. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Arrowood, Rosebud, Ouellette ville.
High River, Alta, St, Francis of Sales. Rev. A. Beausoleil.
Missions—Claresholm, Stavely.
Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. G. Simonin, O.M.I., P. Moulin, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 8 Sisters of the Assumption.
Mission—Pigeon Lake.
Krakow, Alta., Rev. F. Olzewski.
Convent—5 Auxiliaries of the Apostolate.
Missions—Edna, North Vermillion, Skaro, Star, Warwick, Wostok.
LakeLaBiche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. V. LeGoff, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Convent -3 Daughters of Jesus.
Lake St. Ann, Alta., St. Ann, Revs. Z. Lizee, O.M.I., L. Pilon, O.M.I.
Missions—Great Island, Jasper House, Lobstick. Penbina, White Whale Lake.
Lake St. Vincent, Alta, St. Vincent's, Rev. J. R. Cadieux.
Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. A. Normandeau.
Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick, Rev. L. Van Tighem, O.M.I.
School—15 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Mission—Coutts.
Macleod. Alta., Holy Cross, Revs. J. Emard, O.M.I., A. Blanchet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Missions—Granum, Porcupine Hills,
Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick, Revs. A. Turbiaux.
Missions—Coalridge, Cypress Hills, Irvine, Maple Creek, Reliance, Taber,
Monaster (Ruthenian), (*Beaver Lake P.O.*), Alta., Rev. Chr. Tymoczko, O.S.B.M.
School—7 Sisters Servants of Mary.
Missions—Star, Lamont, Nundare, Skaro.
Moose Lake, Alta, St. Louis, Rev. F. E. Bonny.
Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Ethier.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus.
Okotoks, Alta.. St. James, Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I.
Missions—Alderside, Midnapore, Nanton.
Onion Lake, Sask., (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Revs. E. Cunningham, O.M.I., J. M. LeClainche, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 9 Sisters of the Assumption.
Missions—Islands Lake, Frog Lake, Long Lake.
Piegan Reserve, (*Macleod P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul, Rev. L. Doucet, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 9 Gray Nuns.
Pincher, Alta., St. Michael, Very Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., vicar general; Rev. P. Hétu. O.M.I., E. Nelz, O.M.I., A. Daridon, O.M..I.
School -6 Daughters of Jesus.
Missions—Cowley, Lunbreck, St. Henry (German).
Rae, Alta., St. Emerence. Rev. F. Okhuysén.
Red Willow, (*N. D. de Savoie P.O.*), Alta, Rev. J. Ferroux.
Rivieré qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission). St. Alexander, Revs. J. Portier, O.M.I.. P. LeBré, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Charles, Lake LaNoune,
Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta,, Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 9 Gray Nuns.
St. Mathias (*White Fish Lake P.O.*), Alta., Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O,M.I.
Mission—Beaver Lake.

St. Paul des Métis, Alta,, Rev. A. Therien, O.M.I., C. Boulenc, O.M.I. 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption.
St. Vincent, Alta., Rev. M. F. Bonny.
Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface (German), Revs. J. Seltmann, O.M.I., P. Bieler, O.M.I.
Missions—Daysland Strome, Hardisty.
Stettler, Alta., Revs. L. Anciaux, S.M.T., L. Leconte, S.M.T.
Missions—Ewing, Content.
Strathcona, Alta., St. Anthony, Rev. O. T. McQuaid, O.M.I., J. Laufer, O.M.I.
Tinchbray, Alta., Rev. P. Renut, S.M.T.
Trochu Valley, Alta, St. Ann of the Prairies, Revs. P. Bazin, S.M.T., Jos. Bazin, S.M.T.
Missions—Joan of Arc Ranch, Three Hills.
Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin. Revs. Dom. A. Bernier, C.R.I.C., Dom. J. Garnier, C.R.I.C Dom. Maur. Mourey, C.R.I.C.
Convent—8 Daughters of Providence.
Missions—Saint Benoit, Birch Lake, Innisfree, Kitscoty, Lavoie, Lloydminster, Manville, Ranfurly, Vermilion City.
Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. L. Tremblay.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Revs. F. Van Wetten, O.P., F. Walravens, O.P., Al. Delestré, O.P., X. Teck, O.P.
Missions—Lacombe, Leduc, Millet, Morningside, Ponoka.
Winterburn, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School and Public School*—25 Gray Nuns, 10 helpers. Mother Carrol, supr.-vicar. 130 orphans. Pupils, 65. Boarders, 35. Total, 230 Pupils.

ATHABASKA LANDING. *Hospital*—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gortheire, supr. Average Patients, 4.

BLACKFOOT CROSSING. (*Gleichen P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.* — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cassilda, supr. 47 Pupils.

BLOOD RESERVE (*Stand Off P. O.*). *Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns. 1 helper. Sister M. de la Presentation. supr. Patients, average 15.
Indian Boarding School—9 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Majorique, supr. Pupils, 50.

CALGARY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—25 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Greene, supr. prov. 250 Pupils.
Holy Cross Hospital—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Bissonette, supr. Patients: average, 70.

DAYSLAND. *Hospital*—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Guardian Angel, supr. Average Patients, 6.

DUNBOW. (*Davisburg P.O.*). *St. Joseph's Industrial School*—9 Gray Nuns. 76 Pupils.

EDMONTON. *Academy.*—16 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother O'Flaherty, supr. Pupils, 280.
General Hospital.—16 Gray Nuns. Sister O'Brien, supr. Patients average, 45.
Maternity Hospital.—12 Sisters of Misericorde. 5 helpers. Sister St. Jean L'Evangeliste, supr. Average, Patients, 42. Children, 10.

HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Jean de la Croix, supr. 67 Pupils.

LAKE LA BICHE, Alta. *Convent and Halfbreeds School.*—3 Daughters of Jesus. 40 Pupils.

LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.* — 15 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 220. Mother M. Josephine Renaud, supr.

MORINVILLE. *Convent and School.*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Jeanne, supr. Pupils, 130.

ONION LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Assomption, Sister St. Pudentienne, supr. 67 Pupils.

PIEGAN RESERVE. (*Macleod P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School*—9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 45.

PINCHER. *Convent and School.*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 90.

SADDLE LAKE. (*Sacred Heart P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—9 Gray Nuns, Sister Lévelllé, supr. 65 Pupils.

ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Half breeds Boarding School.* — 5 Sisters of Assomption. Sister M. du Crucifix, supr. 45 Pupils.

VEGREVILLE. *Convent and School*—8 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, supr. 55 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese, 62.
Premonstratentians—Wetaskiwin, Daysland, 4.
Basilian Fathers—(Greek Ruthenian), Edmonton, Monaster, 2.
Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception.—Vegreville, 3.
Priests of St. Mary (Tinchebray).—Cardstairs, Red Deer, Stettler, Tinchebray, Trochu Valley, 10.
Franciscan Fathers—Fort Saskatchewan, 3.
Benedictine Father—Frank, 1.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; Dunbow; Saddle Lake, 79.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake; St. Paul des Métis, 22.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France.)—Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 56.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Blood Indian Reservation; Piegans Reservation, 25.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Blackfoot Reservation, Athabaska Landing, 9.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 12.

Daughters of Jesus—St. Albert; Calgary, Edmonton, Lake LaBiche, Morinville, Pincher, 33.

Sister Servants of Mary—(Greek Ruthenian), Edmonton, Monaster, 10.

Daughters of Providence (St. Brieux).—Vegreville, 8.

Auxiliaries of the Apostolate—Krakow, 5.

Sisters of Providence (Kingston, Ont.), Daysland, 4.

Sisters of Wisdom, Red Deer, 6.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary, (little)	1
Secular Priests	21	Students in Seminary	37
Priests of Religious Orders	85	Industrial School	1
Total of priests	106	Convent Schools and Academies	13
Churches with resident priests	53	Indian Boarding Schools	8
Missions with Churches	38	Pupils in Catholic Schools	3 000
Stations, without Churches	71	Hospitals	6
Brothers	28	Orphan Asylums	1

Catholic Popuation........................54 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadj. of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G.; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. L. O. ROBERGE, assistants.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY; Rev. F. LANGELIER, assistant-procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., (*Provost*); Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, (*Theologal*); C.A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, J. C. BERNARD, J. A. LEMIEUX, L. A. SENECAL, (*Penitentiary*); C. P. CHOQUETTE.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. B. O. GUY, N. GAUTHIER.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., *Official;* Very Revs. F. X. JEANNOTTE, P. Z. DECELLES, J. A. LEMIEUX, C. P. CHOQUETTE, *Assessors*; Rev. J. M. M. CADIEUX, *Promotor*; Rev. R. LAMOUREUX, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, *Chancellor*; Rev. L. O. ROBERGE, *Vice-Chancellor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Very Rev. J. L. Guertin, V.G., secretary, Rev. A. M. Daoust, Rev. L. O. Roberge, assistants; Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, ass't-procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. J.M.H. Phaneuf, J. B. Larochelle and J. A. Fontaine, assistants; Rev. P. L. Paré, a.c., retired.

Schools—*Girouard Academy.* 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emeric, dir. Pupils, 450.

Loretto Academy. 19 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Eugénie, dir. Pupils, 219.

Holy Angels Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Edouard dir. Pupils, 436.

Chapels—St. Geneviève's Workhouse.
Loretto Academy.

RESIDENCES—*Villa St. Maurice*, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain of the Presentation of Mary.

Villa Bedini, Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain of the Juvenate and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.

St. Antoine, for old or infirm clergymen. Revs. P. O. Allaire, P. U. Brunel, Az. Desnoyers, F. X. Bertrand, Eug. Moulin, Chs. Boucher, retired. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain of the College of the Sacred Heart.

Hotel Dieu, Rev. V. Lincourt, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant.

NOTRE-DAME DU ROSAIRE, Very Rev. J. Bacon, O.P., rector; Revs. M. J. Archambault, O.P., and B. Doucet, O.P., assistants; Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, a. c., retired.
Schools—St. Joseph's School. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 82.
La Providence. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Maxime. dir. Pupils, 126.
Precious Blood. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Thomas d'Aquin, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Farm.

RESIDENCES—*Monastery of the Precious Blood*—Rev. E. H. Guilbert, chaplain; Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, a. c., retired.
St. Joseph's Convent.—Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a. c., retired.

Chapels.

Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Hôtel-Dieu. Rev. V. Lincourt, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant.
Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. E. H. Guilbert, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sister servants of Ste. Marthe. Rev. L. Pratte, chaplain.
Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain.
College of the Sacred Heart. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.
Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor; Rev. C. E. Burque, assistant.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Sister M. des Sept-Douleurs, dir. Pupils, 220.
Academy. 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Edouard Charles, dir. Pupils, 136.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. R, Lussier, pastor.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. E. Decelles, pastor; Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister des SS. Anges, dir. Pupils, 196.
Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. G. A. Desourdy, assistant.
Schools—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Marie Maxime dir. Pupils, 110.
Academy. 4 Marist Brothers; Brother Jules-Adrien, dir. Pupils, 88.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ste. Croix de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 90.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. J. I. Larose. pastor.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Revs. A. U. Langellier, and Az. Despres, assistants.
School—Presentation Convent. 26 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 569.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. J. E. Roy, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Ste. Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 90.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Revs. F. X. Larose and C. H. Lafontaine. assistants.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 17 Marist Brothers. Brother Louis-Dimas, dir. Pupils, 348.
Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 387.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. P. Boulay, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 112.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Bèlisle, pastor.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. J. C. A. Loiselle, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor.
School-4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Francis-Xavier, dir. Pupils, 80.
Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 3 Marist Brothers. Brother Marie Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 75.
Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 130.

Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.
School 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de l' Enfant-Jesus, dir. Pupils, 126.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. J. B. H. Nadeau, L. N. Lévesque and P. N. Desmarais, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, C. Sicard, F. Desrosiers, H. Chapdelaine, a.c.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 21 Sisters. Sister Ste. Marie-Rose, dir. Pupils, 665.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister St. Francis Regis, dir. Pupils, 116.
Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Marist Brothers Bro. Henri-Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 119.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 14 Sisters. Sister Marie-Honorine dir. Pupils, 172.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. St. Amour, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie-Joseph, dir, Pupils, 84.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Leduc, pastor; Rev. G. A. Goyette, assistant.
Schools — Commercial Academy. 12 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Rev. P. M. Raulet, C.S.C., chaplain. Brother Michel, dir. Pupils, 226.
Presentation Convent. 21 Sisters. Sister Marie Saint-Zéphirin, dir. Pupils, 319.
St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor; Rev. L. A. Thuot, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister M. St. Julien, dir. Pupils, 99.
St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Perrault, pastor.
Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor; Rev. J. A. H. Lagacé, assistant.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.
St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Saint-Louis, pastor; Rev. J. A. Charbonneau, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du Sacré Cœur, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, pastor.
St. Athanase, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Rev. P. A. Trudeau, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 27 Marist Brothers. Brother Gabriel-Marie dir. Pupils, 290.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister St. Pierre de Vérone, dir. Pupils, 234.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor.
St. Bernard, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. F. M. Gosselin, pastor.
Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Revs. J. A. Roy, A. O. Fleury, assistants.
School — Presentation Convent. 21 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 202.
St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. O. Paulhus, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 5 Sisters. Sister M. St. Guillaume, dir. Pupils, 78.
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant. Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c. retired.
St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Revs. S. E. Messier and F. J. Jodoin, assistants.
School — Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister St. Emérentienne. dir. Pupils, 124.
St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 132.
St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Revs. L. C. Savoie, J. E. Vézina, assistants.
Schools—Academy. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Arthur, dir. Pupils, 60.
Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister M. du Coeur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 147.
Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.
St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.
Schools — Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Fulgence, dir. Pupils, 51.
Academy—3 Marist Brothers. Bro. Flavien, dir. Pupils, 66.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor; Rev. J. N. C. Maynard, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Mary de la Nativité, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor. Rev. J. B. H. Morrier, retired.
School — Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister M. St. Amédée, dir. 103 pupils.
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du St. Nom de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 285.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. N. P. Desrochers, assistant
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. St. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. M. M. Cadieux, pastor; Rev. J. W. Guillet, assistant.

St. Marcel, Bagot Co. Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, (*Marieville P.O.*). Rev. H. A. Bergeron, pastor; Rev. J. L. Boisvert, assistant; Rev. N. Brodeur, retired,
Schools—Academy. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Charles-Marie dir. Pupils 110.
Presentation Convent. 19 Sisters. Sister M. St. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 172.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev J. O. Gadbois, pastor.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. E. I. Bouvier, assistant.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Andre-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 103
Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Pie, dir. Pupils, 187.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Rev. J. A. Monfet assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luc, dir. Pupils, 136.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. A. Ducharme, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 160.
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 162.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. J. B. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. G. A. Phaneuf, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Léon, dir. Pupils, 108.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co. Rev. J. C. Guertin. pastor.
St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. E. H. Messier. pastor.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. G. E. Dion, pastor; Rev.————assistant.
St. Theodore, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Belanger, pastor.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. A. Allaire pastor.
St. Valerien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Cote, pastor; Rev. J. A. Lamontagne, assistant.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor, Rev. R. Gingras. assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ste. Helene, dir. Pupils, 102.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.
ST. HYACINTHE. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, Revs. J. D. Michon, F. X. Vanasse, L. F. Coderre, A. T. Guertin, P. S. Gendron, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, A. Goyette, J. E. Choquette, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, E. Caron, H. Rosconi, L. H. Lariviere, A. Cormier, N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, L. Dorais, P. A. Archambault, N. Blanchet, R. Guertin, J. A. Halde, G. F. X. Cain, Albert Vézina, H. Brodeur, H. Tetreault, A. O. Poirier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Very Rev. C. P. Choquette, (pres.); Very Rev. F. Z. Decelles, (vice-pres.); Rev. J. B. Chartier; Very Rev. A. Dumesnil; Revs. J. A. Balthazard, J. G. Roy, (director); L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte, J. A. Dubreuil, (procurator); P. M. J. Benoit, Arthur J. Vézina, (ass't procurator); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, J. E. E. Chartier, O. Archambault, (Rome); J. E. E. Laferrière, (Rome); J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, (Rome); J. L. N. Raymond, A. F. Guillet, M. Paulhus, R. Lecours, A. P. Neveu, V. C. Davignon, H. J. Gaudet, F. A. Laroche; R. J. Martin, and 9 ecclesiastics (profs.), Students, 325. Revs. H. Balthazard and V. Chartier, a.c., retired.
STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. (*Marieville P.O.*). *Petit Seminary.*—Very Rev. J. A. Lemieux, (pres.); Revs. V. Larose (vice pres.) H. A. Bergeron, (pastor and procurator); J. S. Caron, (director); L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, J. H. Barsalou. F. X. N. Tanguay, L. Bédard, G. A. Godreau, C. H. O. Leduc, P. Ethier, F. X. A. Lariviére, L. Geoffrion, H. Desmarais, E. O. Alix, L. P. Tanguay. (profs.) Students, —.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. A. C. Côté (prior); Very Rev. J. Bacon (sub-prior and rector of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire); Revs. C. Gonthier (master of novices), J. D. Brosseau, M. D. Laferriére, (Editor of the "Rosary"); L. Boisvert, H. Theriault, P. Desjardins, M.J. Archambault, (assistant at Norte Dame); M. Lamarche, F.Thibault, (procurator and administrator of the "Rosary"); B. Doucet, (ass't. at Notre Dame); D.A.Turcotte, 2 Choir Novices, 10 Lay Brothers.
Novitiate and Juniorate of the Marist Brothers.—Brother Césidius. dir. of the Novitiate master of novices; Brothers, 49; Novices, 26.—Brother Louis-Gustave, dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 5; Juvenists, 34. Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain.
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 3; Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr.; The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices.* Members or Apprentices, 84.
Commercial College of the Sacred Heart. — 22 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ulric, dir. Boarders pupils, 209.

FARNHAM. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Revs. Z. N. Blais, C.S.C., chaplain, Jos. Pinet, C.S.C., ass't. 15 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 3 secular-professors. Bro. Marie Jos. Emery, C.S.C., dir. Boarders, 163; day-pupils, 104.

IBERVILLE. *Provincialhouse of the Marist Brothers.* — 4 Brothers. Brother Zéphiriny, prov.; Brother Marie-Anicétus, dir.; Brother Adolph Leon, master of scholastics. 14 Professed Brothers; 15 Scholastics. Rev. J. P. Laviolette, chaplain.

Commercial College.—23 Marist Brothers. Bro. Gabriel-Mary, dir. 125 boarders. 45 day scholars.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. Jos.. Girard, C.S.C., chaplain; Rev. E. Desfossés, C.S.C.. assistant. 15 Brothersof the Holy Cross and 1 secular professor. Bro. M. Donatien, C.S.C., dir. Students, 254. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph.* Brother Augustin Marie, C.S.C., dir., Juvenates, 21.

ST. DENIS. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.* — 5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. Bonin, C.S.V., (chaplain); Bro. J. O. Tessier, dir. 120 Students.

SOREL. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. Y. LePage, C.S.C. Brother Philippe C.S.C., supr. Brothers, 20. Pupils, 600.

Mt. St. Bernard College.—College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 17 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Landry, dir. Students, 189. Rev. O. Péloquin, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.* — Mother Davignon, supr. general; Sister M. Archambault, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 126; Novices and Postulants, 72; Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St Hyacinth.*—Patients, 156; Orphans, 229; Boarders, 17; Servants, 12. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Also: *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen (Boarders, 6). Connected herewith is *St. Charles Hospital.* Sister St. Olivier, supr. Sisters, 10; Servants, 3; Sicks, 14, Patients, about 200.

St. Genevieve's Workhouse. — 9 Gray Nuns. Sister Millette, supr. Patients, 24; Poor people assisted, 809; Orphans, 12, Servant, 1.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—13 Gray Nuns. Sister Grenon, supr. Poor, men and women, 23. Boarders, 2; Servants, 5.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters. — Mother M. St. David, supr.; Sister M. du St. Redempteur, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 91; Novices and Postulants, 101.

Young Ladies High Boarding School.—28 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 179.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother M. du St. Esprit, supr.; Sister M. de l'Assomption, 1st assistant. Choir Sisters, 31; Lay Sisters, 11; Out Sisters, 7; Novices and Postulants, 13.

Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. — Mother St. Coeur de Marie, supr.; Sister St. Anne, ass't. Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, and Postulants, 19; Juvenites, 67.

Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Mother St. Jean Evangeliste, supr.; Professed Religious, 39; Novices and Postulants, 11.

BELOEIL. *House of Providence.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Albine, supr. Poor People, 21; Deaf-mutes, 11; Boarders, 5; Servant, 1. Rev. ———— chaplain, Rev. I. Bessette, a. c., retired.

FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.* — 18 Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, supr. Poor and sick 66; Orphans, 47: Boarders, 9; Servants, 6. Revs. M. Cordeau, L. A. Larocque, a.c., retired.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—15 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix.* — 14 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Marthe, supr. Patients, 39; Orphans, 55; Boarders, 6; Servants, 3.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—9 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Petit Séminaire.

ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—14 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital.*— 5 Gray Nuns. Sister Phaneuf, supr. Poor and Sick, 32. Boarders, 1; Servants, 4.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. — 3 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.

SOREL. *Hospital General.*—22 Gray Nuns. Sister Chartier, supr. Poor and sick, 64; Boarders, 10; Servants, 15.—Rev. Isid. Hardy, a.c., retired. Connected herewith is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.* Orphans, 71. Pupils of *Kindergarten*, 285.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—St. Hyacinth.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Denis.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Montreal)—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral).

Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal)—Sorel.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Quebec).—St, Hyacinth.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Beloeil; Granby; Roxton Falls; Waterloo; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie)—St. Ours.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal)—Acton Vale; Marieville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal,P.Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo;
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Frelighsburg; Granby; Henryville; Marieville; Roxton Falls; Sweetsburg; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. Charles; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Hughes; St. Jean Baptiste; St. Ours; St. Pie.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; Notre Dame de Richelieu; West Shefford; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Joseph de Sorel; St. Liboire; Ste. Madeleine; Ste. Pudentienne; St. Robert; St. Roch; Ste. Rosalie; Ste. Victoire.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Little Sister-Servants of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; Sainte-Marie de Monnoir; St. Césaire.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Denis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	5 512
Secular Priests	181	Schools (conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph	17
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Pupils	2 323
Total	202	Schools	435
Churches with resident priests	74	Pupils	13 600
Seminaries	2	Orphan Asylums	5
Students	225	Orphans	415
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Marieville, Montreal)	32	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	18	Inmates	11
Students	3 707	Hospitals	9
Academies for young ladies	26	Patronage	1
		Children	112

Catholic Population, about 115,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, March 25th 1901. Titular Bishop of Udena, Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N B., cons. Feb. 11, 1900; Res.. *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876. Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, D,D., cons, April 15th, 1860, died March 25th 1901.

Vicars-General— Very Rev. W. F. Chapman and Very Rev. John Hebert.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Revs. A. W. Meahan, W. Duke, David S. O'Keeffe, Michael O'Brien.
Schools—High School. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Francesca, supr. Pupils, 280.
Day School. 8 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Very Rev. W. F. Chapman, V.G. rector, Rev. J. W. Holland, ass't.
ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. Augustin Duke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann, Martin Maloney, C.SS.R., Edward A. Scully, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay teachers. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Pupils: Boys, 362; Girls, 350.
Mission—Chapel Grove. King's Co., St. Bridget's.
HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.
ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End. Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 120.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert, Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Francis Lockary. Res., Riverside, Albert Co.
Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.
Beaver Brook, Albert Co,, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore,
Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.
Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. J. Hebert, V. G. rector; Rev. D. Le Blanc, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julienne, dir. 200 pupils.
Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. F. X. Collerette, rector; Rev. L. Le Blanc, assistant.
Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
Mission — Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.
Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.
Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Hannigan.
Missions — Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.
Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.
Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.
Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Murphy.
Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.
Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's.
Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C.
Mission — Dorchester Penitentiary.
Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
River de Chute, Carleton Co.. St. Bartholomew's.
Williamstown. Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Irishtown Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.
Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney.
School — St. Dunstan's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils 150.

Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. R. J. Coughlan.
Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., S. Coleman's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; Revs. E. Labbe, C.S.C. and A. Lecavalier, C.S.C.
School — Convent of S. H. of Mary. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irene, supr. Pupils. 120.
Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.
Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle, Rev. C. McLaughlin, assistant.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, pastor; Revs. E. Conway, and P. Hebert, assistants.
School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretta, supr. 400 pupils.

Norton, King Co., S. H. of Jesus, Rev. E. Byrne.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady, Rev. Paul Dufour.
Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. P. Carleton.
Missions — Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Col umba's.
Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.
Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent dey Paul's.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. T. Martineau.
Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. LeBlanc.
Missions — Melrose, Port Elgin, Westmoreland Co.
Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap., Rev. A. C. Hudon.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.
School — St. Anne's Convent. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Ann, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Lapointe.
Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.
Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. John Carson.
Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Mary's, York Co., Holy Patronage, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. James'.
Maugerville. Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.
Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Paul. Kent Co., St. Paul's, Revs. D. F. Leger, John Gaudet, assistant.
Missions — Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Norbert, Kent Co., St. Norbert's.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Lavery.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. J. O'Neill.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. McDermott.
Missions — Havelock, King's Co., St. Michael and All Angels.
Studholm, King's Co., St. Philip's.
Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.
Upper Aboujagane, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. D. Cormier.
West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. A. Poirier.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St Mary's.
Hammond. King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Uphan, King Co.
Ryan Settlement, St. John Co.

West Quaco, St. John Co. (continued).
Missions—Quaco Road. St. John's Co., St. Luke's.
Upham. King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua,
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. McMurray.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

Rev. A. Ouellet, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *University of St. Joseph's College*, (St. Joseph P.O.). Arts Course, Academic Course, Commercial and Preparatory Departments. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. L. Guertin, C.S.C., (president); Revs. F. Tessier, C.S.C., (vice-pres), Rev. J. E. Mondou, C.S.C.,(Pref. of studies); Rev. L. V. Broughal, C.S.C., (Pref. of studies); Rev. F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C., (Pref. of Disc.); Rev. A. T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., (steward); Rev. J. B. Langlais, C.S.C., (bursar); Rev. P. F. Bourgeois, C.S.C., Rev. H. D. Le Blanc, C.S.C., Rev. A. Hudon, C..S.C., Rev. T. Boylan, C.S.C., Rev. A.Vanier, C.S.C., Rev. J. A. Labelle, C.S.C., Rev. R. Crevier, C.S. C., Rev. O. Desroches, C.S.C., Rev. A. McDougall, C.S.C. 3 ecclesiastics, 8 Brothers, 6 lay teachers, 230 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 44 Religious. — Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls.* Orphans, 90.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. 90 patients. Rev. J. A. O'Reilly, D.D., Chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Waterloo st.—20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. St. Ferdinand, supr. 40 Penitents; 36 children.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.

SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys.* —10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 104 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	45	Students	175
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Academies	2
Total	64	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	38	Orphans	125
Missions with Churches	55	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	93	Asylum for Old People	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Hospital	1

Population, about 58 000

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, and that portion of the District of Nipissing lying north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and other Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.,

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated in Peterborough, Ont., February 24, 1905.—Res, (*pro. tempore*), *North Bay, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Revs. J. J. O'Brien and O. Dufresne.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Pupils, 450.
Missions—Callander. St. Alphonsus'.
Temagami.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Algoma, attended from Blind River.
Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. J. E. Carrère, P.P.
Cache Bay, St. Theresa, Rev. Thos. H. Trainor, P.P.
Chapleau, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Proulx, S. J.
Missions—Biscotasing; Missinabie; Otter; Windermere; Pardée; Ridout; Nemegsanda; Ramsay.
Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Cartier.
Copper Cliff, Rev. A. A. Ragaru, S.J.
Mission—Creighton Mine.
Cosby, St. David's, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.
Field, St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Chapleau, P.P.
Stations—Smoky Falls.
River Valley.
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Average attendance, 55.
Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Primeau, S.J., supr.; Rev. A. Larue, S.J.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 250 pupils.
Mission—Fort William, (West), St. Agnes.
Fort William, (East), St. Peter's, Rev. F. Maynard, S.J.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Drolet, S.J., supr.
School — Average attendance, 80.
Hanmer, St. James Boanerges, Rev. J. A. Roy, P.P.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Carré, S.J., supr.; Rev. D. Dumesnil, S.J.
Missions—Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Cutler, Algoma district.
Spragge, Algoma district.
Nepigon, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J.
Missions—Long Lake. St. John Francis Regis (Indian).
Nepigon Lake (Indian).
Pays Plot (Indian).
Pick River, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).
Montiz Ambert (Indian).
White River (Indian).

Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Grenier, S.J., supr.; Rev. T. Caisse, S.J. and Rev. L. Lafortune, S.J.
School —10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 pupils.
Missions—Rossport.
Schreiber.
White River.
Murillo.
Savanne.

St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. E. Nayl, P.P.

Sault Ste. Marie, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. O. Neault, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. O'Loane, S.J., and J. Richard, S.J.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 260 pupils.
Missions—Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Cockburn Island, St. Richard's (Indian).
Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
Gros Cap (Indian).
Les Sables (Indian).
Michipicoten (Indian).
Mississauga (Indian).

Steelton, St. Ignatius', Revs. E. Tourangeau, S.J., A. Bruno, S. J.
School — Lay teachers. 300 pupils.

Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, curé.
Schools—12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Boarding school and day school for boys and girls. Pupils, 350.

Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Lefebvre, S.J., supr., Revs. G. Lebel, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., and T. Desautels, S.J.
School–4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 215.
Missions—Garson Mine.
Victoria Mine, St. Paul's.
Wahnapitae, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.
Whitefish, St. Peter.
Biscotasing (Indian).
Cutler (Indian).
Beaucage (Indian).
Sagamok (Indian).
Spragge (Indian).
Whitefish Lake (Indian).

Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. F. X. Descoteaux, S.J.
Missions— Bruce Mines, Algoma district.
Dayton, Algoma district.
Dean Lake, Algoma district.
Desbarats, Algoma district.
St. Joseph's Island.

Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean, Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, curé; Rév. Thomas Clement.

Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. T. Crowley, P.P.
Mission — Markstay.

Webbwood, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. L. M. Campbell, P.P.
Missions—Nairn Centre.
Espranola.

Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. Th. Couture, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Baudin, S.J., J. Specht, S.J., V. Renaud, S.J., C. Belanger, S.J., E. Comte, S.J. 1 Scholastic; 9 Lay Brothers.
School for Boys—Under Jesuit Fathers and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
School for Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Birch Island (Indian); Collins Inlet; Duck Island; Baswa (Indian); Sheguiandah (Indian); Shishigwaning; Sucker Creek (Indian); Killarney, St. Joseph's; Little Current, St. Vincent de Paul's; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian); West Bay (Indian); Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian); Beaverstone, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

FORT WILLIAM, (Indian Mission). *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.*—7 Sisters St. Joseph, Sister M. Francis Clare, supr. Pupils, 50. Orphans, 40.

PORT ARTHUR. *School and Convent*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Claudia. Pupils, 300.
Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Monica, supr. 75 patients.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *Hospital.*—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross, Sister St. Jacques, supr. Average Number of Patients, 65.

SUDBURY. *Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ephrem, supr. Average Patients, 60.

Wikwemikong. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 75. Jesuit Fathers. *Industrial School for Indian Girls*, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 10 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 80; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Chapleau; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey Station; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Thessalon; Wikwemikong; Nepigon; Steelton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Wikwemikong; Sagamok; Wikwemikonsing; South Bay; West Bay and Shishigwaning.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Fort William, (Indian Mission); Fort William; North Bay.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie and Chelmsford.
Sisters of La Sagesse (Montfort)—Sturgeon Falls; Blind River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools (Catholic)	20
Diocesan Priests	15	Pupils	3200
Priests of Religious Communities	29	Schools (Public), with Catholic teachers	25
Total	44	Pupils	1200
Churches with priest	21	Industrial Schools	8
Hospitals	3		

Population about, 35,000; including 5,500 Indians.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Beauce in the province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. QUINN, archpriest; Revs. P.J.A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D., J. H. ROY, L. T. DESCARRIES

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., official; Rev. P. J. A. LEVEBVRE, assessor; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX MALTAIS, vice-promotor; Rev. H. A. SIMARD, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev' H. A. Simard, chancellor; Rev. H. J. Beaudry. Ph. D., Private Secretary to His Lordship; Rev. F. V. Charest.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. H. Roy, pastor; Revs. B. Couillard and H. Darche, ass'ts..

Schools—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Laurent, dir. 600 Students.
Notre Dame Convent. 40 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adolphe, supr.
Boarders, 136. Pupils, 550.

Chapel — Convent of the Precious Blood.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte. Rev. A. E. Goyette, curate.

Schools— 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilderic, dir. Boys, 275.
5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. H. Perrin.

Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.
St. Wilfrid's, (*Kingscroft P. O.,*), Rev. J. A. Gervais.

Bolton Centre, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. A. O. Huart.

Brompton, (*Bromptonville P.O.,*) Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede,. Rev. J. S. LaRocque.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.

Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. H. Desev·.

Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. C. McGee.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. D. Bernier.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. F. N. Séguin, Rev. E. Noel, vicar.
Schools—Connected with College and Academy.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 200 Students.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. 400 Students.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. I. A. Lavallée.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert.
School— Sisters of Notre Dame. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 133.
Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue.
East Bolton (*Eastman P.O.*), St. Edouard's, Rev. J. E. Genest,
Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's Revs. L. T. Descarries, D. Biron.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 111.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beaufort.
Hatley (*Kate-Vale P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
North Hatley, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. W. Beaudry.
Hereford (*Paquette P.O.*), Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. J. E. Gosselin.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 150.
East Hereford, St. Henri's, Rev. P. O'Neil.
Lake Aylmer, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. E. Simard, Rev. L. N. Francœur, retired.
Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Revs. J. E. Choquette, A. Lemay.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.
Lake Weedon, Wolfe Co., St Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
L.' Assomption, (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rhéaume.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. A. Parent.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P.. Rev. V. Lafontaine, vicar.
Schools—8 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Camille, dir. Pupils, 225.
10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 220.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. H. Ravenel.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
Notre Dame de Lourdes' (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Rev. R. Guertin.
Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. J. Boucher, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Honore, dir. Pupils, 210.
Mission — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.
St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévêque.
School -3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. O. Z. Letendre.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Théberge.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 123.
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Rev. H. E. Fraser.
Ste. Luce's, (*D'Israeli P.O.*), Revs. J. A. Hamel, O. E. Blanchard, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 324.
St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. L. E. Gendron.
Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. J. U. Baron.
St. Roch's, d'Orford, (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Rev. Eug. St. Jean.
St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. P. N. Favreau.
Mission — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille and Doncaster.
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Côté.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. X. Cruveiller, M.S., Rev. Jos. Moussier, M.S.,
Rev. A. Jolivet, M.S., Chaplain, Ursuline Convent.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel.
Stukely, (South), (*Rochelle P. O.*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.
(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. O. Martin.
School—Connected with Academy. 4 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.
Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, P.P.; Rev. P. Picard, vicar.
School —7 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M., Sr. M. St. Pierre Claver.
Pupils 200.
Westbury, (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondo.

Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. L.. J. M. Beuhier. vicar. Rev. E. W. Dufresne, retired.
Schools — Brothers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 200.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame Sister St. Marg. Marie, Pupils, 224.
Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. T. Michaud.
Wolfestown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's. Rev. J. A. Bussière.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. Brouillet, vicar.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 90.

Absent: Rev. F. H. Lavallée, 228 Bonlevard Pereire, Paris, France, Rev. J. D. Metivier, Rev. P. C. Desclos and Rev. F. X. Guimont.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke. Rev. L. N. Francœur, Lake Aylmer, P.Q.; Rev. F. X. Desrosiers, Sorel; Rev. E. W. Dufresne, Windsor Mills.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (sup. and prof. of philosophy); Mgr. E.C. Tanguay, D.D. (procurator); Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (vice sup., prefect of studies and direc. of Grand Seminary); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D. (prof. of theology and of philosophy); Rev. P. A. Bégin, (prof. of science); Rev. J. A. Bonin (direc. of the Petit Seminary); Rev. J. Vincent, (principal of business class); Revs. J. A. Castonguay, H. Courtemanche, L. Marcotte, A. Chassé, E. Chartier, C. A. Gariepv, S. Gervais, professors. Pupils, 390.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Laurent, dir. 762 students. Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Chaplain.
EAST SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilderic, dir. Pupils, 275.
BROMPTONVILLE. *Academy.* — 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodomir, dir. Pupils, 250.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Nazaire, dir. Students, 200.
DANVILLE. 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.
LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy.* — 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Edmond, dir. Students 275.
MAGOG. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ubald, dir. Students, 280.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Osias, dir. Students, 175.
STANSTEAD. *Sacred Heart College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Wilfrid, dir. Pupils, 108.
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 270.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* for aged persons and orphans.—21 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jacques, supr. Rev. J.H. Roy, chaplain, 174 patients.
St. Vincent's Hospital. - Under the care of theGray Nuns.
St. Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.—4 Gray Nuns; Sister St. Vincelette, dir. 25 children.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 22 Sisters. Roy. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—110 sisters, novicea snd postulants. Sister Léonie, supr. Rev. H. A. Simard, chaplain.
COATICOOK. *Academy.* — 25 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 400.
DISRAELI, Ste. Luce. *Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—13 Sisters. Sister Alphons de Liguori, supr. Pupils. 324.
STANHOPE. *Sisters of the Presentation.*—5 Sisters. Sister M. St. Joachim, supr. Pupils, 60.
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sister M. of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 20 Sisters, 5 Novices, 11 prof. Lay Sisters. Rev. A. Jolivet. M.S.. chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 168.
GARTHBY. 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. de la Providence supr. Pupils, 111.
MAGOG, *Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*
SUTTON. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of St. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 132.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.). — Sherbrooke; East Sherbrooke, Coaticooke; Lake Megantic; Magog; Richmond; Stanstead; Windsor Mills; Bromptonville, Danville.
Salesian Fathers, (Hartford, Conn.)—Stanstead.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills; Brompton; Danville.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford (P. O. Paquette); Wotton; St. Camille; St. George de Windsor.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—Coaticook; Stanhope; Sutton; St. Janvier de Weedon.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinthe)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.)—Ste. Luce, Disraeli, Wolfe Co.; Garthby.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	109	Students	20
Churches with resident priest	70	Academies for Boys	10
Missions with Churches	5	Students	3 000
Total Churches	75	Academies for Young Ladies	18
Stations	2	Pupils	2 500
Chapels (where Mass is said)	5	Population	85 000

DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIERES

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.,

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; consecrated July 25th, 1899. Res., *Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT and Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. BARIL, P.A.

Chancellor—Rev. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. EMILE CLOUTIER.

Canons—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. H. BARIL, P.A., Revs. J. B. COMEAU, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, J. F. BELAND, CHAS. BELLEMARE, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, U. MARCHAND, LEON ARCAND, D.D.

Honorary Canons—Revs. H. TRAHAN, P. H. MARCHAND, O. S. DE CARUFEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Rev. J. B. Comeau, pastor; Rev. Ls. L. Denoncourt, procurator; Rev. U. Marchand, chancellor; Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon, sec.; Rev. Emile Cloutier, vice-chancellor; Revs. L. Lamothe, E. Fusey, H. Vallée and H. Trudel, J. Ferron, assistants; D. Gélinas, director of the choir.

Schools—*St. Ursula's.* 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Olippius, dir. 355 pupils.
St. Philip's. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Olippius, dir. 209 pupils.
Notre Dame. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Olippius, dir. 230 pupils.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Baril, V.G., P.A , chaplain.. Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V. G., retired.
Seminary Chapel, Clergy of Seminary.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. D. Gélinas, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. Massicotte, chaplain; Revs. O. S. de Carufel, H. Thibodeau, D. S. de Carufel, P. A. Milot.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Fr. Matthieu, superior.
House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. L. Lamothe, chaplain.
Daughters of Jesus, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon, chaplain.
Chapel of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. G. E. Panneton, chaplain.
Chapel at Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Bellemare.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 99.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. Ernest J. A. Tourangeau, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. C. B. Boissonnault, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., Victor Prod'homme, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I., and Mederic Magnan, O.M.I.
Convent and School — 7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils. 150.
Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand; Rev. E. Lessard.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chutes Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co,. St. Pierre's, Rev. F. Boulay, Rev. J. A. Ladouceur.
College—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Placidius, dir. Pupils, 216.
Convent—8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Francis de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 220.
Mission du Sacré Coeur Baie de Shawenegan, Rev. J. M. Boucher.
School — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 114.
Grand Mère, Champlain Co., St. Paul de La, Rev. L. R. Laflèche, Revs. Am. Bourassa and Alp. Mongrain.
Schools—11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Gildas dir. Pupils 492.
11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 498.
Louiseville, Maskinongé Co, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier; Rev. Al. Lavergne, ass't.
Schools— 8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Timothée, dir. 208 pupils.
15 Sisters of the Assumption Sister St. Romuald, supr. Pupils, 302.
Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Béland, Rev. Emile Trudel; Rev. Ed. Béland, retired.
Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. J. Caron, Patrice Mongrain.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 100 pupils.
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. Lesieur.
Ste. Anne de La Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Laflèche; Rev. C. Carbonneau. Rev. E. Laflèche, retired.
Schools, *Commercial College*—7 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Ernest, dir. Pupils, 154.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Michel des Saints, dir. Pupils. 160.
St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Revs. L. E. Duguay, J. Cloutier.
School— 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 197.
St. Charles de Mandeville, Rev. G. Laquerre.
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Héroux.
School — 2 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 116.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co.. Rev. C. O. Baribault.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Revs. J. H. Brousseau, Ant. L. Auger.
Mission —St. Thomas de Caxton.
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Revs. C. Leblanc, E. Lamy.
School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 160.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Revs. Chas. Bellemare, A. Lupien.
St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. G. Racette.
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Revs. Chas. S. de Carufel.
St. Jean des Piles, Rev. E. Poisson.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. D. Gérin, H. Trudel.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. P. Garceau, Alp. Lessard.
St. Louis de France, Rev. Joa. Caron.
St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. N. Comeau.
St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Elz. S. de Carufel.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Caron, A. Beliveau.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 165.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Cloutier, H. Melançon.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 127.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. E. Laflèche, Hermyle Brunelle.
School — 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 208.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
School — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 125.
St. Roch de Mékinac, Rev. I. Trudel.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Revs. H. Trahan, E. Brunel.
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx.
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co.. Revs. T. Joyal, J. Bérard.
School—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Charles-Marie, dir. Pupils, 170.
Convent—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 158.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co.. Revs. P. Boulay.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 87.
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. C. Boutet.
St. Timothée, Rev. R. Gélinas.

St. Tite, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. Grenier, Jos. Grenier.
Schools—For boys, 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. Pupils, 191. Convent connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Providence, Pupils, 240.
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. O. Savoie, A. Trudel.
Convent and Home for the Poor—Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 163. Rev. A. Beland, chaplain.
Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel, Rev. Theo. Gravel.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 169.
Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. N. Villeneuve.
Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon. Res., Trois-Rivieres.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Revs. N. Caron, P. Lesage; F. Gauthier, chaplain, Hospice St. Anne.
School—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Luc, dir. Pupils, 157.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs. A. P. Lamy, A. Lemire and A. Paquin.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Trois-Rivieres. *Seminary of Trois-Rivieres.*—Rev. Léon Arcand, D.D., (supr.), Revs. Al. Moreau, G. E. Panneton, (director of grand seminary), Aug. Lelaidier, L. Chartier, E. Paquin (director of minor seminary), T. Giroux, Emile Gélinas, A. Comtois, Jos. G. Gélinas, J. Jacob, E. Denoncourt, A. Gélinas, H. Marcotte, D. Baril, N. Bastien and D. Gélinas. 19 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 320.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Trois-Rivieres. *De LaSalle Academy.*—22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Olippius, dir. Pupils, 759.
Commissariat of the Holy Land--Franciscan Convent.—Rev. Fr. Matthieu, O.F.M., guardian; Very Rev. Frederick de Ghyvelde, O.F.M., commissary; Rev. Frs. Valbert, Augustin, Ignace, Eugene, François and Germain, O.F.M. 5 clerical students.
Ste. Anne de la Perade. *Commercial College.*—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ernest. Pupils, 154.
St. Stanislas. *St. Gabriel's College.* (Commercial Course incl.).—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis de Montfort, supr. Pupils, 170.
Louiseville. *Academy*—8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore, dir. Pupils. 208.
Yamachiche. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 157.
St. Tite. 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean Marie, dir. Pupils, 191.
Grand Mere. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by 11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Gildas, dir. Pupils, 49[illegible].
Chutes Shawenegan. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Placidius, dir. Pupils, 216.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Trois-Rivieres. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Marie de Jésus, supr. 110 prof. Sisters, 12 members of III. Order.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* 2) *St. Ursula's Day School.* 3) *St. Aloysius of Gonzaga Day School.* 4) *St. Philippe School.* In Academy: 32 Sisters, 298 pupils. *Day School*—18 Sisters. Pupils, 763.
St. Josephs' Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—46 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Antoine de Padua, local supr. Mother Marie Scholastique, prov. 5 Helpers, 57 poor inmates, 14 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* 61 orphans; 7 infants. In the last year 477 sick were assisted in the hospital.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother M. St. Michael Archangel, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 10 Novices.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Mother Marie de Ste. Elisabeth, provincial. Sr. M. du St. Sépulchre, supr. 18 Sisters; 9 lay sisters. 12 novices. School for small boys. Pupils, 171.
Cap de la Madeleine. *Convent and School.*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. George, supr. Pupils, 150.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 6 Sisters.
Champlain. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, supr. 120 pupils.
Chutes Shawenegan. *Convent*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. François de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 220.
Grand Mere. *Convent.*—11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 498.

Louiseville. *Academy.* — 15 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Romuald, supr. Pupils, 302.

Pointe du Lac. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 59 pupils.

Ste. Anne De La Perade. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Cong. N. D. Sister St. Michel des Saints, supr. Pupils, 159.

St. Barnabe. *Convent.*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Clotilde, supr. Pupils, 197.

St. Maurice. *Convent.* 7 Sisters of the Assumption, Sister St. Christine, supr. Pupils, 165.

St. Paulin. *Convent.*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Hortence, supr. Pupils, 208.

St. Tite. *House of Providence.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie du Bon Conseil, supr. 28 poor inmates, 36 orphans, 240 pupils.

St. Stanislas. *Convent.*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Marie Antonine, supr. Pupils, 58.

Ste. Ursule. *House of Providence.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de Jésus, supr. 95 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 53 orphans, 14 boarders.—Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 163 pupils. Rev. J. A. Beland, chaplain.

Yamachiche. *Hospice Ste. Anne.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Stephanie, supr. 56 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—6 Sisters of the Cong. N. D. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assisi, supr. Pupils, 177.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers —Cap de la Madeleine.

Franciscan Fathers (Montreal)—Trois-Rivières.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Prior)—Trois-Rivières; Yamachiche.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville)—Ste. Anne de La Pérade.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal)—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.) — Grand' Mère; Louiseville; Chutes Shawenegan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Trois Rivières; La Grand'Mère; Chutes Shawenegan.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de La Pérade; Yamachiche.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.

Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, France).—Trois-Rivières; Batiscan; Cap de la Madeleine; St. Prosper; St. Narcisse; Baie Shawenegan; St. Boniface de Shawenegan; St. Didace; Ste. Flore; St. Stanislas; St. Théophile du Lac.

Dominican Sisters of the Enfant Jesus.—Trois-Rivières.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke).—Cap de la Madeleine.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	16
Diocesan Priests	107	Students	4631
Priests of Religious Order	15	Catholic Schools	290
Total	122	Pupils	16 200
Churches with Resident Priest	47	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	2	Orphans	125
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	1
Students	14	Infants	7
College	1	Hospital	1
Students	305	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	8	Catholic population	80 624
Students	2347		

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Archdeacon—Rev. M. MARLEAU. — Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Chancellor. — Rev. J. DORAIS. — Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, *Beauharnois, P. Q.*; Rev. F. X. SAURIOL, *St. Marthe, P.Q.*, Rev. R. CHAPUT, Res., *Chateauguay, P. Q.*

Official—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*

Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe, J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Rev. T. CHAGNON. - Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Chateauguay. P. Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Bishop's Palace, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Mgr. J. C. Allard, V.G. and curé; Rev. M. Marleau, archdeacon and procurator; Rev. J. Dorais, chancellor.
Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Mgr. J. C. Allard, V.G. and curé; Revs. Max Pilon, T. Z. Simon, J. Verner, assistants.
Schools—Connected with College of Valleyfield.
Connected with Academy.
Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé; Revs. E. Gauthier, L. M. Borrel, vics.; Rev. P. E. Lussier, V.F., anc. c.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Connected with the commercial college.
Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, (*Valleyfield*), Rev. T. Theoret, dess.; Rev. J. A. Lacerte.
Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. Chaput, V.F., curé, Rev. M. Mainville, Revs. T. Z. Allard, a. c., D. Daignault, a. c.
School — Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.
Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.
Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.
Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. N. Bourbonnais.
Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. D. Guilbault, curé.
School — Connected with Academy.
Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé.

School — Connected with Academy.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.

Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. F. X. Tisseur.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co. Ste. Madeleine Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé Rev. S. Morin, vic.

Schools – Connected with Academy.
Connected with Bourget College.

Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. Thos. Preville, dess.

Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.

St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.

St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.

Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.

St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, curé; Rev. G. Mailloux, vic.

School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.

Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.

St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev F. X. Pelland, curé.

Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.

St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.

St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.F., curé; Rev. O. Dagenais, vicar.

School—Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 100.

School for girls — Connected with Academy.

Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, V.F., curé; Rev. J. B. Leduc, vic.

Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé; Rev. N. D. Legros, vic.

Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé.

St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. G. Miron, vic.

School — Connected with Academy.

St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.

St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.

St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.

St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. W. Goyette, vic.

School for boys.— Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 100.

St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.

St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.

Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé..

Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.

School for girls— Connected with Academy.

Absent: Revs. H. U. Tremblay, Montreal; A. A. Bertrand, Diocese of St. Albert; L. Groulx, Fribourg, Switzerland; J. M. Phaneuf, Central Falls, R. I., A. Thibaudeau, Manchester, N.H., and R. Allard, Dallas, Texas.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical). — Rev. P. A. Sabourin, director and procurator; Rev. J. E. Aubin, dir. of sem.; Revs. M. Cleroux, L. U. Mousseau, J. C. Vincent, J. A. Durocher, J. A. Hébert, Arthur Billette, J. Gallagher, J. Laframboise, Emil André, Albert Billette, H. Delage, L. Gosselin, professors. 18 Seminarians, Students, 230.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial College.*—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. W. Denis C.S.V., dir. 230 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial) under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. — Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., (superior); Revs. J. A. Leveillie, C.S.V., E. Desserre, C.S.V., N. Vaillancourt. C.S.V., G. Ducharme, C.S.V., S. Thivierge, C.S.V., H. Gardon, C.S.V., H. Hamelin, C.S.V. F. X. Forest, C.S.V., J. Le Guiastrennec, C.S.V. 12 Brothers of St. Viateur; 6 Seminarians; 308 Students.—On the Bourget College grounds, on the Mount Oscar is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine NotreDame de Lourdes.

St. Louis de Gonzague. *Commercial Academy.*Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard, C.S.V., dir. Students 100.

Ste. Martine. *Commercial Academy.*—4 Marist Brothers, Bro. Paul-Henry, dir.Students, 90.

St. Timothee. *Commercial Academy.*—Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Jeannotte, C.S.V., dir. Students, 100.

Vaudreuil. *Model School.* — 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Ludovic, dir. Pupils, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Valleyfield. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.* — Rev. T. Z. Simon, chaplain; Rev' Th. Chagnon. — 19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henri, supr. 62 poor inmates, Orphans, 56. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten: Pupils, 148.

Academy. — 29 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Placide, dir. Connected with the parochial school. Students and pupils, about 597. Rev. M. Marleau, chaplain.

Convent.—20 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abbess; Rev.T. Theoret, chaplain.

Convent.—16 Sisters of the Holy Family.

Beauharnois. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Desmarais, supr. 54 Orphans, 22 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy. — 15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Arthur. dir. 269 pupils.

Chateauguay. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Magloire, dir. Pupils, 64.

Mansion of the Gray Nuns, Summer residence. — 11 Sisters. Sister Jerome, supr.—Connected herewith is a *Parochial School.* 54 pupils.

Coteau du Lac. *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Francis Xavier, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 35 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 174.

Huntingdon. *Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Eustelle, dir. Pupils, 134.

Les Cedres. *Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister de l'Interieur de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 112.

Rigaud. *Academy.* — 14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. des Cherubins, dir. 125 pupils.

St. Chrysostome. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister François Solano, dir. Pupils, 120.

St. Louis de Gonzague. *Academy.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sister M. de l'Annonciation, dir. Pupils, 121.

Ste. Martine. *Commercial Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. du Saint Nom de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 133.

St. Polycarpe. *Academy.* — 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Jude, dir. Pupils, 109.

St. Timothee. *Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Eulalie, dir. Pupils, 100.

Vaudreuil. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Louise de Jesus, supr. Pupils, 107,

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Rigaud, College Bourget, Parochial School, Shrine of Notre Dame de Lourdes; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Martine.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Lafrairie, P.Q.)—Vaudreuil.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Chrysostome; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.

Sisters of Holy Family.—Bourget College; Valleyfield College; Bishop's Palace.

Poor Clares.—Valleyfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	13
Diocesan Priests	85	Students about	1 520
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parochial Schools	217
Total	94	Pupils about	6 300
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	29	Orphans	180
Theological Students	18	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 882
Seminary (classical course)	2	Hospitals	2
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Students about	900	Catholic Population	56,801

DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(*Dioecesis Victoriae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903, DIOCESE, 1908.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver was created into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June, 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D.,

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Oct. 1, 1908. Res., *Victoria, B. C.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871. Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S. Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886. Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 31, 1897. Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho; died January 13, 1898. Right Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE. D.D., cons. June 29, 1898., promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City April 11, 1899. Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April, 1908.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL. Blanchard st., Very Rev. A. Brabant, administrator; Revs. J. Leterme, C. Caine, J. A. Van Nevel.
Missions— Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.
Victoria West, St. Mary's, attended from Cathedral.
Clayoquat, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
School —Christie Industrial School. 5 Benedictine sisters. Pupils, 61.
Missions— Ahousat, St. George's.
Alberni.
Keltsemat, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension.
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Ucluliat, Immaculate Conception.
Comox, Rev. H. Mertens.
Stations — Courtney; Cumberland; Union.
Duncan's Station, attended from Quamichan.
Stations — Chemanus.
Cobble Hill.
Shawnigan Lake.
Somenos District.
Esquimault, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Fisser.
Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's, attended by Rev. J. A. Van Nevel.
Missions— Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Rupert Island.
Salt Spring Island.
Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. A. Brabant,
Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Revs. P. Claessen, C.M., principal; W. Lemmens, C.M., La Chanse, C.M., assistant, and two lay brothers. Pupils, 85.
Stations — Cowichan Gap.
Laiksen.
Pennalekuts.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.
Missions— Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchaliot, Holy Cross.
Stations — Ehettesat.
Koprinogh.
Koskeemogh.
Quatsino.
Tlaskeino.

Ladysmith, Rev. J. Nicolaye.
Stations — Alexander.
Extention.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Heynen.
Stations — Alert Bay.
Departure Bay.
Fort Rupert.
Gabriola Island.
Wellington.

Nootka, Rev. A. S. Stern.
Missions— Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. George's.

Quamichan (*Tzouhalem P.O.*), St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. H. Durand, C.M., Rev. J. Sheelen, C.M., M. Ronden, C.M. 2 lay Brothers.

Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vullinghs.
Missions— For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Panquechin and Tseikum.
School — For Indians.
Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich; Tsao-outg.
School — For Indians.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA. *St. Mary's College.*— Rev. J. A. Van Nevel, supt.; 2 lay teachers.

CLAYOQUAT. *Christie Indian Industrial School,* Rev. P. Maurus, O.S.B., principal. Girl's department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placide, supr. Boys, 32; Girls, 29.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School.*—31 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. des Cinq Plaies, supr. 310 pupils.—Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten School.* Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Patients, 1253.

HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children.*

KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Evariste, supr. Pupils, 34.

KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children.*

NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. du Perpetual Secour, supr. Pupils 145.

QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children.*
St. Aloysius Protectorate.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenobie, supr. Pupils, 45.

SAANICH. *School for Indian Children.*

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Company of Mary.—Tzouhalem; Kuper Island; Duncans.
Benedictine Fathers. (Mt. Angel, Ore.) -Clayoquat.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Mount Angel, Ore.)—Clayoquat.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	50
Secular Priests	11	Academies for young ladies	3
Regular Priests	8	Pupils	342
Total	19	Parochial Schools	9
Churches with resident priest	15	Pupils	450
Missions with Churches	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	29	Orphans	85
Stations	26	Industrial Schools	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	60	Inmates	140
		Total of young people under Cath. care	950
College for boys	1	Hospital	1

Catholic Population, about 15 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Klondike region north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. – Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890; Titular-Bishop of Anemour.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LESSER SLAVE LAKE, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. A. Husson, O.M.I., proc. vic.; Rev. C. Falher, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. C. Bate, O.M.I., E. Giroux. O.M.I., Y. Floch, O.M.I. and 4 Brothers.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 197 pupils.
Stations — Poisson Blanc.
St. Antony, East End of the Lake and Indian Reserves.
Athabaska Lake, Nativity, Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil. O.M.I., F. Bocquené, O.M.I., P. Rioux, O.M.I. and 7 Brothers.
School — 12 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. Croise, O.M.I.
Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. A. Biehler, O.M.I. and 1 Brother.
Fort Dunvégan and Fort St John, Rev. E. Hesse, O.M.I.
Grand Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer, Rev. A. Alac, O.M.I.
Station — Rivière Bataille.
Smith Landing, St. Isidore's, Rev. K. Laffont, O.M.I.
Smoky River, St. Augustines, Rev. J. Le Treste, O.M.I., supr., Rev. Francis Leserrec, O.M.I., Rev. L. Girard, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 54.
Spirit River, St. Joseph, Rev. Alex Josse, O.M.I. and 1 Brother.
Sturgeon Lake, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jule Calais, O.M.I., Rev. F. Hautain, O.M.I., 2 Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 32 Pupils.
Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Joussard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., F. Habay, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.
Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. D. Laferriére, O.M.I. supr., H. Pétour, O.M.I. and 3 Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 50.

N. B.: Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 60 orphans.
LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent de la Providence, supr. Pupils, 197.
SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathias, supr. Boarders, 54.
VERMILLION. *St. Henry's.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Theogéne, supr. Boarders, 48.
WABASKAW. *St. Martin Indian Mission.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Flore, supr. 50 boarders.
STURGEON LAKE. *St. Francis Xavier.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Amédée, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with resident priest	11
Priests, Oblate Fathers	23	Stations	4
Lay Brothers	22	Convents	6

Catholic Popultion about........................ 5000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises the Klondike and Great Slave Lake regions.

RIGHT REVEREND

G. BREYNAT, O.M.I,, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901. Consecrated April 6th, 1902

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. A. Mansoz, O.M.I., Revs. P. Laity, O.M.I., A. Duport, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.
Providence, Revs. C. H. A. Giroux, O.M.I., N. Laperriere, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.
School — Gray Nuns 13. Pupils, 70.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. P. Houssais, O.M.I., L. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I., Rouviere. O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Arctic Red River, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I.
Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I., Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Mission — St. Anne.
Stations — Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
Rivière-aux-Foin (Mackenzie River) Revs. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., P. Bousso, O.M.I.
Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Le Guen, O.M.I., P. Moisan, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Station — Fort Nelson.
Fort Norman, St.Therese, Revs.P. Ducot, O.M.I., Fr. Gouy, O.M.I., and 1 lay Brother.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heard of Jesus, Rev. M. Vacher, O.M.I.
Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Andurand, O.M.I., 1 Brother.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore, Rev. E. Frapsauce, O.M.I.
N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy.*—12 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* Orphans, 75.
FORT RESOLUTION. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Boisvert, supr. 45 Children.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal).—Providence, and Fort Resolution.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Churches	13
Oblate Fathers	18	Population about	11,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

Formed of the Prefecture-Apostolic of the same name (May 29, 1882).

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 8, 1895.

The Vicariate comprises the north-eastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

RIGHT REVEREND
GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca. October 28, 1905.—Res., *Seven Islands, Saguenay, Co., P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Gustave Blanche, C.J.M., D.D. Revs. L. Nonorgues, C.J.M., and A. Divet, C.J.M.
School—4 Sisters of Filles du Jésus.

Anticosti Island, Gaspe Co., Ste. Claire, Revs. Jos. Robin, C.J.M., and L. Delanoe, C.J.M.
Stations—St. Alfred's English Bay, St. Ludger's Strawberry Cove.

Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., supr Revs. Louis Babel, O.M.I., B. Boyer O.M.I., Camille Perreault, O.M.I., who attend the Montaguais Indian Stations and other Missions fof Naskapis and Esquimaux
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Pupils. 78.

Clark City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite. Rev. E. Jauffret, C.J.M.
Station—Moisie.

Esquimux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Revs. L. De Doré, C.J.M. and P. Brochard, C.J.M.

Magpie, Saguenay Co., Rev. E. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters Filles de Jésus.
Station—Jupitagan.

Maniconagan, Saguenay Co., St. Eugéne, Rev. A. Brézel, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Pointa aux Outardes; Petites Isles.

Netashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. L. Garnier and J. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Aguanis, Piastrebaie.

Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Levantoux and J. Le Strat, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jesus.
Stations—Godbout, Pointe des Monts, Ilets Caribou, Pointe aux Anglais.

St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. Keidelhué, C.J.M.
Stations—Longuepointe; Mingan.

St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Saguenay Co., Rev. M. Pouliot.
Stations—Belles Amours.
Brador.
Gettsémani d'Olumen.
Ste. Anne de la Fete a lo Baleine.
Sacré Coeur de Jésus de Bonne Espérance.
Lourdes and Blanc Sablon.

Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M., Rev. L. Héry, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Riviére aux graines, Sheldrake, Chaloupe, Le Dock.

INSTITUTION.

ESQUIMAUX POINT. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Filles de Jesus*—Sister M. de la Resurrection, supr. Rev. L. Le Doré, chaplain. 6 Religious, 30 Boarders; 150 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations visited	28
Secular Priest	1	Chapels	19
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Oratories	10
Total	20	Convents	1
Sisters	21	Parochial Schools	28
Stations with priests	11	Pupils, about	900

Population (including 2000 Indians)......11,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TEMISKAMING

ESTABLISHED OCT. 1, 1908.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north by Hudson Bay and the Great Whale River; on the west by 91° longitude; by 72° on the east; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

ELIE ANICET LATULIPE, D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Temiskaming, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated Titular Bishop of Cotenna, Nov. 30, 1908.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, Ont., Rt. Rev. E. A. Latulipe, D.D., Rev. J. R. O'Gorman, rector.
Schools—Pupils, 130.
Missions—New Liskeard.
Englehart.

Abbittibi, P.Q., St. George's, attended from North Temiskaming.

Albany, P.Q., (*Hudson Bay P.O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. L. Carrière, O.M.I., L. P. Boisseau, O.M.I., E. Duret, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.

Cobalt, Ont., Rev. J. O. Forget, P.P., Rev. R. Gascon, curate.
School—Pupils, 250.
Mission—Latchford.
School—Pupils, 30.

Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno, Rev. J. A. Beauchamp, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 158.

La Tuque, P.Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbeil, P. P., Rev. N. Gagné, curate.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 100.

North Témiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Laniel, O.M.I., superior. Rev. Isidore Evain, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M. Pupils, 75.
Mission—White River.

Ville Marie, P.Q., Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. J. O. Chevrier, O.M.I., supr., Revs. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., Jos. Pelletier, O.M.I., O. Lamert, O.M.I., Dollard Francoeur, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—Marist Brothers. Pupils, 86.
Missions—Lorrainville.
Fabre, St. Charles.
Laverlochere, St. Isidore.
St. Placide.

Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Maniwaki, (Ottawa Archdiocese).

Weymuntaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki, (Ottawa Archdiocese).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

VILLE MARIE, P. Q. *City Hospital.*— 5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Patients, average number, 10.

N. D. of Lourdes Boarding School.—8 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister McMillan, supr, Pupils, 250.

Community House.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Albany; North Témiskaming; Ville Marie.
Marist Brothers—Ville Marie.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Ville Marie.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M. (France)—North Temiskaming.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (Nicolet)—Guigues.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	11
Priests	16	Stations	15
Churches	18	Population	20 000

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON

ESTABLISHED APRIL 8, 1908.

Comprises the Yukon District.

Very Rev. EMILE BUNOZ, O.M.I., *Prefect Apostolic*; appointed April 8, 1908.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Dawson, St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. Bunoz, O.M.I.
St. Mary's Hospital and Academy.—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenon, dir. Pupils, 57; patients, 315.
Atlin, attended from White Horse.
Bonanza, Rev. P. J. Schulte. O.M.I.
Dominion, Rev. C. Lefebvre, O.M.I.
Forty Mile, attended from Dawson.
Gold Run, Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.
Hunker, Rev. A. Lebert, O.M.I.
Lake Bennett, attended from White Horse.
Last Chance, attended from Dawson.
Selkirk, attended from White Horse.
Stewart attended from Dawson.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.
Sisters of St. Ann.—Dawson.

RECAPITULATION.

Oblate Fathers	5	Churches	— 4
Missions with chapels	9	Stations without chapels	
Population	—		

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

M. F. HOWLEY, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894. Residence, "*The Palace*", *St. John's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, was consecrated in Quebec in 1796, and died 1811. Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850; Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. WILLIAM BORN.

Vicar-General and Registrar of Masses—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. P. ROCHE, V.G.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, His Grace, the Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Roche, V.G., Revs. A. Fyme, D. O'Callaghan and Jos. Pippy.

ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead, Ven. Dean Wm. Born, (*residing at Kilbride Presbytery*), Rev. J. McDermott, senior curate, Revs. Jas. Coady and Thos. Gough.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Hoylestown. Rev. W. Kitchin, Ph.D.

KILBRIDE. Waterford Bridge, Very Rev. Dean Born.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath, P.P.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. Jas. McNamara, P.P.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Fermeuse, attended from Renewse.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.
Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.

Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Moble, attended from Torrs' Cove.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Ashley, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. Edw. Curran, C.C.
Renewse, Rev. J. Walsh. P.P.
Salmonier, St. Joseph's, Rev. Alex R. Howley, D.D., P.P.
St. Bride's, Rev. Henry Renouf.
St. Kyran's, Revs. W. P. Doutney, P.P., Rev. Francis A. Cacciola, (residing at Barren Island.)
St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maher. P.P., Rev. Jas. Whelan (retired).
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. W. O'Flaherty.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Torrs' Cove, Rev. P. O'Brien, P.P.
Trepassey, Rev. ——
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. Roche, P.P. Rev. Ch. McCarthy, C.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College.*—Directors: The Archbishop of the diocese, W. P. Walsh, Esq. and D. J. Greene, K.C. Principal, Rev. Bro. Culhane; professors, Brothers Prendergast, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.
Day School for young Ladies.—Military Road, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Vincent's School. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy. 100 Orphans.
MT. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School* (Christian Brothers). Rev. Bro. Ennis, supr. 80 Orphans.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	30	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy	5
Convents of the Presentation Order	9	Population	45 000

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. at Harbor Grace, Nov, 4th, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880. Rt. Rev. R. MCDONALD, cons. Aug. 21st, 1881; resigned March 27th, 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Rev. W. Finn.
Bay de Verde, Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. J. Murphy, L.L.D.
Brigus, Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan, P.P.
Conception Harbor, Mgr. W. Veitch, P.P.
Conch, Rev. G. Thibeault
Fogo, Rev. Wm. P. Finn, P.P.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan. P.P.
Gambo, Rev. G. J. Battcock, P.P.
Harbor Main, Rev. John Roe, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. J. Donnolly.
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. J. Nugent.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Lynch, P.P.
North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D.
St. Brendans, Rev. J. Mackey P. P.
Trinity, Rev. W. M.Tarahan, P.P.
The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended by the O.M.I. Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Roman Catholic Academies.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	19	Catholic Schools	115
Churches	40	Teachers	129
Stations	94	Catholic Population	24 000
Convents	5		

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S.

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.,

Bishop of St. George's; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895.
Res., *St. George's, N.F.L.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. George's, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. N. McNeil, D.D., Rev. Roderick McNeil.
Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's. Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.
Highlands, St. Columbkill's.

Bay of Islands, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears.
Missions—Benoit's Cove, O. L. of Mercy. Middle Arm.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's. Summer Side, Holy Family.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Missions—Bric Bay. Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Cowhead. Port Saunders. (church).
Daniel's Harbor. River of Ponds.
Ferrolle. Trout River.

Grand River, Codroy, St. Anne's, Very Rev. W. J. Browne and Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix.
Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's. Codroy, (church.)
Channell, St. Michael's.

Harbor Briton, Rev. M. F. Power.
Missions—Millar's Passage, (church.) Sagona, (church.)

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. George H. Hawkins.
Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Fr. Xav. Clambank Cove.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's. Fox River.
Cape St. George, St. George's.

Ship Cove, Bay d'Espoir, Rev. Martin Sears.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams.
Mission— Romain's Brook.

St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. J. J. Joy.
Missions—Bay du Nord, church. Long Harbor.
English Harbor (West), church. Rencontre, church.
English Harbor (East), church. St. John's.
Fox Cove, church.

Wood's Island, Bay of Islands, Rev. Peter Pineault.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph McNeil, D.D.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	2
Priests	12	Presentation Convent, St. Jacques', Sisters	7
Churches	22	Mercy Convent, St. George's, Sisters	7
Schools	36	Catholic Population	9,200
Children in attendance	1265		

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

General-Motherhouse: France.

Province of Canada: Very Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 66 (15 in the U. S.), 10 Scholastics and Novices.

BASILIAN FATHERS OF THE GREEK UNITED RITE.

The Fathers have establishments in Winnipeg.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.)

General-Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.

Established at Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave., in 1890. Rev. A. Pelletier, superior. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night in the chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament, 490 Mt. Royal ave.

Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 10; Novices, 24; Students, 5.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.)

Independent Monastery at Muenster, Sask., belonging to tne American Cassinese Congregation. Right Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., prior. Priests, 11; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 2.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

General-Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.

Convents at 1062 Wellington st., Ottawa, Ont., archdiocese of Ottawa; Priests, 11; Brothers, 6; Students, 7. St. Charles, Limoilou, Quebec. Priests, 9; Brothers, 4. Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Priests, 7; Brothers, 4.

CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

American Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary: Most Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General, Collegio St. Alberti, via Sforza Pallevicini, 10, Rome. Very Rev. Ambrose F. Bruder, O.C.C., Prior Provincial. Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Ex-Provincial. Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Asst. Provincial. Definitors: Revs. D. F. Best, O.C.C., A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., C. C. Kehoe, O.C.C., Ign. J. McDonald, O.C.C. Applications for missions to be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo Place, Englewood, N.J., U. S. A., or to Rev. B. Kahler, O.C.C., 1501 Centre ave., Pittsburg, Pa., U. S. A.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

General Motherhouse: Rome, Italy. Master General, Very Rev. H. Cormier, O. P.

Provincial House: Quebec, 301 Grande Allée. Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P., Vicar General; Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Ottawa, Ont., Montreal, P. Q., Quebec, P. Q., Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS)

Motherhouse: Paris, France. Very Rev. Father Le Dore, superior-general.

Provincial Vicariate of North America: Rogersville, N. B. Very Rev. P. Dagnaud, vic.-prov. Res., Rogersville, N. B. 88 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

Province of St. John the Baptist, having its centre at Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.—Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Members of this Province are in charge at Chatham, Ont.

Province of France. Very Rev. F. Columban Marie, O.F.M., Provincial, Montreal; P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West. Houses at Montreal, Quebec, Trois-Rivieres and Fort Saskatchewan, Alta. Fathers, 47; Clerical Students, 36; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 40.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

General Motherhouse: Notre Dame, Ind., U. S. A. The Fathers have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec and the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and St. John.

Provincial: Very Rev. G. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q., Notre Dame College.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST. (C.S.Sp.).

Motherhouse in France. An Agricultural school has been established in the Archdiocese of Ottawa at Ironside, P. Q. Very Rev. H. Van Haecke, supr. Fathers, 4.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

General Motherhouse: Saint-Antoine, Isère, France (temporarily at Andora Stazione, Italy).

The Fathers have 11 Houses in Canada: (N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Leon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, Manitoba, Nominingue, Annonciation de Marchand, Turgeon and La Minerve, P. Q., Bonne Madone and St. Istan in Saskatchewan, and Vegreville in Alberta). Very Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

Province of Canada.—Very Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., Provincial, Rev. A. Bellunare, socius, Montreal. P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury. Fathers, 159; Scholastics. 106; Brothers, 107; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 11; Stations, 40.

FATHERS OF THE COMPANY OF MARY (C.M.).

Motherhouse: France. The order is established in France, Holland, England, Italy, Africa, Hayti, Denmark, Iceland, United States of America and United States of Columbia (South America). Represented in the archdioceses of Montreal, Kingston, Ottawa and the diocese of Victoria, B. C. In Canada: Fathers. 51; Scholastics, 38; Lay Brothers, 32; Novices, 7.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

General Motherhouse: Rome, Italy. Most Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Superior General.

The Province of Canada for the Oblate Fathers is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. J. Dozois, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Montreal, Can., 213 Visitation st. 140 Fathers; 80 Scholastics; 62 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, Vancouver, Prince Albert, the Vicariates of Athabaska and Mackenzie, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

Very Rev. P. Magnan, O.M.I., Provincial of Manitoba Province.
Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Provincial of Alberta Province.
Very Rev. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., Provincial of British Columbia Province.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

Motherhouse: No. 11 Via S. Sebastianello, Rome, Italy.

Houses for Canada: Berlin, Ont.; St. Agatha, Ont., Waterloo, Ont., New Hamburg Ont.—Very Rev. William Kloepfer, C.R., superior. Fathers, 16; Brothers, 10.

Novitiate: Berlin, Ont.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.)

Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., local supr.: Res., 857 Sherbrooke st , West, Montreal. P. Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, Montreal, and the Canadian College, Rome, Italy. They have charge of the following Parishes: Notre Dame, St. James, Montreal; l'Annonciation at Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. — Fathers, 82; students in theology. 280; students in philosophy, 107; in the Petit Seminary, 358. Students in the Canadian College, Rome, Italy, 22.

TRAPPIST FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CITEAUX, (O.C.R.)

Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac, La Trappe, P. Q.—Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot. La Trappe, P. Q. Religious, 32: Novices, 7; Oblates, 7. Juvenists, 21. Lay Brothers, 40; Novices, 7; Oblates, 12.

Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, are the following Monasteries: Notre Dame de Mistassini, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; Notre Dame du Petit Clairvaux, Tracadia, N. S., diocese of Antigonish; Notre Dame du Calvaire, Rogersville, N. B., diocese of Chatham; N. D. des Prairies, St. Norbert, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface; Our Lady of the Valley, Lonsdale, R. I., U. S. A.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

Vice-Province of Canada (belonging to the Belgian Province): Very Rev. Archille Fiset, C.SS.R., vice-provincial, Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East, Notre Dame st. — Fathers, 49; Professed students, 17; Choir novices, 4; Brothers, 43; Students in the Juvenate, 86. Novitiates, 2; Juvenate, 1; Convents, 6.

Province of Baltimore. Provincial House: Baltimore, Md., U. S. A., 114 W. Saratoga st.

In Canada, Fathers, 19; Lay Brothers, 9; Convents, 3.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

General-Motherhouse: Belgium.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

Province of Montreal, erected at Joliette in 1847.—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 42; Professed Brothers, 233. Novices, 40. Juvenistes, 88; Scholastics, 13; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Scholasticate 1; Classical Colleges, 2; Commercial Colleges, 10; Parochial Schools, 20; Institute of Deaf Mutes, 1; Patronages, 2; Parishes, 2; Chapel, 1; Sacristies, 2. Number of Pupils, 6,475.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

This Order was founded in 1705. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, and Orphan Asylums.

Motherhouse at Péruwelz. Belgium. Rev. Brother Martial, Superior General.

Provincial House at Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q., Brother Euphrone, prov., superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Joliette, St. Hyacinth, Trois-Rivieres and Burlington, Vt.

Brothers, 116; Novices and Postulants, 32; Colleges, 3; Asylums, 2; Schools, 17; Pupils, 2400.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Its object is to relieve Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb, Blind Institutes, and Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

General Motherhouse at Ghent, Belgium. Superior General Rev. Brother Amadeus.

Motherhouse of the American Province, the Novitiate and the Juniorate are at St. Benedict-Joseph Retreat, Longue Pointe, near Montreal, P. Q. Brother Philemon, Provincial.

The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, and in the United States.

Brothers, 112; Novices, 10; Juniorists, 48; Colleges, 2; Reformatory School, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Orphan Asylum, 1; Insane Asylum, 1. Pupils, 1200.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Province of Canada.—Motherhouse at Maisonneuve, P. Que., archdiocese of Montreal. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial; Bro. Bernard-Louis, visitor.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Nicolet and Trois-Rivieres.

Brothers 715. Novices, 38; Scholastics, 42; Postulants, 130; Schools, 50; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 20,300.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF NIVELLES.

General-Motherhouse: Nivelles, Belgium.

Motherhouse for the St. Louis American Province at Ferguson, St. Louis Co., Mo. Schools at Winnipeg and St. Boniface, archdiocese of St. Boniface. Brothers, 9; Pupils, 400.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

Provincial House, Novitiate and Juniorate at Arthabaska, P.Q. Brother Theodule, provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, in the dioceses of Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivieres and also in the United States.

In Canada: Brothers, 308; Novices, 47; Juniorists, 52; Pupils, 6040.

BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS REGIS.

The Brothers have a house at St. Edouard de Peribonca, P.Q., diocese of Chicoutimi Bro. Charles Stackler, supr. Members, 30.

FATHERS AND BROTHERS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Motherhouse, 13 rue Frinoise, Tournai, Belgium.

The Brothers are in charge of the Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul; a day school for poor children, 2 societies of young men, Union Notre Dame and Union St. Aloysius Gonzaga; a boarding house for poor children, an industrial school with printing office and a night shelter. These are located in Quebec.

St. Hyacinthe, Patronage. Boarding House for poor young men and Society of young men. Father Eugene Tremblay, director.

Levis, Patronage. Boarding house for poor young men and Society of young men. Father Paul Degesne, director.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF THE FIELDS.

MOTHERHOUSE: At the Orphan Asylum for the boys of St. Damien de Buckland, Qué. Founded at St. Damien, 1902, by the Rev. J. G. Brousseau. Director, Rev. D. Lemieux; Superior of novices, Bro. Jean de Dieu. Its object is the orphan boys (orphanages) agricultural, industrial colonization settlement and the parochial schools. Brothers, 6; Novices, 2.

MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grugliasco, Turin, Italy. Provincial, Brother Zephiriny.
PPOVINCIAL HOUSE at Iberville, P. Q., Canada.

The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Valleyfield, the Vicariate-Apostolic of Temiskaming, and in the United States. 5412 Brothers. 400 in United States and Canada.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Taunton, England. Very Rev. Bro. Abel, Superior General.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Laprairie, near Montreal. Rev. Bro. Ulysses, visitant provincial; Bro. Euphrosin, assistant-provincial. Bro. Ermel, master of novices.

The Brothers have 14 establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal; 2 in the archdiocese of Ottawa; 1 in the archdiocese of Quebec; 1 in the diocese of St. Hyacinth; 3 in the diocese of Trois-Rivieres; 2 in the diocese of Joliette; 1 in the archdiocese of New York and 1 in the diocese of Ogdensburg, U. S. A. 230 Professed Brothers; 60 Novices and Postulants.

BROTHERS OF THE CROSS OF JESUS.

NOVITIATE at Rimouski, P. Q. Bro. Henry, dir. 10 Brothers; 1 Novice; 5 Postulants.

They are also represented in St. Leon, disocese of Rimouski, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART. (M.S.C.)

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

Convent at Quebec, 71 rue Ste. Ursule. Very Rev. F. X. Maillard, superior. Fathers, 6; Students, 4; Lay brothers, 2.

Convent at Beauport. Very Rev. C. Sauner, supr. Fathers, 3; novitiate.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE. (M.S).

MOTHERHOUSE, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. The congregation is represented in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and in the diocese of of Sherbrooke.

MISSIONARIES OF MARY IMMACULATE. (F.M.I.).

MOTHERHOUSE in England. This Order was founded in 1828. Its object is the instruction of youth for the priesthood and the missions. Represented in the archdiocese of St. Boniface; 2 Houses; 11 Fathers; Brothers, 7; Juniorists, 11.

WHITE AFRICAN FATHERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Algeria. Founded in Algiers in 1868. The object is to convert the Mohammedans and pagans in Africa. The Fathers came to Canada in 1901.
NOVITIATE, Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st. Priests, 4.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P. Q. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Gen. Professed Sisters 847; Novices, 74; Postulants, 72; Institutions, 59; Pupils, 17,893.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Vancouver, the dioceses of Joliette, Valleyfield and Victoria, the Vicariate Apostolic of Mackenzie, and in the United States.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE (Cloistered.)

Also called "Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus."

The object of the Order is the care of the sick in Hospitals.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec. Choir Sisters, 81; Lay Sisters, 19; Choir Novices, 6; Lay Novices, 5; Postulants, 10;

Motherhouse at the General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier, Quebec. The Sisters conduct the General Hospital. Sisters, 51; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.

Motherhouse at the Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec. Sisters, 50; Lay-sisters, 23; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.

Motherhouse at the Hotel-Dieu, Levis, P. Q. The Sisters conduct the Hotel-Dieu. Sisters, 12; Lay-sisters 4; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION.

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., in 1853. Its object is the instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

Motherhouse at Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Prince Albert, Trois-Rivieres, Sherbrooke, St. Albert, and in the United States.

Sisters, 390; Novices, 25; Postulants, 31; Establishments, 44; Pupils, 8492.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

The object of the Institute is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin.

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa, Trois-Rivieres, Sherbrooke, Notre Dame de Lévis, Jolliette and Nicolet, also at Brooklyn, N. Y., Montavilla, Oregon, and Manchester in the U. S., Havana, Cuba. Total Sisters in Canada, 300.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

Motherhouse at Duluth, Minn., U. S. A. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

CARMELITES.

The Carmelites came to Canada May 6, 1875. Priory in the archdiocese of Montreal at Avenue du Carmel, Montreal, P. Q. Professed Sisters, 19; Professed Lay Sisters, 4; Novices, 5; Out Sisters, 3; Novice, 1.

SISTERS OF CHARITY, (Grey Nuns).

This Community was established in 1747. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor and the direction of hospitals.

General Motherhouse, 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Boston and St. Boniface, in the dioceses of Prince Albert, St. Albert, Valleyfield, Springfield, Manchester, Fargo. Newark and Trenton; in the Vicariates of Mackenzie and Athabaska.

Total professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 941; Novices, 118; Postulants, 30; Orphans, 2233; Children in Schools, 3692; Patients in Hospitals, 4,573; Old People, 599; Blind pupils, 105; Kindergarten pupils, 2462; Young girls in homes, 395.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

This Community was founded in 1840. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, hospitals and the education of orphans.

Motherhouse at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in the United States.

Sisters, 395, Novices and Postulants, 56; Hospitals, 12; Orphanages, 11, Orphans, 1100; Kindergartens, 2; Pupils, 510.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Soeurs Grises).

Motherhouse at St. Olivier st., Quebec. Founded in 1849.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (36), in the dioceses of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (1), Rimouski (3), and in the archdiocese of Boston (1), Fall River, (1), Lincoln, (1), U. S.

Professed Sisters, 799; Novices, 50; Postulants, 50; Establishments, 44.

Motherhouse at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth.

The Sisters conduct the Hôtel-Dieu, Métairie and Hospice at Nicolet, Hospice at Annaville, and Hospital in the diocese of St. Albert. The Sisters are also in charge of the household department of the Bishop's Palace.

Sisters, 100, Novices, 21; Boarders, 24; Orphans, 98; Poor old people, 86; Servants, 14.

Motherhouse at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Thomas, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. John, N. B., and Prince Albert, Sask. Sisters, 133.

POOR CLARES.

The Poor Clares came to Canada in 1902. They have a house in the diocese of Valleyfield. Sister Marie-Joseph de Jesus, supr. Professed choir sisters, 1[illegible]; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS (Sœurs Grises de la Croix.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Object, educational and elemosynary.
Mother E. Duhamel, Supr. Gen.

The order conducts establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Sault Ste. Marie and Three Rivers; and in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg. Religious 616, Novices 102.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, visit the poor and sick in their own homes, have dispensaries for the poor, and give christian instruction to the youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, Est, Montreal, P.Q. Mother Mary Antoinette, Superior-General.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, St. Boniface, Vancouver, in the dioceses of Joliette, St. Hyacinth, Trois Rivieres and Valleyfield V. A. of Athabaska, Alaska and the archdiocese of Oregon City and San Francisco; and the dioceses of Boise, Burlington, Manchester, Seattle, Helena and Great Falls in the United States.

Sisters, 1694; Novices, 57; Postulants, 95; establishments, 84.

MOTHERHOUSE at House of Providence, Kingston, Ontario. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr.-Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Kingston, Ont.

Sisters, 140; Novices, 40; Postulants, 16.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Founded in 1803. Provincial house, Pont Rouge, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Quebec and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Peoria and Sioux Falls. Sisters, 125.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Founded in 1651.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR CANADA at Montreal, P. Q., 64 rue Sherbrooke, Est.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, the diocese St. John, N. B.

Provincial Superior Ven. Mother M. dé St. Francois de Borgia Mooney.

Professed sisters, 110; Novices, 53; Postulants, 5; Tertiars, 10; Penitents, 140; Magdalens, 45; Preservates, 60.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE (Good Shepherd).

The Order was founded at Caen, France, in 1641, for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having its own Novitiate. The house of Caen however being the first house is always mentioned so. The Order was introduced in America, July 8th, 1855. The first house in Canada was opened in Ottawa from Buffalo in 1866.

In Ottawa home: Sisters, 67; Magdalens, 50; Penitents, 76; Orphans and Preservates, 36

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE in France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Trois-Rivieres. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Trois-Revieres, Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatam, St. Albert, Rimouski, Vicariate Apostolic of Gulf of St. Lawrence, Can. In the archdiocese of Boston and diocese Helena in the United States. Professed Sisters, 195.

DOMINICAN SERVANTS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

Founded in 1887. The Sisters have charge of the household work of the Seminary at Quebec. Sisters, 36; Novices, 27.

The Sisters also have charge of the Seminary at Trois-Rivieres. Sisters, 5; Novices, 18.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

This Congregation was founded in 1820. Their object is the Christian education of youth.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Calgary, Alta. Sisters, 50; Pupils, 650.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Gabriel, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Sherbrooke, Pembroke; Springfield, Fall River, Manchester, Burlington, Ogdensburg, Hartford.

Professed Sisters, 501; Novices, 62; Postulants, 40; Pupils, 14,300.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Rimouski, Pembroke, Trois-Rivieres, Valleyfield, in Canada; Baltimore, Boston San Francisco and Portland in the United States. 35 Missions. Sister Marie Leonie, Supr. Gen.

Sisters, 320; Novices, 155; Postulants, 37; Houses, 35.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France, Rue de l'Enfance.

The object of the Order is Charity work, corporal and spiritual, the instruction of children, care of orphans and hospitals.

The Sisters have 3 establishments in Canada dependent upon the Motherhouse, at Notre Dame de Lourdes and Saint-Léon, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface, and at Nominingue, P. Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

This Community was founded in 1894. The object is the education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.

The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Chicoutimi, archdioceses of Quebec and Vicariate of St. Lawrence.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

CANADIAN PROVINCIALHOUSE, at Limoilou Parish, Quebec, P. Q. The Order was founded in 1860. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec. Their object is the education of orphans and poor children.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie du Carmel, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Trois-Rivieres and in United States.

Professed Sisters, 335; Novices, 36; Postulants, 25; Establishments, 26; Penitents, 150; Pupils, 5506.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY

Founded at Lyons in 1811. Its object is the education of girls.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States and Mexico.

Professed Sisters in Canada and U. S., 400; Establishments, 12; Pupils, 6000.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.

CANADIAN PROVINCIALHOUSE, Joliette, P. Q. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Halifax and the dioceses Joliette, St. Hyacinth and Chatham.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY,

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame Est. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal (Hochelaga), in 1860. Mother Martin of the Ascension, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, Canada; Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco, U.S.; the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Sherbrooke, Valleyfield and Joliette, in Canada; Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey, St. Augustine, Seattle, Syracuse in the United States. In Canada: Sisters, 721; Pupils, 12,110. In U. S.: Sisters, 406; Pupils, 10,290.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

Founded in British India about the middle of the XIX. century.

MOTHERHOUSE for Canada, 180 Grand Allée, Quebec. The Sisters have two foundations in the Province of Manitoba, four in the United States, one at St. Anne de Beaupré and one at St. Malo, Quebec. Sisters, 145.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Mother Marie Dominique, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct St. Ann's Hospital at Baie St. Paul, P. Q., they also have establishments in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 15; Postulants, 29. Total, 81.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Ladies of Loreto.)

Motherhouse for America at Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place. Toronto, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Toronto, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London, also in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S.

80 Religious.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. John the Evang., supr.

39 Professed Sisters; 5 Novices; 6 Postulants.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Provincialhouse at Lockport, N. Y., U.S.A. The Sisters have several houses in Canada.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

Motherhouse, 470 East Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.

Founded in January 1848. Mother St. Cecile, Supr. Gen. Sister St. Veronica, Local Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in Montreal, Sault-au-Recollet, Ottawa, Winnipeg, St. Norbert, Man., Edmonton, Alberta, in Canada, and New York, Hartsdale, Green Bay, Milwaukee, Wis. and Chicago. Ill., in the U. S.

Sisters, 170; Novices, 28; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 75, Nurses, 75; Class of St. Margaret, 90.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

Community founded at Montreal, P. Q., in 1658.

Motherhouse at Montreal, 40 East. St. John Baptist st. Mother St. Anaclet, Supr. Genl.; 1st Assistant Genl.: Mother St. Mary Josephine; 2nd Assistant Genl.: Mother Immaculate Conception.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Kingston, Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatham, Chicoutimi, Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivieres, Valleyfield and in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 1367; Novices, 145; Postulants, 30; Houses, 127; Pupils, 30,855.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

Motherhouse at Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. The first establishment in Canada was founded Oct. 1871. The Sisters conduct 9 schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME OF THE MISSIONS.

Founded in France, 1861. Provincialhouse at Letellier, Man. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

REDEMPTORISTINE SISTERS.

Monastery founded from Marienthal near Wittem, Holland, August 1905 at Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q. Mother Mary Stanislas, supr. Religious, 8.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

Provincialhouse at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Mother M. St. David, supr.

This Institute was founded Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, St. Boniface, Prince Albert, and in the United States. Sisters, 551; Pupils, 13,120.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

Motherhouse at Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.

House at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Aimable Joseph, Supr.

This House was founded September 8, 1887 and is a home for the aged and infirm, depending entirely on charity.

Sisters, 16; Old People, 170.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Congregation of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.

Founded at St. Damien, August 28, 1892. The present Superioress is Mother M. de St Jérôme. Hospital: 20 old men and women. 35 Sisters.

Professed Nuns, 106; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 2440.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

Founded in 1703. The Congregation is devoted to instruction and to work of charity.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France. General Superior: Mother Cecile de la Croix. Represented in France, Belgium, Italy, Spain, Hayti, Holland, England, Canada, and Columbia in South America. Nine Houses in the archdiocese of Ottawa.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Mother Moran, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

There are Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, the diocese of London, also in the U. S.

Sisters, 132; Pupils, 975

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

Founded at Rimouski, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1879. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Portland, Me.

Sisters, 110; Novices, 31; Postulants, 21; establishments, 21; Pupils, 2454.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Founded at Le Puy, France, in 1650.

MOTHERHOUSE, Toronto, Ont. Established in 1851. The end of the Institute is the instruction and education, higher and primary, of youth. The Congregation is also devoted to the care of the sick and poor.

Sisters, 258; Academies, 3; High School, 1; Schools, 22; Charitable Institutions, 4; Pupils, 4769.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont. Founded from Toronto in 1851.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalities, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 18, Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1500; Orphans, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE, London, Ont. Established from Toronto in 1868. The Sisters are engaged in the education of youth and hospital work. Mother Angela, supr.

Religious, 120; Homes for Aged People, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital, 1; Aged, 110; Infirm, 63; Orphans, 100; Pupils, 2501.

MOTHERHOUSE at Peterborough, Ont. Founded from Toronto in 1883. The Sisters are engaged in the education of youth and hospital work. Mother Clotilde, supr. Hospitals, 1; Homes for Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 30; Infirm, 70; Pupils, 925.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. The Order was founded in 1877 and the Sisters have establishments in the diocese St. Hyacinth and archdiocese St. Boniface.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF ST. VALLIER.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q. The community was founded in 1682 at St. Vallier, France. The institution has the approval of the Holy See. The object of the Order is the education of young girls. The Sisters also have charge of hospitals, homes for aged women and orphan asylum for girls.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

CONVENT at Montreal, 45 Notre Dame de Lourdes st.

The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Catholic Clergy. The object of the community is to assist the Reverend Clergy and the Seminarians. Branch House at Lac des Deux, Montagnes.

Sisters, 65; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

The Hospital at Montreal founded June, 1642.

Hospitals of this Order are in Arthabaskaville, Cornwall, Kingston, Chatham, Montreal, Tracadie, St. Basile, Windsor, Burlington, Campbellton and Chicago.

Professed Nuns, 130; Novices, 22; Patients, 3330; Orphans, 20.

TRAPPISTINE SISTERS.

Monastery of N. D. du Bon-Conseil, St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q. Mother Seraphine, supr.

Nuns, 8; Lay Sisters, 14; Novices, 8.

Monastery of N. D. de l'Assomption, Rogersville, N. B. Mother Julia Pierron, prioress.

Nuns, 27; Novices; 2; Oblates, 2.

URSULINE SISTERS.

Ursuline Convent at Quebec, Donnaconna st. Founded in 1639. Mother M. of the Assumption, supr.

Professed Chôir Sisters, 57; Novices, 18; Professed Lay Sisters, 23; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 500.

Ursuline Convent at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q. Mother Marie de Jésus, Supr.

This Convent was founded in 1697. In 1900 the Motherhouse founded a house at St. Paul de la Grand'Mére, in the diocese of Trois-Rivieres.

Sisters, 82; Pupils, 1400.

Ursuline Convent at Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q., diocese of Trois-Rivieres. Mother Francis de Borgia, supr

This convent founded in 1908. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 220.

Ursuline Convent at Chatham, Ont., diocese of London. Mother M. Nativity, supr. College, Academy and School at Chatham, and Separate Schools at Tecumseh, Tilbury, Wallaceburg and Windsor.

Religious, 75.

Ursuline Convent, Academy of the Holy Family, at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi. Sister St. Stanislas, supr. Founded in 1882, from Quebec.

Prof. Sisters, 36; Novices, 5; Postulants, 1; Pupils, 377.

Ursuline Convent, of the Sacred Heart, at Stanstead Plain, diocese of Sherbrooke.— Sister M. of the Immaculate Conception, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 11; Pupils, 168.

Ursuline Convent at Rimouski, P. Q. Founded in 1906. Sister M. of the Presentation, supr.

Professed Choir Sisters, 9; Novices, 3; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Postulants, 5.

WHITE AFRICAN SISTERS.

Canadian Postulate at Quebec, P.Q., 41 Rampart st. Sister Marie du Crucifix, supr,

Sisters, 6; Postulants, 21.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

ALBERTA.

Edmonton	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	St. Albert Gazette	"	Engl. & French.
Sacré-Coeur	Le Nouvelliste du Sacré-Coeur	"	Cris(Indian)

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface	Le Manitoba	weekly	French.
	Le Nouvelliste de St. Boniface	"	French.
	L'Ami du Foyer	monthly	"
	L'ange du Foyer	"	"
	Les Cloches de St. Boniface	semi-monthly	"
Winnipeg	L'Avenir de l'Ouest	weekly	"
	The Central Catholic	"	English.
	West Canada	"	German.
	Gazeta Katolicka	"	Polish.
	St. Mary's Angelos	monthly	English.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John	The St. John Monitor	weekly	English.
Shediac	Le Moniteur Acadien	"	French.
Moncton	L'Evangeline	"	"
Bathurst	Le Courrier des Provinces Maritimes	"	"

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown	The Charlottetown Herald	weekly	English.
Tignish	L'Impartial	"	French.

ONTARIO.

Chatham	L'Ami du Peuple	weekly	French.
Cummings' Bridge	Le Messager de Marie	monthly	French
Hawkesbury	Echo	weekly	English.
	Le Moniteur	"	French.
Kingston	Canadian Freeman	"	English
London	Catholic Record	"	English.
Ottawa	United Canada	"	"
	Le Temps	"	French.
	La Bannière	quarterly	"
Toronto	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
Windsor	Le Progrès	"	French.
	Le Courrier	"	"
	The Western Catholic	"	English.

QUEBEC.

Arthabaska	L'Union des Cantons de l'Est	weekly	French.
Beauceville	L'Eclaireur	"	"
Berthierville	La Poste	"	"
Cap de la Madeleine	Annales du Très-Saint-Rosaire	monthly	"
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay	weekly	"
	Le Travailleur	"	"
Fraserville	Le Messager de St. Antoine	monthly	"
	Le Saint Laurent	weekly	"
Joliette	Etoile du Nord	"	"
Lachine	Le Progrès de Lachine	"	"
Lévis	Le Quotidien	daily	"
	La Revue du Notariat	monthly	"
	L'Hebdomadaire	weekly	"
	Le Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	"
Maisonneuve	L'Avenir de l'Est	monthly	"
Montmagny	Le Peuple	"	"
	Le Courrier de Montmagny	weekly	"
Montreal	La Croix	weekly	French
	L'Opinion		"
	La Presse	daily	"

Montreal	Le Petit Messager du Très St.Sacrement	monthly	French
	Les Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs	“	“
	L'Ami des Lourds-Muets	“	“
	L'Economiste du Canada	“	“
	La Patrie	daily	“
	Le Bulletin	weekly	“
	Le Canard	“	“
	True Witness	“	English
	Le Prix Courant	“	French
	L'Avant Garde	“	“
	Le Canadien	“	“
	Le Passe-temps	semi-monthly	“
	L'Union Médicale du Canada	monthly	“
	Annales de la Propagation de la Foi	tri-yearly	“
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	“
	Le Samedi	“	“
	La Revue Canadienne	monthly	“
	Revue Populaire	“	“
	L'Action Ouvrière	“	“
	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte	“	“
	Bulletin de la Caisse nationale d'Economie	“	“
	La Tempérance	“	“
	L'Assurance	“	“
	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart	monthly	English
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament	“	English.
	The Franciscan Review	“	“
	L'Avenir	weekly	French.
	Le Canadien	“	“
	L'Araldo del Canada	“	Italian.
	Les Dépéches	“	French.
	La Publicité	monthly	French-English.
	Le Canada	daily	French.
	Le Semeur	monthly	“
	L'Artisan	“	“
	Bulletin Eucharistique	“	“
	L'Alliance Nationale	“	“
	Le Foyer	“	“
	Le Terroir	“	“
	Le Fileur	“	“
	La Stenographe Canadien	“	“
	Le Moniteur du Commerce	weekly	“
	Le Journal de Françoise	semi-monthly	“
	Le Nationaliste	weekly	“
	La Revue de Jurisprudence	monthly	“
	La Revue légale	“	“
	Le Bulletin Sanitaire	“	Engl. & French.
	La Revue Médicale du Canada	weekly	French.
	Le Propagateur	monthly	“
	La Justice	weekly	French & Engl.
	Ash Shehab	monthly	Syrian.
Nominingue	Le Pionnier	bi-weekly	French.
Quebec	La Libre Parole	weekly	French.
	La Vérité	“	“
	L'Evénement	daily	“
	Le Soleil	“	“
	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	“
	Les Annales de N.-D. du Sacre-Coeur	“	“
	Les Fleurs de la Charité	“	“
	La Nouvelle France	“	“
	Revue Franco-Américaine	“	“
	Courrier Trimestriel de l'U. N.-D.	tri-monthly	“
	La Semaine Commerciale	weekly	“
	La Revue Eucharistique	monthly	“
	Les Missions d'Afrique	“	“
	Le Bulletin du Parler Françias	“	“
	Le Journal d'Agriculture et d'Horticulture	“	Engl. & French
	L'Enseignement Primaire	“	French.
	Le Bulletin Médical de Québec	“	“
	La Vigie	semi-weekly	“
	L'Action Sociale	daily	“
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	“
Rimouski	Le Messager de Ste. Anne	“	“
	Le Progrès du Golfe	“	“
Ristigouche	Setaneoei	monthly	Micmac.
Roberval	Le Lac Saint-Jean	weekly	French.

St. Hyacinth	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe	semi-weekly	French
	Le Rosaire	monthly	"
	La Tribune	weekly	"
	L'Union	tri-weekly	"
	Le Rosaire pour Tous	monthly	"
Saint-Jean	Le Canada-Français	weekly	"
	Le Courrier de Saint-Jean	"	"
Saint-Jérôme	L'Avenir du Nord	"	"
	La Nation	"	"
Ste. Anne de Beaupré	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré	monthly	"
	Annuals of Good Ste. Anne de Beaupré	"	English.
Shawinegan	L'Industriel	"	French.
Sherbrooke	Le Progrès de l'Est	weekly	"
Sorel	Le Sorelois	"	"
	Le Courrier de Sorel	"	"
Soulanges	Le Progrès de Soulanges	"	"
Trois Rivières	Le Trifluvien	semi-weekly	"
Valleyfield	Bulletin Paroissial	monthly	"
	Le Progrès de Valleyfield	weekly	"
Valleyfield	Courrier de Valleyfield	weekly	"
Vaudreuil	Echo de Vaudreuil	"	"
Victoriaville	Echo des Bois Francs	"	"
Ville Saint Louis	L'Avenir		"
Waterloo	Le Journal de Waterloo	"	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish	The Casket	weekly	English.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Muenster	St. Peter's Bote	weekly	German.

YUKON DISTRICT.

Dawson	The Yukon Catholic	weekly	English.

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with resident pastors.

Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy
Abbittibi, P. Q.	T
Acadiaville, N. B.	Chat
Acton, Ont.	Ham
Acton Vale, P.Q.	St Hy
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy
Adjala, Ont.. *Colgan P. O.*	To
Albany, *Hudson Bay P.O.*, P. Q.	T
Albert, N. B.	St J
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char
Albion, Ont.,	To
Aldfield, P. Q.	Pem
Aldina, P.O., Maskeg Lake, Sask.	P A
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A
Alfred, Ont.	Ott
Allen, *Curzon, P. O.*, Sask.	St B
Alliston, Ont.	To
Almonte. Ont.	Ott
Alvena P. O., Fish Creek, Sask.	P A
Amherst, N. S.	Hal
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	Q
Angers, P. Q.	Ott
Annaheim, Sask.	P A
Annapolis, N. S.	Hal
Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	Chic
Anticosti Island, P. Q.	St L
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	An
Arctic Red River, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Argentia, N. F. L.	S J
Arichat, N. S.	An
Arisaig, N. S.	An
Armagh, P. Q.	Q
Arnprior, Ont.	Pem
Arthabaskaville, P. Q.	Nic
Arthur, Ont.	Ham
Asbestos P. O., St. Aime de Shipton, P.Q.	Sher
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.*	Lon
Astorville, Ont.	Pem
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	Ath
Aubigny, Man.	St B
Audet P. O., St. Hubert de Spalding, P. Q.	Sher
Auvergne, *Swift Currant P O.*, Sask	St B
Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ott
Ayton, Ont.	Ham
Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic
Baddeck, N.S.	An
Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic
Baillargon, P. Q.	Q
Baker's Lake N. B.	Chat
Balgonie, Sask.	St B
Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Banff, Alta.	St A
Barachois, N. B.	St J
Barachois, N. S.	An
Barnaby River, N. B.	Chat
Barnston, P. Q., *Stanhope P.O.*	Sher
Barrie, Ont.	To
Bartibogue, N. B.	Chat
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Bathurst Town, N. B.	Chat
Bathurst Village, N. B.	Chat
Batiscan, P. Q	T R
Batoche, Sask.	P A
Battleford, Sask.	P A
Battleford, P. O. St. Joseph's Colony, Sask.	P A
Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	H G
Bay of Islands, N. F. L.	St G
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.	An
Beauceville, P. Q.	Q
Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
Beaumont, P. Q.	Q
Beaumont, Alta.	St A
Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Beaver Lake P. O., Monaster, Alta.	St A
Bécancour, P. Q.	Nic
Bedford, P. Q.	St Hy
Belledune, N. B., *Turgeon P. O.*	Chat
Belle River, Ont.	Lon
Bellerive P. Q.	V
Bellegarde, Sask., St. Maurice	St B
Belleville, Ont.	K
Bellevue, Sask.	P A
Bell Island. N. F. L.	S J
Beloeil, P. Q.	St Hy
Bergeronnes, P. Q.	Chic
Berlin, Ont.	Ham
Berthier, P. Q.	Q
Berthierville, P. Q.	Jol
Betsiamits, P. Q.	St L
Bic, P. Q.	Rim
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.*	Lon
Bienville, P. Q.	Q
Big Point, Ont.	Lon
Big Pond, N. S.	An
Billing's Bridge, Ont.	Ott
Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., *Gleichen P. O.*	St A
Black Lake, P. O., Lac Noir, P. Q.	Q
Black Point, N. B., *Nash's Creek P. O.*	Chat
Blackville, N. B.	Chat
Blandford, P. Q.	Nic
Blessington, Ont., *Read P.O.*	K
Blezard Valley, Ont.	St M
Blind River. Ont.	St M
Blood Reserve, Alta, *Standoff P.O.*	St A
Boiestown, N. B.	Chat
Boisdale, N. S.	An
Bolton, P. Q.	Sher
Bonanza, Yukon Dist.,	Y
Bonavista, N. F. L.	H G
Bonfield, Ont.	Pem
Bonne Bay, N. F. L.	St G
Bonne Madonne P. O., Crooked Lake, Sask.	P A
Bothwell, Ont.	Lon
Boucherville, P. Q.	M
Bouchette, P. Q.	Ott
Bourassa, *Souris Valley P. O.*	St B
Bracebridge, Ont.	Pet
Brae, P. E. I.	Char
Brandon, Man.	St B
P. Q.	Jol
Brantford, Ont.	Ham
Brébeuf, P. Q.	Ott
Brechin, Ont.	To
Brewer's Mills, Ont.	K

Bridgeport, N. S.	An
Brigus, N. F. L.	H G
Broad Cove, N. S.	An
Brock, Ont., *Vroomanton P.O.*	To
Brockville, Ont.	K
Broken Head, Man.	St B
Brompton, P. Q.	Sher
Brook Village, N. S.	An
Broughton, P. Q.	Q
Brudenell, Ont.	Pem
Bruno, Sask.	P A
Bruxelles, Man.	St B
Buckingham, P. Q.	Ott
Buckland, P. Q.	Q
Buctouche, N. B.	St J
Burgess, Ont., *Micaville P.O.*	K
Burin, N. F. L.	S J
Burnt Church, N. B.	Chat
Byng Inlet, Ont.	Pet
Cacouna, P. Q.	Rim
Cache Bay, Ont.	St M
Caledonia, N. S.	Hal
Ont.	Ham
Calgary, Alta.	St A
Calumet Island, P. Q.	Pem
Camden, Ont., *Centreville P.O.*	K
Camerose P. O., Demay Lake, Alta.	St A
Campbellford, Ont.	Pet
Campbelltown, N. B.	Chat
Camperville P. O., Pine Creek, Man.	St B
Canard River, Ont.	Lon
Canso, N. S.	An
Cantley, P. Q.	Ott
Cap Chat, P. Q.	Rim
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.	T R
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q.	Rim
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	Rim
Cape Bald, N. B.	St J
Cape Croker, Ont.	Ham
Capelton P. Q.	Sher
Caplan, P. Q.	Rim
Cap Rouge, P. Q.	Q
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	Q
Cap-Santé, P. Q.	Q
Caraquet, N. B.	Chat
Carbonear, N. F. L.	H G
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.	Char
Carleton, P. Q.	Rim
Carleton Place, Ont.	K
Carlsruhe, Ont.	Ham
Carlton, Sask.	P A
Carmanville P. O., Chippewa, Ont.	K
Cartier, Man., *St. Adolph P. O.*	St B
Casselman, Ont.	Ott
Catville P. O., Maryland, Sask.	St B
Caughnawaga, P. Q.	M
Cayuga, Ont.	Ham
Cedar Hall, P. Q.	Rim
Centreville, Ont., Camden	K
Central Kingsclear, N. B.	St J
Chambly, P. Q.	M
Champlain, P. Q.	T R
Chapeau, P. Q.	Pem
Chapleau, Ont.	St M
Charlesbourg, P. Q.	Q
Charlo, N. B.	Chat
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	Char
Charny, P. Q.	Q
Chartierville, P. Q	Sher
Châteauguay, P. Q.	V
Chateauguay, Man.	St B
Château Richer, P. Q.	Q
CHATHAM, N. B.	Chat
Ont.	Lon

Chéneville, P. Q.	Ott
Chepstow, Ont.	Ham
Chertsey, P. Q.	Jol
Chester, N. S.	Hal
P. Q.	Nic
Chesterville, Ont.	K
Cheticamp, N. S.	An
Chezzetcooke, N. S.	Hal
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	Chic
Chipman, N. B.	St J
Chippewa, Ont., *Carmanville P. O.*	K
Chelmsford, Ont.	St M
Christmas Island, N. S.	An
Church Point, N. S.	Hal
Chute à Blondeau, Ont.	Ott
Chute Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R
Claire Station, N. B,, St. Francis of Assisi	Chat
Clarence Creek, Ont.	Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q.	St Hy
Clark City, P. Q.	St L
Clayoquat, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Clinton, Ont.	Lon
Clorydorme, P. Q.	Rim
Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.	H G
Coalbrook, N. B.	Chat
Coaticook, P. Q.	Sher
Cobalt, Ont.	T
Cobourg, Ont.	Pet
Cocaigne, N. B.	St J
Cold Lake, Sask., *Onion Lake P.O.*	St A
Coleman, Alta.	St A
Colgan, Ont., Adjala	To
Collingwood, Ont.	To
Comox, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Compton, P. Q.	Sher
Conception Harbor, N. F. L.	H G
Concessions, N. S.	Hal
Conch, N. F. L.	H G
Contal, Sask., St. Raphael	St B
Contrecœur, P. Q.	M
Cookshire, P. Q.	Sher
Copper Cliff, Ont.	St M
Corkery, Ont.,	Ott
Cornwall, Ont.	A
East, Ont.	A
Corunna, Ont.	Lon
Cosby, Ont.	St M
Côteau du Lac, P. Q.	V
Coteau Station, P. Q.	V
Coulonge, P. Q.	Pem
Cranbourne, P. Q.	Q
Creignish, N. S.	A
Crooked Lake, Sask., *Bonne Madonne P.O.*	P A
Crooked Lake, Sask.	St B
Cross Lake, Ont.	St B
Crysler, Ont.	A
Cumberland, Sask.	P A
Cummings Bridge, Ont.	Ott
Curzon, Sask., Allen	St B
Curran, Ont.	Ott
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.*	K
Cyrville, Ont.	Ott
Dalhousie, N. B.	Chat
Danville, P. Q.	Sher
Dartmouth, N. S.	Hal
Dauphin, Man.	St B
Davisbury, P. O., Dunbow, Alta.	St A
Dawson, Ont.	Ott
Yukon Dist.	Y
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J
Deemerton, Ont.	Ham

Delmas P. O., Thunderchild, Sask.	P A
Deloraine, Man.	St B
DeLorimier, P. Q.	M
Demay Lake, Alta., *Camerose P. O.*	St A
Deschambault, P Q.	Q
Descousse, N. S.	An
Deseronto, Ont.	K
Dickinson's Landing, Ont.	A
Dixie, Ont.	To
D'Israeli P. O. Ste Luce, P. Q.	Sher
Dominion, Yukon Dist.	Y
Dominion No. 4, N. S.	An
Domremy, Sask.	P A
Dorchester, N. B.	St J
Douglas, Ont.	Pem
Douglastown, P. Q.	Rim
Douro, Ont.	Pet
Dover South, Ont., Paincourt.	Lon
Downeyville, Ont., Emily.	Pet
Drayton, Ont.	Ham
Drummond, N. B., *Grand Falls P.O.*	Chat
Drummondville, P. Q.	Nic
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement.	Lon
Dublin, Ont.	Lon
Duck Lake, Sask.	P A
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.*	Sher
Duhamel, Alta.	St A
Dunbow, Alta., *Davisburg P. O.*	St A
Dundalk, Ont.	Ham
Dundas, Ont.	Ham
Dunham, P. Q.	St Hy
Dunnville, Ont.	Ham
Dunrea, Man.	St B

E*ast Angus P. O.*, Westbury, P.Q.	Sher
East Bay, N. S.	An
East Bolton, P. Q., *Eastman P.O.*	Sher
East Broughton, P. Q.	Q
Eastman P. O. East Bolton, P. Q.	Sher
Eboulements, P. Q.	Chic
Edisson, Alta.	St A
Edmondston, N. B.	Chat
Edmonton, Alta.	St A
Eelbrook, N. S.	Hal
Eganville, Ont.	Pem
Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	Char
Elgin, Ont.	K
Eli, Man.	St B
Elora, Ont.	Ham
Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P.O.*	Sher
Embrun, Ont.	Ott
Emerson, Man.	St B
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.*	Pet
Enfield, N. S.	Hal
Ennismore, Ont.	Pet
Erinsville, Ont.	K
Escoumins, P. Q.	Chic
Escumenac, N. B.	Chat
Esquimault, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Esquimaux Point, P. Q.	St L
Esterhazy, Sask.	St B
Estevan, Sask.	St B
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Etchemin, P. Q.	Q

Fairfield, P. E. I.	Char
Fairville, N. B.	St J
Fallowfield, Ont.	Ott
Falls View, Ont.	To
Fannystelle, Man.	St B
Farnham, P. Q.	St Hy
Farrelton, P. Q.	Ott
Fénelon Falls, Ont.	Pet
Ferme Neuve, P. Q.	Ott
Fernie, B. C.	Van
Ferryland, N. F. L.	S J
Field, Ont.	St M
Fish Creek, Sask., *Alvena P.O.*	P A
File Hill, Sask., St. Delphine.	St B
Flett Springs P. O. St. Brieuc, Sask.	P A
Flett Springs P. O., St. Augustin, Sask.	P A
Florenceville, N. B.	St J
Flos, Ont., *Pheipston P.O.*	To
Fogo, N. F. L.	H G
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Forget, Sask.	St B
Formosa, Ont.	Ham
Fort Alexander, Man.	St B
Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	Char
Fort de Liards, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort Erie, Ont.	To
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Fort Francis. Ont.	St B
Fortierville, P. Q.	Q
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort Pelly, Sask.	St B
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort St. James, B. C.	Van
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort Smith, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort William, Ont.	St M
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fournier. Ont.	Ott
Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.	H G
Fox Creek, N. B.	St J
Frampton, P. Q.	Q
Frank, Alta.	St A
Frankford. Ont.	K
Fraserville, P. Q.	Q
Fredericton, N. B.	St J
Frelighsburg, P Q.	St Hy
French River Ont.	Pet
French Settlement, Ont., *Drysdale P.O.*	Lon
Freelton, Ont.	Ham
Friar's Head, N. S.	An
Fulda, Sask.	P A
Fulford Harbor, V. I., B. C.	Vic

Galt Ont.	Ham
Gambo, N. F. L.	H G
Gananoque, Ont.	K
Garden River, Ont.	St M
Garthby, P. Q.	Sher
Gascons, P.Q.	Rim
Gaspé Basin, P. Q.	Rim
Gatineau Point, P. Q.	Ott
Gentilly, P. Q.	Nic
Georgetown, P. E. I.	Char
Georgeville, N. S.	An
Gimli, Man.	St B
Gleichen P. O., Blackfoot Crossing, Alta.	St A
Glendale, N. S.	An
Glennevis, Ont.	A
Glen Iver, P. Q.	Sher
Glen Robertson, Ont.	A
Gloucester South, Ont.	Ott
Goderich, Ont.	Lon
Golden, B. C.	Van
Gold Run, Yukon Dist.	Y
Good Hope, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Wildfield P.O.*	To
Gracefield, P. Q.	Ott
Grafton, Ont.	Pet
Granby, P. Q.	St Hy
Granbrook, B. C.	Van

Grand Anse, N. B.	Chat
Grandbois, P. Q. *St. Thuribe P. O.*	Q
Grand Clairiére, Man.	St B
Grand Digue, N. B	S J
Grand Falls, N. B.	Chat
Grande-Baie, P. Q.	Chic
Grande Rivière, P. Q.	Rim
Grande Vallée, P. Q.	Rim
Grand Falls, Drummond, N, B.	Chat
Grand Mère, P. Q.	T R
Grand Mira, N. S.	An
Grand Portage, Sask.	P A
Grand Prairie, N.W. Ty.	Ath
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.	Char
Grand River, N, F. L.	St G
Gravelbourg, Sask.	St B
Grayson, Sask.	St B
Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Greenfield, Ont.	A
Green Lake, Sask.	P A
Greenwood, B. C.	Van
Grenville, P. Q.	Ott
Gretna, Man.	St B
Griffin Cove, P. Q.	Rim
Griffith, Ont.	Pem
Grimsby, Ont.	To
Grondines, P. Q.	Q
Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	Q
Guelph, Ont.	Ham
Guigues, P. Q.	T
Guysborough, N. S.	An

HAILEYBURY, Ont.	T
HALIFAX, N. S.	Hal
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	Hal
HAMILTON, ONT.	Ham
Hanmer, Ont.	St M
Harbor Briton, N. F. L.	St G
HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L.	H G
Harbor Main, N.F.L.	H G
Hastings, Ont.	Pet
Hatley, P. Q. *Kate Vale P.O.*	Sher
Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.	An
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Hawkesbury, Ont.	Ott
Heatherton, N. S.	An
Hébertville, P. Q.	Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q.	V
Henryville, P. Q	St Hy
Hereford, P. Q., *Paquetteville P.O.*	Sher
Herring Cove, N. S.	Hal
Hespeler, Ont.	Ham
Hesquiat, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Hesson, Ont., Mornington.	Lon
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.	V
Hobbema, Alta.	St A
Holyrood, N. F. L.	H G
Honfleur, P. Q.	Q
Hoodoo, Sask.	P A
Hope River, P. E. I.	Char
Howell, Sask.	P A
Howick, P. Q.	V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q	Ott
Hudson Bay, Albany, P. Q.	T
Hudson, P.Q.	V
Hull, P. Q.	Ott
Humboldt, Sask.	P A
Hun s Valley, Man.	St B
Hunker, Yukon Dist.	Y
Huntingdon, P. Q.	V

Iberville, P. Q.	St. Hy
Ile à la Crosse, Sask	P A
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.	Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q.	Q
Ile Bizard, P. Q.	M
Ile des Chênes, Man.	St B
Ile Dupas, P. Q.	Jol
Ile Perrot, P. Q.	V
Ile Verte, P. Q.	Rim
Indian Lorrette, P. Q.	Q
Indian River, P. E. I.	Char
Ingersoll, Ont.	Lon
Ingonish, N. S.	An
Innisfail, Alta.	St A
Inverness, P. Q.	Q
Inverness, N. S.	An
Iona, N. S.	An
Iona, P. E. I.	Char
Ironside, P. Q.	Ott
Issoudun, P. Q.	Q

Jack Fish, Sask.	P A
Jacquet River, N. B.	Chat
Jeanette Creek, Ont., St. Peter	Lon
Joggin Mines, N. S.	Hal
Johnstown N. S.	An
Johnville, N. B.	St J
JOLIETTE, P. Q.	Jol
Jonquière, P. Q.	Chic
Judique, N. S.	An

Kamloops City, B. C.	Van
Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
Kaposvar, Sask.	St B
Kate-Vale P. O., Hatley, P. Q.	Sher
Kearney, Ont.	Pet
Keewatin, Ont.	St B
Kelowna. B. C.	Van
Kelly's Cross, P.E.I.	Char
Kemptville, Ont.	K
Kenilworth, Ont.	Ham
Kennébec, P. Q.	Q
Kenora, Ont.	St B
Kentville, N. S.	Hal
Killaloe, Ont.	Pem
Kildare, P. Q.	Jol
Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield	Lon
Kings Cove, N.F.L.	H G
Kingsey, P. Q.	Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	Nic
KINGSTON, ONT.	K
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth	K
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall	K
Kinkora, Ont.	Lon
P. E. I.	Char
Kitley, Ont.	K
Knowlton, P. Q.	St Hy
Kootenay, B. C.	Van
Krakow, Alta.	St A
Kuper Island, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Kyuquot, V.I., B. C.	Vic

L'Acadie, P. Q.	M
L'Assomption, *Waterville P. O.*, P. Q.	Sher
La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.	Nic
La Beauce, P. Q.	Q
Labelle, P. Q.	Ott
La Broquerie, Man.	St B
Lac a Busque, P. Q.	Q
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q.	Q
Lac Caribou, Sask	P A
Lac des Deux Montagnes, P, Q., *Oka P. O.*	M
Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.	Ott
Lac des Iles, P. Q.	Ott

Lachenaie, P. Q.	M
Lachine, P. Q.	M
Lachute, P. Q.	M
Lac Noir, P. Q., *Black Lake P. O.*	Q
Lacolle, P. Q.	M
La Conception, P. Q,	Ott
Lac Pélican, Sask.	P A
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.	Ott
Ladysmith, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix	To
Lake Aylmer, P.Q.	Sher
Lake Edward. P. Q.	Q
Lake Etchemin, P. Q.	Q
Lake La Biche, Alta.	St A
Lake Mègantic, P. Q.	Sher
Lake St. Ann, Alta.	St A
Lakevale, N. S.	An
Lake Wedon, P. Q.	Sher
Lambton, P. Q.	Q
L'Amec, N. B.	Chat
La Minerve, P. Q.	Ott
Lamoureux, Alta.	St A
Lanark, Ont.	K
Lancaster, Ont.	A
Langevin, P. Q.	Q
L'Annonciation, P. Q.	Ott
Lanoraie, P. Q.	Jol
La Patrie, P. Q.	Sher
Laprairie, P. Q.	M
Le Precieux-Sang, P. Q.	Nic
La Présentation, P. Q.	St Hy
La Presentation. P. Q.	M
La Passe, Ont.	Pem
L'Ardoise, N. S.	An
Larry's River, N. S.	An
La Salette, Ont.	Lon
La Salle, Man.	St B
La Trappe. P. Q.	M
La Tuque, P. Q.	T
L'Ascension, P. Q.	Ott
L'Assomption, P. Q.	M
Laterrière, P. Q.	Chic
Laurier. Man.	St B
Lauzon P. O., St. Joseph, P. Q.	Q
Laval, P. Q.	Q
Lavaltrie, P. Q.	Jol
L'Avenir, P. Q.	Nic
La Visitation, P. Q.	Nic
Leclerville, P. Q.	Q
Leeds, P. Q.	Q
Lefaivre, Ont.	Ott
Legal, Alta.	St A
Lemieux, Ont.	Ott
Lennoxville, P. Q.	Sher
Leofeld, Sask.	P A
L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	Jol
Les Cèdres, P. Q.	V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q.	Q
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Lethbridge. Alta.	St A
Letellier, Man.	St B
Lévis, P. Q.	Q
Lindsay, Ont.	Pet
L'Islet, P. Q.	Q
Lismore, N. S.	An
Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.	H G
Little Glace Bay, N. S.	An
Lochaber, N. S.	An
Lochiel, Ont.	A
Logan, Ont.	Lon
Loggieville, N. B.	Chat
LONDON, ONT.	Lon
Londonderry, N. S.	Hal
Longue Pointe, P. Q.	M

Longueuil, P. Q.	M
Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Man.	St B
L'Orignal, Ont.	Ott
Lotbinière, P. Q.	Q
Louisburg, N. S.	An
Louiseville, P. Q.	T R
Lourdes, N. S.	An
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S.	An
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph.	Lon
Luskville, P. Q.	Ott
Luxemburg, Sask.	P A
Lyster, P. Q.	Q
McGregor's, Ont.	Lon
McNider, P. Q.	Rim
Mabou, N. S.	An
Macleod, Alta.	St A
Macleod P. O., Piegan Reserve, Alta.	St A
Macton, Ont.	Ham
Maddington Falls, P. Q.	Nic
Madoc, Ont.	K
Magog, P. Q.	Sher
Magpie, P.Q.	St L
Maidstone, Ont.	Lon
Mainadieu, N. S.	An
Maisonneuve, P. Q.	M
Makinak, Man.	St B
Malbaie, P. Q.	Chic
Manicouagan, P. Q.	St L
Maniwaki, P. Q.	Ott
Mansonville, P. Q.	Sher
Mara, Ont., *Uptergrove P.O.*	To
Marbleton P. O., Dudswell, P. Q.	Sher
Margaree, N. S.	An
Maria, P. Q.	Rim
Mariapolis, Man.	St B
Marieville P. O., Ste Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.	St Hy
Markdale, Ont.	Ham
Marmora, Ont.	K
Martindale, P. Q.	Ott
Martinville, P. Q.	Sher
Maryland, *Cateville P. O.*, Sask.	St B
Marysville, Ont., Tyendinaga	K
Mascouche, P. Q.	Jol
Maskeg Lake, Sask., *Aldina P.O.*	P A
Maskinongé, P. Q.	T R
Massey, Ont.	St M
Masson, P. Q.	Ott
Matane, P. Q.	Rim
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P.Q,	Rim
Mattawa, Ont.	Pem
Mayo, P. Q.	Ott
Maynooth, Ont.	Pem
Méchins, P. Q.	Rim
Medicine Hat, Alta.	St A
Memramcook, N. B.	St J
Merlin, Ont., Raleigh	Lon
Merrickville, Ont.	K
Merritton, Ont.	To
Metabetchouan, P. Q.	Chic
Meteghan, N. S.	Hal
Metcalf, Ont.	Ott
Micaville, Ont., Burgess	K
Michel. B. C.	Van
Midland, Ont.	To
Mile End, P. Q., Ville St. Louis	M
Mile End, P. Q., St. Jean de la Croix	M
Mildmay, Ont.	Ham
Mille Vaches, P. Q.	Chic
Milltown, N. B.	St J
Milton, P. Q.	St Hy

Miscou, N. B.	Chat
Miscouche, P. E. I.	Char
Mission City, B. C.	Van
Mistassini, P. Q.	Chic
Mobile, N F. L.	S J
Monaster, Alta., *Beaver Lake P.O.*	St A
Moncton, N. B.	St J
Montauban P. O., Notre Dame des Anges	Q
Montcerf, P. Q.	Ott
Monte Bello, P. Q.	Ott
Montfort, P. Q.	Ott
Mont Louis, P. Q.	Pem
Montmagny, P. Q.	Q
Montmartre, Sask.	St B
Montpelier, P. Q.	Ott
MONTREAL, P. Q.	M
Moose Creek, Ont.	A
Moose Jaw, Sask.	St B
Morden, Man.	St B
Morell, P. E. I.	Char
Morinville, Alta.	St A
Mornington, Ont., *Hesson P.O.*	Lon
Morris, Man.	St B
Morrisburg, Ont.	K
Mountain, Ont.	K
Mount Carmel, Ont.	Lon
P. E. I.	Char
P. Q.	Q
Mount Forest, Ont.	Ham
Mt. Johnson, P. Q.	St Hy
Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	Pem
Muenster, Sask.	P A
Nanaimo, V.I., B.C.	Vic
Napanee Ont.	K
Napierville, P. Q.	M
Nash's Creek P. O., N. B., Black Point	Chat
Natashquan, P. Q.	St L
Neguac, N. B.	Chat
Nelson, B. C.	Van
N. B.	Chat
Nepigon, Ont.	St M
New Aberdeen. N. S.	An
Newbois, P. Q.	Q
New Carlisle, P. Q.	Rim
Newcastle, N. B.	Chat
New Germany, Ont.	Ham
New Glasgow, N. S.	An
New Ireland, P. Q.	Q
Newmarket, Ont.	To
Newport, P. Q.	Rim
New Richmond, P. Q.	Rim
New Wetminster, B. C.	Van
Niagara, Ont.	To
Niagara Falls, Ont.	To
NICOLET, P. Q.	Nic
Nominingue, P. Q.	Ott
Nootka, V. I., B. C.	Vic
North Bay, Ont.	St M
Northern Bay, N. F. L.	H G
North Ham, P. Q.	Sher
North River, N. F. L.	H G
North Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy
North Temiskaming, P. Q.	T
Norton, N. B.	St J
Norway House, Ont.	St B
Norwood, Ont.	Pet
Notre Dame, N. B.	St J
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.	Chic
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.	Jol
Notre Dame de Ham, P. Q.	Sher
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	St B
P. Q.	Rim
P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic
Notre Dame de Savoie, P. O., Red Willow, Alta.	St A
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man.	St B
Notre Dame des Anges *Montauban P. O.*, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame des Neiges,	M
Notre Dame de Ile Verte, P. Q.	Rim
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil. P. Q.	Nic
Notre Dame du Lac, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.	Rim
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame du Perpetual Secours, P. Q.	M
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q.	Rim
Oak Lake, Man.	St B
Oakville, Ont.	Ham
Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.	M
Okotoks, Alta.	St A
Old Chelsea. P. Q.	Ott
Onion Lake, Sask.	St A
Onion Lake P. O., Cold Lake, Sask.	St A
Orangeville. Ont.	To
Orillia, Ont.	To
Orléans, Ont.	Ott
Ormstown, P. Q.	V
Osceola, Ont.	Pem
Oshawa. Ont.	To
Ossa P. O., Sask., St. Francis de Sales	St B
OTTAWA, ONT.	Ott
Outremont, P. Q., St. Viateur's Parish	M
Owen Sound, Ont.	Ham
Pabos, P. Q.	Rim
Pacquet-Ville, N. B.	Chat
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover South P.O.*	Lon
Pakenham, Ont.	Ott
Papineauville. P. Q.	Ott
Paquetteville, P. O., Hereford, P. Q.	Sher
Paris, Ont.	Ham
Parisville, P. Q.	Q
Parkhill, Ont.	Lon
Parry Sound, Ont.	Pet
Parsboro, N. S.	Hal
Paspébiac, P. Q.	Rim
Paswegin, Sask.	P A
PEMBROKE, ONT.	Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont.	To
Pentecost River, P. Q.	St L
Percé. Gaspè, P. Q.	Rim
Perkins, P. Q.	Ott
Perth, Ont.	K
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT.	Pet
Petersville, N. B.	St J
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.	An
Petite Rivière, P. Q.	Chic
Petit Rocher, N. B.	Chat
Petty Harbor, N. F. L.	S J
Phelpston, Ont., Flos.	To
Pickering, Ont.	To
Picton, Ont.	K
Pictou, N. S.	An
Piegan Reserve. Alta., *MacLeod P.O.*	St A
Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic

Pike River, P. Q.	St Hy
Pincher, Alta.	St A
Pine Creek, Man., *Camperville P. O.*	St B
Pine Wood, Ont.	St B
Piopolis, P. Q.	Sher
Placentia, N. F. L.	S J
Plaisance, P. Q.	Ott
Plantagenet, Ont.	Ott
Plessisville, P. Q.	Q
Plympton, N. S.	Hal
Point Alexander, Ont.	Pem
Point Bleue, P. Q.	Chic
Point au Chêne, P. Q.	Ott
Pointe Fortune, P. Q,	V
Pointe au Père, P. Q.	Rim
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	M
Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Pointe-Claire, P. Q.	M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	T R
Pokemouche, N. B.	Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B.	Chat
Pomquet, N. S.	An
Pontbriand, P. Q.	Q
Pont-Rouge, P. Q.	Q
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q.	Pem
Portage la Prairie Man.	St B
Port Arthur, Ont.	St M
Port-à-Port, N.F.L.	St G
Port Colborne, Ont.	To
Port Daniel, P. Q.	Rim
Port Felix, N. S.	An
Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	An
Port Hood, N. S.	An
Port Hope, Ont.	Pet
Port Lambton, Ont.	Lon
Port Morien, N. S.	An
Port Mulgrave, N. S.	An
Portneuf, P. Q.	Q
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.*	K
Portugal Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Pouch Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Prescott, Ont.	K
Preston, Ont.	Ham
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK.	P A
Prospect, N. S.	Hal
Providence, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Quamichan, B. C., *Tzouhalem P. O.*	Vic
Qu'appelle, Sask.	St B
QUEBEC, P. Q.	Q
Quyon, P. Q.	Pem
Rae, Alta.	St A
Racine, P. Q.	Sher
Railton, Ont.	K
Rainy River, Ont.	St B
Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin P.O.*	Lon
Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.	Ott
Rawdon, P. Q.	Jol
Read, Ont., Blessington	K
Red Bank, N. B.	Chat
Red Willow, Alta , *N. D. de Savoie P. O.*	St A
Regina, Sask.	St B
Renewse, N. F. L.	S J
Renfrew, Ont.	Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B.	Chat
Repentigny, P. Q.	M
Reserve Mine, N. S.	An
Revelstoke, B. C.	Van
Richer P. O., Thibaultville, Man.	St B
Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy
Richibucto, N. B.	Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B.	St J

Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont.	Ott
Richmond Co., P. Q.	Sher
Ridgetown, Ont.	Lon
Rigaud, P. Q.	V
RIMOUSKI, P. Q.	Rim
Ripon, P. Q.	Ott
Ristigouche, P. Q.	Rim
River Bourgeois, N. S.	An
Rivière-á-Pierre, Pontneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q.	Rim
Rivière-aux-Foin, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Riviere Baudette, P. Q.	V
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q	Q
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.	M
Riviere-Joseph, P. Q.	Ott
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.	Q
Rivière qui Barre, Alta.	St A
Roberval, P. Q.	Chic
Rochelle P. O., Stukely, P. Q.	Sher
Rock Forest P. O., Ste Roch, P. Q.	Sher
Rockland, Ont.	Ott
Rogersville, N. B.	Chat
Rollo Bay, P. E. I.	Char
Rossland, B. C.	Van
Rougemont, P. Q.	St Hy
Roxton Falls, P. Q.	St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q.	St Hy
Ruscom River, Ont.	Lon
Rustico, P. E. I.	Char
Saanich, V.I., B. C.	Vic
Sabrevois, P. Q.	St Hy
Sackville, N. B.	St J
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, P.Q.	Chic
Sacré Cœur de Marie, P. Q.	Q
P. Q.	Chic
Sacred Heart P. O., Saddle Lake, Alta.	St A
Saddle Lake, Alta., *Sacred Heart P.O.*	St A
Salmon River, N. S.	Hal
Salmonier, N. F. L.	S J
Sandon, B. C.	Van
Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man.	St B
Sandwich, Ont.	Lon
Sarnia, Ont.	Lon
Sarsfield, Ont.	Ott
Saskatoon, Sask.	P A
Saulnierville, N. S.	Hal
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.	M
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.	Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	St M
Sawyerville, P. Q.	Sher
Schomberg, Ont.	To
Scoudac, N. B.	St J
Scotstown, P. Q.	Sher
Seaforth, Ont.	Lon
Sechelt Missions, B. C.	Van
Sedley, Sask.	St B
Selkirk, Man.	St B
Seven Islands, P. Q.	St L
Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R
Shediac, N. B.	St J
Sheenboro, P. Q.	Pem
Sheet Harbor, N. S.	Hal
SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	Sher
Sherrington, P. Q.	M
Shoal Lake, Man.	StB
Ship Cove, N. F. L.	St G
Shippegan, N. B.	Chat
Sillery, P. Q.	Q
Silver Falls, N. B.	St J
Simcoe, Ont.	Lon
Sinnett, Sask.	P A
Smith's Falls, Ont.	K
Smith Landing, N. W. Ty.	Ath

Smoky River, N. W. Tv.	Ath
Somerset, Man.	St B
Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
Souris, P. E. I.	Char
Souris Valley P. O., Bourassa, Sask	St B
South Durham, P Q., St. Fulgence de Durham.	Nic
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
South Indian, Ont.	Ott
South March, Ont.	Ott
South Qu'Appelle, Sask.	St B
South West Margaree, N. S.	An
Spencerville, Ont.	K
Spirit River, N.W.Ty.	Ath
Spring Hill, N. S.	Hal
Spring Lake, Alta.	St A
Standon, P. Q.	Q
Standoff P. O., Blood Reserve, Alta.	St A
Stanhope P. O., Barnston, P. Q.	Sher
Stanfold, P. Q.	Nic
Stanstead, P. Q.	Sher
Staples, Ont.	Lon
Starbuck, Man.	St B
Stayner, Ont.	To
Steelton, Ont.	St M
Stephenville, N. F. L.	St G
Stettler, Alta.	St A
Stoke Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Stoneham, P. Q.	Q
Stony Point, Ont.	Lon
Stratford, Ont.	Lon
Strathcona, Alta.	St A
Strathroy, Ont.	Lon
Stukely, P. Q., *Rochelle P.O.*	Sher
Sturgeon, P. E. I.	Char
Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	St M
Sturgeon Lake, N.W.Ty.	Ath
Sudbury, Ont.	St M
Summerside, P. E. I.	Char
Surette Island, N. S.	Hal
Sussex, N. B.	St J
Sutton, P. Q.	Sher
Sweetsburg, P. Q	St Hy
Swift Current, Sask.	St B
Swift Current, Sask., Auvergne.	St B
Sydney, N. S	An
Sydney Mines, N. S.	An
St. Adelard, Man.	St B
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. *Adolph P. O.*, Cartier, Man.	St B
St. Adolphe, Man.	St B
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.	Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.	Ham
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Agathe, Man.	St B
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
St. Agricole, P. Q.	Ott
St. Aimé, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q. *Asbestos P. O.*	Sher
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
ST. ALBERT, Alberta.	St A
St. Albert, Russell Co., Ont.	Ott
St. Albert de Marcellin, Sask.	P A

St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Alexandre, P. Q.	St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Provencher Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Alphonse, P. Q., Shefford Co.	St Hy
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Amélie, Man.	St B
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. André Avellin, P. Q.	Ott
St. Andrè, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
Madawaska Co.	Chat
Antigonish Co., N. S.	An
Moosomin Co., Sask.	St B
Queen Co., P. E. I.	Char
Stormont Co.	A
Ste. Angèle, P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., P.Q.	Rim
Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co.,	St B
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Kent Co., N. B.	St J
Ste. Anne.	
Prescott Co., Ont.	Ott
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel. P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., P.Q.	Chic
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Antoine, P. Q., Richelieu Co.	St H
Lotbinière Co. P. Q.	Q
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers, Sask.	St B
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q.,	Q
St. Armand, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Athanase, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Augustine, Ont.	Lon
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
Sask. *Flett Springs P. O.*	P A
St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., P. Q	Q
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
St. Barnabé, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R

St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Bieux, Sask.	P A
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Bonaventure, BonaventureCo., P. Q.	Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.	Nic
ST. BONIFACE, MAN.	St B
St. Brendans, N. F. L.	H G
St. Bride's, N. F. L.	S J
St. Brieuc, Sask., *Flett Springs P.O.*	P A
Ste. Brigide, P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Lac St. Jean Co P. Q.	Chic
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.	To
Ste. Cécile de Masham	Ott
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.	Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B
P. Q.	St Hy
Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
Nipissing Dist., Ont.	St M
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.	T R
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Drummond Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Claire de Tetrauville, P. Q.	M
St. Claude, Man.	St B
St. Claude, P. Q.	Sher
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.	Ham
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Cleophas deBrandon, BerthierCo. P.Q.	Jol
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.,	V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Columban, Ont.	Lon
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., *Lafontaine P.O.*	To
Lotbiniére Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.,	Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
P. Q.	St Hy
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Daniel, Man.	St B
St. David, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Delphine *File Hill P. O.*, Sask.	StB
St. Denis, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Dominique, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q..	Rim
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q,	Chic
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P.Q.	T R
Ste. Elisabeth, Man.	St B
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Ephrem, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
St. Etienne des Grès, St.Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.	Ott
Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste Euphémie, P. Q.	Q
St. Eusebe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Eustache, Man.	St B
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.	Q
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q.	Chic
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Ferréol Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P.Q.	Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Francis de Sales, Sask, *Ossa P. O.*	St B
St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.	An
St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., *Claire Station P. O.*	Chat
St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B
N.B., *Winding Ledges P.O.*	Chat
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic

St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
Lac St. Jean Co.,	Chic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q., *South Durham P.O.*	Nic
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P.Q.	M
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. George's, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
N. F. L.	St G
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co.. P. E. I.	Char
St. George de Malbaie. P. Q.	Rim
St. Gérard de Montarville	Ott
St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.	Nic
St. Gerard, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Giles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher
Ste. Hélène, P. Q.	St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.	M
St. Honoré, P. Q.	Rim
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
(via Whitewood), Sask.	St B
St.Hubert de Spalding,P.Q., *AudetP.O.*	Sher
St. Hugues, P. Q.	St Hy
ST. HYACINTH, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.	Jol
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N.B.	Chat
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat
Prescott Co., Ont.	Ott
Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
N. F. L.	St G
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.	Jol
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q.	Rim
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P.Q.	T R
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P.Q.	M
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Có., P. Q.	M

St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. JeanBaptiste, Man.	St B
Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Jean de la Croix, *Mile End P.O.*	M
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P.Q.	Rim
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co.,	Q
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co.. P. Q.	Rim
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.	T R
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.	Nic
ST. JOHN. N. B.	St J
St. John River, P. Q.	St L
ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.	S J
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q., *Lauzon P. O.*	Q
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.	St L
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co.	M
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.	An
St. Joseph's Colony, (*Battleford P.O.*) Sask.	P A
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Jude, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.	Rim
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P.Q.	Q
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V
St. Kyran's, N. F. L.	S J
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	M
Selkirk Co., Man.	St B
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.	S J
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V
Ellice Co., Man.	St B
St. Leandre, Rimouski Co, P. Q.	Rim
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.	St B
Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Leon le Grand, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Leon de Westmount, P. Q.	M
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	M
St. Liboire, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Sask.	P A
Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Louis de France, P. Q.	T R
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V

St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Ste Luce, *D'Israeli P. O.*, P. Q.	Sher
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q.	Chic
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Temiscouata Co, P. Q.	Q
St. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Majorique, P. Q.	Nic
St. Malachie, Dorchester co., P. Q.	Q
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Malo, Provencher Co.. Man.	St B
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q.	Q
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Islet co., P. Q.	Q
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I.	Char
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q.	Q
Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
Ste.Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P.Q.	Nic
Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q.	Sher
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., *Marieville P.O*	St Hy
Ste. Marie Salomee, P. Q.	Jol
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V
St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q.	Q
Laval Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V
Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.	Lon
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.	St J
N.F.L.	S J
Kent Co., N. B.	St J
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Alta., *WhiteFishLakeP.O.*	StA
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.	Rim
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Maurice, Man., *Bellegarde P.O.*	St B
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.,	Chic
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic
St. Octave, P. Q.	Rim
St. Omer, P. Q.	Rim
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St.Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
Kent Co., N. B,	St J
St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
So. Qu' Appelle P. O., Sask.	St B
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Paul des Metis, Alta.	St A
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P.Q.	M
St. Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Peter, *Jeanette Creek P. O.*, Kent Co., Ont.	Lon
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.	An
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I.	Char
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.	Q
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V
St. Pie, Bagot Co.. P. Q.	St Hy
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co.. P. Q.	Nic
St. Pierre, Man.	St B
Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Pierre-aux-Liens, P.Q.	M
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.	Ott
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Champlain Co. ,P. Q.	T R
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.	A
Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Souris Co., *Contal P.O.*	St B
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Roch, *Rock Forest P. O.*, P. Q.	Sher
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.	T R
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Romain, Compton Co.	Sher
St. Rosaire, Athabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.	St B
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M

Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co.,	M
St. Sébastien, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Sebastien, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Séverin. Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Siméon, Charleovix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Sophie. Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Sophie Mégantic Co., P.Q.	Q
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P.Q.	Nic
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
St. Teresa's. Kings Co., P. E. I.	Char
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Théodore, Bagot, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.	T R
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat
Ste. Therese, Russel Co., Ont.	Ott
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
St. Thomas. Ont.	Lon
St. Thimothée. P. Q.	T R
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Tite des Caps. Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	St Hy
P. Q.	Chic
St. Thuribe P. O., Grandbois, P. Q.	Q
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V
Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co. P. Q.	Nic
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Veronique, P. Q.	Ott
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Vincent, Alta.	St A
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V

Tadousac, P. Q.	Chic
Tecumseh, Ont.	Lon
Teeswater, Ont.	Ham
Terrebonne, P. Q.	M
Tessier, Sask	St B
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
The Brook, Ont.	Ott
Thessalon, Ont.	St M
Thibaultville, Man., *Richer P. O.*	StB
Thorburn, N. S.	An
Thornhill, Ont.	To
Thorold, Ont.	To
Thunder River, P. Q.	St L
Thunderchild, Sask., *Delmas P.O.*	P A
Thurso, P. Q.	Ott
Tignish. Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
Tilbury, Ont.	Lon
Tinchbray, Alta.	St A
Tobique, N. B.	Chat
Topsail, N. F. L.	S J
Torbay, N. F. L.	S J
TORONTO, ONT.	To
Touchwood Hills, Sask.	St B
Tracadie, N. B.	Chat
N. S.	An
P. E. I.	Char
Trenton, Ont.	K
Trepassey, N. F. L.	S J
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q.	V
Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge	K
Trinity, N. F. L.	H G
Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q.	T R
Trout Creek, Ont.	Pet
Truro, N. S.	Hal
Turgeon P. O., Belledune, N. B.	Chat
Turtle River, Sask.	P A
Tusket Wedge, N. S.	Hal
Tweed, Ont.	K
Tyendinaga, Ont., *Marysville P.O.*	K
Tzouhalem, B. C., Quamichan	Vic

Upper Aboujagane, N. B.	St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	Chat
Untergrove, Ont., Mara.	To
Uxbridge, Ont.	To

Valcartier, P. Q.	Q
Valcourt P. O., Ely, P. Q.	Sher
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	V
Valmont, P. Q.	T R
Val-Racine, P. Q.	Sher
VANCOUVER, B. C.	Van
Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Ott
Vannes, Man.	St B
Varennes, P. Q.	M
Vaudreuil, P. Q.	V
Vegreville, Alta.	St A
Verchères, P. Q.	M
Verdun, P. Q.	M
Vermillion, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Verner, Ont.	St M
Vernon, B. C.	Van
Vernon River, P. E. I.	Char
Viauville, P. Q.	M
VICTORIA, B. C.	Vic
Victoria Mines, N. S.	An
Victoria Road, Ont.	Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q.	Nic
Vieilles Forges, P. Q.	T R
Ville Marie, P. Q.	T
Villeneuve, Alta.	St A
Villeray, P. Q.	M
Ville St. Louis, P. Q., *Mile End P.O.*	M
Vinton, P. Q.	Pem
Vonda, Sask.	P A
Vroomanton, Brock, Ont.	To

Wabaskaw, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Walkerton, Ont.	Ham
Walkerville, Ont.	Lon
Wallaceburg, Ont.	Lon
Warkworth, Ont.	Pet
Warren, Ont.	St M

Warwick (East), P. Q.	Nic
Waswanipi, P. Q.	T
Waterloo, Ont.	Ham
P. Q.	St Hy
Watson, Sask.	P A
Waterville P. O., L'Assomption, P. Q.	Sher
Waubashene, Ont.	To
Wauchope, Sask.	St B
Webbwood, Ont.	St M
Weedon Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Wendover, Ont.	Ott
West Arishat, N. S.	An
Westbury, P. Q., *East Angus P.O.*	Sher
West Lorne, Ont.	Lon
Westport, Ont.	K
West Pubnico, N. S.	Hal
West Quaco, St. John Co., N. B.	St J
West Shefford, P. Q.	St Hy
Westville, N. S.	An
Wetaskiwin, Alta.	St A
Weyburn, Sask.	St B
Weymouth, N. S.	Hal
Weymouth Bridge, N. S.	Hal
Weymuntaching, P. Q.	T
White Fish Lake P. O., St. Mathias, Alta.	St A
Whitney, N. S.	An
Whitney, Ont.	Pem
Whittle's Bay, N.F L.	S J
Wickham (West), P. Q.	Nic
Wikwemikong, Ont.	St M
Wildfield, Ont., Gore of Toronto	To
Williams Lake, B. C.	Van
Williamstown, Ont.	A

Willow Bunch, Sask.	St B
Winding Ledges, N. B., St. Francis Xavier	Chat
Wilno, Ont.	Pem
Windsor, N. S.	Hal
Ont.	Lon
Windsor Mills, P. Q.	Sher
Winnipeg, Man.	St B
Winnipegosis, Man.	St B
Winterburn, Alta.	St A
Woburn, P. Q.	Sher
Wolfe Island, Ont.	K
Wolfstown, P. Q.	Sher
Wolsely, Sask.	St B
Woodridge, Man.	St B
Woodslee, Ont.	Lon
Woodstock, Ont.	Lon
Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J
Wooler, Ont.	Pet
Woods Island, N. F. L.	St G
Wotton, P. Q.	Sher
Wyoming, Ont.	Lon

Yamachiche, P. Q.	T R
Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
Yarmouth, N. S.	Hal
Yonge, Ont., *Trevelyan P.O.*	K
Yorkton, Sask.	St B
Young's Point, Ont.	Pet

Zurich, Huron Co., Ont.	Lon

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax	(Hal)	Quebec	(Q)
Kingston	(K)	St. Boniface	(St B)
Montreal	(M)	Toronto	(To)
Ottawa	(Ott)	Vancouver	(Van)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria	(A)	Prince Albert	(P A)
Antigonish	(An)	Rimouski	(Rim)
Charlottetown	(Char)	Sault Ste. Marie	(St M)
Chatham	(Chat)	St. Albert	(St A)
Chicoutimi	(Chic)	St. Hyacinth	(St Hy)
Hamilton	(Ham)	St. John	(St J)
Joliette	(Jol)	Sherbrooke	(Sher)
London	(Lon)	Trois-Rivieres	(T R)
Nicolet	(Nic)	Valleyfield	(V)
Pembroke	(Pem)	Victoria	(Vic)
Peterborough	(Pet)		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska	(Ath)	St. Lawrence	(St L)
Mackenzie	(Mack)	Temiskaming	(T)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Yukon	(Y)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's	(S J)	Diocese of St. George's	(St G)
Diocese of Harbor Grace	(H G)		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE
Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,
SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS
in Canada and Newfoundland

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Donatus Sbarretti, Ottawa, Ont.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev.	Bégin, Louis Nazaire	Quebec, P. Q.
	Bruchési, Paul	Montreal, P. Q.
	Duhamel, Joseph Thomas	Ottawa, Ont.
	Gauthier Charles Hugh	Kingston, Ont.
	Howley, M. F	St. John's, N. F. L.
	Langevin, Louis Ph. Adelard, O.M.I	St. Boniface, Man.
	McCarthy, E. J	Halifax, N. S.
	McEvay, Fergus Patrick	Toronto, Ont.

TITULAR ARCHBISHOPS.

McDonald, Ronald	Resigned and Retired.
O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B	Resigned and Retired.
Orth, Bertram	Resigned and Retired.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev.	Archambault, Joseph A	Joliette, P. Q.
	Barry, Thomas F	Chatham, N. B.
	Bernard, Alexis-Xyste	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
	Blais, André Albert	Rimouski, P. Q.
	Blanche, Gustav, C.J.M	Seven Islands, P. Q.
	Breynat, G., O.M.I	Great Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta.
	Brunault, J. S. H	Nicolet, P. Q.
	Cameron, John	Antigonish, N. S.
	Casey, Timothy	St. John, N. B.
	Cloutier, F. X	Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.
	Dowling, Thomas Joseph	Hamilton, Ont.
	Emard, Joseph M	Valleyfield, P. Q.
	Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.	Lesser Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta
	Labrecque, Michael Thomas	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
	LaRocque, Paul	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
	Latulipe, Elie A	Haileybury, Ont.
	Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I	St. Albert, Alta.
	Lorrain, Narcisse Zephirin	Pembroke, Ont.
	McDonald, James Charles	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
	McNeil, Neil	St. George's, N. F. L.
	MacDonald, Alexander	Victoria, B.C.
	MacDonell, William A	Alexandria, Ont.
	March, John	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
	O'Connor, Richard Alphonse	Peterborough, Ont.
	Pascal, Albert, O.M.I	Prince Albert, Sask.
	Racicot, Zotique	Montreal, P.Q.
	Roy, Paul Eugene	Quebec, P. Q.
	Scollard, D. J	North Bay, Ont.

MITRED ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Antoine Oger, O.C.R. La Trappe, P. Q.

INDEPENDENT PRIOR.

Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B. Muenster, Sask.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I. Dawson, Yukon District.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Company of Mary.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c. Canons Regular of the Im. Conception
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.f.m., Order of St. Francis.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Marist Fathers.
s.m.t., Priest of St. Mary,
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s. Order of the Blessed Sacrament.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Abraham, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Adam, F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Ign., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe. P. Q.
Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grand Prairie, via Edmontown, Alta., N. W. T.
Alarie, Z., (M), Park Laval. P. Q.
Alberic, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Alberic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— A., *c.m.* (M), La Presentation, P. Q.
— Thos, (Chat), Chatam, N.B.
Alexandre, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.
Alexis, *o.m.cap* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Alix E. (St Hy), St. Maria de Monnoire, (P. O. Marieville), P. Q.
Allaire, J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
— P. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Antoine's.
Alarie, Z. (M), Montreal, P.Q., House of the Good Shepherd.
Allard, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Gold Run, Yukon District, N.W.T.
— J. *o.m.i.* Vy. Rev. (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Mary's Ch.
— J. O. F. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
— J. C. Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic.) St. Placide, P. Q.
— O. *o.m.i.* (M) Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q.
— J. Theophilus, Rt. Rev. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— T. (Ott), Montreal, P. Q., retired.
— T. Z. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Allion, J. *m.s.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Alphonse-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Althoff, J. (Van), Nelson, B. C.
Ame, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, 964 rue Dorchester.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Ancel, F. J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Ile a La Crosse, Sask.
Anciaux, L. *s.m.t.* (St A), Stettler, Alta.
André, E., (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
André-Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester, St.
Andrieux, C. (Lon), Retired.
Androkowitch, A. (P A), Alvena P.O., Sask.
Andurand, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Wrigley, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Anselme, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Alverne, Montplaisant.
Antoine, Very Rev. *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
Antonin, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.,
April, J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
Arbour, Aug. (M), St. Jean, P.Q
Arcand, A. *s.j.* (M), De Lorimer P.O., P. Q.
Arcand, Léon (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— A. P., (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jules, (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Cunegonda.
— L. J., (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
— M. J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Archambeault, J. P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Archinger, James *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Archivist, D. J. C. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Armand, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Arnaud, C. O. *o.m.i.* (St. L.), Betsiamits, P.Q.
Arnault, Alph. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.
Arnold, F. X. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.

Arpin, C. (Ott), Lac des Iles, P.Q.
— J. *o.p.* (M).
— L. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur P. Q.
— P. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Arrive, C., *c.m.* (Ott).
Arsenault, J. C., (Q).
— J. W., (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Arseneau, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Arthur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
— *o.f.m.* (St A), Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Artus, G. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, Ont.
Ashley, J. (St J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.
Astor, Antonin (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
— Jos. (P A), Edwardville, Sask.
Athanase, *o.m.cap.*,(Ott).
— *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 10[illegible]5 Ontario St.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— E. J. S. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Aubry, J. B. (M) Montreal, P. Q., Fullum st.
— N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Auclair, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q, Cathedral of St. James.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Audet, A. (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
— O., (Q) Sillery, P. Q., retired.
Audran, P., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Auger, Ant., (TR), St. Etienne des Gres, P.Q.
— Chas. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q.
Augustin, *o.c.r.*. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— *o.f.m.*, (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.
Aumond, R. N. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., St. Joseph's Chapel.
Aurelian, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aylward, John T. (Lon), London, Ont.

Babel, Louis, *o.m.i.*, (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Babineau, J. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— Fidele, (Chat), Absent, Arizona.
— Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bacon, J., *o. p.* (St. Hy.) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.
Badel, J. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Bageon, Victor, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Baillargé, F. A. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
Baillargeon, M. M. C. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q., retired.
Balfrey, John, *o.s.b.* (PA), Muenster, Sask.
Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Balter, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Sacred Heart P.O., Alberta.
Balthazard, H., (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary, retired.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
Banville, P. (Rim).
Barabé, L. W. (Chic), Absent on leave.
Barbier, P. (PA), Domremy, Sask.
Barcelo, A. (To), Midland, Ont.
Bardin, Vincent, *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Baribault, C. O. (T R), St. Elie, P. Q.
Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— A. (Nic) Ste. Sophie de L'Evrard, P. Q.
— D. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. Ed. (Nic), Stanford, P.Q.
— H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Ursuline Convent.
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Baron, J. U. (Sher), Ste. Marie d'Ely, P.Q.
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Barre, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
— T. J., (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barrett, P.H., *c.ss.r.*, (Q), Quebec P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Barrette, A. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
— G., (Ott), The Lake, Ont.
— F. X., (Ott), Notre Dame de Pontmain, P.Q.
— J. B. *o.m.i.*, (St A), Calgary, Alta.
— S., (Jol), Berthierville, P.Q.
Barriere, H., *o.p.*, (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
Barry, H. D. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P.Q.
Bastien, J. A. (St B), Ste. Amelia, Man.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. G., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— N., (T R), Trois Rivieres, P, Q., Seminary.
Bate, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Battcock, G. J. (H G), Gambo, N. F. L.
Baudin, A., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Bazin, Jos., *s.m.t.* (St A), Trochu Valley, Alta.
— L. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
— P. *s.m.t.* (St A), Trochu Valley, Alta.
— R., (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (Ott), Plaisance, P.Q.
Beaton, A. D., (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N.S.
— Donald, (An), Lakevale, N.S.
— Ronald (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Beaubien, Chas. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Beauchamp, F.P. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), St. George's, P.Q., Montreal, South.
— J. A., (T), Guigues, St. Bruno, Ont.
— J. B. (Jol), Ste Beatrix, P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— J. L. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P.Q.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man. Juniorate.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (StB), Kenora, Ont.
Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— J. D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
Beaudoin, J. (Jol), Lanoraie, P.Q.
— L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
— Michael (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunégonde.

Beaudry, Albert (StB), Ste. Anne des Chenes, Man.
— C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palaçe.
— H. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. (Jol), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co. P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), Ste Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. O. (Pem). Arnprior, Ont.
— L. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. Rt. Rev. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Akenstad, Alta.
— S., *o.m.i.* (T). Ville Marie, P. Q.
— W. (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.
Beaulac, Edouard, (M), Montreal, P. Q , 1065 Ontario st.
Beaulieu, A. (Rim), Riviere au Renard, P. Q.
— C. B. (Rim), Mont Louis, P.Q.
— C., (Q), Student in Europe.
— F. X., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
— P. (Rim), St. Hubert, P. Q.
— T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P.Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
Beauparlant, M. (M), St. Elzear, P. Q.
Beaupré, L. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Beauregard, Adolphe (StB), Grande Clairiere, Man.
— J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q , retired.
— M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kootenay, B. C.
Becker, Wm., (Ham), Paris, Ont.
Bédard, Eugene (Chic).
— Jul., *o.m.i.* (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
— L. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
— M. H. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co. P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— P. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— St. Geo. (Q).
Behal F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
Belair, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Church.
Beland, A. (T R), St. Ursule, P. Q.
— Ed. (T R), Maskinonge, P.Q., retired.
— H. (St Hy), St Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Is. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— J. A., (T R), Ste Ursule, P. Q., House of Providence.
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
Bélanger, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette P.Q., Novitiate
— A. (Ott), Martindale, P.Q.
— A. (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
— D. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
— J. A. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— J. B. A. Vy. Rev. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
— J. P. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— L. de G. (St B), Somerset, Man.
— N. P. (St Hy), St Theodore, P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Aylmer-East P.Q.
— S. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue St Oliver.

Belcourt, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Bellavance, S., *s.j.* (M).
Belisle, H. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
— P. G. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P,Q.
— P.M., *o.p.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Notre Dame de Grace.
— S. (Nic), East Warwick, P. Q.
Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— Louis (Q). Lambton, P. Q.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Charles (T R), Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— J. *o.p.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
— J. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
Bellerose, J. R., *c. s. v.* (St B), Makinak, Man.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 390 rue Guy.
Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), St. Felicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Belles-Iles, J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Câusapsal, P.Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Trois-Pistoles, P.Q.
Belzile, J. M. G. (Rim), Ste Francoise, P. Q.
Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
Bellot, Cl. *o.m.i.* (Van), Fort St. James, B. C.
Bemelmans. J., *c.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P.Q.
Bench, P. J. (To), Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.
Benninger, Wm., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Ott).
— A. (St B), South Qu'Appelle, Sask.
— A. (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (StHy), Milton East, Shefford Co., P.Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Paul, *c.r.i.c.* Very Rev. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— Paul, Jr. *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— J. (T R), St. Stanislas, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Irenee's Ch.
— P. M., *o.p.* (St Hy).
— P. (Jol), St. Barthélemi, P. Q.
Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (St A), Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q. retired.
— A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— Elzear (Chic), Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q.
— Frs. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), Marieville, P. O., P. Q.
— John, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— Nazaire (Chic), St. Prime, P.Q.
Bernard, Em. (Q).
— J. C. Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— M. P. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Berneche, A. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Bernier, A. (Nic.) Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 142 Bleury st.
— B. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
— D. A., *c.r.i.c.* (St A), Vegreville, Alta.

Bernier, G. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— H. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— H. J. (Rim), Carleton, P.Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— J. D. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Rochelle P.O., P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— L. N. (Rim), St. Arsene, P. Q.
— P. B. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Berthiaume, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's.
— C. (M). Maisonneuve, Banlieue Montreal, P.Q.
—C. (M.), Contrecoeur, P.Q.
Bertin, C. *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Mnerve, Ottawa Co., P.Q.
Bertrand, A. (V), Edisson, Alta.
— F. X. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.
— J. A. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
— J. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University,
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Claire Station N.B.
— Cyriague (Q), St. Isidore, P.Q., retired.
— F. A. (P A), Vonda, Sask.
— J. C. (Rim), St. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Bessette, Isidore (St Hy), Beloeil, P.Q.
Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu'Appelle Sask.
Bibaud, A. *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
— E. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P.Q.
Bidet, J. *c.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bieler, P., *o.m.i.*, (St A), Spring Lake, Alta.
Biehler, Ant., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, Alta, N. W. T.
Bigonesse, H. *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, Saskatchewan.
Biler, A. (P A).
Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Al., (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Billiau, J. *c.ss.r.* (M).
Bilodeau, George (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
—M. R. (Rim).
— T. (Q), St. Camille, P.Q.
Binet, L., *o.m.i.*(Ott),Ottawa,Ont.,University.
Binette, D. (Nic), Pierreville, P.Q.
Biron, D. (Sher), Valcourt P.O., P.Q.
Biron, J. F. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, P. Q.
Bisson, B. *s.j.* (M).
Blain, Joseph *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Blais, J. J. (Q), St. Pierre, Montgamny Co., P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
— Z. *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., Commercial College.
Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
—Olympe (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— O. E. (Sher), D'Israeli, P.O., P.Q.
— T. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod, Alta.
— Frs. (Q) Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Blanchin, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
—S. *o.m.i.* (Chic).
Blaquiere, J. H. (Char), Lavernier, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blondel, G., *c.j.m.*, (St L).
Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Bochet, M. (Chic), St. St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q.
Bocquene, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
Boileau, G. E. (M).
— J. A. (M).
Boily, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co. P. Q.
— Ls. (Chic), Ile-aux Coudres, P.Q.
Boisseau, A. (M), St. Sulspice, P. Q.
— L. P. *o.m.i.* (T), Hudson Bay, P. O., P. Q.
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (P A), Cumberland, Sask.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— Ls. (M), St. Philippe de Laprairie, P. Q.
Boisvert, J. L., (StHy), Marieville, P.O., P.Q.
— L. E. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— L. *o.p.*, (StHy), St. HyacinthP.Q., Convent.
Boivin, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (St B), Eli, Man.
— Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q
Bolduc, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Holy Rosary Convent.
— L. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cross Lake, Keewatin Dist., Ont.
Bonaventure, *o. m. cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Boncompain, A., *s.j* (M).
Bonin, J. *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. F. (Jol), St. Roch, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St, Conegonde.
— R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
Bonomi, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Bonny F. E. (St A), Moose Lake, Alta.
— M. F. (St A), St. Vincent, Alta.
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P.Q.
Borgmann, Joseph H., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Borgonie, F., *c.ss.r.*, (St B)., Sask.
Born, Wm. (S J), Kilbride Presbytery, N. F. L.
Borrel, L. M. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Bossé F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rim), Pabos, P.Q.
Boubat, B. (Lon), Retired.
Bouchard, Pierre (Chic), Baie, St. Paul, P. Q.
-- V. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Boucher, A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— A. N. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.
— J. M. (TR), Chute Shawenegan, P. Q.
— J. N. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— N. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P.Q.
— Wilfred (An), Descousse, N.S.
Boudreau, A. A. (An), L'Ardois, N. S.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.

Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P.Q.
— L. J., ss. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau Terrace, retired.
— G. (StB), Tessier P.O., via Saskatoon, Sask.
Boulais. F. X. N. (St Hy). St. Marçel, Bagot Co.. P. Q.
Boulanger, L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Boulay. Frs. (T R), Chutes Shawenegan, P.Q.
— J. Chs. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
— P. (TR), St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— P. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
Boulenc, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), St Paul des Metis, Alta, N. W. T.
Boulet, Alfred (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q). Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— J. B. G (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore. Prescott Co., Ont.
— S., (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Bour, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Joseph's Ch.
Bourassa, Am. (T R), Grand Mere, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Bourassa, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.
— Phil. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P.Q.
Bourbeau, G. (Nic), South Durham, P. Q.
Bourbonnais, J. N. (V), Howick, P. Q.
Bourbonniere, B., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
Bourdel, Jos. (P A), Howell, Sask.
Bourgeois, J. D. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.j.* (M).
— P. F. *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph, P. Q., N. B. St. Joseph's College.
Bourget, J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Cathedral.
Bournival, P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bourque, Chas. F. (Q), Pont-Rouge, Pontneuf Co., P. Q.
— Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Bourret, J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.
Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Bousso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Riviere anx Foin, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.T.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q.
Bouthillier, V., *e.m.* (M), La Presentation, P. Q.
Boutin, A. (Q), St. Gerard Magella, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (S B), St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Sask.
Bouvet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Bouvrette. S., *s.j.* (St B). St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Bovens, H., *c.tm.* (K), Railton, Ont.
Boyd. P. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Boyer. B. *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P.Q.
— C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Boylan, T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Boyon, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Brabant, A., (Vic), Hesquiat, B. C.
Brabender, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
Brady, Chas. J. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— M. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig
— R. E. M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
Brand, A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— H. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
— Jean (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), St Leonard. Nicolet Co., P.Q.
Brault, S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Braye, M. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Breen, J. F. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Brémond, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath)
Brennan, J. (Lon), Bothwell, Kent Co., Ont.
— P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
Bretherton. C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
— J. (Q), Montmagny, P.Q.
Brezel, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Manicouagan, P.Q.
Brick, Wm. H., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Bridonneau, J. B., *c.tm.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Brien, A. (Jol), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. J. (Jol), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P, Q., St. Philome de Rosemont Church.
Brieuc, *o.c.c.* (An), Trocadie, N.S., Monastery
Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
Brissette, E. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Ch.
Brochard, P., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.
Brochu, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Brodeur, C. (M), Hochalaga Parish, Montreal, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), Pawtucket, R. I., O. L. of Consolation Church. ville P. O., P. Q.
— N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Marieville P.O., P.Q., retired.
Brogan, J., *s.j.* (M),
Brohmann, Clemens (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Brophy, J. (M), Outremont, P.Q.
Brosseau, J. M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 444 rue Sherbrooke.
Broughal, L. V. (St J), St. Joseph, P. O., N. B., College.
Brouillette, E. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
Brouillette, C. *o.m.i.* (StB), Fort Pelly, Sask.
Broussard, F. (An). Guysborough, N. S.
Brousseau, H., *s.s.s.*, (M).

Brousseau, J. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
— J. H. (T R), St. Etienne des Gres, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
Brown, J. (Hal).
Browne, Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— P. W. (St M), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J., Very Rev. (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.
— W. T. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Brule, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P, Q., Seminary.
Brunault, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Brunel, E. (T R), St. Severe, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
— P. U., (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Antoine Home.
Brunelle, H. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
— P. (To), Lafontaine, P.O., Ont.
Brunet, A. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— Eug., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
— Eugene (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bellevue Convent.
— F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Henry (Lon), Penetanguishene, Ont.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— M., (K), London, Ont.
— M., (Q), St. Martin, P. Q.
— P. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Bruno, A., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
Bruyère, J. (Jol), Ste. Emmelie, P. Q.
Buckley, P. L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
Buisson, A., *c.r.i.c.*, (St, B.), St. Leon, Man.
— E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P.Q., retired.
Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Michel, BellechasseCo., P. Q.
Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
— R. T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Burque, C. E. (Ham), Acton, P. Q.
Burque, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 398 St. Francis st.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
Butts, Adrian (An), Havre-au-Boucher, N.S.
Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton N. B.

Cabana, J. (M), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Barren Island, N.F.L.
Cadieux, J. M. M. (St. Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
—Michael *c.s.v.* (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
— J. R. (St A), Lake St. Vincont, Alta.
Cadot, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
Cadoux, A., *m.s.c.* (St B), South Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's Ch.
Caine, C. (Vic), Victoria, B. C.
Caisse, F. X. (M), De Lorimer, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— Theophile, *s.j.* (St. M), Port Arthur, Ont.
Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.
Callaghan, L. (M).
— M. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Callahan, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Anthony's parish.
Camille, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Camirand Alfred (St B).
— Antonio (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, C. A. (Hal).
— D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Frs. C. P. (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
— J. L. M., (St. M), Webbwood, Ont.
— Terence (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N.Y. Prov), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, (pro tem.)
Campeau, J. N., (Lon), Staples, Ont.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. T. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
Camper, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, On Convent of the Capuchin Eathers.
Canning, H. (To), Toronto, Ont., Leslie st.
Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Cantillon, Chas. (To), Midland, Ont.
Cantin, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— O. (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.
Canuel, L. P. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Caramello, Ls., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 470 Dorchester st.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Ste. Hèléne, P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), St. Valere de Bulstrode, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Repentigny, P.Q.
Carey, R. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
— Thos. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops City, B. C.
Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
Carney, F. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
Caron, A. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— A., *s.s.s.*. (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 628 St. Foy Road.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, P. Q.
— C., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
— C., (St B), St Adolphe, Man.
— H., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet North, Ont.
— Ivanhoe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— J. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— Joachim (T R), St. Louis de France, P. Q.
— J. S. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q., Seminary.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, Kate Vale P.O., P. Q.
— N. (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— O. (Rim), Grand Riviere, P. Q.
— S. (St Hy).
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
Carr, H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Carré, E., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Algoma District, Ont.
— L. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
Carrée, J. M., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Carrere, J. E. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
Carrier, Alf., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— C. E. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Eugène (Q)., Levis, P.Q., College.
— L. H. (Q), St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.

Carriere, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis Parish.
— J. *s.j.* (M), Sault au-Récollet, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott). Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Norway House, Ont.
— L. *o.m.i.* (T), Hudson Bay, P. O., P. Q.
Carrières, A., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— A. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
Carroll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N.S. St. Patrick's Church.
Carson, A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
— John (St J), St. George, N. B.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, C. S. de (TR), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— D. S. de (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— E. S. (TR), St. Matthieu, P. Q.
— O. S. de (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— V. S. de (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casault, F. E. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
Casey, Dom. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— J., (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Agnes Ch.
Casgrain, René, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague retired.
Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Cassidy, G. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Castonguay, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— Esdras (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
— L. N. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
Caumartin, J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Cavanagh, W. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.
Cayer, P. *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Celestine, *o.f.m.*, (M) Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Cesbron, A., *c.†m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.
Cetron, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 37 Rempar st.
Chabot, Hilaire (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P.Q.
— H. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— L. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis de Gonzage Home, retired.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
Chagnon, E. (M), Mile End P O., P.Q.
— O. *o.mi.* (St B), Sandy Bay, (via Westburn), Man.
— Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
Chaigne, J. *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolph P. O., Man.
Chaillon, L. *c.†m.* (K), Railton, Ont.
Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaineux, J. *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Chaisson, John (Char), Rustico, P.E.I.
Chalandard, P. *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Chalifour, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Parish.
— J. A. (Rim), New Richmond P. Q.
— P. (Q), Levis, Levis Co., P. Q.
Chalifoux, H. O. Mgr. (StHy) Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Chalumeau, Antoine *c.r.i.c*, (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Chamberland, A., (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— C. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.
— J. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
— M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q..
Champagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga Parish.
Champaux, M. *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Champoux, A. (Nic), St. Guillaume d' Upton, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal.
Chamy, Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 361 rue de Montigny.
Chapdelaine, H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Chapleau, O. (St M), Field, Ont.
Chapman, Wm. F. Very Rev. (St J), St. John, N. B.
Chaput, A. *o.m.i.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— Chs., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.O., P. Q.
— R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Charbonneau, C. (TR), Ste. Anne de La Perade, P.Q.
— O. *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire, retired.
— T. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Charette, D. *c.s.v.* (Jol), Europe.
— G. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
— T. (M), Pointe-Claire, P. Q.
Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— O., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
— W. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Scholasticate.
Charpentier, M. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Charrier, S. F. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 326 East rue Ste Catherine.
Charron, F., (Rim) Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Charron. J., *o.p.* (St Hy).
Chartier, E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue, Richmond.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q, Seminary.
— J. E. E. (St. Hy). St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— L (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Chartrand, H. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
— W., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier P. O., P. Q.
Chasse, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Chatelain, J., (Ott), Thurse, P. Q.
Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.
— P. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.*, (St. B), Camperville P.O., Man.
— Conrad, (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— D. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.

Chaumont, Jos. *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
Chaussé, A. J. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Chauvin, C., (P A), St. Albert de Marcellin, Sask.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eléuthere, P. Q.
— E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. P. (Rim), St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), St. Thuribe P.O., P. Q.
Chenier, A. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Austin st.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Chevalier, A. (Jol), Rome, Italy.
— J. (M), L. Assomption, P. Q. College.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart Parish.
Chevrier, J. O , *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Chiapini, D., *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
Chiasson, P., *c.j.m.*, (Hal), Church Point, N. S.. College.
Chiron, J. M. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Chisholm, A., (An) Antigonish, N. S. ;retired,
— Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
— D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
— F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Judique, N. S., retired.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, N. S.
Choinel, F. Louis, *o.m.i.* (Van), Granbrook, B. C.
Choquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 East Notre Dame st.
— L. P. (M), Montreal P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Choquette, C. P. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Choquette, J. E. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
Chossegros, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
Chouinard, A. de G. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
— E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.*, (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
Christophorus, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Cimon, George, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
— L N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Claessen, P., *c.m.*, (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Clair-Houde, A. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Clairoux, J. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
Clapin, C. G., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, via delle 4 Fontane.
Clarke, M. J. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Claveloux, D. (StB), Wauchope, Sask.
Clavet, W. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Cleary, George C. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Clement, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Clément, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
— Thomas (StM), Verner, Ont.
Cléophas, *o.c.r.* (M), LaTrappe, P. Q.
— B., *c.s.c*, (M),
Clermont, Albert, *c.j.m.*, (Hal),
— A. (StA), Brosseau, Alta.
— M. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cline, M. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
Clouthier, S. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
Cloutier, Alire (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
— C. O. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Lambert, Levis Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— G. (StB), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.
— G. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
—Jos. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
— L. E. (M), St. Edouard's, Montreal, P. Q.
— Jos. (TR), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— P. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— P., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
Coady, James (S. J.), St. John's N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (An), Pictou, N. S.
Coallier, J. C. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Coccola, Francis, (Van), Golden, B. C.
Coccola, N., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fort St. James, B.C.
Cochin, C., *o.m.i.* (P A), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.
Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Ann de Prescott, Ont.
Coffee J. C. *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Colard, E. *c.j.m.*, (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Colclough, E. *s j.*, (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland, N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P.Q.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— Charles *c.s.b.* (Lon).
— J. (Vic)
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa Ont., University.
— M. K. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— T. F. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
— W. B. (K), Lindsay, Ont.
Colomban, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Columban-Marie, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— D. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
— Daly (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
— J. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
— J. B. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
— L. (Nic),
— N. (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (StA), St Mathias, (White Fish Lake P.O.), Alta, N. W. Ty.
Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— J. M., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Claude, Man.

Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P.Q.
— S. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Conan, J. M., *c.m.* (M), La Presentation, P. Q.
— J. M., *c.j.m.* (St L).
— P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops City, B.C.
Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Connelly, J. J. (K), Carmanville P. O., Ont.
Connolly, C. J., (An), Munich, Germany.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B.C.
— E. W., *o.m.i.*, (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
— Felix (Char), Brae, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— John J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Contant, Ed. (M), Maisonneuve, Suburb of Montreal, P. Q.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Conter, A. *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorkton, Sask.
Conture, H., *o.p.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
Conway, E., (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
— W. (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
Cooper, E. F., (St B).
Corbeil, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q. St. Edouard Parish.
— A., (Ott), St. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
— A., (M), Montreal. P.Q., St. Joseph's Ch.
— E. (Ott).
— E. (T), La Tuque, P. Q.
— O. (St A), St. Alberts, Alta, N.W.T.
— S. (Jol). Mascouche, P. Q.
— S. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Corbett, Geo. Very Rev. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
— P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Cordeau, M. (Sher), Farnham, P. Q.
Cordes, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Joseph's Church.
Corentin, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S. Monastery.
Corkery, P., Very Rev. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Cormack, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Cormier, A. D. *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
— F. X. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
— H. D. (St J), Upper Aboujagne, N. B.
— H. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— L. E. (St Hy), St. Roch, P. Q.
Cornellier, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau st.
Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
Costes, A. T. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Costello, Patrick (Lon).
Costiou, F.M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Coté, A. B. (Hal), Meteghan, N.S.
Coté, C. *o p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— D. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
— L. *s.j.* (St M).
— Thos. (Pem), Aldfield, Pontiac Co., P. Q.
Coté, A. C. *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— C. Phil. (Rim), Rimouski P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— C. T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— Edm. (Chic), Jonquiere, P.Q.
— Em. (Q), Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q). Standon, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospital.
— J. A. (Sher), South Ham, P.Q.
— J. A. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
— J. G. D. (M).
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Metapedia, P. Q.
— L. P., (Q).
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— P. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
— Paul (Sher). Stukely, Rochelle, P.O., P. Q.
— V. (Rim), Metapedia, P. Q.
— S. (StM), Chlemsford, Ont.
Cotter, A., *s.j.* (M).
— L., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
Cottreau, A., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Coty, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Couet, Th., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent.
Coughlan, R. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Couillard, B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Couliot, Nap. (G), Cap-Sante, P.Q.
Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Chic), Malbaie, P.Q.
Courbon, P. *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue st., Ursula.
Courchesne, Geo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Coursol, C. (M), Ste Therese, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.
— E. (Ott). Montpellier, P.Q.
— E. (M), St. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— P. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Courtois, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
— J. E. (Lon), Dover South P.O., Ont.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M).
Courval, A. P. de (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
— E. P. de (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Cousineau, H., (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
— W. (Ott), St. Aricole, P.Q.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 142 Bleury st.
— F. X. (Q).
— Th., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Couvrette, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
Cox, J. F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Family Church.
Cozanet, P. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Cramillon, L. (Rim), Paspebiac, P. Q.
Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
Crawley, Michael (K), Trevelyan, P. O., Ont.
Crechemine, F., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Crevier, A., *c.s.c.*, (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
— R. *c.s.c.*, (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
Crochetiere, R. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.

Crofton, Joseph (Ham).
Croise, P., *o.m.i.*, (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.T.
Croisier, E. D., *o.m.i.* (StB), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Church.
Croken, D. P., (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— Ulr. (Q), Black Lake, P. Q.
Crowley, T. (St M), Warren, Nipissing Dist., Ont.
Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 510 Sherbourne st.
— T. H. (To), Grimsby, Welland Co., Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat). Blackville, N.B.
Cruveiller, E. X. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Culérier, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Cullinan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
Cullinane, D. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Cummings, John P. (Ham) Brantford, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Sask.
Curotte, A. (M).
Curran, Edw. (St J), Pouch Cove, N.F.L.
— P. (Char) absent on sick leave.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To).
Cyprien, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Cyr, Claude (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.
—Ph. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de Alverne

Dagenais, J. C. (Pem), Coulonge, P.Q.
— J. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— O., (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Dagnaud, P. M., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Daignault, D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Daigneault, A., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q.
Daigneault, E. (M), St. Valentin, P.Q.
Daily, John B. *c.ss.r.* (To).
Dallaire, A., *o.m.i.* (StB), Fort Francis, Ont.
Dalloz, A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Dalpe, J. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Daly, Geo., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Damourette, Edmond, *c.j.m.* (Hal),
D'Amours, E. A. Chat), St. Basil, N B., Retired.
— J. A (Rim), St. Godefroi, P. Q.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Daniel, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Dantzer, J. (Lon), Mornington, Hesson, P. O., Ont.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— E. *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Darche, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. D. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.*(StA), Pincher, Alta.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.*(St A), Lake St. Ann, Alta.
D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Leon (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— P. D. (An), Larry's River, N.S.
Dauth, G. (M) Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Dauvergne, Jos. *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
David, A. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester street.
Davignon, V. C. (St. H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
Debeauquesne, G., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers.
Decarie. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Parc Amherst, St. Arsene.
Décarie. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
Decary, Chas. (M), St. Colomban, P. Q.
— J. G. (Q), Montreal, P. Q., 1189 De Montigny st.
Decelles, F. Z. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.. Seminary.
— E. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveurs Parish, Massue st.
— P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
De Chambeuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Pelly, Sask.
Decq, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Defoy, Alex. (St B), Richer, P. O., Man.
— H. (Q).
Dégagné, N., (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (Chic), Chambord, P.Q.
Degesne, R.P. (Q).
De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.f.m.*(T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent.
DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.
Degraeve, F.D., *c.ss.r.*, (Ott.), Ottawa, Ont. Bayswater, 4th ave.
DeGrandpre, J.R., *o.m.i.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Deguire, J.C.W. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
— P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
De la Durantaye, F. X. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Delaere, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorkton, Sask.
Delage, F. X.(Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
— H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz., (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Delamirande, C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
De Lamothe, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Delanoe, L. *c.j.m.* (V).
Delargy, Frs. X., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Delay, A. (Chic), St. Simeon, P. Q.
Délinelle, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., House of the Good Shepherd.

Deleglise, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
Delestre, Al. *o.p.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Delisle, L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle. P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (PA), Delmas P.O., Sask.
De Mangelerre, P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Demers, Alfred *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
— F., *o.m.i.*
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneauve.
— A. (Nic), Drummondville, Drummond Co. P. Q.
— J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Denis, Jos. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Denoncourt, E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Nic), Drummondville, Drummond Co. P. Q.
— Ls. L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
De Nolf, A. *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
De Nys, H., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Depegny, J. *m.s.c.*(Q).
Derling, John, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Derome, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 595 rue St. Denis.
—J. A., (M), Montreal, P. Q. 326 E. Ste. Catherine.
— J. A. (V), St. Agnes de Dundee, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
— Joseph, E. (St B), St. Lazare, Man.
Dery A., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury Ont.
Descarries, L. T. (Sher), Valcourt, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
Deschamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.
Deschenes, B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa,, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— Elie (Jol).
— Honorius, (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— Jos. (Jol), Ste. Marie Solomee, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P Q.
— S. (Q), Buckland. P.Q.
— V. (Jol), Joliet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Desclos, P. C. (Sher). Absent
Descoteaux, F. X., *s.j.* (St M), Thessalon, Ont,
— N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Deseve, H. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
Desforges, F., *c.m.* (M), La Presentation, P.Q.
Desfosses, E., *c.s.c.* (StHy), St. Cesaire, P.Q., College.
Deshaeis, C. (St B), Selkirk, Man.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.*(Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— G. (Nic). Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace, Retired.
Desjardins, A. (Ott), South Indian, Ont.
— Arthur. (Q).
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M). De Lorimier, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— George (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Q), St. David de Lévis, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Luskville, P, Q.
— J. A. *s.j.* (St M).
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont.
—J. R. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste Elizabeth du Portugal.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P, Q.
— P., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Deslandes, Nap., (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
Deslongchamps, J. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
Desmarais, A. *o.m.i.* (Ath) Edmonton, Alta.
— A. (Nic). Arthabaskaville. P.Q.
— H. P. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, (P. O. Marieville), P. Q.
— P. N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Desnoyers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunegonde Parish.
— A. J. (M), Tetreauville, P. Q.
— Az. (St. Hy.), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Asylum, retired.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), St. Armand, P. Q.
Désourdy, G. A. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
Despres, Az. C. (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
Desroches, A. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— D. (To).
— E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q,
— O. Hild. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
Desrochers, Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
— J. C. (M), Villeray, P. Q.
— E., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon, P. O., P. Q.
— N. P. (St Hy) St. Liboire, P. Q.
— O. *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
Desrosiers, F. (St Hy), retired, Sorel, P. Q.
— G. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.
— J. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P.Q.
— J. B. (Jol), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— J. Matthias (St B), Aubigny, Man.
— J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre aux Liens.
— J. T. P. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
— L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School.
Desserre, E. *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q, St. Jean Deschaillons, P.Q.
— M. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
Désy, J. E. *s.j.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa
— M. M. (Jol), Rome, Italy.
Deutschler, Chas., *c.r.i.c.* (StB), St. Alphonse, Man.
Deveau, J. M. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S
Devic, C. *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta, Cathedral.
De Victor, L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st., P. Q.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. O., P. Q.
Devlin, Bernard, *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. O., P. Q.
— J. (Q).
Dewe, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University of Ottawa.
DeWilde, E. (St A), Coleman, Alta.

Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Didace, B. *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
Dimberton, M. L, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. *o.p.*(M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
— G., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges College.
— G. E. (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., retired.
— J. Aurelian (Q), St. Raymond, P.Q.
— J. W., (Rim), St. Arsene, Temiscouata Co.. P. Q.
— L. J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadaconda Parish.
— P. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— Pere, (Hal), Weymouth Bridge, N.S.
Dionne, Chas. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Elzear (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
— H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q..
— J. W. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P.Q.
Dixneuf, V., *c.m.* (Ott).
Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P.Q.
Doglio, Carlo (To), Toronto, Ont., William st.
Doherty, A. *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier, P. O., P. Q.
— G. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
— J. P. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Dollard, J. P. (To), Uptergrove P. O., Ont.
Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
— J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
Donnolly. J. (H G), Holyrood, N.F.L.
Donovan, D., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— P. J. (Ham), Dunnville. Ont.
Doody, Walter, J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dorais, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
— John de la Croix (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
d'Orsonnens, J., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier, P. O., P. Q.
Dorval, A. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, A. (Q), St. Casimir, P.Q.
— B. *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod P. O., Alta.
— S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Doutney, W. P. (S J), St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir., Rt Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowd, J. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Downey, D. J. (Lon), Windsor Essex Co., Ont.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— Emmet (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— F. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— M. M. (An), Antigonish, N.S., College.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Doyon, C. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Dozois, J. Very Rev. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q , 213 rue Visitation.
Drapeau, J. (Rim), Grande Vallee, P. Q.
— J. O., (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Drean, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
Drouet, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Drousset, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, P. Q.
Drummond, A., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— Louis, *s.j.* (St B).
— Lawrence, *s.j.* (M), Montreal P.Q., Loyola College.
Dubar, V. *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Dubé, H. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q., retired.
— H. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 628 St. Foy road.
— J. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q , Novitiate.
Dubeau, S. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 1271 rue Ste. Catherine.
Dubois, D., *o.m.i.* (St A), Okotoks, Alta.
— E. (M).
— N. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— O. (Jol), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubuc, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 465 East rue Lagauchetiere.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Héléne Parish.
- L. A. (M), Viauville, Montreal, P. Q.
— Z. E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Ducharme, A. (St Hy), St Robert, P.Q.
— A. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
— Basil (Ott). Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer Church.
— Charles, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
— H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
— J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
Duchausois, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa. Ont., Juniorate.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st..
Duchense, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Duckett, J. W., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. O., P.Q.
Ducot, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. T.
Dufault, D. E. (M), retired.
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence.
Duffy, J. (St B).
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
Dufort, A. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist Church.
Dufour, A. (M), St. Canut, P. Q.
— E. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
— J., Sr. (Chic), St. Felicien, P.Q,
— J., Jr. (Chic), absent on leave.
— Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N.B.

— Th. (Chic), St. Andre, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Dufresne, A. (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— D. O. R. (Chic), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
— E. W. (St Hy), Windsor Mills, P, Q., retired.
— E. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— O (Ste M), North Bay, Ont., Cathedral.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), French River, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael, P.O. N. B.
— L. N., Rt. Rev. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, F. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Norway House, Ont.
— Alp. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P.Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P.Q.
— J. N., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William Mission, Ont.
Dugast, A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— E. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— V. T. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Duhaut, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull P. Q.
Duke, A. *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. (St J), St. John, N. B.
Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
Dulude, A. (M), Viauville, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
Dumais, Arth. (Q), Ste Rose de Watford, P. Q.
— Jos. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
Dumas, B. (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
— G., *c.s.v.* (M), Mile End P.O., P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Baie St. Paul. P. Q.
— Th. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
Dumont, E. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— I. N. (Chat), St. Francis, P. O., N. B.
— J. *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Dumoulin, R. (St B), Oak Lake, Man.
Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de Alverne.
Dunn, J. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
—J. (Ott), Cornwall, Ont., retired.
Dupaigne, P. M. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath).
Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath). Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Duplanil, J. (Van), Without fixed station.
Duplessis, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Dupont, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
Duport, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton. Alta., N. W. Ty.
Dupras, A. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— Jos. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
— R. *o.p.* (Q). Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Fathers.
Duprat, P. C. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Dupraz, Aug., *m.s.* (St B), Forget, Sask.
Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa Bedini.
Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, J., (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J. B. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
— J. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q,
— O., (Q), Cosby, Ont.
— Vit. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph Farm, retired.
— John, *c†m.* (K), Railton, Ont.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Precious Blood Monastry, retired.
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Point Alexander, Ont.
Durand, J., *c.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B.C.
Duret, E. *o.m.i.* (T), Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
— T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durivage, J. B. (M). Montreal, P. Q. Ste Conegonde.
Durocher, E., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier P.O., P.Q.
— J. Ad. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
— J. B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.
Dusablon, L. A. L. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
Dusserres, P. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.,
Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— T. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Dydyk, Sozontius, *o.s.b.m.*, (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Nicholas' Church.

East, U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans. P. Q.
Ecrément, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunegonde.
— E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Cunégonde.
Edge, S. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., P.Q.
Edmond, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Edouard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lac Cariboo, Sask.
Egloff, L. *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Eilermann, Hermenegild *o f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Elie-Breton, J. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
Elliott, F., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q. 964 Dorchester St.
Emard, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod, Alta.

Emery A. (Lon) Kinkora, Ont.
— E. *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
Enfrin, J., *f.m.i.*, (St B) St. Hubert, (via Whitewood) Sask.
Englert, Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Epinard, V., *c.r i.c* (Ott), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Erdujklyi, Melchoir, (P A), Bonne Madonne, P. O., Sask.
Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Esquirol, Louis (P A), Jack Fish, Sask.
Ethelbert, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Ethier, Arcade (St A), Morinville, Alta.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Conegonde.
— J. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P.Q.
— P. (St Hy), Marieville, P.Q.
Etienne, *o.c.r.*.(M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Eugene, *o.f.m.*, (T R), Three Rivers, P.Q.
Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
Evariste, B., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste Genevieve, P. Q.

Fafard, A. (Jol), Jolliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. S., Very Rev. *c.s.v.*, (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Faguy, F. X. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Square Notre Dame.
Fahey, J. (M), Montreal. P.Q., 267 rue Center.
Falardeau, J., (Nic), Chester, Athabaska Co. P.Q.
Falher, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. T.
Fallon, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Congregation of Notre Dame.
Fallourd, B.. *f.m.i* (St B), St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Sask.
Farly, L. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— A. (Q), Levis, P.Q.
— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Faucher, Jos. Octave (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
— R. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
Faure, A. *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Fauteux, N. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
Favreau, P. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
Fay, Patrick (Ott) South March, Ont.
Féat, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Feeney, J. J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.*(Rim), Ristigouche, P.Q.
Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— T. L. (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
Ferland, A. (St B), St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Sask.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Ferre, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Ferron, H., *s.j.* (St M).
— Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst. P. Q.
— T. (Lon).
Ferroux, J. (StA), N. D. de Savoie, P. O. Alta.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Filiatrault, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q , Verdun, O. L. of Seven Dolors.
— E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
-- J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— L.H., *s.s.*,(M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— T. *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Filion, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard, P. Q.
Fillaudeau, G. *c.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P.Q.
— L., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Fillion, Hector (Q), Ste Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filteau, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Malo Parish.
Fink, Bernard, *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Finn, W. P. (H G), Fogo, N. F. L.
— W. (H G), Harbor Grace, N.F.L.
Finnegan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
— T., *c.s.b.* (To).
Firmin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.*(Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Fiset, A., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 rue Notre Dame.
— L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, P. Q.
— Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fisser, W. (Vic), Esquimault, B. C.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— T. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
— T. (A), St. Andrews, Ont.
Flemming, F. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands, Chaplain of H. M. Forces.
— John (K), Chesterville, Ont.
— T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Fleury, A. O. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q.
— J. G O. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Laval Normal
Floch, Y. (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.T.
Florent, *o.c.r.*(Chic), Mastassini, P. Q.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Folsy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Foley, J. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
— J. M. (Al), Lancaster, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Fonrouge, G. (M), St. Luc, P. Q.
Fontaine, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q , Loyola College.
Forbes, G. L. (M), Ste Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
— J. (Q).
Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Ford, T. J. (Lon), Ingerscll, Ont
Forest, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
— Adrian, (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— Am (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— C., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
— C., (Q), Quebec. P. Q.

— F. X., *c.s.v.* (V), Regaud, P. Q., Seminary
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q.
Forget, Albert (Ott), Bouchette, P. Q.
— D. *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— J. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— Jovide O. (T), Cobalt, Ont.
— L. *s m.t.* (St A), Cardstairs, Alta.
Forner, A. L. *o.m.i.* (P A), Alvena, P. O., Sask.
Forster, D. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
— F., Very Rev., *c.s.b.*, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Fortier, H. (Q), St. Severin, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 32 Bassin st.
Fortin, A. (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
— J. F. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P.Q.
— M. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Ann's College.
— O. (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— P., *c.j.m.* (Chat).
Fortune, *o.m.cap.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Foucher, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Fougerat, L., *s.j.*, (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (van), Mission City, B.C,
Fourier, Pierre *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 95e Dorchester st.
Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Fournier, C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Fox, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— Wm. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
Frachon, A. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's.
Francart, E., *o.m.i.* (Sas).
Francœur, J. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
— J. L., (Ott) Casselman, Ont., retired.
— L. N. (Sher), retired, res.: Lake Aylmer, P. Q.
— D., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
François, L. J. *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
— *o.c.r.*, (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Frapsauce, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.T.
Fraser, Cyr. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
— H. E. (Sher), St. Hubert du Spalding, Audet, P.O., P. Q,
— John J. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
Frechette, J. (Jol),
— J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road. Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
Frenette, E. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q., retired.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Freve, G. W. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
Friederich, E. (Vic).
Frinault, L., *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Fuma, G., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amhertsburg, Ont.
Funke, P., *o.m.i.*, (St B), Grayson, Sask.
Fusey, E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Fyfe, J. V., (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Fyme, Anthony (St J), St. John, N.F.L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (PA), St. Louis, Saskatchewan.
Gabriel. *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Grayson, Sask.
Gabriel Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Gadbois, J. O. (StHy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Donnacona st.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— Normand (Chic).
— N. (T), La Tuque, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (TR). Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— P. M. (Rim), St. Majorique, P. Q.
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Barbe. P. Q.
Gagnieur. Alex. A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Q). St. David de Levis, P.Q.
— A. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Charles, rue Gignac.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
—C. H. s.s. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neigeroad
— E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
— E. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q., Holy Name of Jesus.
— F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, P. Q.
— G. H., jr. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
— George, sr. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Black Lake, P.Q.
— Jos. (Chic). Eboulements, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice.
— L. A. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— Louis, (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B., Retired.
— Ls. (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
— Lucien (Jol), St. Alexis, P. Q.
— N. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, P. Q.. Retired.
— X., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal. P. Q., Outremont.
Gaire, J. (St B), Wauchope. Sask.
Galerneau, J. E., (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.
Galette, L. *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
Gallagher, E. S. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
— J., (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
Gallant, Jos. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— Lubin (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— J. T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Gallix, E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Magpie P.Q.
— J.., *c.j.m.* (StL), Natashquan, P.Q
Galtier, E., *s.s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Galvin, H., *m.s.* (Sher),
— P. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
Galwey, J. (Vic).
Gamache, D. (PA), Paswegin, Sask.
Gandos. G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.
Gannon, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Gapihan, J., *c.†m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.
Garaix. J. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.

Garant, S., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
Garceau, Jos. (T R), St. Leon, Maskinonge Co., P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.Q., College.
Gardon, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Gariépy, C. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P.Q.
—F. X. (Q), retired.
Garnier, J., *c.r.i.c.* (St A), Vegreville, Alta.
— L., *c.j.m.* (StL), Natashquan, P. Q.
Garon, E. (Van), Vernon, B. C.
— D. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Levis, P. Q Hospital.
— P. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Montauban, P. Q.
Garrouteigt, H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— R. (T), Cobalt, Ont.
— S. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., College.
— Z., *o.m.i.*. (St B).
Gasté, J., Very Rev. *o.m.i.* (P A).
Gaston, Fr., *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue de Alverne.
Gates, L. P. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gattet, B. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Gaudet, H. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Char), Iona, P.E.I.
— J. L. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— John (StJ), St. Paul, N.B.
— Jos. (Jol).
Gaudibert, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rempart st.
Gaudin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 rue Notre Dame.
Gaudon, J,, *c.s.c.* (M).
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Am. (Chic). Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— Arthur, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.,Seminary.
— H. (Chic). Mille Vaches, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.
Gaume, P., *s.j.* (St B).
— P., *s.j.* (Ham) Guelph, Ont.
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, PortneufCo., P.Q.
— A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
— E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), absent on leave.
— F. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— George (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cathedral.
— H., *s.j.* (M). Montreal. P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— H., *c.s.v.* (Jol).
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Ste. Cunegonde.
— J. F. R. (Chic), Petite Riviere, P. Q.
— J. M. A. (M), Maisonneuve, Banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— Jos. jr. (Chic). St. Hedwige, P. Q.
— Jos (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Leon, (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
— Ludger (Chic), Roberval, P.Q.
— N. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— Oscar P. (M), St. Leon de Wesmount banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P.E.I.
— Y., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary,
Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— G. B. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
— J. (Q), St. Gervis, P. Q.
Gauvreau, Ant. (Q).
— C. L. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— Geo., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Parish, 213 rue Visitation.
— P. E., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Gavary, J. A., *o.m i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
Gaze, J. A., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston P. O., Ont.
Geelen, Geo., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Gehl, J. J. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
— Wm. C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
Gélinas, A., (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
— D. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q. Cathedral.
- Em. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Raph. (TR). St. Timothée, P. Q.
Gelly, T, (Q), Leeds, P. Q.
Gena, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Gendre, A., (StA).
— E., *s j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
Gendreau P. E., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Man.
Gendron, L. E. (Sher), St. Malo, P. Q.
— P. S. (St H).
— Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.
Généreux, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Remi (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
Genest. J. E. (Sher), Eastman P.O., P. Q.
— Oscar (Q). Quebec. P Q., Seminary.
Genier, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.
Géoffrion, J.C. (M), Montreal. P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— L. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
Geoffroy, Eugéne, *c.s.v.* (Jol).
— E. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Georget, F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Gerard. P., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (St B), Ossa P.O., Sask.
Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Germain, *o.f.m* (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Fathers.
Gerritsma, A. (StB), St. Edward, Man.
Gervais, Ch. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.*, (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— I. (Jol). Rome, Italy.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Hotel Dieu, Sacred Heart.

— J.A. (Sher), Kingscroft, P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. (Sher) Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— T. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P.Q.
Geynet F. (StB), Forget, Sask.
Giard, L. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gibeault, A. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Simcoe Co., Ont.
Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. N. (Q) Ste Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Giguere, D. S. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
Giguère, Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Giguere, J. A., *o.m.i.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Gildas, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.c.r* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— T., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Gillies, D. (St. B), St. Andrews, Sask.
Gillis, D. (Rim).
Gillis, D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
— Dougald, (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Hugh (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— J. A. M. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— M., (An), Sydney, N. S.
— R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gingras, Remi, (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Augustus P., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
— E. S. (M) Laprairie, P. Q.
— H., *m.s.* (St B), Ossa P. O., Sask.
— J. (Q).
— J. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., College.
— L. *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Giroire, J. (St B), Pine Wood, Ont.
Girot, E. E., *s.s.* (M), Oka., P. O., P. Q.
Giroux, A. E., *s.s.* (M).
— Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— C. H. A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence. via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
— Cl. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ath). Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W. Ty.
— E. (Q), Riviere-a-Pierre, P.Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— T. (T R) Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Gladu, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Juniorate.
— Albert, (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P.Q.
Gnam, John (Lon), LaSalette, Ont.
— Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Godbout, A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Honorè de Shenley, P. Q.
Godin, A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— J. (Ott), St. Andre Avellin, P.Q.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godreau, G. A. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
Goetz, J. E. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Gohier, E. (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
Goileau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Gonneville, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P.Q.
Gonthier, C., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— C. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (M Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, P.Q., retired.
— Amédée, (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (Q), Student in Europe.
— D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), St. Bernard, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Paquette, P. O., P. Q.
— J. F. (Q)., Ste Anne de Lapacotiere, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Martine, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. (V), Valleyfield, P Q , College.
— O. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.,
Goudreau, G. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
Gough, Thos. (St J), St. John, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P.Q.
— Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
— E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— Geo. B. (Chat).
— P. Antoine (Nic), Warwick, East, P. Q.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Rivière-aux-Foin, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. T.
Gouthier, H., (St A), Beaumont, Alta.
Gouy, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.T.
Goyette, A. (Sher), Stanhope, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
— G. A. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P.Q.
— W. (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
Grandbois, J. R. Em. (Q), Quebec P. Q., Seminary.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish. Massue st.
Grand, Peter, Very Rev. *c.s.b.* (To), Deer Park, P.O., Ont.
Grandin. H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Granger, J. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— P., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Granottier, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Grant, J. R. (To), Thornhill, Ont.
Gratton, Alex. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Gravel, E. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— L. P., (St B), Moose Jaw, Sask.
— Mederic (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P, Q.
— T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Theo. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
— V. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— Z. (M) Maisonneuve. P. Q.
Gray, F. G. (K), Elgin, Ont.
Gregoire, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— Ph. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.

Grenier, J. A. *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
Grenot, C., *c.m.* (M), La Presentation, P.Q.
Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Grochowski, L. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
Groleau, E (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford. P. Q.
Grondin, L. E. (Pet). Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
— P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Phil. (Q), Levis. P. Q.. College.
— P. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
Groetchel, Chs., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M) St. Laurent, P. Q.
Groulx, J. E., *c.s.c.* (M). St. Laurent, P. Q.
— L. (V), Friburg, Switzerland,
Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— A., (M), Montreal, P. Q. St. Jean Berchman's.
— Chas., Mgr. (Q), Ville Guay P. O., P.Q.
— D. (Ott), Brebeuf, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Charles, P. Q.
— F. H., (M), Longueuil. P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ripon, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Gueguen, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.. College.
— F., *o m i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
— J. C. (St Hy), Ste Sabine. P. Q.,
— J. L. Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— R. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P.O., P.Q.
Guerrier, J., VeryRev., *c.m.* (Ott).
Guibeau, E. *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
Guibert. H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
Guiehneuf, S., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P.Q.
Guilbault, C. D. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
— J. M. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie P. Q.
Guilbeault, E. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chéneville, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.*, (M).
Guillemain, A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
— C., *c.j.m.* (Hal). Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Guillemette, E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. A. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
— J. W. (St Hy). St. Marc, P. Q.
Guilloux, A., *o.m.i.* (PA), Lac Pelican Sask.
Guillot, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
— Em. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— J. Alex. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Guimond, J. O. (M). St. Benoit, P. Q.
Guimont, D. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— F. (Sher), Absent.
— F. A. (Ott), Ste. Cecile de Masham, P.Q.
— L. D. (Q).
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— Odilon, (Q).
Roméo (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
Guinard, G. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guindon, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Guinfolo, H., *c.m.* (Ott), Cumming's Bridge, Ont.
Guirk, F. (StJ), St. John, N. B.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Genevieve, P. Q.
— B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Ste. Helene, P. Q.
— J. B. O. Very Rev (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co.. P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.

Habay. Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Habets, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask.
Hage, H., Very Rev. *o.p.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Halde, E., (St B), Laurier, Man.
— J. A. (St Hy).
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Halligan, R., (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Halm, M. (Ham), St. Clement. Ont.
Hamel, J.A. (Sher), D'Israeli, P. Q.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
— Phileas, (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
— T. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
Hamelin, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Hal), Buttes-Amirault, N. S.
— J. R. L. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., Gen'l. Hospital.
— L. M. *c.s.v.* (M), Bordeaux, P. Q.
Hammersley, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Hamon, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Hand, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral
— John A., *c. ss. r.* (Q), Quebec, R. Q. 7 St., Stanislaus st.
— J. T. (K), Toledo. Ont.
Hanlon, J. (Lon), Clinton, Huron Co., Ont.
Hannigan, Wm. (St J), Chipman, N. B.
Hardy, I. (St Hy), retired; res., Sorel, P. Q.
Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Harnois, M. E., *o. m. i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Harkin, J. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Deseronto. Ont.
Hartmann, J. *o.m.i.* (Van), Greenwood, B.C.
Hautain, F., *o. m. i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. T.
Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
Hawkins, George (St G), Port-a-Port. N.F.L.
Hayes, James, (To), Vroomanton, Ont.
— Joseph, *s. j.*, (M).
— Th. J., *c. s. b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Hebert, A., (Q). Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— E. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Eugène (Chic).
— J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q., College.
Hébert, J. Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.

— J. Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. Very Rev. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
— J. O., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P., (StJ), Moncton, N. B.
— W. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Heffernan, P. (M). Montreal, P. Q., St. Thomas Aquin.
— Thos. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Heist, Ed., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Battleford P. O., Sask.
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Hermes, H., *o.m.i.*, (St. A), Banff, Alta.
Héroux, A., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.O., P.Q.,
— J. E. (T R), St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
Hery, J., *c. j. m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Hesry, F., *c.j.m.*, (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Hesse, Eduard *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort Dunvegan, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Hétu, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher, Alta.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Heydon, T., J. *c.s.b.* (To). Drayton, Ont.
Heynen, H. (St. B.), Bruxelles, Man.
— W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
Hilaire, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Hierre, Fourier, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Hilarion, *o.m.cap.* (Ott).
Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Joseph's Church.
Hingston, W., *s.j.* (M).
Hipwell, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hoellard J. *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Hoffman, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (P A), Bruno, Sask.
Hofman, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (P A), Annaheim, Sask.
Hogan, John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
— Jas. (Lon), Raleigh, Merlin P. O., Ont.
— John (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), Absent on Sick Leave.
Hogue, H. (St B), St. Lazare, Man.
— P. M. A., (St Hy), Acton Vale, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Holland, Dan., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
— J. W. (St J). St John, N. B.
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Houde, E. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
— J. B. (St. Hy), St. Madeleine, P. Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (St B), Makinak, Man.
— N. (M), Montreal. P.Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve
— O. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P.Q.
— Th. (Q).
Houssais, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Howard, P., *c.s.b.*, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Howley, Alex R., (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
Huard, V. A. (Q), Quebec P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Huart, L. A. O., (Sher), Bolton Centre, P. Q
Hubert, F., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Bayswater, 4th ave.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— A. C. (St J), Scoudac, N. B.
— Arsène (Q), St. Damase, 'Islet Co., P. Q.
— Eugene (Q) St. Prosper, Dorchester, P. Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
— Leonidas, *s.j.* (M). De Lorimier, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— M. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— P. S., (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
— T., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— V., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. O., P. Q.
Hue. J. M. *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Novitiate.
Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (Q). Quebec, P. Q., rue de Alverne,
Hugonnard, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu 'Appelle Sask.
Huland, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B
Humbert, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P Q
Hunt. J. J. (Q), Student in Europe.
Huot, A. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
Hura, Matthias, *o.s.b.m.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta., Ruthenian church.
Hurley, A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Hurteau, N. (M), Lachine. P.Q.
Hussey, T. P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Husson, F. A., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.

Ignace Marie, *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.
Idelfonse, *o.f.m.*, (M),
Isidore, *o.m.cap* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.

Jacob, Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q, Seminary.
— J. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 32 Bassin st.
— T. *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Jan, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.
— M. (T R), retired.
Janichowski, A., (St. B).
Toutes Aides Man.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Janssen, A. J. (St B). Balgonie, Sask.
Jarry, J. B., *c.j.m.* (R m), Rimouski, P. Q., Sisters of Charity Convent.
Jaslier, V. *o.m.i.* (St B), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Jauffret, E. (StL), Clark City, P. Q.
Jaunatre, A. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Jean, C., *s.s.s.* (M).
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.

Jean, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., N. D., du Calvaire.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
— Z., (Rim), St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Jeannotte, D., *o.m.i.* (Van), Sandon, B. C.
— F. X. Very Rev. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Colgan P.O., Ont.
Jennet, L. A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Jette, C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— C. (M), Longue Pointe, P.Q.
Joachim, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Q). Quebec, P. Q. rue de Alverne.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St.Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (M). L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (M), St. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Jodoin, F. J., (St H), St. Denis, P. Q.
Jodoin, J. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. (retired).
— J. (Jol), Notre Dame, P. Q., Montcalm Co.
— J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Joerissen, T. *o.m.i.* (StB), Regina, Sask.
John the Baptist, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Johnston, J.F. (Char), Sturgeon, P.E.I.
Jolicoeur, J. M. (M), Notre Dame du Perpetual Secours, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Jollivet, A., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Joly, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Jolys, Man.
Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Bleury st.
Joseph, *o.c.r.*, (St B), St. Nôrbert, Man.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, N. W. T.
Joubert, R. J. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
Joussard, C. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Joy, J. M. (St G), St. Jacques, N.F.L.
Joyal, C. E. (Nic), Brandford, P. Q.
— J. T. (Nic), St. Lucien, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— Roch. (Nic), La Visitation, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
Jubinville, J. W. (St B), Dunrea, Man.
Jullion, J. (PA), Turtle River, Sask.
Jung, Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Justin, *o.f.m.*, (Q). Quebec, P. Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant.
— *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
— V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q.

Kalen, J., *c. m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Kasper, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Grayson, Sask.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
— Is. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— T. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Keaney, P. (K), Lanark, Ont.
Kearney, T. *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Keeley, J. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
Kehoe, D. F. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
— John P. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Keidelhue, R., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John's River, P. Q.
Keiley, J. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
Kellett, T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— Edward (To), Barrie, Ont.
— Michael, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.
— M. J. O. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.
— P. J., (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— T. John (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— Thos. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
— W. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
— J., *c.s.b*, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Kenny, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
Kerdal. J. *c.j.m.* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. A., *c.j.m.*, (V).
Kernahan, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), retired on account of health.
Kesler, Martin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Kidd, J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove, Sherbourne st.
Kieffer, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Therese, P Q.
Kiely, James (An), Antigonish, N.S., College.
— Wm. (An), Little Bras, d'Or, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's Church.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask.
Kimpton, J., (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Kinsella, M. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills P. O., Ont.
Kirouac, J. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
Kitchin, D. W. (S J), St. Johns, N.F.L., St. Joseph's Church.
Klennert, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Kloepfer, Wm.; Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Koleynec, F., Romanus, *o.s.b.m.* (St B).
Kowalski, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., Selkirk ave.
Krickser, Jos., *c.ss.r.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Krist, Ed., *o.m.i.* (PA), Pascal P.O., Sask.
Kruse, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.

Kryzanowski, N., *o.s.b.m.*, (St B), Winnipeg Man., Flora ave.
Kugener, H., (St B), File Hill P.O., Sask.
Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Camerose, P. O., Alta.
Kunz, A. H. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. St. Joseph's Church.
Kuonen, O., *m.s.* (St B), Estevan, Sask.

Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— E. (St B), Swift Current, Sask.
— René (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— Th. (Q), Deschambault, P.Q.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.
— C.R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— E., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
— J. A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B., Joseph's College.
— U. J. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— J. E., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 80 rue Lachevrotier.
— J. J., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. P. (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonière, G. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
Labonté, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
— L. F. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
Labranche, A. (Nic), East Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P.Q.
Labreche, P. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., N.-D. Auxiliatrice.
Labrecque, A. (Q), St. Joseph, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P.Q.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Labrie, F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Labrosse, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— N. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Irenee's Church.
Lacasse, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal.
— Arthur (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
— J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Bridget's Parish.
— Jos. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P.Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Lacerte, J. A. (V), Bellerive, res. Valleyfield, P. Q.
— O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P.Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
LaChanse, – (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Lachapelle, E. (V), St. Urbain, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— H. (M). St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
— Is. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga Parish.
— O. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
— O. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Lacombe, E., *o.m.i.* (StA).
— Vy. Rev. A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alta.
— Leonard (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, Alta.
Ladislaus, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Ladouceur, E. (Lon), Jeanette's Creek, Ont.
— J. A. (T R), Chute Shawenegan, P. Q.
Laferrière, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.
— M. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laffont, K., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smith Landing, N.W.T.
Laflamme, A., (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
— Alf. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Eugene C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— N., (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
— N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Laflèche, Ed. (TR), St. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. R. (T R), Grand Mére, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafond, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J. C. (Nic), St. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— J. B. (M),
— J. U. *s.s.* (M), Oka P. O., P. Q.
— T., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— V. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Laforce, C. (M), Montreal. P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Lafortune, D. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (M), St. Rose, Laval Co., P.Q.
— J. E. F., (M).
— Jos. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
— L. J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— Ls., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Algoma District, Ont.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Laframboise, J., (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Lafran. A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— F. X. (Jol), St. Emile, Montcalm, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
— P., (Rim), Notre Dame de Ile Verte, P. Q.
Lagace, J. A. H. (St Hy), Ste Angele, P. Q.
— O. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1281 rue St. Catharine.
— W., (Chat), Burnt Church, N. B.
Lagrevol, M. *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue St. Ursula.
Lagueux, R. (Q).
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
Laity, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Laize, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Lajat, F. *o.s.b.* (St A), Frank, Alta.
Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.*, (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
— C. A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Lajoie, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Lalande, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— L., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier, P. O., P. Q.
Lalanne, C. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Laliberté, E. (Q).
LaLiberti, C. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— J. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Lalois, R. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
Lalonde, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. W. (St B), Ile des Chenes, Man.
— J. D. *s.s.*(M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— O. (Ott).
Lamarche, C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Villa Maria.
— J. Al. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. P. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— M. *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 King st. E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Nepigon, Ont.
— R. (M), Laprairie, P.Q.
Lambert, L. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, N.B.
— Zoel, (Chat) Black Point, Nash's Creek P. O., N. B.
Lambot, F., *o.m.i.*, (Van), New Westminster, B. C., College.
Lamontagne, E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
— F. (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Valerien, P. Q.
— L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Lamort, J. *s.m.t.* (St A).
Lamothe, J. E. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., St. Thomas Church.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q , Cathedral.
Lamoureux, R. (St Hy) ,Richelieu, P. Q.
Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe, P. Q.
—A. P. (T R), absent on leave.
— E., (T R), St. Flore, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q.
Landreville, L., (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
Landry, G. (Nic), Ste Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q.
— Frs. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Hochelaga Parish.
Langis, Very Rev. L. J.(Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
Langlais, A., (Q), St.Marc desCarrieres, P.Q.
— E. A., *o.p.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— J. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.c.*, (St J), Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
— J. B, (Rim), St. Octave, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Langlois, Alf., (Q).
— Chas. (Q), Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
— J. (Rim), Clorydorme. P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. O. (Q), St. Ferreol, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
Lapalme, A. J. (M). Montreal, P. Q., St. George's.
Laparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (StA), Calgary, Alta.
Laperriere, N. *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
— M. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
Lapierre, J. A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Lapointe, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Eug. (Chic), Chicoutimi. P. Q., Seminary.
— Jos. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Jos. (St J), St. Ann, Kent Co., N. B.
— F. A. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption. P.Q.
— G. (M), L'Assomption. P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Joseph (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
— M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Laquerre, G. (TR), St.Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
Lardon, F. *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
Larivière, F. X. (St Hy), Marieville. P. Q.
Laroche, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Larochelle, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth. P. Q., Cathedral.
—L. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— Ov. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co , P. Q.
Larocque, A., (Ott), Hawkesburg, Ont.
— L. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— F. X. (St Hy). Granby, P. Q.
— J. I. (St Hy). Dunham, P. Q.
— V. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
Larouche, A.(Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral,
— Ov. (Chic), St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.
Larue, A. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 250 Pine ave.
— A., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont. St. Catherine st.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— N. (Nic) Nicolet, P.Q., retired.
— W. (Sher), Marbleton P. O., P.Q.
Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Hospice, St. Antoine.
Lassonde, E. (Nic).
Latour, J. B. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 74 rue Maisonneuve.
Latulipe, E. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Laufer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (StA), Strathcona, Alta.
Lault, V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Launiere, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil,. N. B., retired.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
Laurendeau, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— F. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
Lauriault, S. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
Laurin, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent. P. Q.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
Laussie, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.

Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— Jos. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— L. E. *c.s.v.* (St B), Dauphin, Man.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
Lavallée, Felix (Sher), Absent. Paris, France.
— I. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— Jos. (Jol), St. Cleophas de Brandon, Joliette, P. Q.
— L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. M. (M).
— Raoul V. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Laverdiere, G. (Q).
— P. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louiseville, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— Ed. V. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Lavigne, A. C. (M), St. Julie, P. Q.
Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), Iberville, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
— Elz. (Chic), St. Gèdèon, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. Sr. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Joseph, Levis Co., P. Q.
— J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— J. H., (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P Q., Novitiate.
— On. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
— P. *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges, College.
— Paul (Chic), St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q.
Lawler, J. B. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Leahy, M. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
Le Barzic, Louis, *c j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Lebastard, P., Very Rev., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Lebeau, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Lebel, D. (Rim), St. Angele, P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
— G., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— L., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— L. (Ott).
— P. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q.
Lebert, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack) Hunker, Yukon District.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— C. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (StJ), Shediac, N. B.
— D. (StJ), Buctouche, N. B.
— J. (StJ), Sackville, N. B.
— Louis (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— H. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— P. A. (An), Ingonish, N. S.
Leblanc, C. (T R), St. Flore, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
— E. (Hal), Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.
— J. A. (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.
— U. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
Lebon, W. (Q), Fribourg, Switzerland
— P., *o.p.* (StHy),
LeBouter, E., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
Lebre, P. *o.m.i.* (StA), Riviere qui Barre, Alta.
Lebrun, Chas. *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— P. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q., retired.
Lecavalier, A., *c.s.c.* (StJ), Memramcook, St. Joseph, P. O., N. B.
Lechantoux, Pierre, *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Pére, P. Q.
Lechesne, P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
LeChevallier, J., *o.m.i.* (StA), Davisburg, P. O., Alta.
Leclainche, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake P. O., Sask.
Leclech, Jul. M., *c.†m.* (K), Railton, Ont.
Leclerc, C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— B. E., (Chic).
— Chas. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— J B. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— Leon, *c.j.m.* (Hal),
— Louis G. (Chic), St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Pierre, (Q).
— Ph. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
Lecompte, Ed., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— H. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q.
Leconte, L. *s.m.t.* (StA), Stettler, Alta.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* Vy. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— Eugene, *o.m.i.* (St B), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
Lecorre, A., *o.m.i.* (PA), Duck Lake, Sask.
Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. H. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
— R. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lecourt, H. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P.Q.
— H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Lecourtois, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
L'Ecuyer, J. A. (St M), Verner, District of Nipissing, Ont.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Mack) Arctic Red River, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. T.
Ledore, C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Le Dore, L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.
Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, Edmonton Alta., N. W. T.
Leduc, C. H. O. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
— H., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
Leduc, J. B. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
— L. (Pem), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P.Q.
— N. C. (St Hy), Roxton-Falls, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Lefebvre, A. (Nic), St. Pierrè les Becquets, P. Q.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Dominion, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty.
— D. J., *s.s.* (M), Oka P. O., P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— J. A. (M). Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis Parish.
— J. A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
— P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.

Le Ferde la Motte, O. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Lefloch, Yves, (PA), Flett Springs, Sask.
Legal, A. (Q).
Legare, F. (Ott), Riviere Joseph, P.Q.
Legarff, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
LeGarrec, J. *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Le Gendre, F. X. (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
Legendre, P. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
Leger, D. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
Léger, Louis, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Onion Lake P. O., Sask.
— V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac la Biche, Alta.
Legrand, H. E. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Le Grand, L., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Legros, N. D. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
Lé Guen, F., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Le Guiastrennec, J. (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
Leguyader, J., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Lehmann, R. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops City, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Le May, Leonidas, (Q), Quebec, Cathedral.
— Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
— Philogene (Q), St. Philippe de Neri P. Q.
Le Mercier, F. M. (StB), Vannes, Man.
Lemieux, Alph. (St B), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— Célestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Durie (Q), St. Damien, P. Q., Retired.
— G., (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
— Gaudiose (Q), St. Joachim, P. Q.
— J. A., Vy. Rev. (StHy), Marieville P.O., P.Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Racine, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi, Co., P. Q.
— Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— W. (Q). Levis, P. Q., College.
Lemire, A. (TR), Absent on leave.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame St.
— J. E. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q. Residence, St. Joseph.
— Vincent (Nic), St. Samuel, P. Q.
Lemmens, W., *c.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, Ont.
— V. (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Lemoine, Geo., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe-Bleue, P. Q.
Lemonde, A. (Ott).
— J. E. (St Hy). St. Joachim, P. Q.
LeMoyne, T. N. (Pem), Calumet Island, P.Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Le Neillon, J. M., *c.m.* (K), Railton, Ont.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Leon, *c.s.c.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame, du Calvaire.
Leonard, G. B. *c.s.c.* (StHy).
— J. R. (Rim), St. Damase, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.*, (Rim), Ristigouche,. P Q.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man.
Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— J. E. (Rim), Griffin Cove, P. Q.
— Jos. (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
Le Page, Yves, *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Mile End P.O., P. Q.
Lépine, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Leopold, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Lepoupon, L. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Jol), St. Thomas, P.Q.
Lequemener, F., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Leroy, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Lesage, C. M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— G. D. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, l'Assomption Co., P.Q.
— J. (M). Ste. Thèrése, P.Q., College.
— P. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Lesieur, J. A. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.
Lespinay, Felix (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Lessard, A. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
Lessard, Alp., (TR), St. Leon, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— Emile (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— H. S. (Q), Ste Croix, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Marcel, P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— N. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Verdun, O. L. of Seven Dolors.
— Ph. (Q). Lorette, P. Q.
— T. J., (M).
Lestanc, J. M., *o.m.i.* (StA), Davisburg P. O., Alta.
LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.*, (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Letendre, F. X. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.
Leterme, J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C.
Le Touarin, E. *c.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P.Q.
Letreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. T.
Le Vacon, C., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.

Levallois, Very Rev. Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Levasseur, Joseph, (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— J. E. B. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
Leveillee, A. (M), Ste. Therese. P. Q.
— G. A., *c.s.v.* (Val), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Levantoux, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Lévêque, L. A. (Q), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
Le Vern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (StA), Gleichen P.O., Alta.
Lévesque, Alph. (M), Longue Pointe, near Montreal, P. Q.
— Cl. (Q). St. Damien, P. Q.
— E., (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., Hospital.
— J. E. (Q).
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
— J. L. N. (StHy), Sorel, P. Q.
Leyes, Alban (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Libert, J. *f.m.i.* (St B), St Adolph, P.O., Man.
Lietaert, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
L'Heureux, F. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Limoges, E. (Ott), Montcerf, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
— J. H. (Ott), Ste Agathe des Monts, P.Q.
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— Z. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lake St. Ann, Alta.
Lizotte, Jos. (Q), St. Jean d'Eschaillons, P. Q.
Lockary, Francis, (St J), Riverside, Albert Co., N. B.
Loiseau, S. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Bleury st.
Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Drysdale P.O., Ont.
— J. C. A. (St Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont.
Longpre, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste.Clotilde deHorton, P.Q
Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q.
Lorieau, *f.m.i.*, (StB), St. Adolph, P.O., Man.
Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
Lorti, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
Lortie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Louer, G., *c.j.m.*, (Hal), Church Point., N. S.
Louis *o.c.r.* (StB), St. Norbert. Man.
Louis de Gonzague, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Louversan, Vitalde, *o.m.cap.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Convent.
Luche, A. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Lucien, *o.f.m.*, (M),
Lupien, A. (T R), St. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
Lussier, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Fullum st.
— J. R. (St Hy), Adamsvilie, P. Q.
— P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— T. *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q..College.
Lynch, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
— M. (Pet), retired.

McAulay, Alexander (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
— Peter (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
McCaffrey, A., (To), Toronto, Ont., Bathurst, st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (PA), Prince Albert, Sask.
McCann, Very Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's, Bathurst st.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Francis' Church, Arthur st.
McCarthy, Charles, Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— J., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man, College.
— John (K), Newburg, P. O., Ont.
— Thos. (K), Blessington, Read P. O., Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
McColl, P. (To), St. Catharines, Ont.
— W. J. (Pet), Peterboro, Ont.
McCormick. M. (Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P.O., Ont.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
McCrory, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's Parish.
McCullough, W., *o.m.i.*
McDermott, J. Sr., (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L.
— Jos. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Micaville, Ont.
McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— A.B. (Char). Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
— D. J. G. (Char), St.George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
— D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Theresa, King's Co., P. E. I.
— Ign. J. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— John, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— James E. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
McDonald, John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— J.. H. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Hospital, retired.
— Maurice, (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
— O. (Pem). Brudenell, Ont.
— Pius, (Char), Charlottetown, P. E.I., Cathedral.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Agnes Church.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Ronald B. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
— R J. (Char), Charlottetown. P. E. I., College.
McDonell, Jno. J. (A), absent on sick leave.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
McEachern, P. *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence. Retired.
McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence.
McGee, C. (Sher), Lennoxville, P.Q.,
— C. (Lon), Stratford. Ont.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1281 rue Ste Catharine.
McGowan, A. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
McGrand, John (To), Toronto, Ont., 288 Lansdowne ave.
McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.

McGratty, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S., retired.
McGuirk, Hugh,(Chat), Chatham, Hotel Dieu, N. B.
McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Tracadie, P.E.I.
McGuire, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— M. J. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Downeyville P. O., Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
— J.B.(Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College
McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal).
McKenzie, A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
— M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
McKeon, A. (Lon), St. Columban P.O., Ont.
— P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
McKeough, Jas. (An), Canso, N. S.
McKiernan, P. (K), Frankford, Ont.
McKinnon, C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
— James (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
— W. *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— W. M. (Van), Rossland, B. C.
McLaughlin, C. (S J), Milltown, N. B.
— J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— Sinclair, A.(An), Antigonish, N.S., College
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrews, P. E. I.
—G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
McLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
McMahon, T., *s.j.* (M),
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (Lon), Lucan, P.O., Ont.
McMillan, A. J. (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
— D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
McMurray, F. J. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
McNally, J. T. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
McNamara, James (S J), Burin, N.F.L.
McNeil, Jos. (St G). Absent on leave.
— Roderick (St G), St. George's, N.F L.
McPherson, Daniel (An), Glendale, N. S.
— K. (Char), St. Margaret's, P.E.I.
— Wm. B. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
McQuaid, O. T., *o.m.i.* (StA), Strathcona, Alta.
McQuillan, P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
McRae, Albert (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— Charles, (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
— C. A. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
— J. E. (A), St. Andrews, Ont.
— K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
McRory, Henry (Chat), Boiestown, N.B.
McShane, G. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 280 West rue Lagauchetiere.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont.
MacAdam, D. M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
Macaire, I. (St B), Chateauguay, Man.
MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
MacCormick, M. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
MacDonald, A. (Nic) Victoriaville, P. Q.
— A. L. (An) Inverness, N. S.
— Angus R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. J. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
— D. L. (An), Arisaig, N.S.
— D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
— D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— Jos. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
— J. H. (An), Antigonish, N. S. College.
— K. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
— M. (K), Kingston, Ont.
— R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
— R (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
— R. L. (An), St. Peter's, N. S.
— Rod. (An), Westville, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
MacDougall, R. H. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
Mace, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— J. Sr. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— J. Jr. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
MacInnis, R. (An), Whitney, N. S.
MacIntyre, R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Macintosh, D. J. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
MacIsaac, J. W. (An), Thorburn, N. S.
Mackey. John (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
MacLeod, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Novititate.
Mac Lennan, J. M. (An), North Sydney, N.S.
MacManus, Chas. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.
Mac Neil, J. F. (An), Bailey's Brook, N. S.
MacNeil, J. J. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
MacPhail J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 32 Bassin St.
MacPherson, Alex (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— A. *o.m.i.* Vancouver, B. C., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
— H. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— L. J. (An), retired.
Madden, E., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
Maddigan, P. J. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Madore, H., *s.j.* (M),
Mageau, A. (M), Ste Adele, P.Q.
Magnan, Arcade (St B), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— A. (Q), In the United States.
— H.(M), Montreal, P.Q., 647 Fullum st., St. Eusebe Parish.
— Joseph. *o.m.i.* (St B).
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Camperville P. O., Man.
— Mederic, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— P., Very Rev. *o.m.i.* (St B). Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's Ch.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Maher, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
Mahony, John M. Vy. Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mahussier, J. *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolph P. O., Man.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., retired.
Maillard, Charles (St B), Wolseley, Sask.
— E., (Van), New Westminister, B. C.
— F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue St. Ursula.
Maillet, J.C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Mailloux, G. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
Mainville, M. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Maisonneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Flett Springs P. O., Sask.

Maken, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Malbois, M.E., *s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. rue Notre Dame.
Maloff, Paul, (To), Toronto, Ont., Shuter st.
Malone, M., *s.j.* (M).
Maloney, M., *c.ss.r.* (St. J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Am. (Chic).
Mandeville, A. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Mangin, L. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Convent, retired.
Manise, E. (Q), St. Ann de Beaupre, P. Q.
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Naperville, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), St. Joachim de 'Courval, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Mansoz, F.A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Many, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.
— Jos., (Q). In the United States.
— L. (Q), In the United States.
Marchand, P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— U. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— V., *o.m.i.* (StA), Calgary, Alta.
Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
— L (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
Marechal, T. E. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 E. Ste. Catherine.
Margos R. (StB), Shoal Lake, Man.
Marichal, T. (Jol).
Marie, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., rue de Alverne.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Deer Park P. O., Ont.
Marion, A. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— G. *o.m.i* (St B), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
— G. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— H. S. (Pem), Retired.
— M. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholastitic.
Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Marsan, E., (M), St. Jerome, P.Q.
Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
Marshal, V. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Marsolais, A. (M)
— E. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— H. (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
— H. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Martel, Arthur (Jol), Ste. Melanie d'Aillebout, P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— H. (Q) Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo's Parish.
— Henry (Pem), La Passe, P.O., Ont.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. H. (V), Tres-St. Redempteur, P. Q.
— P. A. *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Ulr., (Q) Lorette, P. Q.
Martin, A. (M), Montreal, Parish of the Cathedral.
— A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— A. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.
— Emile (Q), St. Onesime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— E., *c.s.b.* (Lon).
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue, L'Islet, P. Q.
— Eloi (Chat), Chambord, N. B.
— H., *o.p.* (Ott),
— J. M. (Ott), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
— Eug. (Rim), Perce, P.Q.
— Joseph (Chat), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
— Ol. (Q), Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.
— O. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— R, J. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— T. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
— W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), Richibucto Village, Kent Co., N. B.
— M.., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Masse Ch. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— Ferd., (Q), Student in Europe.
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., res., St. Antoine Asylum.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— W. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
Massicotte, Jules (T R).
Masson, M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Massonat, J. (Jol),
Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, O. E. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Matthieu, *o.f.m.*, (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.
Matte, J. E. (Rim), Mechins, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Maurais, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— — *o.c.c.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
— J. A. (M), L'Assumption, P. Q., College.
Maurus, P., *o.s,b.* (Vic), Clayoquat, P.Q.
Maximin, *o.f.m.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.
Maynard, F., *s.j.* (St M) Fort William, Ont.
— J. N. C. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Isidore, P. Q.
Mayrand, Paul, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Mea, Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meagher, J J. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
— J. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. M. (K), Marysville P. O., Ont.
Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Meehan, J. A. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (Van) Michel, B. C.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Ste Foy Road.
— A. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P Q., Manresa Villa
— G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— H. (TR), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal P. Q., 172 Laval ave

Melancon, O. (Nic), St. Remy de Tingwick.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Melanson, D. (Hal), Chezzetcook, N. S.
Meleux, A., (St B).
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier P. O., P. Q.
— J. D. (V), Vandreuil, P. Q.
Menand, J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Menier, J., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au-Pere, P.Q.
Mercier, Geo. (Q), Ste Sabine, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.. St. John the Baptist Church.
— J. E. (Rim), Ste Marie de Sayabec, P. Q., retired.
— Th. (Q). Ste. Famile, P. Q.
Merel, J., *c.j.m.*(Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Mertens, Hubert, (Vic), Comox, B. C.
Mesnage, M., (StB)
Mery le Beuve, Eugene, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Messier, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— E. H. (St Hy), St. Sebastian, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— J. (St B). St. Boniface, Man., Hospital.
— S. E. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
Metivier, J. D. (Sher), absent.
Meunier, J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. E. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— O. (T R).
— P. M. (Q), St. Sebastian d'Aylmer, P. Q.
— W. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
Michael, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Michaud, Ad., (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— Aem., (Q), St. Michael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
— Auguste, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— D. A. (Rim), St. Edmond, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Bernard, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q).
— J. D., (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. T. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
— L., (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— P. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
Michel, F. Very Rev. (Ott), St. Charles Home Ottawa, Ont.
— M., *m.s.* (St B), Estevan, Sask.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops City, B. C,
Michon, J. D. (St Hy), Montreal, P.Q., Gamelin Asylum.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Migneault, J. (M), Ste Theresa, P. Q., College.
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Milard, J. A. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P.Q.
Milot, O.(Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P.Q.
— P. A. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Miller, E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Albion, Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Mirault, M. (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
Mireault, A., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Miron, G. (V), St. Polycarpe, P.Q.
Miville, Geo. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Fathers.
Moisan, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton Alta, N. W. T.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (P A), Fulda, Sask.
Molle, A. *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolph P.O., Man.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.
Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.; retired.
— F. (Jol), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Mondou, E., *c.s.c.*, (St J), St. Joseph, P. O., N. B.
— E. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P.Q.
Mongeau, E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Ste Elisabeth du Portugal.
— J. H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Mongrain, Alp. (T R), Grand Mere, P. Q.
— P. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
Montag, A. C. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Montour, L.P.(Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Morache, W. (Sher), St. Hedwige, P. Q.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (St B), Forget, Connington Co., Sask.
Moreau, A. (Q), St. Philemon, P. Q.
— Al. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. A., (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q).
— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
Moreau, S. A. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), N. D. du Lac, P. Q.
Morel, Philibert, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q, Seminary.
Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Kentville, N.S.
Morice, G. A. (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Morin, A. (M), Riviere des Praires, P. Q.
— A. (Rim), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.
— B. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
— F. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
— J. (Chic).
— J. B. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
— J. Désire (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
— L. A. H. (St H), Rome, Italy.
— L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— M. A. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
— Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's.
— Ph. (Rim), Bic, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— S. (V), Rigaud, P.Q.
Morisset, D. A. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Sacred Heart.
— L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morissette, R. (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
Morlat, D. J. B., *c.r.i.c.* (St B).
Morneau, Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
Morrier, J. B.H. (St Hy).
Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catharine's. Ont.

— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrison, Jas. Very Rev. (Char), Vernon River. P.E.I.
Morrow, Kenneth (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Clayoquat, B.C.
Moulin, Eug. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.
— J., *o.m.i.* (PA), Batoche, Sask.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta.
— P. M. (M)., St. Laurent, P. Q.,
Mouly, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Mourey, Dom. Maur., *c.r.i.c.*(StB), Vegreville, Alta.
Mourier, M., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Mousseau, L. U. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
— O. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
Moussier, Jos., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P.Q.
Mouttet, Andre, *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nomininque, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Moylan, T., *c.s.b* (Lon), Sandwich. Ont., Assumption College.
Moyna, M. (To), Orillia. Ont.
Mugan, James J. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
Mulheran, Eug., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, A. M., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— George (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
— Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. T. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
— Joseph, (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), Debec, N. B.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Stephan, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Ottawa. Ont., University.
— V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— Wm. J., Very Rev. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Murray, Chas. B., Vy. Rev.(K), Brockville, Ont.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— E. H. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
— H. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Mvrand, J.A.(Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St.Ann'sCh.
Myre, E. M. (PA), Bellevue, Sask.

Nadeau, J. B. H. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. C. (Q), In the United States.
— J. H. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. T. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (St B), Souris Valley P. O., Sask.
— N. (Jol), Brandon, P.Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Louis des Francais, N. B.
Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Naish, V. *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier, P. O., P. Q.
Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Metapedia, P.Q.
Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., Selkirk ave.
Nantel, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Nanzick. Ch., *o.m.i.*, (PA), Fish Creek, Alvena P. O., Sask.
Narcisse, B., *c.s.c.* (M).
Nayl, E., (St M), St. Charles, Dist. of Nip., Ont.
Neault, O., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont. Sacred Heart Church.
Nelz, E., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher, Alta.
Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— T. (V). Beauharnois, P. Q.
Neveu, J. R. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— A. P. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Neville, J. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q., retired.
Newman A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Nicholson, J. (An), Antigonish, N. S.. Cathedral.
Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Scottstown, P. Q.
Nicolaye, J. (Vic), Ladysmith., B. C.
Nillès, N., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Nio. J., *c.j.m.*, (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Nivard. *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Nivon, Simon, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Noel, *o.c.r.*, (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery,
— E. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— Eug., (An), Barachois, N. S.
— J. L. (Rim), St. Honore, P. Q.
Noiseux. Alfred, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. E. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P.Q.
Nolan, J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Nolin, A. (Ott).
— J. B., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.
Nonorgues, L., *c.j.m.*, (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
Noonan, Thos, (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
Normandeau, A. (St A), Legal, Alta.
Normandin. J. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. A.. *o.m i.*(Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Notini, J. (St G).
Nugent, J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
Nunesvais, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St Vincent de Paul.

O'Boyle, W., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
O'Brien, John J. (StM), North Bay, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— M., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
— Michael, (St J) St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
— P., (S J), Torrs Cove, N. F. L.
O'Byrne, W. *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L.
O'Connell, Daniel (Pet), Peterborough. Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital
— T. B. (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
O'Connor, T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.
O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), retired; St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Thos. (To). Toronto Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
Odoric, *o.f.m.* Quebec, P.Q., rue de Alverne.
O'Donohoe, P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N.F.L.
Odrowski, F., (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
O'Dwyer, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Mary's Ch.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— R. M. (K), Mountain, Ont.

O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
— Wm. (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
O'Gara, E., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
O'Gorman, C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— J. R. (T), Haileybury, Ont.
O'Hanlon, M. (K), Prescott, Ont.
O'Hara, C. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— Michael A. (Chat), Chatham, N B.
Ojdowski, Leo *o s.b.* (P A), Hoodoo, Sask.
Okhuysen, F. (St A), Rae, Alta., N.W.Ty.
O'Leary, Arthur (To), Collingwood, Ont.
— H. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N.B.
— J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— Louis J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
— M. J. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— P. J. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.
Olivier, A. E. (Jol), Manville, R. I.
— L. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
O'Loane, J., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Olzewski, F., (St A), Krakow, Alta., N.W.Ty.
O'Malley, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
O'Meara, W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
O'Neil, Chas. H., Very Rev. (S J).
— E., *c.s.b.* (Lon).
— John, *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
—M. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— Th. (Sher), East Hereford, P.Q.
O'Neill, A. J. (St.J). Silver Falls, N. B.
O'Reilly, J. A. (St J), St. John, N.B., Sydney st.
— John, *c j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
— J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P Q.
— T. W. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Orieux, Jos. (Rim).
O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Westport, Ont.
— M. (StG), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
Oster, J. Very Rev. *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal).
— F. *c.s,b*, (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
— F. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
— Joseph, J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
Ouellet, A. (St J), retired.
— A. (M), Boulevard St. Paul, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.
— J. E. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— P. A. (Q). Ste Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— J. A. (M),
— J. A. (St A), Beaumont, Alta.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 St. Catherine st.
Ouimet, C. (M), St. Hermas, P.Q.
— S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Ouvrard, G. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.

Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P.Q.
Pacôme, Dom., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P.Q.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (St A).
Pagé, E. J. A. (Q), St. Charles, P.Q.
— N., (Jol), St. Ligouri, P. Q.
Pageau, J. E. *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Paiement, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
Paillé, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, (North), Sask.
Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Palm, Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Pander, F. (St B), Montmartre, Sask.
Panneton, G. E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q. Seminary.
— J. E. (Nic), Retired.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
Papineau, A. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
— E, *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— J. Art. (M). Ste Therese, P. Q.
— H. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Valier st., retired.
— A. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. C. H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
— C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Edouard (Q), St.Giles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— G. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Helene Parish.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Paquin, A. (Nic), S. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
— A. (T R). absent on leave.
— Ephrem (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Paradis, A. E. (Q).
— J. B. (Q), St. Vallier, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Ste Petronille, P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
Parant, N. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Ott), Pointe au Chene, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
— E., (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.
— E., (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— M. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Rue Dauphine.
— P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Parent, C. A. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
— J. A. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
— J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
— Léon (Q), Ville Guay, P. Q.
— O., *c.s,v.* (M).
Pariseau, F. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Pascal, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.

— E. *o.m.i.* (P A), Flett Springs P.O., Sask.
— *o.m.cap.* (Q),
Passaplan, C. (St B).
Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa. Ont.
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.*, (St. B.), St. Norbert, Man.
Paulhus. M. (St Hy). St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— O. (St H), St. Charles. P. Q.
Paux, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Brothers of St. Viucent de Paul.
Pauze, J. A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q , Cathedral.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— V. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M). Longueuil, P. Q.
Pecoul, P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops City, B.C.
Péladeau .A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
Pellerin, Alcide, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Pelletier, A., *s.s.s.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— B. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— Br., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Dom. (Q), Bienville, P.Q.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Geo. N. (Q). St. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
— George T. (Q), St. Francois, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, P. Q.
— J. Bruno (Q). Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Sweetsburg. P. Q.
— J. R. (Q),
— Jean S. (Chic), Jonquiere. P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— L. J. (Sher), St. Romain, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— P. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— P., (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
— P. *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— R., (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.
— R. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus.
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Penard, M. *o.m.i.* (P A), Grand Portage, Sask.
Pennafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Pepin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University
— E. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Peran, H., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 Visitation st.
Perras, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew.
Perraudeau, *f.m.i.* (St B).
Perrault, A., *o.m.i.* (StB), Crooked Lake, Sask.
- A. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— A. (M), L'Assumption, P. Q., College.
— C. A., (St. Hy), St. Alphonse, P.Q.
— Camille, *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits.
— J. H. *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Perreault, Adrian (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
— A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.
— J. Adélard (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Perrier, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 rue St. Denis.
Perrin, E. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st.
— H. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
Perron, J. A. S. (M), St. Basile le Grand, P. Q.
— J. O. (Chic), St. Irenee, P Q.
- Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim),
— Ulric (Q), Notre Damedu Rosaire, P. Q.
Perronnet, J. (P A), Luxemburg, Sask.
Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Petel, F., *c.j.m.* (Chat). Caraquet, N. B.
Petour, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw, via Edmonton. N. W. T.
Peytavin, E., *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Van), New Westminster. B. C.
Phaneuf, G. A. (St Hy), St. Rosalie, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy),
— J. M. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. M. *c.s.v.* (V), Central Falls, P. Q.
Phalen, D. V. (An), North Sydney, N. S., retired.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Youngs Point, Ont.
— James Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Retired.
— St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
— William (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I. Retired.
Philip, S., Vy. Rev. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
Philips, J., *c.m.* (M), La Presentation, P. Q.
Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alberts, Alta.
Philipow, A., *o.s.b.m.* (St B), Winnipeg Man., Flora ave.
Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Picard, P. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P.Q.
Piche, Em. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. George's.
Picher, L. (Q), Laval, P Q.
Picherit, M. *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolph, P. O., Man.
Pichette. Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John Baptist.
Picod, Joseph, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Picotte, A. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P.Q.
— D. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
— J. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— J. A. (M). L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Picte, A. (M), Lachute, P Q.
Pie, *o.c.r.*, (St. B.) St. Norbert, Man.
Pierquin, M. (St B), St. Daniel. Man.
Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (Rim)., Ristigouche, P. Q.
Piette, A. (Jol). Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Jol), St. Paul, P.Q.

Piette, F. X. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. V. A., (M), Villeray, P. Q.
Pilon, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul.
— J. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
— L. (Ott).
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lake St. Ann, Alta.,
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— V. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Pineau, V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake .Sask.
Pineault, Peter (St G), Woods Island, Bay of Islands, N.F.L.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga Parish.
Pinet, Jos. (St H), Farnham, P.Q., Commercial College.
Pinson, J., *c.s.c.* (M).
Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
Pintal. T., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 4th ave.
Pion, M. J. (Ott).
— W (Ott), La Conception, P.Q.
Pippy, Jos. (St J), St. John, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Pirot, J. (St B). Kaposvar, Sask.
Piton, M. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Pitre, D. N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Pitt, W. (Nic), Kingsey, P.Q.
Placide. F (An), Tracadie. N.S.
Plamondon, J. A., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
— Fr., *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechelt Missions, B. C.
Planet, Ed. H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Touchwood Hills, Sask.
Plante, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury St
— E. O. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), Retired.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M).
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. rue St. Oliver.
— P. (Q), retired; Lévis, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate (Deer Park P. O).
Plomer, J. Ev., *c.s.b.* (Lon).
Plourde, D. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— J. G. C. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P.Q.
— Louis (Chic), St. Gedeon, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— S (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
Pluymakers, J. M., *c.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Poirier, A. (Rim), cap d'Espoir, P.Q.,
— A. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
— Charles (St B), Contal P.O., Sask.
— F. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P.Q.
— J. S., (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (St B), Bellegarde, P. O., Sask.
— O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
— R., *c.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Poisson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
Poitras, J. (Jol).
— J., (StB), St. Boniface, Man.
— J. U., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., 597 McDermott st.
Polan. J. (M), Longue Pointe, P.Q.
Poli, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Poloska, A. (St B), Hun's Valley, Man.
Ponche A. *s.j.* (M).
Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (StB), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Church.
Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Rivierequi Barre, Alta.
— R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
Pothée, M. (Chic), St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q.
Pothier, F. *c.j.m.* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
Poulenard, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas P.O., Sask.
Poulet, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Poulin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
— Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John Baptist Parish.
— J. Amédée (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Pouliot, A., (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage. P. Q.
— M. (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, P.Q.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Poupart, Z., *c.s.v.* (M).
Power, M. F. (St G), Harbor Britain, N. F. L.
— Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Pratte, L (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Nic), Le Precieux Sang, P. Q.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Mile End P,O., P. Q.
Préville, ap. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
— T. (V Riviere Baudette, P. Q.
Prevost, . E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prieur, E. J. (M), St. Hubert, P.Q.
Primeau, J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
— J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
—J. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Léonard's, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Priour, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Prodhomme, Victor, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q.
Prosper, *o.m.cap.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou, Convent.
Proulx, Arm. (Q), St Magloire, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— Ern. (Q), St. Ephrem, de Tring, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Chapleau, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue d'Aiguillan.
— J. (M), Maisonneuve, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— L. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Seminary.
— M. G., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— Theodule, (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste. Euphemie, P. Q.

Provancher, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— C. E. (Nic), St. Cecile de Levrard, P.Q.
Provost, A. (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
Prud'homme, G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
— J. H. (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— R. (Lon), Big Point, Kent Co., Ont.
Puau, F. F., *s.s.* (M.), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Pujos du Coudray, M., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
Purcell, W. F., (Chat). Pacquet-Ville, N. B.
Pustienne, A. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.

Quesnel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
Quévillon, Th. (St A), St. Albert's, Alta.
Quigley, S. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T. (Nic). Retired. Nicolet, P. Q.
Quirk, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P, Q., 68 Drummond st.

Rabaey, J., *c.s.s.r.* (M).
Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
Racette, A. G. (TR), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.
— O., (StM), Blezard Valley, Ont.
Radaz, Joseph *c.r.i.c.* (StB), St.Claude, Man.
Rafferty, F., *c.s.b.* (To).
Rafflegeau, H. *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Ragaru, A. A., *s.j.* (StM), Copper Cliff, Ont.
Raimbault, P. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Isle d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.
Rankin, D., (An). Grand Mira, N. S.
Rapet, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.
Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Raulet, P. M. (StHy), St. Aime, P. Q.
Rault, H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Ravenel, H. (Sher), Martinville, P. Q.
Raymond, J. E. (Sher). Piopolis, P. Q.
— J. L N. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Semny.
— L. C. (Ott), The Brook, Russell Co., Ont.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Reardon, Vin. F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.
Redmond, T. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's.
Regardin, E., *c.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Regnault, E., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Reid, J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P.Q.
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
— Jules (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Renac, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Renaud, A. (Pem), Chapeau, P. Q.
— F. X. *s.j.* (M).
— J. A., *c.s.c.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— Joseph (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Jos. G., (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Renaud, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart Parish, 1065 rue Ontario.
— V., *s.j.* (St M), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Renouf, Henry (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
Renut, P., *s.m.t.* (St A), Tinchbray, Alta.
Rheault, L. S., Very Rev. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., retired.
Rhéaume, A. (Sher), Waterville, P.O., P. Q.
— L. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Richard A. D., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's.
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Alverne.
— A. (Rim), Gaspe Basin, P. Q.
— C. P. (Q), Etchemin, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière. P. Q.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 Rue St. Catherine.
— J. A. (M). Verdun, P. Q.
— J. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blanford, P.Q.
— Joseph. *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
— M. F., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
— S. (Q), St. Paul du Buton. P. Q.
— Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Richardson, Chas. (To). Uxbridge, Ont.
Richer, A. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask.
Rietvelt, B., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Riopel, J. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
Riou, E, *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), St. Veronique, P. Q.
— J, *o.m.i.* (St A). Davisburg P. O., Alta.
Rioux, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.
— Lud. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— O. (Rim). St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Paul, Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 32 Bassin St.
— P. *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, Alta.
Rivard, E. A. (StHy), St. Robert, P. Q.
Rivet, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Rivoire, P., *m.s.* (St B).
Roach, Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Lon).
— W. *c.s.b.* (Lon). Sandwich, Ont., College.
Roberge, E. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— F. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., College.
— L. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Robert, H. N. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— J. A. (St Hy).
— J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ulderic, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— V. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Helene Parish.
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q
Robichaud, Alban (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
— F. X., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— James G. (Chat), St. Ann, N. B.
— Romain (Chat), Miscou, N. B.
Robillard, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— P. C. (M), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— Sim. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 647 Fullum st.
Robin, J., *c.j.m.* (StL), Anticosti Island, P.Q.
— V. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Robitaille, P. (An), Port Felix, N.S.
— J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
— (Jol), Rome, Italy.
Rocan, E. B. (St B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
Roch, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Europe.
Roche, E.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr., (S J), St.John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— N. (S J), Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
— N., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.Michael's.

Rocheleau, S. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Rocher, P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City,
— Em. (Q), St. Nazarie, P. Q.
Rochet, O., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 4th av.
Rochette, C. B. (Q). Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), Laç-a-Busque, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
Rochon, C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Rocque, Th., *o.m.i.* (St. A) St. Albert, Alta.
Roe, J. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
Roex, H., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Roger, H. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van) Mission City, B. C.
Ronan, John (Lon), Logan, Ont.
Roncy, T. L., *s.m.t.* (St A).
Ronden, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
— M. *c.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
Rondot, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
Ronsin, T., *c.†m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Rosenthal, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmondton, Alta.
Ross, F. X. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Normal School.
Rossendale, Rignold, (StB), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (PA), Lac Pelican, Sask.
— S. (Chic), St. Wilbrod, P. Q.,
Rottot, Edm., *s.j.* (StM), Sudbury, Ont.
Rouillard, N. P. (Ott), Ste. Therese, Russell Co., Ont.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Antoine. Lotbinière, P.Q.
— Fort. (Q), St. Christine, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— J. (Q), St. Gedeon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— Th. G. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal.
Roulet, A., *c.s.c.*, (StH).
Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal. P. Q, 142 Bleury St.
— J. A. E., (St B), Mariapolis, Man.
Rousseau, F. N. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
— L A. (Q). Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, E. (Lon), In the United States.
Roussin, J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.
Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Masson. Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Rouviere, — *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta.
Roux, A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominique, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Gracefield, P,Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier. P. Q.
Rouxel, F., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
— M. (M), St. Andre, P. Q.
Roy, A., Very Rev. *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Alex. (Q).
— A.B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. V. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
— B., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. J. (Sher), Lake Weedon, P. Q.
— E. J. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.
— El. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St M), Hanmer, Ont.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St H), St. Cesaire, Rouville Co., P.Q.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— J. E. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.,
— J. F. (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax. P. Q.
— J. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Michael's Church.
— J.G. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. Valere (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— M. (Nic), Pierreville. P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— P. (Q). Fraserville, P. Q.
— P. Eug. (Q). St. Isidore, P.Q.
— S. (Rim). Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Royer, M. A. (StB), SwiftCurrent P.O., Sask.
Ruaux, E., *o.m.i.* (StA), Stand Off P.O., Alta.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruelle, R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Ruest, J. B. (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimer, P. Q.
Rusconi, C., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Ruty, L. *c.r.i.c.* (Ott).
Ryan, F. (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Indian Point, P.O., Andover.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
— P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary.
— P. T. (Pem), Renfrew. Ont.
— W. J. (To), Stayner, Ont.

Sabourin, A. (St B).
— P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.. College.
Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Tessierville, P. Q.
Saint- Amand, C. J. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
Saint-Amant, J. Cl. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
Saint-Amour, A. (StHy), West Shefford, P. Q.
Saint-Arnauld, E. *c.s.c.* (St Hy).
Saint-Croix, — (St G), Grand River, N.F.L.
Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic). St. Firmin, P.Q.
Saint-Germain, Chas. E (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
— V. (Nic), absent in Europe.
Saint-Jean, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis Church.
Saint-Jean, Eugène (Sher), Rock Forest, P.Q.
— J. S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. rue Notre Dame.
Saint-John, J. (S J), Argentia, N.F.L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Eusebe, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— U. (Rim),
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.

Saint-Pierre, E. (Rim), St. Leandre, P.Q.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (StHy), St. Brigide, Iberville Co., P.Q.
Salaun, J.*o.m.i.*(St A), Stanhoff P. O., Alta.
Salmon, J. J. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Salles, J. B. (Van), Without fixed station.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
Samuel, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P.Q.
Santoire, C. A. (V). St. Louis de Gonzage, P.Q.
Sasseville, A. W., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
— J. R. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
Saucier, A. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame St.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— P. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Saule, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rempart st.
Sauner, Charles, *m.s.c.* (StB). South Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Sauriol, A. (M), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P.Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Sauve, S. A. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
Sauvegeau, J. G. (Q), Levis, P.Q.
Savage, Arthur (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Savard, Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Neree, P. Q.
Savariat, J. T. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Savary, F., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Pére, P. Q.
Savoie, A. O. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Savoie, L. C. (StHy), St. Ephrem, P.Q.
— N., (Chat), Escumenac, N. B.
Scafuro, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Scanlan, J. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Scheelen, J., *c.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem, B. C.
Schelbert, J. (St B), St. Paul, Sask.
Schewers, B., *o.m.i.* (PA), Pascal P. O., Sask.
Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
— T., *c.r.i.c.* (P A), Carlton, Sask.
Schmodry, A. *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
Schorr, P. (St B), Cateville P. O., Sask.
Schulte, J. *o.m.i.* (St B), Grayson, Sask
— P. J, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Bonanza, Yukon District, N. W. Ty.
— W. *o.m.i.* (St A).
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
Scully, Edward A. *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
— J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
Sears, A. (St G), Bay of Islands, N. F. L.
— Martin, (St G), Ship Cove, Bay d'Espoir, N. F. L.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis Church.
Sebastien, *o.c.r.*, (St. B.), St. Norbert, Man.
Sebillet, Jos. *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Séguin, J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
— F. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Spring Lake, Alta.
Semande, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Semery, H. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
Sénécal, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
— L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Cathedral, P. Q.
Shaienks, L. *s.s.s.*(M), Montreal, P.Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Shaughnessy, P. J., *c.s.b.*(Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Shea, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Aloysius.
Sheehan, M. (HG), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Sheehy, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Sheelen, J., (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
Sheridan, J. (To), Pickering, Ont.
Sherry, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Sicard, B., *o.p.* (St Hy).
— C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
Simard, Abel (Chic), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
—Alfred (Chic),, St. Nazaire, P. Q.
— Art. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
— Cl. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Lake Aylmer, P. Q.
— G. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Juniorate.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— Jos. *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
— L. (St A).
— T. Z. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. Cathedral.
Simonet, L., *o.m.i.* (Chic),
Simoni, A. *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P. O., Sask.
Singleton, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Sinnett, J. C. Very Rev. (P A), Sinnett, Sask.
Sinnott, A. A. Vy. Rev. Mgr. (Char). Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic Delegation.
Sirois, Eugene (Q).
— J. E. (Rim), Port Daniel, P.Q.
— N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q
— P. F. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Sloan, J. A. Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— M. J. (Char), Canadian College, Rome.
— Th. (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.,
— Theod. (Rim),
Smoor, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 37 Rampart st.
Smyth, F. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Sobejak, Paul *c.r.*, (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Sobry, E. (Vic), Kyuquot, B. C.
Somville, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, N. B
Soucy, A. A. (Rim). Matane, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Soulard, Jos. B. (Q), La Pointe aux Trembles Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Wickwemikong, Algoma District, Ont.
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.

Spratt, M. J. (K),Trenton, Ont.
— T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Staley, A. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— L. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
Stanislaus, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.,
Stanley, J. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Stanton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Steger, Mathias. *o.s.b.* (P A), Leofeld, Sask.
Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P A), Watson, Sask.
Stern, A. S. (Vic). Nootka, B. C.
Steuer, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
Straub, Marie-Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Leon, Man.
Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Stuhl, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Sudre, Charles (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
Suffa, A., *o.m.i.* (StB), Regina, Sask.
Sullivan, J. J. (Hal).
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
— T. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Summers, D. J. (Hal), West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., N. S.
Suzor, Ph. H., Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Swannet, F. M. (St B), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Sweeney, H. J. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
Sweet, J. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
Sylvain, R. Ph. (Rim). Rimouski, P. Q. Holy Rosary Convent.
Sylvester, P. (Jol), Brandon, P. Q.
Sylvestre, A, (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Szlamos, B. (M).

Taillon, M.(M), St. Michel deNapierville, P.Q
Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— Nap. (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
Tallet, J. I., *s.s.* (M),Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Tamisier, M., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Tanguay, E. C., Mgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. N. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P.Q.
— L. P. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., Seminary.
Tarahan. W. M. (HG), Trinity, N.F. L.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
Tassé, A. P. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Taupier, J. S. (StHy), St.Charles, St.Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
Teck, X. *o.p.* (StA), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Deer Park, P. O., Ont.
Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Tessier, C. H. (Q), St. David de Levis, P. Q.
— Ed. (Nic), Nicollet, P. Q., Residence St. Joseph.
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— F. *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.). N.B.. College.
— J. E. *o.m.i.* (TR).
— J. *c.j.m.* (Chat). Rogersville, N. B.
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Sault-Au-Recollet, P. Q.
Teston, J. *o.m.i.* (PA), Green Lake, Sask.
Tétreau, Alf. (Nic).La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— C. H. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
— F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Dominique, P. Q.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— F. (Q), Retired.
— H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Théberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B., retired.
— P. (Q) retired, res., La Beauce, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), St. Fortunat. P. Q.
— S. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Theophile Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
— *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert. Man.
Théoret, T. (V), Bellerive, Valleyfiefd, P. Q.
Theriault, A. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
— H. *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Thériault, Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q,
Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.
— C. (M), Isle Bizzard, P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (M), Mile End P. O., P.Q.
— Z. (M).
— Zenon (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Madeleine.
Theroux, Ageno (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Therriault, J. A. (St B), Montmartre, Sask.
Thibaudeau, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victories.
— A. (V), In the U. S.
— J. E. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Man.
Thibaudier, L. V., (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— F., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— J. *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— L. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
Thibeaudeau, J. E. A. (StB), Touchwood Hills, via Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Thibeault, G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.
Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), Isle aux Grues, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
Thivierge, P. N. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
Thivierge, S. *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College
Thomas, François M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cross Lake, Keewatin Dist., Ont.
Thomas-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Thompson, A. Vy. Rev. (An), Glace Bay, N.S.
Thornton, W. H., (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.
Thuot, A. *c.ss.r.*(Q), St. Anne du Beaupre, P.Q.
— L. A., (St Hy), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
Tierney, R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Tibeault, J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Timothy, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Pointe Fortune, P. Q.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Winterburn, Alta.
Tobin, J. V. (Lon). London, Ont., St. Mary's
Tompkins, J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
— M., (An) Guysborough, N. S.

Touchette, H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi de Napiervill, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E., *s.j.* (StM), Steelton, Ont.
— E. J. A. *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Tourette, J. (St A).
Tourigny, J.T. A. (StHy), Roxton Falls, P.Q.
— L. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— Z. (Nic), St. Sylvere, P. Q.
Tousignant, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Touvat, P., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott).
Towner, F.(Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co.. P. Q.
Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, S. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catharine.
Trapeau, J. M., *m.s.* (StB), Weyburn, Sask.
Travert, Edw., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N .B.
Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
— J. (K), Brockville, Ont.
Treacy, Jos. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P.Q.
— Adilard, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Semny.
— A. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— Adjutor (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— Calixte (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.,Seminary
— C. R. (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, P. Q.
— Elie (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— Frs. Elz. (Chic), St. Metuode, P. Q.
— G. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Montreal, P. Q., absent.
— J. Alf., (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary
— Joseph Edm. (Chic), St. Charles, P. Q.
— J. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
— L. (St A), Villeneuve P.O., Alta.
— L. E. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
— L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
— Mathias (Chic), St. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
— Thomas Jr. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Wm. (Chic). St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Treunet, Gustave, (An).
Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Troie, N. A. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Trudeau, P. A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
Trudel, A.. *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— A. (T R), St. Ursule, P.Q.
Trudel, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
— A. (Chat), Pacquet Ville, N. B.
— Emile (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
— H. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinonge Co., P.Q.
—H. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— I. (T R), St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.
— J. P. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— Theoph, (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Turbiaux, A. (St A), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Turbide, J. S. (Char.), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcotte, A. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— D. A. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Convent.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, P.Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Mèthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— A. (Q) Ste Aurelie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Alfred, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P.Q.
— G. (Q), Sacre Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
Turmel, A. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P.Q.
Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lac Cariboo, Sask.
Twomey, Denis A. (K), Belleville, Ont.
— John, Vy. Rev. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
Tymoczko, Chrys., *o.s.b.m.* (StA), Beaver Lake, Alta.

Underwood, Charles,(Hal), Dartmouth, N.S.
Uppers, J. *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Urlings, H. *c.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.

Vacher, A. C. *s.s.* (M) Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, Alta.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Mack).
Vachon, H., *o.m.i.* (P A) Saskatoon, Sask.
Vaillancourt, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. J. O. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
—N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
Vaillant, A.(M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Valbert Marie. *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
Valentin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Valentin, T. (Lon), London, Ont , St. Joseph's Hospital.
Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Valiquette, A, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— Jos. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q.. Hospital.
— J. B. (Chic), absent on leave.
— H. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Vallieres, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Van Aken, C. (St A), Akenstad, Alta.
Vanasse, F. X. (St Hy), Outside the Diocese.
Vandandaigne, R., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
Van den Bemden, P., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Vandendaele, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta.
Van de Moortel, T.(Chat), Turgeon P.O., N.B.
Van de Velde, R. (St B), Sedley, Sask.
Vandriessche, C., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q.
Van Gistern, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Van Haecke, H. (Ott), Ironsides, P.Q.
Van Heybeek, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Vanier, Albert, *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., Memramcook, N. B.
— E. H., *c.s.c*, (M).
— P. *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Van Nevel, J. A. (Vic), Victoria, B.C., Cathedral.

Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alberta.
Van Wetten, F., *o.p.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Vanzeveren, L. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Vannier, H. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., res. of Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N.B.
Vaschalde, A. *c.s.b* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
Veillard, Clement, *c.j m.* (Chat), Caraquet. N. B.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Veitch, W. Vy. Rev. Mgr. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
Verbeke, F. (Vic), Kelowna, B. C.
Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
Verner, J. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., Cathedral.
Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Verreault, A. (Chic), Ste. Anne de Portneuf, P. Q.
Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.
— J. (Q).
Verronneau, A. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Veuilleux, J. O. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.
Verschelden, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew.
Vézina, A. (Q)., Retired.
— Albert J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth's, P. Q. Seminary.
— F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (StHy), St. Ephrem, P.Q.
— J. A. (St H).
— J. W. *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— L. (Q), St. Ludger, Temisconata Co., P. Q.
Viateur, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 964 Dorchester St.
Viau, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P.Q.
Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de Alverne.
Vien, L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
Viger, C. T. E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P.Q.
Vignault, J. Michael (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Vigneault, J. E. (M), Ste. Theodosie, P. Q.
Villeneuve, Abraham (Chic). St. Edouard de Peribonca.
— C. (M), Mile End P.O., P. Q.
— G. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Parish.
— G. V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— N. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Vincent, A. (Q), Broughton, P.Q.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Z. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— Leopold, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
— P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Vioia, D. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
Voisin, Dom Laurent, *c.r.i.c.* (P A), Bonne Madonne P. O., Sask.
— H. E. *s.m.t.* (St A).
Volbart, A. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 250 Pine Ave.
Vorst, J. (StB), Kaposvar, Sask.
Voyer, Elzéar (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P.Q.
Vrydaegs, E. *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorkton, Sask.
Vullinghs, J. (Vic), Saanich, B. C.

Waddel, J. *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.
Waechter Anthony L., *c.r.* (Ham).
Wafer-Doyle, F. *s.j.* (M).
Wagner, E. *o.f.m.* (Lon).
— James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kootenay, B. C.
— John *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B.C.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
Walravrens. F., *o.p.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Walsh, E. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Brigus, N.F.L.
— E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's.
— E., *c.ss.r.* (Q) St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Geo. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 288 Lansdown ave.
— James J. (An), Sydney. N. S.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Moore st
— John, (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
— J. W. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.
— P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
— Robert. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
Walter, Alex. C. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Warnock, J.T. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Warren, E. (Chic), Absent on leave.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas P. O., Sask.
Wedlock, Matthew, (To), Phelpton P. O., Ont.
Weertz, J., *c†m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Weidner, Michael (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
Welch, John *o.m.i,* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
Welkenhuysen, M., *c.m.* (Ott). Papineauville, P. Q.
West. T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
— Joseph F. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
Whelan, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (SJ), St. Lawrence, N. F. L., retired.
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— S. J. (H G) North River, N.F.L.
Wheten, John (Chat), Upper Pokemouche, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
White, F. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Whitney, P. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
Williams, G. (To), Wilfield P.O., Ont.
Wilson, M. (To), Adjala. Colgan P.O.. Ont.
Windschiegl, Peter, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Wittebolle, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q),
Woodcutter, Francis (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Woods, J. *c.ss.r.* (Q). Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus St.
Wulstan, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.

Yelle, H. (Ott), St. Gerard de Montarville, P. Q.
Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.

Zettler, F. A. (Ham) Chepstow, Ont.
Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St Jerome's College.

NECROLOGY.

†Arpin, L., *s.j.* (St B), De Lorimer, P. O., P.Q.—Died July 1, 1908.

†Barry, F., (Lon).—Died Nov. 2, 1907.

†Bégin, T. P. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish, retired.—Died Nov. 29, 1908.

†Bellemare, A. A. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Cathedral, retired.—Died Jan. 9, 1908.

†Blais, E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.—Died Feb. 22, 1908.

†Bouvier, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q, St. Anthony's Hospital (retired).—Died Aug. 29, 1908.

†Cameron, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.—Died July 29, 1908.

†Cameron, John J. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.—Died July 15, 1908.

†Charette, Joseph (M) Varennes, P. Q.—Died Dec. 23, 1907.

†Chevrier, M.D. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.—Died April 2, 1908.

†Cloutier, C. F. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.—Died Feb. 2, 1908.

†Collins, James J. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.—Died Oct. 18, 1908.

†Cote, Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital.—Died January 26, 1908.

†Crinion, J. E. (Ham). Paris, Ont.—Died 1908.

†D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmondston, N. B—Died March 3, 1908.

†Daniel, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.—Died Feb. 20, 1908.

†Demers, N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., retired.—Died June 28, 1908.

†Dion, J. E. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.—Died Oct. 17, 1908.

†Dorais, E. (St A), Lamoureux, Alberta.—Died March 16, 1908.

†Eugene, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.—Died Feb. 20, 1908.

†Farrelly, J. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K),—Died at Belleville, Ont., July 8, 1908.

†Fraser, George (Q). Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.—Died Nov. 6, 1908.

†Galerneau, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice, St. Antoine.—Died Feb. 4, 1908.

†Hartmann, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.—Died March 8, 1908.

†Hazelton, B., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.O., P. Q.—Died Sept. 1, 1908.

†Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.—Died 1908,

†Hudon, F. E. (Q),—Died Nov. 12, 1907.

†Huet, N. (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.—Died July 13, 1908.

†Jackman, W. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.—Died July 15, 1908.

†Joubert, T. *c.m.*, (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.—Died May 11, 190.

†Kelly, P., (Q), Frampton, P. Q.—Died Aug. 9, 1908.

†Laboureau, T.F. (To), retired.—Died Oct. 22, 1908.

†Lacroix, A, (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.—Died Sept. 7, 1908.

†Laporte, D. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.—Died April 17, 1908.

†Laporte, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Novitiate.—Died Feb. 20, 1908.

†Lavoie, L. C., (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.—Died June 25, 1908.

†Leger, E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.—Died June 22, 1908.

†Letourneau, L. M.. (St Hy), Montreal, P.Q.—Died March 15, 1908.

†McRae, Donald C. (A), St. Andrews, Ont.—Died Sept. 27, 1908.

†Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.—Died Feb. 8, 1908.

†Moreau, M. (Q), Ste. Philomene, P. Q.—Died Feb. 12. 1908.

†Morrisey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N.B.—Died March 30, 1908.

†Motard, A. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.—Died March 3, 1908.

†Mouchene, A. (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.—Died August, 1908.

†Mullins, B. (An), North Sydney, N. S.—Died Nov. 28, 1908.

†Néron, Hyppolite, (Chic), St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P.Q.—Died Feb. 21, 1908.

†O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mt. Forest, Ont.—Died 1908.

†O'Reilly, F. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.—Died 1908.

†Ouellet, Pierre (Q), Frampton, P. Q.—Died June 6, 1908.

†Paradis, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P.Q.,—Died Feb. 8, 1908.

†Passaplan, Antonin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, 964 Dorchester st. Died Feb. 26, 1908.

†Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Cap-Sante, P. Q.—Died Oct. 7, 1908.

†Plouffe, G.(M). St. Edouard's, Montreal, P.Q.--Died Sept 19, 1908.

†Reid, Frs. (V). Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.—Died Jan. 21, 1908.

†Richard, Edward A. (Q). St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.,—Died March 11, 1908.

†Richard, L. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (TR). Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.. Seminary.—Died Jan. 6, 190.

†Rioux, J. M. (Q), St. Damien, P.Q.—Died Jan. 20, 1908.

†Rousseau, R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.—Died Feb. 11, 1908.

†Ryan, John, Very Rev. (SJ), St. John's, N. F. L.—Died Sept. 27, 1908.

†Sanfaçon, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.—Died Oct. 1. 1908.

†Serieys, A. A. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.—Died Aug. 31, 1908.

†Tessier, Jos. (Nic), Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., P. Q.—Died July 22, 1908

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Universities and Colleges.	Charitable Institutions.	Population, about.
			Relig-ious	Secular	Total						
HALIFAX	1	..	26	47	73	96	1	32	2	6	55 000
Antigonish	..	1	11	93	104	105	..	11	1	..	80 000
Charlottetown	..	1	...	52	52	49	..	4	1	1	50 000
Chatham	..	1	27	63	90	89	..	9	1	6	66 000
St. John	..	1	19	45	64	93	..	9	1	7	58 000
KINGSTON	1	..	7	54	61	60	..	...	1	5	43 000
Alexandria	..	1	...	19	19	23	..	15	..	..	25 500
Peterborough	..	1	3	26	29	49	..	6	..	3	26 200
Sault Ste. Marie	..	1	29	15	44	21	..	...	..	6	35 000
MONTREAL	1	1	303	385	688	168	2	410	7	84	400 500
Joliette	..	1	13	98	111	41	..	24	1	13	60 515
St. Hyacinth	..	1	21	181	202	74	2	257	18	16	115 000
Sherbrooke	..	1	...	109	109	75	1	20	..	..	85 000
Valleyfield	..	1	9	85	94	40	..	18	8	8	56 801
OTTAWA	1	..	155	126	281	136	1	20	2	12	152 500
Pembroke	..	1	4	31	35	58	..	10	..	2	28 737
V.-A. Temiskaming	..	1	10	6	16	29	..	...	..	..	20 000
QUEBEC	1	1	90	505	595	237	1	105	14	42	340 000
Chicoutimi	..	1	16	110	126	66	1	300	6	9	71 900
Nicolet	..	1	..	131	131	65	1	27	3	5	90 000
Rimouski	..	1	13	131	144	116	1	220	..	4	112 000
Trois Rivieres	..	1	15	107	122	47	1	14	1	10	80 624
V.-A. St. Lawrence	..	1	19	1	20	19	..	...	..	..	11 000
ST. BONIFACE	1	..	136	85	221	100	..	8	1	17	110 508
Prince Albert	..	1	50	15	65	80	..	...	..	7	40 000
St. Albert	..	1	85	21	106	91	1	37	..	16	54 000
V.-A. Athabaska	..	1	23	..	23	11	..	...	..	..	5 000
V.-A. Mackenzie	..	1	18	..	18	13	..	...	..	..	11 000
TORONTO	1	..	32	63	95	92	..	21	1	8	65 000
Hamilton	..	1	22	45	67	66	..	13	1	7	55 000
London	..	..	17	68	85	80	..	17	1	4	60 000
VANCOUVER	..	..	39	6	45	80	..	...	1	11	25 000
Victoria	..	1	8	11	19	30	..	...	1	5	15 000
P.-A. Yukon	..	..	8	...	8	...	..	...	..	..	5 000
TOTAL	7	26	1228	2731	3962	2399	13	1607	73	314	2 508 785

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland.

THE HIERARCHY.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

Archdiocese of Westminster.—Most Rev. Francis Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succeeded, April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903.

Auxiliary Bishop: Right Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bishop of Amycla, cons May 29, 1904.

Auxiliary-Bishop: Right Rev. William Anthony Johnson, Bishop of Arindela, cons. May 1, 1906.

Diocese of Birmingham.—Right Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; Bishop of Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.

Diocese of Clifton.—Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1902.

Diocese of Hexham and Newcastle.—Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, July 25, 1888; Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889. Auxiliary-Bishop, Right Rev. Richard Collins, D.D., Bishop of Selinus, cons. June 29, 1905.

Diocese of Leeds.—Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890; Bishop of Leeds, July 22, 1890. Coadjutor, with right of succession, Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bishop of Olenus, cons. Nov., 30, 1905.

Diocese of Liverpool.—Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, D.D., cons. August 15, 1894.

Diocese of Menevia.—Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1895.

Diocese of Middlesbrough.—Right Rev. Richard Lacy, D.D., cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Diocese of Newport.—Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, D.D., O.S.B., cons. as Auxiliary, Sept. 29, 1873; Bishop of Newport, Feb. 18, 1881.

Diocese of Northampton.—Right Rev. Frederick William Keating, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1908.

Diocese of Nottingham.—Right Rev. Robert Brindle, D.S.O., cons. March 12, 1899.

Diocese of Plymouth.—Right Rev. Charles M. Graham, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Oct. 28. 1891; Bishop of Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1902.

Diocese of Portsmouth.—Right Rev. John Baptist Cahill, D.D., cons. May 1st. 1900. Auxiliary-Bishop, Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bishop of Clazomenae, cons. March 19, 1905.

Diocese of Salford.—Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1903.

Diocese of Shrewsbury.—Right Rev. Hugh Singleton, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1908.

Diocese of Southwark.—Right Rev. Peter Amigo, D.D., cons. July 29, 1904.

Other Bishops in England:

Most Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, Archbishop of Seleucia, (formerly Bishop of Nottingham), cons. Nov. 12, 1874.—Res., Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.

Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S. J. (formerly Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica), cons. 1889. —Res., Manresa, Rochampton, London, S. W.

IRELAND

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Archdiocese of Armagh—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., Primate of All Ireland, cons. July 20, 1879; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.

Diocese of Ardagh—Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.

Diocese of Clogher—Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.

Diocese of Derry Most Rev. Charles McHugh. D.D., cons. Sept. 29, 1907.

Dioceses of Down and Connor—Most Rev. John Tohill, cons. Sept. 20, 1908.

Diocese of Dromore—Most Rev. Henry O'Neill, D.D., cons. July 7, 1901.

Diocese of Kilmore—Most Rev. Andrew Boylan, C.SS R., cons. May 19, 1907.

Diocese of Meath—Most Rev. Lawrence Gaughran, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.

Diocese of Raphoe—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Archdiocese of DUBLIN—Most Rev. Wm. J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland, cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
— Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
Diocese of FERNS—Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Dioceses of KILDARE and LEIGHLIN—Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., cons. May, 31, 1896.
Diocese of OSSORY—Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Archdiocese of CASHEL and Diocese of EMLY—Most Rev. Thomas Fennelly, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, June 9, 1901; Archbishop of Cashel, 1902.
Diocese of CLOYNE—Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.
Diocese of CORK—Most Rev. Thomas A. O'Callaghan, D.D., O.P., cons. June, 29, 1884.
Diocese of KERRY—Most Rev. John Mangan, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.
Diocese of KILLALOE—Most Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
Diocese of LIMERICK—Most Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.
Diocese of ROSS—Most Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D., cons. May 9th, 1897.
Dioceses of WATERFORD and LISMORE—Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1892.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

Archdiocese of TUAM—Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor for Clonfert, Aug. 31, 1884; translated to Tuam, 1903.
Diocese of ACHONRY—Most Rev. John Lyster, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888.
Diocese of CLONFERT—Most Rev. Thomas O'Dea, D.D., cons. Aug. 30, 1903.
Diocese of ELPHIN—Most Rev. John Clancy, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895.
Diocese of GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH—Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., cons. Feb. 4, 1872. Administrator of the diocese of Kilfenora.
Diocese of KILLALA—Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

SCOTLAND.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS and EDINBURGH.—Most Rev. James Smith, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; translated to St. Andrews, September, 1900.
Diocese of ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. Æneas Chisholm, D.D., LL.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1899.
Diocese of ARGYLL and the ISLES.—Right Rev. George J. Smith, D.D., cons. April 25, 1893.
Diocese of DUNKELD.—Right Rev. Angus MacFarlane, D.D., cons. May 1, 1901.
Diocese of GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1893.

Archdiocese of GLASGOW (Immediately subject to the Holy See).—Most Rev. John A. Maguire, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, June 11, 1894; Archbishop of Glasgow, Aug. 4, 1902.

ENGLAND.

"The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universalis Ecclesiæ*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark, and Menevia in Wales.

The Catholic Population of England is about 1,750,000.

PROTECTOR OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; PATRON OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8., and St. Joseph, 3rd Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—Most Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succ. April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*; Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary and Vicars General—Right Rev. PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amycla; born Aug. 19, 1837; cons. by the Archbishop, May 29, 1904. Res., *St. Anne's, Leonard Place, Kensington, London, W.*—Right Rev. WILLIAM ANTHONY JOHNSON, Bishop of Arindela; cons. by Archbishop May 1, 1906. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Deputy Vicar-General for Convents and Procurator Fiscal—Very Rev. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Right Rev. Provost W. A. JOHNSON, Bishop of Arindela, V.G. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. Assistant Treasurer*, Rev. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Diocesan Secretaries—Very Rev. Mgr. BUTT, *Chancellor*; Rev. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist*; Rev. HENRY EDWARD DALY, Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant Secretaries.*

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Very Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Secretary of Army Chaplains' Department—Very Rev. Mgr. BUTT.

Secretary of Naval Chaplains' Department—Rev. HAMILTON MACDONALD, M.A.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Rev. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M. A., Chief Inspector, 52 St. Charle's-square, *North Kensington, W.* Revs. THOMAS F. NORRIS, EDMUND ENGLISH, *Assistant-Inspectors*—Revs. Jos. Heditch, G. H. Bishop, D. Corkery, D. Dunford, Secretary to Inspectors, Howell Blood, Esq., M.A. Res, *18 Faraday Roadon, W.*

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—Thomas W. Hunter, Esq., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. Joseph Sheehan. Res., *Cathedral Clergy House, Francis st., Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Master of Ceremonies—Very Rev. Mgr. Wallis.

Residing in the Archdiocese—Most Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, Archbishop of Seleucia Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. Johnson, D.D., V.G. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. James Moyes, D.D. (Theologian); Right Rev. Patrick Fenton, V.G.; Very Revs. Leopold Pycke, Reginald Tuke, William L Gildea, D.D., Edmund Surmont, D.D., (Penitentiary); John J. Brenan; Right Rev. Mgr. John Edward Crook, Very Revs. Langton George Vere, William Fleming, Right Rev. John S. Vaughan, Very Rev. Michael Fanning, Mgr. Thomas Dunn, Right Rev. Mgr. Bernard Ward, Very Rev. George Carter, Very Rev. C. J. Moncrieff Smyth, Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Rev. Charles E. Brown, Rector; Very Rev. Mgr. Wallis; Revs. James Driscoll, D.D., M.A., Herbert F. Hall, Christopher J. McKenna, Percy W. O'Connor, Vernon W. Russell, B.A., Joseph Sheehan, Henry White, B.A., Arthur J. Hetherington, E. Martin Edwards, Henry O'Brien, England, James J. Reany, Percy Clune, James Ridyard, Francis Rusher, P. G. Prevost, M. A.

LONDON.

(*Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames*). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place, Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Very Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D., Adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D.; and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.

Cathedral Choir School—Rev. James Driscoll, D.D., Rector; Rev. Herbert F. Hall.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, Rev. Lionel Evans, chaplain; Rev. H. E. Daly, spiritual director.
St. Margaret's, St. Leonard st., Pimlico.
Nursing Sisters of the Assumption, St. Edward Convent, 1 Earl st. Westminster.
Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 57 Horseferry road; Rev. Charles E. Brown.
Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall Bridge-road.
Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. C. E. Rivers, 11 Alfred road.
Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45–47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. William French Keogh, supr., R.D.; Revs. Francis J. Kirk, Cuthbert Robinson, Alexander V. Miller, Joseph S. Tasker, Francis M. Wyndham, Septimus Andrews, James Butler, William Henry Kent, Walter Sylvester, Francis O'D. Hoare. Bernard St. Lawrence, William St. Lawrence, Henry R. Blake, Joseph A. Worsley.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.
Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.
Lock Hospital, Harrow road.
St. Luke's Home for the Dying, 14 Pembridge square.

Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, 1 Old Ford road. Revs. Francis Mathis, supr., Benedict Caron (in charge of the Mission), Yves Haman, Conrad Ketels.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Robert Kelly. Matthew Lynch, Michael Hannan. 48 Bow-road.

Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey. Bow Common lane.

Bunhill-row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.

Canning Town. E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Thomas Moloney, Thomas Curtayne, Michael Galvin.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries.
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.

Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's Cadogan st., Rev. Mark Kelly, M.R.; Revs. Bernard Longstaff, Arthur Morgan.
Sister of Mercy, Cadogan st., Very Rev. Mgr. Butt.

Our Most Holy Redeemer, Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. Donald Skrimshire, M.R., Rev. Walter M. Amery, 37 Oakley st.

Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, 28 Beaufort st.

Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Revs. Edmund F. Egan M.R., Barnabas O'Leary.

St. Veronica's Retreat, Rev. Patrick Raleigh, O.S.A.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.

Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.

Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, Joseph Arthur. 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.

Commercial road E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Rev. Timothy J. Ring, M.R. dean: Revs. Jerome Deady, William Farrell, Vincent William Magrath, James T. MacCarthy, Callaghan J. Irwin.

Cricklewood, N. W., St. Agnes. Rev. Owen G. Fitzgerald. 3 Gillingham road, Cricklewood-lane.

Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 189[illegible], Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Rt. Rev. H. Edmund Ford, abbot; Very Rev. Thomas L. Almond, Revs. Lewis S. Cave, Charles D. Goolden, O.S.B.

Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealin; Rev. Emanuel Bans, 337 Harrow road, W.

Twyford Abbey (Willesden, N. W., P. O.), Alexian Brothers, Rev. A. Margueré, chaplain.

East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward; [illegible]as le street. Revs. Aloysius Maes, Joseph Flynn. 38 Tudor-road, Upton Park, E.

Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity; Revs., Alfred C. Knight, (rector), George Cormack, James C. Whelan.

Farm st. Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Revs. Charles Nicholson, (rector), Francis Dobson. (minister), Joseph Brampton, Michael Gavin, Eric William Leslie, William Roche, Stanislaus St. John, F. Scoles, John N. Strassmeier, Bernard Vaughan, S.J.—At 31 Farm st., W.—Very Rev. Richard Sykes (provincial), Revs. Joseph Blackett, John Gerard, Joseph Keating, Frederick King, John Pollen, Patrick Ryan, George Sidgreaves, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, S.J.

Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Revs. James Powell, Thomas Clayton.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.

Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Rev. M. St. J. Sellon.

Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor). Very Rev. F. Osmund, provincial; Revs. Andrew, (guardian), Herbert, Laurence Vincent (vicar), Ephren, Egbert, Martin, Stephen, Mark, Leo, Stanislaus, O.F.M.

French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W., Very Rev. Mgr. Louis Toursel.

Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M. R. David Browne, Henry F. Ritter.

Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites, (1867-75): Very Rev. Augustine Brugnoli, (rector and provincial), Revs. Austin Moore, (prior and in charge of Mission), John Angelo Price, (sub-prior), James Herbert, Patrick Mullarkey, Raphael Sarri, Philip Northcote, Andrew Kelly, O.S.M.

German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Union st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Revs. George Walter, rector; Johannes Mayer, George Timpe, P.S.M.

Golder's Green, Hendon, Carmelite Convent, chapel open to the public; Rev. William Bendon, Heriot House, Hendon, N. W.

Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. William J. Davies, M.R., George A. C. Carlisle.

Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Rev. Alfred William Clements, dean, M.R., Revs. W. A. Wright, Robert E. Doran.

St. Augustine, 38 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Revs. P. Raleigh, prior; Augustine J. Roche, O.S.A.

St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Very Rev. W. Byrne, (principal), Revs. J. Russell, Charles Bagnall, R. Macken, C.M.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.

Nazareth House, Rev. Charles E. Tubbs.

Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Very Rev. Canon Surmont, D.D.

Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Henry E. Daly.

Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Michael Fitz-Gerald, M.R., retired; Rev. Thomas Walsh, 8 Holly place, (P.O. Hampstead).

Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, Augustine O'Leary.

Harpur st., Theobald's Road W.C., Benedictines (no public chapel), Right Rev. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot-president of the English Benedictine Congregation); Rev. Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.

Harrow Road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, John Cook.

Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. John Proctor, (provincial); Robert Bracey, (prior); Albert Buckler, Edward G. Kelly, Innonent Apap; Revs. Thomas R. Laws, (sub-prior); Edmund Buckler, P.G., Ceslas Fletcher, John Leather, (in charge of the mission); Aidan Erlington, D.Sc., Raymond le Verrier, Bede Jarrett.

Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.

Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Malachy Gavin, (provincial); Very Revs. Philip Coghlan, (1st consultor); Hilary Mara, (2nd consultor); Felix Hawarden, (rector); Revs. Bruno Townsend, (vicar); Michael Watts-Russell, Albert McKillop, Chrysostom Rothwell, Matthew Kelly, Justin Muldoon, Damion Arnold, Henry Ward, Charles Byrne, Ambrose Hayes, Celestine Whiteside, C.P.

Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R., Philip Foley, James McCarroll.

Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873 -1884), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., Theophilus Bohrer.

Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (prior and rector of Mission); Revs. Alphonsus Walsh, D.D., Richard Connolly, D.D., Denis Travers, O.S.A.

Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843 1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch, M.R., (dean); Revs. John Dunford, James B. Harvey.

Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Michael Carmody, Antonio de Cristofaro, Dominic Crescitelli, jun., P.S.M.

Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls, (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold S. Baker, Joseph M. S. Brown (chaplain to Little Sisters of the Poor), and Bernard Dyer. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.

Kensington, Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. W. (1812); Very Rev. Canon Fanning, Rural Dean, M. R., Revs. Chas. A. Cox, Aug. J. Hogan, Francis D. Grigson. 1 Leonard Place.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-66), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi (vicar-provincial and prior); Revs. Joseph Elguea (sub-prior), Berthold Le Page, M. Dominic Gaye, Simon S. Knapp, Alphonsus Brand, Ambrose Fatcher, Vincent McGuirk, Lawrence Lamb, Aloysius Jackson, Baptist Eguireun, Joseph Aichner, O.C.D.

Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.

Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. John O'Rourke (superior), Patrick O'Donnell, Peter Bernard Donnelly, Ernest Watson, O.M I.

Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Rev. T. H. Burnett, Rev. William M. Dempsey.

Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Revs. J. B. Gay (supr), Edmond Charrier, Gaspar Gay, Maxime Robin, Louis Perrot, S.M.

Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph, Vicarage road. Rev. Francis C. G. Brown, dean, Rev. David Coghlan.

Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Revs. Frederick H. Higley.

Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, Thomas Corcoran, 54 Lincoln's Inn-Fields.

Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir, cor. Christian and Cable sts., E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.

Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, (temporary church), Rev. James Hazell. 58 Clarence gardens.

Lower Edmonton, N., The Most Precious Blood, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. David Ahearn, supr., Revs. Charles Boyle, Francis Gordon, John Cheeseman, William Gorman C.SS.R. Address: St. Edmunds.

Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney Timothy McGuckin.

Manor Park, Essex, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.

Marble Arch, W., Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park Place, W., Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Poyer.

Marylebone road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Revs. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D., John J. O'Neill, Edward O'Sullivan, Rosary house, 21 Oxford terrace, W.

Mile End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Michael O'Herlihy.

Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, (rector), Revs. B. E. Chevillion, D.D., (vice-rector), John Sala, Terence J. Cullen, Leon Oosterlaan, Hubert Ahaus, Ph. D., D.D., Daniel M. Mangan, (procurator).

St. Vincent's, Very Rev. Joseph Walshe, Revs. Daniel O'Sullivan, Cornelius McEnroe, Maurice Quish, C.M.

Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. J. O'Rafferty.

Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Patrick Riordan, Robert E. Moore.

Notting Hill, W., and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles. Revs. J. B. White, J. B. Eskrigge, A. W. Bennett.

St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles square, North Kensington, W.

Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles' square, North Kensington. Rev. Joseph Upton.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Rev. J. M. S. Brown.

Marylebone Infirmary. Rev. Joseph Upton.

Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Nicholas Sullivan, Simon Sullivan, D.D., Sidney W. A. Williams.

The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry W. Cator, (supr.), Revs. Kenelm D. Best, Henry G. S. Bowden, Edward S. Crewse, Henry J. Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald L. Corry, Wilfrid Burnham, H. A. Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, James A. Cargill, John R McKee.

St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. M. E. Carton de Wiart.

Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross, (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, Timothy O'Flaherty (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).

Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir, Mercers st., Shadwell, E. Saleslans: Revs. Peter Buiara, Alexander Kotula, S.C.

Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., William O'Neill, John Caulfield.

St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon Brenan, (dean), M.R.; Revs. Basil Barton, John F. Hitchcock.

Church of St. John of Jerusalem.

Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Bernard H. Pownall, Edward Schmitt, Francis Hackett.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith. Rev. J. J. E. Marguier, chaplain.

Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Michael Fitzpatrick, John Cullinan.

Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Canon Vere, M.R., dean; Revs. Hugh Melly, William M. Attree, 21 A. Soho Sq.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette street, Rev. Emanuel Bans, manager, 337 Harrow road. W.

Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. John J. Wren, John B. Jones, Ernest Hannifin.

Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Very Rev. Canon Gildea, D.D., M.R., dean; Revs. John G. Storey, William N. Roche, Arthur H. Paine, M.A., Edward Smith, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D.D (22 George st).

Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Terence Donnelly (rector), Joseph Bamber (minister), William Feran, Wilfred Hare, Richard Hart, Francis Holme, Bernard Killion, Charles Newdigate,, S.J.

St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Peter Kirk, S.M.

Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle, Rev. David J. Forbes.

Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St Andrews' road.

Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. Athanasius, (guardian), Gregory, (vicar), Thaddeus, Ambrose, Bertrand, Malachy, Robert, O.F.M.

St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.

Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Right Rev. Abbot Augustine H. White, Very Revs. Gilbert Higgins, Isidore O'Leary, D.D., Vicar; Revs. Leo Holden, Charles Hannigan, Philip Corr, Edward Bovenizer, C.R.L.

Tollingham Park, N., Convent of Notre Dame, Rev. William White.

Tottenham, N. St. Francis of Sales, (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. John F. Subra, dean, Joseph Cleary.

Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Timothy O'Ryan (supr.), Wilfred S. Browne, John A. Leahy, O.M.I.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.

Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Peter Murphy, (provincial), Revs. Leo Thomas, Peter Kirk, James H. Mulkern, D.D., Joseph Boyle, Patrick Gunning, S.M.

Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (6 Throckmorton road), Rev. Aug. Davidson.

Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. William O'Grady, Matthew Twomey, Michael O'Sullivan, Timothy O'Doherty.

St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.

Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, (1902), Revs. William B. Donelan, William Smith.

Warwick st., (12) Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., Frederick Gahagan, Joseph Reardon, 24 Golden Square W.

Westminster, S.W., See Westminster Cathedral.

St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st. Rev. Cyril W Forster.

Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, James Joyce. 52 Harlesden Gardens.

Willesden Green, Our Lady of Compassion. Linacre-road. Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion: Very Rev. Charles R. Chase, supr., Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., in charge of Mission; Cecil F. Norgate, M.L.C., and Richard Galvan, 10 Park avenue.

Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. John Nicholson, Charles Careless.

Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road. Rev. M. W. Cave.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856–66), Boston Park road, Revs. W. Baeten, Herbert Collins.
Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Thomas Adkins.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswhite hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, (chaplain); Rev. Emanuel Bans, (manager), 337 Harrow road, London, W.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, (1893), Kingston road, Rev. Francis Richardson.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. Wilfrid Quaife.
Visitation Convent, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. David Mescal, chaplain.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, 94 Bath road, Rev. George Knoth.
Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Eric F. Green, William O'Brien.
St. Vincent, Spring-grove. Revs. L. Planson supr.; H. Merlu, G. Poret, M. Lelez, J. Kelly, C.M.
St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Baulanger, J. Beaublat, F. Campuzan.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Edw. Melly.
Pinner, Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Royston Park ave.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
Southall, St. Anselm, the Green, Rev. Arthur C. Day.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Dunn.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. James A. Martyn.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. Edmund English, dean, M.R.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady, dean.
Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, Harrow Weald road, Salvatorians. Revs. Sturmius Haertl, John B. Mooshofer, Aloysius Schlegel.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr Rev. Thomas Dunphy.

ESSEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Thomas Lawton.
Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. John Power, Louis Gouffé.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836–61). Rev. Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean.
St. Charles' School, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Watson.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Revs. Joseph F. Padbury, M.R., retired, Cyril Sheperd.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road. Revs. James Swaby.
Colchester, St. James' the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, M.R. dean, George FitzSimons, H. L. S. Kelly.
Corringham, near Stanford-le Hope, served from Grays.
Dunmow, served from Braintree.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Revs. Francis Gilbert, R. Rooney.
Halstead, served occasionally from Braintree.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Revs. Timothy O'Sullivan, T. O'Farrell.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, J. A. Walton.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Roderick Grant, M.R.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. B. R. Handley.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, Thomas J. Gerrard.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. Thomas R. D. Byles.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.
Rainham, Cowper road, served from Grays.
Romford, St. Edward, (1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st. Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion: Revs. J. H. Filmer, J. P. Arendzen, D.D.; Rev. A. B. Sharpe.
Shoeburyness, Rev. F. Ingle, adm.

Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Revs. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Patrick Murray.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Crook, Rev. W. Musgrave,
Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Dock road, Rev. J. Mulcahy.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, (1881), Rev. D. Tuohy.
Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. Charles S. Jones., M.R.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1896), Franciscans: Revs. Fidelis, (guardian): Alfred, Cuthbert, Bonaventure, Fidelis, Joseph, O.F.M.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), Rev. Charles Kuypers.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Richard Rider, Wm. Brown, Thos. Lloyd.
Berkhamstead, Rev. H. J, Hardy.
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs. Redemptorist, Very Rev. Robert Rossall, (superior); Revs. J. Charlton, A. Graham, J, Evans, G. Yeates, C.SS.R.
Boreham Wood, served from Barnet.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Jos. Whitfield.
Bushey Heath, the Old House, the Ruts, served from Barnet.
Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W.J. Smullen, chaplain.
Harest, Buntingford, Rev. R. H. Benson, M.A.
Harpenden, temporary chapel, served from St Albans.
Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans Rd., Rev. K. Vaughan.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Very Revs. A. Prevel, (superior general); H. Monin, (superior); Revs. H. Pottier, L. Cheray, Petrus Renard, R. Landran.
Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. D, Dunford,
Latchworth, Garden City, Rev. A. Fortescue.
New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter; Mission Hall, York road. Served from Barnet.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ward, dean (pres.); Revs. Edwin Burton, (vice-pres.); Ernest Nolan, John P. Arendzen, Wilfrid Thompson, Thomas Williams, J. Goggin, Joseph Tynan, Edward Myers, John O'Brien, Vincent Cameron, F. Healy, Austin Askew.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. Charles Sims.
Radlett, Temporary Chapel, served from St. Albans.
Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Revs. Henri Julien, Chas. Vermech.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Michael Tierney supr., Martin Klerks, L. Kopp.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, (1890), Market st., Revs. Joseph P. Keating, dean, A. Arthur.
Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, (1863). Bushey Station, served from Barnett
Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Blakesware, Ware; Mark Hall, Harlow, Upper Park, Dedham.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton-square, N.; Hammersmith, W.
Augustinians of the Assumption—1 Old Ford-road, N.E.; Rickmansworth.
Benedictine Fathers—4 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Ealing, W.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (*Discalced*)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Mission—Mill Hill, N.W.; Training College, Brook-green, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth.
Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion—Willesden Green, N.W.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Stamford hill, N.
Marist Fathers—Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—Braintree; St. Albans.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.

Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Italian Church, E.C.
Redemptorist Fathers—Lower Edmonton, N., Bishop's Stortford.
St. Edmund (of Pontigny)—Hitchin.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Millhill, N.W.
Salvatorians—Wealdstone.
Servite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
Alexian Brothers—Twyford Abbey, Ealing, W.
Brothers of Mercy—Highgate, N.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 46 Duncan-Terrace, N.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	359
Regular Priests	172
Total	531
Public churches, chapels and stations	171

Attendance at the elementary schools present at inspection	29,851
Average attendance	30,445

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848: translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Francis, Hunters Road, Birmingham.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—*Solihull, Birmingham.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. Canon MCINTYRE, D.D. — Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS, 96 Bradford st.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Rt. Rev. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. W. GREANEY, FRANCIS HOPKINS, J. MCINTYRE, D.D., (Theologian), F. W. KEATING, D. D., MICHAEL GLANCEY, E. B. HYMERS, JOS. ROBINSON, GEO. WILLIAMS, W. BARRY, D. D.

Honorary Canons:—Right Rev. Mgr. SOUTER; HY. B. DAVIES.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. F. W Canon Keating, (administrator); Revs. Bernard O'Dowd, F. de Capitaine, A. Wall.
  Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
  St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Rev. George Williams, M.R., Vincent O'Reilly.
  School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.
St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D,,V.G., Revs. J. Hughes, W. P. Wells, W. O' Dowd. W. Butler.
  Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Revs. John Norris, supr., Revs. Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, Ed. T. Hodgson, Charles Heurtley.
  St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
  Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. Arthur Villiers, M.R., D. Hourigan, James J. Kennedy, 96 Bradford st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.
  Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. Michael's Moor st., Rev. James O'Hanlon, Rev. Hogan.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Very Rev. W. Canon Barry, D.D., Revs. Thomas Bedwin, Bernard J. McDonald.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, M. O'Hagan.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Revs.Joseph Robinson, J. R. Hand, W. Doran.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. B. Hamill.
Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Revs. George Price, W. Doran.
Holy Family, Coventry Road, Rev. J. Wright.
Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Bredin.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis C. Doyle, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.
  St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
  Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis O. Praem.
Boldmere, St. Nicholas', served from Erdington.
Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, Hubert Sandy.

Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Jas. Ed. Tunny.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. H. J. O'Hare, O.S.B., H. Martin Campbell, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Ansgar Hoeckelmann (Abbot); Rev. John Chapman (prior); Rev. Lambert Nolle (subprior); Revs. Ignatius Trueg, Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Bede Camm, Gabriel Wenger, Beruard Velischek, Patrick Nolan, Maternus Spitz, Peter Nugent, Thomas Campbell, Benedict Parker, O.S.B.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gerald G Jackson.
Hampton on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Rev. John Coswell.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. W. Canon Greaney, Revs. Henry D. Yeo, Ernest Wilkes.
Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Erdington.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Costedoat.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Revs. F. Anthony (provincial); Alphonsus (guardian); Seraphim Hannibal (vicar): John Mary, Paschal, Bernard, Matthew, O.S.F.C.
Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Ed. Godwin, Ph.D. (vice-rector); Very Rev. J. Canon McIntyre, D.D., Revs. Frederick Sandy, D. Canon Iles, L.D., B. Miller, D.D., E. Phillips, Francis Ross.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Gilbert Dolan.
Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery (provincial): Revs. James Richmond, Pat. Hayes.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. Canon Michael F. Glancey, Rev. W. Bull.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. Walter A. Hoefler.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Walston Fossato, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. James Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. Peter Paul McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. A. Day, S J., Edgar Blount, S.J., J. Edge, S.J.
Pope's Hall, 40 St. Giles, Revs. J. O'Fallon Pope, (rector), Joseph Rickaby, S.J.
Ampleforth Abbey, 103 Woodstock Road, Rev. Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, O.S.B.
University, St. Adalte's Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Kennard, M.A., chaplain
Banbury, St. John's (1838). Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman.
Begbrook, near Oxford, St. Philip Benizi, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Austin Moore, (prior); Revs. A. Kelly, Philip O'Neil.
Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Rev. J. Dufan.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Revs. Willibrord Buscot, H. McDonnell.
Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Stoker.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. A. Hellé.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Bacchus.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds. Rev. J. J. Bonner, (retired).
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. Geo. Brabazon.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
Woodstock, Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Sisters of Providence, served from Beybroke.
Wroxton, Banbury, Rev. F. J. Sutherland.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. J. K Poncet.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
Betley Hall, served from Eccleshall.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Swift.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Revs. P. O'Toole, Julian Bamford

Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Revs. Louis Groom, Wm. Sutherland.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's,Rev. J. A. Ellis.
Burslem, Revs. J. Hymers, R. Noonan, Hall st.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Revs. J. M. Flynn, J. Budgen.
Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
    Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.
    Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union
    School Chapel, Hill Top, served from ——
Caverswall, Stoke.on Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. N. H. Higginson.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles'. Rev. Walter Morris.
Chesterton, served from Newcastle.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, F. Crewe (retired).
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Novitiate of Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm. De Boeck, Stanislaus Bernard.
    Damien Institute, Rev. Joseph Cattebeke.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Browne.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Revs. Benjamin J. Butland, P. Hartley.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st. Revs. M. O' Rourke. Wenceslaus Memnagh, Thomas Newrane.
    Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Athanasius Ryan (rector), Leo Ennis (vicar), Martin Byrne, Boniface Connolly, Cyril Barker, Austin Bonner, B. Fityherlort, F. Ward.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole, M.R.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Wm. Power.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield. Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., L. Emery.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
    St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity,Revs. Martin Maguire, W.O'Dowd, J. Clavin, J. Crowley,
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St.Wilfrid s College, Very Rev. E. B. Canon Hymers, (pres.), M. Hamlin (vice-pres), Revs. J, Upton, D.D,, Th.D., D.C.L., Thomas McCarthy.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Schobel, D.D.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda. Rev P. Ryan, D.D.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Humbert Everest, (prior), H. Pope, (sub-prior), Jno Dominic Folghera, S.T.L., Riginald Buckler, Raphael Moss, Lambert Cuypers, Bede Jarrett, C. J. Oxford, A. Mayo, B. O'Dee. D. Richards.
    St. Thomas' College, Revs. O. Thornton, O.P., Paul Weeks, O. P.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.
Sheffield, served from Walsall.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Revs. C. E. Ryder, W. B. Swift.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. J. B. Keating. Rev. Bernard Moore.
    St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
    St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. J. Lillis.
Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. J. S. Provost Northcote, D.D.. Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bayliss.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis Clayton, Ph. D., B. Rice.
    Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. George Smith.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. J. Kearney.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGahren.
Walsall. St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. J. Eagle, D.D., F. Delaney.
    St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward C. Delaney, J. Roskell.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Rev. John Piris.
    St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton. St. Mary's, Rev. W Poulton.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Revs. W. Hanley, M.R., J. Crowley, W. Weston.
    SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. J. Hopwood, D.D., J. J. Walsh.
    St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, E, Power.
    St. Joseph's, Walsall st., Rev. J. Rowan.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place. Revs. J. Kenny, J. New, Francis McShane, S.J.
Acocks Green, Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Rev S. Gibbons.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Laurence Henry.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Leonard Baumbach (rector,) Geo. Dobson (vicar). Gregory Callaghan (master of novices), Edmund McIntyre, P. Byrne, V. Crean, H. Greenan, Herbert Young.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R, Arthur Lammers.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus; Right Rev. H. L. Larkin, D.D., (abbot), Very Rev. F. C. Doyle, (prior), Revs. E. L. Powell, M. D. McDonnell, A. E. Mullany, J. B. Harrigan F. A. Webb, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Revs. P. Roskell.
Kidderminster. St. Ambrose's, Revs. C. A. Wheatley, J. Cahill.
King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Kings Norton, Rev. J. Chas. Emery.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Revs. J. A. Howlett, O.S.B., James B. Murphy, O.S.B.
Northfield, Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. J. O'Price.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. ——————
Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
Spetchley Park, Worcester St. John Baptist, Rev. Normon Holly.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. W. Blundell, (chaplain), W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Murphy.
Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Coughton; Conventry; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begbrook, near Oxford.
Picpus Fathers——Eccleshal

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College.
OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffo); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat — Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity—Monks Kirley.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society – Birmingham; Coleshill.
Catholic Working Boys Home — Birmingham.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Southam; Maryvale.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirley; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Edgbaston; Monks Kirley.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	206	Private and Convent Chapels	47
Regular "	95	Schools	164
Public Churches and Chapels	138	" conducted by Religious	33

Catholic Population, about............ 80 000

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*; born at Hull, April 28th, 1852; cons. May 1st, 1902.

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; born at Wilmslow, Cheshire, July 4th, 1830; cons. May 1st, 1894; died Nov. 9th, 1901.

Bishop's Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. WM. LEE. Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol,*

Registrar for deceased Clergy — Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—*Belvedere House, Kensington Park, Brislington, Bristol.*

Diocesan Inspector—Very Rev. Canon O'BRIEN, Pro Cathedral, *Clifton.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons: Very Revs. Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, CHARLES H. COLLINGRIDGE, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), DANIEL ILES, L.D., R. WADMAN, DAVID O'BRIEN.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. David Canon O'Brien, adm.; Revs. H. Sugden, D. Houtman and M. McGrath.
  Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.
  Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.
  Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square.
  St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove Clifton.
  Shirehampton, served from Pro-Cathedral.
  Inebriates Home, Prenbry.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. Fr. Moss, S.J., J. Hully, S.J., Fr. Lickhert, S.J.
  Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850). Pennywell road, Rev. T. W. Morton, Revs. J. Lyons and M. V. Prendergast.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. H. L. Bilsborrow, E. Hagan, 22 Somerset Square.
St. Joseph's, Kingswood Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. Vassall Phillips, C.SS.R., (supr.); Revs. Fr. Shea, C.SS.R., Fr. Howard, C.SS.R., Davenport, C.SS.R.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Bede, O.F.M., Louis Coffey, O.F M., Brendan, O.F.M.
Westbury-on-Trym, Rev. M. F. Delany, D.D.
St. Gerard Majellas, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. Cornelius Carroll.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.
Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. F. H. V. Mather.
  Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. F. Thomas, O.S.B., Fr. McKinley, O.S.B.
  Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Rev. A. H. Williams, O.S.B.
  Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Served from St. Gerard Majellas, Knowle, Bristol.
Cirencester, Rev. C. Davey.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Very Rev. Mgr. E. English, D.D.
Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, Joseph's, served from Woodchester.
Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Very Rev. Mgr. J. Owens
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. A. Crosse. O. P.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Fr. Peech, prior. Fathers—Felix, Leverrier, King and Moose O.P.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).
Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Rev. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, Rev. Fr. Knight and Rev. Fr. Kendal, O.S.B.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates., M.R., and Fr. Molloy.
Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. T. Matthews.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Canon R. Wadman.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh V. Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. C. Chandler.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Fr. Edmund O'Sullivan, O.F.M. (guardian); Revs. Arsenius, O.F.M., Wilfrid, O.F.M., Dickinson, O.F.M., Ephrim, O.F.M.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. E. C. Butler (Abbot), Very Rev. G. E. Kindersley (prior), Revs. J. A. Mowall, R. I. Green, J. D. Breen, F. C. Bankaert, M. O. Langdale. P. E. Horn, F. P. Whiteside, A. L. Kynaston, T. W. Pearson, H. W. Mackey, F. G. Quinlan, G. B. Hicks, T. P. Worswick, H. L. Ramsey. (Head Master of the College), E. E. Green, G. R. Hudleston, C. D. Goolden, G. L. Graham, O.S.B.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. F. McElmail.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Martin (superior); Tillodean, Vanden Boggard, M.S.H.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minor Conventuals. Revs. Fr. Bonaventure, O.M.C., Fr. Vincent, O.M.C.
Sisters of the Holy Union.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. George Donzé,
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Revs. Geo. W. Bailey and J. Gard.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Very Rev. Henry Canon Hancock.
Warminster, Rev. Father Mile.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. J. Martin.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Weston super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. F. Lamb, O.D.C., Very Rev. E. Badger, Revs. A. Brand, Apollinaire Bach, B. de Sciorac, B. Price.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Revs. Allard, Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. George Browen, D.D.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. L. Valluet T. Morrin, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Revs. F. Decompoix, F. Pounier, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Martin, The Rev. Cistercian Fathers.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Rev. J. Groomes.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.

Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. D. G. Hubert.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, J. Hassan, J. Hepburn, S.J. Sisters of Charity

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Dowside; Kemerton; Knowle Bristol.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury, Yeovil.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars' Minor)—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Minor Conventuals—Portishead.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bristol.
Christian Brothers—Bristol.
French Brothers—Taunton.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead; Frome.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union—Bath; Portishead.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Holy Cross, Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury; Clifton.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare; Clevedon.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines—Wincanton; Salisbury; Warminster.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer—Shepton Mallet.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers College, Bristol.

Convents—Sisters of St. Francis—Taunton.
Sisters of Mercy—Westbury on-Trym.
Sisters of St. Joseph, The Grove Clifton.
Sisters of Holy Union—Bath.
Sisters of Sacred Heart—Burnham.
Sisters of the Holy Union—Portishead.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury on-Trym.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy..........................	53	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...	28
Regular Clergy..........................	83	Registered for Marriages...............	39
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	60	Catholics in the Diocese.................	18,000

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.*

Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905. Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.—Died Oct. 10, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res. *Darlington.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, ROBERT THORNTON, (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM BROWN, EDMUND J. BARNETT, THOMAS J. SMITH.

Honorary Canon—Very Revs. HENRY WRENNALL, GEORGE W. WATERTON,

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Canon Stark, Rev. Patrick Mackay.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop-Auxiliary (administrator), Revs. Alfred Chadwick, Charles Reid, John Dobson, Austin Ord.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, Daniel Verling, George Madden. Hospital, Gaol.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn, Revs. John Rowe, Patrick Dowling.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Lewis Thompson (prior); Revs. Lewis Weldon (sub-prior); Raphael Moss, S.T.L., Michael Browne, Edward O'Dea, Allan Mayo, George Naylor, O.P.

Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Revs. Joseph Mandy, Stephen Fitzgerald, O.P.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Rev. John Rogers.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, Matthew Burdess, D.D.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Gerard Van Kippersluis.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Moses Langshawe.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.

Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.,

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. John Chapman, Michael Norris.

Benton, Newcastle, Rev. Denis McKieman.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Revs. Wm. M. Smythe.

Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Henry Walmesley.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. Geo. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.

Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Foxall.

Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.

Ellingham, Chathill Rev. Matthew Forster.

Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. E. J. Barnett.

Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.

Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860. 1884), Rev, James Smits.

Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.

Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. Francis Kuyte.

Lowick, Beal. St. Edward's (1859) Rev. Harold Tate.

Minsteracres, Riding-Mill on-Tyne, (1766, 1854), Rev. Edward Robert.

Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.

New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895). Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.

North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (182), Revs. Michael J. Haggarty, Leo. Jackson.

Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.

Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. A. H. Simmons.

Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. George Silvertop.

Thropton. Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. Francis Hogan.

Tynemouth. Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.

Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Very Rev. Canon Michael Greene, Rev. Geo. Swales.

Walisend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. Wilfrid Downey, Columb. Kennedy.

Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Matthew Culley.

Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Rev. Chas. Hayes.

Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.

Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. Geo. Fehrenbach, James Hennessy, Geo. Cummings, Henry Carr.

St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. W. O'Hagan.

Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. F. Benedict Scannell, O.S.B., Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B., Arthur Anthony Jordan, O.S.B.

Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. R. A. Fishwick, O.S.B.

Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Bernard Maurus Suter, O.S.B.,

Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. Felix Anselin Prior, O.S.B.

Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.

Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. H. B. Polding, Thomas Noblett, O.S.B.

Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.

Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Joseph Little.

Silloth, served from Carlisle.

Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Revs. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B. Ralph Jerome Pearson, O.S.B.

Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, Thomas Oswald Berkeley, Alfred Joseph McEvoy, O.S.B.

SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.

Wigton. St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.

Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.

Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, John Corbishley, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William Canon Brown.

Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Revs. Robert Canon Thornton, A. Verity Young.

Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.

Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Revs. W. D. Hurley, B. O. Campbell. O.S.B.

Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847). Revs. F. Savory, James Phelan.

Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Very Rev. Henry Canon Gillow, Rev. J. Bull, Edward Tuohey.

Blaydon. St. Joseph (1898), Revs. James Corboy, Andrew O'Keefe.

Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.

Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Revs. A. Magill, Martin Kealy.

Burnhope, served from Esh Laude.

Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.

Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. P. Kearney.

Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.

Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892). Rev. James Walsh.

Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Austin Pippet.

Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. Henry Cartmell.

Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Conisclifte road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. B. Jefferys, John McGrath.

House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.

Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.

St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.

SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.

St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickenson.

The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.

Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Rev. Dominic Westendorp.

Dyston. St. Palna. served from Brooms.

Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Joseph Campbell.

Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Revs. Samuel Harris, Edward Lacy.

Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.

Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E J. Costello, James Harvey, Peter Corcoran.

Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.

Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Joseph Newsham, Martin McDermott, Alfred Watson, Charles Fleming.

St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. James W. Kay.

Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Lawrence Burke.

Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, Vincent Revill.

Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. William Buckley, Nicholas Hennessy.

Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835). Rev. James O'Dowd.

Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, Joseph Pattison, Patrick Grace. William Kearnly.

Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.

Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. John MacMullen. superior; Revs. Thomas Creagh, Bernard Kavaugh, Vincent Gibett, Nicholas Cotter, Frances Prince, Bern. Howell, James Stack, CSS.R.

New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.

New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.

Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.

Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick, (1897), Rev. Eug. McGarrity.

Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Thomas Hartley.

Seaham Harbor. St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Jas. Hayes, James Walsh.

Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.

Shildon, served from Witton Park.

South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Rich. Vaughan, John Krajicek, William Mulcahy.

Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. Wm. Smith, Joseph Walmesley.

Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. Henry Dix.

Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, M.R., Rev. Michael McNamara.

Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, —— Ryan, John Holliday.

St. Cuthbert's, served from St. Mary's.

Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Thomas Smith, Philip Moore, Bernard Hayes.

St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. John O'Donoghue, James Power.

St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).

St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. Daniel McNenemy, Jos. Kinleside.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new church 1900), Rev. William Toner.

Tow Law. Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Mark Habell.

Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. John O'Dwyer.

Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, Michael McKenna.

The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Rev. Jas. Bradley.

Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), The Lord Bishop (president), Right Rev. Mgr. J. Corbishley (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, William Henry Brown, J. Broadhead, Geo. Knuckey, Thomas Kane, Harold Burton, E. Bonney, G. Wheatley, Wm. Dunne, Gregory Pippel, professors, Revs. C Gelderd, W. Hodson, A Forkin, Edward Towers, D.D., Francis Wilkinson.

Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Francis Holmes.

West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867). Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, Joseph Fitzsimons, Maurus Marley, Joseph St. George.
Convent of Faithful Companions.

Westwood (1898), Rev. William Rickaby.

Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1871), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.

Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. Richard Myler.

Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. George Jefferys.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), served from Kirkstone Brow.

Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Rev. Henry Brettargh.

Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson.

Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cockermouth; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Hartley; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Wrekenton.

Dominican Fathers—Newcastle on-Tyne.

Redemptorist Fathers.—Monkwearmouth.

Presentation Brothers.—Industrial School, Carlisle.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Newcastle-on-Tyne. Shieldfield Green.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Elswick; Botcherly; High Barnes; Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlisle; Sunderland.

Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.

Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Durham, St. Godrics; Hexham; Newcastle - on - Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Seeham Harbour; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Wolsingham.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industria-School for Girls, Darlington; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, Newcastle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Spennymoore, St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, Gainford, Darlington.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart — Training College and Secondary School. Fenham Hall, Newcastle on-Tyne.

Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.

Nuns of Marie Reparatrice—Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Daughters of the Cross—Durham.

Danghters of Wisdom—Gateshead.

Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova—Carlisle

Sisters of the Sacrd Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teacher's Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle oTy ne.

Secondary Schools and Pupils-Teachers Centres for Girls—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, New Castle: Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland: Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington; Daughters of the Cross, Durham.

Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle on-Tyne. —Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.

Poor-Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Poor Law Schools, for boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth: St. Patrick's, Rhyhope; St. Anne's. Wolsingham: St. Mary's Alnwick; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sistersof Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington. — By Dominican Sisters (Third Order), at St. Dominic's, Newcaste--on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.
Hospital, under Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.
Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Boys' Home, Westmorland road—Newcastle-on-Tyne. Under Sisters of Charity.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy........................	165	Other Chapels of Communities, etc....	41
Regular Clergy........................	45	Elementary Schools conducted by Religious..............................	80
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..............................	128		

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1890, as Bishop of Arcadiapolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Coadjutor—Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905.—Res. *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon MOTLER.—Res., *St. Joseph, Bradford.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DANIEL F. MURHHY.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL, Res. Bishop's House, Leeds.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. MATTHEW GOSSE.—*Clifford, Yorkshire.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), THOMAS WORTHY, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT, CHARLES CROSKELL, AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD. JOSEPH R. COWGILL (Theologian), PATRICK MULCAHY.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Revs. Charles Croskell, John Curran, Tim. O'Connor, Thos. Byrne, John Mulcahy and Thomas Bell.
  Convent of Notre Dame.
  Catholic College for Boys. Revs. A. Collingwood, G. Bliss, P. Flynn, A. Meyer, J. O'Brien, F. Woodlock, S.J.
  Catholic College for Girls.
 St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray, D.D.
 St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. John Prendergast, Philip Bethell, Polydore Vermeire, Luke O'Keefe.
 St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Thomas Cody, W. White.
  Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. James Hickey, Thos. Nicholson.
 St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. D. O'Ryan, L. Roche, S. Phelan, O.M.I.
 St. Vincent's, Home for boys.
 St. Francis' (1882), Revs. M. McAuliffe, Patrick O'Connell.
  Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 St. Anthony's, served from St. Francis.
 Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
 The Sacred Heart, Revs. T. Courtney, Theo. Evans, Ig. McGuire, S.J.
 St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.
 St. Vincent's (1849), served from St. Patrick.
  Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
  St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. Bains, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. C. de Cuyper.
Angram, served from the Cathedral Leeds.
Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, Austin Henry, W. Hudson.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.
  Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Honoré Fové.
Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson, Edward Wilson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M. R., Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Jeremiah O'Sullivan, Cornelius Vaughan, W. Dobson.
  Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Bradford, St. Joseph's (1868), Right Rev. John Canon Motler, V.G., M.R., Revs. Thomas Blessing, Thomas McNiff, Joseph Carroll.
St. Anne's (1873). Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Revs. Mich. Daly, Henry McKenna.
  St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw. Michael Farrell, Leo McGuire, Joseph McAuliffe.
  S. Bede's Grammar School, Head Master, Revs. John H. Brennan, Charles Tindall, M.A.
  Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
  St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
  St. Cuthbert's (1878), Rev. John Slattery.
  St. Williams' (1882), served from St. Patrick's.
Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Patrick MacMenamin.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Crowle.
Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
  Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Hewison.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. Matthew Gosse.
  Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, served from Bishop.s House, Leeds.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Charles Walsh.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Revs. T. B. Kavanagh.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. John Foley and Patrick Ennis.
  St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
  Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard.
  Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Earby, served from Barnoldswick.
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goldthorpe, served from Wath.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Revs. A. Dekkers, T. Terken.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy, T. Morrissey, Patrick Kealy.
  Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, P. Corcoran.
  Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
  Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.
  Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Revs. Austin Saxton (B. A.), William Bickerdike.

Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Hebden Bridge, Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.
Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux.
Horsforth, Rev. Thomas Shine.
Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. W. J. Smith and Michael O'Donnell.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. Michael McCarthy, Willibrord Donkers.
  St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
  Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
  Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Revs. Joseph Russell, Joseph M. Mahon, Wm. Morrissey.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. John Carr, F. Richardson.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales Rev. Frederick Mitchell.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. Herfkins, Joseph I. Imkamp.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.

Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. F. Creedon, W. O'Shaughnessey.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteylen.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (18 2), Revs. Ernest Levick, John Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro'. Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Francis Wood.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Very Rev. James Canon Gordon, Rev. Charles Gordon.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. William Hickey.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846–50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Francis Van Este, Emile J. Callebert, William Hayes.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, T. Kain.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. J. Conran, supr.; Revs. R. Jones, E. Gavin, T S. Towes, Thomas Kickham, John Boyle, C.M.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey and J. O'Shea.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Revs. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Augenent.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Thomas Furlong, William Morgan, Stephen Collan, O.M.I. Rev. F. Dunne, supr.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Revs. Richard Sharp, Sydney Canning, F. Sarleton, S.J.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Revs. John Bradley, T. McEnery.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Ignatius O'Gorman, F. Gough, C. Ruthven, W. Thompson, S.J.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Revs. Daniel Murphy, R. Byrne.
West Vale, served from St. Mary's, Halifax.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell. 17 Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield, Leeds.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield,
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Manningham; Ripon; Wakefield; Selby.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Redhill Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield; Wath.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Sisters of Mercy—Clifford.
Girls' Poor Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Sicklinghall; Leeds.

Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Boys St. Vincent's Cottage Home -8 Carr st., Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	130	Elementary Schools	134
	Regular	35	Higher and Middle Class	13
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		106	Schools conducted by Religious	70
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		32	Total Number of Catholics	116,682

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17. 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 13, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar.Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1872.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Provost CARR, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *The Rectory, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM SLATTERY. — Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Res., *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Revs. WILLIAM DENNETT, RICHARD H. RICHMOND *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. RICHARD HOLDEN, EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, WILLIAM GORDON, (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK O'DONOVAN, V.F., DAGOBERT SOMMER, V.F., (Theologian); RICHARD N. BILLINGTON, M.R., V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. Alphonsus Maurus James Norris, Louis Green, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., vice-pres., Revs. John O'Brien, Michael Timmon, M.A., B. A. Kavanagh, D.D., Robert McManus, B.A., professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Walter Hothersall, Michael O'Byrne, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. William Gregson, James O'Brien.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. Robert Whiteside, Wm. Walsh, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Revs. William Pinnington, John Cluskey, D. Morrissey, William O'Connor, 103 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. John Wilfrid Darby, George C. Jackson, Thomas A. Hind, John Philip Willson, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Francis George, William Clarkson, Edmond Keohan, Jeremiah Russell, S.T.L., Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, John Francis O'Shaughnessy, Thomas C. Ansell, O.S.B.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Donovan, Revs. Martin Coady, Laurence Egan, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Rev. John Casey. 13 Snaefell ave., E.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Rev. Richard Blanchard.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Patrick F. McGrath, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Bellerive, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. James O'Reilly, superior; Nicholas Ryan, James Moran, O.M.I.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Frederic Smith, Michael Bowler, B.D., the Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Sen., Matthew McEnroe, Jerome Coffey and Maurice Hearne. The Presbytery, Hale Road, N.

Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. Joseph Browne, rector; Revs. Thomas Baldwin (minister), Frederick Parry., (vice president of College); John McHale, (perfect of studies); Joseph Hoene, Sebastian Sircom, John Benson, Herbert Lucas, John Ross, Michael Kavanagh, Richard Ratcliffe, George Pye, John Ashton, Francis Ratcliffe, Philip George, John Withnell, Wm. Ross, John O'Neil, S.J.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, V.F., Revs. Michael Maher, B.D., Alfred Isherwood, William Coffey, S.T.L. 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.

St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, John Walsh.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. Thomas O'Byrne, John Catterall, John Myler, William Carey.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Joseph Rigby, John Penswick, Peter Paul Meskel, Nicholas Burke, James Hayes.

St. Malachy's (904), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Patrick O'Brien, Hugh Dawber.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. George B. Cox, Edward Jerome Tunnicliffe, E. Augustine Desimpel, Hubert Michael Caffrey, O.S.B.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, William Almond, Patrick Patterson, Alphonse Van Vassenhove.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, M.R., Richard Corcoran, Daniel Conway, Charles V. Cullen.

Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse. Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Bennett, rector; Revs. Stanislaus Jackson, Constantius Rust, Joseph Davidson, Theodore Helsen, Leo Kirk, James McDermott, Patrick Taggart, William Kilduff.

Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge).

Convent of Mercy (Green Lane).

Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney, Chesnut Grove.

Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. John Fitzgerald, Henry Gillett, Patrick Carroll. 25 York terrace, Everton.

Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.

Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, William T. Walmsley.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Philip O'Bryen, B.A., George Greaves, Frederick Gillett, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.

Parkhill City Hospital.

Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Nicholas Dunphy, Mark Bonney, Bernard Skally, 39 Eldon place, N. Sisters of St. Catherine.

St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., V. Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. Patrick Lynch, William Barnes, 22 Park place, S.

Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.

St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, Edward Stephens.

St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Robert P. Corlett, Joseph A. Wilson, D.D., Bernard John Gibbons, O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.

St. Philip Neri (1853), (Oratory of). Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Denis O'Shea, Joseph Kelly, 88 Bedford, st., W.

Catholic Institute: Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope St., under the Irish Christian Brothers.

The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, William O'Mahony, 9 Park Vale Road, Aintree, Liverpool, N.

Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Browne, 32 Walton Park, N.

St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Stephen O'Farrell, Edward O'Riordan, Levin Waring.

St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, William Hickey, Wilfred Alcock. 13 Hardy st., W.

Chapel of Adoration and Reparation, Edge Lane, E. Rev. Edmund Clarke, The Presbytery, Onslow Road, Fairfield, E.

Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, Rev. James J. Fanning. 69 Aigburth road.
Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.
Anderton Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Rt. Formby.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Lynch.
Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose Rd., Rev. James Foster.
St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, Thomas Roberts, William Weston.
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Rev. James Hoey.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Austin Powell, V.F.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Bernard Hornby.
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Turner, Thomas Fitzgerald. 25 Everton road.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. George Huggins, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Edward Lupton, Joseph Adamson. South shore Blackpool.
Ursuline Convent.
St. Kentigern's, Newton Drive, Rev. John Blundell.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Joseph Keogan, John Joyce, Michael McMenamin, John Southworth, Frederick Rice. St. John's road.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. Richard J. Barry, Francis Carr, Thomas Coghlan, Hugh Smith.
St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, Daniel McGragh and Morgan O'Brien.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston. St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eager, M.R.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Henry Ainscough.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Rev. George Teebay, M.R.
Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. William Motherway.
St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Herbert Horrabin.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang. SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. William H. Bradshaw.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Barker.
Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.
Cronton, Holy Family, served from Rainhill.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Edward J. Kelly.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.
Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. Andrew Jordan, Richard Power, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. James Lowry.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Provost Carr, (Protonotary Apostolic), M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner, John Meagher.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peters, School for Foreign Missions. Revs. Edmund Farmer, Frederick Wright, Patrick J. Connolly, Robert Rawcliffe, Frederick ter Horst, Arthur McDonald, Lawrence Rogan.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessey, James O'Dwyer.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thomas Taylor.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. Michael Quirke.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Worden, O.S.B.
Whittingham County Asylum.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. John Nixon, M.R., Jas. Walsh, jr., Peter Walsh.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.

- Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Revs. George C. Clarke, Thomas A. Burton, O.S.B.
- Hornby, Lancaster. St. Mary's, Rev. Jules Maurus.
- Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden, Rev. Nicholas Cooke.
- Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. George Swarbrick and William Brophy.
- Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Martin Duffy
- Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Richard N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. James Kenny, D.D., John Austin Richmond, Richard O. Bilsbarrow.
  - Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth, St. Catharine.
  - St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev Thomas Murphy.
- Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Michael Melia.
- Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Joseph Martin, Edward Etherington, Charles Redmen, Joseph Reilly, S.J.
  - Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. James Hall, Plank Lane.
  - The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.
  - Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Rev. John Unsworth.
- Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Hilary Willson, O.S.B.
- Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
- Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
- Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.
- Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. John Almond.
- Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, Richard H. Richmond, John Lambert.
- Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
- Melling, served from Maghull.
- Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
- Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Henry W. Perkins, O.S.B.
- Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. Edmund Kearney.
- Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. William O'Reilly, John Crotty.
- Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732–1850), Very Rev. Abbot Charles Oswald O'Neill, Revs. Romuald Riley, Benedict P. Griffin, Thomas B. McEvoy, O.S.B.
- Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699–1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
- Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. John Ildephonsus Brown, O.S.B.
- Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. John Smith.
- Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Edward Murphy.
- Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. Thomas Coverdale, Charles Beauclerk, S.J.
- Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
- Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Thomas Unsworth, Joseph Lightbound, Martin Toohey, S.J.
  - Rainhill Asylum.
- Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838–1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. James Smith, Francis McKenna, Leo J. Prescott.
    - Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill. Sisters of St. Catherine.
  - The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, William Kelly, Joseph Commaleach, Thomas Rigby, Thomas Greenhous, George Taylor.
    - Little Sisters of the Poor.
  - Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
  - St. Ignatius' (1833–1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. Arthur Day, Robert Seddon, John Beall, Herbert Butterfield, Thomas Lyons, Thomas Rigby, S.J.
  - St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, William Berry, Michael Walsh.
    - Convent of LaSagesse.
  - St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bart., S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
  - St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Michael MacMahon, William Minealis; Joseph Kellett, Patrick Flynn, S.J.
  - St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Rev. John Wright, rector, Revs. George Canning, Alexander Charnley, Theodore Ellison, John Moran, Joseph Kerr, Thomas Wiggins, Joseph Welsby, Thomas Kelly, S.J.
    - St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
- Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.
- Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838–1840, Revs. Richard F. Carr, Michael Kelly.
- Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
- St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Francis Cosgrave.
- St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat, (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Egwin Wilkes, Revs. Bertrand Mangan, Conleth Caldwell, Cushbert Hooker, Raphael Nickson, Herbert Greenan, Theodore McMullan, Nicholas Harbinson, Louis McKiernan, Honorius Welsh, Romuald Marlowe, C.P.
  - St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. George Walmsley.
  - Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. John Proctor, John Sergeant, Arthur Knight, Joseph Bader. S.J.
    - Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
  - Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, James Murphy, William Daly, Henry Fitzgerald.
  - St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. John Barry.

St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. John I. Ward, rector, Charles Redman, Joseph O'Gorman, Charles Williams, Reginald M. Riley, Ralph Swift, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R. and Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Ralph Holden,
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. James O. Furniss, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. John Joseph Blackoe, B. A.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Dwan.
Crescent road.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St, Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St.Marie's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., M. R., Rev. Patrick Cahill, jun.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton Road, Southport.
Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, sen.
Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. James Bamber.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Louis Verbrugghe, Philip Shine.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Laurence Kehoe.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. George Rigby, Ph.D., vice-rector, Thomas George, D.D., George Gorman, Henry Milner, Joseph Dean, D.D., professors.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st,, Revs. John P. Whittle, Philip L. Buggins, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. Thomas Oswald Swarbreck, Theodore Rylance, O.S.B.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Neville Vincent Wilson, Reginald Basil Priamvesi, James Benedict McLaughlin, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Ryan, Patrick Walsh, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Edmund Walsh, Louis Merrien, James M. Smith.
St, Edmund's, Oxford Road, served from St. Thomas's.
Augustinian Convent
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F. Rev. Timothy Morrissey.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. Willim Rockliff, Michael Dowley, James Leeson.
St. Patrick's (1888), Carlton terrace, Revs. Thomas Wareing, James Prescott.
Wigan. St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. George Carolan, Thomas McMullin, Wilfrid Lomax, John Donovan, S.J.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D., Benedict Cain.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Very Rev. Dagobert Sommer, V.F., Revs. John McCarthy, James Wade.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. John Brennan, John P. Moloney, Nath. Smyth.
Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Thomas Walmsley.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Jsseph Walmsley.
Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira, Vincent Corney, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Melling.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Vy. Rev. Thomas Crookall, V.F., Revs. Francis Carr, Patrick Devine.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold: Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
Holy Ghost Fathers—Castlehead.
Jesuit Fathers—Blackpool; Leigh; Liverpool; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Christian Brothers—Liverpool.
Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston; Broad Green, Liverpool.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.

Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Greenfield.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport, Birchley.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Rice House, Leyfield; Leyfield Poor Law School. May Place Reformatory School. Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent. Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law Schools.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford. Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Layton Hill, Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Aigburth road; Preston, Broughton road.

Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; Old Swan; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South; St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree; Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham, Warrington.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.

Sisters of St. Catharine. V. M.— Liverpool, N; Lancaster; Preston; Wigan.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God. — S. Saviour's Refuge. 41 Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane. Liverpool: Providence Hospital, St. Helens.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Great Grosby, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.

Servants of the Sacred Hearts, House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby. Ditton and Lancaster.

St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.

Carmelites.—Orrell; Knotty Ash, Liverpool.

Augustinians - Waterloo.

Poor Clares—Woolton.

Ursulines—South Shore, Blackpool.

Daughters of Wisdom - Liverpool; Preslon.

Adoration Reparatrice—Liverpool.

Cencale - Wavertree.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.

St. Edward's College — Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.

Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st.. under the Irish Christian Brothers.

St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).

St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.

Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.

St. Helen's Grammar School.—In connection with S. Heart.

Training College for School Mistresses— Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Under Sisters of Notre Dame.

Convents of Notre Dame—Birkdale; St. Helens; Wigan; Everton Valley. Liverpool.

Faithful Companions Liverpool; Preston.

Holy Child Jesus—Preston; Blackpool.

Sacred Heart of Mary—Great Grosby.

Sisters of Mercy - Mount Vernon; Liverpool.

Ursulines — Blackpool.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.

By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, Sf. Clares, St. Charles, St. Bernard's; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's, Preston, St. Augustine's.

By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool; St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's. St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's. St. Nicholas'. Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Birkdale; St. Theresa's; Bootle: St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr.), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's, (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan: St. John's, St. Joseph's. St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.

By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary; St. Kentigern's.

By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham Warrington, St. Mary's

By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.

By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum; Boys' Orphanage; May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; St. Anne's Industrial School; Freshfield, Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.

By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Barrow; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. — For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.

Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford. Wavertree. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool, under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.

Night Refuges——Everton Crescent and Limekiln Lane, Liverpool.

Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. Nazareth House, Ditton For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.

Poor Law Schools — Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shee. Farnworth Nautical School, Rev. Richard F. Carr, Rainhill, chaplain. — For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes. } Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.
Homes for Boys and Girls. }

Homes for Working Boys—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton Road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool.

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	320	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, etc.	63
Regular Clergy	126	Elementary Schools: No of Schools	171
Society for Foreign Missions	7	Elementary Schools: Children, on Rolls	73,500
Public Churches and Chapels	183	Catholic Population of Diocese	370,000

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. David, March 1.
II. St. Winefride, November 3.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. THOMPSON.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

Registrar of masses for deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN JENNINGS, V.F.—Res., *Flint.*

Religious Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE, V.F. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea.*—Res., *Llandudno.*

Deaneries—Deanery of St. Mary: Wrexham, Mold, Saltney, Barmouth, Welshpool, Flint, Tremadoc. Rural Dean, Very Rev. J. JENNINGS, V.F. Place of Conference, Wrexham.

Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Colwyn Bay, Denbigh, Llanrwst, Pwllheli, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead, Penmaenwawr. Rural Dean, Very Rev. THOMAS RATCLIFFE, V.F. Place of Conference, Rhyl.

Deanery of St. David: Carmarthen, Brecon, Aberystwith, Llanelly, Goodwick, Haverfordwest, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. W. J. KELLY, V. F., Place of Conference, Pembroke Dock.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Revs. J. E. Quinn, W. E. Hope, F. J. Furniss.
Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.
Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901). Served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Revs. J. V. Comerford, C. Coyne, O.M.I.
Darland Hall, St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from St. Benno's, Rev. F. Williams, S.J.
Llanrwst (1901). Father Trebaol and F. L. Breton, O.M.I.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris (1898). The Father Davies Chapel, served from Holyhead.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. R. D'Alton, S. Callan, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. William Finucane.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. H. Jones.
Conway, served by Rev. C. Coyne, O.M.I., from Colwyn Bay.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F.
Pwllheli, Revs. Merour and Tanter, O.M.I.; Tremadoc, St. Illtyd's, Rev. J. Whelan.
Penmaenmawr, Rev. Paul, O.S.F.C.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Pierre.
Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Jennings. V.D.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, John Milner and J. Coogan S.J.—His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. P. Gouzer.
Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Very Rev. F. Augustine (guardian and master of novices); Revs. F. Albert, Felix, Alexus, Eduard, Benedict, O.S.F.C.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

Menevia was the title of the old archiscopal See of St. David's in pre-reformation times

Prestatyn, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Revs. Thomas Swift, and C. Karslake. S.J.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. C. Karslake, S.J.
St. Benno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Clayton, (minister), B. Cooney, C. Gonthier, W. Humphrey, H. Cadder, J. Jaggar, T. Slater, (professors).
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Thompson,

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. Alphonsus Moore.
Newtown. Served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. J. Griffiths.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
Llechryd, Rev. S. Kervennie, O.S.B, French Benedictine Community.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Wilfin O'Hagan C.P. (superior); Revs. George Dobson, Raymund Saunders, C.P.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. T. McLoughlin.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Goodwick, Rev. G. Nightingale.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. N. Woolfrey.
Milford, Rev. R. Burke.
Pembroke Dock, Very Rev. W. J. Kelly, V.F.,
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. E. Carew.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, served by George Dobson, C.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Asaph. *St. Beuno's College.*
Holywell. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Mold. *Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.*
Pantasaph. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—Hight School Convent, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
Rhyl. *Sacred Heart and St. Raphael Hospice* for convalescents.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Darland Hall, Saltney and Penmaenmawr.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's, Mold, Ruthin.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay, Holyhead, Conway, Llanrwst, Pwllheli.
Passionists—Carmarthen.
Benedictines—Llechryd.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God—Rhyl.
Sisters of Sainte Marie—Rhyl.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Pembroke Dock, Carnarvon, Llanrwst Pwllheli, Tenby.
Ursulines—Aberystwyth.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Refuge: Mold.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	26	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	6
Regular Clergy	53	Population, about	8 630
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	43		

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. MONSIGNOR C. DAWSON, V,G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Secretary—Rev. JULES E. CLAUS, J.C.L.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *Whitby.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES PATKICK CRONIN.—Res.. *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Monsignor CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), GERALD SHANAHAN, THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, (Theologian), CHARLES H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN, JOSEPH DODDS, JAMES J. NOLAN and THOMAS O'CONNELL.

Deaneries—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor: Middlesborough; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; South Bank; Staithes. Dean, Rev. Canon JAMES J. NOLAN.

St. Cuthbert's: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington. Dean, Very Rev. FRANCIS OTTWAY.

St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe. Dean, Very Rev. Canon CALLEBERT.

St. John of Beverly: Hull; Beverley; Brindlington Quay; Driffield; Hedon; Marton. Pro-Dean, Rev. FRANCIS HALL.

St. Paulinus: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Richmond; Scorton; Ulshaw. Dean, Rev. JOS. Canon DODDS.

St. Romuald: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Thornaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe, Middlesbrough. St. Patrick's. Dean, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon SHANAHAN.

St. William: York; Easingwold. Dean, Right Rev. Monsignor Provost DAWSON, V.G.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. Patrick Lynn, William J.Finn, Richard Roche, Jeremiah O'Leary, J. Barry.
St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. William Donnelly.
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth. Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, at Ayresome Jerrace. Luithorpe.
St. Joseph's Cemetery.
St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Revs. F. Moran, S.M., F. Fox, S.M., F. Dawson, S.M.. J. Byrne, S.M., P. Kieran, S.M.
St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Thos. O'Connell, Revs. David O'Connor, George Walsh.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, abbot, Very Rev. J. A. Turner, prior; Revs. F. W. Sumner, J. A. Watmore, J. J. Turner, J. C. Corr, J. E. Matthews, A. M. Powell. J. Dawson, J. P. Dolan, M. D. Willson, A. B. Hayes, B. Mawson. V. P. Nevill, S. A. Parker, H. D. Pozzi, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. John Ildephonsus Cummins, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont. York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin. O.S.B.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Revs. Bernard Kelly and Charles S. Calvert.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St, Anne's, served from Thirsk.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rev. David J. Smith.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dodds.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. Albert Gryspeert.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hooghe.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., Ralph Brindle, S.J., Ernest Lund, S.J., Jos. Fish, S.J.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. Gerald Quirk.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Canon Nolan and Patrick Clancy.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Conlon.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. John J. McCabe.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. ———
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard McCabe, Steven Hines.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St John's, Rev. W. J. McNaughton.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. ———
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius English.
Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John Murphy.
Holme-on Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Very Rev. J. Canon Brady.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Herbert Davies.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Rev. Francis Hall, R.D., Revs. Alphonse Wannyn and M. O Connell.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert, chaplain.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Canon Griffin and Thomas Wright.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Mill st., Revs. Wm. McKernan, Michael Dillon and Thos R. Murphy.
St. Vincent's, Queen's Road, Revs. A. Butler and Maurice O Regan.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Robert Currie.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity. Revs. Francis Ottway (director), and Rev. Joseph Hurley.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.

CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Revs. John Chadwick and Thomas Noone.
St. George's, Revs. Patrick Cronin, Richard Sullivan, Patrick O Regan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Charles Van Poucke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Marist Fathers—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Canonesses of the Lateran—Hull.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington: Leyburn; Redcar.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity—Middlesbrough; York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York and St. Philomena's Schel, Middlesbrough
Sisters of Charity d'Evron — Filey.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank.
Sœurs de la Misericorde—Easingwold.
Ursuline Sisters—Hull.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
  Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
  Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
  Sisters of Mercy - Hull.
  Ursulines—Hull.
  Sisters of Charity—Filey.
  Dominicans—Redcar.
Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
  Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.
  Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
  Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
  Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
  Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
  Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
  Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.
Poor Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	71	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	67
Retired	3	Elementary Schools	43
Regular	31	Schools conducted by Religious	23

Estimated Catholic Population, 45,500.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D., born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. CROW.O.S.B.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. F. P. ROSE—Res., *Ebbw Vale.*

Inspector of Religious Instruction—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Aberdare.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. J. CLEMENT FOWLER, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY. WILFRID BERNARD HAYES, FRANCIS RAYMUND ASPINWALL, FORTUNATO HILDBRAND CONRATH, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, BERNARD STEPHEN WADE, RALPH MAURUS LUCAN, JAMES MAURUS KELLY, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

Rural Deaneries: St. David's: Swansea District. Dean: Rev. H. M. CAMPBELL, O.S.B. —St. Illtyd: Cardiff District. Dean: Rev. A. VAN DEN HEUVEL.—St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. P. A. DEGEN, St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Very Rev. CANON DOLMAN.—St. Michael's: Part of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire, Dean: Very Rev. Canon WADE, O.S.B.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. M. J. O'Donoghue.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, servedefrom Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Conway.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. T. Rogers.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), Rev. E. Mottay.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Rev. F. P. Rose.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), vacant.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
  Troy House, Convent, Rev. A. Kerouantin.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, rector; Revs. E.Butcher, E. S. Hill, E. Hoare, Thomas Nolan, John Lyons.
  St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Tredegar.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), served from Abertillery
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, J. Fitzpatrick, A. Sutherland.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent,
St. Mellons, St. Joseph's, Witla Court, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. D. Hallahan.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. I. Heneka.
Whitson Court, Newport, Convent. Rev. J. Perrin.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.

Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Revs. D. A. Vendé, Thos. Vearncombe.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov, 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. J. Clement Fowler, O.S.B., cathedral prior; Very Revs. J. J. Colgan, sub-prior; A. D. Sibley, W. B. Hayes, F. R. Aspinwall, F. H. Courath, O.S.B., Canons.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Ledbury, Rev. F. Lynch.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. J. Kernan.
Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, served from Bullingham.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. T. Russell.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Revs. Philip Kelly, F. Vaughan.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. James Byrne.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. Edward Morrall, O.S.B.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841–87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, W. Gibbons, T. Flood, E. Grieshaber.
  St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Hayde, E. J. Hobson, Bernard Roe. F. O'Connor, Ernest King.
  Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
  St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. M, E. Duggan, J. A. Clarke, O.S.B.
    Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
  St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H. Brady, W. Coonan.
  St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.
  Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Towne; Penylan, Cardiff.
    Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Clydack on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox, O.S.B.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Illtyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844–46), Very Rev. R. M. Canon Lucan, O. S.B., Rev. Thos. Noblett. O.S.B.
Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.
Lambethery, served from Penarth.
Llantrisant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Canon J. M. Kelly, Rev. Michael Kelly, O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. S. Canon Wade, O. S. B., Revs. T. A. Hind, O.S.B.
Merthyr Vale, served monthly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
Mumbles, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Neath, Rev. E. Blackborow.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Rosetti.
Penmark, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. F. Palmer, O. H. McCusker.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), Revs. Robert Basil Gwydir, A. A. Egerton, W. D. Connolly, O.S.B.
    General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
  St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. H. M. Campbell, H. J. O'Hare, T. B. Harrington, D. D.
Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
  St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Canton; (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil; Swansea, Clydach on Tawe.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's, St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Bullingham, (Hereford).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, (Hereford), Monmouth
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cottage Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford, Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff.

Sisters of Holy Family—Penarth, Cathedral Road Cardiff.
Sisters of the Holy Spirit—Monmouth; Usk; Pontypool, Abergavenny.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Whitson Court, Newport.
Sisters of Providence—Cardiff. (2)
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, St. Francis, Pleasant, Swansea.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, Secular	42	Catholic Elementary Schools	47
Priests, Regular	43	Number of Children on Books	13.730
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	57	Catholic Population	55,000

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, D.D., born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; cons. February 25, 1908. Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CANON SCOTT, D.D.,—Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons, Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR G. RIDDELL, D.D.; born in Paris Sept. 15, 1836, cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880, died Sept. 15, 1907.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. CANON ASHMOLE. – Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Rev. DUDLEY CARY-ELWES, —*All Soul's, Peterborough.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. RICHARD DUCKETT, D.D. (Theologian), PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER. MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary), BERNARD MURRAY, JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE.

Rural Deaneries—St. Thomas of Canterbury: Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Northampton; Olney; Rushden; Wellingborough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Provost BLACKMAN.

St. Wilfrid's: Hunstanton; Huntingdon; Lynn King's; Oxburgh; Peterborough; Wisbech. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon MOSER.

St. Felix: Beccles; Bungay; Cossey; Cromer; Fakenham; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Southwold; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon DUCKETT, D.D.

St. Edmund's: Aldeburgh; Diss. East Bergholt; Felixtowe; Ipswich; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket; Woodbridge. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon ROGERS.

St. Peter's: Aylesbury; Great Marlow; High Wycombe; Slough. Rural Dean, Rev. J. FLINT.

St. Andrew's: Bury St. Edmund's; Cambridge; Coldham; Ely: Kirtling; Newmarket; St. Ives; Sudbury. Rural Dean, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SCOTT, D.D., V.C.

St. Francis': Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Shefford; Wolverton. Dean, Rev. J. FREELAND.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton; Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Charles Flynn, Wilfrid Gough.
St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum.
Ashby. St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. Frederick Donovan.
Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. James Purcell.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer, Very Rev. Provost Blackman, R.D , retired.
Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough.
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Husband's Bosworth.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.

Peterborough. All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Canon Moser, R.D.. Rev. D. C Cary-Elwes, Inspector of Schools.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Ronald Waldie.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Very Rev. Canon Murray, Rev. Hugh Parker.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Rev. John Freeland, R. D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
H. M. Prison.
Biggleswade, St. Peter's. Served from Shefford.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order). Rev. Francis Fouchére, O.P.
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Revs. Laurence Youens, Christopher Madden, D.D.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission .
Three Counties Lunatic Asylum.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Bletchley, served from Wolverton.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Norbert, Maurice, Wilfrid, Alban, O.F.M.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846) Rev. Harold Squirrell, M.R.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Revs. James Flint, James Gowar, R.D.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines.
Olney. Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Robert G. Allan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.
Convent of the Dames Bernadines, Rev. J. Francis Drake.
Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Kay.
Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
Corpus Christi Chapel, Very Rev. Mgr. Arthur Stapleton Barnes, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.
St. Edmund's House, Very Rev. Mgr. Edmond Nolan, Revs. H. V. Gill, J. B. Martin, Ph.D., M. LeGoc, Ph.D., T. E. Flynn, D. O'Brien, D.D.
St. Benet's House, Rev. H. Connolly, O.S.B.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. Canon Stokes.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's. Rev. Arthur Tillett.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Hundingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Patrick Duffy.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred Wilson.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham served from Norwich.
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Thomas Carter.
Cossey, Hall Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), served from Costessey.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Costessey, St. Walstan, Very Rev. Canon FitzGerald.
Diss. Ursuline Convent, Rev. G. S. Bompas.
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Great Yarmouth.
Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Revs. Michael Cullen, Fleury Martyn Parker, Charles Williams, S.J.
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.
Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund R†M. Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles Eeles.
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Vy. Rev. Canon Dwane.
Norwich. St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Canon Duckett, D.D., M.R,, R.D. Revs. Francis Byrne, Henry G. Hughes,, Louis Allen.

Norwich, St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott,
Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. Francis Goldie, S.J.
Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
Sheringham, St. Joseph's, served from Cramer.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's. Rev. Patrick Grogan.
Yarmouth, (Great), St. Mary's, (1827-50). Revs. Michael Cullen, Henry Martyn Parker, Francis Chew, John Dobson, S.J.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferdinand Boulot.
Beccles, St. Benedict's, (1889), Revs. Arthur Benedict Kuypers, O.S.B. Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Archembald Francis Fleming, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Revs. William Shafter, Roger Perrin, David Thompson. S.J.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixtowe, St. Felix (189[illegible]), Rev. William Cooper.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas Walker.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixtowe.
Lowestoft, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. Alexander G. Scott.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Philip L. Bensted
Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. The Croft.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. Charles E. Reilly.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS..

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: St. Bernard's Convent, Slough, High Wycombe.
Daughters of the Cross -Yarmouth.
Dominicans (III. Order)—Hunstanton, Luton.
Institute B.V.M.— Cambridge.
Little Sisters of the Assumption—Norwich.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Servites.—Beccles.
Sisters of Charity—Peterborough.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Felixtowe, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Northampton; Norwich.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Costessey, Gorleston.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Lowestoft.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost—Convent of the Holy Ghost, Bedford; St. Joseph's Convent, Olney.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary —Sudbury.
Ursulines—Aldeburgh, Diss.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy........................	71	Average attendance of children........	3,645
Regular Clergy	16	No. of Catholic children on books.....	2,247
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	68	No. of children..........	4,138
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	24	Estimated Catholic Population........	13,386
Elementary Schools...................	47		

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O., born in Liverpool Nov. 4, 1837; cons. by Cardinal Satolli as Auxiliary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6th 1901.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton. Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883. Most Rev. EDWARD G. BAGSHAWE, D.D., Archbishop of Seleucia, born in London, Jan, 12, 1829; cons. Nov. 12, 1874; resigned May 28,1901.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. Canon CROFT, Porotonary Apostolic. Rev. J. S. BROWN.

Secretary — Very Rev. W. J. Canon BAIGENT, the Cathedral.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. W. Canon HAWKINS. *St. Patrick's, Leicester.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HARNETT. Canons: Right. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR MCKENNA, Right Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos., Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER, P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, WILLIAM A. HAWKINS.

DEANERIES AND CONFERENCES, 1903.

Nottinghamshire. St. Barnabas; Nottingham (St. Augustine's, St. Edward's, St, Patrick's Holy Cross, Hucknall, Our Lady's, Hyson Green; Beeston. Bulwell, Carlton. Place of Conference: The Cathedral. Dean, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Harnett.

St. Philip Neri. Worksop, Chesterfield, Gainsborough, Oldcotes, Retford, Scunthorpe, Spink Hill; Clay Cross, Mansfield, Staveley. Place of Conference: Worksop. Dean, Very Rev. Canon FRYER.

Derbyshire. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Derby (St. Mary's, St. Joseph's); Ashbourne; Eastwood, Long Eaton, Ilkeston, Melbourne. Place of Conference: St. Mary's, Derby Rt. Rev. Mgr. MCKENNA; Dean.

All Saints. Broadbottom, Hadfield, Glossop, (St. Mary's. All Saint's); Marple Bridge, New Mills. Place of Conference: Glossop. Dean, Very Rev. Canon HAWKINS.

Leicestershire. Leicester (St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart); Lutterworth, Bosworth, Market Harborough. Place of Conference: Leicester. Dean, Rev. H. L. KAVANAGH. Holy Cross, Leicester and Hinckley have separate conference.

Loughhorough. Mt. St. Bernard's, Ratcliffe. Shepshed, Whitwick, Barrow, Sileby, Measham and Newhall. Place of Conference: Loughborough, Dean, Canon MARTENS.

Lincolnshire. St. Hugh. Lincoln, Hainton, Louth, Market Rasen, Newark, Osgodby. Wellingore. Place of Conference: Lincoln, Dean, Right Rev. Canon CROFT, Prot. Apos.

Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Brigg, Barton, Crowle, Grimsby. Dean, Rev. J. P. HAWKINS, Grimsby.

Our Blessed Lady. Grantham, Corby, Exton, Melton, Stamford. Place of Conference: Grantham, Dean, Rev. P. SABELA.

Buxton. St. Anne's, Hassop, Hathersage, Derwent, Tideswell, Matlock; Dean, Rev. F. KIND.

Boston. Sacred Heart, Boston, Skegness. Sleaford, Spalding, Spilsby, Woodall Spa. Dean, Canon O'Donoghue.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. W. J. Canon Baigent, Revs. John S. Brown, M. Griffin, J. Gattie, P. Brady and J. Power.
Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Harnett, M.R., Rev. T. Middleton and J. Degan.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of Peace, Elm Avenue.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. Herbert Beale.
Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from Cathedral.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, Rev. Michael Callery.
Beeston, Rev. L. J. Roche.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen Scully.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Kirby.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. F. O'Donoghue.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, M.R., Rev. T. Byrne.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.
Barlborough, Domestic Chapel.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Casey.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. W. Splaine, Thomas Faulkner, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. W. A. Canon Hawkins, M.R., Rev. Leo Arendzen.
All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev.Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. B. Hobson.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), vacant.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. C. B. Croucher.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. A. Crowther.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Patrick Wolfe (Rector), Arthur Allchin, Francis Colchester, Wm. Hague, John Barden, Joseph Bullen, Bernard Butler, James Crook, Francis de Zulucta, Patrick Flynn, Francis Mayo, Edward Reeve, Edward Lucas and John Redman.
New Hall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. Jas. McKearney.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary. Served from Matlock.
Whittington, served from Staveley.
Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel. Served from Measham.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. E. Buckley, O.P., prior; Revs. Michael Browne, Peter Reader, Theodore Bull and Anthony Lowe, O.P.
St. Patrick's (1854), Rev. N. McCarthy.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
St. Peter's, Noble st., (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
Barrow-on-Soar Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Sileby

Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. J. Rouselle.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Holmes.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. Maguire, Robert S. Smith.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. G. Parkes.
Normanton, Domestic chapel.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, William Pollard, John J. Lyons.

St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville)' Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. FF. Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), Prior Joseph Power, Sub-Prior. Alexis (Tighe), Fidelis (Tavaine), Leo (Delacogue), Malachy (Dunne), Alphonsus (Fitzgibbons).
Shepshed, Loughborouh, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens; Rev. P. Sweeney.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, Rev. A. B. James.
Stanford Hall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served occasionally.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Revs. M. J. O'Reilly, P. Quilter.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. J. A. Wenham.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. W, Howarth.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, A. Firth, C. Vermulen, C.R.P.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Joseph H. Stewart.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. P. Sabela, M.R.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., A. H. Allen.
Convent of Sisters of the Peace
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Croft, Rev. R. de Mattos.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. G. Bull.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Osgoaby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. E. W. Smith.
Scunthorpe, Rev. Leo Mouthuy.
Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
Skegness, Rev. J. V. Davis.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Convent of Sisters of Peace.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs C. Tyck, F. Van Santen, Stephen Mulligan, C.R.P.
Spilsby, vacant.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, Rev. J. Demons.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. C. Payne.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.
Tolethorpe Hall, Domestic Chapel, served from Stamford.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber; ; Wellingore.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Hadfield: Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Presentation Nuns—Buxton; Glossop.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of the Peace—Garfield House; Nottingham; Grimsby.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters—Melton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
    College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
    Oak View. Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
    Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
    Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
    Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham,

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys—Oak View, Hathersage.
Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.
Mixed—Nottingham.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	84	Mission Churches and Chapels	72	90
Regular Clergy	47	Other Public Chapels and Stations	18	
Private Chapels of Communities, etc.	31	Catholic Population	32,000	

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

Patron of the Diocese: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. **Charles M. Graham**, D.D., third Bishop; born April 5, 1834; cons. as Coadjutor October 28, 1891; succ. October 25, 1902.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. **George Errington**, D.D.; born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886. Right Rev. **Wm. Vaughn**, D.D.; born Feb. 14, 1814; cons. Bishop of Plymouth Sept. 16, 1855; died Oct. 25, 1902.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. **Thomas Canon Courtenay**, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. **Patrick D. Leahy**.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. **John C. McCarthy**.—Res., *Dartmouth.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. **John Canon Keily**.—Res., *Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. **George F. Hobson** (Provost); Very Rev. **George Poole** (Penitentiary), Right Rev. Mgr. **Thomas Courtenay**, D.D., V.G. (Theologian); Very Revs. **Daniel Kennedy**, **Leo Croutelle**, **John Keily**, **Walter Kiely**, **Bernard Wade**, **Charles Langdon**.

DEVONSHIRE.

Plymouth, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880). The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Courtenay, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Patrick D. Leahy, Thomas Sheehan, Jules Ketele and Patrick Barrett.
St. Boniface College for boys; Revs. Michael J. Burns, D.D., Albert Byrne.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Very Rev. John Canon Keily, Rev. Albert E. Hawking.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
Beaconfield, Chaplains: Rev. Eugene Durand, (rector), Rev. Edward Aureille, C.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home; Rev. Peter Gannon, Melville, Campton Park Road, Plymouth.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Wm. Unsworth.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, (abbot), Rev. Maurus Masse, (prior); Revs. Edmund Boussard, Dunstan Gœtz, Adam Hamilton, Wilfrid Schneider, Melletus Hauler, Joseph Buguet, Marfin Brüchlen, Ernest Graf, Winfrid Rechstelner, Richard Dil eng, Augustine Kinerly, O.S.B.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion. Attended from Buckfast Abbey,
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Michael Laurenson.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent, Bernard Finnegan.
Acting Chaplain to the forces, Rev. Eugene J. Durand, C.S.B. Beaconfield near Plymouth.
Exeter. Sacred Heart (1790–92; new church, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. Provost G. F. Hobson, Revs. W. Meaney and Edward A. P. Theed.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. Bernard Palmer.
Honiton, Catholic Church, Rev. Father Birmingham.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. H. Barrett.
Ivybridge, Plymouth, Borough Asylum, served from Plymouth.
Keyham, Holy Redeemer, Revs. Patrick Kent and Patriek Cronin.
Lynmouth, Rev. Anatole Durand.
Mounts, Trappist Fathers, Rev. J. Baptist, superior.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Right Rev. Mgr. Sonter, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
St. Michael's Convent, Ingsden, Rev. Michael Hamon.
Okehampton, Rev. John F. Moulinet, Military chaplain.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Revs. Michael Walters, supr.: Ern Heldenstein, O.M.I., and Hugh C. Briggs.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L.

Tavistock, served from St. Boniface College, Plymouth.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854–78), Rev. William Dawson.
  St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. Thomas Barney.
  St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. A Chauveault.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839) Rev. E. Damen.
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev E. Dewey.
  St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity. Rev. Patrick O'Dogherty.
  Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869). St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy, D.D., Rev. Edward Burke. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801–1825), served from Buckfastleigh.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Harry Dowsett.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Thomas Skuse.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Very Rev. Mgr. Chas. E. Gandy.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. W. R. Williams.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Revs. John W. Richards and E. Van Volckeson, O.S.B.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Very Rev. Leo Canon Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651–1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. Augustine Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
  Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Rev. P. Chapleau.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. A. Collins, O.C.R., and E. O'Dea.
Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Anthony Allaria (Abbot); Rev. Cuthbert McAdam (Prior in charge of Mission), Revs. Jos. O'Conner, Jos. McPeyd, D.D., Francis Jeffrey, C.R.L.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. David Barry.
  Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, Rev. M. Barrett.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Aloysius Smith (Prior), Rev. Bruno Peters (Novice Master), Rev. Gaudentius Hase., C.R.L.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. J. S. Burns.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. Thomas Mullins, C.R.L.
Helston, served occasionally from Camborne.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. John J. Corbishley.
Launceston, Very Rev. Charles B. Canon Langdon.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Lizard (The).
Newquey, Rev. C. McGuinness, C.R.L.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Augustine Morford.
Sclerder, Liskeard (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. Wilfred Regan, C.R.L.
St. Ives', Revs. Dom V. Scully and Dom C. Brighton, C.R.L.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh; Lulworth.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; Hayle; St. Ives; Sidmouth; Swanage; Truro.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Mounts, near Loddiswell, Devon.
Sons of Mary Immaculate—Congregation of: Belmont, Shaftesbury.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoratian—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.

Carmelite Sisters—Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne: Marnhull.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order) St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart Chideock, Bridport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—21 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth: St. Joseph's, Teignmouth.
Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady. Palace Gate, Exeter, Newton Abbot.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
Filles de la Croix—Waverly, Torquay.
Filles de Jesus—Iona, Victoria street, Shaftsbury.
Sisters of Mercy—Bodmin, Kimberly Place, Falmouth.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Barnstaple.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—Garth House, Ilfracombe,
Sisters of Holy Ghost—Ingsdon.
Poor Clares— Prospect House, Lynmouth.

School for young boys, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport. Pusel.
Elementary Boarding School for little boys, at Victoria st., Bridport.

Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Bridport; Chideock; Devonport; Exeter; Lyme; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalscent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	68	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	24
Regular	55—123	Registered for Marriage	43
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	64	Catholic Population	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceces of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, D.D.; born in London, September 2, 1841; cons. in the Cathedral Portsmouth, as Titular Bishop of Thagora by the Bishop of Southwark, May 1, 1900; and appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Portsmouth; translated to Portsmouth, August 30, 1900, Domestic Prelate of his Holiness, named assistant at the Pontifical Throne July 11, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Predecessor:—Right Rev. JOHN VIRTUE; born in London, April 26, 1826; cons. July 25, 1882; died, May 23, 1900.

Bishop Auxiliary—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, Bishop of Clazomenae; born Dec. 21, 1866; cons. by the Bishop March 19, 1905. Res., *St. Mary's Ryde, Isle of Wight.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON LUCK.—Res., *St. Mary's East Hendred Berks.*

Diocesan Secretary—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, *St. Mary's Ryde.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. GEORGE F. BALLARD; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS LUCK, Mgr. LOUIS HALL, Very Revs. JOHN M. SCANNELL (Penitentiary), LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian), JOHN WATSON, ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John King and Edward Sweeney.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Isidor Kuner, James Connelly and Jer. Casey, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.
St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy and J. Flynn.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Isidor Kuner.
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Rev. F. O'Farrell, P. Egan,
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Revs. R. Collins, R. H. Nash, Chaplains to the Forces.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. W. J. Brown, acting chaplain. Rev. J. Queally, acting chaplain.
Military Prison.
Andover, West st., served from Basingstoke.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Scoles and Rev. J. P. Murphy.
Bighton, served from Tichborne.
Bordon Camp, Rev. W. Forrest, C.F.
Boscombe, Church of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Revs. Charles de la Pasture, S.J., P. P. Hayden, S.J., W. Forbes-Leith, S.J.
Convent of the Cross.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. A. Kopp, J. Lynch, W. Strappini, P. Triggs and J. Wilson, S.J.
Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.
Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. J. Doran.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. T. O'Connor.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. G. Hickey, D.D.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. J. Molloy.
Farnborough, Revs. Edw. Muldoon, A. Gicquel, T. Giltinan, S.C.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (continued).
Revs. Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, Julius Souhen, G. Meunier, John Paul Pénicaud, Henry Marius Leclercq, Peter de Punich, Antony Delpech, Reginald Biron, Louis Villecourt.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. O'Neill, O.S. M.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. J. Canon Watson Administrator; Revs. J. O'Sullivan and D. McCarthy,
Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
Grayshott, Rev. L. Harvey.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Rt. Rev. Monsignor L. Canon Hall, M.R.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. Birt, O.S.B.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. C. G. Winder, M. R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Daly.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. J. J. Hally.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. George Dolman, M. R. and J. Connolly,
Shirley, served from St. Edmund's.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Hugh Breslin, P. Daly,
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis Green.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D M.R., Rev. Francis Bailey.
Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870), served from Farnborough.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Tremble.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. W. Lescher, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. R. G. Davis.
Cowes, East, Rev. J. D. Murtough.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. L. Doran.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Vy. Rev. Jas.Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. John H. Denvir,
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Rt. Rev. W. T. Cotter, M.R., and Rev. W. J. Flynn.
Convent of the Cross.
Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); chaplain, Revs. Heurtebize, O.S.B., F. Sainte Beuve, O. S. B.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. Leo Garreaud de Mainvillier.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. S. Mongan, D.D., Rev. John Murphy.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, SacredHeart of Jesus, Rev. Emile Debroise, O.S.B.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, serxed from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvair.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. C. Galton, (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Comton Galton, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxton, S.J., Charles Blount, William Crofton, John Edge, M Green, George Jinks, Patrick Wolfe.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road. Rev. Albert G. Coughlan.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Bracknell.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Canon Luck, M.R., V.G.
St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Very Rev. J. M. Canon Scannell, D.D.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
East Reading, Rev. W. Legrave.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
Wokingham and Crowthorne, Rev. James Doran.
Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. S. Taylor, O.S.B
Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, R. Raab
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Hourigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. LeGrand, supr., P. Dommeau, G. Carré, O.M.I., P. Berte, J. Pitard,
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. de Vacon, Joseph Ehrard, M. Frégardt, F. Caux, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. Gulient, J. Raffier, O.M.I., F. Hamoniaux.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. J. Daniel, S.J
Dames de St. Andrè, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F. Revs. J. E. Hayes. John Casey.
At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.
St. Louis', L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. P. Russot, S. C.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
Convent of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Quarr; Farnborough; Petersfield; Woolhampton; Ventnor, Isle of Wight; Catels Guernsey and Osborne.
Servite Fathers—Fordingbridge.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.
Salesian Fathers—Farnborough; La Chaumiére, Guernsey, La Fôret, L'Islet.
African Missioners -Jersey.
Christian Brothers—Las Rohais, Vauxbillets,
Brothers of Ploermel -Jersey, Southsea.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelites—Jersey, Ryde.
Dames de St. Andre—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Bournemouth; Ryde; Southsea.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Reading.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Shanklin.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton; Shirley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulieu, Jersey.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Waterloo, Bitterne.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton; Aldershot.
Sisters of the Visitation—Carisbroke.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Ventnor.
Augustinian Sisters—La Chaumière.
Sisters of the Presentation—Guernsey, Wokingham.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumiére, Guernsey.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.
Refuge for Penitents—Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Southsea.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Farnborough, Jersey.
Girls—Southsea, Aldershot, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy..........................	82	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	85
Regular Clergy..........................	183	Other Chapels of Communities........	50

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1851: died July 13, 1872.—His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893. Right Rev. JOHN BILSBORROW, D.D.; born March 30, 1836; cons. August 24, 1892; died March 5, 1903.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Provost BEESLEY,—Res., *St. Ann's Stretford, Manchester*; and Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN CANON BOULAYE, *St. Joseph's, Halliwell, Bolton.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH LORNAX.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. PETER CANON LONSDALE, M.R., R.D.—Res., *St. Alban's, Blackburn.*

Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon RICHARDSON, M. R.—Res., *St. Austin's, Granby Row, Manchester.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852). — Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BEESLEY. Canons: Rt. Rev. Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN G. BOULAYE, V.G., Vy. Revs. G. RICHARDSON, J. C. MUSSELY (Theologian), PATRICK LYNCH, JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., PETER LONSDALE, JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary), L. J. O'KELLY, FRANCIS DANIEL, THOS. O'CALLAGHAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Rev. W. Wookey, administrator: Revs. T. Sharrock, H. Walsh, T. Donovan, T. MacDonnell, W. Foy.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Henry Mom.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. J. Ward.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton. Revs. Jos. Crilly, C. Wierz.
St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton. Revs. Prior Whitacre, Dominic Hugo, (superior); Giles Montgomery, A. Hymers, Sebastian Gates, Mark Bernasconi and Francis Fonchère, D.P.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, ———— Rev. Augustine Rose.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. Patrick McGuire, W. J. O'Dwyer, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. Henry Egbers, J. Bannon.
Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Martin, John Collins, Edmund Lester, John Ross, S.J.
St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.
St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. John Brereton,
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. Jas. Murray and William Isaac.
St. Mary's, Wellington road. Revs. James Manning.
Aspull, Wigan. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Callaway.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. Wm. Moran.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Revs. W. L. Fowler, G. Callaway.
Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Very Rev. Peter Can. Lonsdale, M.R., R.D., Revs. Wilfrid Cahalan, R. DeGrood, P. Derbyshire, P. Gorman.
St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. Martin Walshe, J. J. Brosnan, A. McGuiness, W. McVeigh.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Rt. Rev. Canon Mussely, Revs. L. Delaney and G. Cobb.
St. Mary's, Islington. Very Rev. Jos. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. Wm. Watts, A. O'Connor.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and R. Mortimer. Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Wm. Aspinall.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Bernard N. Morgan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Church Lane, Rev. A. Smith, chaplain

Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averdonk, dean; Rev. F, Barton.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. D. Burke, Jos Callaway.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Rev. John Burke.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Revs. Robt. Holmes, A. O'Connor, T. Singleton.
Public Institutions, Rev. A. McGrath, Deane road.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. R. Molloy.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Clarkson, J. B. Davey, A. W. Willson.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Revs. Mgr. Cooke, V.F., S. McKeogh, J. Fitzgerald, A. Bartlett.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. Wm. Shine.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. T. Harrison, B.A., H. Baron.
St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. H. Bruning.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Revs. Dean Power, P. Keighley.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. J. J. Welch.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Chas. Morris, J. Delany.
St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. Fr. Rumes. chaplain.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road.
Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Revs. F. P. Holt, Wm. Drake.
Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. C. Hamahan.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. Crombleholme, M.R.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. Rob. Moss, A. Hulley, S.J.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Rev. A, Van der Beek.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. B. Flynn, R. McGuinness, B. Sweeney.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Willemse.
Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton and A. Stewart.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, G. Fracassi.
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Revs. J. Hanrahan, D. Shea.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Revs. Jos. Tynan, D.D., W. Leighton, T. Moylan,
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill. B.A., M.R., J. M. Drescher, H. Höhn, D,D.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Very Rev. J. Canon Boulaye, V.G.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Rev. Peter Notterdam.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. Francis Reichart and G. Maspero.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. W. Pool, M. Cronin.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Revs. F. Oakes, C. Chronnell.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. M. McGrath.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. C. Rothwell, R.D., Liverpool road.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. F. Pippett, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. L. Cassidy.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Rev. John Lane.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. O. Woods.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. Andrew Ivory.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, SS. Paulinen's and Lawrence's, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. F. Roche, B.A. 4 Park place, Ardwick.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Revs. Lionel O'Kelly, V.F., H. Cashell, J. Rees and F. Kershaw.
St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Geo. Richardson, M.R., V.F., Revs. M. Cahill, B. Hickey, James Moore and C. Radcliffe.
St. English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. Anselm Poock, rector; Revs. T. Henshaw, P. Higgins, Jas. Cartin, A. Wilson, W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D., V. Mann and F. Sonne, B. A.
St. Gertrude's Convent.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. M. Sassen, M. Eyck, J. Birch.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan, rector; Revs. John Manning and Jos. Hanrahan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Revs. F. M. Geudens, G. Seadon, G. Bertram, G. Toner, V. McGhie.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Revs. W. Bradley, E. de Pauw and R. Vereker.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.
St Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Revs. Jerome (guardian), Ignatius (vicar), Gregory, Alexis, Alexander and William, O.F.M.

St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Rev. P. Daly.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. J. Tervin.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., P. Prendergast.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Rev. M. P. Ryan, Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, W. Browne.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Very Rev. Dean Hennessy, Revs Chas. Dunleavy, E. Mackey, T. Carroll and James Lawles, Junior.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. M. Flavin, G. Swift.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. Godrie Kean.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Very Rev. P. Canon Lynch, M.R., Revs. J. J. O'Connell, C. O'Mahony, H. Atkinson.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. D. Evershed.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Hunt.
Nelson, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. J. Gahan.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Rev. E. McNulty.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. M. Buckley, T. Kiely, F. Seed.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. Canon O'Callaghan, V.F., John Farley and J. Kelly, B.A.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Aukes, M.R.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. F. J. Hart.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hayes, Fairfax road. Rev. P. Wren, B. A. Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Murtagh, J. Hardman.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Revs. J. W. Thomson and D. Fickling.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. McDermott Roe.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Canon Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Revs. H. Chipp, J. Aspinall.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. R. C. Campion, Rev. J. Roche.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. P. Joyner, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, served from Clitheroe.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Wm. Bodkin, S.J., rector; Revs. James Robinson (minister), Bernard Boedder, Benj. Bruce, Francis Cassidy, Aloysius Cortie, Charles Coupe, Arthur Jackson, Richard McCoy, Michael Maher, James Pinnington, John Pope, Ign. O'Gorman, Walter Sidgreaves, Aelred Tempest, W. Roche.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Beesley., M.R., V.F., V.G, Rev. T. Farrell.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke, R. Walmsley.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. P. Dootson.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. J. Corkery.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Revs. A. Coelenbier,
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. T. R. Youlden.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree, 144 Wilmslow road.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt, St. Augustine's, Charlton-cum-Hardy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—West Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Redemptorists—Norden; Rochdale.
Dominicans—Gerald Rd.; Pendleton; Manchester.
Premonstratensians—Manchester.
Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester

The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.

The Holy Name, Oxford road, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Chas. Nicholson, Henry Day, G. G. Field, G. Fitzpatrick.

Xaverian Brothers— Victoria Park, Manchester.

Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.

Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Moston House, Harpurhey, Manchester.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; Fallowfield, Manchester, Sedgley Park, Manchester.

Institute of the B.V.M.—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.

Ladies of the Retreat—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.

Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove, Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.

Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester.

Poor Clares (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.

Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—Bignor St., Manchester.

Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park, Rumford st. and St. Vincent's Convent, Manchester.

Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington Bury (Lanc).

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.

Sisters of St. Francis—St. Chad's Convent, Manchesteer; Aston, Nelson.

Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's. Burnley; Werneth Grange, Oldham.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Bignor st., Manchester.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Darwen; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.

Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Princess st., Blackburn; Nelson st., Bede's College, Manchester.

Nazareth House—Prestwich.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. W. Bodkin, S.J., Rector.

St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Very Rev. Anselm Poock, D.D., Rector.

Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers. Blackburn,

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.

Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.

Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy

Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.

Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.

Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.

Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.

Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society—For working boys: 20 Tonman st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.

For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.

For children under 13 years of age: Moston House, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.

Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.

Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests..............................332 Churches..............................182

Estimated Catholic Population....................283 000

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of the Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851; cons. Sept. 21, 1908, by Archbishop of Westminster at Seacombe.—Temporary Res., *Seacombe.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontificial Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881.—Right Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, D. D., cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flavias May 28, 1895; died June 9, 1905.—Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney March 16, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895; died Jan. 14, 1897.

Right Rev. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, D.D., cons. June 16, 1897; died May 13, 1908.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. J. Canon MARSDEN, D.D.—Res., *St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rt. Rev. Monsignor G. B. Provost CLEGG, R.D.—Res., *Hooton, Chester.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Newport. Salop.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., *Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Seacombe.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. B. CLEGG; Canons: Right Rev. T. J. MARSDEN, V.G., Very Revs. M. CRAWLEY, JOHN BARRY, M. CRAIG, A. O'TOOLE D.D., WILLIAM STANTON, WILFRID DALLOW, CHARLES LANGDON, G. KEEGAN. (One vacancy.)

Rural Deaneries—*St. Mary's*: Shrewsbury; Acton Burnell; Bridgenorth; Church Stretton; Ludlow; Madeley; Market Drayton; Mawley; Newport; Oswestry; Plowden; Snifnal; Wellington; Whitchurch. Rural Dean, Very Rev. CHAS. Canon LANGDON. Place of Conference, Shrewsbury.

St. Alban's: Altrincham; Dukinfield; Hyde; Knutsford; Northenden; Sale; Stalybridge. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon CRAWLEY. Place of Conference, Sale.

St. Alphonsus': St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead; St. Lawrence, Birkenhead; St. Joseph's, Birkenhead; Rock Ferry, New Ferry. Rural Dean, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MARSDEN, V.G. Place of Conference, St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.

St. Werburgh's: Chester; Crewe; Hooton; Latchford; Middlewich; Nantwich; Neston; Northwich; Runcorn. Rural Dean, Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. B. Provost CLEGG. Place of Conference, Chester.

St. Hilary's: Our Lady's Birkenhead; Liscard; New Brighton; Seacombe; Upton Hall; West Kirby; Wallasey. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon BARRY, Place of Conference, Our Lady's, Birkenhead..

St. Chad's,: Bollington; Congleton; Errwood Hall; Macclesfield; Stockport; Wilmslow; Whaleybridge. Rural Dean, Rev. GEORGE CARTON. Place of Conference, Stockport.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of the Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara. Rev. A. J. Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. W. Kinsella.
Acton Burnell. Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's Rev. A. Morrissy.
Broseley. St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.
Church Stretton, St. Mary's, Very Rev. C. Canon Langdon.
Ludlow, St. Peter's. Rev. C. E. Fisher.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton. SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. N. Kelly.
Mawley. Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. L. Costedoat.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's. Rev. E. Rooney.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's. Rev. T. O'Connor.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.

Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. John Ryan.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. W. E. Jones.
Whitchurch, St. George, Protector of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Revs. Joseph Chambers, M. Hayes, E. D
Compstall Hall, near Maple, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Buckland, S,J., House of Retreats.
Kirby. Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis'. Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchine Fathers. Revs. FF. Seraphin (guardian), Vincent, (vicar), Louis, Charles. O.S.F.C.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. H. Welch, J. J. Tallon.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Right Rev. Monsignor T. J. Canon Marsden, V.G. Revs. T. Cronin, T. Prendergast.
  Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry Revs. J. Thompson, C. Begley, A. J. Coleman, D.D.
  St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. G. Canon Keegan, Revs. J. B. Abram, T. J. Mulcahy A. McGeever.
  St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park. Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Leary, D.D.
  Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, served from Our Lady's.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's, (1834), Rev. J. B. Gastaldi, D.D.
Cheadle, St. Chad., served from Edgeley.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. T. O'Connor.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Very Rev. M. Canon Craig, Rev. C. Paget.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. P. Cleary.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861).
Hazel Grove, St. Peter, served from Edgeley.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. B. Provost Clegg, R.D.
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. J. J. Hennelly, W. Fogarty.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. T. Mullins.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Revs. T. Marrs. G. Conroy.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Walsh, P. Collier.
Lymm, served from Latchford, M. Sunday, fortnightly from March to Nov.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. Edw. Byrne, W. Griffin.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Arkwright.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. B. Thompson.
New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. H. Mottram, T. Lowery.
New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Baines.
Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. M. McVeigh
Northwitch, St. Wilfride,s (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, St. Anne's (1862-78). Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. T. Leahy, supr., Revs. E. Hunt, C. McManus, B. O'Connell, O.M.I.
Runcorn, St. Edwards (1846-7), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Sale near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Crawley, R.D., Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, His Lordship the Bishop; Revs. Joseph Kelly, J. Miller, J. Lynch.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838 9), Revs. J. O'Grady, P. Kearney, D.D.
Stockport, Our Lady of the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, R. Chapman, J. J. Ryan, J. Norris B.A.
  St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. J.H. Roche, F. Maguire, A. D'Arcy.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. W. Canon Dallow.
Wallasey, English Martyr's. Rev. H. Reade, B.A.
West Kirby and Hoylake, Rev. E. Cronin.
Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1875). Rev G. Carton, R.D.
Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. Jas. H. Welch.

Retired: Revs. T. Donovan, Very Rev. Canon Stanton.
Sick leave: Revs. E. B. Hitchings, H. Gore.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.
Capuchine Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Jesuits—Compstall Hall, Maple.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, near Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Tranmere Hall; Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.

Sisters of Charity of St Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—St. Margaret's Home, Rock Ferry; St. Elizabeth's House, Birkenhead.
Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury; Bridgenorth.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; St. Joseph's, Stockport; St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire; St. Peter's, Stalybridge, New Brighton.
Ursuline Sisters—Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society — Hon. Sec. Edward Hoskinson, 8 South Hill road, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls Evening Home, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House). under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 76; Regular, 10; Unattached, and sick 4	90
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	61
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.	15
Estimated Catholic population	52 416

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop — Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO.

Predecessors—Right Rev. THOMAS GRANT, born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Right Rev. JAMES DANELL, born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Right Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.SS.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885; Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, born April 20, 1826; cons. January 29, 1885, as Bishop Auxiliary; translated to Southwark, June 26, 1885, resigned and translated to Sebastopolis, April 9, 1896, died Nov. 1, 1899. — Right Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. at St. George's Cathedral, London, by His Eminence Card. Vaugan, May 1, 1896, as Bishop Coadjutor; succ. on resignation of Bishop Butt, April 9, 1897, translated to Westminster Sepl. 11, 1903.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. F. BROWN.

Vicars Forane —

Diocesan Secretaries — Revs. WILLIAM M. CUNNINGHAM, D. O'MEARA. Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, London S.E.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon EDWARD ST. JOHN. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Assistant Treasurer—Rev. F. H. NORTHCOTE.

Ecclesiastical Superiors for Convents—Abbot BERGH, O.S.B., Mgr. Canon CONNELLY, Mgr., Canon JOHNSTON, D.D., Canon MURNANE, Canon CAFFERATA, Revs. E. MURNANE, IRVINE NEAVE, C. B. MACEY, R.V. COLLINSON, T. OTTLEY, P. H. MASON, F. SEGESSER.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Rev. J. MOYNIHAN. Res., *36 Nightingale sq., Balham London S.W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools — Rev. FREDERICK GEORGE WILDERSPIN, *Assistants* — Revs. R. L. IRVINE NEAVE, P. H. MASON, W. F. FICHTER, P. RYAN, D.D.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852). — Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE, Vicar Capitular; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, WILLIAM MURNANE (Theologian), AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE, Right Rev. Mgr. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D., Very Revs. EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY, CAFFERATA, (Penitentiary), Revs. THOMAS B. SCANNELL, D.D., CHARLES C. HOGAN, JAMES SPRANKLING. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. WILLIAM MCAULIFFE.

LONDON.*

(*London Postal Districts South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Canon Spraukling, (Administrator), Revs. William V. Allanson, D.D., George Leidig, Daniel O'Meara, Francis Cassells, J. Sheedy, W. Donovan, T. Huntley, T. Scott.

Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.

Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. D. McCarthy, B. McFadden.

Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. H. Evans, E. Fennessey.

Anerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Revs. William McLaughlin, James Stonier.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. John F. Moynihan, L. Fichter, Newton Digby Fowell.

Barnes. Served from Battersea (West).

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Joseph Newton, Francis Freeland.

Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey. E. Rabagliati, E. Goy, J. McCourt, W. Kelly (in charge of Mission), George Fayres, J, Flower, A. Klepl, Patrick O'Leary, Joseph Ber, Aloysius Hawarden, John Noonan, Ambrose Mulholland, Joseph Carey, Austin Ramspott, Timothy O'Connor, Richard Horsford, C.S.F.C., Surrey House, Surrey Lane.

Bermondsey. S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F Murnane, M. R., E. Bourdelot, E. Larkin, Louis N. Herlihy, H. Timms.

---

*) For North of the Thames see diocese of Westminster.

Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Southwark Park and S. Bermondsey stations, Rev. A. Mostyn.

Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, P. Cox.

Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Rev. W. H. Curran, Rev. Thomas McSweeney.

Brixton, N., Robsart st., Rev. Joseph Kavanaugh.

Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. M. L. Deydier, C. Tolagrand, C. Leriéix, A.A.

Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R. Revs. Charles Donovan, M. Howard.

North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.

Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.

Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Rev. J. Hull, (rector), Rev. John Burke.

Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Rev. Geo. W. Grady.

Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Rev. C. M. Westlake.

Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. Felix Segesser, M.R., Reginald Pitts, A. M. Firderer, W. Wormacott.

Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship-lane, Revs. F. Meinrad Fulton, O.S.B., Herbert Placid Turner.

Earlsfield, S. W., served fromEast-Hill, Wandsworth.

Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. G. Boniface.

St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. Thos. Nolan, F. Ellis.

Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.

Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, served from Blackheath.

Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Revs. James Connell, M. McMullan, 157 High st.

Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon Chas. C. Hogan, M.R., V.F.

Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 103 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.

Norbury, Rev. Peter Bovenizer,

North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, served from Cathedral.

Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. J. Haynes, E. Robo.

Norwood, South. Served from Anerley.

Norwood, West: Rev. William Fichter.

Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.

Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Peter E. Ryan, D.D.

Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. William Alton.

Putney, Our Lady of Compassion, Rev. Joseph Livesey.

Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Blount, rector.

St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.

Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. John Sheen, J. Douch.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.

Stockwell, S.E., St. Frances of Sales' and St. Gertrude's, Larkhall lane, Rev. Hugh Kelly.

Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Revs. Wm. Lloyd, Alb. Whereat, D.D.

Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett.

Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Rev. George V. Williams, L. Bourdelot.

Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, served from Balham.

Tulse Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.

Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. F. Brown, V.G., Revs. David Leahy, James Pitts, 173 Upper Kennington lane.

Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth. Rev. T. Mahon.

St. Joseph's Convent, Medow road, S.W. Rev. Francis Mahoney.

Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. Caspar Lutz, F. Rhead, W. Taunton.

Walworth, Herring st., served from the Cathedral.

Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1841), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. Galea D.D.

Wandsworth, East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Revs. E. Marsh, W. Jeffery, D. Brownrigg, Michael McCarthy, Philip Williams, S.C.

Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. D. Considine, rector.

Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, served from the College.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.

Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.

Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. J. Roe, B. Walsh.

Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. B. W. Kelly.

Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. G. Moss, S.C.

Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.

Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, M,R., Thomas Ryan.

Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Rev. F. Bullesbach.

Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falklandgrove, Rev. W. B. Alexander.

St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. B. Lefebvre.

Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.

Farnham, St. Polycarp's. Park lane, Rev. C. Turner.

Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.

Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.

Holmwood, ———

Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. M. L. Cummins, John Lee, S.M., 14 New Gardens road.

Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. Robert Collinson, Francis Redaway.

St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Revs. E. O'Sullivan, D. McGrath, Wyndham road.

Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. Joshua Pooley.

Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. H. Willaert.

New Malden, St. Egbert, served from Norbiton.

Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. F. Soutten Bennett.

St. Joseph's Convent, Revs. Joseph Gournay, H. T. Domon.

Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., Gerald Fitzgibbon.

Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.

Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. V. Warwick.

Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. A. H. Hinsley, D.D.

Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Revs. E. B. Mostyn.

Wallington, Very Rev. H. T. Canon Cafferata.

Walton, St. Erconwald, served from Bishop's House, Southwark. (Rev. F. H. Northcote.)

Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. T. B. Canon Scannell, D.D., M.R.

St. George's College (Josephites), Very Rev. L. T. McMurdie, president.

Woking, St. Dunstan, Percy Street, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.

Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. W. H. Drage.

Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Very Rev. A. Doubleday, B.A., rector; George Newton, vice-rector; Revs. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., A. Armstrong, W. Monk, John Torrance, Francis O'Hanlon, D.D., T. O'Donoghue, E. Carbishley, L. Woodruffe, J. Walters.

Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.

Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. P. H. Mason.

Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. Kilmartin.

Bischington, Rev. J. P. Golony Bird, O.S.B.

Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.

Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Ford, 83 Plaistow lane.

Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.

Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power; Rev. E. H. Sheppard, (administrator).

St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.

Charlton, Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption (public chapel), Rev. B. Gigand.

Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, D. Holland, A. Flanagan.

Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.

Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.

Crayford, St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R., V.F.

Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Mahoney, Macnamera, Evans.

Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.

Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. E. Buckley, M.R., J. Peall.

St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.

Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. W. Thompson.

Eltham, St. Mary's, Revs. G. MacGregor, F. Jeffreys, C.R.L.

Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.

Our Lady of the Angels, Carleton road, Capuchins.

Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and S. Theodore, Rev. L. de Bruyère.

Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. Coote, D. C. L., Rev. G. Coote.

Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Shorncliffe road. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. Lecorbeillier.

Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.

Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. M. Gifkins, M.R., J. Colley.

Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.

Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Very Rev. Louis Sherwood, superior; Columban Tyne.

Higham, Jesuit College.

Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. E. D. Reid, (prior); Richard O'Gorman Luke Patrick Maddock, O.S.A.

Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. M. Collett.

Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.

Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. George le Bosquet.

Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.

Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.

Mottingham, served from Eltham.

Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. S. B. Wray.

Orpington, St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Rev. W. Linnett, chaplain.

Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. A. J. Staunton, B. Cassidy

Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh; Very Rev. E. Egan, prior.

Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.

SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road. Served from St. Augustine's.

St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Chaplain, Rev. G. Fournier.

St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.

Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.

Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.

Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. T. Smith.

Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. T. Foran, Chaplain to the Forces.

Sidcup, St. Joseph's Convent, Revs. Fathers Ribora, S. Tabbro, G. Stefanini, A. Ipfelkofer.

Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. Stanley Mason.

Snodland, served from Maidstone.

Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.

Strood, Convent of St. Christiana, served from Higham.

Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.

Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, Waterloo road, Rev. James Walsh.

Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R. Rev. C. Pedley.

Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. S. Krolikowski.

Westgate, served from Ramsgate.

Whitstable, served from Herne Bay.

Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. Arthur Doubleday, M.R., J. B. Ward, (administrator), J. Hoare, P. Hallet, P. Hughes.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. A. MacCall, E. Burt, H. Plummer.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. J. E. Wallace, M. A.

Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872). Rev. E. von Orsbach.

Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.

Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Wilhelm, D.D.

Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. A. Marcellin.

Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Kennedy, H. Cox.

Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.

Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Right Rev. Mgr. Samuel Canon Johnston, D.D., Revs. F. Flanagen, D.D., E. Cosmo Brown.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, M.R., Revs. M. P. Hanlon, B. Lynch Staunton.
St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Rev. G. B. Tatum, M. A.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, V.F., Rev. E. Moodie.

Hove, St. Peter's Aldrington, Served from Sacred Heart.

Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.

Burton Hill, Petworth.—Jesuit Fathers; Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.

Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (cons. Aug. 18, 1869), Rev. F. Bernardine, C.S.F.C.

Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Salesian Fathers.

Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Rev. Edmund Miller.
Convent of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Bérard.

Crawley, St Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.

Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs. P. Lynch, T. Nevill.
St. Joseph's, Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.

East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. J. Mahoney, D.D.

Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.

Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Higgins.

Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. A. Anderson.

Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. H. H. Lawrence.

Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Very Rev. Canon W. McAuliffe.

Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.

Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. A. Wright.

Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. Jos. C. Almond, O.S.B.
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. J. Castaing.

Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.

Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Fathers of the Assumption.

Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator.)

Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Martin.

Portslade, Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Chaplain, Rev. J. Kerwin.

Rottingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. A. Moirand.

Rye, St. Walburga's, served from Hastings.
Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, M.R., P. Reynolds, J. Butler.
Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865). Rev. Robert Christall.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. James Duggan.
Slindon House, St. Richard's (1696), Mass every Wednesday.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. W. H. Kirwan.
Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, rector; J. Fevez.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. R. Measures.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Purdon.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass every week.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E., Margate.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Canons Regular of the Lateran.—Eltham.
Capuchin Fathers — Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Wimbledon, Burton Hill (Petworth).
Jesuits (French), Hales Place (Canterbury); Hollington Park, (St. Leonards), Ore (Hastings), Higham.
Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Fathers—Kew.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Faversham, Walmer.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians — Storrington, Pulborough.
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.
Salesian Fathers — West Battersea; Westminster Bridge-road, S.E.; Burwash; Chertsey.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Fathers of the Assumption. — Newhaven, Brockley, Charlton.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington road; Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.
Brothers of the Presentation — Dartford; Orpington.
Marist Brothers — Peckham, S.E.; Grove Ferry.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College; St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill.
Southwark Rescue Society and Workhouse Association — Treasurer, Rev. Walter Cooksay; Secretary, T. G. King, Esq., K.S G., 5 Westminster Bridge road S.E., London.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged — Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Receiving Home for Girls—109 St. George's road, S.E.
Hospital—St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate and St. Anthony's, North Cheam. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross Wells; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton: Uckfield.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	256	Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.	237
Regular Clergy	256	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.	133

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Raphoe

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest 16th January 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

Diocesan Dignitaries and Officers.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane – Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon McGeeney, P.P., Very Rev. Canon Charles Quin, P.P., Very Rev. Canon Andrew Rogers, P.P.

Chapter of Armagh.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Segrave, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—(Vacant.)

Theologian—Very Rev. Charles Canon Quinn, P.P., V.F., Lower Killevy.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Thomas Canon Rice, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. Coyne, P.P., T. Rice, P.P., V.F., Alex. Dillon, P.P., Patrick McGeeney, P.P., V.F., John J. McCartan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., Very Rev. Andrew Canon Rogers, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. Charles Canon Quinn, P.P., Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P. Very Rev. James Smith, P.P., Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P. and Very Rev. P. Corr, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm., Revs. Peter Sheerin, J. W. Braddy, J. Ward, P. Loughran, curates.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. M. J. Quinn, adm., Revs. Eugene Clark, Chas. McDonald, Patrick Lyons and Jas. McKeone, curates.

St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Clarke, Anthony McDonnell and Michael Finnegan, curates.

Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Revs. T. McCann, A. Toner, curates.

Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thomas McCullagh H. Callan, curates.

Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. M. Rafferty, curate.

Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P. and Rev. Alex McPeake, curate. (Caledon P. O.), Rev. F. Ward, curate.

Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly, P.P.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Woods, curate.

Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. Thos. Sheridan Matt O'Brien, curates.

Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.). Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Rev. P. Manelis, curate.

Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.

(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Connor.

(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. M. Quinn, curate.

Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. McVarry, P.P., Rev. Thos Boyle, curate and Rev. Jas. O'Neil.

Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.

(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Lavelle, curate.

Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Revs. A. McOscar, Thos. McParland, curates.

Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. P. Johnston, B.D., curate.

Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P.

Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., (Rev. Edward Blacker, curate.

Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. James Quinn, John Mullan, curates.

Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate

(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.

Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGeeney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Felix McNeece and Michael Kerr. curates.

Drarver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murrry, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, O. McEvoy, curates.

Derrynoose (Keady P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. I. McAleer, J. McDonnell, F. Devine, curates.

Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.

(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. John McLaughlin.

Donaghmore (Donaghmore, Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Neill, curate.

(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.

Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D. and Rev. L. Donnellan, curates.

Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Felix Kerr, curates.

Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Neill, F. O'Neill, John Beck and Jno. Grant, curates.

Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Rev. McKeown, curate.

Eglish (Eglish Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P., Rev. Jno. Devlin, curate.

Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, Rev. P. McElkenny, Rev. Patrick Macken, curate.

Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. Thomas McBrien, curate.

Forkhill, Rev. Peter McCartney, P.P., Rev. Charles Hurson, curate.

Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Peter Fox, P.P., Rev. Michael McGuone, curate.

(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. James Macken.

Kilcurley (Dundalk P.O), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Revs. James Duffy, Patrick Kenny, curates.

Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. Michael McCullough, P. Donnelly.

Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Ml. McGuiggan, curate.

(Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. Jas. Clarke, Theo. Rogers.

Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Felix McNally, P.P., Revs. M. Mackle, John McArdle, curates.

Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Henry McBride, P.P.

(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. Jno. McBride, curate.

Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.

Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P. Rev. Wm. Butterly.

Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Donnellan P.P., Rev. John Carragher.

Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell, curate.

(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. Fras Quinn, curate.

Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. P. Vallely, P.P., Revs. J. Doherty, C. Montague, curates.

Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.

Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Revs. B. O'Connor, P.P., P. Murtagh, curate.

Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., Revs. P. Moore and Ed. Mackin, curates.

Pomeroy, Rev. M. McElduff, P.P., Rev. Peter Cush, curate.

Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.

(Coalisland P. O.), Revs. Stephen Brown, Patrick Collins, curates.

Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Dillon, P.P., Revs. Peter Matthews, Jno. Harmon, curates.

Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Daniel Gormal Cornelius Short.

Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Segrave, P.P., Rev. Thos. Gogarty, curate.

Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Woods, Jas. Lennon, curates.

Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. Jos. Matthews, curate.

Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. P. A. McKee, curate

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm. chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. F. Mc Nally, P.P., chaplain.

Prisons: Armagh, Rev Peter Sheerin, C.C., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Eug. Clarke, chaplain.

Military Barracks, Rev. J. W. Brady, Armagh.
Dundalk, Rev. Michael J. Qunn.

Lunatic Asylum: Armagh, Rev. J. W. Brady, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Armagh. *Congregation of the Mission.* — Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Revs. James Downey, C.M., P. Boyle, C.M., J. Murphy, C.M., curates.

Christian Brothers.—Br. Lynam. About 200 male children.

Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame E. Roche. Rev. P. Loughran. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.

Ardee. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 22.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maximus, dir. Pupils, 200.

Bessbrook. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. Thos. Roogers, chaplain. Community, 6.

Cookstown. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.

Drogheda. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. M. A. Cavanagh, O.S.F., ex-provincial and guardian; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates.

Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Joseph Bannon, O.P., prior; Very Rev. S. M. Hogan, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. A. L. Kirwan, O.P., D. A. Boyd, O.P.

Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. J. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., J. Purcell, O.S.A., Very Rev. J. Crane, O.S.A.

Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.

Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.

Presentation Convent.—Mother Catherine Markey, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Sister Clare Redman, supr. Community, 12.

Dundalk. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Andrew M. Skelly, O.P., prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, O.P., S. A. Kelly, O.P., and Brother Joseph McElgott.

Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., president; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M. and J. Taylor, S.M.

Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. J. Burke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Bingham, C.SS.R., William Bannon, C.SS.R., John Baptist Coyle, C.SS.R., Mathew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., Michael Moynahan, C.SS.R., John Lynch, C.SS.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.

Christian Brothers —Rev. Brother J. G. O'Donohoe, director. 700 pupils.

St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.– Besides visiting the sick und dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.

Dungannon. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevitt, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.

Keady. *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain.

Magherafelt. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon McNeece, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Donovan, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Rev. Thos. McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. P. Boyle, C.M., Rev. James Downey, C.M., Rev. J. Murphy, C.M., Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); T. W. Holden Esq. Mus. Bac. (professor of music and languages); Students 48.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Rev. J. Crouzet, S.M., vice-pres.; Rev. J. McBrien, professor of Latin and Italian: Marist Fathers, professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Revs. F. O'Neill, Jas. O'Neill; Professors. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.* — (Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. Michael Quinn, administrator, Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Superior Schools for Boys	1
Clergy Secular	143	For Young Ladies	3
Clergy Regular	38	Primary Schools	224
Churches and Chapels	156	Pupils	25,394
Colleges	2	Total Population in 1898 about	250,000

PROVINCE OF CASHEL

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore, and Kilfenora.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS FENNELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Consecrated June 9, 1901; succeeded as Archbishop July 22, 1902.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Fennelly, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM JONES, P.P.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—Kilbragh, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. WM. CORCORAN, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. A. RYAN, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. J. J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. HICKEY, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM JONES, Fethard.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. Bannon, adm., Revs. M. Ryan, M. K. Ryan, D. O'Brien, curates.
Annacarty (Tipeprary P. O.), Rev. John Tuohey, P.P., Rev. James Connery, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Edw. Murphy, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. James Hickey, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.
Ballybricken, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. L Hayes, curate.
Ballylander (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. E. Meagher, P.P., Rev. Anthony Humphreys, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Martin O'Connell, P.P., Revs. Thomas Ryan, D. Malony, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. P. W. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hackett, curate.
Caherconlish, Rev. Edm. Hanly, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. Edm. Keane, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. James Byrnes, Patrick C. Ryan, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. H. Mockler, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), VeryRev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Ph. Byrnes, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. Michael Finn, P.P., Rev. Edmond Ryan, curate.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon William Jones, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Brien, J. Russell, curates.

Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hourigan, Denis Duggan, curates.

Golden, Rev. D. English, P.P., Rev. J. Molory, curate.

Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Philip Fitzgerald, curate.

Holycross, Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. L. Ryan, curate.

Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F.,P.P., Revs. Thos. Fahey, Patrick Crowe,curates.

Kilbenny (Mitchellstown P.O.), Rev. P. Goodfrey, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.

Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. E. J. Ryan, Joseph McCarthy, curates.

Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Canty, Patrick Quinlan, curates.

Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan curate.

Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Taylor, curate.

Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. JohnWalshe, curate.

Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.

Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.

Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.

Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Revs. N. Duggan, P.P., N. Power, C.C.

Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Revs. William Downey, P.P., R. Dunworth, curate.

Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.

Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. J. J. Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Horan, curate.

New Inn (Cahir P. O.), J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. N. Quinlan, curate.

Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. J. Humphreys, Wm. Condon, curates.

Pallasgreen, Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John O'Neill, curate.

Templemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. C. Rearden, Thomas Geoffry, William Purcell, curates.

Tipperary, Very Rev. A. C. Ryan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, Daniel Kiely, Thoma O'Meara, curates.

Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Revs. William Kinane and D. Keogh, curates.

Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. P. Connery, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.

RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Duggan, director. Pupils, 350.

Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. DePazzi O'Connell, supr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.

Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Bernard Hogan, supr. Rev. I. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain. Community, 9.

BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery,* Glenview. — Very Rev. Jas. Meagher, Chaplain. Community, 21.

BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. P.W. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 4.

CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch-house from Doon. Community, 6.

CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 230.

Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Xavier Corroll, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain. Community, 36.

Workhouse Hospital. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.

DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. C. J. McKenna. Pupils, 200.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Agnes Ryan, supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.

DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. James Ryan, chaplain. Community, 7.

FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. Dwyer, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Williams, O.S.A.

St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, supr.

Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Houlihan, supr. Very Rev. William Jones, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 14.

HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Edward O'Donnell, supr. Pupils, 200.

Presentation Nunnery:—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 14.

NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan, supr. Rev. J. Murphy, chaplain. Community, 12.

TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Crean, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.

TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. A. Mulally, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain Community, 34. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. J. J. Ryan, pres.; Rev. Innocent Ryan, vice-pres.; Revs. M. Ryan and P, Ryan, deans.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day-school.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. A. J. Punbroke, C.S.Sp.. pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp.. vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Parish Priests	44	Parochial and District Churches	84
Administrators	2	Catholic Population in 1901	111,185
Curates	67	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	4.650
Regular Clergy	11		

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885. —Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, D.D., P.P., Haddington, Rd., Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, P.P., St. Kevins, Harrington St., Dublin; Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown.

Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon O'NEILL, Clontarf; Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth; Very Rev. THOS. CURRAN, P.P., Blessington; Ven. Archdeacon GORMAN, P.P., Bray; Very Rev. Canon O'KEEFE, P.P., Athy; Very Rev. J. STAPZES, P.P., Wicklow.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. MICHAEL J. CURRAN. Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. T. F. RYAN, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Haddington Road, Dublin.
Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, V.G., P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin.
Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., St. Kevins, Harrington St.
Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.
Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. P. O'NEILL, V.F., P.P., Clontarf.
Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. T. GORMAN, V.F., P.P., Bray.

PREBENDS.

Presbyteral Prebends: Cullen—Very Rev. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmine. Kilmactalway—Very Rev. C. HORRIS. P.P., Donnybrook. Swords—Very Rev. J. HUNT, V.F., P.P. Maynooth. Yago—Very Rev. H. MURPHY, P.P., St. Paul's. St. Audeon—Very Rev. M. WALSH, P.P. (Canon Penitentiary), St. Agatha's. Clonmethan—Very Rev. E. MATTHEWS P.P., Dundrum. Wicklow—Very Rev. T. Anderson, P.P., Terenure. Timothan—Very Rev. J. Murray, P.P., Glasthule. Malahidert—Very Rev. M. O'Hea, Ballybrack. Castleknock—Very Rev. P. Fee, P.P., St. James'.

Diaconal Prebends: Tipper—Very Rev. W. J. MURPHY, Kingstown. Tassagard—Very Rev. J. BAXTER, P.P., Clondalkin. Dunlavin—Very Rev. M. SCALLY, P.P., St. Nicholas. Maynooth—Very Rev. J. DUNNE, President, Holy Cross College,

Sub-Diaconal Prebends: Howth—Very Rev. J. BURKE, P.P., Holy Family, Rathmichael—Very Rev. P. KAVANAGH, P.P., St. Andrews.. Monmahenock—Very Rev. C. J RYAN, D.D., P.P., (Canon Theologian), Our Lady of Dolors. Stagonnilly—Very Rev. J. O'KEEFFE, P.P., V.F., Athy. Tipperkevin (First Portion)—Very Rev. D. DOWNING, P.P., St. Joseph's. Tipperkevin (Second Portion)—Very Rev. T. DOLAN, P.P., Skerries. Donaghmore (first portion)—Very Rev. J. STAPLES, V.F., P.P., Wicklow. Donaghmore (second portion)—(Vacant).

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. James Flavin, adm.; Revs., R. Bowden, B.A., Edward Byrne, B.A., William Doherty, D.D., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan, Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

Holy Cross, Clonliffe, Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, adm.; Revs. John Waters, B.A., Ml. Hickey D.D., D.Ph., Ml.. Cronin, D.D.,M.A.,F.R.U.I., P. Walsh, M.A., J. Shine, M.A., M. McMahon, B.A., J. Caine, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., P. McSweeny, M.A., Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Richard Colahan, adm.; Revs. Patrick Galvin, James Magrath, John Hatton, B.A., William Farrell, B.A., Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.

City-quay, Very Rev. Francis McEnerney, adm., 48 Westland-row. Revs. John C. Healy, William Field, curates.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st.; Revs. H. Dudley, Joseph McGrath, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., curates. 10 Richmond place.

St. Audeon's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G., Revs. Patrick Crimmins, James McSwiney, Daniel Purcell, Alphonsus Ryan, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P., James' st.; Revs. John Healy, Christopher Flood, Edward McGough, curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.

*Inchicore, Rev. T. O'Ryan, curate, Inchicore.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. Joseph O'Callaghan, Patrick Brennan, James Dempsey, M.A., curates, 59 Eccles st.

St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. James Stafford, James Hickey, Crist. Grimes, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Patrick Ivers, James Sherwin, B.A., curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.

St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Brady, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, Michael Kelly, curates. Presbytery, Seville place.

SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P.; Revs. J. O'Connell, Laurence Stafford, John Costello, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.

St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Byrne, Joseph Hickey, Patrick Kennedy, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.

St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Peter Monahan, Edward McGough, Henry Talbot, B.A., Daniel Byrne, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Arran-quay, Rev. Michael Ivers, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, Edward O'Callaghan, Michael Martin, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.

Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. C. O'Carroll, Fras. Farrington, curates, 83 Aughrim st.

Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Michael Hoey, Richard Smyth, curates, Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, John O'Keeffe, Thomas O'Riordon, Michael McSweeney, B.A., curates.

Ashford, Very Rev. Laurence Farrelly, P.P.; Rev. William Byrnes, curate.

Athy, Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, V.F., P.P.; Revs. James Nolan, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Martin O,Rourke, B.A., curates.

Aughrim, Very Rev. Joseph Caffrey, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Michael Murphy.

Avoca, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. John Flood, B.A., curate.

Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Daniel Hickey, curate.

Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Hea, P.P., Revs. John Fennelly, Joseph Gorman, curates.
(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, B.A., curate.

Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. William J. Byrne, curate.
(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.

Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Doyle, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.

Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. Anthony Murphy, L.D., curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. Patrick Butler, curate.

Blessington, Very Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P., V.F.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.

Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. John Ryan, curate.

(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.

Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Carroll, P.P.; Rev. John Cahill, B A., curate.

Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon Timothy Gorman, P.P.; Revs. Francis O'Loughlin, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., Bernard MacMahon, B.D., B.Can.L., curates

(Greystones P.O.), Rev. John Fennely, curate.

Castledermot, Very Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. John Coffey, curate.

Celbridge, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Revs. Percy McGough, curate.

Chapelizod, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., adm.; Revs. Edw. O'Reilly, E. Murphy, curates.

Clontarf, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick O'Neill, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Meighan, curates.

(Coolock P. O.), Revs. Henry Nowlan, Edmund O'Sullivan, curates.

Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.

(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.

Donabate, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P.; Rev. John Cotter, curate.

Donnybrook, Very Rev. Chas. Canon Horris, P.P.; Revs. James Williams, Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel O'Byrne, curates.

Drumcondra, Very Rev. John Byrne, P.P.; (Iona Road), Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Bourke, D.D., curates.

Dundrum, Very Rev. Edward Canon Matthews, P.P.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Michael O'Brien, curates.

(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Edward Morrissey, curate.

Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Flynn, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.

(Donard P. O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.

Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.

(Naas P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Daly, curate.

Enniskerry, Very Rev. Bernard Reynolds, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, John Neary, curates.

Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Pettit, P.P.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Michael Dwyer, curates.

(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. Myles O'Rourke, curate.

Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Very Rev. Martin Hackett, P.P.

(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. James McDonnell, curate.

Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P.; (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.

(Oldtown), Rev. John Byrne.

Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Charles Ridgeway, Wm. Lockhart, curates.

(Dalkey P. O.), Revs. Walter Hurley, John Healy, curates.

Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Peter Waters, curate.

(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Michael Hogan, curate.

Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, P P., V.G., dean; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, B.A., David McKee, curates.

Howth, Very Rev. James Colahan, P.P.; Rev. James Williams, curate.

Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Very Rev. Wm. Dunphy, P.P.

(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, B.A., curate.

Kilcullen, Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P.; Rev. Denis McGrath, curate.

Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Very Rev. William Duggan, P.P.

(Delgany P. O.), Rev. Louis Ryan, curate.

(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. Peter Earley, curate.

Kingstown (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Edmund Cullen (5 Eblana ave.), Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), Richard Fleming, D.Ph., L.D., (6 Eblana ave.), curates.

Lusk, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P; Rev. Charles Murphy, curate.

Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curate.

(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. James Dooley, curate.

Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. Peter Dunne, Louis Potter, curates.

Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Very Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. Patrick O'Brien, curate.

Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.

(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.

Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P.

(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.

Rathdrum, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Michael Cogan, curate.

Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. P. Gossan, P.P., Rev. Edw. Mackey, curate.

(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. R. Quinn, curate.

Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar road).

Rathmines, Very Rev. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), Fintan Carroll (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (126 Harold's Cross), Rev. Patrick Rowan, (126 Harold's Cross), curates.

Ringsend, Very Rev. Joseph Mooney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flanagan, curate.

Rush, Very Rev. Laurence O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Michael Ellis, curate.

Saggart, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev, Philipp Ryan, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Michael Behan, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. Thomas Magrath, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Bernard Smith, Bernard Conroy, curates. Leahy's terrace.
Skerries, Very Rev. T. Dolan, P.P.; Revs. James Cullen, James Russell, curates.
Swords, Very Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. N. Russell, curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Henry Hearne, J. Scanlan, John Anderson, curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. John Staples, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Thos. O'Byrne, Clare O'Brien, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Jos. Canon O'Keefe, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon O'Hea, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Fee, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy (Male Convicts), Rev. John Waters, B.A., and Rev. Michael Hickey, D.D., chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Right Rev. Mgr. FitzPatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Very Rev. Francis McEnerny, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chapilizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain.

The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st. — Very Rev. M. M. Ryan, O.S.A.' Very Rev. Ed. Mooney, O.S.A., prior; Very Rev. John Condon, O.S.A., Very Rev. James Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., Revs. J. Nowlan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Dennis Mahony, O.S.A., Ed. O'Flynn, O.S.A., John Heavey, O.S.A.

Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. Michael O'Reilly, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Peter Ward, O.C.C., prior; Very Rev. A. E. Farrington, O.C.C., Very Rev. Thomas Bartley, Revs. Fr. Doyle, O.C.C., Fr. Kelly, O.C.C., Fr. Daly, O.C.C., J. B. Leybourne, O.C.C., Joseph Butler, O.C.C., R. Dillon, O.C.C., Patrick Murphy, O.C.C., John O'Reilly, O.C.C., J. J. Hart, O.C.C., James Beahan, O.C.C., T. E. Reddy, O.C.C., J. Fagan, O.C.C., Patrick O'Dwyer, O.C.C.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Peter Bowe, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Laurence Dowling, guardian; Very Rev. Father Aloysius Travers, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Revs. Paul Neary, ex-prov., Revs. Fathers Nicholas, Augustine, Salvator, Sebastian, Mark, Leonard, Benedict, John, B.A., Damascene, Angelus, Bernardine, Brendan, B.A., Edward, B.A., O.M.Cap.

St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Edward Holland, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Joseph Coen, O.D.C., prior. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st.—Very Rev. Michael M. O'Kane, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. James P. Dowling, O.P., prior; Revs. T. F. Purcell, O.P., sub-prior; J. D. Fitzgibbon, Bernard Masterson, Ambrose Coleman, Raymond Walsh, Bertrand Larkin, T. A. Tighe, M. A. Keane, D.D., Thomas Barrett, Patrick O'Hara, M. A. Dalton, B.A., Finbar Ryan, B.A. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. P. J. Cleary, O.F.M. guardian; Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.F.M., ex-provincial. Fathers, 7.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. John Conmee, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Fottrell, S.J., supr.; Revs. Henry Potter, John Bannon, John Naughton, William Butler, James Cullen, Martin Maher, Thomas Murphy, Matthew Russell, John Verdon, James Walshe, Timothy O'Keeffe, John Colgan, Henry Lynch, Thomas Maher, Michael Wafer, Nicholas Walsh, Patrick Power.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Miltown Park. — Very Rev. Peter Finlay S.J., rector; Revs. Thos. Wheeler, S.J., Andrew Rorke, S.J., Charles McKenna, S.J., Eugene Browne, S.J., Richard Rochford, S.J., J. Forristal, S.J., John MacEleen, William Henry, Robert Kane, William Kelly, S.J., Joseph Tunney, S.J., M. Devitt, S.J., John McDonnell, William Hayden, William Flynn.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. Fr. Brennan S.J., rector; James Brennan, Joseph McDonnell, F. Gill, James Whitaker. L. McKenna.

Society of Jesus, University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Rev. William Delany. S.J., (pres.); Rev. James Redmond, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J., George O'Neill, S.J., John Gwynne, S.J.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st. — Very Rev. Felix J. Waters, S.M., (superior); Rev. John Pimor, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. John Kieran, S.M. James Larney, S.M., Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., F. M'Vicar, S.M., P. Dunne, Peter J. McArdle.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor.—Very Rev. Joseph McSherry Provincial; Very Rev. D. Wilkinson, Superior. 8 Fathers.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Fr. Sebastian, Prior; Rev. B. Byrne, C.P., vicar, 15 Fathers.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. J. Geoghegan, supr. 15 Fathers.

Christian Brothers, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General and his assistants. Br. Whitty, supr.-general. North Richmond st.; St. Lawrence O'Toole's; St. Mary's place; Great Strand st.—Br. J. A. O'Mahony, dir. St. Nicholas', Francis st.; St. Kevin's, Synge st.—Br. J. T. Hayes. dir. St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Br. D. H. McLaughlin, dir. St. James'; Golden Bridge.—Br. J. J. Duggan, dir. North Brunswick st.—Br. J. B. Redmond, dir.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. T. Eugene Kavanagh, chaplain. Religious, 16.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West. — Mother Mary Stanislaus supr. Revs. Patrick Walsh and Joseph Valentine, Holy Cross College, chaplains. Religious, 39. Attached to the Monastery is a Church dedicated to St. Alphonsus, which is open to the public for Mass.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 20; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Fotrell, supr. Rev. Richard Quinn, chaplain. In Community, 13. Children in National School 750.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. — Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Chaplains, parochial clergy, City-quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Howell, local-supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 14. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance. and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles str.—Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-supr. Rev. Joseph McArdle, chaplain. Religious, 36. Hospital, 336 beds. Number of Patients admitted into Wards during the year, 3,695.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Religious, 13.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. Agnes Ryan, local-supr. Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Mrs. Cullen, superior general; Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 18. Novices, 70. Children attending National School, 200. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., —Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Religious, 30. Children in Orphanage, 115. Children, attending National School, 900.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Mrs. Moran, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 26. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1500. Widows, House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Patients, 160. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross —Mrs. Alice Chamberlain, supr. Rev. Patrick Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Rev. James Doherty, chaplain. Religious, 26. Inmates, 386.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Timothy Barry, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str.

DUBLIN—(continued).

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Nowlan, supr. Religious, 15. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, James st.—Mrs. Petit, supr. Religious 12. National School, attendance 700. Sick poor visited.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road.—Mrs. Keighron, prioress. Community, 6. Students attending College, 90.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Mrs. Maher, supr. Religious, 50. Boarders, 125. Poor children, 140. Deaf and dumb, 240.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.—Mrs. Clinchy, supr. Religious, 23. Day-pupils, 250. Boarders, 100. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st.,—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 30. Boarders, 33. Day Scholars, 115.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green.—Parochial Clergy, Westland Row, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 75. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st. — Rev. J. Maher, C.M., director. 483 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, 800 children.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Three Poor Schools. 1000 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1200 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 16; Poor children, attending the day-schools, 1800, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr. Sisters, 21.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain Rev. Ed. Murphy, Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame Maunsell, supr. Rev. Robert Conlan, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 82. Night-school for poor girls, attendance, 150.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Patrick McSweeny, M.A., Clonliffe College. Religious, 12; Penitents, 100.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Madame St. Scholastica, supr. Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square. — In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Chaplains, parochial clergy, Westland Row. Religious, 10.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister Catherine Mary, supr. In community, 20.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Tynan, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 23. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—Rev. P. O. Ryan, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. P. D. McCormick O.P., prior; Rev. John O'Sullivan, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. E. B. O'Neill, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Religious, 38. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Jos. Canon O'Keefe, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mrs. Deasy, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Br. T. C. Barron, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*. — Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., Anthony Boyle, C.M., Martin Whitty, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Andrew Moynihan, C.M., John Carr, C.M., Robert Rossiter, C.M., J. Ballesty, C.M., Edward Meehan, C.M.

St. Patrick's.—Very Rev. E. H. Crehan, D.D., provincial; Very Rev. L. Healy, procurator; Very Rev. J. Botrel, supr.; Revs. Michael Hyland, Cornelius O'Shea, James McGurk, Thomas O'Brien.

Mount Carmel Convent. — Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Religious, 16.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 14.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Magee, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Mrs. McNamara, supr. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Keeffe, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.

CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. T. J. Butler, director.

CARRIGLEA PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—Bro. J. P. Kinahan, director.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.* — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 43; postulants, 10; pupils, 90.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 350 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. D. Deasy, P.P., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Mrs. Dunne, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 18 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph. —Brother B. J. Byrne prior; Rev. Fr. Hickey, chaplain.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 120 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 32. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. Louis Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 17.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton road. — Very Rev. Dominic Mangan, O.D.C., prior; Rev. Patrick Rushe, sub-prior. Fathers, 8.

Poor Monastery of St. Clare, St. Damien's Donnybrook.—Rev. Mother Abbess, Sister M. Genevieve. Community 12. Chaplain, Rev. William Burke.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance) Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. P. Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 64. School Children, 40. Penitents, 211,

Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College. — Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres,; Revs. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., William Fortune, D.D., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., John E. Flynn, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., R. Bodkin, C.M., Michael O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Michael O'Brien, S.T.L., J. Leonard, C. M., F. Shanahan, C.M.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters. Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Rev. Joseph Hanly, C.M., bursar; Revs. Michael Gannon, C.M., James Bennett, C.M.

St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. John Manson, chaplain.

Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.—Sister Margaret Mary, supr.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent*, Roebuck. — Mrs. Denneby, supr. Rev. Denis Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 15.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Madame Thunder, supr. Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain. Also boarding School, attendance 100.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*— ——————, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 115. Private Day-School. Pupils, 200. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 300.

St. Vincent's Orphanage of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. G. T. Frisby, director.

GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. P. McArdle, O.M.I., supr. Rev. Joseph Morgan, O.M.I.

GREYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.

HOWTH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Stella Maris.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Religious 7.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat. — Very Rev. Joseph McSherry, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Matthew O'Reilly, O.M.I., Matthew Clarke, O.M.I., Hugh Corr, O.M.I., James Stanley, O.M.I., Roger Hennessey, O.M.I.

Kilcool, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

Kilcullen. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother Juliana Thornhill, supr. Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18. Boarders, 35.

Kilmainham. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Religious, 29. Inmates, 270. Rev. Matt. McEntee, chaplain.

Kingstown. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. J. J. Downey, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road.—Mrs. Forde, supr Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters.—Mrs. Cole, supr. Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., dean. Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils. 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, *St Joseph's Orphanage*, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Goddard, supr. Rev. Gregory Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 76.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st. Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 8.

Little Bray. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Hall, supr. Religious, 10. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools,

Lucan. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867. — Mrs. Joyce, supr. Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.

Marino. *The O'Brien Institution of the Christian Brothers.* Bro. W. A. Swan, dir.

Maynooth. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Connor, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.

Newtown-Mount-Kennedy. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.

Orlagh, Rathfarnham. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. B. Bowen, provincial; Rev. C. O'Gorman, prior; Rev. E. O'Leary, J. H. Kenny.

Raheny. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., supr. Revs. Louis Foley, Benedict O'Brien, John Leahy Thomas O'Brien.

Ranelagh. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Mahahn, prioress. Religious, 15.

Rathdrum. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Talbot, local supr. Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

Rathfarnham. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. — Mother Michael, superior-general. Rev. E. Mackey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 126; Boarders, 140: attending National School, 140.

Rathmines. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla.—Mrs. Powell, prioress. Rev. William Keane, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mrs. Dicher, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.

Sandymount *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 110. Convent, National School, 220 pupils.

Skerries, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Canon Dolan, P.P., chaplain.

Stillorgan. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House. — Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Revs. Timothy Gubbins, O.M.I., Thomas O'Brien, O.M.I.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Reilly, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 15.

Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Fr. Flavien, chaplain. Community, 20.

Tallaght. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Fr. Donegan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse.—Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10.

Terenure. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. T. Murphy, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

Wicklow. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Mrs. Conran, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 60. Boys Preparatory School, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector.

The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges.

Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Mannix, D.D., pres.

University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Very Rev. Wm. Delaney, S.J., (LL.D.), rector.

University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. Thomas Fogarty, C.S.Sp., pres.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. John Foley, pres.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, pres.

School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.—Dennis J. Coffey, M.A.,M.B.,F.R.U.I., dean.

DUBLIN. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross*, Cloncliffe — Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, president; Rev. John Waters, B.A., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. M. Hickey, D.D., Michael Cronin, D.D., M. A., P. Walsh, M.A., John Shine, M.A., J. A. Caine, M A., J. Valentine, B.A., P. MacSweeney, M.A., Messrs. Vincent O'Brien, Esq., M'Hardy Flint, Esq., professors.

University College, St. Stephen's-green.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Delany, S.J., LL.D.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Dr. Waters, S.M., sup.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. James Brennan, rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Thomas Fogarty, C.S.Sp., president; Revs. J. M. Ebenrecht, Emile Julien, N. J. Brennan, Hugh O'Toole, Jas. Keawell, A. McDonald, David O Brien, Ml. Downey, H. Evans. John Stephens. M. Kelly, J. Kearney, E. Berbach, J. Stafford, F. Senger, Martin Maloney, P. O'Shea, Joseph Baldwin.

Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College.*—Very Rev. Paul Cullen, pres.; Revs. Joseph Cussen, Charles Bourke, John Campbell, Patrick Kilty, James Doyle, N. Comerford, John Ryan, John Gill, Ed. Meehan.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. John Hickey, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbischop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Revs. Joseph Hanley, Ml. Gannon, Jas. Bennett, C.M.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.*—*Trustees*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Galway, Cork, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Raphoe, Achonry, Waterford, Clogher, Kildare, Killala, Down and Connor. *Visiting prelates*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Cork, Ferns, Raphoe, Cloyne, Clonfert. *Officials*: Rt. Rev. Monsignor Mannix, D.D., (Meath), president; Very Rev. Dr. Gilmartin, vice president; Revs. James McGinley, Patrick Morrisroe, deans; R. Rossiter, C.M., A. Boyle, C.M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D D., prefect of Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. John Harty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Patrick MacKenna, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. Patrick Toner, D.D.,(prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. Mgr. S. Luzio, D.D.,D.Ph.,J.U.D., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Patrick Boylan, M.A., (prof. of Scripture and Oriental Languages); Rev. Joseph MacCaffrey, D.Ph., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Forker, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Peter Coffey, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. T. O'Neill, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, third class); Rev. Dr. Sheehan (prof. of ancient classics); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric), Rev. Michael Hickey (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerungé (Organ and Gregorian chant); Rev. Dr. Beecher (lecturer on sacred eloquence); Mr. McHardy Flint (lecturer on elocution).

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. John O'Hart, J. O'Reilly, J. Kingston, P. Walshe, P. Meagher, E. O'Shea, W. English, T. Murphy, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., president; Revs. John J. Dunne, O.C.C., Robert Power, O.C.C., F. McCaffrey, O.C.C., Wm. Brennan, O.C.C., Fr. O'Dwyre, O.C.C., and Dominick Hastings, O.C.C.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.* — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Barry, supr. Rev. Joseph McArdle, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ryan, supr.

Jervis street Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Higgins, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital. St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Mrs. O'Grady, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Alice Chamberlaine, supr. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. James Doherty, B.A., chaplain. Blind Inmates, 150.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. T. J. Butler, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. J. O'Driscoll, B.A., chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. P. Rowen, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir. The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity. — Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st., Dublin.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. T. Barry, B.A., chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. R. Colahan, adm., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. W. A. Swan, supr.; Rev. Laurence Sheehan, diocesan examiner, chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Mrs. Mooney, supr. Religious, 14. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Mrs. Mary Leamy, supr. Rev. Patrick MacSweeny, M.A., chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill,—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. P. O. Ryan, dir.; Rev. E. O'Sullivan, C.C., Coolock, chaplain.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Fathers from Blackrock College, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Keeffe, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Keating, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

Drumcondra. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. John D. Joyce, supr.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

Glasnevin. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.* —Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Parochial clergy, chaplains.

Glencree. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Rev. P. McArdle, supr.; Rev. J. P. Morgan, chaplain.

Goldenbridge. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.

Kilmainham. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.* — Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. M. McEntee, chaplain.

Kingstown. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. G. Byrne, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. F. Fitzpatrick, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

Monkstown. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Louis Potter, chaplain.

Rathdrum. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.

Sandymount. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.

Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Denis Keogh, chaplain.

Stillorgan. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	74
Bishop	1	Convents	93
Priests	571	Catholic Population	407,514
Churches	153	Non-Catholic Population	112,498

PROVINCE OF TUAM

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Clonfert, August 31, 1884; succeeded August, 1896; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John MacEvilly, Februay 13, 1903.

Predecessor Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1869; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure succesionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Died Nov. 1902.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean — Msgr. BARRETT, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—Msgr. KILKENNY, P.P., V.G., Claremorris.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES STEPHENS, P.P.V.F., Ballinrobe.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON P.P., Athenry.

Theologian—Very Rev. D. HIGGINS, President, St. Jarlath's College.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. T. F. MACKEN, Adm., Tuam.

PREBENDARIES.

Killibegs—Very Rev. Msgr. P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden. Kilmeena—Very Rev. PATRICK FLATLEY, P.P. Aghagower. Lackagh — Very Rev. JOHN P. CANNING, P.P., Ballyhaunis. Balla.—Very Rev. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore. Kilmoylan—Very Rev. PATRICK GREALY, P.P., Newport. Teac Saxon — Very Rev. T. RONAYNE, P.P., Mount Bellew. Faldoun.—Very Rev. P. LYONS, P.P., Castlebar. Kilmainemore.—Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P., Cong and Neale.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Msgr. BARRETT, P.P.; Msgr. KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.,; Msgr. MCALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore; P. FLATLEY, P.P., Aghagower; JAMES STEPHENS, P.P., Ballinrobe; PATRICK LYONS, P.P., Castlebar.

Commission for the Reform of Church Music in the Archdiocese—Very Rev. Precentor CANTON, chairman; the various Vicars of the Archdiocese; Rev. FRANCIS MCDERMOTT, C.C., Tuam; Rev. JOHN MORGAN, B.D., and Rev. JOHN MEEHAN, B.D. B.C.L. St. Jarlath's College; Mr. N. J. M. Hession, Organist at the Cathedral.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. G. PRENDERGAST, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. T. F. Macken, adm., Revs. O. Hannon, F. McDermott, curates.

Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. MacDonald, adm., Revs. James Burke R. Canavan, curates.

Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Curran. P.P., Rev. James Heany, curate.

Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connelly, P.P., Rev. M. Colleran, Adm., Revs. P. Joyce, T. A. Owens, curates.

Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. M. Loftus, and J. Godfrey, curates.

Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Very Rev. John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Grealy and S. Walsh, curates.

Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. L. Ansbro, Rev. T. Heany, curate.

Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. M. Owens, curate.

Athenry, Very Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. E. A. D'Alton, curate.

Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Flatley, P.P. V. F., Rev. B. Canavan, curate.

Aughamore.—Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Rev. T. Brett, curate.

Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Revs. James Jennings William Heany, curates.

Ballynakill, (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. W. Lavelle, C.C., P. Varden, curates.

(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. W. Rhatigan, adm.

Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Jas. Stephens. P.P., V. F., Revs. Martin Healy, M. Hannon, curates.

Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Revs. M. J. Glynn and J. Hyland, curates.

Burriscarra and Ballintubher (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. J. Mullarkey and J. Waldron, curates.

Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. James Kilgarriff, curate.

Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. P. Grealy, P.P., Revs. James Campbell, John Corcoran, curates.

Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. John Flatley, adm.

Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Very Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Revs. J. O'Malley, E. McGough, curates.

Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Revs. J. McEvilly and A. O'Toole, curates.

Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.

Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon P. Lynskey, P.P. V.F., Revs. T. Morris, P. McLoughlin, curates.

Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P. V. F., Revs. P. O'Flaherty, J. O'Malley, P. Madden, curates.

Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. John O'Dea, curate.

Kilbride (Leenane P. O.), Rev. P. Forde, PP., Rev. Jos. Biggins, C.C.

Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Msgr. Kilkenny, V. G., D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tuffy, P. Brett, curates.

Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. C. White, Thomas O'Malley, curates.

Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. Matthias Lavelle, P.P., Rev. A. Waters, curate.

Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.

Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Healy, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.

Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Revs. John Noone, B. D. and P. Nicholson, curates.

Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P., Rev. E. Walsh, C.C., curate.

Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. John Healy, P.P., Revs. M. Adams, J. Keaveny, curates.

Killererin (Ballyglunin P O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P.

Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Msgr. Barrett, V. G., P.P., Revs. Martin McEvilly, E. J. Higgins, curates.

Kilmaine, Rev. John Loftus, P.P.; Rev. M. Moran, C.C.

Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Revs. Jeremiah O'Toole, P.P., W. H. Kelly, curate.

Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballygluin P.O.), Rev. W. McHugh, P.P., Rev. John Neary, curate.

Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. M. Donnellon and D. Greany.

Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. Peter McGirr, Rev. John Mylotte, curate.

Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.

Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.

Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P.

Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. J. Reidy, P.P., Rev. J. Gibbons, curate.

Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Ronayne, P.P., Rev. M. Donnellan, curate.

Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, C.C.

Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Lynch, C.C., J. Kelly and W. Diskin, curates.

Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. R. Morrin, curate.

Ross (Clonbur, Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Rev. P. Curran, curate.

Roundstone, Rev. P. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan, curate.

Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. M. O'Donnell, curate.

Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. M. Fallon, adm., Rev. E. Lavelle, curate.

Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P.

(Ballyvary P. O.), Rev. W. MacEvilly, curate.

(Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. T. F. Macken, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. James Stephens, chaplain.
Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.
Claremorris, Msgr. Archdeacon Kilkenny, chaplain
Clifden, Msgr. McAlpine, chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Very Rev. Thos. Ronayne, chaplain

WORKHOUSE:
Westport, Rev. M. McDonald, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Hoctor, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Margaret Turner, Rev. Mother. A Boarding School has also been established within the last few years.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. McDonnell, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.
ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.
ATHENRY *Presentation Convent.* Mother M. Catherine Storey, supr.
ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate).—Br.Brendan Buckley. visitator of the Order in the Archdiocese. Senanus Faragher, supr.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. P. Brennan, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Father Foran, O.S.A., prior; Rev. S. Frost. O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy—Mrs. Davis, supr.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Paul MacCabe, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Shools.*—Bro. Joseph. supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Leonard, supr.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Flynn, supr.
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*—Mrs. Donnellan, supr.
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Joachim Burke, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Lawrence Doyle, supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Lewis Doyle, supr.
HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Columba Gaffney, supr.
KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Kiernan Buckley, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Clement Moran, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.* — Br. J. T. Butler. Certified Inmates, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly, supr. Average daily attendance at each school during the year 60. Rev. Rich. Waters, chaplain. Agricultural school now attached.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, supr.
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br Aloysius Faragher, supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Finbarr Boland, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Lee, supr.
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. R. Kilkenny, dir. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Commons, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. M. Higgins, D.D., president; Revs. M. Conroy, Alexander Eaton, D. Ryder, B.D., John Morgan, B. D., John Meehan, B.D., B.C.L., Peter Kelly, M. Eaton, B.D., B.C.L., C. Cunningham and Francis Guy Esq., professors; Rev. Mark Hannon, prefect of studies; N. Hession, Esq., professor of music; Dr. T. B. Costello, physician.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Industrial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy,

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at confirmation and vigorously inculcates, again and again, the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Priests	142	Convents	12
Parishes	53	Catholic Population in 1901	193,768
Churches	120		

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop — Most Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8,1888. Address — Most Rev. Dr. Lyster Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghadereen, Mayo Co.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese, April 26, 1887.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Right Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D., Domestic Prelate.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. and Ven. THOMAS LOFTUS.

Canons—Very Rev. ROGER O'HARA, Revs. EDWARD COVINGTON, JAMES DALY, PHILIP MULLIGAN, PATRICK STAUNTON, WM. GUNNING.

Vicars-Forane.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, Right Rev. THOMAS LOFTUS.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of The Annunciation, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James Gallagher, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
  Church of the Sacred Heart, Monosteredan, Rev. Michael Dureau, curate.
  Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. Patrick Bradley, B.D.. B.C.L., curate.
Achonry (Lavagh, Tubbercurry P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Quinn, P.P.
  (Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Thomas P. Gallagher, L.S.T., B.C.L., curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Edward Conington, D.D.
  Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. J. Casey, curate.
  (Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Ballinacarrow, Rev. Patrick Casey,
Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Thomas Loftus, P.P. Rev, Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.
  Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallaher, curate.
Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.
Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Rev. John Gunning, P.P.
  (Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.
Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Philip Mulligan, adm., Rev. Michael Harte, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P.
  Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, curate.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Matthew Devine, curate.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Dominick O'Grady, P.P.
  (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. James McKeon, curate.
Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James O'Connor, P.P.
  (Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilavaght, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
  (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew Callaghan, P.P.
Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
  Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Kevaney, P.P.
  Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Henry Dillon. curate.
Kiltemagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Gildea, curate.
Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Revs. Felix Burke, and Michael Durcan, curates.
  Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. F. Burke, curate.
Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception Very Rev. Canon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
  Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
  Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. W. Flynn, curate.

Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Daniel Gallagher, P.P.

Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Revs. Patrick Hunt, P.P., James Spelman, C.C., John McKeon.

Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Right Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D., P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.

Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. James Jordan, curate.

Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.

Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.

Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.

Swineford, Rt. Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The College.*—Very Rev. James Daly, D.D., pres. and director; Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, Rev. Michael Connelly, Rev. Ambrose Blain, Rev. John Cawley, Mr. E. Cullen, professors.

Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Dominick, dir.

BALLXMOTE. *Select Day School and Training School* for young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy.

KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.

SWINEEORD. *Marist Brothers School.* Brother Dorotheus, director.

TUBBERCURRY. *Select Day-School* for young Ladies, under the Marist Sisters.

KILTIMAGH. *Boarding School* for young gentlemen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs. Malone, supr.

BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Mrs. McCarthy. supr.

BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 17. Mrs. Walshe, supr.

FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs, Butler, supr.

KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 17. Mother Philomena Lynch, supr.

SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 25. Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.

The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.

TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent.* Mother Anastasia, Superioress.

COLLOONEY. *Sisters cf Mercy.*

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300.

BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.*

BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain.

FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.

KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.

HOSPITALS.

SWINEFORD.—*St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels and Churches	41
Priests	51	Catholic Population	88,340
Parishes	22		

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V. F., Ferbane, King's Co.

Archdeacon—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.F., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Canons—Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., V.F., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., V.F., Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL Very Rev. P. MURRAY, P.P., Ballymachugh; Very Rev. THOMAS HOURICAN, Drumsna; Very Rev. Canon GREY; Very Rev. THOMAS LANGAN. D.D., P.P., Abbeylara, Granard.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor and Venerable Archdeacon JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D. P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M. GILLGAN, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. TERRENCE MARTIN, P.P.. Edgeworthstown.

PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis Reynolds, adm., Revs. Wm. Fitzgerald, P. Donohoe, curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Thos. Langan, D.D., P.P., Rev. Peter O'Farrell.
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doian. Rev. John Casey, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. B. Geraghty, P.P., Rev. ———
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. James O'Farrell, P.P., V.G., Rev. Wm. O'Dwyer, curate.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Francis Cahill, adm., Rev. John Duffy.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P., Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. Eugene Kearney, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mulvihill, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Rev. Charles O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. P. Higgens, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. M. W. Masterson, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. Peter MacNamara, P.P., Rev. Thomas Garagan, curate.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. T. Boylan, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, curate.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Ridahan, P.P., Revs. E. O'Reilly, Francis O'Reilly,
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Jos. McGivney, P. Daly, curates.
Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. James Dawson. curate.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. M. D. Masterson, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick Oltard, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Thos. Mackin, P.P.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Rev. Denis Gray, P.P., Revs. James Bannon. P. Cosgrove, curates.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. Frances Murphy. P.P., Rev. J.J. Meehan, curate.
Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire, P.P., V.G,. Revs. Michael Burke, Robert Egan, curates.
Kilcommock Kennagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. Peter McGivney, P.P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. John A. Penkman, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly. curate,
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Hourican, canon. P.P., Rev. E. Briody, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Henry Doyle, curate.

Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, D.D., Rev. Edward Dalton, curate.

Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. E. Brady, Rev. Hugh Masterson, curate.

Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. J. Manly, Patrick Newman, Michael Nangle, curates.

Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Patrick Markey. curate.

Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe, adm.; Revs. M. J. Kennedy, Peter Conefry, curates.

Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Eugene Connolly, T. Deniston, curates.

Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. John Curran, curate.

Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P.P., Revs. John Brady, Michael Skelly, curates.

Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Revs. Eugene McGuire, Bernard Manning, curates.

Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P.. Rev. Patrick Clancy, curate.

Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Ledwith, P.P.

Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. Wm. Murray, P.P., Rev. John Kiernan, curate.

Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P. (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. John Farrell, curate.

Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. Francis McGuire, curate.

Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (TaghshinayP.O.), Revs. P. Moore, P.P., Patrick Kelly, curate.

Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Rev. Jos. Guinan and Edward Brady, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses. Longford, Rev. D. Reynolds, chaplain.

Athlone, Rev. M. McCabe, adm., chaplain.

Ballymahon, Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.

Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire. P.P., V.F., chaplain.

Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Doherty, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Athlone. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Berley, Ex-Prov. Def. Vicar, guardian; Revs. C. Hanrahan and B. Keneafsey. Brothers Pachal Burke and Anthony Donegan, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis.

Convent of Marist Brothers.—12 in community. Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.

Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs. Our Lady's Bower. Madame Marie, supr. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls, Boarding School for infant boys, and National School.

Ballymahon. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mother Xavier Johnson, supr. The Sisters charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.

Banagher. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. James Bannon, chaplain. Mother Canicius, supr.

Carrick-on-Shannon. *Marist Convent.*—Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.

Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.

Drumshambo. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels). — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. James Manning, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 42.

Edgeworthstown. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch of Longford. The Sisters have a National School andaTechnical School.

Ferbane, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.

Granard. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare. supr.; Rev. R. Egan, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.

Longford. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. McGaver. supr. Attendance in School, 400. The Sisters have Charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and National School.

Moate. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Donnell, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.

Mohill. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Sullivan, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.

Newtownforbes. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Farrington, supr The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Longford. *College of St. Mel,* under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Michael J. Masterson, pres.; Revs. P. McCabe, John Goodwin, William Fallon, clerical professors; J. Enright, Esq., B.A., J. Boland, Esq, Herr Alphonse Haan, lay professors.

Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Daly, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.

Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	96	Seminary	1
Parishes	41	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Churches	75	Catholic Population in 1901	95,551
Convent and College Chapels	12		

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD OWENS, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Richard Owens, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., V.G., Enniskillen.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD MCKENNA, P.P., Dromore.

Chancellor—Right Rev. Monsignor LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. PETER MCGLONE, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES MCKENNA, P.P., Brookeboro.

Theologian—Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Donaghmoyne

Canons—Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Fintona; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet; Very Rev. M. MCGLONE, P.P., Roslea; Very Rev. LAWRENCE KEENAN, P.P., Magheracloone; Very Rev. EUGENE MCKENNA, P.P., Aughnamullen East; Very Rev. PATRICK CALLAN, P.P., Errigal Truagh, Very Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., P.P., Bundoran.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General — Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen and Very Rev. P. MCGLONE, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Hugh O'Neill, adm., Revs. James J. McNamee, Eugene McAdam, curates.
Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Mulligan, adm., Rev. P. McNeany, curate.
(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Jas. McPhillips, curate.
Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P., Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, adm.
Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, P.O. Castleblaney), Very Rev. E. Canon McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Aghnamullen West (Lattin, P.O. Ballybay), Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.
Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Very Rev. James Canon McKenna, P.P.
(P.O. Brookeboro), Revs. Jas. P. McKenna, Brookeboro; Eugene Hackett, Coonian, Fivemiletown, curates.
Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P.
Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. ——————P.P., (Ederney) Revs. Thomas Connolly, Lawrence Gilmartin, curates.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. P. McGlone, D.D., P.P., Archdeacon, Revs. Andrew Maguire, John Meenan, James Duffy, curates.
Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. E. McMahon, P.P.
(P. O. Belcoo), Rev. John J. Ward, curate.
Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Murphy, curate.
Clones, Right Rev. Mgr. Lawrence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. James Marron, D. Gormley, Patrick McQuaid, curates.
Currin (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Thomas Brannan, P.P., Rev. Patrick McConnon, curate.
Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.
(P.O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. M. McCarville, curate.
Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. Terence Connolly, curate.
Donaghmoyne (Donaghmoyne, P. O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P.
(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Charles Eardley, B. Maguire, curates.

Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. James Hackett, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Revs. John Keelan, James McNulty, curates.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Philip McGinity, P.P., Patrick Courtney, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Michael J. O'Doherty, P.P. (Three-M-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, curate.

Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Lawrence O'Kieran, PP.

Enniskillen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. Smollen, V.G., P.P., dean, Revs. James E. McKenna, John Tierney, Edw. Quigley, curates.

Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John McKenna, P.P., (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), Rev. P. Mulligan, Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, curates.

Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. P. McKenna, adm.

Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev. J. R. Maguire, curate.

Iniskeen (Iniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. James McManus, curate.

Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Connor curate.
(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. James O'Daly, curate.

Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Owen Traynor, P.P., Rev. Patrick Owens, (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.

Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Patrick McCarney, curate.

Kilskeery (Kilskerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.
(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Edward Mohan, curate.

Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P.
(Drumguasat, Carrickmacross), Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.

Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Rev. Thomas Duffy, P.P.
(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.

Muckno (P.O. Castleblaney), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., Revs. Mark Clinton, Michael Donnelly, curates.

Pettigo, Very Rev. George McMeel, D.D., P.P.; Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.
(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Patrick McMeel, curate.

Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P. Rev. P. J. Lynch, Rev. Patrick Breen, curates.

Tempo, Rev. P. S. O'Neill, P.P.; Rev. Patrick McCusker, curate.

Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Francis McManus, Rev. Daniel Meenan, curates.

Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P.
Revs. J. Smith, James Sheil, curates.

Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Joseph Rapmund, P.P.

Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P.
(P.O. Irvinestown), Rev. John Timoney, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. H. O'Neill, chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Peter McGlone, D.D., P.P., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Very Rev. Patrick Callan, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Right Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Right Rev. T. Smollen, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P., chaplain.
Lisnaskea, Rev. Thomas Duffy, chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. Hugh O'Neill, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. H. O'Neill, chaplain.

St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.

BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 8. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.

CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.* — First-class Boarding School for young Ladies. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Community, 21. Rev. John Meenan, chaplain.

Workhouse.—Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Community, 6.

CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*- Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 9. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Neill, P.P., chaplain.

CASTLEBLAYNEY *Sisters of Mercy*. Sister M. Aloysius supr. Community 6. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., chaplain.

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Patricia, supr. Community, 24. Right Rev. Monsignor Smollen, chaplain.

BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Mrs. Coyle, in religion Sister M. Eunan, supr. Community, 4. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.

PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, and closes on the 15th of August.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan,* conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Thomas O'Doherty, pres.; Revs. Thomas O'Doherty, Cornelius Tierney, B.D., Denis McGrath, Laurence Murray, James Murray, A. H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., James McKinney, professors. Professor of Music, Rev. A. H. Boylan. Drill-master, Drawing-masters: Revs. Lawrence Murray, A. H. Boylan.
Christian Brothers—Rev. W. D. Power, supr. 280 pupils.

CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Rev. Br. Slattery, supr. Pupils, 200.

ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Rev. Br. P. P. O'Connor, supr. Pupils, 250.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	109	Convents	8
Parishes	40	Catholic Population in 1901	101,162
Churches	87	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	57,178
College	4		

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop August 30, 1903.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, St. Brendan's, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea; Very Rev. Jos. CORCORAN, P.P., Portumna; Very Rev. T.J. Joyce, P.P., Ballymacward.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Brennan, adm., Revs. J. Heenan and N. O'Flanagan, curates.

Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. M. Brodnick, curate.

Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Revs. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., J. M. O'Donohue, curate.

Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. T.J. Joyce, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. O'Loughlin, curate.

Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. R. Callanan, curate.

Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. J. K. O'Neill, curate.

Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P., Rev. Thos. Fulham, curate.

Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. T. Dunne, curate.

Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Fallon.

Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Kelly, adm. Revs. A. Flynn, Joseph Pelly, Thos. O'Connor, curates.

Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.

Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.

Fohanagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P.

Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. T. Madden, curate.

Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, curate.

Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P. (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. John Heagney, curate.

Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. P.J. Nagle, curate.

Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cahalan, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.

Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Spelman, J. Degnan, D.D., curates.

Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.

Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. D. McHugh, curate.

Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.

Taghmaconnell, Rev Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.

Tynagh, Rev. John Cunningham, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. H. Brennan, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Rev. P. J. Kelly, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. P. J. Kelly, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Columba Burke, prior; Very Rev. Augustine Phillips, sub-prior and master of novices; Revs. Gabriel Purcell, Anthony Cagney, Andrew Kenny, Columban Walsh.

ESKER. *St. Patrick's Athenry Redemptorists*—Very Rev. Timothy Power, Revs. Patrick Sampson, John Van Asten, Patrick Bingham, John B. Coyle, Eugene O'Donnell, Arthur M. Maguire, Patrick Hartigan, James Collier, Michael Cagney, Patrick Shannon, Michael Hanigan, James Whelan, Michael Geraghty, Stephen Mayer, John Fitzgerald, James Coogan, George Hilbride, Gustavus Janssens, Timothy O'Twomey.

LOUGHREA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Stanislaus Burke, Ballinasloe, Mrs. Kelly, supr.; Portumna, Mrs. Darcy, supr.; Woodford, Mrs. Quinlan; Eyrecourt, Mrs. Brown. 90 Sisters.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. O'Donovan, prioress. 15 Professed Religious—living according to the primitive rule.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, The Pines Ballinasloe -Very Rev. Thos. Porter, rector; Revs. John Madden, B.A., R.U.I., Messrs. W. D. Horgan, B.A., Joseph McKenna, Peter Slattery, T. Ashcroft, Herr Koss, S. McDonagh, B.A., and R. J. Manning, professors. Students, 59.

St. Michael's Technical School, Ballinasloe.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught by a Head Master of technical instruction and teachers of typewriting and shorthand and of domestic economy.

St. Mary's Technical School for Girls, Portumna—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

Primary Schools.—There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford; the number of pupils on roll being respectively 335, 480, 200, 120, 160.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches, parochial and succursal	46
Priests	74	Catholic Population in 1901	41,162
Parishes	24	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	1,782

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1814; cons. August 19, 1894. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

Predecessor—Most Rev. JOHN M'CARTHY. D.D.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JEREMIAH P.P., MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., Charteville.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DAVID O'KEEFFE, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable WILLIAM HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D,, P.P., Macroom.

PREBENDARIES.

Glanworth—Very Rev. J. S. WIGMORE, P.P., Mallow. Donoughmore—Very Rev. W. RICE, P.P., V.F., Mitchelstown. Subulter—Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., V.F. Kanturk. Laken—Very Rev. A. MORRISSY, P.P., Banteer. Ballyhea—Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., V.F..Charleville. Cooline—Very Rev. E. NEVILLE, P.P., Inniscarra. Brigown—Very Rev. D. LYNCH, P.P., Blarney. Inniscarra—Very Rev. D. BURDON, P.P., Buttevant. Kilmacdonagh—Very Rev. C. CAHILL, P.P., Glanworth. Cahirultan—Very Rev. M. HIGGINS, P.P., Castletown Roche. Aghulter—Very Rev. D. MANNIX, D.D., President Maynooth College. Kilmaclenine—Very Rev. J. SISK, P.P., Ladys Bridge. Killenemer—Very Rev. P. A. SHEEHAN, D.D., P.P., Doneraile. Cool—Very Rev. Peter O'LEARY, P. P., Castlelyons.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Madigan, adm., Revs. Cornelius Corbett, Denis O'Connor, John O'Donoghue, David Kent, curates.
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. M. O'Callaghan, adm.; Revs. M. B. Kennedy, Cornelius L. O'Flynn, Eugene McCarthy, military chaplain.
Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. Lawrence Murphy, Rev. Micheal Rea, curates.
Aghabulloge (Coachford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. John White and Daniel Browne, curates.
Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Fouhy, curate.
Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Eugene J. O'Riordan, P.P., Rev. Maurice O'Connell, curate.
Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ring, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Edward McCarthy, curate.
Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate
Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. James Canon Sisk, P.P., Revs. Patrick Casey, John Keating, curates.
Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. John Burton, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, curate.
Blarney, Very Rev. Denis Canon Lynch, P.P., Rev. David Dineen, D.D. curate.
(Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. James Roche, curate.
Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Revs. Walter O'Brien, Peter Fouhy, curates.
Carrigtoohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.
Castlelyons, Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, curate.
Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Maurice Quinlan, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. Michael Canon Higgins, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate. (Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. John Noonan, curate.

Charleville, Rev. P. J. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Patrick Lynch, curates.

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. John Hartnett, Michael Irwin, curates.

Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. John Fouhy, Michael Coghlan, curates.

Cloyne, Very Rev. John O'Riordan, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Thomas Roche, curates.

Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. David O'Connell, curate. (Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. David Barrett, curate.

Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Canon Sheehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas Shinkwin, Stephen Wigmove, D.D., curates.

Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. David Barry, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheahan, Peter Dawson, curates.

Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, Patrick Leahy, curates.

Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.

Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Keeffe, Patrick Sheehan, curates.

Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Hugh Kelleher, P.P., Rev. Laurence Kenefick, curate.

Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.

Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, Michael Ahern, curates.

Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V,F., P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Keeffe, Ed. Griffin, curates.

Kildorrery, Rev. Wm. O. Donovan, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.

Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edward Shinnick, curate.

Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Revs. James Kelleher, Cornelius Murphy, curates.

Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.

Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeny, P.P., Rev. Joseph D. Sexton, curate. (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Whelan, curate.

Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Charles Daly, curate.

Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Morrison, William Lillis, curates. Thomas Bowler, Chaplain.

Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. Henry Roche, chaplain.

Midleton, Ven Archdeacon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Cornelius O'Connor, Francis Murphy, curates. Rev. Bartholomew Curtin, chaplain.

Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Ellard, James Coghlan, F. Flannery, curates.

Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Very Rev. Timothy Lenihan, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Newmarket, Rev. M. P. Norris, adm., Rev. John Nagle. curate.

Rathcormac, Rev. James Moore, P.P., Rev. John Browne, curate.

Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hurley, Wm. Blake, curates.

Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. Timothy Twomey, curate.

Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Maurice Brew, John Burke, Michael Rea, Bartholomew O'Keeffee, D.D., curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Youghal, Rev. M. Rea, chaplain.

Macroom, Rev. Thomas Bowler, chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Thomas Madigan, chaplain.

Fermoy, Rev. Michael Whelan, chaplain.

Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Angelus Keane, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Aquin Lynch, supr. Community, 39. Attendance in National Schools, 600; Pay School, 60; Rushbrooke National School, 110.

FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. M. E. Delany, dir. Pupils, 260.

St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Ahern, supr. Community, 30.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.

BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Regis Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.

CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.

CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Magdalen Rigney, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.

Christian Brothers.—Br. B. Tracy, dir. Pupils, 200.

DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. B. Blake, dir. Pupils, 120.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Ita, supr. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.

KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Dominic O'Hea, supr. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.

MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Benignus, supr. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Payschool, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.

MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Francis, supr. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.

Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. B. L. Whelan, supr.

MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. R. Coffey, dir. Pupils, 450.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Golden, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Bartholomew Curtin, chaplain.

MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. M. O'Brien, dir. Pupils, 400.

Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Community, 18, Average attendance, 300.

YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B. L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Columba, supr. Rev. John Burke, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.

St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton. — Mrs. M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. John Burke, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Michael Barrett, D.Ph., pres.; Rev. Daniel O'Leary, Rev. Thos. Tobin, Rev. John Kavanagh, Denis J. Tierney, Esq., B.A., Richard Shanahan, Esq., Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., B.A., Michael J. O'Shea, Esq., Patrick Doody, Esq., D.Ph., Wm. J. Kelly, Esq., B.A., Patrick Kennedy, B.A., Patrick Kenny, B.A., Cormac O'Kiely, Esq., William Collins, Esq., Herr H. Tils. The Staff Instructor Fermoy Barracks (Drill).

Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	113
Priests	138	Convents	16
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1901	138,270

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, P.P. Blackrock.

Chancellor—Very Rev. RICHARD MCCARTHY, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JEREMIAH COHALAN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbrogan — vacant; Cahirlog, Very Rev. D. MCNAMARA, P.P., Glounthame; St. Michael, — vacant; Lisclery, — vacant; Dunmanway; Desertmore; Very Rev. DENIS DUNLEA, PP., Courcies, Drimoleague, Very Rev. JOS. SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon; Kilanully, vacant; Kilbrittain, Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P. St. Fin Barre's, West; Holy Trinity, Very Rev. JOHN O'MAHONY, P.P., Kilmurry; Kilnaglory, Very Rev. JER. CAREY, P.P., Carrigaline; Inniskenny — vacant; Killaspugmullane, Very Rev. JOHN B. O'MAHONY, D.D., Ph.D., Pres. Diocesan Seminary.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Martin Murphy, adm., Revs. Patrick Tracy, Michael O'Sullivan, John Russell, James O'Leary, curates, Rev. Charles O'Connor, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.

SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. P. A. Roche, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, R. J. O'Sullivan, M. Kiely, curates, Rev. James Taylor. sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.

St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. M. Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. O. Mahony, Patrick O'Leary, J. O'Regan, curates, Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.

St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, E. O'Flynn, curates.

St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. J. A. Daly, Thomas Barrett, Mark Leonard, Timothy O'Leary, curates. Presbytery, George's quay.

St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Dennis O'Flynn, curates.

St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.

St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.

St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.

Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.

St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. J. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Daniel D. Donovan, curate.

Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.

Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. Robert Burts, Geo. McDonnell, curates; Rev. Rich. Barrett, chaplain.

Bantry, Very Rev. J Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conkley, Denis O'Driscoll, J. O'Donovan, curates.

Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), The Venerable-Archdeacon. J. Cotter, P.P., Rev. John Sexton, curate.

Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.

Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Canon Carey, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Toole, curate.

Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. John Canon O'Mahon, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael Carmody and James Taylor, curates.

Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Dunlea, P.P., Rev. Timothy Nunan, curate.

Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Richard Barrett, Rev. Daniel Cummins. curate.
(Ballineen P. O.), Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Rev. Wm. McCullagh, Rev. C. M. O'Brien, curate.
Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Revs. T. O'Sullivan, L. Callanan, curates.
Dunmanway, Rev. Thomas J. Magner, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, Denis Deasy, curates.
Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Rev. Thomas Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. John Roche, curate; Rev. John Gould, curate, (Carrignavar P. O.)
Glounthane, Rev. Thomas Fleming, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.
Innishannon, Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. Denis Scanlan, curate.
Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Tim. Murphy, P.P., Revs. Patrick C. McSweeney, Richard Barrett, curates.
Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. P. O'Connell, Wm. Desmond, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. R. McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. O'Donovan, William Long, curates.
Monkstown, Rev. John Fahy, P.P., Revs. P. A. Desmond, Michael Cotter, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Revs. Denis Bernard, Wm. Murphy, curates.
Muinteravara (Durrus Bantry, P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John Callanan, curate.
Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. C. Coakley, curate.
Passage West, Rev. Michael O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. John V. Hurley, F. O'Connor, curates.
Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P. P., Rev. F.O. Mahoney, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Wm. Sheehan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouse. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Thos. Murray and John Ahern, chaplains.
Prisons. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. James O'Toole, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum. Cork, Rev. Charles Walsh, chaplain.
Barracks. Cork. Rev. J. O'Regan, chaplain.
Hospitals. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael Kiely, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. E. Fitzgerald and E. O'Flynn, chaplains.
Danesfort Industrial School, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
Clifton Oratory—Rev. M. McSweeney.
Workhouses. Kinsale, Rev. James D. Murphy, chaplain.
Bantry, Rev. J. O'Sullivan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Cork. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st. — Very Rev. T. Brangan, O.S.A., prior. Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan (ex-provincial); Rev. J. Maher, O.S.A., sub-prior, Rev. A. Knowles, Rev. C. O. Gorman, O.S.A.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Joseph, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Matthew, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Rev. Thomas, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Fiacre, O.M.Cap., Rev. Benigus, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clement, O.M.Cap., Rev. Stanislaus, O.M.Cap., Rev. Finbarr, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., prior; Revs. J. Dwyer, O.P., A. O'Neill, O.P., A. Howard, O.P., J. O'Mahony, O.P., A. Dempsy, O.P., and T. Breen, O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Jos. Wogan, guardian; Rev. Lawrence O'Neill, Rev. James O'Shea. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Brosnahan, C.M., supr.; Revs. M. O'Callaghan, C.M., Thos. Reynolds, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Fr. McDonnell, C.M., Edw. Gaynor, C.M., J. Lavery, C.M., G. Robinson, C.M., Fr. Gannon, C.M., Fr. O. Farrell, C.M., Fr. Henry F. Gallaher, C.M.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann, supr. Six Fathers Professors in the College.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J.A. Walker, dir., Rev. John F. Murphy, B.D., chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, supr.-general, Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother L. O. Sullivan.
Greenmount Industrial School. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. P. Coghlan, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, chaplain.
St. Patricks Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Dominic Murphy, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st. — Mother Margaret Mary Cashman, supr. Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain

Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mother Rose Hogan, supr. Rev. Sylvester Cotter, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Antonia O'Keeffe, supr. Rev. J. Fehily, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Sister M. A. Anastasia, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Sr. M. de Ricci, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.

St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls. Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity, Sr. M. Coyle, rectress. Rev. Edmund O. Flynn, chaplain.

St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mother Agnes Lynch, supr. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Mother of St. Francis Xavier, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. Timothy Houlihan.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary. — Mother Teresa O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.

Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Mother S. Anastasia, supr. Rev. James Taylor, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Hyde Park.—Home for the Aged. Soeur Isabella Joseph, supr. Rev. John McSweeney, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. Monica, supr. Rev. John O'Connell, chaplain.

Clifton Oratory, Montenotte.—Rev. Matthew McSweeney, chaplain.

Bandon. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Patrick, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.

Bantry. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Patritia Desmond, supr. Rev. J. O'Sullivan, chaplain.

Blackrock. *Ursuline Convent*—Mother Agnes Lynch, supr., Rev. J. Cohalan. chaplain.

Crosshaven. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's. — Mother M. Teresa, supr. Rev. J. Crowley, chaplain.

Dunmanwah. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Sr. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Daniel O'Shea, chaplain.

Kinsale. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. D. McDermott, O.C.C., Rev. J. P. Maher.

Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mother Mary Patrick Galvin, supr.

Passage. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Patricia Murphy, supr.

Rochestown, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. 20 candidates for the Order. Very Rev. Fr. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., guardian and master of novices; Very Rev. Fr. Laurence, Vicar and Master of Novices; Fr. Augustine, O.M.Cap., Fathers Benignus, Damascene, Camillus, Albert.

Upton, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Cork. *St. Fin Barre's Diocesan Seminary*, Farranferris.—Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., pres.; Rev. J. F. Murphy, B.D., dean, Revs. John Murphy, B.D., J. Scannell, D.D., John Kennedy and Charles Walsh professors.

Presentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in in attendance.

Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. P. L. O'Connell, supr. 250 students.

Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mother Agnes Lynch, supr. Pupils, 300.

Blackrock. *The Ursuline Convent.*—Mother Agnes Lynch, supr.

Dunmanway. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Kerin, supr.

Kinsale. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. W. B. O'Connor, supr. 320 students.

Rochestown. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	4
Priests	190	Convents	15
Parishes	35	Catholic Population in 1891	178,976
Churches	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	26,625

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MCHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. McHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK. Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. MCFAUL, Waterside, Derry; Very Rev. B. MCLAUGHLIN, Killygordon.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. WM. T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. JOHN O'DOHERTY, Strabane.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. W. B. McFeely, B.D., adm.; Revs. Lawrence Hegarty, John McGettigan, John O'Doherty, curates.

St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, F. McGeown, curates.

Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Wm. McLaughlin.

Ardstraw, W. (Drumnabey, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.

(Legland, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Chas. Byrne, curate.

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. Felix O'Neill C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.)

Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. Thos. Agnew.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P.P., Revs. Philip O'Doherty and Jas. Kearney, curates.

Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., and Rev. P. Conway, curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. John McKenna, Wm. Bradley, curates.

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.

(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Lagan.

Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Joseph Convery, Francis Fox, curates

Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris. P.P.

(Malin Head P. O.), Revs. A. Campbell and Thos Hegarty.

Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Very Rev. John O'Doherty, V.F., Revs., Hugh McGlynn. Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. P. McLaughlin, John O'Brien, curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. F. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. Geo. Ryan, C.C.

Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. Wm. Elliot, curate.

Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, P.P., Revs. P. P. McKeefrey, John F. O'Kane, curates.

Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. B. O'Loughlin, P.P., Rev. Chas. H. Kerlin, curate.

Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. Philip O'Doherty, adm.: Revs. Walter O'Neill, M. Mullan, curates.

Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Reid, curate.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., V.G., Revs. Neal Duggan, John Boyle, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.

Drumachose. Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. Henry Boyle, curates.

(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.

Drumragh (Omagh P. O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, C.C., D. McCrea, curates.

Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. John Coyle and John McLaughlin.

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. T. McConelogue, Thomas Dee, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefrey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.

Faughanvale (Eglinton Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Richard Walsh,

Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Devlin, Denis Quigley, John Connolly, C.C.

Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan. C.C., Patrick Kelly, C.C.
Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P. Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Devine, curate.
Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWiliams, C.C.
Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, P. O'Callaghan, curates.
Lower Moville, Rev. Jas. Hasson, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty.
Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. F. Keenan, curate.
Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. J. McElhatton, P.P.
(Castlederg P. O.), Revs. P. O'Mullan, James Harkin and M.Smyth curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Derry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain
Carndonagh, Rev. Philip O'Doherty, adm., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. John McElhatton, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Prison : Derry, Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., chaplain.
Lunatic Asylums: Derry, Rev. W. B. McFeely, adm., chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Derry. *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 31. Attendance over 1200.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
Carndonagh. *Convent of Mercy.*
Moville. *Convent of Mercy.*
Omagh. *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
Strabane. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.
Coleraine. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus.*—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Londonderry. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., President; Rev. P. Duffy, Vice-Pres.; Revs. John McShane, M. Bradley, P. Devlin, Professors; Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, Dean; Messrs. J. McLaughin, M. R. Breen, M.A., T. J. Flynn, —. Cuddy, T. M. E. Coulter.

Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	6
Priests	109	Colleges	1
Parishes	39	Catholic Population in 1901	125,387
Churches	78	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	97,118

DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN TOHILL, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1908.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. John Tohill, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Chichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. MACMULLAN, P.P., *Ballymena.*

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. CHARLES S. QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM MURPHY, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. W. DEMPSEY, P.P., Very Rev. M. HAMILL, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. HUGH MAGORRIAN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm., Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN CONWAY, P.P., Very Rev. B. FALOONA, P.P. and Very Rev. H. LAVERTY, D.D., P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. B. MACNAMEE, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. P. Scally, adm., Revs. P. McKillop and J. H. Murray, curates.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. McKinley, Jas. Small, John O'Neill, J. O'Brien, J. M. Laverty, curates.

ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. J. Shiels, J. Boylan, W. J. Kelly, curates.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. B. J. Laverty, adm., Revs. Jas. McDonald, John Healy, E. Kern, Francis Conalty, curates.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. T. McCotter and Rev. J. Boyle, curate.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. C. MacAuley, adm., Rev. J. Magowan, curate.

HOLY CROSS, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Very Rev. Hubert Caruth, C.P., rector; Rev. Basil Mobart, vicar; Revs. Kevin Keown and J. Christopher.

ST. PAUL'S, Very Rev. P. Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Napier, W. Lagan, D. McEvoy and C. McDonnell, curates.

SACRED HEART, Rev. J. R. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. Connolly, curate.

ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. J. McLister and P. O. Kelly, curates.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Clonard, Very Rev. P. Murray, C.SS.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. J. McCartan, P.P., Rev. J. J. McKinley, C.C.

Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. J. Nolan, P.P.

Ballymacarrett (Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. H. Laverty, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. D. J. McWilliams, R. Fullerton, Bernard Laverty, curates.

Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. H. McGorrian, Rev. John Hanan, curate.

Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.

Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jas. McGrath, H. Liddy and John Fuller, curates.

Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cumbridge, P.P., Rev. P. Mullan, C.C.

Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.); Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. P. Fitzpatrick and D. Mulligan.

Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Rev. W. Dempsey, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McKenna, and John M'Aleese, curates.

Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly, curate.

Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. P. McNamara, C.C.

Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. T. McGowan, curate.

Holywood, Rev. E. Hassett, M.R.I.A., P.P., Rev. John Bradley, curate.

Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Revs. J. Boyle, C. Malone.

Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P., Rev. B O'Kane, curate.

Kilkeel, Revs. M. Hamill, J. Walsh.

Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Fred Burns, C.C.

Kilmore (Crossgar Rev. P.O.), James McArdle, P.P, Rev. G. McKay, curate.

Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, BelfastP.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. McDonald and Denis McCartan, curates.

Ligoniel, Rev. Michael Laverty, P.P.
Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P., Rev. B. Downy.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. E. Diamond, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. J. McIlvenny, P.P., Rev. T. H. Macaulay, curate.
Bangor, Rev. R. Storey, Rev. J. MacAuley, curate.
Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P. O.), Rev. George Crolly, P.P., Rev. P. Smith, curate,
Saintfield, Rev. E. Quin, P.P.
Saul. Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. P. McCoy, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P. O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. G. McKillop, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill. Rev. R. Rawe, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, P.P.
Armoy, Rev. J. Dunn, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, P.P.
Ballyclare, Rev. J. Marmion, adm.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. Patrick Farrelly, P.P., Rev. J. A. Mc Kinley, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Arthur Neeson, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
Carrickfergus. Rev. Francis C. Henry, P.P., Rev. J. McCudden, curate.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., P. Rafferty, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Eardley.
Cushendall, Rev. ———
Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. D. Rhodes, curate.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Rawe and E. Fuller, curates.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. T. Blacker, curate.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Revs. P. Rafferty and J. Murphy, curates.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. A. MacMullan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John P. Bradley and Arthur Kennedy, curates.
Larne, Very Rev. John Conway, P.P., V.F., Rev. Dan. Laverty, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. M. P. Hayes, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Faloona, P.P., V.F., Rev. A. Walsh, curate.
Randalstown, Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., Rev. Jas. L. O'Flaherty, C.C.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. McAlister, P.P. Rev. J. Byrne, curate.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. E. V. McGowan.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Rev. James Kennedy, P.P.
Glenarm, Rev. B. J. Murray, P.P., Rev. E. Smith, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Belfast, Rev. D. McDonnell, chaplain.
Kilkeel, Rev. M. Hamill D.D., chaplain.
Ballycastle, Rev. B. Faloona, chaplain.
Ballymena, Rev. A. MacMullan, chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. W. Murphy, chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, chaplain.
Downpatrick, Rev. W. Demsey, chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. G. Crolly, chaplain.
Larne, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
Lisburn, Rev. M. McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. McAuley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Antrim Co., Rev. T. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Down Co., Rev. W. Dempsey, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. John O'Neill, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard.—Very Rev. Patrick Murray, rector; Revs. W. Bannon. Patrick Curley, W. O'Sullivan, R. Murphy, J. Langley.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Rev. Bro. McLaughlin, dir. Pupils, 850.
Brothers John de la Salle, Falls Road.—Brother Laurence, dir. Pupils, 500.

WOMEN.

Belfast. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Mrs. Mary Aloysius Phelan, supr. Community, 30. Rev. G. Nolan, Rev. Patrick J. O'Neill.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens.—Sisters in the Community, 9. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. McQuillan, supr. Community, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. — Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90. Rev. G. Milartan, chaplain.

Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. O'Doherty, supr. Community, 19.

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Rev. Denis McCartan, chaplain.

Downpatrick. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick.*—Mrs. Greene, supr. Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.

Lisburn. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Select, Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Belfast. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.*—Rev. P. J. O'Neill, President. Professors: Revs. G. Nolan, M.A., B.D., James Clenaghan, B.D., R. Fullerton, B.D., D. Magean, J. Macauley, J. McLaughan, Messrs. James O'Gorman, B. Gillespie, B.A., J. Gorman.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parishes	58
Secular Priests	132	Churches	110
Regular	12	Catholic Population	158,000

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, cons. July 7th, 1901.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars—Vicars Forane Very Rev. D. MALLON, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. M. B. MCCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Joseph Doyle, Daniel Grant, F. J. O'Hare, Thomas Magrath, D. O'Hagan, James Fitzpatrick, Michael Browne, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P.P., Rev. I. McRory, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. H. Doran, curate.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. H. Gallaher, curate.
Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Revs. H. Boyle, M. McClorey, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. F. Magennis, adm., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.
(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Carr, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Revs. G. McCorry, E. McGivern, curates.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. John Savage, P.P.
Dromore, (Balcela, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. F. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. P. Greenan, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. M. M. Conville, D.D., P.P., Rev. John McKinney, curate.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. P. Quail, P.P.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. P. McConville, P.P.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. D. Mallon, P.P.,V.F., Rev. M. McGinn, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P.,V.F., Revs. Andrew Lowry, P. McEvoy, Hugh McEvoy, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. M. O'Neill, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, E. McPolin, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. H. McGivern, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. M. Browne, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, chaplain. Union Workhouse.
BANBRIDGE: Rev. John Rooney, chaplain. Union Workhouse.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. M. Moore, prior. Rev. D. B. Falvey, Rev. P. J. Powell, Rev. L. Molloy.
Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. M. Browne, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Magennis, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st.— Mrs. M. P. Magennis, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Magennis, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Matthews, supr.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Magennis, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A., president, professor of classics, Irish and Mathematics; Rev. M. Ronan, professor of English and Modern Languages; Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., R.U.I., assistant professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; W. J. Lynch, professor of Music.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	42
Priests	53	Catholic Population	43,014
Parishes	18	Non-Catholic Population	71,187

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; *Archdeacon*—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD McLAUGHLIN, V.G.; *Precentor*—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, V.F.; *Chancellor*, Very Rev. J. CASEY, P.P.; *Theologian*—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P.; *Penitentiary*—Very Rev. J. SLOANE, P.P.; *Treasurer*—Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P.

Prebendaries—Very Revs. W. WHITE, P.P., M. HARTE, P.P., J. FOLEY, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone; Rt. Rev. Mgr. RICHARD McLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. R. Canon GEARTY, Strokestown; Very Rev. BERNARD COYNE, P.P., Boyle; Very Rev. T. H. CUMMINS, D.D., adm. Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. J. CONNAUGHTON, Sligo.

Diocesan Professor of Church Music—Rev. D. O'DOHERTY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point, (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. H. Cummins, D.D., adm.; Revs. T. Hurley, D.D., P. Butler, E. Doorley, J. Smallhorne, P. O'Beirne.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.C.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. C. McHugh, curate.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. M. Shannon, P.P.. Revs. J. Hynes, M. Keane, curates.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. M. Conry, adm., Rev. D. Gaffney, curate.

Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. R. Morris, P. O'Flynn, Thomas Hurley, J. Dolan, curates.

Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curley, P.P., Rev. T. Sharkey, C.C.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.

Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. Shanagher, P. Cline, P. McDonagh, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Revs. N. Dolan, J. Grogan, curates.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. P. McGowan, curate.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. M. Creighton, M. McDermott, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. T. Hanley, curate.

Glinsk and Kilbegneto (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. B. Keane, curate.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. J. McGowan, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.

Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. J. Scott, curate.

Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Filan, I. Mulligan, J. Murray, curates.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. Kielty, D.D., Revs. T O'Beirne, B. Hargadon curates.

Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. M. Feehily, curate.

Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. J. Lennon, curate.

Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, T. Gallagher, curates.

Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, V.F., P.P., Revs. B. Kelly, J. McGolderick, curates.

Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. F. Keane, adm. Rev. E. Morgan. Rev. J. Maguire, curates.

Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. M. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Hennegan, P. Cornullon, curates.

Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin, curate.

Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. McPartland, J. F. Tinan. M. Divine curates.

Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J, Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Breman, J. Crehan, curates.

St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. O'Beirne, curate.

Termonbarry and Curraghroe, (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Martin, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly, curate.

Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. P. O'Beirne, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte. P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

PRISON. Sligo, Very Rev. T. H. Cummins, D.D., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. E. Doorley, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Skally, O.P. (prior); Rev. M. A. Hughes, O.P., Rev. P. Murphy, O.P., Rev. T. Glendon, O.P.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Carr, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates. Mrs. O'Beirne, Supr.

St. John's Hospital—Sligo, Mrs. Payne. supr.

ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Moore, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.

Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Mrs. Jones, supr. Rev. M. Keane, curate, chaplain.

BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Rourke, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils.

CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils.

ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.

ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Lowe, supr. Right Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.

STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ross, supr. Day Schools. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. B. Currid, B.D., president; Revs. B. Currid, B.D., T. Carney, M. O'Flanagan, B.C.L., T. O'Doherty, M. O'Donnell. T. O'Kelly, P. Carney, J. Crowe. Messrs. M. Treacy, Esq., J. Delaney, Esq., R. H. Smith, Esq., professors. R. J. Martyn, Esq., M.D., Physician.

Marist Brothers' Institute—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Ricard.

BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools. Rev. Brother Benedict O'Connor, superior,

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number. 300. Model Schools have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

A Convent has been opened at Loughlynn for the promotion of agricultnral and domestic industries, and has been entrusted to the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14
Parish Priests	32	Convents	19
Parishes	33	Total population of diocese	130 582
Churches	84	Catholics in diocese	125 743

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL CAVANAGH, P.P., V.G.. D D., New Ross.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P., Cushenstown.
Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM SYNNOTT, P.P., Templetown.
Chancellor—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P., Kilanerin.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P.. Kilmore.
Canon Theologian Very Rev. PATRICK FURLONG, P.P., V.F., Taghmon.
Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY, P.P., V.F., Newtownbarry.
Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P.. Newbawn.
Canon Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN F. DOYLE, P.P., Ferns.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilrane — Very Rev. LUKE DOYLE, P.P., Tagoat. Toome — Very Rev. PATRICK SHEILL, P.P., Bree. Kilrush — Very Rev. EDWARD AYLWARD, P.P., Blackwater. Fethard — Very Rev. THOMAS O'CONNOR, P.P., Tintern. Whitechurch—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNOR, P.P., Davidstown. Coolstuff- Very Rev. THOMAS MEEHAN, P.P., Ballindaggin. Clone—Very Rev. JOHN BROWNE, P.P., Litter. Edermine—Very Rev. JOHN LENNON, P.P., Rathangan. Crosspatrick—Very Rev. JAMES MURPHY, P.P., Craneford. Taghmon—Very Rev. WALTER ROSSITER, P.P., V.F., Gorey.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, adm.; Revs. James Rossiter, Thomas O'Connor and James Forestal, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace,
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate.
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.
(Caim, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettit, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Francis Rorke, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edward Aylward, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan and Rev. R. Doyle, curates.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Quigley, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sinnott, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate; Rev. Sylvester Cloney, Adm.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, C.C.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy, curate.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Bolger, curate.

Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.

(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan Corish, curate.

Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Michael Murphy and James Redmond.

Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P.

(Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Hartley, curate.

Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Redmond, John Quigley, curates.

Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, curate.

Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.

(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.

(Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.

Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.

(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.

Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.

Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate; Rev. Patrick Kaul, second curate.

(Kilmuckridge, Gorey P. O.).

Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.

(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe, P.P.

Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.

(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Codd, curate.

New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Kavanagh, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy, Aidan McCormack.

Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Whitty, P.P., V.F.

(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.

(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh, curate; Revs. Pierce Power and Richard Gaul.

Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.

(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.

Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.

(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Revs. Daniel Quigley, John Dowd, curates.

Piercestown, (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.

(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Hanton, curate.

Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.

(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.

Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lennon, P.P.

(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Patrick King, C. C. Rathangan, Matthew Wickliain, curates.

Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.

(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.

Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John Roche, P.P., Revs. James Somers and William Harpur, curates.

Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.

(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Gaul.

Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.

(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah King.

Tintern (Ballycullane, Wexford P.O.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate.

(St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Edward Hartley, curate.

Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.

(Coolfancy, Finahely Co., Wicklow P.O.), Rev. John Sinnott, curate, Rev. Andrew O'Brien, second curate.

Templetown (Fethard Co., Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Daniel Syne, curate.

Wexford, Rev. Thomas Cloney, adm.; Revs. Mark Newcome, James O'Byrne, Thomas Hore, Mark Byrne, Owen Kavanagh and Laurence Cummins, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Butler,

Gorey, Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

New Ross, Very Rev. M. Kavanagh, V.G., chaplain.

Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.

Wexford, Rev. Thomas Cloney, adm.

LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Revs. James Busher, M.S.S., John Rossiter, M.S.S., Matthew Keating, M.S.S., Robt. Fitzhenry, M.S.S., Edward Hartley, M.S.S., Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., and Richard Walsh, M.S.S.,

Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Berchmans Cleary, supr. Community, 24.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Whittaker, supr. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alcoqne Ryan, supr. Community, 12.

GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. M. Gibson, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.

Mount St. Benedict's Monastery.—Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman; Revs. A. C. Rylance and J. S. Chatterton.

GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., John Creane, O.S.A.

NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. D. Nolan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Jas. Doyle, sub-prior; Revs. Christ. Cowman, P. O'Leary, John Furlong.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. Cregan, dir. Pupils, 250.

Carmelite Convent.—Mrs. Cleary, supr. Community, 21.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Paule, supr. Community, 15.

Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. O'Brien, supr. Community, 26.

NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. Wm. Whitty, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Bannin, supr. Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., ex-provincial, guardian; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., Patrick Kavanagh, O.S.F., V. O'Grady. J. McDermott and Patrick Corish. 2 Brothers.

Christian Brothers.—Mr. Gallagher, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Coghlan. Community, 28.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. Maguire, supr. Community, 20. Rev. Patrick Cummins, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's.—Mrs. Furlong, guardian. Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. Dunne, supr. Community, 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Superioress, Mrs. Creane. Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. Wm. Codd, B.C.L., pres.: Revs. William Harpur, William Murphy, William Codd, James Donovan, Martin Ryan, Michael McCarthy, professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers. For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	92
Priests	134	Catholic Population in 1891	106,650
Parochial Benefices	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,723

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry, February, 4, 1872; translated from the See of Achonry to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh April, 26, 1887.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Galway.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Peter Davis and Rev. P. Lydon.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. M. Griffin and J. Keely, John Cahir' curates.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John Greaven, P.P., Revs. Ant. Considine and Nicholas Fagan, curates.
Claregalway, Rev. Martin Commins, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. P. Moran, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev.M. Faherty, curate.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. T. Curran, P.P., Rev. T. McAlinny, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. Richard Newell, curate.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. R. McHugh, P.P., Revs. Anthony Concannon and M. Corcoran, curates.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P., Rev. M. Keely, curate.
Spiddal, Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. P. Davoren.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke. P.P., Rev. D. Clarke and Rev. M. Fahey, curates.
Ardrahan, Rev. T. Considine, P.P.; Rev, E. Corbett, curate.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P. P.
Beagh (Gort P.O.), Rev. Andrew Nestor, P.P.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. John Moran, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Jerome Fahy, V.G., PP., Rev. J. Carr, Rev. W. Newell, curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Geraghty, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator--Most Rev. Dr. MACCORMACK, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin, (Kilnaboy P. O.), Revs. M. Kieran. P.P., W. Cassidy, curate.
Ennistymon, Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Meehan. and F. Sweeny, curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., M. Hynes, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Michael Crowe. P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay, Rev. Peter Newell, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Edm. Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Francis and J. Nagle, curates.
Touheran (Liscannor P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm., Rev. J.Carroll. curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Baltyvaughan, Rev. P. Kieran, P.P., chaplain.

FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.

PRISON: Town and County, Rev. John Greaven, chaplain.

BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. Stephery, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. F. V. O'Connor, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. M. F. Chambers, O.S.F., Rev. F. Chambers, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers. — Very Rev. J. C. Lyons, Provincial; Very Rev. P. Barry, Prior; Rev. J. D. Houlahan.

Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. F. Travers, Revs. F. Murphy, D.D., L. Funchion, J. Murphy.

Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. J. Brennan, Revs. H. Foley, N. A. Tomkins, E. Donovan, J. Kelly. Wm. J. Byrne, Wm. Gleeson, O Mahony, M. Phelan.

Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother P. Kavanagh.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Borgia, supr.

Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. A. Kane, Sister-supr.

Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Hyland, Mother Abbess.

Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Mrs. Jordan Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.

CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffy, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.

ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. P. Planks, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Mechtilda O'Sullivan, supr.

GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Bernard Hooney, supr.

ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Gertrude Hanlon, supr. Pupils, 200.

OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Claver, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Ignatius' College.*—Very Rev. J. Brennan, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., F. Phelan, S.J., professors. Number of Pupils, 60.

Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.

Primary Schools.—Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.

Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches and Chapels	53
Priests	70	Catholic Population in 1891	70,000
Parishes in Galway and Kilmacduagh	30	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,000
Parishes in Kilenora	8		

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MANGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MANGAN, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacons of Aghadoe—Right Rev. Monsignor CARMODY, V.G.; Ven. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Right Rev. Monsignor O'LEARY, P.P., Castleisland.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon DAVIS, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. P. Canon LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P., Ballybunion; Very. Rev. DENIS CANON O'RIORDAN, P.P., Kingwilliamstown; Very Rev. H. Canon O'RIORDAN; P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Kev. JNO. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. JOHN Canon CASEY, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., Ballylongford. Very Rev. M. FULLER, Adm., Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Fuller, adm., Revs. Denis O'Connor, I. E. O'Connor, D. Murphy.

Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh.

Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, P.P.

Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. P. Hayes, P.P.. Rev. J. Dillon, curate.

Ardfert, Rev. J. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.

Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. P. O'Regan, P.P.

Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. Edward Daly, curate.

Ballyheigue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.

Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. McCarthy O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. Alexander O'Sullivan, curate.

Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.

Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Revs. P. Buckley and J. Godley, curates.

Cahirciveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Wm. Byrne and Jas. Nolan. curates.

Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Ml. Keane and Morgan O'Flaherty, curates.

Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. N. Browne, curate.

Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Sheehan, G. O'Callaghan and Ml. Scanlan, curates.

Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Casey, P.P., V.F., Revs. I. Huggard and D. O'Brien. curates.

Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P.; Rev. M. Moriarty, curate.

Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. J. Aherne, curate.

Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beazley, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.

Glenbeigh (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. T. Jones, curate.

Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. W. O'Connor, curate.

Kenmare, Ven. Archd. O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Brosnan and M. Daly, curates.

Kilaconeagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. O'Connor and C. Scannell, curates.

Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. J. Larkin, P.P.; Revs. P. Maher and F. Harrington, curates.

Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. T. Harrington, P.P.

Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.

Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., and Rev. M. Costello, curate.

Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. James O'Carroll, curate.

Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Michael Horgan, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, curate.
Kilcumin E (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. J. Bric and J. J. O Sullivan, curates.

Kilcumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jerh. Bric, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. D. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. John Cronin, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillcuddy, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. Jas. Prendeville, curate.
Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Browne, P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea curate.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. Ml. Flynn, curate.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. M. Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. J. O'Shea and T. D. Sullivan, curates.
Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. John Cahill, curate.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. John Connihan, P.P., Rev. Con. McCarthy, curate.

Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. Ed. Crowley. curate.

Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. Timothy Trant and Rev. J. Burke, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Dillon and Peter Sheahan. curates.

Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Costello, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. P. Garney, P.P., Rev. T. Lyne, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. H. Kerrin, P.P.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thos. Harty, Charles Brennan, J. Dillon. W. Behane, P. Finncane, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. D. I. Canon O'Riordan, P.P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Ed. O'Connor, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Wm. Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
Cahirceveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, chaplain.
Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon O'Leary, chaplain.
Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.
Millstreet, Very Rev. John Canon Casey, chaplain.

COUNTY PRISON.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, PP., V.G., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. Fathers Kelly, Dalton and Ryan.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. W. C. Carroll, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent—Mrs. M. A. Hayes, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. M. Louis O'Callaghan, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. Christine, supr.
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent.* —Mrs. Paul Mahony, supr.
CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. E. P. Banks, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Raphael Hartnett, supr.
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Ignatius O'Connell, supr.
CASTLETOWN BERE. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. Vincent Lyne.
DINGLE, *House of the Christian Brothers*—Bro. W. B. Osbaldeston, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. A. Hayes, supr.
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess.

Killarney. *Franciscan Friary.*—Revs. P. Alphonsus, O.S.F., Revs. Fr. Isidore and Fr. Crysostom, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Justin.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Bride, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Benedict McSweeney, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Dosithea Field, supr.
Listowel. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Agnes Collins, supr.
Lixnaw. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Teresa Shanahan, supr.
Milltown. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. M. Teresa Shanahan, supr.
Presentation Monastary—Bro. Ambrose Riordan, supr.
Millstreet. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Ignatius Slattery, supr.
Rathmore. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Berchmans Quille, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Killarney. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Very Rev. D. Brosnan, pres.; Rev. P. Marshall, vice-pres.; Revs. Patrick O'Carroll, C. J. Fitzgerald, J. Moynihan. Mr. J. O'Connor, master.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
Listowel. *St. Michael's College.* -Revs. John Breen, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.
Tralee. *The Jeffer's Institute*—1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Messrs. David Quinlan, T. Enright, A. J. Maloney, D. Keane, H. O. Armstrong, J Fisher.
Primary Schools—Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen; Killarney and Milltown. 17 Convent Schools, in which girls are educated.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	99
Priests	131	Catholic Population (census 1901)	187,346
Parishes	51	Non-Catholic Population (census 1901)	5,400

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. DR, FOLEY, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General--Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown; Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, Monasterevan; and Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, Rathvilly.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. LYNAM, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Gorry, adm., Revs. M. Donohoe, Ph.D., A. Lynam and J. Killian, curates.

Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. John Hughes and James Farrell.

Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hayden, S.S., J. McAteer. curates.

Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Dempsey, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry, curate.

Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. Paul Murphy, P. Donnelly, curates.

Ballinakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. John Mooney, curate.

Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. James O'Donohoe, curate.

Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. P. Keenan, curate, Rev. Patrick Hogan.

Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Matthew Conroy.

Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.

Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. John Donovan, John Dunne, curates.

Borris, Rev. John Beauchamp. P.P., Revs. John Lalor. W. Flanagan, curates.

Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Rev. P. Kavanagh. curate.

Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. Peter Braighan, curate.

Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Michael Byrne, William Rice, curates.

Clonaslea, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. T. Byrne, Mark Walsh. curates.

Clonegal, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Revs. Luke Byrne, E. O'Laughlin, curates.

Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. J. McCrea, curate.

Clonmore, (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Rev. T. Norris, curate.

Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.

Edenderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. J. Kearney, P.P., Rev. John Kelly curate.

Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Terence Birmingham, curate, Rev. Matthew O'Brien, (Ballybrittas), Monasterevan.

Graiguenamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, John Foley, curates.

Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan. P.P., Rev. M. Hayes, curates.

Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. John Norris, B.A., curate.

Kildare, Rev. P. Campion, Rev. J. Gorman, and Rev. P. Loughlin, (Rathangan), curates.

Kill (Straffan, Cokildare), Rev. D. O'Rourke, adm., John Rourke.

Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, curate, Rev. L. McDonald, Geashill, Killeigh.

Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. G. Byrne, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, B.A., curate.

Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. P. Foley, curate.

Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Christ. Coyne, John Kearney, M. Carton. curates.

Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. John James, M. Rice, curates.

Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. M. Bolger, John Breen, curates.

Mountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Willlam Wilson, curate.

St. Mullin's, Rev. M. Norris, P.P., Rev. Martin Brophy, curate.

Myshall, Rev. T. Do wing P.P., Rev. Patrick Campion, curate.

Naas, Rev. T. Morrin, P.P., Revs. A. Murphy, A Delaney, curates.

Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. John Murray and Hugh Cullen, curates.

Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Wm. Maher, P. Hipwell, curates, (Goresbridge.)

Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P.P., Revs. Felix W. Ingres, B.A., James Byrne, B.D., curates.

Portarlington, Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Rev. M. Brophy, curate.

Raheen, Rev. D. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.

Rathvilly, Rev. John Delaney P.P., Revs. William Byrne. Ed. Kinsella, curates

Rhode, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Seale, curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. P. Dunne, P.P., Rev. James O'Brien, B.D., curate.
Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. John Kane, Patrick O'Haire, curates, Timahoe.
Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. Andrew Fenlon, curate.
Tinryland, Rev. J. Cullen, P.P., Rev. James Dunne, curate.
Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. Daniel Waldron, curate.
Curragh Camp; Rev. W. Murphy, B.D., chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. John Killian, chaplain.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry, Rev. J. Kinsella, chaplain.
Mountmellick, Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryboro. Right Rev. Monsignor J. Murphy.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Gorry, chaplain.
Maryboro, Rev. C. Coyne, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. D. O'Donohue, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Hennessey, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Doyle, supr.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Grace, supr.
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.* Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. E. Wyer, supr.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. B. Edwards, supr.
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Fennelly, supr.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. G. O'Brien, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Flood, supr.
KILDARE. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples and Rev. Jos. Quigley.
Christian Schools.—Brother A. Edmund, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mooney, supr.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. C. Moran, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Clutterbuck, supr.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother E. M. Keegan, director.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. E. Sheehan, supr.
MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. H. Ryan, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. M. O'Keefe, supr.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.* — Very Rev. P. O'Neill, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. St. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.I.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. B. Lee, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr.
TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Lyons, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Thomas Burbage, B.D., S.T.L., junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Patrick Bradley, Dr. O'Neill, John Lennon, B.D., L. Kehoe, professors.—Rev. L. Kehoe, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For lay Students. Rev. M. Cullen, rector. Rev. Dr. Tierney, sub-rector, Rev. Edward O'Donohoe.
SALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Rev. Fr. Devitt, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. A. O'Neill, rector.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Brother M. P. Carew supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Regular Clergy	32
Parishes	49	Churches	164
Secular Clergy	133	Catholic Population about	140,000

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY Monsignor HEWSON, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. PETER P. Mgr. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN Monsignor O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Kevany, adm., Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.
Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. B. Quin, adm., Rev. P. Howley, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Hara, curate.
Ardagh (Ardagh, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.
Ballycastle, Rev. Michael Munnelly, P.P., Rev. Thos. Beirne, curate.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Colleran, P.P.
Ballycroy (Bangor Erris P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, P.P.
Belmullet, Very Rev. Henry Mgr. Hewson, V.F., P.P., Rev. Joseph Connolly, Rev. Michael Quinn, curates.
Castleconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina, Very Rev. John Mgr. O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Davis, Rev. Edward Doherty, curates.
Easky, Very Rev. Peter P. Mgr. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Maher and Rev. William Greaney, curates.
Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. John Hegarty, P.P., and Rev. Michael Tully, curates.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Michael Gallagher, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., Rev. John O'Donohue, curate.
Killala, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. M. Clarke, P.P.
Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.
Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P., Rev. A. Durcan, curate.
Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Harte, curate.
Templeboy, Rev. John Melvin, P.P., Rev. W. Healy, adm.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. Bernard Quin, chaplain.
Belmullet, Rev. M. McHale, chaplain.
Dromore, Rev. M Clarke, chaplain.
Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. O'Reilly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Attracta McCarrick, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala.—Rev. James Naughton, pres. Professors: Rev. Patrick Hewson, M. Crowne, Esq., S. J. Fahy, Esq., J. W. Moran, Esq,, M. Touhy, Esq.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches and Chapels	39
Priests	41	Catholic Population	61,876
Parishes	22	Non-Catholic Population	3,576

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904. Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. FOGARTY, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-General—Venerable C. STUART, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Canon McMAHON. P.P. Nenagh; Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. McINERNEY, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. GRACE, College, Ennis.

CHAPTER OF KILLALOE

Dean—Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., V.G., Roserea.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. RYAN, P.P., V.F., Tulla.

Precentor—Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P., Clare Castle.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN McMAHON, P.P., V.G., Nenagh.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN McINERNEY, P.P., V.G., Kilrush.

Theologian—Very Rev. J. F. HOGAN, D.D., Maynooth College.

PREBENDARIES.

Lockeene, Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe; Tulloh, Very Rev. R. H. LITTLE, P.P., Quin; Cloudyad, Very Rev. R. FITZGERALD, P.P., Kilkee; Lorrha, Very Rev. D. CLEARY, P.P., Callaghan's Mills; Rath, Very Rev. JOHN McCORMACK, P.P., Templederry; Dysart Very Rev. JAMES CAHIR, P.P., Kilmurry-Ibrickane; Tomgraney, Very Rev. M. O'DONOVAN, P.P., Corofin; Iniscathy, Very Rev. THOMAS MACMAHON, P.P., Kilmihil.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Hannon, adm., Revs. J. Hogan, D. O'Dea, curates.

Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. Martin Hogan. adm., Revs. J. O'Connor, Jas. Smyth, curat[illegible]

Birr, Very Rev. John Scanlan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Dea, B. O'Donovan, P. Barrett curates.

Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. H. Molony, M. Vaughan, curates.

Broadford, Rev. M. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.

Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.

Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Denis Cleary, P.P., Revs. J. Roche, D. McNamara, curates.

Carrigaholt, Rev. Patrick Glynn, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Houlihan, curate.

Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerny, P.P., Revs. John Meade, M. Dinan, curates.

Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P.

Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. T. Martyn, curate.

Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, adm., Rev. P. Smyth, curate.

Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. Jas. Monahan, T. Kelly, curates.

Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. T. Hogan, C.C., curate.

Cloughjordan, Rev., James Costigan, P.P., Revs. Jas. MacDonnell, M. O'Connor, curates.

Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. Thos. Maher, M. Vaughan, curates.

Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P.

Crusheen, Rev. John Nolan, adm.

Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Revs. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., John Greed, curate.

Doora and Kilraghts (Quin P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Meara, curate.

Dunkerrin, Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Revs. D. Murphy, David Flannery, curates.

Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. J. Garry, P.P., Rev. Marcus Magrath, curate.

Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P,P., Rev. J. Smyth., curate.

Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. T. Meehan, curate.

Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Glynn, P.P., Revs. Luke O'Brien, W. Scanlan curates.
Killaloe, Very Rev. D. Flannery, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jer. Maher, A. Lalor, curates.
Kilnoe and Timgraney (Timgraney, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. P. J. O'Dea, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanravogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. Peter Quinn, adm.
Kildysart, Rev. M, Hehir, P.P., Rev. M. Considuo, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. W. Grace, James Claney, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. F. McMahon, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Carey, P. Scanlan, P. Neylan, curates.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. L. Browne, P.P., Rev. J. Doheny, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Courtnay, P.P., Rev. P. Spain.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. P. Hogan, P.P., Rev. J. Harty, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. M. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilmihil, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Corcoran, curate.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs., J. O'Gorman, E. Scanlan, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. T. O'Donoghoe, J. Enright.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. D. O'Meara, W. Foley, curates.
Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Austin.
Kinnetty, Rev. S. Slattery, P. P., Rev. C. Culligan, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. D. A. Hogan, P.P.
Lorrha and Durrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. M. Scanlan, M. O'Houlihan, curates.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Gunning, P. Donnelly, P. J. Hogan, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P.
Quin, Rev. R. H. Little, P.P., Revs. M. Foley, M. Breen, curates.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, Jno. Cunningham, P. Devanny, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. P. M. Kenerk, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. C. Stuart, P.P., Rev. T. Dooley, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. J. Considine, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. P. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Gavin, I. McCready, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. A. McNamara, J. F. Maguire, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Ennis, Rev. J. Hannon, adm., chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. M. Hehir, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. M. Crowe, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Tulla, Very Rev. John Ryan, chaplain.
Military Barrack: Parsonstown, Very Rev. I. Scanlan, chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. J. Scanlon, chaplain.
Inebriates Home: Ennis. Rev. J. Hannon, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Ennis. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Kerrigan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother Columba Kelly, supr. Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
Birr. *Presentation Brothers.* — Rev. Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. P. J. O'Dea, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
Borrisokane. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Augustin, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
Corofin. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother M. Columba Kelly, supr.
Kilkee. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
Killaloe. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Aquin McGarry supr Very Rev. D Flannery chaplain Religious, 8.

KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. J. Leddy, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 11; pupils, 428. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. — Madame Walshe, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain.
TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain. Religious, 9.

In Birr, Nenagh, Ennis, Corofin and Kilrush five Sisters in each Workhouse Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. R. O'Connell, president; Rev. A. J. Molony, Rev. T. Molloy, B.D., Rev. W. Kennedy, B.D., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	158	Catholic Population	153,512
Parishes	57	Non-Catholic Population	9,565

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. ANDREW BOYLAN, C.SS.R., D. D., Cons., May 19, 1907. Address: Most Rev. Dr. ANDREW BOYLAN, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, P.P., V.G., Clooncíare; Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., V.G., Cootehill; Very Rev. PATRICK FINNEGAN, P.P., V.G., Baunboy.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. BERNARD SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMONS, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK McMORROW, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK GELCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. PATRICK LYNCH, Crosserlough; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny.

Diocesan Inspector—Rev. MICHAEL COONEY, St. Patrick's College, Cavan.

Parishes in Kilmore (42).

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrely, adm.
(Castlerahan P. O.), Rev. Felix Lynch.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brady.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Brady, adm., Revs. Martin Corney, D.D., Charles McGee, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Terrence Connolly, C.C., Belturbet.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, curate.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P.O.), Rev. Peter Brady, P.P., Rev. John F. McKeone.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Philip King, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin, C.C.
Ballinamore (Ballinamore P.O.), (vacant); Revs. Matthew Kane. Timothy Keany, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O,), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick O Reilly, curate.
Carrigallen (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Hugh Brady, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Francis Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Clooncíare (Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P.O.), Rev. James Dolan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Frs. Gilmartin, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. Charles Corney.
(Glenfarne E., P.O.), Rev. Martin Kelly.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lynch, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bartle McCabe.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Hugh Owens, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Henry McCabe, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady., P.P., Rev. Henry Galligan, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P.O.); Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Chas. O'Donohue, C.C., Michael Young, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P, Thos. Bradley, curate.
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev.Peter Galligan, P. P., Thos. O'Keefe, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Martin Smith, P.P., Rev. John Brady, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P.O.), Rev. James Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev, Hugh McEntee, curate.
Drung (Bunnoe, Cootehill P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P., Peter McGivney, curate.
Glengevlin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P.O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. John P. Rehill, C.C.
Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Patrick McLoughlin, P.P., Rev. Peter Connolly, curate.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Revs. Laur. Galligan, Patrick McPhillips, C.C.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Thomas Masterson, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Edward McCauley, C.C.

Killinagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. T. E. McGawran, P.P., Rev. Edward McEntre, curate.

(Dowra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Mallon, curate.

Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick McGriskin, curate, Shercock; Rev. Terrence Brady, C.C., Bailieboro.

Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Charles Flynn, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donoho.

Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.

Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Patrick Soden, P.P.

Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. John O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Terence Small, curate.

Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. John. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Osborne, curate.

(Arva P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.

Kilmore (Ballinagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan, C.C.

Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Dolan, C.C.

Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael McTernan, curate.

(Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Terence McGauran, curate.

Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P.O.), Very Rev. Berd. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Francis Brennan, curate.

Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.). Rev. Hugh Brady, P.P., Rev. Terence Brady, curate.

Knockninny (Teemore, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Smith, curate.

(Derrylin, Belturbet P.O.). Bernard O'Reilly, curate.

Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Smith, P.P.

Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Carolan, curate.

(Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.

Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. James McCabe, curate.

Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Reehill, curate.

Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. John McGuaran, curate.

Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Finegan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Ter. McCormick, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. Mary Patrick Donnelly. Community, 27.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. Branch house from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.

BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Clare Walsh, supr. Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.

BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Sister M. Leontia Callen, supr. Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Thomas Brady, chaplain.

BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — ———— supr. Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.

COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. James Judge, president; Revs. J. Judge, Francis Flynn, P. McManus, Patrick Rudden, Messrs. E. H. Dowling, M.A., E. Roche, T. Fogarty and P. Neary, professors.

BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.* Mr. Reily, principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Parish Priests	40	Churches	90
Administrators	2	Catholic Population	109,319
Curates	57	Non Catholic Population	24,447

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., V. G., St. Munchin's.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-General — Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle; Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., St. Munchin's.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL DONOR, P.P., Shanagolden; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Andrew Murphy, adm.; Revs. Michael Murphy, Robert Fitzgerald, Stephen Connolly, Thomas J. Macnamara, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Lee, adm.; Revs. Jer. O'Connor, Jeremiah O'Shea, James Carroll, Richard Devane, Michael Hannon, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. John Wallace, John Rea, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. Timothy R. Shanahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Begley, John Molony, Michael Hayes curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. David O'Driscoll, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Patrick Lee, P.P., Revs. William Fenton, Christopher Halpin, curates.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Hallinan, P.P., Rev. David Riordan, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Edmund Treacy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
Athea, Rev. James Cryan, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Patrick Casey, curates.
Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles McNamara, V.G., P.P., Revs. William O'Shea, John Conway, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. George Quain, P.P., Rev. Stephen Culhane, curates.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P. Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. James Foley, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Canty, P.P., Rev. John Breen, curate.
Drumcollogher, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. James O'Shea, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.
Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.
Glin, Rev. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. Chas. McCarthy, Patrick Coleman, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Cornelius Mangan, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Carroll, Patrick Woulfe, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. John Carr, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John FitzGerald, P.P.
Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. J. J. Lane, curate.
Mungret (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.

Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, William Dwane, curates.

Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.

Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.

Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Kelly, Patrick Thornbell, John Connolly, curates.

Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Gerald O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Patrick V. Higgins, curate.

Shanagolden, Very Rev. Michael Donor, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. O'Gorman, Patrick Conway, curates.

Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.

Templeglantine, Rev. Daniel Daly, P.P., Rev. David Barry, curate.

Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. T. R. Shanahan, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, D.D., chaplain.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.

PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Andrew Murphy, chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Andrew Murphy, chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Richard Devane, chaplain.

GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon, James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. J. Glynn, O.S.A., prior; Revs. D. Nolan, O.S.A., T. Kenna, D.D., O.S.A., Connolly, D.D., O.S.A.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., prior, Revs. Joseph O'Kelly, O.P., J. Stuck. O.P., A. M. Duhig, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Nicholas Dillon. O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Bonaventure Ahern, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Peter Sheehan, O.F.M.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Andrew Boylan, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. O'Laverty, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Timothy Power, C.SS.R., Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., Albert Barry, C.SS.R., M. Lomers, C.SS.R., M. Collins, C.SS.R., Edward O'Connor. C.SS.R., Arthur Maguire, C.SS.R., James Collier, C.SS.R., Bernard Hackett, C.SS.R., Bernard Manon, C.SS.R.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. M. Browne, S.J., rector; Rev. Richard Campbell, S.J., minister; Revs. Wm. Gleeson, S.J., James Jeffcoat, S.J., Stanislaus McLaughlin, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J., James Rabitt, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.

Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. A. O'Leary, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. John Wallace. chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. William O'Dwyer, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. S. Connolly, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.

ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Limerick. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. Arthur O'Leary, M.A., pres.; Rev. David O'Driscoll, vice-pres.; Revs. William O'Dwyer, B.A., David Keane, Thomas Hogan, Thomas Wall, D.Ph., James Wall, profs.

Mungret College—Very Rev. J. V. Nolan, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilley, S.J., Wm. Ronan, S.J., Wm. Sutton, S.J., E. Cahill, S.J., Wm. Kane, S.J., Wm. O'Leary, S.J., J. Casey, S.J., James Hart, S.J., Jerome O'Mahoney, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. Keane, chaplain.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. Nolan, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Meagher, dir. Pupils, 150.

Adare. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Limerick. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. S. Connolly, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. Thomas Hogan, chaplain, under care Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. T. J. MacNamara, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Catholic Population	111,170
Parishes	48	Non Catholic Population	6,853

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK DALY, Adm. Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. H. FARRELLY, D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek; Very Rev. P. GALLAGHER, P.P., Rathkenny.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY DONORE, Drogheda.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. Daly, N. Woods, J. L. Magee, J. J. Poland, J. Kelly, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. Farrell, T. Shaw, E. Flynn.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. Jno. Leonard, adm.
Athboy, Rev. Michael Fox, P.P., Rev. E. Smith.
Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. C. Farrell, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. T. Cole, P.P., Rev. T. Murray, curate.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. John Martin, P.P., Revs. T. Lynch, Rich. Smith, curates.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. D. Caskelly, P.P., Rev. E. Daly, curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Bray, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. Jos. Masterson, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Clavin, P.P., Rev. ———, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. Thos. Caffrey, curate.
Castlepollard, Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. O'Reilly, P. Casey, curates.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P.O.), Rev. L. Ryan, P.P.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. E. Conway, curate.
Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. John Martin. (Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. Jno. Tiernan, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. C. Casey, P.P.
Clara, Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Rev. T. Donnellan, curate.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, curate.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. J. Scally, adm.; Revs. B. Farrell, P. Lennon, curates.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. Peter Kelly, Jas. Glynn.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. J. Gerety, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P. (Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. H. Carpenter, curate.
Duleek, Rev. T. Gillie, P.P., Rev. J. Corcoran.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, curate.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. Adlum, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. P. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. D. Dunne.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. M. O'Farrell.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, P.P., V.G. Revs. T. Mulvanny, D. Coyne, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. M. Hopkins, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P. Rev. P. Flynn, C.C., curate.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. J. O'Callaghan, curate.
Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. T. Farrell, curate.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, curate
Kingscourt, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P., Revs. Stephen Kelly, adm., P. Kiernan,, curates.
Kinnegad, Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Rev. Michael Dillon, curate.

Kilskeer (Crossakiel P.O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P., Rev. J. Macken. curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P.O.), Rev. J. Concannon, P.P., Rev. J. Keappock, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Rooney, adm., Rev. P. Grehan, curate.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. P. Smith, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. J. Conlan, adm.
Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connell.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev M. Conlan, curate.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. O'Reilly, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. H. McGrath, curate.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. N. Cooney, curate.
Rochfortbridge, Rev. C. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P.
Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Wm. Egan, P.P., Rev.————, curate.
Slane, Rev. J. Rafferty, P.P., Rev. Charles Murtagh, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. J. Dermody.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Revs. J. Daly, J. Kelly, curates.
Trim. Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Casey, C. Keane, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, P.P., V.F., Revs. Peter Farrell, P. Fitzsimons, J. Nulty, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James P.P., Rev. A. Flynn.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. F. S. Kelly, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Mullingar, Rev. Patrick Daly, chaplain.
  Navan, Rev. P. Farrell, chaplain.
  Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
  Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
  Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, chaplain.
  Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, chaplain.
  Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain.
  Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.
  Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
Prison: Tullamore, Rev. P. Fitzsimons, chaplain.
Military Barracks: Mullingar, Rev. N. Woods, chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum: Mullingar, Rev. John L. Magee, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Mullingar. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Evangelist Kenny, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Gertrude Connaughton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Boarding School, with Day, Primary and intermediate Schools.
  Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Gertrude Killian, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Navan. *Loretto Convent.*—Mrs. Josepha Dooley, supr. Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
  Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Agnes Gilsenan, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Clara. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
  Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Kelmartin, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Drogheda. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.* — Mother Mrs. Cole, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
Frankford. *Convent of Mercy.*
Kells. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
  Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius Bourke, supr.
Kilbeggan. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Holton, supr.
Moate. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior; Revs. P. C. Murphy, and T. I. McDermott, O.C.C.
Multyfarnham. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. F. Stanislaus, O.S.F., guardian. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Rahan, Tullamore. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother Berchmans, supr.
Rochfort-bridge. *Convent of Mercy.* — Rev. Mother Gertrude Smith, supr. Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.
Trim. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Kealy, supr.
Tullamore. *Society of Jesus, St Stanislaus College, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. A. Browne, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Corcoran, S.J., William Kane, S.J., Thos. Fay, S.J., Dominic Kelly, S.J., John Fahy, S.J.
  Convent of Mercy.—Mother Brigid Robinson, supr.
The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian.*—Most Rev. Dr. Gaughran, Bishop, Patron; Very Rev. D. Flynn, president; Revs. Patrick Duffy, L.S.T., James Flynn, L.S.T., J. Lynam, E. Gibbons, M. MacManus, professors.

MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. Evangelist Kenny, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.* Rev. B. McGrath, chaplain.

ROCKFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondrath.

Societies of the Holy Family.—Mullingar, in charge of Rev. J. Poland; Navan, in charge of Rev. P. Farrell; Tullamore, in charge of Rev. P. Fitzimons, dir.; Trim, in charge of Rev. C. Keane; (female), in charge of Rev. P. Casey; Kingscourt, in charge of Rev. S. Kelly.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	66
Priests	152	Catholic Population	132,892

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., V.G., Callan.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., V.F., P.P.. St. Canici's.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D.. P.P., Ballyragget.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN SHORTALL, P.P., V.F., Durrow.

Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN. P.P., V.F., Glieverue.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. WALTER KEOGHAN, P.P., Conahy.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.

PREBENDARIES.

Aghhoure — Very Rev. MARTIN KEOGHAN, P.P., Lisdowney. Blackrath — Very Rev. JAMES RAFTICE, P.P., Mullinavat. Clonamery—Very Rev. TOBIAS R. WALSH, P.P., Freshford. Kilemory—Very Rev. JOHN PURCELL, P.P., Piltown. Kilmanagh—Very Rev. NICHOLAS MURPHY, P.P., Ballycallan. Mayne—Very Rev. WM. BRENNAN, D.D., P.P., Rathdowney. Tascoffin—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. James Doyle, adm.; Revs. Joseph Murphy Patrick Delahunty, curates.

St.John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Treacy, adm., Revs. Martin Holohan, James Brady, Jas. Henneberry, curates.

Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.

Aghaviller (Knocktopher P.O.), Rev. Thomas Rockford, P.P., Rev. Wm. Paddle, curate.

Ballycallan (Killmanagh. Callan P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Charles Cavanagh, Michael McGrath, curates.

Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, C.C., and Rev. John Doyle, P.P.

Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., Revs. John Walsh, John Birch, curates.

Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.

(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.

Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, James Grant, Michael Nolan, curates.

Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. William Costigan, Philip Comerford, curates.

Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Brophy and John Clohosey, curates.

Clara (Kilkenny P. O.),Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.

Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Loughry, curate.

Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edward Brennan, curate.

Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Walter Keoghan, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.

Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.

Dunnamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.

Durrow, Very Rev. John Shortall,V.F., P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, William Carrigan, curates.

Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Daniel Hughes, curate.

Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P.; Martin Crotty, curate.

Gowran, Rev. Wm. Cassin, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.

Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Wm. Walsh, Ambrose Lowry, curates.

Innistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P. P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.

(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.

Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.

Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Michael Corcoran, curates.

Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Revs. Michael Fitzpatrick, John Dowling

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, curate.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Hoyne, curate.
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raftice, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan, curate.
Rathdowney, Rev. Wm. Brennan, P.P., Revs. John Madden, Patrick Brennan, curates.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Martin White, James Carrigan, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, Patrick Freyne, Martin Walsh, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. F. Holland, John Carroll, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. John Dollard, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Keoghan, curate.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Cahill, curate.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Hunt, curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. James Conway, P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, Michael Hoyne, curates
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Mullins, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. J. Henneberry, chaplain.
Callan, Rev. Patrick Drennan.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Treacy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Treacy, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. James Henneberry, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. I. Murphy, O.S.D., prior; Rev. T. Taylor, O.S.D., Rev. M. P. Boylan O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House. — Very Rev. Fr. Camillus, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Silvester, O.S.F.C., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. Crean, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. O'Flynn, supr. Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain. Industrial school for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Harrington, supr., Rev. J. Comerford, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Mother Bonaface, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. Richard Aylward, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.
BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community 6.
CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. Foran, O.S.A., P. L. Funchion, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. Wm. Costigan, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16.
KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. John Brennan, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. M. J. Slattery, O.C.C.
MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, chaplain. Community, 11.
MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph. — Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.
THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* -- Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Comunity, 4.

Waterford. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park. — Br. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. — Madame Brigid, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Kilkenny. *St. Kieran's College.* — Very Rev. John Doody, president; Rev. John Walsh, vice-president; Rev. Cornelius McNamara, dean; Revs. John Doody, C. McNamara, Richard Aylward, Edward O'Keeffe, John Walsh, Michael Walsh, M. Phelan, James Comerford, professors; E. W. Farrell, Esq., Thos McGann, Esq., Thos. Flemming, Esq., A. R. C. S. I., T. O'Connor, Esq., James Horley, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borriss-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	96
Priests	117	Catholic Population	92,399
Parishes	41	Non Catholic Population	6,

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop –Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar General—Right Rev. CHARLES McGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Dean—Right Rev. Msgr. McGLYNN, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar.

Archdeacon –Very Rev. Jas. McFADDEN, P.P., V.G., Falcanagh.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. JOHN O'BOYLE; Very Rev. P. DALY; Very Rev. J. MACFADDEN; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. J. GAVIGAN.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jas. C. Cannon, adm.; Revs. J. M. Cafferty and J. Kennedy, curates.

Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Gallagher, adm. Revs. H. Gallagher, M. McHugh and J. J. Breunan, curates.

(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, curate.

All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Very Rev. T. Slevin.

(St. Johnston, Donegal P. O.), Rev. H. Maguire, curate.

(Newtoncunningham P. O.), Rev. D. McGinley, curate.

Ardara, Very Rev. J. Doherty, P.P., Revs. M. Gallagher. H. McDwyer, curates.

Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt.

Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. H. Devine, P.P., Rev. J. Cunningham, curate.

Clondavaddog (Tamney P.O.), Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. McGroarty, C. McMenamin, curates.

Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. H. O'Gara, curate.

Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. H. Kerr, P.P., Rev. J. Brennan, curate.

Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Killybegs P. O.), Rev. E. Cassidy, P.P., Revs. J. McAleer and Arthur O'Friel, curates.

Iniskeel (Glenties P.O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. C. Boyce and J. McShane, curates,

(Fintown P. O.), Rev. C. Kennedy, curate.

Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Rodgers and C. Cunningham, curates.

Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, adm., Rev. E. O'Doherty, curate.

Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. Blake, P.P.

Kilteevogue (Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Rev. J. Burns, curate..

Killybegs and Killaghtee (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., Rev. P. J. Brennan, curate.

(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. D. Coyle, curate.

Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McMenamin, curate.

(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. A. Logue, curate.

Kilmacrenan, Rev. P. McKay, P.P., Rev. B. Cunningham, curate.

Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. J. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. C. Byrne and J. McDaw, curates.

(Lettermacward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. P. A. O'Doherty, Ph.D., curate.

Mevagh (Carrigart P.O.), Rev. Theo. J. Gavigan, P.P., Rev. J. McAteer, curate.

Raphoe (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Revs. W. Gilleshire and J. Dunlevy, curates

Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. MacMullen, curate.

Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, V.G., P.P., Revs. H, McShane and M. Ward curates.

Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Rev. P. McCafferty, P.P

(Kinkaslagh, Stranolar P. O.) Revs. A. Ward and J. McAteer.

(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. D. Canning, curate.

Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Falcarragh, Letterkenny P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon McFadden, P.P., Revs. J. Sheridan, J. Murray, curates.

(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham.

Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P. O.), Rev. J. Boyle, P.P., Rev. A. Gallagher, Rev. James McMenamen, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. J. C. Gannon, chaplain.
Donegal, Very Rev. Mgr. Walker, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. H. Divine, chaplain.
Glenties, Very Rev. J. Canon McFadden, chaplain.
Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. John McCafferty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*. — Community, 18. Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. John McCafferty, chaplain. Boarding School; Day National School; Evening N. S.

Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School. Bro. A. Walshe, supr.

BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 25. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *Diocesan College and School for Intermediate Education,* under the Patronage of the Bishop. — Rev. E. McGuire, D.D., president; Rev. U. P. Ward, vice president; Revs. P. McCaul, M. J. O'Donnell, D.D. and Mr. Craig, professors.

KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. Boyle, Manager.

Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. Boyle, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	56
Priests	80	Catholic Population	97,575
Parishes	26	Non Catholic Population	27,369

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. John Daly, adm.

Diocesan Dignitaries and Officers.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. Peter Hill, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Daly, adm., Rev. T. O'Hea, Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curates.

Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, adm. (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. John Murray, curate.

Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. M. O.Callaghan, curate.

Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Edward Cotter, curate.

Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Eugene Daly, curate.

Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Hennessey, Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan, Rev. P. Cahalane, curate.

Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Rev. M.J. Sheehy, P.P., Revs. Timothy Lawton, and Wm. Holland, curates.

Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Kearney, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curate.

Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. John Lyons, P.P. (Sherkin. Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, curate. (Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan, curate.

Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. John J. Sheehy, curate.

Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P.O.), Rev. Peter Hill, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.

Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Revs. Thos. O'Brien, John Mulcahy, John O'Brien, Daniel Nyhan.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Skibbereen, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Skibbereen. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Canice Butler, supr. Community, 27.

Baltimore. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. Florence McCarty, superintendent.

Clonakilty. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Josephine. Community, 40. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.

Rosscarbery. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Dooner, supr. Community, 11. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	28	Catholic Population	46,694
Parishes	11	Non-Catholic Population	4,222
Parochial and District Churches	22		

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar General — Very Rev. JOHN Canon POWER, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars Forane — Ven. Archdeacon MCGRATH, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon DELANEY, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS Dean FLYNN, P.P., Ballybricken, Waterford; Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon FLAVIN, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL C. CROTTY. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MOCKLER, St. John's College, Waterford.

CHAPTER OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Dean—Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS FLYNN, P.P., V.F., Ballybricken, Waterford.

Archdeacon—Ven. THOMAS MCGRATH, P.P., V.F., Lismore.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G., Dungarvan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. PATRICK DELANY, D.D., P.P. V.F., Carrick-on-Suir.

Treasurer -Very Rev. CORNELIUS FLAVIN, P.P., V.F., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbarmeadan—Very Rev. RICHARD DUNPHY, P.P., Touraneena.

Donoughmore—Very Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., President. St.John's College, Waterford.

Corbally—Very Rev, MAURICE FLYNN, P.P,. V.F.,Passage.

Mora—Very Rev. PATRICK SPRATT, P.P. St. Mary's, Clonmel.

Kilronan—Very Rev. PIERSE COFFEY, P.P., Tramore.

St. Patrick's, Waterford—Very Rev. WILLIAM SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., Ardfinnan.

Tullagharton—Very Rev. PAUL POWER, P.P., Rathgormack.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas Furlong, adm., Revs. William O'Connell, William Kehoe, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm. Revs. Henry Galvin, Laurence Ormond, Thomas Galvin, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William O'Donnell, P.P.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick F. Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Denis L. Egan, William Walsh, Thomas C. Donoghue, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Wm. Nagle, curate.

Aglish(Cappoquin P. O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, Michael O'Brien, curates.

Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Sheehy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Patrick Keating, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walsh, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Connell, B.D., curate.

Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. John Moran, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Rev. Michael Coffey, curate.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, John. Dowley, curates.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. John Everard, P. P., Rev. Wm. Burke, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, William P. Burke, curates.

Cappoquin, Rev. Philip Dunphy, P.P.. Rev. John Gleeson, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Philip Power, P.P., Rev. Edmund Quinn, curate.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Maurice Cheasty, Edward Prendergast, curates.

Clashmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett. curates.

Clogheen, Rev. Richard Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Egan, Richard Meskil, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Flavin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Doocey, Nicholas Walsh, William Ryan, curates.

Clonmel, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. James Wall, James Maher, William Ormond, curates.

Dungarvan, Very Rev. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.

Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. Philip Cusack, curate.

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Pierse Walsh, P.P., Rev. John O'Shea, curate.

Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Michael McGrath curate.

Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. Edmund English, John McEneiry, curates.

Lismore, Ven. Archdeacon McGrath, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Kirwan. Richard J. Casey, curates.

Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.

Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O,), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. James Nugent, Patrick O'Neill, curates.

Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. William Burke, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Patrick Byrne, curates.

Passage (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Maurice Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Michael Callanan, curates.

Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheehy, curate.

Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burke, curate.

Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Very Rev. Paul Canon Power, P.P., Rev. Matthew Carroll, curate.

Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kearney, curate.

Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmund Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Lonergan, curate.

Tallow, Rev. William Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.

Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Lonergan, curate.

Tramore, Very Rev. Pierse Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Thomas Condon, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D. V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. R. Phelan, P.P. chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Very Rev. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. W. Burke, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Ven. Archdeacon McGrath, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., Rev. Thomas Galvin, chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. J. Wall, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.

DUNGARVAN, *Convent of Bon Sauveur*, Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak Ladies. Nicholas Power, Chaplain.

PRISONS. Waterford, Very Rev. P. F. Dean Flynn, V. F., P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. P. F. Dean Flynn, V.F.. P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. William O'Connell, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.

CERTIFIED HOME FOR INEBRIATES. Hennessey's Road. Under care of the clergy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. Kiely, O.P., prior, Rev. Fr. Roche, Rev. J. D. Flood, Rev. F. McQuillan.

Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. C. F. Begley, O.F.M.. guardian, Rev. F. O'Connor, O.F.M., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.F.M., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.

Christian Brothers. — Mount Sion, Br. Stapleton, director; Rev. John Curran, chaplain, The Quay. 1500 pupils. 73 Manor st.. Waterpark, Br. P. Hickey, director.

Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. Edward Nagle, S.T.L., John's Hill, chaplain. Community, 12; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. S. Power, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains, 400 pupils.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. of St. Patrick, supr.; Rev. Thomas O'Brien, chaplain, 18 Lombard st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. —Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Community, 21; 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.

Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. J. Considine, supr. Community, 76. Rev. Michael C. Crotty, 6 Grosvenor Terrace, John's Hill, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 300 pupils. St. Augustine's College for Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools; St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.

Little Sisters of the Poor. —Soeur St. Anselmo, supr. Rev. Richard Henebry, Ph.D., Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 1 ; having care of 175 old men and women.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. - Mrs. M. of the Assumption, supr. Community, 24. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip St. Schools. Mrs. de Sales Lowry, supr. Community, 26.

Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C, Nolan, supr. Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.

Cappoquin. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* —Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, Abbot; Community, 70, of whom 28 are Priests.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. J. Cullen, supr. Community, 24. Rev. John Curran, chaplains. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal, Mrs. M. Gertrude Walsh, local supr.

Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. T. V. O'Grady, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. A. S. Mullan, O.F.M., vicar.

Carrick-on-Suir. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Brophy, director. 450 pupils.

Presentation Convent. —Mrs. M. C. O'Shea, supr. Community, 28. 610 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. T. Hurley, supr. Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

Clonmel. *Franciscan Convent.* —Very Rev. Fr. Slattery, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. P. A. Corish, O.F.M.; Rev. J. J. Kelly.

Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. F. Fennelly, O.C., supr., Rev. F. Nolan, O.C., chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.

Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's. —Br. M. X. Weston, High School-Director. 450 pupils.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. T. S. Ryan, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. 350 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. —Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 18. 500 pupils; orphanage, 60 children.

Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.

Dungarvan. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. P. Coakley, O.S.A., prior; Rev. John A. Heavy, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A.

Christian Brothers.—Br. D. F. Brennan, director. 320 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 23. 300 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. P. Foley, supr. Community, 33. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

Dunmore, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de Sales Lowry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, and St. Otteran's School, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

Kilmacthomas. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. A. Flinter, supr. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.

Lismore. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Xavier, supr. Community, 21. 180 pupils.

Portlaw. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* —Mrs. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 12. 220 pupils.

Stradbally, Piltown. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 16. 150 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.

Tallow. *St. Joseph' Carmelite Convent.* —Mrs. M. P. Coghlan, prioress. Community, 16. 135 pupils.

Tramore. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. Pulcheria Kelly, supr. Community, 10. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Waterford. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Rev. William J. Walsh. D.D.; deans, Revs. William Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., B.C.L., Professors, W. J. Walsh, D.D., Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, Wm. Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L,,B.C.L., Richard Henebry, Ph. D., John Storer.

De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.

Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford. Brother P. Hickey, principal.

St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

Cappoquin. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 120.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School,* Convent of Mercy.
CLONMEL. *Select Day School,* Loretto Convent.
Christian Brothers' High School, Brother M. X. Weston, principal.
DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	167	Catholic Population	114.494
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population in	6,823

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The estimated Catholic Population of Scotland is 513,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors—Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., born Sept. 18th, 1844; cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892; died April 29th, 1900.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr, JOHN SMITH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK MORRIS.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN GRAY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. PATRICK Canon SHIVERS.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY; Canons:— Very Revs. JAMES MCCARTNEY, JOHN SMITH, V.G. (Theologian), JOHN MURPHY, PATRICK MORRIS, V.G. (Penitentiary), JAMES MACDONALD, WILLIAM O'NEILL, MICHAEL J. TURNER, JAMES MCGINNES, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, PATRICK SHIVERS.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Joseph C. Long, James Macdonald, Octave Couttenier.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Provost Grady, M.R., Revs. George H. Bennett, D.D., James Mulhern, Cuthbert Chase, Alfred Smith, Steinmetz.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. Jos. Bader, Stephen Hayes, Matthew Power, Charles Widdowson, Henry Onnacker, John Errington, S.J.
St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Rev. George Mullan.
St. Cuthbert's, (189). Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston Place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.
St. Peter's, (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray.
St. Ninian's' (1906), Restalrig Road, Rev. Thomas Miley.
St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Macdonald, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Woods.
Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
Balerno, St. Joseph, Rev. William Mellon.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.
Davidson's Mains, served from S. Queensferry.

East Calder ,St. Paul, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. Eugene Callan, superior; Revs. John O'Rourke, Michael O'Brien, John Clenaghan, O.M.I.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Charles Murdoch.
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Conway.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
Rosewell, St. Matthew, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. Wm. Saunderson.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, served from Dunbar.
Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, Rev. J, Andrew Macintyre.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. David Robertson, James Maguire.
Kelty, served from Cowdenbeath.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. John Foley.
Leslie, served from Lochgelly.
Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Revs. Richard Hogan, Wm. Mulligan, T. Maloney.
Methil, by Leven. St. Agatha, (1903), served from Kirkcaldy.
Oakley, Fernwoodlea, served from Dunfermline.
St. Andrews, St. James', (1884), Rev. Geo. Angus, M.A.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, (1877), Rev. Joseph P. McGrail.
East Linton, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Frederick Hoban.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
Salton, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. John Joyce.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadale, served from Blackburn.
Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Peter McDaniel.
Blackburn, Rev. Thomas McDonna.
Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption. Rev. Wm. Grant.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. W. Canon O'Neill, Rev. Peter Burns.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. George Mason.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Edward Miley.
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's, Rev. William Farquhar.
Winchburgh, served from Broxburn.

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Very Rev. James Canon McGinnes.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. James McOscar.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. John B. Joyce.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney, Rev. Patrick Green.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. John Allan Gray.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Banknoak, served from Kilsyth.
Blackridge, served from Slamannan.
Blanefield, attended from Lennoxtown.
Bridgehouse, served from Slamnanan.

Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Francis MacManus.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Rev. Patrick Shivers.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Right Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, V.G., M.R., Revs. John D. Wood, Dominic Hart.
Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Patrick Birnie.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Revs. Patrick McNamara, Edward Blake.
Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Thomas Ferrigan.
Rumford, served from Falkirk.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Southrigg, served from Slamannan.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. John Canon Smith, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thos. Gillon.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters of the Incarnation—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.
Sisters of Charity—11, St. John street, and 15 Upper Gray st., Edinburgh; Dunfermline.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Servants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Collettines—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—8 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Maria Reparatrice.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	72	84	Churches, Chapels and Stations	80
	Regular	12		Congregational Day Schools	45

Catholic Population, about................ 63,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(*Immediately subject to the Holy See.*)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8th, 1851; ordained March 27th, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11th, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4th, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25th, 1903) and received Pallium on 26th June, 1903.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Predecessor—Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, L.L.D.; born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on Nov. 7th, 1817; consecrated as Archbishop of Anazarba Jan. 31st, 1869; translated to Glasgow March 15th, 1878; died March 27th, 1902.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.* Telegrams: "*Archdiocese, Glasgow*".

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. DONALD A. Canon MACKINTOSH, JAMES Canon MCCARTHY, GEORGE W. Canon RITCHIE, JOHN Canon MONTGOMERY, Revs. JAMES MORRISON, THOMAS CURRIE and JOHN GEERTY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. T. N. TAYLOR.—Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Very Rev. D. A. MACKINTOSH. Canons: G. MCBREARTY, J. J. DYER, (Penitentiary), J. B. MACLUSKEY, J. W. MCCARTHY, J. RITCHIE, (Theologian), J. TONER, J. TAYLOR. T. P. O'REILLY, M. HUGHES, G. W. RITCHIE, E. DEBACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN and JOHN MONTGOMERY. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. J. CAMERON.

Deaneries—St. Andrew: St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. J. W. Canon MCCARTHY.

St. Mary: St. Mary's, Glasgow; St. Alphonsus, Glasgow; St. Joseph's Home, Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon DYER, M.R.

St. John: St. John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St. Francis' Glasgow; St. Luke's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. J. B. Canon MACLUSKEY, M.R.

St. Joseph: St. Joseph's, Glasgow; St. Aloysius', Glasgow; St. Columba's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. A. CAMPBELL, S.J.

St. Margaret: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; St, Anthony's. Govan; St. Savior's. Govan. Dean, Very Rev. Provost MACKINTOSH, M.R.

St. Charles: Maryhill; Lambhill; Milngavie; Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon CAMERON, M.R,

St. Peter: St. Peter's, Partick; St. Charles', Glasgow; St. Paul, Whiteinch. Dean, Rev. M. M'NAIRNEY, M.R.

St. Ninian: St. Mary's, Greenock: Gourock; St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port-Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. Canon HOULIHAN, M. R.

St. Bride: Motherwell; Carluke; Lanark; Newmains; Shieldmuir; Wishaw. Dean, Very Rev. Canon, TAYLOR.

St. Mirin: St. Mirin's, Paisley; Cardonald; Dalry; Kilbirnie; St. Charles', Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats; Stevenston. Dean, Rev. E. P. ROGAN, D.D.

St. Palladius: St. Patrick's, Coatbridge; Cardowan; St, Augustine's, Coatbridge; St. Mary's, Coatbridge; Glenboig. Dean, Rev. P. MÜLLER.

St. Columba: Rutherglen; Blantyre; Cambuslang; Newton. Dean, Very Rev. Canon TONER, M.R.

St. Paul: Mossend; Convent, Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston. Dean, Rev. FRANCIS CRONIN.

St. Michael: St. Michael's, Glasgow; Baillieston; Carntyne; Dalbeth; Shettleston; West Thorn. Dean, Rev. P. H. TERKEN, D.D.

St. David: Airdie; Chapelhall; Coatdyke; Longriggend; Whiterigg. Dean, Rêv. H. VAN STIPHOUT, M.R.

Sacred Heart: Sacred Heart, Glasgow, St. Ann's, Glasgow; Tollcross. Dean, Very Rev. Cannon HUGHES.

St. Kentigern: St. Mungo's, Glasgow; St. Roch's, Glasgow; Croy; Kirkintilloch; Springburn Dean, Rev. C. MEAGHER, C.P.

St. Conval: Barrhead; Busby; Neilston; Pollokshaws. Dean – Rev. B. TRACY.

St. Fillan: St. Mary's, Paisley; Houston; Johnstone; Linwood. Dean, Rev. W. DAVIDSON, M. R.

St. Patrick. Clydebank; Alexandria; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Renton. Dean. Very Rev. Canon J. MONTGOMERY.

St. Serf: Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow; Larkhall; Strathaven. Dean, Rev. W. M'AVOY.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. J W Canon McCarthy, adm., Revs. D. Barry, J. McIlvaine, T. Farry, W. Sheridan.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 214. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 226. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average, 256.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. P. Diamond, J. P. Prendergast, T. McEwan, A. McInnes.

Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 693. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 615. Infants' School—attendance, 405.

Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Girls, 190; Slatefield, Boys, 150.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. J. B. Canon Macluskey, M.R., Revs. James Fitzgerald, Justin White, J. J. Fleming, A. MacKintosh, P. Loy.

Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 408; another for girls—attendance, 435; one for infants—attendance, 333.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, T. Carlin, W. Mangan.

Day School: average attendance, 467.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. T. P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. Daniel Scannell, P. McGonagle, M. Gordon, D.D.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 325 during the day. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 591.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849 — 1865), Revs. J. F. Morrison, P. Doyle, D. Murrin. Day School: average attendance, 537.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, John Charnock, John Cuff, R. Quick. and J. McCluskey, S. J.

Two Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—girls, under Sisters of Mercy and Infants, total average 1209.

St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., A. Lynch, E. Lawton, J. F. Prendergast, James Kelly, D.D., J. Coyne, J. F. Kenney.

Day Schools', Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, 1256 (average).

St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher. Revs. H. Fitzpatrick, Antonine Hull, A. Nolan, G. McDarby, C. Barker, T. Heffernan, C.P.

Day and Night Schools: average—boys, 808; girls and infants, 1192.

Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. W. J. Crofton (rector); Revs. J. Egger, F. Bacon, E. Legros, T. Unsworth, S.J.

Day School—average attendance, 670.

St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. P, Hickey, Revs. P. Foley, D. O'Sullivan, G. Barry, A. McGhee, P. Wilson, G. Payne, C. Swift, O.F.M.

Day Schools: Attendance, 1724.

The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats.

The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Very Rev. Canon M. Hughes, M.R., Revs. J. Nolan P. Laydon, M. O'Kennedy.

Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance. 559; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 984.

Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Very Rev. D. A. Provost Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. W. Daly, J. Cowhey. Patrick Sheehan.

Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1086. Two Night Schools.

St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. M. Jansen, R. Cairns, E. Vaughan, J. Troy.

Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night-Schoos for girls, average attendance, 885.

St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. P. Ryan, Revs. T. Kerr, J. J. O'Callaghan, J. E. Lynch, J. Coyle. Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 809.

Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.

St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Revs. M. McNairney, M.R., M. Ronayne, C. R. Brown, E. Prendl-ville, J. Cleary, R. Morris.

Two Sunday-schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under cetificated teachers; average attendance, 1149.

St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. W. O'Carroll, J. Collins, P. J. Waldron, W. Brown.

Day School—average attendance: 1071.

St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. Mullen, J. Shinnick.

Day School, mixed—average attendance, 455.

The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. P. Cush, J. O'Donoghue.

Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 791.

St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Revs. H. Forbes, T. Taylor, O. Clacys, D. Gillon.

St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Very Rev. Canon E. DeBacker, Rev. L. DeBacker.

School (mixed)—average attendance, 709.

St. Charles, Revs. D. Stewart, P. Sheridan, M Galvin.

Day School—average, 569.

St. Anne's, Revs. T. Currie, B. Atkinson, J. A. Waldron.

Day School average, 842.

St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Rev. A. Ooghe, I. Murray. Day School - average attendance 317.

St. Luke's (1905), Revs. P. Gallacher, J. Crumley, J. Doherty. Day School—attendance 693.

St. Columba's (1906), Revs. E. Fitzgerald, J.Devine. Day School—average 562.

St. Roch's (1907). Revs. D. Collins, W. Molloy, W. Murphy, T. O'Kelleher.

School—average, 908.

West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. I. McKenna.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.

Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.

Prisons, Rev. J. McMillian, chaplain.

St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.

Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.

Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. J. McMillan, prison chaplain.

Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. J. Laveth, chaplain. Inmates, 184.

Nazareth House, Paisley Road West - Served from Cardonald.

Women's Refuge, 27 India st.—served from St. Patrick's.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.

Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 526.

Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, E. O'Connor.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 510.

Blackwood, Rev. I. S. Cody, O.S.B.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 94.

Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. O'Grady, T. Corley.

Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 699.

Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P.B. McMullen.

Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. D. Brown, D. Colvin.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 401.

Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. P. McConnachie, I. Durkin.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 325.

Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, T. Kearney, G. Galbraith.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 621.

Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. C. Webb.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 246.

Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. D. McBrearty, G. Hartmann.

Day School—average attendance, 391.

Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867); Rev. R. J. McCluskey.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 95.

Carntyne (1906), Revs R. Paterson, H. Macdonald. Day school - average, 308.

Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.

Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.

Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 337.

Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. P. Murray, J. Crumly.

Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 399.

Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, C. Hillee, J. Maloney.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 674.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, J. Sweeney, D. O'Herlihy.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 807.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. P. Hacket, P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 574.
Coatdyke (New Mission), Revs. F. A. McCann, J. Walsh.
Day School—enrolled, 461.
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection) — average attendance. 177.
Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 108.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. J. Murphy, J. Sieger.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 636.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. Ward, J. O'Connell, J. Murray, T. McCarthy, J. Roughan, P. Flood, J. B. Moran, P. O'Regan, P. O'Leary, C.M.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, 278.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 323.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Ambrose.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 303.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. F. Cronin, B. Kenneally. M. Collins, J. Czuberkis (Poles and Lithuanians).
Day Schools: average attendance, 687.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor, Revs. W. Orr, J. O'Leary, H. G. Graham.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 918; Secondary School, 112.
Newmains, Rev. J. Bird.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 261.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. L. De Meulenaere, J. Mulvenna.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 298.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Toner, M.R., Revs. A. McEachen, T. Doyle.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 648.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, D. Morris.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 390.
Shieldmuir, Very Rev. Canon G. Ritchie, Revs. J. Clark. F. Dougan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 741.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. Hilgers, J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 300.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 61.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. J. Kirk, J. Lyons.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 442.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towie, P. Reilly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average. 685.
Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. W. McLaughlin.
Day School—average attendance, 189.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, J. Leonard.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 460.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF)

(*For southern part see Diocese of Galloway*).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. W. C. Brown.
Day School—average attendance, 92.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 219.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Day School average 78.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McMenemy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 48.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. W. Carmichael, W. Keogh.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 381.
Stevenston, Rev. J. O'Neill.
Day School—average, 208.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Rev. M McCabe.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 400.
Clydebank, Very Rev. Canon John Montgomery, Revs. Denis Scannell, M. Lavelle, Timothy Kelleher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 864.
Croy, Rev. J.M.M. Charleson.
Day School enrolled, 273.
Dalmuir, Rev. J. Brotherhood.
Day School—on rolls, 385.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, M. Mulvey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1083.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. B. A. Lynch, P Cullinan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 425.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. A. Mackintosh.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 235.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Delbeke, John Nolan, T. Gourlay, Attached to this Mission is the Barony Poorhouse. Mass every Sunday at 10 a. m.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 380.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Day School: average attendance, 159.
Renton, Rev. S. A. Thornton.
Day School—average, 276.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, H. Edgar, E. Fitzgerald.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill. Average attendauce, 437 and 105.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Kelly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 91.
Cardonald (1906), Rev. H. Günther.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 106.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Canon P. Houlihan, M.R., Revs. T. T. Gibbons, M O'Donoghue, W. Browne, W. O'Connor.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 1486.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, M. McDonnell, W. Flanagan.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 836. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies; attendance, 37.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841) Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 91.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. Nyhan, J. McIntyre, J. Courtney.
Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 508.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. C. Cunningham.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 161.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 203.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Rev. E. P. Rogan, D.D., M.R., Revs. Francis Young, B. Flynn, P. J. Keenan, J. Clark.
Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; total average attendance, 1148.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. W. Davidson, M.R., W. Walsh, P. Sreenan.
Day School, average attendance, 756.
St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister. School, 352.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, A. Mullins, P. J. Murphy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 874.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. C. E. Fleming.
Day School, mixed, (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 220.

Retired: Rev. R. Grant, Boulogne; Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. J. L. Murphy, Millport; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Dublin; Rev. W. Mullen, Kimberley, S. A.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.
Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Abercromby st., Crosshill, Glasgow.; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow; Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.

Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanhill, Glasgow.

Sisters of Nazareth—Paisley Road, Glasgow.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—27 India st., Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.

Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.

Convent Schools — Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Crosshill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, Paisley and Dowanhill. Glasgow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.

Magdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.

Refuge for Women in danger—27 India st., Glasgow

St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.

Catholic Hospital—Lanark.

Deaf and Dumb Institution—Smyllum, Lanark.

Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.

Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.

Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses. 172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.

Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.

Day Feeding School—Market st., Glasgow.

Patronage Committee for Boys.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy (including in Colleges and retired)......	239	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	124
Regular Clergy (including in Colleges)	45	Congregational Schools.	92
Missions............................	91	Children presented at Religious Examination	57,991

Estimated Catholic Population............380,000.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. AENEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890; died May 29, 1897.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOS. MCLELLAN.

Deaneries –St. Mary's, Very Rev. Provost MCDONALD; St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. Canon BISSET, sen.; St. Peter's, Very Rev. JOHN J. Canon KYLE, dean; St. Sylvester's, Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE Canon WILSON, dean.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES MCDONALD; Canons: Very Rev. JOHN J. KYLE, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER J. WEIR, Very Revs. GEO. WILSON, JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE, JAMES PAUL, CHARLES DEVINE, (Theologian), ALEX. BISSET, Sen.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Rev. John C. Meany, adm., Revs. John Roger Francis Cronin, D.D., William Shaw.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Revs. Andrew Grant, James Anton.
St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers.
Cathedral mixed School, under certificated teachers.
Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation and Nazareth House.
Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession,
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Andrew Grant.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Joseph McLennan.
Ballater, Rev. Alexander Gerrie.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. J. Moore.
Corgarff (1862), served from Ballater.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. John Simpson.
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Wiseman.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. George Nicol.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionaly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, served from Dufftown.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Alex. Bisset, Jr.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivet, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. Chas. McDonald, Jr,, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Maryhill. Buckie, Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. James Slorach.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's. (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot) Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonell (in charge of mission), Bernard Clifford, Stephen Ryan, Odo Blondell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Basil Weld, Cyril von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Revs. Duncan MacQueen, BernardAuer..—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Very Rev. James McGregor, rector; Revs. John McBain, James Hughes, Frederick R. Pirrie, John Noonan, Robert G. Russel, (professors).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson, V. G., M.R.,, Dean.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers (1828), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir, Rev. Alexander Bennet.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), served from Dingwall.
Thurso, served occasionally from Dingwall.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902). St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. Wllliam Fraser.
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. George Grant.
Strathpeffer and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally by clergyman from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Dingwall.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Philosophy and Theology are studied at the Scots Colleges of Rome and Valladolid (Spain), at St. Sulpice, Paris, or at the Diocesan Seminary of Glasgow. There are about 90 Students this year at Blairs College.

Industrial School for Girls *Orphanage for girls* *Home for the aged*	Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	72	Congregational Schools	20
Churches, Chapels and Stations	58	Catholic Population	12,000
Missions	36		

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. A. Mackintosh. Day-school under Government inspection. Also Cathedral school for choristers. There is choral service in the Pro-Cathedral every day, morning and evening.
Ardrishaig, attended occasionally from Rothesay.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. Canon, John Macdonald — Day-school under Government inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served occasionally from Campbeltown.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John McElmail .—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
Southend, attended occasionally from Campbeltown.
Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. Frederick McClymont.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school, (now under Government inspection).
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. Angus Macdonald and Thomas J. Whitty.—Day-school under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Very Rev. Canon, James Chisholm.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Bunroy, Lochaber, St. Cyril of Alexandria (1826), Very Rev. Canon, Donald McDougall.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Canon, Alex. Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. William Macdonald.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. William Macmaster.
Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Very Rev. Provast Donald Mackintosh.
Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Morar.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. Donald Walker.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Hugh Cameron.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. William McLellan.

Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. William Macmaster.
Craigston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858). Rev. William A. Mackenzie.
Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.
Eigg (1844), Rev. John Macmillan.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. John Macneill.
Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

The Rev. John Mcdonald has retired from active service, owing to bad health: — Res. Dunoon.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel, Mount Stuart.
The Cathedral School at Oban under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart, is not under Government, but is examined every year unofficially by the Government Inspector.
Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.
Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 1; Benbecula, 1.
A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	24	Congregational Day Schools	7
Missions	22	Estimated Catholic population,	12,500
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	42		

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE, born Jan. 10, 1843; cons. May 1, 1901. Address: *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890; promoted to archiepiscopal see of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, September, 1900.

Deans—Very Revs. HOLDER, BUTTI and LAVELLE.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH HOLDER; Canons: Very Revs. PETER BUTTI (Penitentiary), THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian), ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, MICHAEL PHELAN, JOHN TURNER, MICHAEL LAVELLE, JAMES V. MCDONALD. Hon. Canon; AUGUSTINE MCDERMOTT.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). The Bishop of Dunkeld: Very Rev. John Canon Turner; Rev. John J. Warren.

Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R.; Revs. John Roche, W. R. Stretch, Joseph Guinan.

Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Holder, M.R.; Revs. William McCurrach and Wm. Flynn.

Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, Revs. Alphonsus Roche, John Coogan.

Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald.—Day School.

Brechin, attached to Montrose.

Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Rev. Thomas Welsh.

Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.

Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Canon Crumly, Revs. Daniel Reid, Owen Lynch.

Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.

Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.

Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. John Kilcullen.

Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John Stuart.

Dunnee Prison, Chaplain Rev. John Doherty.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832). Very Revs. Michael Canon Lavelle, Joseph Keenan.

Day-schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Basil Gaisford (rector); Revs. Cyril Ryder, William Lombard, Geo. Nicholson, Edward Rowan, Charles Watson, James Cotter, Wilfrid Milner, Charles Wright, John Bullon, Martin Hayes, Joseph Hermans, C.SS.R.

Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.

Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.

Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.

Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. John M'Daniel.

Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.

Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.

Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. Thomas Brophy.—Day school.

Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. James Dowling.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.

Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.

Methven, served monthly from Crieff.

Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), Closed temporarily

Woodhill (1855), closed temporarily.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill, —Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. Antony Sweeney.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Joseph's, Perth.
Sisters of Charity—Dundee.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	46	Day Schools	15
Churches, chapels and stations	33	Catholic Population, upwards of	33 000
Congregational	23		

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right. Rev. JOHN MCLACHLAN, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

Vicar-General - Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Inspector of Schools—Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

Cathedral Chapter, (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY. JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY, (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Danie O'Brien, V.G., Revs. Richard Mullins, John Nicholas Murphy.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; chaplains, Revs. Joseph Cottet.
H. M. Prison, Mgr. O'Brien.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Carey.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(*For northern part see Glasgow.*)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, M.R., Rev. C. O'Malley,
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph Hogan, M.R., John Murphy.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old). St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher.
New Cumnock, served from Comnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas, Rev. R. Vignoles.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. William Bohan.
Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. Robert Carmont.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Patrick McDaniel.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Leo Puissant.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Revs. John Brady, W. J. Trainor,
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Craigeach occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Joseph Roche.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Canon Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.—Dumfries.
Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer, Irvine.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Waterside.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	35	Children presented at Religious Examination	2 900
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	42	Estimated Catholic Population	18 125
Congregational Schools	28		

PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Various Foreign Countries.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

Catholic Population, 35,570,870;
Non-Catholic Population, 9,834,397.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

Catholic Population, 23,796,814; Non-Catholic Population, 2,353,783.

Papal Nuncio: Most Rev. **GRANITO DI BELMONTE**, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Edessa.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence **ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUSCHA**, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6, 1890, created Cardinal June 1, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. **GODFRIED MARSCHALL**, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Ortosia, cons. May 12, 1901.

Apostolic Army Bishop—Right Rev. **KOLOMAN BELOPOTOCKY**, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, praec. July 18 1890. Res., *Vienna.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 855; priests of Religious Orders, 541; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 523; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 2,400,0 0, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. **JOHN ROESSLER**, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 485; priests of Religious Orders, 382; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 391; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 600,918; Non-Catholic Population, 4,767.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. **FRANCIS MARIA DOPPELBAUER**, D.D., cons. March 10, 1889.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 660; priests of Religious Orders, 472; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 417; vicarships and curateships, 48; Catholic Population, 795,401; Non-Catholic Population, 19,855.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence **JOHN CARDINAL KATSCHTHALER**, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Cibistra July 12th, 1891; promoted Dec. 17, 1900; created Cardinal June 22, 1903.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. **BALTHASAR KALTNER**, cons. May 12, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Agathopolis.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 491; priests of Religious Orders, 130; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 183; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 263,080; Non-Cath. Population, 1,637.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. COELESTIN ENDRICI, D.D., cons. March 13, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 1083; priests of Religious Orders, 452; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 170; vicarships and curateships, 358; Catholic Population, 594.000; Non-Cath. Population, 300.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALTENWEISEL, D.D., cons. Sept. 11, 1904.

Auxiliary Bishop for Vorarlberg—Right Rev. Fr. EGGER, Res., *Feldkirch*. cons. June 14, 1908.

Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 502; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum. 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 397; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 431,300; Non-Cath. Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH KAHN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887. Res., *Klagenfurt*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 389; priests of Religious Orders, 121; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 190; Catholic Population, 366,500; Non-Cath. Population, 18.539

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1893. Res., *Graz*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 45; Secular priests, 667; priests of Religious Orders, 363; Secular (Graz) 1; Pre-Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department Seminary, 1; paratory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 921,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg*.

Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 499; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 208; Catholic Population, 520,126.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANZ SEDEJ, D.D., cons. April 15, 1906.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 241,640; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGLIC, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Sarajewo, Sept. 12, 1897, promoted May 24, 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 581; priests of Religious Orders, 108; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ X. NAGEL, D.D., cons. June 15, 1902.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 394,000; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1885.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 131; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 56; Catholic Population, 119,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896. Catholic Population, 59,400.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MATTHEW DVORNIK, D.D., cons. Sept 29th, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 88; priests of Religious Orders, 26; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 57,450.

Statistics—Deaneries, 11; Secular priests, 148; priests of Religious Orders, 48; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 81,750.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. VINCENT PULISIC, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 96,400, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JORDAN ZANINOVIC, O.P., D.D., cons. 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 82; priests of Religious Orders, 18; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 59,026.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D., cons. Feb. 3rd, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. VINCENT PALUNKO, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rhodiopolis, cons. 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 281; priests of Religious Orders, 79; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 200,700; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec. Titular-Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 5; Secular priests, 115; priests of Religious Orders, 56; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 47; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 73,500; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.

Statistics—Deaneries, 4; Secular priests, 50; priests of Religious Orders, 12; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 14,300; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence LEO CARDINAL BARON OF SKRBENSKY, D.D., Titular Bishop of Gadara, Primate of Bohemia, cons. Jan. 6, 1900, created Cardinal April 16th, 1901.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. W. FRIND, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908. Rt. Rev. Fr. BRUSAH, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1305; priests of Religious Orders, 415; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 2,206,662; Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.—Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population in Bohemia 2,042,176; in Grafschaft Glatz 164,486. Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL JOHN SCHOEBEL, D.D., nat. 11. Febr. 1824, sacerd., Jul. 16. 1848, cons, August 6, 1882.

Statistics—Secular priests, 861; priests of Religious Orders, 136; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,572,530; Non,Cath. Population 60,348.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DOUBRAVA, D.D.; cons. June 29, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 985; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,493,000, Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOS. ANT. HULKA, cons. Jan. 6, 1908.

Statistics—Deaneries, 56; Secular priests, 864; priests of Religious Orders, 119; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 369; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bruenn, Aug. 15, 1882, promoted April 28, 1904.

Auxiliary Bishops—Rt. Rev. CHAS. WISNAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Kallipolis, cons. Dec. 18, 1904. Rt. Rev. W. BLAZEK, cons. Jan. 6, 1907.

Statistics—Deaneries, 58 in Austria, 3 in Prussia; Secular priests, 1376 in Austria, 93 in Prussia; priests of Religious Orders, 125; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 510 in Austria, 43 in Prussia; vicarships and curateships, 83 in Austria, 7 in Prussia; Catholic Population, 1,748,825 (1 617,656 in Austria, 131,169 in Prussia); Non-Catholic Population, 78,770 (71,229 in Austria, 7,541 in Prussia).

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL V. HUYN, D.D., cons. June 28, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 37; Secular priests, 782; priests of Religious Orders, 103; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 429: vicarships and curateships, 255; Catholic Population, 1,048,997; Non-Catholic Population, 53,330.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH BILCZEWSKI, D.D., cons. January 20, 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. L. Bandurski, Titular-Bishop of Cidonia, cons. Dec. 30, 1906.

Statistics—Secular priests 426; priests of Religious Orders, 291; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 243; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population, 891.658; Non-Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH SEBT. PELCZAR, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop March 19th, 1899; promoted 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOS. FISCHER, DD., Titular-Bishop of Mallus, cons. May 19, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 538; priests of Religious Orders, 133; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 278; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 1,098,000; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 407; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Roman Catholic Population, 797,600; Catholics of Greek Rite, 32,500; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOS. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 28; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 3878.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALICZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER V. SZEPTYCE SZEPTYCKI, D.D., Bishop of Stanislau, cons. Sept. 17, 1899, promoted 1900,
Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 955; priests of Religious Orders, 22; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 751; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,179,621.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGOR. CHOMYSZYN, D.D., cons. 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 537; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 933,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL, SANOR AND SAMBOR (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. CONSTANTIN CZECHOWICZ, D.D., cons. Feb. 21, 1897.
Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 860; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,110,500.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL PUZYNA KNIAZ DE KOZIELSKO, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895, created Cardinal April 15, 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANATOL NOWAK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Irenopolis, cons. Dec. 30th, 1900.
Statistics—Deaneries, 17; Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 222; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 850,000; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, D.D.
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 12; Secular priests, 187; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 110; vicarships and curateships, 92; Catholic Population, 352,395; Non-Catholic Population, 93,959.

II. HUNGARY.

(Catholic Population, 11,774,056; (Rom. Cath., 9,919,913; United Graeco-Cath., 1,854.143 ; Non Catholic Population, 7,479,503.)

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM (Gran). *Archbishop* — His Emminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary Archabbot 1885; cons. Febr. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893
Auxiliary Bishops.—Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular-Bishop of Samosata, cons. 1900; Right Rev. LUDWIG RAJNER, D.D., cons. 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 890; priests of Religious Orders, 490; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,415,057; Non-Catholic Population, 913,492.

DIOCESE OF WESZPRIM (Weissbrunn). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1888.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KOLOM KRANITZ, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Cyme, cons. 1907.
Statistics—Secular priests, 330; priests of Religious Orders, 181; parishes, 222, vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 596,000; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF PECS (Fuenfkirchen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS E. COUNT ZICHY, D.D., cons. Dec, 21, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 292; priests of Religious Orders, 49; parishes, 171; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 495,235; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF GYOER (Raab). *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAUS E COMITIBUS SZECHENYI, D.D., cons. 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ERNEST KUTROVACZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marciana; cons. 1897.

Statistics—Secular priests, 348; priests of Religious Orders, 116; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 411,400; Non Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA (Neutra). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishop, c. j. succ. Right Rev. WILLIAM E. COMITIBUS BATTHYANI, Titular-Bishop of Titopolis, cons Feb. 2, 1905.

Statistics—Secular priests, 250; priests of Religious Orders, 65; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 341,758.

DIOCESE OF VAC (Waitzen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES CSAKY DE KOEROESZEG, D.D., cons. June 17th, 1900.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 253; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 603,389; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WOLFGANG RADNAI, cons. Titular Bishop of Europus 1902; promoted 1904.

Statistics—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 185,782, also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg). *Bishop*—Right Rev. OTTOKAR PROHASZKA, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905.

Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 226,466; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF SZOMBATHELY (Steinamanger). *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM ISTVAN, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Domitiopolis, Jan. 15, 1899; promoted 1902.

Statistics—Secular priests, 280; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 188 Catholic Population, 415,356; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERIES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.

Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 5; parishes, 188; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 163,515. Latin Rite, 819,000.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIRCZAK, D.D., cons. April 10, 1892.

Statistics—Secular priests, 531; priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 385; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 468,077

ARCHABBEY ST. MARTINSBERG (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B.

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 161; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 24,972; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER (Erlau). *Archbishop*—His Emminence JOSEPH CARDINAL SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873; created and proclaimed Cardinal Dec. 11, 1905.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. SOUIS SZMRECSANYI, Titular Bishop of Magydus cons. April 30, 1904.

Statistics—Archdeaneries 4; Deaneries, 23; Secular priests, 342; priests of Religious Orders, 93; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes. 200; vicarships and curateships, 1081; Catholic Population, 644,500; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.

DIOCESE OF KASSA (Kaschau). *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUST FISCHER-COLBRIE, D.D., cons. March 12, 1905.

Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 296,733.

DIOCESE OF ROZSNYO (Rosenau). *Bishop*—Right Rev. LOUIS BALAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905.

Statistics—Secular priests, 166; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 99; vicarships and curateships, 42; Catholic Population, 174.700; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SZATMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TIBOR BOROMISZA, D.D., cons. 1906.

Statistics—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 99; Catholic Population, 142,200 also 613,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 307,589.

DIOCESE OF SZEPES (Zips). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER PARVY, cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Eger, April 19, 1903, promoted 1904.

Statistics—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 165; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 234,600, also 20,320 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 77,483.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIUS VAROSY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szekesfehervar 1902, promoted 1905.

Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.

Statistics—Secular priests, 280; priests of Religious Orders, 83; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 594,000, incl. about 9,400 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.

DIOCESE OF ERDELY (Siebenbuergen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAVE MAJLATH DE SZEKHELY, D.D., Titular Bishop of Martyropolis, cons. May 1, 1897, promoted July 10, 1897. Res., Zyulafehervar (Karlsburg).

Statistics—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 113; parishes, 229; Catholic Population, 354,300; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEX. DESSEWFFY DE CSERNEK, D.D., cons. 1890. Res., *Temesvar.*

Auxiliary Bishop and Administrator—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874.

Statistics—Secular priests, 377; priests of Religious Orders, 86; parishes, 233; Catholic Population, 823,744, also 55,536 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Grosswardein) *Rit. Latin.* *Bishop*—Vacant.

Auxiliary Bishop—Anthony Fetzer, Titular Bishop of Paleopolis, cons. March 25, 1906

Statistics—Secular priests, 145; priests of Religious Orders, 36; parishes, 66; Catholic Population, 148,929; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr 14, 1875; transferred 1895. Res., *Blasendorf, Siebenbuergen.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 764; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 706; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 406,330.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Grosswardein) *Rit. Graeco-Rumenian.* *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, May 9, 1897; transferred 1903.

Statistics—Secular priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 117.162; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. BAS. HOSSZU, D.D. cons. 1903.

Statistics—Secular priests, 186; parishes, 158; Catholic Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZABO, D.D., cons. July 22,, 1879.

Statistics—Secular priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB (Agram). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., Bishop of Zengg-Modrus, cons. Aug. 27, 1876; promoted May 18, 1894.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KRAPAC, Titular Bishop of Belgrad and Lemandria, cons. 1904.

Statistics—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 326,000.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Vacant.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Roihus Vucic.

Statistics—Secular priests, 218; priests of Religious Orders, 22; parishes, 135; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 339,560; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Vacant. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ENGELBERT VORSAK, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Zenopolis, cons. March 14, 1898.

Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 253,770.

DIOCESE OF KOEROES (Kreutz) (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKY, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 25; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZEGOWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SARAJEWO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D. cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Sarajewo.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 30; priests of Religious Orders, 115; parishes, 82; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.F.M., Titular-Bishop of Danaba. Cons May 4th, 1884. Res., *Banjaluka.*
Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,830.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Titular-Bishop of Magida, Aug. 19th, 1880; transferred April 30, 1881.
Statistics—Secular priests, 3; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 36; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 110,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, O.S.F.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 9; Catholic Population, 20,000.

BELGIUM.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Catholic Population, 7,000,000.
Non-Catholic Pupulation, 33,000.

Papal Nuncio — Most Rev. JOHN TACCI, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Nicaea, Res., Bruxelles.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence DESIDERIUS CARDINAL MERCIER, D.D , cons. 1906.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. LUDOVICUS LEGRAIVE, cons. Nov. 17, 1907.

Suffragan Dioceses:

DIOCESE OF BRUGES.	*Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., cons. July 24, 1895.
DIOCESE OF GHENT.	*Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., cons. January 27, 1889.
DIOCESE OF LIEGE.	*Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN H. RUTTEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1901.
DIOCESE OF NAMUR.	*Bishop*—Rt. Rev. TH. HEYLEN, D.D., cons. Nov. 8th 1899.
DIOCESE OF TOURNAI.	*Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CH. G. WALRAVENS, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897

CENTRAL AMERICA.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

JUAN CAGLIERO, D.D.

Archbishop of Sebaste.

Apostolic Delegate for Central America; Minister Plenipotentiary in Costa Rica; appointed August, 1908. Res., *San Jose, Costa Rica.*

Auditor—Very Rev. Felix Guerra.
Secretary—Very Rev. Valentin Nalio.

COSTA RICA.

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA

Bishop—Rt. Rev. Don Juan Gaspar Stork, DD., cons. August 28, 1904. Res. *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica.*
Vicar General—Mgr. Joseph Zamora.
Treasurer—Very Rev. Manuel Araya.
Theologian—Mgr. Felipe Vargas.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. Jose V. Salazar.
Notary Very Rev. Moises Ramirez.
Diocesan Attorney—Very Rev. Richard Zuniga.
Defender of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. Rosendo J. Valenciano.
Secretaries—Revs. Mardoquco Arce, D.D., and T. de J. Araya.
Canons—Very Rev. Jose Zamora, D.D., V. G., *Dean of the Chapter*, Very Revs. M. Araya F. Vargas, J. Salazar, M. Ramirez, R. Zuniga, R. J. Valenciano.
Honorary Canons—Very Revs. Benito Saenz, Victor Ortiz.

CHURCHES IN THE CITY OF SAN JOSE.

Carmen, Very Rev. José Badilla, D.D., P.P., and Dean; Revs. Juan Coll, D.D., José Vargas, assts.
Merced: Rev. Yanuario Quesada, P.P., Revs. J. S. Jimenez, J. M. Quiros, V. Mayorga, assts. Rev. Manassa (Maronite).
Soledad, Very Rev. Ricardo Zuniga.
La Dolorosa, Rev. P. Angel Alvarez, O.P.
San Juan, Rev. M. Zavaleka,
San Vincente, Rev. M. Rojas.
Guadalupe, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga.
San Isidro, Rev. Daniel Carmona.
San Pedro, Rev. Manuel Umana.

DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. Andrés Vila.
Aserri, Rev. Jacinto Chaves.
San Ignacio, Rev. Fermin Boladeras.
Alajuelita, Rev. Enrique Kern.
Santa Maria de Dota, Rev. Juan V. Quiros.
Curridabat, Rev. Hilario Cajigas, P.P., Rev. Pablo Guillen, asst.

ESCASU.

Escasu. Rev. Andres Fuentes.
Santa Ana, Rev. Elias Valenciano.
Pacaca, Rev. Tobias Barquero, P.P., Rev. Luis Zumbado, asst.
Puriscal. Rev. Rafael Badilla.

CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Rafael O. Castro, D.D., Revs. Salvador Coll, L. Elcoro, assts. Rev. J. Fernandez, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Angels, Very Rev. Victor Ortiz, chaplain.
St. Francis, Very Rev. A. de Artesa de Segre, O.C., Prior; Revs. M. de Horta, J. de Igualada, R. de Barcelona, D. de Llorens, A. de Olot, G. de Caserias, O.C.
Our Lady of Carmel, Rev. J. Fernandez, O.S.F., chaplain.
St. Nicolas de Tolentino, Rev. A. Gutiérrez, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Luis Artigas.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CARTAGO.

San Rafael, Rev. Antonio Rojas.
Paraiso and Orosi, Rev. Silvestre Seuva.
La Union, Rev. Fulgencio Chinchilla.
Juan Viñas and Tucurrique, Rev. Francisco Steinhoff, Cura.
Tacayas, Rev. Juan de D. Trejos.

HEREDIA.

Heredia. Rev. José Calderon, P. P., Revs. José Del Olmo, Amancio Aparicio, assts.
San Pablo, Rev. Ricardo Salas.
San Joaquin, Rev. Rafael Camacho.
Santo Domingo, Very Rev. Benito Saenz, Rev. Lucas Marin, asst.
Barba, Rev. Josè Weber.
San Rafael, Rev. Santiago Zuniga.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Emeterio Martinez.
San Isidro, Rev. Gregorio Benavides.
San Antonio de Belen, Mgr. Antonio Monestel, D.D.

GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. Alejandro Porras, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo, asst.
Sarchi, Rev. José M. Palacios.
San Ramon, Revs. Juan J. Valverde, R. Montoya, asst.
Palmares, Rev. Manuel Gómez.
Naranjo, Rev. Frederico Carvajal.
Zarcero, Rev. Julio Viquez.

ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Revs. Claudio Volio, Ph.D., Francisco Bantle, asst
San Pedro. Rev. Moisés Salas.
San a Barbara de Savanilla, Rev.Ramón Alegria.
Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodriguez.

PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Revs. Ramon Ernesto.
San Mateo, Rev. Miguel Cabballero.
Santo Domingo de San Mtaeo, Rev. Salomon Valenciano.
San Pablo del Puriscal, Rev. Joaquin Thomas.
Esparta, Rev. Leoncio Piedra,
Boruca, Rev. José Menzel, C.M.
Golfo Dulce, Rev. José Nieborowski, C.M.
Terraba, Rev. José Nieborowski, C.M.

LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Ricardo Lombardo.
Filadelfia, Rev. Florian Meyer.
Las Cañas, Rev. Luis Leipold.
Bagaces, Rev. Del Valle.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Vincente Krautwig, Rev. J. M. Velasco, asst.
Nicoya, Rev. Talavera.

LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Nicolás Stappers, C.M., Rev. A. Hombach, asst.
Santa Clara, Rev. A. Hombach.
Turrialba, Santiago Bellut, C.M.

TALAMANCA.

Sipurio, Rev. Josè Breiderhoff, C.M. Rev. F. Maubach, C.M.

GUATUSO.

San Rafael, Rev Luis Leipold.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN JOSE. *Seminary.*—Rev. Agustin Blessing, C.M., Rector, Revs. José Schneider, C.M., Felipe Vetter, C.M., Carlos Trapp, C.M., Francisco Acosta, C.M., José Ohlemüller D.D., C.M., Juan Koch,C.M., Francisco Schmitz, C.M. Students in Diocesan College, 10. Connected with the Seminary is a College. Students, 215.

Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (Motherhouse Paris.)—Choir-Sisters, 15; Lay-Sisters, 20; Pupils, 90.—In connection with the Academy is a School for poor girls, Pupils, 100.

Hospital of St. John of God.—Chaplains, The Lazarist Fathers. Directed by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, (Paris).

Orphan Asylum—Directed by 7 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 194. Chaplain, Rev. Trinidad Araya.

Prison for Men.—Attended by the Lazarist Father.

Prison for Women.—Very Rev. R. J. Valenciano, chaplain. Carmelite.

CARTAGO. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Luis Artigas, chaplain.

Orphan Asylum.—Directed by 8 Sisters of Bethlehem, (Rome), Orphans, 59.

Hospico de Huerfanos, directed by Salesian Fathers. Revs. Ugo Wrobel, Antonio Russo, Francisco Martelli.

DESAMPARADOS. *Hospital for Lepers.*—Chaplain, Rev. Andres Vila.

HEREDIA. *Hospital.*—Rev. José Calderon, chaplain.

ALAJUELA. *Hospital.*—Rev.Claudio Volio, chaplain.

PUNTARENAS. *Hospital*—Rev. Arnesto, chaplain.

ISLA DE SAN LUCAS. *Convict Prison.*—Rev. R. Arnesto, chaplain.

LIMON Rev. N. Stappers, C.M., chaplain.

GUAPILES. Province of Santa Clara. Rev. A. Hombach, chaplain.

The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular priests	100	Pupils	80
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Orphan Asylums	3
Parish Churches	65	Orphans	390
Chapels	98	Hospitals	4
Seminary	1	Population in 1905: Catholics	354 000
Students	10	Protestants	4 500
College	1	Jews	
Students	205	Buddhists	

GUATEMALA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA.

ARCHDIOCESE 1743.

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534,

Archbishop—Most Rev. RICARDO CASANOVA Y ESTRADA, D.D. Cons. July 25, 1886. Res., *Guatemala.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ANDRES ORANTES.

Secretary—De Cámara y Gobierno, Very Rev. JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ COLOM.

Cajero—Very Rev. JOSE LUIS MONTENEGRO.

Dean—M. Iltre. Sr. D. IGNACIO PRADO.

Archdean—Sr. D. SALVADOR CASTANEDA.

Chantre—Sr. D. JUAN RAMILA.

Maestrescuela—Sr. D. JOAQUIN ARCHILA.

Tesorero—Sr. D. JOSE ANTONIO ROLDAN.

Canonigo Magistral—D. J. ANGEL MONTENEGRO.

Honorary Canons—M. I. Sr. D. ANDRES ORANTES, Pbro. Lic, D. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLOM.

Secretary—Pbro. D. JOSE LUIS MONTENEGRO.

CATHEDRAL—Sacristán Mayor, Pbro. D. ERLINDO GARCIA; Maestro de Ceremonias, Pbro. D. ALEJANDRO MUNOZ; Primer Capellán de Coro, Pbro. D. FELIX ROLDAN; Segundo Capellán de Coro, Pbro. D. JOSE. M. CASTILLO; Sochantre Pbro. D. LUIS GARCIA.

CITY OF GUATEMALA.

S. Agustin, Rev. Salvador Solis Corleto.
Beatas de Belén, Rev. José Luis Montenegro.
Belén. Pbro. D. José M. Castillo.
Capuchinas, Pbro. D. José Maria Leal.
Santa Catalina, Pbro. D. Eduardo Dardon.
Santa. Clara, Rev. P. Fr. Bernardino Aceytuno.
Carmen, Pbro. D. Jorge García.
Concepcion, Pbro. D. Antonio Castillo.
Santo Domingo, Rev. P. Fr. J. Raymundo Riveiro.
San Francisco, Rev. Angel Cabrera.
Guadalupe, Rev. J. Angel Montenegro.
San Juan de Dios, R.R. P.P. de la Mission.
San José, M.I. Sr. Pbro. D. Dionisio Aguilar.
Merced, Pbro. D. Ignacio Prado
Recoleccion, Rev. P. Fr. Luis Castillo.
Santa Teresa, Pbro. D. Gabriel Solares.
Santa Rosa, Pbro. Ldo. D. José Maria Ramírez Colom.
Cruz del Milagro, Pbro. D. Pedro Palacios.
Cerro del Carmen Pbro. D. Julio Palacios.

PARROQUIAS DE LA VICARIA GENERAL.

Sagrario (Catedral), Pbro. D. Salvador Martínez.
Remedios (Capital), Pbro. D. Ramón Manzano.
S. Sebastián (Capital), Pbro. D. Manuel Benítez.
Candelaria (Capital), Pbro. D. Julio Palacios.
Amatitlán, R. P. Fr. Vincente H. Treviño.
Chinautla, Pbro. D. Francisco Villela.
Pinula, Pbro. D. Pedro Barrientos.
Villanueva, Pbro. D. Benito Estrada.

SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario provincial y Párroco de S. José, Pbro. D. Josè Mariano Iturbide.

Remedios (Antigua), Pbro. D. Jacinto Gordillo.
S. Sebastian (Antigua), Rev. Ildefonso Rossbach.
Hospital (Antigua), Pbro. D. Eugenio Novi Capellán.
Ciudad vieja, Pbro. D. Miguel Iriondo P—.
Dueñas, Pbro. D. Leandro Cruz.

ESCUINTLA.

Vicario provinc. y Párroco de Escuintla, Pbro. D. Felix M. Guerra.

Chiquimulilla y Guazacapam, Rev. Luis Ferrini.
Cotzumalguapa y Don Garcia, Rev. Sebastian Mejicano.

CHIMALTENANGO.

San Martin Jilotepéque, Pbro D. Vicente Aguilar.
Acatenango, vacante.
Chimaltenango, Pbro. Dn. Ildefonso García.
Comalapa, Pbro. D. Mariano Cáceres
Itzapa, Pbro. D. Juan López.
Patzum, Pbro. D. Luis Maria Guerra.
Sumpango, Ildefonso Pbro. D. Valerio García.
Tecpam, Pbro. D. Mateo Perrone

SOLOLA.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de Sololá, Pbro. D. Diego Llerena.

Atitlan, Pbro. D. Gregorio Mendez.
Utatlán, Pbro. D. Alfredo García.
S. Pedro la Laguna y Sta. Clara la Laguna, vacantes.

TOTONICAPAM.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Nahualá, Pbro. D. Eliseo González.

Sta. Catalina Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Félix Valladares.
San Francisco el Alto, Pbro. D. Juan Bautista Marilier.
San Christobal, Pbro. D. Alejandro Gourbegie.
San Miguel Totonicapam, Rdo. Dr. D. Enrique Villalobos.
Momostenango, Pbro. D. Francisco Cáceres.

QUEZALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco del Espiritu Santo, Pbro. Dr. D. Daniel L. Escobar

San Nicolás (ciudad de Quezaltenango), Rev. Guillermo Fimmers.
San Juan Ostuncalco, Pbro. D. Juan de Dios Guerra.
S. Marcos, Pbro. D. Tomás Rodas.
S. Miguel Ixtahuacan, vacante.
S. Pedro Sacatepéquez. Pbro. D. José Tomás Rodas.
Tejutla, Pbro. D. José de Jesus Verján.
Zunil, Pbro. D. Felipe Sosa.

DEL QUICHE.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Sta. Cruz, Pbro. D. Romualdo Monterroso.

Chichicastenango, Pbro. D. Reginaldo Aguilar.
Joyabaj, Pbro. D. Romualdo Monterroso.
Nebaj, vacante.

HUEHUETENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Huehuetenango, Pbro. D. Ismael Pineda.

Chiantla, Pbro. D. Macario Valenzuela.
Soloma vacante.
Malacatán, Prbo. D. Jacinto Flores.

SUCHITEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. Pbro. D. Victor de Grève.

Retalhulen. Pbro. D. Victor de Greve.
S. Antonio, Vacante.
Cuyotenango, vacante.
S. Felipe, Pbro. D. Ramon Serrano.
Mazatenango. Pbro. D. Luis Méndez.
Samayac, vacante.

ALTA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Carchá, Pbro. D. Francisco Javier Urrutia.

Cahabón, Pbro. D. Aurelio Ramirez.
Cobán, Pbro. D. Juan Cuellar.
S. Cristobal Verapaz, Pbro. D. Faustino Baraona.
Tactic, Pbro. D. Francisco Monacella.

BAJA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Pàrroco de Salamà, vacante.

Rabinal, Pbro. D. Dionisio de la Cruz.
Chicaj, vacante.
Chol, vacante.
Cubulco, Pbro. D. Fidencio Flores.

DEL PETEN.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Flores, Pbro. D. José M. Pinelo.

Coadjutor Pbro. D. Jovita Puga.

ZACAPA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco Zacapa. Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Luna.

S. Agustin Acasaguastlán, vacante.
S. Cristobal Acasaguastlán, vacante.
Izabal, vacante.
Sanarate, Pbro. D. Alfonso Arévalo.
Gualan y Rio Hondo, vacante.

CHIQUIMULA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Jocotan, Pbro. D. Juan Paz S.

Chiquimula, vacante.
Esquipulas, Pbro. D. Juan Paz, S.
Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Arnulfo Bollat.
Quezaltepeque, Pbro. D. Placido Grau.

MITA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Cuilapa, Pbro. D. Jose Iturbide Orizaba.

Asuncion, Pbro. D. Maximiliano Jiménez.
Jalapa, Pbro. D. José Arteaga.
Sta. Catalina R. P. Fr. Rômula Fria.
Jutiapa, Rdo. P. Fr. Mariano Pascual Antillón.
Mataquescuintla, Pbro. D. Eusebio Chacón.
Santa Rosa, Pbro. D. José Rodriguez.

S. JUAN SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de San Juan, Pbro. D. F. Javier Torres.

Mixco, Pbro. D. Ricardo Arzu.
S. Raymundo, Pbro. D. Adrian R. Cabrera.
Xenacó, vacante.

SACERDOTES.

Arbondin Francisco, Quezaltenango.
Birot, Jose, Guatemala.
Castro Juan, Guatemala.
Cordoba, Salvador. Antigua.
Iriondo Panero Félix, P. Guatemala.
Leal Manuel, Guatemala.
Mendez, Marcelino, Guatemala.
Minera Juan, Antigua.

INSTITUTIONS.

GUATEMALA. *St. James' Seminary.*—Rev. Joseph Mariano Palomo, D.D. Students, 18.
College de Infantes (Cathedral School).— Rev. Joaquín Archila. Students, 172.
College of St. Augustin.—Rev. Salvador Solis C. Students, 233.
Asyle and School—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1000.
Asyle of Mary for Orphans.—Pupils, 170.
College "*Corazon de Jesus*". — Students, 100.
} In charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Hospitals.—Guatemala, Antigua and Quezaltenango in charge of the Sisters of Charity (Motherhouse, Paris). 20 Sisters.
Orphanage and Asyle of Maternity.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies	2
Secular Priests	120	European descendants in 1902	499 842
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Indians civilized	931 664
Parish Churches	105	Total	1 431 506
Chapels with Rector	19	Catholics (1902)	1 422 933
Ecclesiastical Colleges	2	Protestants (1902)	2 254
Colleges in charge of secular priests	1	Other Religious (1902)	1 146
Students	329	Without Religion (1902)	5 113

BRITISH HONDURAS.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. Frederick C. Hopkins, D.D., S.J.; cons. Nov. 4, 1899, Bishop of Athribis.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. Salvador Di Pietro, D.D., S.J.; cons. April 16, 1893; Bishop of Eurea; died August 23, 1898.

Vicar-General –Very Rev. William J. Wallace, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. William J. Wallace, S.J., Rev. Mateo Antillach, S.J., Rev. William Bennett, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Belize, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J, Rev. Bernard Abeling, S. J., Rev. Jos. A. Murphy, S.J., Rev. Robert Henneman, S.J.

Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.

Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek. Rancho Dolores, Isabella Bank.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Mateo Antillach, S J., Rev. William Bennett, S.J., Rev. John B. Kokenge, S.J.

Attended from Corozal: Progeso, Sartaneja, Caledonia, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J. and Rev. Louis Newell, S.J.

Attended from Orange Walk: San Lazaro, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, San Filipe, San Miguel, Chan, Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Henry W. Huerman,S. J., Rev. Louis, Fusz. S.J.

Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J.,

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund J. Coony, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lynam. S.J.

Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.

Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Stanton, S.J., Rev. Arthur Versavel, S.J.

Attended from Benque Viejo: The Cayo, Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Yalbec, Kingston, Eddy, Little Orange Walk.

INSTITUTIONS.

Belize. *St. John's College.* — Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., (director); Revs. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., William F. Kane, S.J., Charles Meehan, S.J., Joseph L. Kempey, S.J., Emmanuel T. Sandoval, S.J., professors. Students, 75.

St. Catherine's Academy.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 103.

Stann Creek. *Holy Family Select School.* –6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Bernadette, supr.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of the Society of Jesus	16	Academies	1
Churches with resident priests	7	Pupils	103
Chapels	48	Parochial Schools	21
College	1	Pupils	1 790
Students	7	Catholic Population	2 500

NICARAGUA

DIOCESE OF NICARAGUA.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. SIMEON PEREIRA Y CASTELLON, D.D.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSE FRANCISCO VILLAMI.
Procurator—Rev. POMPILIO PENA.
Secretary—Rev. NICHOLAS TIJERINO.
Tesorero—Rev. ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ.
Dean—Rev. RAFAEL JEREZ.
Archdean—Rev. JOSE ANTONIO LEZCANO.
Maestresmelo—Rev. RAMON CHEVER.
Canonigo—Rev. CANUTO REYES.

CITY OF LEON.

El Sagrario (Cathedral), Revs. J. J. Solorzano.
Sn. Felipe, Rev. Alfredo Jarquin,
Sn. Juan, Rev. Apolonio Andara.
El Calvario, Rev. R. Casco.
Subtiava, Antolin Carvajal.
Laborio, Rev. Tomas Velasquez.
Guadalupe, Vy. Rev. J. F. Villami, V.G.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEON.

El Sauce, Rev. Leopoldo Zelaya.
Celica y Aueralguaque Rev. Dorstes Amaya.
Jicaral y Sta Rosa, Rev. Benito Gaona.
Chinandega, Rev. Adan Echeverz.
El Calvario (Chinaudega), Rev. A. Ruiz
El Viego, Rev. Julio Eresto.
Corinto (Puerto), Rev. Rafael Bustos.
Chichigalpa y Posoltega, Rev. R. Cervantes.
Villa Nueva, Rev. Juan E. Valle.
Managua. Rev. Jose Antonio Villalta.
Nagarote y LaPaz, Rev. Jesus Ma Lara, Rev. Encarnacion Picado.
Sn. Rafael del Sur y Conception, Rev. Fernando Corrales.
Masaya, Rev. Francisco H. Leiva.
Masatepe, Rev. Jose M. Vergara.
Granada, Revs. G. Pereira, A. Almanza,
Nandaime, Rev. Ramon Perer.
Jinotepe, Rev. Pedro Arius Vargas.
Diriamba, Rev. Ramon Castro.
Sta Teresa, Rev. Tomas Castro.
Rivas, Rev. Celestino Vides.
Alta Gracia, Rev Francisco A. Saballos.
Juigalpa, Rev. Christobal Rueda.
Sta Tomas, Rev. Jose Manuel Gomez.
Boaco, Rev. Felix Perez Rubio.
Acoyapa, Rev. Tomas R. Altamirano.
Matagalpa, Rev. Eusebio Zelaya.
Muy-muy, Rev. Pedro Picado Perez.
Metapa, Rev. Eudora P. Reyes.
Jinotega, Rev. J. Ramon Pineda.
St. Rfl. del Norte, Rev. Juan Gelaya.
Esteli. Rev. Jose Salamanca.
Somota Grande, Rev. Calixto Lira.
Sometillo, Rev. Ramon Bricen.
Blufields, Rev. Victor Deby.

INSTITUTIONS.

NICARAGUA. *Seminary*—Rev. Esteban Salmeron, Students 25.
College of boys—rector Rev. Isidoro Carrillo. Boys, 300.
College—Sisters of the Ascension. Girls, 200.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 150.
Orphanage—Conducted by Brothers of Christian Charity. Boys, 150.
Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Girls, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	45	Seminaries	1
Parish Churches	42	Hospitals	2
Colleges	2	Catholics	500 000

SAN SALVADOR.

DIOCESE OF SAN SALVADOR.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO ADOLFO PEREZ Y AGUILAR, D.D,
Vicar General—Very Rev. SANTIAGO R. VILANOVA, D.D.
Secretary—Rev. ROQUE ORELLANA, D.D.
Cathedral Chapter—Very Rev. SANTIAGO R. VILANOVA, D.D.,V.G.; Rev. FERNANDO E. ARAUJO, D.D.; JUAN ANTONIO DUENAS, D.D.; Rev. MARCOS ERAZO.
Notario - Rev. LUIS MA ARGUMEDO.
Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DUENAS, D.D.
Contador - Rev. MARCOS ERAZO.

CITY OF SAN SALVADOR,

LaMerced, Rev. Prospero de T. Gonzalez.
El Calvario, Rev. Manuel de T. Semus.
El Rosario, Rev. F. Pablo Monzon, O.P.
San Jose, Rev. Juan A. Duenas, D.D.
San Francisco, Rev. H. Francisco Moreno.
San Jacinto, Rev. Roque Orellana, D.D,
Hospital, Rev. Joaquin Fuentes.
Hospicio, Rev. Eugenio Vandermeerch.
Asilo, Rev. Luis Ma Argumedo, D.D.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN SALVADOR

Mejicanos, Rev. Nicente Lorente.
Aculhuaca, Rev. Ciriaco Lopez.
Apopa, Nejapa, Rev. Daniel Zayas.
Guazapa, Rev. Carlos R. Orellana.
Panchimalco, Rev. Manuel T. Escobar.
Santo Tomas, Rev. Augustin Campos.
Olocuilta, Rev. Mariano Granados.
San Pedro Masahuat, Rev. Angel, Sermeno.
S. Miguel Tepesontes, Rev. Angel Serneno.
Nueva San Salvador, Rev. Salzador Revelo.
Huizucar, Rev Liberato Portillo.
La Libertad, Rev. Juan Quintanilla.
Comasagua, Rev. Juan Quintanilla.
Jayaque. Rev. Jeus Villalta.
Teotepeque, Rev. Serafin Espino, D.D.
Opico, Rev. Vicente L. Sarmiento.
San Jose Quezaltepeque, Rev. JoseRosales.
Sonsonate. Rev. Perfecto Canteli.
El Angel, Rev. Vicente Manzano.
Nahuizalco, Rev. Tomas Barcena.
Juayua, Rev. Jouquin G. Dacarrete.
Izalco, Rev. Aquilino Herreoa.
Armenia, Rev. Jose E. Brito.
Ahuachapan, Rev. Eduardo Argiiello.
Apaneca, Rev. Francisco Ramirez.
Atiquizaya, Rev. Tito Melaro.
S. Pedro Pustla, Rev. Benjamin Choto.
Central de Santa Ana, Rev. Manuel Lopaz.
Calvario, Rev Alfonso A. Vego.
Carmen, Rev. Salvador Olivares.
Chalchuapa, Rev. Juan Serpas.
Texistepeque, Rev. Antonio Rivas.
Metapan, Rev. Leopoldo Nunez.
Coatepeque, Rev. Francisco Balber, D.D.
Chalatenanga, Rev. Enrique Padilla.
ConcepionQuezaltepeque, Rev. Jesus Alvarenga.
San Antonio de los Ranchos, Rev. Teodoro Sanchez.
Arcatao, San Jose Ojos de Agua, Rev. Ladislas Rosales.
Tejutla, Rev. Manuel Argueta.
Dulce Nombre de Maria, Rev. Alberto Rivas.
San Francisco de Mercedes, Rev. Manuel T. Argueta.
Nueva Concepcion, Rev. Manuel A. Mejia.
La Palma, Rev. Vicente Guerra.
Suchitoto, Rev. Pantaleon Gonzales.
Guayabal, Rev. Alejandro Garcia.
Tonacatepeque, Rev. Salvador F. Olmedo.
San Pedro Perulapan, Rev. Andres Rodriguez.
San Sebastian, Cojutepeque, Rev. Evaristo Sanchis.
San Juan, Cojutepeque, Rev. JoseMa Martinez.
Tenancingo. Rev. Miguel R. Pena.
San Rafael, Rev. Jose Maria Vides.
Ilobasco, Rev. Domingo B. Pazzuelo.
Tejutepeque, Rev. Jacinto Reina, D.D.
Sensuntepeque, Victoria. Rev. Felix Ma Sandoval.
San Vincente, Rev. Nicholas A. Duran.
Apastepeque, Rev. Fernando Reyes.
San Esteban, Rev Higino Torres.
San Sebastian, Rev. Buenaventura Alvarado.
Verapaz, Rev. Guillermo Demphlin.
Zacatecoluca, Rev Saturnino Ayala.
Tecoluca, Rev. Rafael Alvarenga.
Analco, Rev. Horacio F. Olmedo.
Santiago Nonualco, Rev. Lazaro Iraheta.
San Pedro Nonualco, Rev. Lucas Neris.
Ursulutan, Rev. Pedro Poch.
Santa Elena, Rev. Gabriel Morales.
Santiago de Maria, Rev. Toribio Lazo.
Berlin, Rev. Hipolito Brito, D.D.
Algeria, Rev. Macario Mejia.
Estanzuelas, Rev. Augustin Prado.
Jacuapa, Rev. Vincente J. Gomez, D.D.
Chinameca, Rev. Joaquin Burrel.
San Miguel, Rev. Norberto C. Porras.
Chapeltiqüe, Rev. Luis Lebraud.
Sesor, Rev. Cecilio Morales.
Cacaguatique, Rev. Cecilio Morales.
San Francisco Gotera, Rev. Santiago Orellana.
Osicala, Rev. Santiago Orellana.
Meanguera, Rev. Callxto Guzman.
LaUnion, Rev. J. Dolores Rivas.
San Alejo. Rev. Dolores J. Rivas.
Sadta Rosa, Rev. Edwardo Manzano
Anamoros, Rev. Jose Leon Huezo.
Jocora, Rev. Santiago Orellana.

INSTITUTIONS.

San Salvador. *Lyceum of San Salvador*—College for boys.
Del Sagrado, Corazon de Maria. College for girls.
San Vicente. *Santo Tomas*—College for boys.
Alegria. *St. Ignacio.*—College for boys.
Santa Ana. *De la Asuncion.*—College for girls.
Sta Tecla. *De la Immaculada.*—College for girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	295
Priests	130	Colleges	6

Catholic Population, 1,000,000

CHINESE EMPIRE.

The Catholic Missions of China are divided into five districts.

FIRST DISTRICT

Vicariate-Apostolic of Northern Pechili—Rt. Rev. Stanislaus Jarlin, C.M., D.D.; cons, 1900. Res., Pekin.

European Priests	43	Catechumens	22 000
Native Priests	54	Catholics	105 170

Vicariate-Apostolic of Eastern Pechili—Rt. Rev. E. F. Geurts, C.M., D.D.; cons. 1900. Res., Young-ping-fou.

European Priests	9	Catechumens	1 000
Native Priests	1	Catholics	6 000

Vicariate-Apostolic of Southeastern Pechili—Rt. Rev. Henry Maquet, S.J., D.D.; cons. 1901. Res., Tchang-kia tchoang.

European Priests	49	Catechumens	8 000
Native Priests	20	Catholics	62 000

Vicariate-Apostolic of Western Pechili—Rt. Rev. August Coqset, C.M., D.D.; cons. 1907. Res., Tcheng ting-fou.

European Priests	19	Catechumens	6 500
Native Priests	22	Catholics	44 500

Vicariate-Apostolic of Northern Honan—Rt. Rev. John Menicatti, D.D.; cons. 1903. Res., Wei-hui.

European Priests	12	Catechumens	3 827
Native Priests	2	Catholics	5 432

Vicariate-Apostolic of Northern Manchuria—Rt. Rev. Peter M. Lalouyer, D.D.; cons. 1897. Res., Kiron.

European Priests	25	Catechumens	10 000
Native Priests	8	Catholics	15 800

Vicariate-Apostolic of Southern Manchuria—Rt. Rev. Felix Choulet, D.D.; cons. 1901. Res., Mukden.

European Priests	32	Catechumens	6 959
Native Priests	8	Catholics	20 628

Vicariate-Apostolic of Eastern Mongolia—Rt. Rev. Conrad Abels, D.D.; cons. 1897. Res., Song-chou-tsoei-tse.

European Priests	39	Catechumens	7 100
Native Priests	9	Catholics	17 466

Vicariate-Apostolic of Central Mongolia—Rt. Rev. H. Van Aertselaer, D.D.; cons. 1898. Res., Si-wan-tse.

European Priests	47	Catechumens	6 244
Native Priests	23	Catholics	23 776

Vicariate-Apostolic of Western Mongolia—Rt. Rev. Alphonsus Bermyn, D.D.; cons. 1901. Res., Eul-che-se-k'ing-ti.

European Priests	47	Catechumens	4 094
Native Priests	1	Catholics	11 430

SECOND DISTRICT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN KANSU—Rt. Rev. Ubertus Otto, D.D.; cons. 1891. Res., Liang-Tcheou.

European Priests	20	Catechumens	233
Native Priests	1	Catholics	2 702

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN KANSU—Very Rev. Joseph Terlack, Superior. Res., Tsin-tcheou.

European Priests	12	Catechumens	626
Native Priests	3	Catholics	1 106

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN SHENSI—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Goette, D.D.; cons. 1905. Res., Si-ngan.

European Priests	14	Catechumens	5 000
Native Priests	26	Catholics	2 400

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN SHENSI—Rt. Rev. P. J. Passerini, D.D.; cons. 1895. Res., Tcheng-Kou.

European Priests	16	Catechumens	6 305
Native Priests	2	Catholics	11 489

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN SHANSI—Rt. Rev. A. Fiorentini, D.D.; cons. 1902. Res., Tai-Yuen.

European Priests	15	Catechumens	7 302
Native Priests	16	Catholics	18 200

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN SHANSI—Rt. Rev. Oderic Timmer, D.D.; cons. 1901. Res., Lu-an-fu.

European Priests	26	Catechumens	7 926
Native Priests	6	Catholics	14 316

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN SHANTUNG - Rt. Rev. Ephrem Giesen, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1902. Res., Tsi-nan-fu.

European Priests	26	Catechumens	15 755
Native Priests	19	Catholics	25 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN SHANTUNG—Rt. Rev. Ceasar Schang, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1894. Res., Che-foo.

European Priests	26	Catechumens	1 500
Native Priests	5	Catholics	10 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN SHANTUNG—Rt. Rev. Augustine Henninghaus, D.D.; cons. 1904. Res., Yenchowfu.

European Priests	55	Catechumens	44 564
Native Priests	12	Catholics	46 151

THIRD DISTRICT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIANG-NAN (Nan kin)—Rt. Rev. Prosper Paris, S.J., D.D.; cons. 1904. Res., Shanghai.

European Priests	131	Catechumens	95 000
Native Priests	60	Catholics	165 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN HONAN—Rt. Rev. A. Cattaneo, D.D.; cons. 1905. Res., Nan-Yang.

European Priests	13	Catechumens	6 000
Native Priests	13	Catholics	12 000

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF WESTERN HONAN—Very Rev. Aloysius Calza, Prefect-Apostolic. Res., Siang-tcheng.

European Priests	8	Catechumens	2 000
Native Priests		Catholics	1 055

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHWESTERN HUPEH—Rt. Rev. Fabian Landi, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1904. Res., Lao-ho--keou.

European Priests	16	Catechumens	9 400
Native Priests	14	Catholics	17 211

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHWESTERN HUPEH—Rt. Rev. M. Everaerts, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1904. Res., I-tch'ang.

European Priests	20	Catechumens	6 384
Native Priests	8	Catholics	10 500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN HUPEH—Rt. Rev. Epiphanius Carlassare, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1884. Coadjutor with right of succession: Rt. Rev. Gratian Gennaro, O.F.M., D.D. Res., Ou-tchang.

European Priests	23	Catechumens	20 000
Native Priests	18	Catholics	25 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN HUNAN—Rt. Rev. John P. Mondaini, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1902. Res., Heng-kou-fou.

European Priests	15	Catechumens	1 000
Native Priests	6	Catholics	6 500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN HUNAN -Rt. Rev. Aloysius Perez, D.D.; cons. 1896. Res., Li-tcheou.

European Priests	24	Catechumens	3 300
Native Priests	2	Catholics	2 700

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN KIANGSI—Rt. Rev. Paul A. Ferrant, D.D.; cons. 1898. Res., Kieou-kiang.

European Priests	18	Catechumens	8 861
Native Priests	4	Catholics	11 397

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN KIANGSI—Rt. Rev. Casimir Vic, D.D.; cons. 1885. Res., Fou-tcheou.

European Priests	21	Catechumens	3 500
Native Priests	10	Catholics	16 295

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN KIANGSI—Rt. Rev. Nicholas Ciceri, D.D.; cons. 1907. Res., Ki-ngan.

European Priests	15	Catechumens	2 932
Native Priests	16	Catholics	8 637

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CHEKIANG—Rt. Rev. Paul Reynaud, D.D.; cons. 1884. Res., Ning-po.

European Priests	30	Catechumens	8 683
Native Priests	16	Catholics	25 126

FOURTH DISTRICT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KWEICHAU—Rt. Rev. Francis M. Guichard, D.D.; cons. 1893. Coadjutor with right of succession: Rt. Rev. Francis L. Seguin, D.D. Res., Kwei-yang.

European Priests	49	Catechumens	22 825
Native Priests	17	Catholics	24 018

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHWESTERN SZECHUEN—Rt. Rev. Julian Dunand, D.D.; cons. 1892. Res., Ching-tu.

European Priests	39	Catechumens	8 600
Native Priests	45	Catholics	40 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN SZECHUEN—Rt. Rev. C. F. Chouvellon, D.D.; cons. 1891. Res., Chung-king.

European Priests	48	Catechumens	17 000
Native Priests	41	Catholics	34 800

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN SZECHUEN—Rt. Rev. Marc Chatagnon, D.D.; cons. 1887. Res., Sui-fou.

European Priests	46	Catechumens	5 000
Native Priests	14	Catholics	26 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF YUNNAN—Rt. Rev. Carl de Gorostarzu, D.D.; cons. 1907. Res., Yun-nan-sen.

European Priests	29	Catechumens	13 097
Native Priests	13	Catholics	10 390

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TIBET—Rt. Rev. Peter Girandeau, D.D.; cons. 1897. Res., Ta-tsien-lou.

European Priests	15	Catechumens	1 000
Native Priests	1	Catholics	2 050

FIFTH DISTRICT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF FUKIEN – Rt. Rev. Salvator Masot, O.P., D.D.; cons. 1884. Res., Fuchau.

European Priests	37	Catechumens	25 800
Native Priests	16	Catholics	45 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF AMOY—Rt. Rev. Isadore Gutierrer, O.P., D.D.; cons. 1900. Res., Amoy.

European Priests	18	Catechumens	4 773
Native Priests	1	Catholics	4 250

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF HONG-KONG—Rt. Rev. Dominic Pozzoni, D.D.; cons. 1905. Res. Hong-kong.

European Priests	12	Catechumens	1 000
Native Priests	10	Catholics	14 195

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF KWANGTUNG—Rt. Rev. John M. Merel, D.D.; cons. 1901. Res., Canton.

European Priests	67	Catechumens	7 000
Native Priests	15	Catholics	56 355

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF KWANGSI—Rt. Rev. Joseph Levest, D.D.; cons. 1891. Res., Nan-ning.

European Priests	28	Catechumens	4 300
Native Priests	4	Catholics	3 610

GERMAN EMPIRE

(Catholic Population, 20,327,913; Non-Catholic Population, 36,039,265).

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

(Catholic Population, 12,113,670; Non-Catholic Population, 22,358,839).

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence Hubert Anthony Cardinal Fischer, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; promoted Nov. 6th, 1902; created Cardinal June 22. 1903.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Joseph Mueller, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sarepta, cons. June 7, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 52; Secular priests, 2021; priests of Religious Orders, 215; Schools, 6,759; Pupils, 415,966; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Obladen, Reinbach), 4; parishes, 1014; vicarships and curateships, 852; Catholic Population, 3,001,260. Non-Catholic Population, 1,200,300.

English speaking confessor in City of Cologne: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, Allerheiligenstift, Cologne, Maximinenstrasse 48.

Diocese of Trier. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Michael Felix Korum, D.D., cons. August 14, 1881.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Charles Ernest Schrod, D.D., Titular Bishop of Basinopolis, cons. May 6, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 46; Secular priests, 1006; priests of Religious Orders, 82; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Trier and Pruemm), 2; parishes, 746; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,150,000; Non-Catholic Population, 400,000.

Benedictine Abbey. Massa Laach, Rt. Rev. Fidelis von Stostzingen, O.S.B., Abbot.

Diocese of Muenster. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Hermann Dingelstad, D.D., cons Febr. 24, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.

Statistics—Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 1208; priests of Religious Orders, 81; Seminary (Muenster). 1: University with philosophical, theological and Law Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary (Gaesdonck), 1; Boarding School (Muenster), 1; parishes, 384; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 1,154,084; Non-Cath. Population 640,000.

Diocese of Paderborn.—*Bishop*—Right Rev. William Schneider, D.D., cons. Aug. 15th, 1900.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Augustine Gockel, D.D., Titular Bishop of Azotus, cons. June 22, 1890.

Statistics—Deaneries, 50; Secular priests, 1238; priests of Religious Orders, 77; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Paderborn, Heiligenstadt), 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 515 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 163 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 1,307,574; Non-Catholic Population, 4,928,118.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—See vacant. Vicar Capitular Rt Rev. Edward Likowski, Auxiliary-Bishop during the vacancy.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Vacant.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. Edward Likowski, D.D., Titular Bishop of Aureliopolis, cons. May 1, 1887.

Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 263; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 427,239.

Posen: Secular priests, 530; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 346; Catholic Population, 900,136. Total: Priests, 783; Catholic Population, 1,327,375.

Diocese of Culm. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Augustinus Rosentreter, D.D., cons. July 9th 1899. Res., Pelplin.

Auxiliary Bishop of Culm—Right Rev. Jacobus Klunder, D.D., cons. July 25, 1907.

Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 479; Seminary (Peplin), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 274. Curateships, etc., 17; Catholic Population, 766,811; Non-Cath. Population, 740,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HEINR. MARX. D.D., Titular Bishop of Colossa cons. June 24, 1900.

Army Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH VOLLMAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamum, cons. Nov. 9, 1903. Res., Berlin.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania — Right Rev. CARL KLEINEIDAM P.N.A. Res., Berlin.

Vicar General in Austria—Right Rev. GEORGE KOLEK, P.N.A. Res. Teschen.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1395; priests of Religious Orders, 80; Seminary (Breslau), 1 University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Breslau, Beuthen, Gleiwitz, Gross-Glogau, Neisse) 5; parishes, 860; Curateships, etc., 46; Catholic Population, 2,658,506; Non-Catholic Population, 8,168,372.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN BLUDAU, D.D., Res., Frauenburg.

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr, EDWARD HERRMANN, D. D., Titular Bishop of Cybistra; consecrated Nov. 24, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16: Secular priests, 315; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 165; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 321,000; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLF BERTRAM, D.D., cons. August 15, 1906.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 235; priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 121; vicarships and curateships, 102; Catholic Population, 183,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., cons. Oct. 8th 1899.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 100; vicarships and curateships, 145; Catholic Population, 188,090; Non-Catholic Population, 513,265.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator* — Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,

Statistics—Secular priests 33; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 15; Catholic Population, 30,524; Non-Catholic Population, 1,357,444.

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DAMIAN SCHMITT, D.D., cons. March 19th 1907.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 222; priests of Religious Orders, 46; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, 109; vicarships and curateships, 79; Catholic Population, 179,531; Non-Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DOMINICUS WILLI, D.D., O.Cist., cons. Sept. 8, 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Seminary (Limburg), 1. Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 179; curateships, 33; Chaplains, 72; Missions, 19; Catholic Population, 374,196; Non-Catholic Population, 560,000.

"OBERRHEINISCHE KIRCHENPROVINZ".

BADEN.

(Catholic Population, 1,131,639; Non Catholic Population, 736,295).

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th 1898.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Nebo; cons. April 4, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 43; Secular priests, 1365; priests of Religious Orders, 61; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg). 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) for Boys (Friburg, Bischofsheim and Tauberbischofsheim), 3; parishes, 914; Vicarships and curateships, 383; Catholic Population, 1,376,669 (1,313,639 in Baden, 63,030 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 744,661.

ARCHABBEY. Benson, Siegmanngen, Right Rev. ILDEFONSUS SCHOLER, O.S.B., Arch Abbot.

HESSE.

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE KIRSTEIN, cons. March 19, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 12; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, 167; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 341,604; Non-Catholic Population, 778,279

WUERTTEMBERG.

(Catholic Population, 650,392: Non-Catholic Population, 1,519,088.

Diocese of Rottenburg. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Paul William Keppler, D.D., cons. Jan. 18th, 1899.

Statistics—Deaneries, 29: Secular priests. 1106; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1 (Tuebingen); Boarding Schools, 3; parishes. 703; Vicarships, etc., 309; Catholic Population, 650,392; Non-Catholic Population. 1,519,088.

BAVARIA.

(Catholic Population, 4,363,178; Non-Catholic Population, 1,812,879).

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. Andreas Fruehwirth, O.P., D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea, cons. Nov. 30th, 1907.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. Franz Joseph von Stein, D.D., cons. Bishop of Würzburg, May 18, 1879; transferred to the Archbishopric of Munich, Feb. 12, 1898. Res., Munich.

Statistics—Deaneries, 38; Secular priests 1121; priests of Religious Orders, 185; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2: University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools. 2; parishes. 407; vicarships and curateships, 1021; Catholic Population, 990,000; Non-Cath. Population, 80,000.

Diocese of Augsburg. *Bishop* — Right Rev. Maximilian von Lingg, D.D., cons. July 20th, 1902.

Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 1253; priests of Religious Orders, 91; Seminary (Dillingen), 1. Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School. 1; parishes, 908; vicarships and curateships, 454; Catholic Population, 797,456; Non-Cath. Population. 100,000.

Diocese of Regensburg. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Franz Anton von Henle, D.D., cons. June 16th. 1901, Bishop of Passau; transferred to Regensburg, 1906.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 1086; priests of Religious Orders, 147; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 470; vicarships and curateships, 668; Catholic Population, 826,751. Non Catholic Population, 52,087.

Diocese of Passau. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Sigmund von Ow, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1902, as Auxiliary to Regensburg; transferred 1906 to Passau.

Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests. 522; priests of Religious Orders. 52: Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 216; vicarships and curateships, 220; Catholic Population. 343,927; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Friedrich Philipp von Abert, D.D., cons. May 1, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 413; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 193; vicarships, etc., 213; Catholic Population, 480,330; Non-Catholic Population, 780,000.

Diocese of Wuerzburg. *Bishop*—RightRev. Ferdinand von Schlœr, D.D., cons. May 22. 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 739; priests of Religious Orders, 111; Seminary (Würzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 439; vicarships, etc., 287; Catholic Population, 539,341. Non-Catholic Population, 120,000.

Diocese of Eichstaett. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Leo Mergel, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Dec. 27, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests 359; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 206; vicarships, etc., 141; Catholic Population, 183,144; Non-Catholic Population, 63,000.

Diocese of Speyer. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Msgr. Conrad von Busch, D.D., cons. July 16, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 368; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Seminary (Speyer), 1 Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 231; vicarships, etc., 97; Catholic Population, 396,373; Non-Catholic Population, 422,715.

SAXONY.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Saxony. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. Aloys Schaefer D.D., cons. May 16, 1906.

Statistics—Secular priests, 62; College, 1; Catholic Population, 155,485; Non-Catholic Population, 3,797,043.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator* — Right Rev. Dr. SCHAEFER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1906. Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.

Statistics—Secular priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary (Prag), 1; Normal School (Bautzen), 1; Parishes. 15; Vicarships and curateships, 19; Cath. Population, 41,520; Non-Catholic Population, 405,1 3.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. WILLIAM SCHNEIDER D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.

Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests. 8; Parishes, 4; Vicarships, etc., 4; Catholic Population, 11,699; Non-Catholic Population, 304,384.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, OLDENBURG, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG; LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator* — Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.

Statistics—Secular priests 46; parishes, 17; vicarships, etc., 16; Catholic Population, 52,583, Non-Catholic Population, 1,825,545.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

(Catholic Population, 1,310,450; Non-Catholic Population, 409,020).

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Erythraea, cons. Nov. 3rd. 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 58; Secular priests, 1253; priests of Religious Orders. 25; Seminary (Strassburg). 1 University theological department (Strassburg); Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim. 1; parishes, 707; Vicarships. etc., 292; Catholic Population, 821,612; Non-Catholic Population, 333,029.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop* — Right Rev. WILLIBRORD BENZLER, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Metz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, Curateships, etc., 834; Catholic Population, 488,838; Non-Catholic Population. 76,000.

GERMAN POSSESSION IN EAST AFRICA.

Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER VOGT, South Zanzibar; Right Rev. EMIL ALLGEYER, North Zanzibar.

PALASTINE.

Jerusalem on Mount Sion the Benedictine Fathers of Beuran; Very Rev. CORNELIUS KRIEL, O.S.B., Prior.

JAPAN

ARCHDIOCESE OF TOKIO:—Most Rev. PIERRE-XAVIER MUGABURE, cons. 1902; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Tokio 1906.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. FELIX EVRARD AND PIERRE-MARIE REY.

STATISTICS

Archbishop	1	Baptisms: adults	649
Missionaries	34	Baptisms: children of christian parents	209
Native Priests	3	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	235
Catechists	19		
Churches or Chapels	39		
Seminary	1	Pagans	17 500 000
Schools or Orphanages	17	Catholic Population	9 435

DIOCESE OF NAGASAKI:—Rt. Rev. JULES ALPHONSE COUSIN, D.D., Bishop of Acmonie Vicar-Apostolic of Southern Japan in 1885, appointed Bishop of Nagasaki in 1891.

Vicar-General—Rev. MARIE AM. SALMON.

STASISTICS

Bishop	1	Baptisms: adults	381
Missionaries	35	Baptisms: children of christian parents	1 603
Native Priests	26	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	721
Catechists	225		
Churches or Chapels	62		
Seminary	1	Pagans	7 260 834
Schools or Orphanages	15	Catholic Population	43 709

DIOCESE OF OSAKA:—Rt. Rev. JULES-AUGUSTE CHATRON, D.D., Bishop of Osaka, appointed in 1896.

Vicar-General—Rev. ANSELME MARIE LUNEAU.

STATISTICS

Bishop	1	Baptisms: adults	229
Missionaries	27	Baptisms: children of christian parents	75
Native Priests	3	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	354
Catechists	37		
Churches or Chapels	27		
Schools or Orphanages	10	Pagans	11 500 000
Pupils	1 950	Catholic Population	3 593

DIOCESE OF HAKODATE:—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER BERLIOZ, D.D., Bishop of Calinda, Vicar-Apostolic in 1891, appointed Bishop of Hakodaté the same year.

Vicar-General—Rev. CLAUDE JACQUET.

STATISTICS

Bishop	1	Baptisms: adults	292
Missionaries	24	Baptisms: children of christian parents	65
Native Priest	1	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	342
Catechists	22		
Churches or Chapels	32		
Seminary	1	Pagans	9 000 000
Schools or Orphanages	9	Catholic Population	4 358

PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF SHIKOKU.—Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. JOSEPH ALVAREZ, O.P., Prefect Apostolic. Elected in 1905.

STATISTICS

Prefect Apostolic	1	Baptisms: adults	34
Missionaries	6	Baptisms: children of Christian parents	3
Catachists	3	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	42
Churches or Chapels	5		
Orphanage	1	Pagans	3 000 000
Pupils	10	Catholic population	313

LUXEMBURG.

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG.

Catholic Population, 242,572; Non-Catholic Population, 3,472.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH KOPPES, D.D.,

Bishop of Luxemburg, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Dr. J. Peiffer.

Secretaries — Revs. Ed. Garnich and J. Rink.

Canons—Revs. Dr. Bern. Haal, Dr. J. Peiffer, N. Post, L. Held, F. Lech, J. Thill, H. Clemen, N. Nothumb.

Seminary—Very Rev. Dr. J. Peiffer, pres.; Revs. Dr. J. Woltrink, Dr. G. Burg, Dr. Michael Rüme, Dr. G. Kieffer, L. Held, P. Barthel, Dr. M. Seyvert, W. Kauffmann, professors.

Seminary under the Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Rev. Dr. P. Schiltz, pres.; Revs. J. Schaus, John Majerus, and D. Heckmes, coadjutors; Rev. W. Johannes, économe.

Athenaeum—Revs. James Schmitz, Leopold Tibesar, Jacob Meyers, and J. P. Kremer, professors.

Normal School—Rev. Jac. Meyers, rector; Revs. Math. Stein, P. Barthel, professors.

Industrial School -Revs. H. Petry, Nic. Schmitz and P. Reuter, professors.

City of Luxemburg.

Cathedral of Notre Dame—Rev. Fr. Lech, Revs. Jos. Philippe, I. Lippert, H. Schmit, Alb. Steffen, assistants.

St. Alphonsus'—Rev. Peter Weirich, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John Urbany, C.SS.R., A. Niemann, C.SS.R., Franz Rollmann, C.SS.R., Chr. Schlemann, C.SS.R., P. Hülshoff, C.SSR., Jac. Gross, C.SS.R., P. Hellers, C.SS.R.

Chapel of Notre Dame (Glacis)—Rev. J. B Bormann, chaplain.

Deanery of Luxemburg—Luxemburg and Suburbs.—St. Michael's: Very Rev. B. Haal, dean and curate; Revs. Jos. Sevenig and Ern. Beres, vicars. — St. John's: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate; Revs. H. Lordong and N. Boss, vicars. — Prison: Rev. J. Schmit, curate. — Military Post: Rev. J. Rink, curate. — Holy Ghost Hospital: Rev. Jac. Sekinkofen —St. Matthäus: Rev. Nic. Biver, curate, Rev. Dr. V. Wagner, vicar.—St. Kunigunde's: Rev. N. Rehlinger, curate, – Alzingen: Rev. N. Huss, curate. — Bartringen: Rev. P. Kinnen, curate: — Bonneweg: Rev. P. Thinnes, curate, Rev. N. Sekaul, vicar. — Contern: Rev. M. Weiler, curate. — Fentingen: Rev. P. Huberty, curate. — Hamm: Rev. Dr. M. Müller, curate. — Hesperingen: Rev. M. Neven, curate. — Hollerich: Rev Joh. Kaiffer curate; Revs. Ferd. Laux and V. Weiss, vicars. — Hostert: Rev. P. Thimmesch, curate. — Itzig: Rev. F. Biver, curate. — Merl: Rev. Ed. Mankel, curate. — Mutfort: Rev. H. Keipes, curate. — Neudorf: Rev. J. B. Pinth. — Niederanven: Rev. J. B. Dicken, curate. — Oetringen: Rev. M. Rehlinger, curate. — Sandweiler: Rev. H. Werner, — Schüttringen: Rev. Fr. Brauch, curate. — Siebenbrunnen: Rev. J. P. Nilles, curate; Rev. P. Pünnel, vicar. — Steinsel: Rev. M. Reuter, curate: Rev. Pet. Schons vicar: Rev. J. O. Wester, chaplain at Hunsdorf. — Strassen: Rev. Math. Reuter curate. — Walferdingen: Rev. V. Schwebach, curate. — Weimerskirch: Rev. J. B. d'Huart, curate; Rev. R. Schmit vicar; Rev. Jos. Würth, Chaplain at Dommeldingen.

Deanery of Bettemburg—Bettemburg: Rev. N. Nothumb, dean and curate; Rev. M. Kintzelé, vicar; Rev. N. Briver, chaplain in Livingen.—Aspelt: Rev. M. Schmit, curate.—Beles: Rev. J. Dupont, curate. — Bivingen: Rev. J. Grob, curate. — Differdingen: Rev. N. Th. Hartmann, curate; Revs. Nic. Reinert and L. Hartmann, vicars. — Düdelingen: Rev. H. Küborn curate; Revs. E. Razen Nic. Conradt. J. Engler, and Em. Linden, vicars.—Ehleringen: Rev. M. Lentz, curate. — Ehlingen: Rev. N. Reckinger,—curate. Esch a d. Alzette: Rev. J. P. Mergen, curate; Revs. Jos. Bernardy, Dom. Trausch N. Olinger, Dr. P. Colling and A. Albert, vicars. – Frisingen: Rev. B. Manderscheid, curate. — Hellingen: Rev. Ph. Binsfeld, curate.— Hüncheringen: Rev. Ph. Schorn, curate. — Kayl: Rev. Dr. P. Nommesch, curate; Rev. N. Weis, vicar.—Lasauvage: Rev. F. Joachim, curate. — Leudelingen: Rev. Aug. Gemen, curate. —Limpach: Rev. Rob. Hemmen, curate. -Monnerich: Rev. A. Decker, curate.—Niederkorn:

Rev. J. Clees, curate: Rev. Al. Nothumb, vicar.—Oberkorn: Rev. J. Bormann curate. Rev. Jos. Poos, Vicar. — Petngen: Rev. M. Nothumb, curate, Rev. J. Hoffmann, vicar. — Reckingen a. d. Mess· Rev. J. O. Reichling, curate. — Rodingen: Rev. M, Clemen. curate.. — Rollingen: Rev. J. Friedrich curate. — Röser: Rev. Pet. Frieden, curate; Rev. Jos. Klein, chaplain at Peppingen. — Rümngen: Rev. Alb. Schiltz, curate; Revs. Nic. Michels and Nic. Wagner, vicars. — Sassenheim: Rev. P. M. Ruppert, curate. — Schifflingen: Rev. Joh. Trausch, curate. — Steinbrücken: Rev. Franz Schock. curate. — Tetingen: Rev. Nic. Donven, Rev. John Trausch, curates.—Zolver: Rev. Julius Leonardy, curate.

DEANERY OF BETZDORF — Betzdorf: Rev. J. Majerus, dean and curate; Jos. Fisch, chaplain at Wecker. - Beidweiler: Rev. M. Geimer, curate. Burglinster: Rev J. P. Harpes, curate. - Eschweiler: Rev. Ferd. Wirtgen. curate. - Flaxweiler: Rev. D. Thein. curate.—Gostingen: Rev. P. Reuter. curate; Rev. Wilh. Thein, chaplainat Beyren — Junglinster: Rev. N. Krier, curate; Rev. H. Lemmer, chaplain at Godbringen; P. P. Gales, chaplain at Gonderingen. — Mensdorf: Rev. J. Al. Koenig, curate. — Olingen: Rev. N. Wolff, curate. — Rodenborn: Rev. P. Wagner curate. — Roodt a. d. Syr: Rev. J. P. Flammang, curate.

DEANERY OF CLERF - Clerf: Rev. J. P. Pefter, dean and curate; Rev. Nic. Rausch, vicar; Rev. Mich. Majerus, chaplain at Eselborn. -Asselborn: Rev. Nic. Goedert curate.— Beiler: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate.—Bögen: W. Hülsemann, curate.—Boxhorn: Rev. C. Spoden, curate. — Döningen: Rev. L. Ludwig, curate. — Heinerscheid: Rev. C. Turpel, curate; Rev. A. Logeling, chaplain at Fischbach. — Helzingen: Rev. M. Herr, curate.—Holler: Rev. N. Rodenbour, curate. — Hüpperdingen: Rev. John Weis, curate. — Huldingen: Rev. J. P. Pelkes, curate.—Lieler: Rev. Pet. Keiser, curate, Lullingen: Rev. Nic. Kayser, curate.— Marnach: Rev. J. Müller. curate. — Munshausen: Rev. J. Welter, çurate; Rev. N. Seiler, chaplain in Bucholz. - Niederbesslingen: Rev. Th. Weber, curate. — Trotten: Rev. J. Reuter, curate. — Ulflingen: Rev. J. Weicherding, curate; Rev James Lampertz, chaplain at Büwisch. — Weicherdingen: Rev. P. Jacquemin, curate. — Weiswampach: Rev. N. Bintz, curate.—Wilwerdingen: Rev. N. Freres, curate.

DEANERY OF DIEKIRCH - Diekirch: Rev. John Thill, dean and curate: Revs. Math. Hurt and Mich. Steffen. vicars; Rev. M. Urwald, chaplain at Ingeldorf.—Bastendorf: Rev. A. Pletschette, curate.—Bettendorf: Rev. P. Kieffer, curate.—Brandenburg: Rev. Pet. Demuth, curate.—Burscheid: Rev Al. Mehlen, curate. Eppeldorf: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate.— Erpeldingen: Rev. P. Bourg, curate. — Ettelbrück: Rev. Dr. H. Müller. curate: Revs. J. Bertrang and James Neyens, vicars. — Gilsdorf: Rev. Nic. Frieden, curate. — Medernach: Rev. M. Laux, curate:. Rev. Jac. Weisgerber, chaplain at Ermsdorf. – Michelau: Rev. Pet. Hastert, curate. — Möstroff: Rev. J. Gales, curate.—Niederschieren: Rev. Henr. Kayser, curate.—Ofeulen: Rev. M. Lamberty, curate; — Obermertzig: Rev. G. Heinricy, curate: Rev. P. Frommes, chaplain at Michelbuch — Reisdorf: Rev. J. Majeres, curate. — Schlindermandersheid: Rev. Mich. Classen, curate. — Stegen: Rev. J. Schmitz, curate. — Welscheid: Rev Jac. Klingenberg, curate. J. Koep, chaplain at Buerden.

Diekirch, *Gymnasium*—Rev. J. B. Heuertz, rector; Rev. M. Kass and Alph, Wagner, prof. *Pensionat*—Revs. M. Kühorn and N. Boesen, coadjutors.

Ettelbrück, *School of Agriculture*—Rev. Dom. Nepper, rector, and director of Pensionat; Revs. J. Poos and Nic. Kremer, coadjutors.

DEANERY OF ECHTERNACH—Echternach: Rev. Dr. Alph. Hostert, dean and curate; Revs. Dr. N. Bisdorff, J. P Schleich, and P. Colbach, vicars.—Bech: Rev. N. Hemmen, curate.— Befort· Rev. Pet. Nepper, curate. — Berdorf: Rev. S. Christophe, curate. — Born: Rev. N. Rodenschmit, curate. - Christnach: Rev. N. Gerson, curate.—Consdorf: Rev Th. Bertrang, curate; Rev. J. Elinger, chaplain at Breidweiler. – Hemsthal: Rev. Ch. Beck, curate. — Herborn: Rev. Th. Wagner. curate.—Mompach: Rev. W. Bailleux, curate. — Mörsdorf: Rev. Dom. Waxweiler, curate.—Osweiler: Rev. J. P. Reisen, curate. — Rosport: Rev. L. Kieffer, curate; Rev. J. Hoffmann, chaplain at Dickweiler.—Steinheim: Rev. Mich. Schwartz, curate.— Waldbillig: Rev. J. Schmit, curate; Rev Eug. Medinger chaplain at Haller.

Echternach, *Gymnasium*—Rev. Joh. Thill, rector; Revs. Wilh. Pletschette and M. Müller. *Pensionat* — Nic. Weirich, director, and Rev. Wm. Huelsemann, coadjutor.

DEANERY OF GREVENMACHER— Grevenmacher: Rev. N. Post. dean and curate; Revs. Bern. Ries, H. Kirchen. vicars.—Berburg: Rev. N. Moes, curate.—Biwer: Rev. N. Frommes, vicar.—Ehnen: Rev. M. Gleis, curate.—Lellig: Rev. P. Kayser, curate.—Machthum: Rev. Jos. Lesceux, curate.—Manternach: Rev. Mich. Hippert, curate.—Mertert: Rev. N. Cravat. curate.—Niederdonven: Rev. J. Sax, curate; Rev. James Thiry, vicar at Ahn. Wasserbillig. Rev. M. Jauchem, curate.—Wormeldingen: Rev. P. Hoffmann, curate; Rev. M. Braun, vicar in Oberwormeldingen.

DEANERY OF KŒRICH — Kœrich: Very Rev. Th. Meyers, dean and curate; Rev. J. Weis, chaplain at Götzingen.—Bettingen: Rev. G. Anzia. curate.—Dippach: Rev. James Klensch, curate. – Eischen: Rev. B. Frantz, curate; Rev. Aug. Hoferlin, vicar. — Fingig: Rev. L. Hurt. curate. — Garnich: Rev. J. Zieser. curate; Rev. Fr. Durbach, vicar.—Hagen: Rev. Pet. Reiter. curate: Hobscheid: Rev. W. Steinmetz, curate. — Holzem: Rev. Ad. Thimmesch curate.—Kahler: Rev. ——, curate.—Kap-Kapellen: Rev. P. Hensgen. curate.— Kehlen: Rev. N. Rach. curate.—Keispelt: Rev. Bern. Klepper, curate.— Kopstal: Rev. J. Waltzing, curate. — Küntzig: Rev. Nic. Drees, curate. — Mamer: Rev. Ph. Schmit, curate- — Niederkerschen: Rev. J. P. Meyrer, curate. — Nospelt: Rev. N. Zeimes, curate. — Oberkerschen: Rev. J. Bisdorf, curate; Rev. Math. Donven, chaplain at Linger.—Simmern: Rev.

G. Wolff, curate; Rev. M. Majerus, chaplain at Calmus. — Schuweiler: Rev. N. Keriger, curate.—Steinfurt: Rev. V. Nœsen, curate.

Deanery of Mersch—Mersch: Very Rev. H. Clemen, dean and curate; Rev. Jos. Hetting, vicar. — Recklingen: Rev. John Koch, chaplain. — Rollingen: Rev Fel. Reiners, chaplain. —Schönfels: Rev. J. P. Wampach, chaplain. — Berg: Rev. Dr. Em. Hertzig curate.—Bissen: Rev. Th. Schock. curate. Alb. Grof. vicar. Blascheid: Rev. M. Welter. curate.—Bövingen: Rev. J. Erpelding. curate. –Büschdorf: Rev. Mich. Meyer. curate.—Brouch: Rev. J. Fabritius, curate. — Cruchten: Rev. A. Schammo, curate.—Fels: Rev. N. Melchior, curate. —Fischbach: Rev. Edm. Schneider, curate.— Greisch: Rev. Jos. Menningen, curate. — Heffingen: Rev. Nic. Biever, curate.— Rev. Jos. Biever, chaplain in Reuland. — Lintgen Rev, J. Roob, curate. — Lorentzweiler: Rev. Th. Zoller, curate. — Meysemburg: Rev. John Clesen, curate. —Mösdorf: Rev. M. Theves, curate.—Nommern: Rev. J. Heliers. curate; Rev. K. Stirn, chaplain at Schrondweiler. — Säul: Rev. G. Zorn, curate. — Tüntingen: Rev. J. Heuertz, curate. — Rev. J. Kipgen, chaplain at Hollentels. — Rev. M. Weber, benef. at Ansemburg.

Deanery of Ospern.—Ospern: Rev. M. Hippert, dean and curate. — John Wester, vicar. Arsdorf: Rev. Fr. de Waha, curate; Rev. Fr. Kayser, chaplain at Neuhausen.—Beckerich: Rev. Andr. Clemens, curate; — Bettborn: Rev. Meyers. curate. Alfr. Hary, vicar.—Bondorf: Rev. Fr. Hoffmann, curate. — Büschrodt: Rev. N. Erpelding. curate. —Colpach: Rev. Nic. Götzinger, curate. — Ell: Rev. N. Boes, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. Fr. Jos. Leonardy, curate.— Everlingen: Rev. H. Rischette, curate; — Folscheid: Rev. N. Theisen. curate. — Grosbous: Rev. N. Jos. Schaack. curate; Rev. Ad, Schrœder, chaplain in Dellen.—Holz: Rev. Jos. Neuberg, curate. —Nagem: Rev. Fr. Frieden, curate. —Niederpallen: Rev. N. Plunien, curate.—Fr. Schmit, chaplain of Voerdingen. – Oberpallen: Rev. Alph. Gengler. curate. — Perl: Rev. J. Schiltges, curate. — Rambruch: Rev. J. P. Kayser, curate. — Redingen: Rev. N. Zieser. curate. — Rindschleiden: Rev. J. P. Baustert, curate.—Rev. Alf. Linckels, chaplain in Küborn. - Roodt: Rev. M. Schuller, curate. – Useldingen: Rev. P. Arendt, curate Rev. M. Zimmer, chaplain at Rippweiler. — Vichten: Rev. Keiser, curate. —Wahl: Rev. Ad, Demuth, curate.— Wolflingen: Rev. N. Schweitzer, curate.

Deanery of Remich.—Remich: Rev. Dr. J. P. Pünnel, dean and curate; Revs. Dr. Mich. Braun, and Jos. Caltena, vicars. — Altwies: Rev. P. Feltes. curate.—Bech-Kleinmacher: Rev. Nic. Schadecker. - Bous: Rev. P. Clemen. curate; Rev. J. Paul Gales, vicar.—Bürmeringen: Rev. Nic. Michels, curate. — Canach: Rev. B. Linster. curate. — Dalheim: Rev. M. Koetz. curate; Rev. N. Schmit, vicar. — Ellingen: Rev. P. Guillaume, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. H. Seiler, curate. – Greiveldingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Lenningen: Rev. Dr. Alfr. Conzemius, curate.—Bad-Mondorf: Rev. N. Mille, curate;—Remerschen: Rev. J. P. Schockweiler, curate; Rev. Nick. Emering, vicar. – Schengen: Rev. N. Meyrer, curate.—Schwebsingen: Rev. Pet. Collignon, curate. — Stadtbredimus: Rev. N. Millang. curate. —Syren: Rev. N. Demander, curate.—Trintingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate.— Waldbredimus: Rev. R. Schlesser, curate.—Weiler-zum Thurm: Rev. John Risch, curate; — Wellenstein: Rev. J. Weis, curate.

Deanery of Vianden. — Vianden; Rev. Jac. Hengesch, dean and curate, Rev. N. Even, vicar. — Consthum: Rev. V. Meyers. curate; Rev. J. Weber, chaplain at Holzthum. – Fuhren: Rev. P. Trausch, curate; Rev. G. Guirsch, chaplain in Bettel. — Hoscheid: Rev. M. Mirgain, curate. – Hosingen: Rev. Dr J. P. Neu. curate; Rev. M. Waterloo, chap. in Dorscheid. Merscheid: Rev. J. Kept. curate. John Boever, chaplain of Weiler—Rodershausen: Rev. J. B. Hercken, curate.— Stolzemburg: Rev. J. Fiedeler, curate. — Unterreisenbach: Rev. M. Muller, curate. — Wahlhausen: Rev. Ph. Gushurst, curate.

Deanery of Wiltz.—Niederwiltz: Rev. M. Weinacht. dean and curate; Rev. Jos. Hinderscheid, vicar; Rev. J. Thieves. chaplain at Winseler. – Bauschleiden: Rev. B. Jentgen, curate. - Berle: Rev. P. Stronck, curate.—Böven: Rev B. Hohengarten curate.—Brachtenbach: Rev. M. Schmit, curate. — Dahl: Rev. P. Schmit, curate. — Derenbach: Rev. J. Kaufmann. – Donkols: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Dünkerodt: Rev. J. Freichel, curate. — Esch a. d. Sauer; Rev. Jas. Huberty, curate. — Eschdorf: Rev. N. Antony, curate.—Eschweiler: Rev. M Capesius, curate.—Gösdorf: Rev. Fr. Fürst, curate. – Harlingen; Rev. St. Brandt, curate. – Heiderscheid: Rev. A. Schmitz, curate; Rev. M. Cheves, chaplain at Merscheid. — Insenborn: Rev. J. Noesen, curate. — Kaundorf: Rev. Aug. Winkel, curate. — Kautenbach: Rev. James Molitor, curate. — Knaphoscheid: Rev. J. P. Atten. curate. — Merkholz: Rev. A. Maas. curate.—Niederwampach: Rev. J. Keiser, curate.—Nörtringen: Rev. J. Stirn. curate.—Oberampach: Rev. Fr. Warken, curate.—Oberwiltz: Rev. M. Stromberg, curate, Rev. J. P. Weisgerber, vicar. — Pintsch: Rev. N. Malget, curate; Rev. Alf. Kieffer, chaplain at Draufelt: Rev. Fd. Unsin, chaplain at Enscheringen. – Syr: Rev. M. Majerus, curate.— Tadler: Rev. Mich. Majerus, curate.—Tarchamps: Rev. Fel. Gushurst, curate.

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

JOSE RIDOLFI.

Archbishop of Lodi. Res., City of Mexico, No. 3 Buenabista st.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. See Vacant.—*Vicar Capitular*, Very Rev. Antonius J. Peredes. *Secretary*—Rev. Emeterio Valverde. Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

San Lorenzo Church (for English speaking Catholics), 1 a Calle de San Lorenzo, Rev. J. A. Reis, S.M., superior; Rev. J. B. Bousquet, S.M., assistant.

University — Grand Chancelor: Archbishop of Mexico. Vice-chancelor: Manuel Solé. Prefect of studies, Manuel Fulcheri; Secretary, Mascino Ruiz; Doctors, F. Plaucarte, L. Ruiz, F. Orosco, A. Paredes, J. Herrera, F, Pineda, T. T, Twaites, J. Bull, M. Garibay, J. Mendez, G. Tritschler, F. Navaro, A. Aguilar, G. Anaya.

Seminary — Rector, Dr. M. Fulcheri; Prefects, Dr. M. Ruiz y B. V. Diaz; Majordomo, F. J. Marin; Secretary, Dr. E. Paredes; Spiritual Director, Dr. F. Pinieda; Librarian, Dr. M. Arzato.

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders, 200; Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D. Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D. Cons. Sept. 17th, 1895; transferred from Campeche Nov. 28th, 1898. Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop* —Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D.

Auxilary Bishop—Rt. Rev. M. Reynoso y del Coral, D.D.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3: Parochial Churches, 160; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1905.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils, 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4: Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Very Rev. L. PETTINELLI, on leave to Rome, Italy. Superior of the Mission Very Rev. John Rossi. Res., *La Paz*. L. C., Mexico.

Statistics—Secular priests, 9; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Pop., 43,104. The Vicariate is directly under the Progaganda.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE RAMON IBARRA, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Puebla. State of Puebla.*

DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. Rafael Amador, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ATENOGENES SILVA, D.D., cons. July 11. 1892.—Res., *Morelia, State of Michoacan.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Regular priests, 50; Churches and Chapels, 250; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. MANUEL RIVERA, D.D., Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 93; Regular Priests, 26; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D.—Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CAZARES Y MARTINEZ, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878.—Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan.* Rt. Rev. Jose de Fernandez, coadjutor.

Statistics: Secular priests, 171; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Joseph de Jesu Ortiz, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1893, and translated to Guadalajara, Jan. 6, 1902.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 575; Franciscan Fathers, 18; Augustinian Fathers, 3; Jesuits, 12; Priests of Hospitalaria de San Juan de Dios, 3; Maristas, 2; Salesianos, 2; Parochial Churches, 84; Churches and Chapels, etc., 350; Seminaries, 4, with 1200 pupils. Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for girls, 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 45 Churches; 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals 6 (2 are connected with Orphan Asylums); Orphan Asylums for boys, 2; for girls, 4; Orphans, 540. Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. Jose Maria de J Portugal, O.F.M., D.D., consecrated Dec. 8, 1888.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Jose Amador Velazco, D.D., consecrated Aug. 30, 1903.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Andrew Segura, D.D., cons. 1906.

Statistics—Secular priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Joseph Guadaloupe Alva, O.F.M.—Res. *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*

Statistics—Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. Eulogio Gregorio Clemente Gillow y Zavalza, D.D., consecrated 1881; Archbishop, July 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Anastasio Santaella; Arcedeano: Very Rev. José Othon Nuñez, D.D.; Chantre: Rev. Vicente Cervantes; Cañonigo Teologal: Rev. Carlos Gracida; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Manuel de J. Ochoa; Canoñigo: Very Rev. Manuel Aguirreolea; Canonigo: Rev. Pedro Rey; Canonigos Honorarios: Very Revs. Natalio Parada, Mariano Palacios, Augustin Echeverria, Apolinar Palacios, y Antonio Vargas.

Statistics—Priests, 209; Sisterhoods, 5; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 104; College, 1; Students, 264; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 920,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Francisco Orozco y Jimenez. Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*

Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop* — Right Rev. Ignacio Placencia, D.D., Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 25; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 25; Diocesan Schools, 6; Pupils, 350 boys, 260 girls; Catholic Population, 186,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Bishop* — Most Rev. Martin Tritschler y Cordova D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900.

Statistics—Secular priests, 78; Priests of Religious Orders (Lazarist Fathers), 6; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, of the Order of St. Theresa, of the Order of St. Joseph; Parishes, 70; Churches and Chapels, 178; Seminary, 1; Colleges for boys, 6; Academies for young ladies, 4; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 1000; Catholic Schools, 15; Pupils, 1500; Asylums and Hospitals, 3; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Francisco Mendoza, D.D. Res. *Campeche, State of Campeche.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 16; Churches, 25; Chapels, 5; Eccl. students, 8; Academy, 1; Pupils, 12; Catholic Schools, 8; Catholic Population, about 180,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop* — See Vacant.

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, 115,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Santiago Zubiria y Manzanara, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 50; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2. Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. Nicolas P. Gavilan; cons. May 11, 1902, Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Francisco Uranga. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS VALDESPINO, Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon in 1900; promoted to Linares in 1907. Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. LUCIANO DE LA PAZ.

Statistics—Secular priests, 80; Regular Clergy, 6; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1, Students, 200; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; College of Brothers of Mary, 1, 200 pupils; College of Christian Brothers, 1, 150 pupils.; School of Christian Brothers, 1, 200 pupils. Catholic population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884; Administrator Apostolic of Tamaulipas, March 12, 1906.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. AUGUSTIN M. M. JIMENEZ; Very Rev. PEDRO CASTRO.

Statistics—Secular priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1, (32 Sisters); in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1, (13 Sisters); Orphans, 69; Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ESCHAVARRIA, D.D., Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 20; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 163.000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OR CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Administrator Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. Bishop of San Luis Potosi.

Statistics—Secular priests, 42; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 14; Diocesan schools, 2; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

NETHERLANDS.

Area 12,680 square miles. Total Population 5,347,128. Catholic Population 1,790,161.

APOSTOLIC INTERNUNCIO.

(Vacant.)

Auditor—RT. REV. RUDOLPHO GIOVANNINI.

The Netherlands are composed of the Archdiocese of Utrecht and the Dioceses of Haarlem, s'Hertogenbosch, Breda and Roermond.

ARCHDIOCESE UTRECHT. Comprises Provinces of Utrecht, Friesland, Groningen, Drenthe, Overyssel, Gelderland for the most part, Noord and Zuidholland for a very little part.
Archbishop—MOST REV. HENRY VAN DE WETERING, born Nov. 26, 1850; cons. 1895. Res., Utrecht.
17 Deaneries, 290 Parishes. Total number of priests, 545.

DIOCESE OF HAARLEM. Comprises the provinces of Zuidholland, Noordholland and Zeeland in part.
Bishop—RT. REV. AUG. JOS. CALLIER, born May 29th 1849; cons. 1903; Res., Haarlem
19 Deaneries, 222 Parishes. Total number of priests 615.

DIOCESE OF s'HERTOGENBOSCH. Comprises Provinces of Noord Brabant in part, and Gelderland in part.
Bishop — RT. REV. WILLIAM VAN DE VEN, born May 12, 1834; cons. 1892. Res., s'Hertogenbosch.
18 Deaneries, 256 Parishes. Number of priests, 586.

DIOCESE OF BREDA. Comprises Provinces of Noord Brabant and Zeeland, both in part.
Bishop—RT. REV. P. LEYTEN, born July 16, 1834, cons. 1885. Res., Breda.
8 Deaneries, 94 Parishes; Priests 233.

DIOCESE OF ROERMOND. Comprises Province of Limburg.
Bishop—RT. REV. J. H. DREHMANNS, born April 16, 1843, cons. 1899. Res., Roermond.
14 Deaneries, 172 Parishes; Secular priests 545; Priests of Religious Orders, 114.

APOSTOLIC VICARIATE OF BATAVIA. — Dutch East Indies. Comprises the Islands Java, Sumatra, Celebes, Flores, Banka, Timor, Cheribon, Amboina, etc., etc.
Bishop—RT. REV. E. S. LUYPEN, Bishop of Orope, Vicar Apostolic, cons. 1898.

PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF BORNEO—*Prefect*—Rt. Rev. Pacificus J. Bos.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORWAY

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST OLAF FALLIZE, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Norway; Titular Bishop of Elusa; consecrated March, 19, 1892.
Res., *Christiania.*

Secretary –Rev. M. H. GUENTHER, D.D.

Consultors—Revs. Dr. M. H. GUENTHER, O. OFFERDAHL and K. KJELSTRUP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHRISTIANIA.

ST. OLAF'S, Right Rev. J. B. O. Fallize, D.D., Rev. O. Offerdahl, rector and dean; Rev. K. Kjelstrup, vicar: Rev. M. Swietlik, missionary; Rev. J. G. Lappe, auxiliary priest.
Superior Schools—For boys. Lay teacher.
For boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Primary School—For boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.

ST. HALVARD'S, Rev. W. Moellenbeck, rector; Rev. H. Van der Velden, auxiliary priest.
School—For boys and girls. Gray Sisters.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHRISTIANA.

Bergen, St. Paul's, Rev. E. A. Wang, dean and rector; Rev. Th. Engelsen, vicar.
School—Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.

Christianssand, St. Ansgar's, Rev. W. Hartmann, rector; Rev. H. Snoeys, vicar.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.

Drammen. St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. Schulte, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.

Fredrikshald, St. Peter's, Rev. A. A. Crul, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.

Fredrikstad. St. Birgetta's, Rev. P. Maesch, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.

Hammerfest. St. Michael's, Rev. J. Recktonwald, rector.
School - Gray Sisters.

Harstad, St. Sunniva's, Rev. A. A. Dietrich, rector.
School—Rev. A. A. Dietrich,

Porsgrund, Our Lady of Good Council, Rev. H. Blom, Rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.

Stavanger, St. Swithun's, Rev. P. Ugen, rector.
School—Lay teacher.

Tromso, Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Klop, rector.
School—Gray Sisters.

Trondhjem, St. Olaf's, Rev. C. Riesterer, dean and rector.
School—Gray Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Weirig, curate.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHRISTIANA. ***St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School.***—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambery.
Hospital of Our Lady.—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Home for old men and women.—Gray Sisters.
Novitiate for the Sisters of Sisters of Chambery.

BERGEN. *St. Francis Xaver Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.

CHRISTIANSSAND. ***St. Joseph's Hospital.***—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambery.

DRAMMEN. ***St. Joseph's Hospital.***—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.

FREDRIKSHALD. ***St. Joseph,s Hospital.***—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.

FREDRIKSTAD. ***St. Joseph's Hospital.***—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.

HAMMERFEST. ***St. Vincent's Hospital.***—Gray Sisters.

PORSGRUND. ***St. Joseph's Hospital.***—Sisters of St. de Chambéry.

STAVANGER. ***St. Francis Hospital.***—Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.

TROMSO. ***St. Elizabeth's Hospital.***—Gray Sisters.

TRONDHJEM. ***St. Elizabeth's Hospital.***—Gray Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARATE.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis—Bergen and Stavanger.

Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambery—Christiania, Christianssand, Porsgrund, Drammen, Fredrickshald and Fredrickstadt.

Gray Sisters—Christiania, Hammerfest, Tromsó and Trondhjem.

OCEANIA

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN O'REILY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888; transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of Adelaide, Jan. 5, 1895. Res., *Adelaide*.
Statistics—Priests, 63; Parishes, 32; Churches and Chapels, 97; Catholic Population, 40,460 (1901).

DIOCESE OF GERALDTON. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM B. KELLY, D.D. Cons. Aug. 14, 1898. Address, *Geraldton, W. Australia*.
Statistics—Priests, 15; Churches, 27. Estimated Catholic Population, 6000.

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATTHEW GIBNEY, D.D., cons. January 23, 1887. Res., *Perth, W. Australia*.
Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 30; Churches and Chapels, 56; Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator*—Very Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER GSELL, M.S H., Port Darwin.

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN H. NORTON, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1906. Residence, *Petersburg S. A.*
Statistics—Priests 13; Parishes, 9; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 12,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). Very Rev. GEO. WALTER, *superior*, Beagle Bay. *Administrator*: The Right Rev. Bishop of Geraldton.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbot*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS TORRES, O.S B., D.D., cons. Jan., 12, 1903. Residence, *New Norcia, W. A.*
Statistics—Priests, 19; Churches, 7; Catholic Population, 2,500.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE. Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 18, 1882; Archbishop, May 10, 1887. Res., *Dara, Brisbane*.
Statistics—Priests, 56; Parishes, 31; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES DUHIG, D.D. cons. Dec. 10, 1905. Res., *Rockhampton*.
Statistics—Priests, 33; Parishes, 16; Missions, 25; Churches and Chapels, 46; Catholic Population, about 30,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland.—Right Rev. J. D. MURRAY, O.S.A., D.D., cons. July 3, 1898. Res., *Cairn's, North Queensland*.
Statistics—Priests, 13; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 7,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PATRICK DELANY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop Dec. 10, 1893; succeded to the See Dec. 29, 1907. Res., *Hobart*.
Statistics—Priests, 26; Parishes, 21; Churches, 63; Catholic Population, 30,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1886. Res., *Melbourne*.
Statistics—Parishes, 56; Churches, 160; Clergy, 147; Total number of Pupils in Catholic Schools of the Archdiocese, 24,411; Total number of Primary Schools, 107; High Schools for Boys, 8; High Schools for Girls, 25; Religious Brothers, 53; Nuns, 790; Orphanages, 4; Industrial Schools, 2; Hospital 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889; promoted March 3, 1905. Res., *Ballarat*.
Statistics—Parishes, 31; Churches and Chapels, 135; Priests, 71; Nuns, 248; Brothers, 16; Primary Schools, 56; High Schools for Boys, 1; High Schools for Girls, 10; Boarding Schools, 13; Children in Catholic Schools, 7,500; Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887. Res., *Sale.*
Statistics—Missions, 8; Churches, 47; Priests, 18; Nuns, 61; Primary Schools, 10; High Schools, 3; Number of Children in Catholic Schools 920; Catholic Population, 46,000.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 30, 1885. Res., *Bendigo.*
Statistics -Number of Parishes, 23; Churches, 110; Priests, 60; Nuns, 156; Brothers, 6; Number of Schools, 31; Children in Catholic Schools, 4,600; Catholic Population, 46,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory August 18, 1872; promoted March, 21, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1885. Res., *Sydney.*
Coadjutor—Most Rev. MICHAEL KELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Acrida, consecrated Aug. 15, 1901.
Statistics—Priests, 195; Churches, 178; Catholic Population, 175,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PATRICK J. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 3, 1903; succeeded Jan., 1904. Res., *Armidale.*
Statistics—Priests, 24; Parishes, 15; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 52; Catholic Population, 25,500.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., consecrated Sept. 8, 1901. Res., *Bathurst.*
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 18; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 89; Catholic Population, 27,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. coadjutor bishop, July 7, 1895; succeeded June 13, 1900. Res., *Goulburn.*
Statistics—Priests, 59; Parishes, 24; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 101; Catholic Population, 45,500.

DIOCESE OF LISMORE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, D.D., cons. August 28, 1887 Res., *Lismore.*
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 17; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 46; Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JAMES MURRAY, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1865. Res., *West Maitland.*
Coadjutor Bishop, with right of succession—Right Rev. P. V. DWYER, D.D., Bishop of Zoara, consecrated June 6th, 1897. Res., *East Maitland.*
Statistics—Priests, 46; Parishes, 19; Churches and Chapels, 106; Catholic Population, 30,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14, 1887. Res., *Broken Hill, N. S. W.*
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 19,000.

NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, March 17, 1874; Archbishop, May 13, 1887. Res., *Wellington.*
Statistics—Priests, 77; Parishes, 33; Missions, 65; Churches and Chapels, 103; Catholic Population, 46,000.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop* — Right Rev. GEORGE M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Nov. 15, 1896. Res., *Ponsonby.*
Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 31; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 59; Catholic Population, 31,000.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN J. GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. July 26, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 21; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 65; Catholic Population, 27,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VERDON, D.D., cons. May 3, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 31; Parishes, 20; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 64; Catholic Population, 23,000.

POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FIJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. JULIA VIDAL, S.M., D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1887. Res., *Suva.*
Statistics—Priests, 30; Parishes, 2; Mission Stations, 17; Churches and Chapels, 73; Catholic Population, 12,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. ARMAND M. OLIER, S.M., D.D., cons. April 17, 1904. Res , *Nukualofa, Tonga, Tapu Island.*
Statistics—Priests, 21; Parishes, 13; Churches and Chapels, 37; Catholic Population, 9,1.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Navigators' Islands. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. Peter Broyer, D.D., cons. Oct. 25, 1896. Res., *Apia, Samoa Is.*

Statistics—Priests, 23; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 7,000.

MELANESIA.

Vicariate of New Caledonia. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. Claudius Chanrion, S.M.. D.D., cons. March 25, 1906. Res., *Island of Noumea.*

Statistics—Priests, 51; Churches, 68; Catholic Population 35,000.

Vicariate-Apostolic of New Guinea. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Most Rev. Louis Andreas Navarre, D.D., M.S.H., cons. Nov. 30, 1887. Res., *Thursday Island, (Queensland)*

Coadjutar Bishop—Rt. Rev. Alano Guynot de Boismenu, D. D., consecrated March 18, 1900; Res., *Port Leo, Yule Island.*

Statistics—Priests, 26; Churches and Chapels, 29; Catholic Population, 4,877.

Vicariate-Apostolic of New Pommerania. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. Louis Couppe, D.D., M.S.H., cons. Oct. 5, 1890. Res., *Vuna-Pope, Kinigunan, New Britain.*

Statistics—Priests, 28; Chapels and Churches, 77; Stations, 89; Catholic Population, 12,518.

Vicariate-Apostolic of the New Hebrides Archipelago. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. V. Doucere, D.D., S.M. Res., *Port Vila.*

Prefecture-Apostolic of Dutch New Guinea. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Right Rev. Matthew Neyens, M.S.H., D.D.

Prefecture-Apostolic of the Southern Solomon Islands. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. E. Bertleux, S.M.

Perfecture-Apostolic of the Northern Solomon Islands. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. J. Forestier, S.M.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Northern New Guinea. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Right Rev. E. Eberhard Limbrock, S.D.V.

MICRONESIA.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Gilbert Islands. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. Joseph Leray, D.D., consecrated June 26, 1898. Res., *Putaritari.*

Statistics—Priests, 23; Brothers, 14; Sisters (of O. L. of the S. H.,) 18; Teachers, 82; Churches and Chapels, 73; Catholic Population, 13,360.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Marshall Islands. *Superior*—Very Rev. Augustus Erdland, M.S.H

Prefecture-Apostolic of Marian Islands. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. Paul de Kirchhausen, O.M.Cap., Res., *Guam.*

SOUTH AFRICA

CAPE COLONY.

Western Vicariate and Central Prefecture of Cape Colony. *Vicar-Aposotlic*—Most Rev. John Rooney, D.D., Bishop of Sergiopolis; cons. 1886. Res., *Bishop's House, Capetown, St. Mary's Cathedral, Roeland st.*

The Western Vicariate and Central Prefecture embraces Capetown, Woodstock, Rondebosch, Wynberg, Kalk Bay, Simon's Town, Swellendam, Stellenbosch, Beaufort West Oudtshoorn, George, Mossel Bay, Knysna, Robben Island, Glen Lily and Malmesbury

Eastern Vicariate of Cape Colony. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. Hugh MacSherry, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Justinianopolis; cons. 1896. Res., *Bishop's House, Beaufort st., Grahamstown.*

The Eastern Vicariate embrases Port Elizabeth, East London, Grahamstown, King William's town, Uitenage, Queenstown, Stutterheim, Graaff Reinet, Fort Beaufort, Bedford, Aliwal North Cradock, Port Alfred, Burghersdorp, Alice, Somerset East, Lily Fontein, de Aar, Naaupoort, Izeli, Woodlands, Dunbrody, Keilands.

NATAL.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Natal. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. Henry Delalle, D.D., O.M.I. Cons. June 2, 1904.

The Natal Vicariate embraces Durban, Greyville, Bluff, Bellair, Oakford, Noodsberg, Umzinto, Port Shepstone, Emoyeni, Ebuhleni, Mount Kerry, Pietr Maritzburg, Estcourt, Ladysmith, Newcastle, Dundee, Kokstad, Umtata and Cala. The Trappists' Missions are located at Marianhill, Einsiedeln. St. Michaels, St. John's, Mariathal, Mariahilf, Heavenhill, Oetting, Maria Trost, Maris Stella, Kevelaer, Reichenau, Clairvaux, Centocow, Ratchitz, Lourdes, Emmaus, Maria Zell, Maria Telgte, Hardenberg, Maria-Linden, Citeaux, Stoemannstal.

At Mariannhill, Pinetown, is located the Trappist Abbey, Rev. T. Isembard Legendecker, Prior and Superior. The Rt. Rev. Gerard Wolpert, O.C.R., is in Centocow, Dronk Vlei and the Rt. Rev. Franz Pfanner, O.C.R., in Emmaus, Umzimkulu.

KIMBERLEY.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Natal. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. Mathew Gaughran, O.M.I., Titular-Bishop of Tentyra; cons., 1902. Res., *Kimberly.*

The Kimberley Vicariate embraces Kimberley, Beaconsfield, Barkly West, Bloemfontein, Smithfield, Jagersfontein, Kroonstad, Harrismith, Taungs, Vryburg and Mafeking.

TRANSVAAL.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Transvaal. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. William Miller, O.M.I., Titular-Bishop of Eumenia; cons. Nov. 20, 1904. Res., *Johannesburg.*

The Transvaal-Vicariate embraces Pretoria, Johannesburg, Belgravia, Parktown, Fordsburg, Braamfontein, Germiston, Krugersdorp, Potchefstroom, Klerksdorf, Lydenburg, Vleeschfontein, Standerton, Heidelberg, Middelburg and Pietersburg.

ORANGE RIVER.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Orange River. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. John Simon, D.D., Bishop of Thaumaci; elected May 3, 1890; Res., *Pella.*

The Orange River Vicariate embraces Pella, Matjes-Kloof, Nababeep, Port Nolloth, O'Kiep, Heiragabies and Warmbad.

RHODESIA.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Rhodesia. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. Ignatius Gartlan, S.J. appointed 1904. Res., *Bulawayo, Matabeleland.*

The Prefecture embraces Matabeleland, Mashonaland and Northwestern Rhodesia.

BASUTOLAND.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Basutoland. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. Julius Cenez, O.M.I.

The Prefecture embraces all of the territory known as Basutoland.

SOUTH AMERICA

THE UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. Alexander Bavona, D.D. Res., Petropolis, State of Rio de Janeiro.

The Province of Para embraces the Archdiocese of Belem do Para, the Suffragan Sees of Maranhao, Piauhy, Manaos. as well as the Prefecture of Santarem.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BELEM DO PARA, established 1719; created Archbishopric 1906. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Santino Coutinho, elevated 1907. Former Archbishops (resigned)—Most Rev. Jose Marcondes de Homem Mello, titular Archbishop of Tolomaide; born Feb. 13, 1860; elevated May 1906; Most Rev. Francisco de Rego Maia, titular Archbishop of Nicopolis; born Sept. 29, 1849; elevated Sept. 12, 1893. Residence of the present Archbishop: *Belem, State of Para.* Catholic Population, 652,000.

DIOCESE OF SAO LUIZ DO MARANHAO, established 1676. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Francisco de Paula e Silva, elevated 1907. Former Bishop (resigned)—Rt. Rev. Antonio Xisto da Silva Albano, titular Bishop of Bethsaida; born Aug. 6, 1859; elevated April 18, 1901. Residence of present Bishop: *Sao Luiz, State of Maranhao.* Catholic Population, 660,000.

DIOCESE OF PIAUHY, established 1905. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Joaquim Antonio de Almeida; born Aug. 19, 1868; elevated Dec. 14, 1905. Residence of the Bishop. *Therezina, State of Piauhy.* Catholic Population, 425,000.

DIOCESE OF MANAOS, established 1893. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Frederico Costa, elevated 1907; Residence of the Bishop: *Manaos, State of Amazones.* Catholic Population, 240,000.

PREFECTURE OF SANTAREM (Lower Amazonass), *Prefect Apostolic:* Rt. Rev. Amando Bahalmann, O. B.

The Province of Bahia embraces the Archdiocese of Sao Salvador da Bahia and the Suffragan Sees of Ceara, Parahyba, Olinda, and Alagoas.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAO SALVADOR DA BAHIA, established 1550; created Archbishopric 1676. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Jeronymo Thome da Silva, Primate of Brazil; born June 12, 1849; elevated June 26, 1890: transferred to Bahia Sept. 12, 1893. Residence of the Archbishop: *Bahia, State of Bahia.* Catholic Population, 2,335,000.

DIOCESE OF CEARA, established 1854. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Joaquim Jose Viera, born March 16, 1836; elevated Aug. 9, 1883. Residence of the Bishop: *Fortaleza, State of Ceara.* Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

DIOCESE OF PARAHYBA, established 1893. *Bishop*-Rt. Rev. Adauto de Miranda Henriques; born Aug. 30, 1855; elevated Sept. 12, 1893. Residence of the Bishop: *Parahyba, State of Parahyba.* Catholic Population, 596,000.

DIOCESE OF OLINDA, established 1676. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Luiz Raymundo da Silva Brito; born Aug. 24, 1840; elevated April 18, 1901, Residence of the Bishop: *Olinda near Recife, State of Pernambuco.* Catholic Population, 2,089,000.

DIOCESE OF ALAGOAS, established 1900. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Antonio Menoel de Castilho Brandao; born Aug. 14, 1849; elevated Aug. 20. 1896; transferred to Alagoas June 5, 1901. Residence of Bishop: *Maceio.* Catholic Population, 781,000.

The Province of Minas Geraes embraces the Archdiocese of Marianna and the Suffragan Sees of Diamantina, Pouso Alegre, Goyaz, Uberaba and Campanha.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MARIANNA. established 1745, created Archbishopric 1907. *Archbishop* Most Rev. Silverio Gomes Pimenta, born Jan. 12, 1840; elevated June 26, 1890; transferred to Marianna Dec. 3, 1896. Residence of the Archbishop: *Marianna, City of Minas Geraes.* Catholic Population, 4,300,000.

DIOCESE OF DIAMANTINA, established 1854. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Joaquim Silverio de Souza, born July 20, 1859; elevated Dec. 16, 1901.

DIOCESE OF POUSO ALEGRE, established 1900. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Joao Baptista Correa Nery, born Sept. 27, 1863; elevated April 20, 1896; transferred to Pouso Alegre April 30, 1901.

DIOCESE OF GOYAZ, established 1826. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Prudencio Gomez da Silva' born Aug. 3. 1868; elevated Oct, 12, 1907. Residence of the Bishop: *Goyaz, State of Goyaz.* Catholic Population, 340,000.

DIOCESE OF UBERABA, established 1908. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Eduardo Duarte Silva; born Jan. 27, 1852; elevated June 16, 1891. Residence of the Bishop: *Uberaba, City of Minas Geraes.*

DIOCESE OF CAMPANHA, created Diocese Sept. 8, 1907. Administrator: Bishop of Pouso Alegre.

The Province of Rio de Janeiro embraces the Archdiocese of Sao Sebastiano do Rio de Janeiro and the Suffragan Sees of Espirito Santo, Nictheroy, Curityba, Sao Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, Cuyaba and Florianopolis.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAO SEBASTIANO DO RIO DE JANEIRO, established 1676; created Archbishopric 1893. *Archbishop* — His Eminence JOAQUIM CARDINAL ARCOVERDE CAVALCANTI DE ALBUQUERQUE; born Jan. 18, 1850; elevated June 26, 1890; transferred to Rio Janeiro July 24, 1898; created Cardinal Dec. 11, 1905. Residence of His Eminence: *Rio de Janeiro, The United States of Brazil.* Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF ESPIRITO SANTO, established 1896. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FERNANDO DE SOUZA MONTEIRO; born Sept. 22, 1866; elevated March 1, 1902. Residence of the Bishop: *Victoria, State of Espirito Santo.* Catholic Population, 201,000.

DIOCESE OF NICTHEROY, established 1893. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. AGOSTINO BENNASSI, born 1868; elevated 1908; Residence of the Bishop: *Nictheroy, State of Rio de Janeiro.* Catholic Population, 1,300,000.

DIOCESE OF CURITYBA, established in 1893. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAO FRANCISCO BRAGA, born Aug. 24, 1868; elevated March 1, 1902; transferred 1908. Residence of the Bishop: *Curityba, State of Parana.* Catholic Population, 360,000.

DIOCESE OF SAO PEDRO DO RIO GRANDE, established 1848; *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CLAUDIO JOSE GONSALVES PONCE DE LEAO; born Feb. 21, 1841; elevated May 13, 1881; transferred to Rio Grande June 26, 1890. Coadjutor Bishop (with right of succession): Rt. Rev. JOAO ANTONIO PIMENTA, titular Bishop of Pentacomia; born Dec. 12, 1859; elevated Feb. 21, 1906. Residence of the Bishop: *Porto Alegre, State of Rio Grande do Sul.* Catholic Population, 1,350,000.

DIOCESE OF CUYABA, established 1845. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CARLOS LOUIZ D'AMOUR, born June 3, 1836; elevated Sept. 21, 1877. Coadjutor Bishop (with right of succession)—Rt. Rev. CYRILLO DE PAULA FREITAS, titular Bishop of Eucarpia. Residence of the Bishop: *Cuyaba, State of Matto Grosso.* Catholic Population, 170,000.

DIOCESE OF FLORIANOPOLIS, established March 1908. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAO BECKER, born Feb. 24, 1879; elevated May 3, 1908. Residence of the Bishop: *Florianopolis, State of Santa Catharina.* Catholic Population, 405,800.

The Province of Sao Paulo embraces the Archdiocese of Sao Paulo and the Suffragan Sees of Campinas, Botucatu, Sao Carlos do Pinhal, Ribeirao Preto and Taubate.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAO PAULO, established in 1845, created Archbishopric March 19, 1908. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DUARTE LEOPOLDO DA SILVA; born April 4, 1864; transferred to Sao Paulo 1907, elevated 1908; Residence of the Archbishop: *Sao Paulo, State of Sao Paulo.* Catholic Population, 2,500,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPINAS, established in 1908.—See Vacant.

DIOCESE OF BOTUCATU, established in 1908.—See Vacant.

DIOCESE OF SAO CARLOS DO PINHAL, established in 1908.—See Vacant.

DIOCESE OF RIBEIRAO PRETO, established in 1908.—See Vacant.

DIOCESE OF TAUBATE, established in 1908.—See Vacant.

ISLAND OF CURACAO.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO.

Vicar-Apostolic——Right Rev. JAMES JOHN AMBROSE VAN BAARS, O.P., Titular Bishop of Teuchira, cons. May 23rd, 1897. Res., *Curacao.*

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

CURACAO ISLAND.

CITY OF CURACAO. ST. ANNA'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. J. J. A. van Baars, O.P., Very Rev. A. C. Kuypers, O.P., R. J. C. Wahlen, O.P. A. W. E. J. ter Moat O. P., Vicar. Provincial and P. P., Revs. F. S. E. van der Pavert, O.P., M. Van den Elsen, O. P.

St. Rosary's, Very Rev. A. J. van Wecrelt, O.P., P.P., Revs. P. J. Poiesz O.P., B. J. Krugers, O.P., F. Hendriks, O.P., A. B. Burgers, O. P. 1 lay brother.

IN THE COUNTRY.

St. Rose's, Revs. G. T. van der Veer, O.P., P.P., H. Smit, O.P.
St. Dominic's, Rev. M. N. de Groen, O.P., P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. Okhruysen, O.P., P. P., C. Brouwer, O.P.
St. Willibrod's, Rev. D. Otterdyk, O.P., P.P.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Meyknecht, P.P.
St. Peter's, Rev. V. Kors, O.P., P.P.
ARUBA. St. Francis', Rev. A. M. L. Jansen, O.P., P.P.
St. Anna's, Rev. J. T. Van Sadelhoff, O.P., P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. A. Ellis, P.P.
St. Hearth's, Rev. G. J. Potten, O.P., P.P.
BONAIRE. St. Bernard's, Revs. W. G. Willems, O.P., P.P., L. Hegelsom, O.P.
St. Martin's, Rev. P. A. Euwens, O.P., P.P.
ST. MARTIN (Dutch). St. Martin's, B. Gylswyk, O.P., P.P.
ST. EUSTATIUS. St. Eustatius, Rev. J. Delgeur, O.P., P.P.
SABA. St. Paul's Chains., Rev. G. J. Dahlhaus, O.P., P.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

CURACAO. *Congregation of Our Lady of the Mother of Mercy.*—Rev. M. V. Zwysen, dir. 25 Brothers. 1 College with 170 pupils. 2 Primary Schools with 620 boys.

Salesians.—Rev. A. Savoya dir. 1 Orphanage and School of Mechanics with 37 orphan boys. Rev. J. Soleri. 1 lay brother.

Franciscan Sisters, Recollectines of Roosendaal. 116 sisters, managing 1 Boarding School for girls of Latin America, pupils, 70. Rev. J. van den Donk, rector. 7 Colleges for girls, 109 pupils; 4 Infant Schools with 577 infants; 12 Primary Mixed Schools, for poor children, in the Parishes, 3100 children; 1 Orphanage, orphan girls, 55.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Breda.—Rev. J. W. van Baars, O.P., rector. 58 sisters managing 1 Hospital of their own, patients, 168; 1 Government-Asylum inmates, 115; 1 Government-Asylum for lepers, patients, 19.

ST. MARTIN. *Dominican Sisters.*—17 sisters managing 1 College, 14 pupils; 1 Infant School, Infants, 60; 5 Primary Mixed Schools, 610 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospital	1
Dominican Fathers	26	Insane-Asylum	1
Other Priests	6	Leper-Asylum	1
Brothers	26	Catholic Schools	30
Churches	19	Pupils	5341
Public Chapels	3	Jews	850
Semi-public Oratories	7	Protestants	7300
Orphan Asylums	2	Catholic Population	46712

DUTCH GUIANA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. **JAMES MEEUWISSEN**, C.SS.R., D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PARAMARIBO, SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Very Rev. Leonardus Verheyen, C.SS.R., (Rector); Revs. B. Wassink, C.SS.R., E. Odenhoven, C.SS.R., C. V. Coll, C.SS.R., G. Eysink, C.SS.R., G. V. Tooren, C.SS.R., C. Verheyen, C.SS.R., A. Nederveen, C.SS.R., J. B. Walle, C.SS.R., L. Luykx, C.SS.R., Fr. Kusters, C.SS.R., Alph. Verheggen, C.SS.R., H. de Groot, C.SS.R., H. Govers, C.SS R.

St. Rose's, Revs. Alph. de Kuyper, C.SS.R., L. De Swart, C.SS.R., A. Nuyten, C.SS.R.

St. Boniface's, Revs. T. Van Esch, C.SS.R., W. Austermöller, C.SS.R., J. Fransen, C.SS.R.

St. Alphonsus', Rev. C. Verheyen, C.SS.R.

St. Antonius' Rev. L. De Swart, C.SS.R.

IN THE COUNTRY:

Coronie, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Koopmans, C.SS.R., L. Lammerschop, C.SS.R.

Great Chatillon, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Bex, C.SS.R.

Government-Asylum for the Lepers. — In September 1897 the lepers were transported from Batavia to Great Chatillon, Batavia having been considered too far off, and too dangerously attained. The Governor being very anxious about the matter (for the lepers were very much attached to Batavia) addressed himself to His Lordship the Bishop, asking him to order his Clergy in Batavia to help the Governor in this way. The petition was very kindly granted and His Lordship the Bishop, together with the Clergy, accompanied the lepers from Batavia to their new home.

Vierkinderen (Marianella), Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Revs. Y. G. Schröder, C.SS.R., F. Morssink, C.SS.R.

Nickerie, St. Joseph's, Revs. B Wassink, C.SS.R., H. Ruyter, C.SS.R.

Albina, St. Albina's, Rev. H. Sumbrink, C.SS.R.

From all Houses missions are undertaken to the Indians and Negroes (the latter after the emancipation withdrew into the woods, to live there an independent life free from all tax and are called wood-negroes, to distinguish them from the others more civilized, living on the estates and in town) who are spread all over the country in 44 camps. 75 plantations are visited by the missionaries.

SISTERHOODS.

70 Franciscan Sisters conduct schools for girls and an Orphan Asylum.

29 Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), take especial care of the lepers in an Asylum, for them exclusively, independent from that conducted by the Government, and have besides an Asylum for sick and poor people.

BROTHERHOODS.

10 Brothers of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), conduct 2 Schools for boys and an Orphan Asylum.

RECAPITULATION.

Redemptorist Fathers	29	Catholic Schools, directed by Fathers and Brothers C.SS.R., Brothers from Tilburg., Sisters of St. Francis	21
Redemptorist Brothers	17	Pupils	3 070
Churches	40	Hospital for lepers	1
Oratories	7	Catholic Population	19 500
Orphan Asylums	2		
Asylum for the Poor	1		

SWITZERLAND

Catholic Population, 1,383,135; Non-Catholic Population, 1,941,898.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

Diocese of Basel-Lugano. diocese of basel. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. James Stammler, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1906.—Res., *Solothurn.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 414; vicarships and curateships, 157; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 428,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

Diocese of lugano *Administrator*—Right Rev. Alfr. Peri-Morosini, D.D., Titular Bishop of Arca, cons. April 17, 1904. Res., *Lugano.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 190; vicarships and curateships, 18 of the Roman Rite; 54 parishes of the Ambrosian Rite; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 150,000, non Catholic population, 3,000.

Diocese of Chur. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Georgius Schmid, D.D., cons. October 4, 1908. —Res., *Chur.*
Retired Bishop—Right Rev. John Fidelis Battaglia, cons. March 31, 1889.
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 212; parishes, 190; vicarships and curateships, 212; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000; Non-Catholic Population 400,000.

***Prefecture-Apostolic of Rhaetia.** *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. Giovanni da Rieti, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Lenzerheide.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 21; vicarships and curateships, 4; Catholic Population, 9000.

***Vice-Prefecture-Apostolic of Mesolcina and Calanca** *Vice-Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. Aemilianus,, O.M.Cap.—Res.. *Cama.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 8; vicarships and curateships, 15; Catholic Population, 4180.

Diocese of Sitten. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Julius M. Abbet, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Feb. 2, 1896; promoted Feb. 27th, 1902.—Res., *Sitten.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 200; priests of Religious Orders, 135, parishes, 128—parishes depending on the Bishop of Bethlehem, 4, total 132; vicarships,39; curateships, 33; Seminary, 1; Seminary Preparatory, 3; Colleges, 3; Catholic Population, 112,584; Non-Catholic Population, 1200.

Diocese of Lausanne-Genf. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Joseph Deruaz, D.D., cons. March 19, 1891.—Res., *Freiburg.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 360; priests of Religious Orders. 70; parishes, 192; vicarships and curateships, 100; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 230,700; Non-Catholic Population, 430,000.

Diocese of St. Gallen. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Ferdinand Ruegg, D.D., cons. June 10 1906.—Res., *St. Gallen.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 230; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 117; vicarships and curateships, 124; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 169,000; Non-Catholic Population, 151,000.

---

*) These two perfectures are within the diocese of Chur; the number of priests and people are included in the above figures.

WEST INDIES

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

DOMINICA AND OTHER ISLANDS.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PHILIP SHELFHAUT, C.SS.R., D.D., consecrated March 16, 1902. Res., Roseau, Dominica, W. I.

Predecessors—Right Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Right Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Right Rev R. M. C. POIRIER; Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. MORIS, C.SS.R.

Secretary—Rev. A. FINOULST, C.SS.R.

DOMINICA (British Possession).

ROSEAU, Cathedral, Very Rev. J. Moris, C.SS.R., V.G., Revs. P. Van Damme, C.SS.R., C. Bossuyt, C.SS.R., Al. Roelandts, C.SS.R. Presb. emer.: Very Rev. Mgr. P. Sivienne, C.H., Bros. Xavier, Lewis, Celestin, C.SS.R.
Stations—Laudat; Bellevue.
Mahaut, St. Paul's, Rev. Paul Sivienne, F.M.I.
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Willems.
Station—Carreau.
Colihaut, St. Peter's, Rev. T. Gerbier, F.M.I.
Stations—Coulibistre; Dublanc.
Portsmouth, St. John's, Rev. J. Barreau, F.M.I.
Vielle-Case, St. Andrew's, Rev. L. Bellaudeau, F.M.I.
N. D. de la Soie, St. Mary's, Rev. Yarny, F.M.I.
Station—Carib Reserve.
St. Saviour's, Rev. Baudry, F.M.I.
Station—Rosalie.
La Plaine, St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Mgr. J. Couturier, F.M.I. P.D., Rev. Deles, F.M.I.
Station—Laroche.
Grand Bay, St. Patrick's, Revs. Fr. Sarrazin, F.M.I., Rev. François, F.M.I.
Soufrière, St. Mark's, Rev. H. Lorieau, F.M.I.
Pointe Michel, St. Luke's, Rev. E. Verloog, C.SS.R. Presb. emer.: Very Rev. Mgr. J. Lelièvre C.H., Bro. Egistius, C SS.R.
Population, 27,000; Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA (British Possession).

SS. Joseph and Patrick's, Revs. R. DeRoo, C.SS.R., J. Rabaye, C.SS.R. Bro. Dosithée, Ambrose.
Catholic Population, about 450.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT (British Possession).

St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Meister.—Mixed School attached. Catholic population, about 650.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER (British Possession).

The Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Stainforth, C.SS.R., Rev. A. DeRidder, C.SS.R. Bro. Baldwin.—A mixed school attached.
Catholic population, about 1,500.
Stations—Old Road; Cayonne; Sandy Point.

ST. THOMAS (Danish Possession).

SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. P. Vermeiren, C.SS.R., J. B. Peustjens, C.SS.R. Bros. Edmund, Columban.—A mixed free school attached.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's. Catholic population, 4,000.

ST. CROIX (Danish Possession).

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. C. DeVos, C.SS.R., E. Alard, C.SS.R., Bros. Lewis and Christopher.

Christiansted, The Holy Cross, Revs. J. De Stoop, C.SS.R., G. Caverniers C.SS.R. Bros. Ivo and Majella.

Two schools for boys and girls. Catholic population, about 7,000.

Station—Barren Spot.

INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding and Day School for young ladies and also a free school for girls. 12 Sisters.

ST. THOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Hearts.*—High School for young ladies. 10 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	4	Fathers of Mary Immaculate	11
Redemptorist Fathers	15	Churches and Chapels	29
" Brothers	15	Schools	29

Catholic Population of the diocese, 40,000; Total Population 135,000.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Republic of Hayti has a population of nearly all Catholics.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIAN CONAN, D.D., prec. Novem, 9. 1903. Res., *Port-au-Prince, Republic of Hayti.* Coadjutorbishop with future succession.—Right Rev. JULIUS PICHON (tit. archbishop of Cabsa), precon. March 27, 1905 Res., *Port-au-Prince.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 55; Priests and Brothers of Religious Orders (Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary), 38; (Fathers and Brothers of the Company of Mary), 4; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 61; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 107; Sisters of La Sagesse, 85; Churches, 30; Seminary (in France) for all Hayti, with 45 eccl. students; Chapels and Oratories, 140; Colleges 2; Seminary-College (Port au Prince), (Fathers of the Holy Ghost), president Paul Benoit; students, 500; St. Louis Gonzaga College, Brothers of the Christian Instruction, director: Brother F. Pascal. Pupils, 500; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 10 schools, 2700 boys; Sisters of St. Joseph, 12 schools, 1900 girls; Sisters of La Sagesse, 6 schools, 760 girls; 1 Orphan Asylum, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, by Sisters of La Sagesse; 3 Hospitals. Catholic Population, 670,000. Seminary College Students, 450.

DIOCESE OF LES CAJES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA ALEJANDRO MORICE, D.D., el. May 4. 1893. — Res., *Les Cajes, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 35; Parochial Churches, 22; Chapels, 68; Oratories, 5; Seminary in France with 14 eccl. students; College, 1; all Schools are Catholic, 4 are taught by Brothers, 12 by Sisters; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA KERSUZAN, D.D., el. Aug. 9, 1893; transferred Aug. 27, 1886.—Residence, *Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 25; Churches, 25; Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 260,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAYVES. *Bishop*—vacant. Most Rev. Julian Conan, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 16; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 13; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 27; Churches, 9; Chapels, 26; Schools: 4 by Brothers of Christian Schools, 750 boys, 7 by Sisters of St. Joseph, 800 girls; 2 Hospitals, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, 1; Catholic Population, 198,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop*—vacant. Right Rev. Kersuzan, Bishop of Cape Hayti, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 7; Catholic Population, 60,000.

JAMAICA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D; Bishop of Antiphello; cons. October 28, 1907.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., 26 North st.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Rev. John Harpes, S.J., prefect; Revs. James F. McDermott, S.J., William F. Gregory, S.J., John J. Rodock, S.J., William F. O'Hare, S.J., John H. Mulligan, S.J., Francis X. Pilliod, S.J., Francis H. Kreis, S.J., James F. Leary, S.J. Address: *26 North st.*

St. Ann's and St. Peter Claver's, Rev. Francis J. Lenahan, S.J. Address: *26 North st.*

Port Maria, Preston Hill, Richmond, St. Ann's Bay, Jeffries Town, Ocho Rioc and Harbour Head, Donnington, served by Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J.

Whitehall, Morant Bay, St. Peter Claver's, served by Rev. Francis X. Pilliod, S.J.

Port Royal, chapel in the Dockyard, served by Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Francis X. Kreis, S.J.

Friendship, Cassava River, Tom's River, King Weston, Devon Pen, Above Rocks. Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.

CHAPELS.

Nun's Pen, Franciscan Sisters; Rev. James F. Leary, S.J.

Alpha Cottage, Sisters of Mercy; Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.

Vilva and Falmouth, Sisters of Mercy; Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J.

Up Park Camp, (Military), Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J.

Port Royal, Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J.

MISSIONS WITH RESIDENT PASTOR.

Spanish Town, Port Henderson, Gregory Park, Colbeck, St. John's Road, Linstead, Ewarton, May Pen, Chapelton, Mandeville, Mile Gully, Christian Pen. Rev. Michael J. O'Shea, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Brown's Town, Alva, Refuge, Falmouth, Murray Mount, Linton Park, Somerton, and five Stations. Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Port Antonio, Avocat, May River, Mount Joseph, Buff Bay, Anotto Bay. Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J. Address: Port Antonio, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Seafordtown, Top Hill, Pisgah, Lucea, Reading, Montego Bay, Chester Castle, Tryall, Savanna-La-Mar. Rev. Fred. Barni, S.C. Address: Montego Bay, B. W. I.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College, Winchester Park; North st.*—Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., prefect of studies and schools; Revs. John H. Mulligan, S.J., James F. Leary, S.J., Francis H. Kreis, S.J., Francis X. Pilliod, S.J., professors. Students, 110.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. — Mother Mary Stanislaus and 27 Sisters. — In charge of Sisters of Mercy. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 82.—*Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 45.—*Industrial School for Girls.* Pupils, 38.—*Orphanage for Boys.* Pupils, 20.—*Orphanage for Girls.* Orphans, 37.—*House of Mercy.* Pupils, 30.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Paula, supr. and 29 Sisters.—In charge of Franciscan Sisters. *Young Ladies Academy.* Pupils, 50.—*St. Joseph's Normal School.* Pupils, 6.—*Continuation School for Girls.* Pupils, 60.

Falmouth High School.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.—*Continuation School for Boys.* Pupils, 20.

SCHOOLS.

Kingston—St. Joseph's, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 255.
St. Aloysius, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 215.
St. Joseph's Infant School, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 225.
St. Anthony's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 215.
St. Ann's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 450.
Alpha Juvenile, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 185.
Alpha Infant School, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
East Branch, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Nuns' Pen, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.

St. Catherine—Spanish Town, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 350.
Port Henderson. Pupils, 85.
Donnington—Pupils, 50.
Peston Hill—Pupils, 50.
Harlem Head—Pupils, 30.
Alva—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Falmouth—Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Whitehall—Pupils, 57.
Top Hill—Pupils, 70.
Murray Mount—Pupils, 85.
Linton Park—Pupils, 60.
Tooting—Pupils, 105.
King Weston—Pupils, 95.

Carnie—Pupils, 93.
Above Rocks—Pupils, 110.
Friendship—Pupils, 75.
Cassava River—Pupils. 110.
Avocat—Pupils, 70.
May River—Pupils, 90.
Devon Pen—Pupils, 45.
Tom's River—Pupils, 45.
Mount Joseph—Pupils, 45.
Seafordtown—Pupils, 150.
St. Peter Claver—Pupils, 51.
SS. Peter and Pauls—Pupils, 57.

29 of these Schools receive Government aid; 5 are private Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	34
Jesuit Fathers	14	Pupils	4 248
Jesuit Brothers	3	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for Boys	2
Salesian Father	1	Inmates	65
Salesian Brothers	2	Industrial Schools and Orphanages for Girls	3
Churches and Chapels	65	Inmates	105
College	1	Lay Teachers	51
Students	110	Catholic Population, about	18 000
Academies	6		
Pupils	248		

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 500,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ADOLFO A. NOUEL, D.D. cons. Oct. 16, 1004, Res., *San Domingo.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 60; Regular Clergy, 4 Sisters of Charity, 20; Churches, 55; Seminary, 1; Institute Professional, 1; Schools, 246; Catholic Population, 500,000.

TRINIDAD AND OTHER ISLANDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN.—SEE VACANT.

Apostolic Administrator—Very Rev. JOHN P. DOWLING, O.P.—Res., *Port of Spain, Trinidad.*

Secretary—Rev. F. M. O'BYRNE, O.P.

This Diocese comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, with the Grenadines St. Vincent and St. Lucia, all in the British West Indies (B.W.I.)

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TRINIDAD.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Port of Spain, Very Rev. J. P. Dowling, O. P., superior.
Revs. Noel Lartand, O.P., Joseph Guillet, O.P., Nicholas Bugnon, O.P., Matthew Vanderyken, O.P., Pius McAlinney, O. P.. H. Vincent Casey, O.P., Patrick Smyth, O.P., Dominic McCann, O.P., Jarlath O'Reilly, O.P., Albert Dempsey, O.P., Thomas Breen, O.P. Raphael Ayres, O.P , Peter McQuillan, O.P., and 2 lay brothers.
St. Patrick's, Newtown, Rev. F. J. Smyth, O.P.
St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Byrne, O.P.
Arima, Mgr. De Martini, P.P.
Caura, Rev. C. J. Creamer, P.P.
Montserrat, Rev. Fr. Eusèbe Poulet, O.P.
Toco, Rev. J. H. Casey. O.P.
Diego Martin, Rev. R. Dooley, C.S.Sp.
San Juan, Rev. M. Farrelly.
Arouca, Rev. F. J. Smyth, O.P.
Cedros, Rev. P. J. Bresnan, P.P.
Chaguanas, Rev. John Kenny, P.P.
Couva, Rev. T. Bresnan, P.P.
Maraval, Rev. Fr. Alvarez, P.P.
Mayaro, Rev. A. Dubanton, P.P.
Oropouche, Rev. Fr. Osenda, P.P.

Pointe á Pierre. Rev. P. Heffernan, P.P.
Princestown, Rev. R. Cahill, P.P.
San Fernando, Rev. R. F. Cantwell, P.P.
Sangre Grande, J. H. Jones, O.P.
St. Joseph, Rev. J. MacDonnell, C.S.Sp.
San Rafael, Rev. J. M. Perdomo, P.P.
Santa Cruz, Rev. M. O'Reilly, P.P.
Erin, Rev. C. D. Alvins, P.P., C.D.
Maracas, Rev. F. Isidore Musitu, O.S.A., Rev. Bruno Capánaga, O.S.A.
Blançhisseuse, Rev. Hyacinth Bariou, O.P.
Carenage, Rev. R. Dooley, (acting).
Moruga, Rev. F. Damien Vessiny, O.P.
Gran Couva. Very Rev. Mgr. Maingot, D.D.

TOBAGO.

Scarborough, Rev. E. H. Collins, O.P.

GRENADA.

St. George's, Very Rev. F. L. Hyacinth Koos, O. P.,P.P.; Rev. F. Sadoc Silvester, O.P., Rev. F. Cyril Frawley, O.P.
St. Andrew's, Rev. F. F. W. Wade, O.P.,P.P. Rev. Anselm Everest, O.P.
St. David's, Rev. Bartholomew Moran, O.P.,P.P., Rev. Stanislaus Leather, O.P.
SS. John and Mark, Rev. J. Cuthbert Wolseley, O.P., P.P., Rev. Osmund Barker, O.P., ass't.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gurrin, O.P.,P.P.
Island of Cariacou (Grenadines), Rev. J. Aquart, P.P.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingston, Rev. E. Long, P.P.

ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Very Rev. L. Tapon, V.G., Rev. X. Rochereau, Rev. J. Claustre, Rev. J. Besson, Rev. J. M. LeGnillou, Rev. L Prigent, Rev. J. Vieillevigne, Rev. E. Harcourt.
Soufrière, Rev. E. Veillet, P.P., Rev. P. Bodin, Rev. Auguste Boudeau.
Anse-la-Raie, Rev. H. Claustre, P.P.
Canaries, Rev. J. B Barraud. P.P.
Choiseul, Rev. R. Roger, P.P., Rev. Henry Muller.
Laborie, Rev. A. Brochard, P.P., Rev. Eugene Jaffus.
Vieux-fort, Rev. H. David, P.P
Micoud, Rev. A. Pellerin., P.P..
Dennery, Rev. J. B. Dugast, P.P.
Gros-Islet, Rev. S. Remaud, P.P.

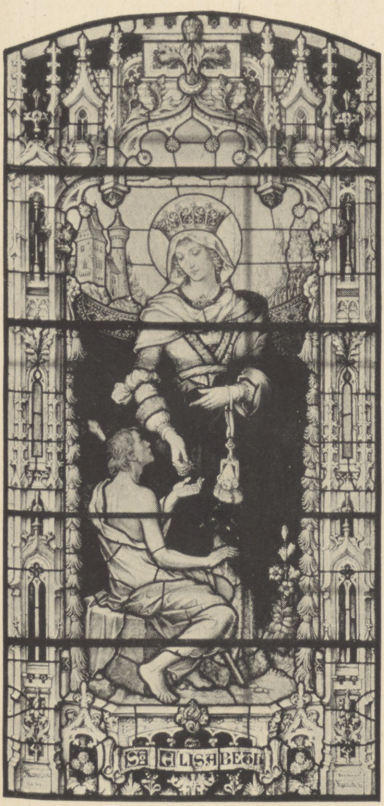
INSTITUTIONS.

PORT OF SPAIN. *College of the Immaculate Conception* (in charge of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost). Very Rev. Fr. John G. Neville, superior. Professors: Rev. Fathers Duggan, Leimann, O'Donoghue. O'Rorke, Devaste, Brannigan, Zindt. Dooley, Lacy, Haegy, O'Brien and David O'Brien; Scholastics, LeLeal, Butler Graf and Dammers; Brothers Auguste, Lavin, Tobias. Students 250.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. 40 Nuns and 130 pupils. There are five branch Convents in Trinidad, four in St. Lucia and one in Grenada.
COCORITE. *Leper Asylum.* 259 patients. under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
BELMONT. *St. Dominic's Orphanage.* 200 children, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order. M. l'Abbè Dupoux, Chaplain.
Reformatory for Girls, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
Borough Asylum for the Aged Poor and Spaccapietra Hospice. 100 inmates, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
Convent of the Rosary—Dominican Sisters—2nd Order. Strict observance and cloister.
Holy Name Convent — Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order. — Printing Office of the "*Catholic News*", the weekly organ of the Archdiocese and leading Catholic Journal in the West Indies, Price 2 Cents. Annual Subscription (Postage inclusive) $1.50.
Colonial Hospital (700 Beds). Rev. P. Smyth, O.P., chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum, St. Ann's, (540 Inmates.) Rev. Fr. M. O'Byrne, O.P., chaplain.

Catholic Population, about 200,000.

Mayer & Co. of Munich, London and New York

Stained Glass Windows, Statues, Stations of the Cross, Calvary Groups, Pietas, Etc., Etc.



REFERENCES

To the Cathedrals of

Chicago, Ill.
Charleston, S. C.
Cleveland, O.
Covington, Ky.
Harrisburg, Pa.
La Crosse, Wis.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Little Rock, Ark.
Mobile, Ala.
Pittsburg, Pa.
Portland, Me.
Sioux City, Ia.
Syracuse, N. Y.

And the Principal Churches in the Cities of

New York, N. Y.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Boston, Mass.
Chicago, Ill.
St. Louis, Mo.
Baltimore, Md.
Pittsburg, Pa.
New Orleans, La.
Etc., etc.

New York Store: 47 Barclay Street

MAYER'S MUNICH STATUARY

In Munich Stone Composition, Wood, Stone, Bronze or Marble

Mayer & Co. (of Munich), Statues, Stations of the Cross, Calvary Groups, etc.
New York Store: 47 Barclay Street. (P. O. Box 1,642.)

MAYER'S MUNICH STATUARY

In Munich Stone Composition, Wood, Stone, Bronze or Marble

Mayer & Co. invite correspondence concerning any statue required. Photographs with prices submitted. New York Store: 47 Barclay Street. (P. O. Box 1,642.)

Mayer's Munich Stations of the Cross

In half Relief with pointed, round or square tops
Photographs with prices submitted

Mayer & Co., of Munich **47 Barclay Street, New York**

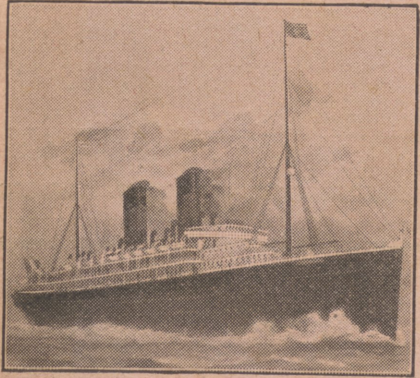
COMPAGNIE
GÉNÉRALE
TRANSATLANTIQUE

FRENCH LINE

The Short Route to ROME

Fast Limited Mail Service to the Continent

NEW YORK TO HAVRE - PARIS 6 DAYS WITH THE



Gigantic Twin-Screw Express Steamers

La Provence
La Savoie
La Lorraine
La Touraine
Chicago
(New Twin Screw, One-class-cabin Steamer: Low Rates.)

NEW S. S. LA PROVENCE; 30,000 Horsepower

Steamers sail from New York every Thursday at 10 A. M. Frequent extra sailings. Company's own vestibuled train from Havre to Paris in three and one-half hours.

Naval Officers command these ships, insuring the same strict discipline as on a man-of-war; these steamers all have double bottoms, and water-tight compartments, and contain every modern twentieth century equipment for safety, most luxurious accommodations, and the cuisine is famous. They all have orchestras composed of excellent artists, and through the medium of LONG DISTANCE wireless telegraphy, a daily NEWSPAPER is published on board. Prescribed routes are taken to avoid fogs.

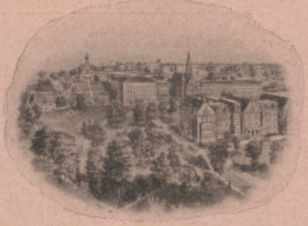
THE FAVORITE ROUTE OF THE ELITE OF BOTH CONTINENTS
For rates, plans and other particulars, apply to Company's office,

71 Dearborn Street. CHICAGO, ILL.

MAURICE W. KOZMINSKI, General Western Agent.

— or to —

F. E. Geilfuss, Mitchell Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.



St. Mary's College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind., using several McCray Refrigerators.

PERMANENT ECONOMY

in preventing waste, increase in service and actual saving on the ice bill will be noticed as soon as a McCray Refrigerator is installed. A host of Catholic Institutions bear us out in these statements, and heartily endorse the value of the service and economy which they have experienced since they bought a McCray Refrigerator.

McCRAY REFRIGERATORS

have a patented interior cold air cooling system which provides volumes of frigid, fresh air circulating to all parts of the interior and keeping all provisions in a fresh perfect condition. There is never a trace of dampness, taint, or odor of any kind in a McCray and they use so much less ice than any other kind of refrigerator that a McCray will pay for itself in a short time. Send us a postal now while you think of it. Ask for Catalog No. 47—tell us your wants or send us plan of your kitchen and pantry and we will make you a practical and economical suggestion and explain how simple it is to have the refrigerator ICED FROM THE OUTSIDE.

No. 114.

McCray Refrigerator Company, 951 Mill St., Kendallville, Ind.

GEO. KNOERR E. C. FISCHER

KNOERR & FISCHER

GAS AND ELECTRIC FIXTURES

528 Jackson St.
Telephone Main 1514
MILWAUKEE.

AITON'S DESCRIPTIVE SPELLER

12,000 words arranged in practical lessons dealing with every day life.

Published in two editions: with or without diacritical marks.

THE MOTHER TONGUE
(Revised Edition)

Book I. Lessons in Speaking, Reading and Writing English.
Book II. An Elementary English Grammar.
Book II with or without Composition.

LAWLER'S HISTORIES

A Primary History of the United States
Essentials of American History.

FRYE'S GEOGRAPHIES

First Steps in Geography.
Grammar School Geography.

THE SMITH ARITHMETICS

I. Grammar School Series.
II. Practical Series.
III. Three Book Series.

GINN & COMPANY, Publishers
Boston New York Chicago London San Francisco Atlanta Dallas Columbus

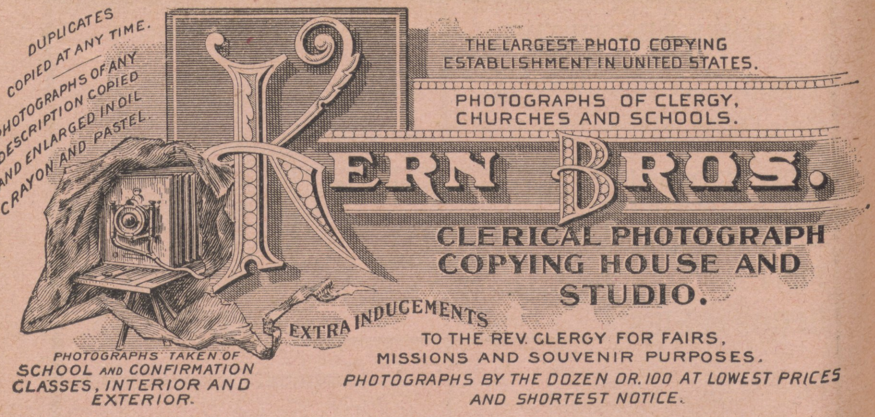
Classics

Published by
EDUCATIONAL PUBLISHING CO.
224-228 WABASH AVE., CHICAGO.
Texts that are Accurate and Authentic.

PAPER, 15 CENTS. FULL CLOTH, 25 CENTS.

The Classics are bound in strong Manilla with Muslin Back. There are more than 90 volumes, all carefully edited. The figures annexed to titles below indicate the years or grades in which they may be introduced with profit to the pupil. We name a brief list of the most popular selections:

Mulock's Little Lame Prince, 3-5.
Longfellow's Song of Hiawatha, 4-6. Notes.
Ruskin's King of the Golden River, 4-6.
Ewing's Story of a Short Life, 5-7.
Robinson Crusoe, Notes. 5-8.
Gulliver's Voyage to Lilliput, 5-8.
Black Beauty, 5-8.
Rab and His Friends, 6-7.
Cricket on the Hearth (Dickens), 6-7.
Franklin's Autobiography, 6-8. Notes.
Courtship of Miles Standish, 6-7. Notes and Introduction.
Christmas Carol (Dickens), 7-9.
Sketch Book, 2 vols., 7-8. Notes and Introduction.
Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 2 vols., 7-8. 7-10. Notes and Introduction.
Vision of Sir Launfal, 7-9. Notes and Introduction.
Lady of the Lake, 7-9. Notes and Introduction.
Vicar of Wakefield, 8-12. Notes and Introduction.
Twice Told Tales (Hawthorne), 2 vols., 8-10.
Shakespeare's Plays, 16 vols., 8-12. Notes and Introduction.
Scott's Marmion, 8-10. Notes.
Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel, 8-10. Notes.
Bunker Hill Orations (Webster). Notes and Introduction.
Revolt of Tartars (DeQuincy), 9-10. Notes and Introduction.
Silas Marner (Eliot), 9-10. Notes and Introduction.
Macauley's Addison, 9-11. Notes and Introduction.
Tennyson's The Princess, 10-12. Notes and Introduction.



DUPLICATES COPIED AT ANY TIME.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF ANY DESCRIPTION COPIED AND ENLARGED IN OIL CRAYON AND PASTEL.

THE LARGEST PHOTO COPYING ESTABLISHMENT IN UNITED STATES.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

KERN BROS.

CLERICAL PHOTOGRAPH COPYING HOUSE AND STUDIO.

EXTRA INDUCEMENTS TO THE REV. CLERGY FOR FAIRS, MISSIONS AND SOUVENIR PURPOSES.

PHOTOGRAPHS BY THE DOZEN OR 100 AT LOWEST PRICES AND SHORTEST NOTICE.

PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF SCHOOL AND CONFIRMATION CLASSES, INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR.

314 SECOND ST. COR. AVE D.
New York.

Photograph Copying

PHOTOGRAPHS and PHOTO NOVELTIES

FOR FAIRS, BAZAARS, KIRMISES, MISSIONS AND SOUVENIR PURPOSES

Photographs copied and enlarged by our new and improved process. All of our reproductions are equal to the original photos.

SPECIAL OFFER: ONE DOZEN CABINET SIZE
CARBON PORTRAITS $2.00
ONE 8x10 ENLARGEMENT FREE

Copied from any photo you desire to send us. With orders we will send sample photos of various grades, from $6.00 to $20.00 per hundred

ELEGANT CHRISTMAS, NEW YEAR, and EASTER PORTRAITS and POST CARDS, WITH YOUR PHOTOGRAPH $1.00 to $1.50 Per Dozen.

CONVENTS, SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,

and all institutions where music is taught are cordially invited to send us their orders for supplies for the coming season. No other house is so well equipped to answer orders for all kinds of music supplies as our own.

Among many desirable works published by us

THE MUSICIAN'S LIBRARY (45 volumes)
THE MUSIC STUDENT'S LIBRARY (20 volumes)
TAPPER'S GRADED COURSE, for the piano (18 volumes)
DITSON EDITION (135 volumes)
HALF DOLLAR MUSIC SERIES (39 volumes)
HALF DOLLAR CHORAL SERIES (7 volumes)
FAMOUS CLASSIC SERIES (33 volumes)
MARZO'S PREPARATORY COURSE TO THE ART OF VOCALIZATION, for all voices (6 volumes)
MARZO'S ART OF VOCALIZATION, for all voices (18 volumes)

are CONSPICUOUS AS THE FINEST EXAMPLES OF MUSIC BOOK MAKING IN THE WORLD TO-DAY, AND ARE WORTHY OF THE ATTENTION OF EVERY MUSIC EDUCATOR.

New works equally promising and valuable are being constantly added to our catalog. In addition to our own large list we carry always the most comprehensive stock of the publications of the leading houses of Europe and America at best rates.

We call particular attention to our **Musical Instrument Department,** the most extensive of its kind. Everything needed in your work from a violin string or a metronome to a Lyon & Healy harp will be promptly furnished at the lowest price. If you are interested, send for the

DITSON WONDER BOOK, No. I (The Violin Family)
DITSON WONDER BOOK, No. II (Band Instruments)

which will be forwarded free on request.

OUR CATALOGS OF MUSIC AND MUSIC BOOKS AND OCTAVO MUSIC (the latter embraces over eleven thousand numbers of sacred and secular pieces adapted for all kinds of work) will also be sent free on request.

OUR MUSIC FOR ORCHESTRA meets the requirements of schools and all young players admirably. If you are not now receiving our catalogs of Orchestra Music, send a request to Dept. K to have your name entered on our mailing list.

We invite your attention to our circular MUSIC ON SALE (sent free on request) and hope you will make us up as large an order as you can for use in this way.

CONFIDENTIAL RATES of Discount to Convents, and all Institutions of Learning upon request.

Send for catalogs of Choir Music for the Catholic Service, including Masses, Vespers and School Books.

OLIVER DITSON COMPANY

150 Tremont Street, BOSTON, MASS.

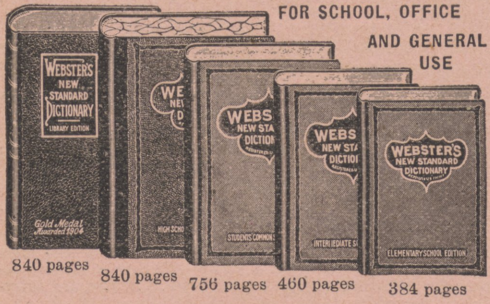
MAGINNIS & WALSH

Ecclesiastical Architects

COLONIAL BUILDING
BOSTON

DICTIONARIES

FOR ALL PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS



FOR SCHOOL, OFFICE AND GENERAL USE

Awarded Medals at World's Expositions, St. Louis, 1904; Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, Portland, Ore., 1905. Jamestown Expos'n, 1907. **Large clear print. Proper Nouns indicated by capital initials. Degrees of Adjectives. Present Participles and Imperfect Tenses of Verbs, Plural of Nouns, and Synonyms, Diacritical marks foot of each page.**

WEBSTER'S NEW STANDARD DICTIONARY, Library Edition.—For Library, Home and Office use. Dictionaries of Botany, Rhymes, Mythology, Biography, Geography, Biblical, Historical and Classical Names, Musical, Legal and Medical Terms and Symbols, English Word-building, Rules in Orthography, Foreign Phrases, Abbreviations, Metric System, Proofreading. 15 encyclopedic features in addition to the dictionary proper. 900 illus., 28 full-page plates, 11 in colors. 840 pages. 6x8 inches. Thumb indexed. Flexible leather, polished edges................. **$2.50**

WEBSTER'S NEW STANDARD DICTIONARY, High School and Collegiate Edition.—For Schools, Colleges and Universities. Contains all special departments of Library Edition. 900 illus., 24 full-page plates, six in colors. 840 pages. 6x8 inches. Half leather, thumb indexed **$1.50**

WEBSTER'S NEW STANDARD DICTIONARY, Students' Common School Edition.—Special Dictionaries of Music, Biography, Geography, Biblical, Historical and Classical Names. 750 pages, 840 illus., 19 full-page plates, two pages colored maps. Eastern and Western Hemispheres, a feature found in this edition only. Black silk cloth, side and back title in gold. 5x7 inches......... **75c** Black cloth, red edges, gold title, thumb indexed....................... **85c**

WEBSTER'S NEW STANDARD DICTIONARY, Intermediate School Edition.—30,000 words; 6 000 synonyms. Proper nouns indicated by capital initials. Degrees of adjectives, irregular forms of verbs, plural of nouns. Hundreds of new words. Key diacritical marks foot of each page. Special department of Grammar. Signs used in writing and typography. Vocabulary words in bold black type. 460 pages. 600 text illus. Two pages flags of nations in colors. Size 4¾x6¼ inches, 1 inch thick. Black silk cloth, title in gold.. **50c**

WEBSTER'S NEW STANDARD DICTIONARY, Elementary School Edition.—Vocabulary words in bold black type. Profusely illustrated. Diacritical markings uniform with other school editions. 384 pages; 450 illus.; 20,000 words and definitions. Black silk cloth, gold stamping.............................. **25c**

WEBSTER'S MODERN DICTIONARY.—Handy Edition. 20,000 words clearly defined. Key to pronunciation at the foot of each page. Diacritical markings explained. Illustrated with special engravings. Plain, bold type. 416 pages. Full cloth cover, ink stamped .... **20c** Special half keratol, 448 pages, thumb indexed.............................. **50c**

GRIMM-WEBSTER DICTIONARY, German-English, English-German.—Illustrated. 30,000 words defined in both languages. German spelled according to the new Puttkammer Orthography. Also containing forms of Letter-Writing, Conversation in German and English. Limp cloth, no index............. **25c** Stiff cloth, indexed **50c**

For sale by all booksellers and schoolbook supply houses or sent postpaid, on receipt of price, by

LAIRD & LEE, Publishers, 263-265 Wabash Ave. CHICAGO

L. J. MUELLER FURNACE CO.

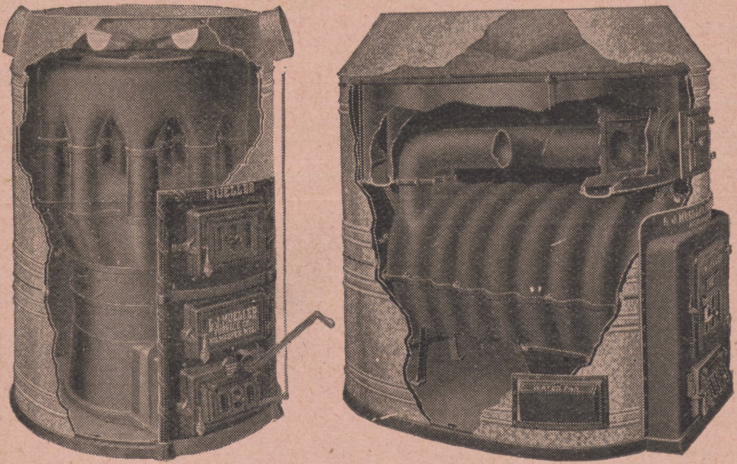
MAKE THE MOST COMPLETE LINE OF

WARM AIR FURNACES,

Steam and Hot Water Boilers

FOR ALL KINDS OF FUEL.

Send us plans of your buildings and we will make you an estimate of cost


MUELLER
L. J. MUELLER FURNACE CO. MILWAUKEE, WIS.
L. J. MUELLER
WATER PAN

We make Special Furnaces for heating large churches, school houses, and other large buildings.

Hundreds of Churches, Schools, Institutions and Parsonages throughout the Country are heated by

MUELLER FURNACES AND BOILERS.

References Furnished on Application.
If Interested, Write For Catalogue.

187 Reed Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

HOTEL BLATZ

HOTEL BLATZ CO. PROP.
Ernst Clarenbach, Pres. & Mgr.
John J. Sweeney, Ass't Mgr.
Opposite City Hall, - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Rooms without bath $1.00, with bath $2.00 and $2.50.
Every day a Table d'Hote breakfast, dinner and supper 50 cents. Club breakfast from 15 to 50 cents.
Best SUITED HOTEL in the CITY for CONVENTIONS.

FRANCISCAN POOR CLARE NUNS.

MAKE TO ORDER

**VESTMENTS,
EMBROIDERY,
ALTAR LINENS,
AND ALTAR
BREADS.**

ADDRESS:
MONASTERY OF
ST. CLARE

38 BENNETT STREET,
Telephone Oxford 1408
BOSTON, :-: MASS.

Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns

make to order

**VESTMENTS
EMBROIDERY
ALTAR LINENS**

Address
Monastery of St. Clare,
Kentucky Ave.,
EVANSVILLE, IND.

Cannon Printing Co.

MILWAUKEE,
WIS.

**Book and Job
PRINTING**

The Largest Plant in Wisconsin Devoted to High Grade Printing.

Fills and Cleans Itself Instantly.

No Dropper.

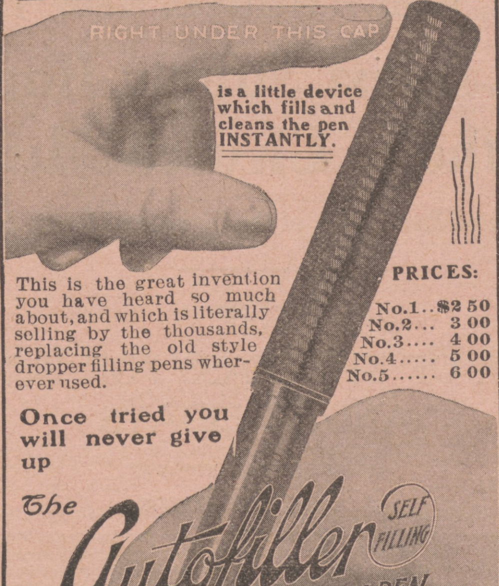
No Inky Fingers.

No Leaky Joints.

No Sweating.

Uses Any Ink.

SELF FILLING CLEANING



is a little device which fills and cleans the pen **INSTANTLY.**

This is the great invention you have heard so much about, and which is literally selling by the thousands, replacing the old style dropper filling pens wherever used.

PRICES:

No.1..	$2 50
No.2...	3 00
No.3....	4 00
No.4.....	5 00
No.5......	6 00

Once tried you will never give up

The Autofiller SELF FILLING FOUNTAIN PEN

And Why?

Because it means that you can fill your pen **instantly** at any time or place without the least annoyance or inconvenience. **BOOK FREE.** *We have just issued a handsome catalogue which gives all details.* **Don't delay.** *Write today for book and* **trial offer.**

Autofiller Pen Co., JEFFERSON AVE., TOLEDO, O.

Fills at Any Ink Well or Bottle.

Fingers Never Near the Ink.

Perfect Feeding of Ink.

No Blotting or Dripping.

No Taking Apart to Fill or Clean.

PEN ALWAYS READY TO WRITE.

ESTABLISHED 1864

J. FISCHER & BRO.,

7 & 11, BIBLE HOUSE, NEW YORK.

The Largest Supply House of Catholic Church Music.

Appointed Publishers of the Liturgical Chant Books

THE
PROPER OF THE MASS FOR SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

SET TO SIMPLE MUSIC BY

A. EDMONDS TOZER.

This arrangement of the PROPRIUM MISSAE for Sundays and Holidays is intended for those choirs who find the plainchant from the Graduale beyond their powers of execution; and, secondarily, that those who regularly sing the prescribed melodies, but who may not be able to master everything set down for any particular Mass, may have something at hand which is easily learnt, and of greater musical interest than a mere recitation of the words on a monotone, or even to a Psalm-tone. It is of obligation to sing the proper Introit, Gradual, Offertory, and Communion at every High Mass or Missa Cantata. It is better, then, to do well some such simple settings as these, than to labor indifferently through plainchant which is often very difficult.

Volume I—PROPRIUM DE TEMPORE.

Volume II—COMMUNE SANCTORUM, COMMUNE DE SANCTIS & MISSAE VOTIVAE.

Bound in cloth, per volume.................................$1.00

Catholic Church Hymnal.

For Unison or Mixed Voices for Sanctuary, Choir, Congregational or Home use. Edited by A. Edmonds Tozer. Contains 238 Hymns. Bound in cloth. Approved for use by the Most Rev. Archbishops of New York and of Westminster, England. Edition with Music, $1.00; words only, cloth, 35c; Words only, paper, 20c.

From R. R. Terry's "Catholic Church Music":—"It is safe to say that until the publication of Dr. A. Edmonds Tozer's Catholic Hymns in 1898, there was not a Catholic hymn book existing in England which a musician could take seriously."

Tozer's CATHOLIC CHURCH HYMNAL published in 1905 is a revised and enlarged edition of the above mentioned book.

Send your orders for Church Music, irrespective of where published, to us. Prompt attention guaranteed. Address all orders in full as above.

McLAUGHLIN & REILLY CO.

100 Bolyston St., BOSTON, MASS.

EXCLUSIVE PUBLISHERS OF

60 MASSES

Approved for the Archdiocese of Boston

Church and School Music Supplies of All Kinds

SOLE AMERICAN AGENTS

CARY & CO., Church Music

LONDON, ENGLAND

The Pilot

THE MEDIUM OF CATHOLIC NEWS OF WORLD-WIDE IMPORTANCE

Established, in 1829, by the Second Bishop of Boston.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF BOSTON ARCHDIOCESE.

Rome News, Pontifical Documents, Reviews of the best books, Scientific progress, the Catholic Viewpoint on the questions of the hour, are among the many distinctive features.

SUBSCRIPTION $2.00 PER YEAR.

Sample copy sent on receipt of postal.

THE PILOT PUBLISHING COMPANY

BOSTON, :-: MASS.

KNOWN THE WORLD OVER

The

University of Notre Dame

Notre Dame, Indiana.

18 Buildings, 75 Professors, Nearly 800 Students.

Offers Courses in Ancient and Modern Languages, History and Economics, Journalism, General Science, Chemistry, Biology, Pharmacy, Mechanical Engineering, Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Mining Engineering, Architecture, Law, Practical Mechanics, Applied Electricity, Elocution, Parliamentary Law, Artistic Drawing, Music, Commerce, Phonography, Typewriting, Telegraphy, Physical Culture.

Notre Dame is recognized by all educators, by the press and by the public as a college whose work is of the same grade as that of the most highly endowed colleges or the best state universities. Its atmosphere is strongly Catholic and no young man who has ever attended the University can escape its influence in after life.

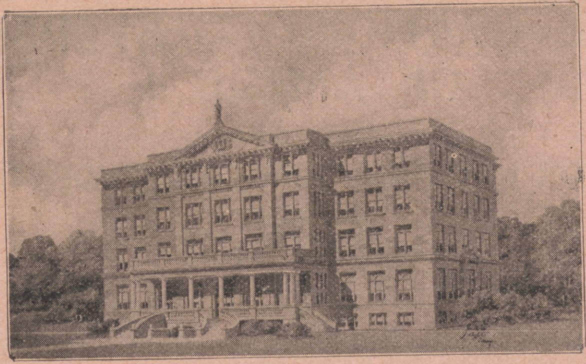
The discipline is paternal and aims at giving young men the fullest liberty consistent with earnest study and manly Christian character. Freshmen and Preparatory students may secure rooms at reasonable rates.

Rooms free to Seniors, Juniors or Sophomores of any collegiate course.

Send Ten Cents to cover postage of catalogue. Address:

The Rev. John Cavanaugh, C. S. C.

President of the University. **Notre Dame, Indiana.**



MARSILE ALUMNI HALL

St. Viateur's College

Bourbonnais, Ill.

56 Miles From Chicago.

**Theological, Collegiate, High School,
Preparatory & Commercial Departments.**

**ABSOLUTELY FIRE PROOF BUILDINGS
WITH ALL MODERN IMPROVEMENTS.**

Catalogue sent free upon application to

VERY REV. J. P. O'MAHONEY, C. S. V.

President.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

FOR LAY AND CLERICAL STUDENTS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Rt. Rev. D. J. O'CONNELL, D. D., Rector.

Schools of Theology, Philosophy, Law, Letters and Sciences
Collegiate Department for Undergraduate Students

The Spring term begins Tuesday, April 13th, 1909.
The Fall term begins Tuesday, October 5th, 1909.
The Winter term begins Tuesday, January 4th, 1910.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE

1841 1909

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

NEW YORK CITY, ADJOINING BRONX PARK.

Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

LAW SCHOOL, 20 VESEY ST.
MEDICAL SCHOOL, AT FORDHAM.

CLASSICAL, COMMERCIAL and SCIENTIFIC COURSES.
COLLEGE, ACADEMIC and PREPARATORY CLASSES.

For Catalogue Etc., Address,

Rev. DANIEL J. QUINN, S. J. Rector.

The Creighton University

OMAHA, NEB.

CONDUCTED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS

School of
- **ARTS**
- **MEDICINE**
- **LAW**
- **DENTISTRY**
- **PHARMACY**

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT
ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY
ST. JOHN'S HALL

The teaching staff of the University comprises 130 Professors, Assistant Professors and Demonstrators

THE SCHOOL OF ARTS (seven year course) comprising the College and High School Departments was endowed by Edward and Count John A. Creighton, and is free.

MEDICAL COLLEGE. Four year course. Twelve internes appointed annually. About 6,000 clinic patients are treated each year.

LAW DEPARTMENT. Three year course.

SCHOOL OF PHARMACY. Two sessions--six months each. Thoroughly practical.

THE EDWARD CREIGHTON INSTITUTE

(OPPOSITE CITY HALL)

CONTAINS THE COLLEGES OF LAW AND DENTISTRY

LAW STUDENTS have free access to the Omaha Bar Association Library, which is situated in the same building.

DENTAL STUDENTS enjoy the use of the most modern improvements in Dental Machinery and Instruments.

Course Fees are Moderate

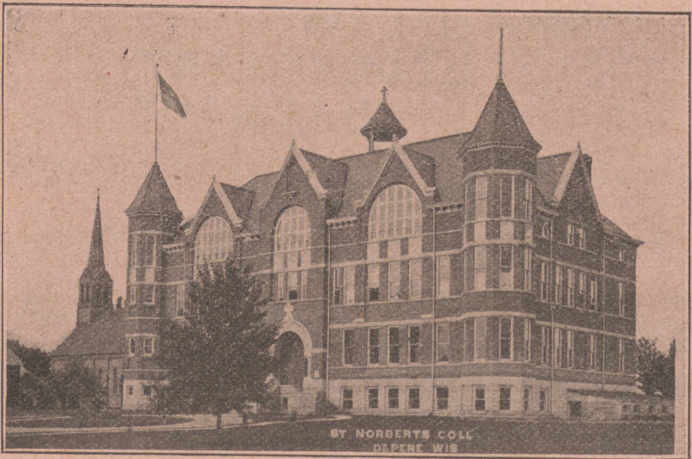
For Imformation apply to the Deans of the different Colleges, or to the

PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY

An Ideal Place for Boys. ∴ ∴ ∴ One of the Leading WISCONSIN Institutions.

St. Norbert's College

WEST DE PERE, WIS.



Classical, Commercial, English and Preparatory Courses. Unexcelled for **Health.** Picturesque location. Home comforts. **Practical** training. Special attention paid to morals and to the formation of character. **Lucrative positions** open to young men who receive a commercial diploma at St. Norbert's. Aspirants to the priesthood enjoy peculiar advantages. **Individual instruction.** Rooms at a low charge for advanced students. Buildings, furniture, etc., brand new and very best to be had.

Conducted by the NORBERTINE (Premonstratensian) FATHERS.

For Catalogue apply to

REV JOHN A. VAN HEERTUM, Director.

VERY REV. B. H. PENNINGS, President.

N. B.—This is one of the finest and best colleges at a moderate charge. It is an up-to-date business college.

Mount St. Joseph's College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

STATION D, BALTIMORE, MD.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical, scientific and commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, English, French and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, History, Geography and Penmanship.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, **$125.**

For further particulars, etc., address,
BROTHER NORBERT, Director, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

Old Point Comfort College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

This Institution is situated on the Chesapeake Bay, near the "Famous Fortress Monroe." The buildings are new, the grounds extensive, the climate delightful. Boating, fishing, bathing, together with the usual field sports, form part of the amusements enjoyed by the students of this popular seat of learning.

Course of Studies: Classical, Scientific and Commercial.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, **$125.**

Further information will be given by addressing,
REV. VINCENT, Director, Old Point Comfort College, Fort Monroe, Va.

YOUNG MEN WANTED for the Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.

A Card From His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

Baltimore, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community. ✠JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited. BROTHER ISIDORE, Prov., Station D, Baltimore, Md.

St. John's Preparatory College,

DANVERS, MASS.

Prepares Boys for College and Scientific Schools.
Ideal Location. Small Classes.
Directed by the Xaverian Brothers.
BROTHER BENJAMIN, Director.

Xaverian Brothers Juniorates.

The above named three Colleges and St. Xaviers College, Louisville, Ky., have attached to them Juniorates where boys from 14 to 16 years of age are admitted and educated with a view of joining the Brotherhood.

For further particulars apply to above addresses.

ST. BEDE COLLEGE,

PERU, ILLINOIS.

This young institution conducted by the Benedictine Fathers, is rapidly becoming one of the great educational centers of the West.

It has already an established reputation for the thoroughness of its methods of teaching, for its exceptional healthfulness, and for the friendly relations always existing between the Students and Professors. The buildings are all new, furnished with all modern conveniences, heated by steam and lighted by an electric plant.

St. Bede's is 100 miles southwest of Chicago, and is therefore easy of access to the most populous section of the Middle West. The main line of the Rock Island passes through the College grounds.

The interurban electric cars pass quite near the college.

There are three courses of studies: The Preparatory, the Commercial and the Classical. Special attention is given to the moulding of character and a thorough Christian training.

For information or Catalogue apply to

The REV. RECTOR.

ST. VINCENT COLLEGE

BEATTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

PREPARATORY,
COMMERCIAL,
CLASSICAL,
ECCLESIASTICAL
COURSES.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION AND CATALOGUE APPLY TO

...THE REV. FATHER DIRECTOR...

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY

ST. LOUIS, MO.

V. Rev. JOHN P. FRIEDEN, S. J., President.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT
3635 Pine Boulevard

SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE
3426 Lindell Boulevard

INSTITUTE OF LAW
TWO SCHOOLS: DAY and NIGHT
2740 Locust St.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT and SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY
1402 S. Grand Ave.

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS
215 North Grand Avenue

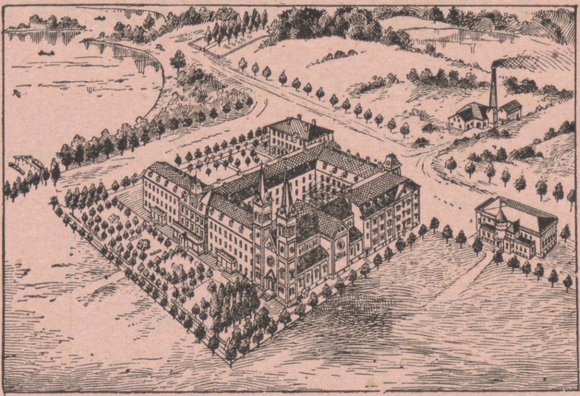
Pre-Engineering Courses; Combined Courses; Three Academies or High Schools in different parts of the City; Commercial and Preparatory Classes.

¶ For information, or free Prospectus of any Department, address the "Dean" of that Department at the address given above; or the Vice-President of the University.

REV. THOMAS F. WALLACE, S, J.,
St. Louis University,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY,

COLLEGEVILLE, MINNESOTA.



A BOARDING SCHOOL CONDUCTED by the BENEDICTINE FATHERS

Classical, Theological, Scientific, Commercial, Preparatory Courses.
Music, Typewriting and Phonography.

For Catalogue apply to the Rev. Director.

College of the Sacred Heart

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS.

For Boarding Students
Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

College, Academic and Preparatory Classes
Classical, Commercial and Scientific Courses

The College has an Established Reputation for the THOROUGHNESS of its methods of Teaching.

During the coming year its VAST CAMPUS will be LARGELY EXTENDED.

NEW BUILDINGS, accommodating 200 students, will be ERECTED, furnished with all MODERN CONVENIENCES, and with a gymnasium, playhall, Etc.

Apply to Rev. JOSEPH SPAETH, S. J. President

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Six Departments   Ninety-three Professors and Instructors

Eight Hundred and Thirty-five Students

THE DEPARTMENTS ARE:

I—College of Arts and Science
II—Medicine
III—Law
IV—Dentistry
V—Engineering
VI—Pharmacy

MARQUETTE ACADEMY
Classical, Pre-Medical and Commercial Courses

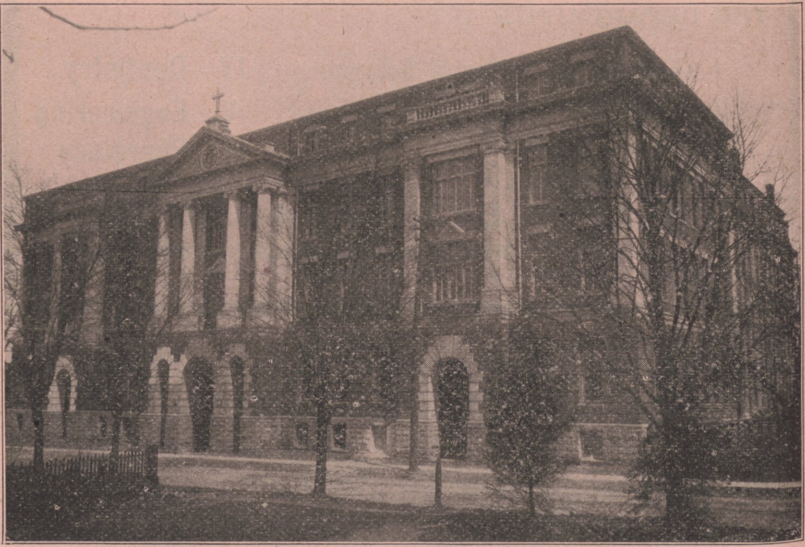
CONCEPTION COLLEGE

A boarding school for Catholic boys and young men preparing for the sacred ministry. The aim of this institution, which is under the management of the Benedictines, is to give a THOROUGH mental, moral and physical training. Exceptional advantages are offered in Music, especially Gregorian Chant. For catalogues or information address,

THE REV. RECTOR, Conception College, Conception, Mo.

ST. JEROME'S COLLEGE

Berlin, Ont., Canada



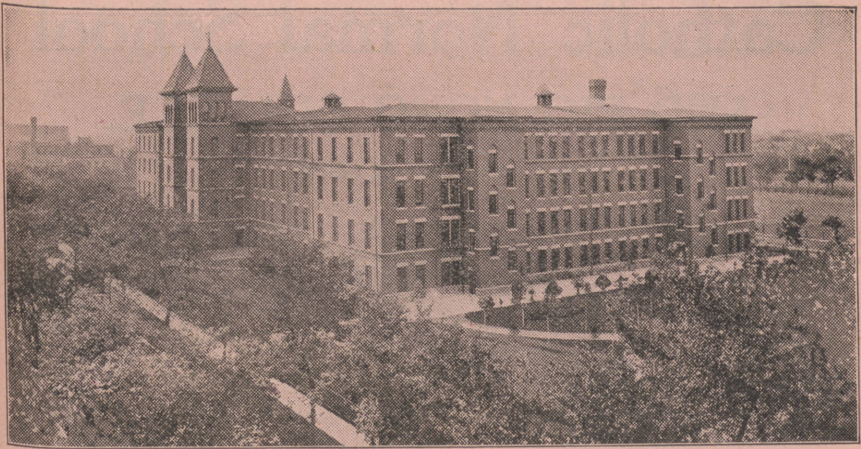
Commercial Course with Business College features. High School or Academic Course, preparation for professional studies. College of Arts Course, preparation for degrees and seminaries.

Buildings new and modernly equipped. Private rooms. Beautiful park and large campus. Easily reached via G. T. R. or C. P. R. via Galt and trolley. Situated about midway between Port Huron and Buffalo.

BOARD AND TUITION PER ANNUM, $160.00.

For Catalogue address,

REV. A. L. ZINGER, C. R., RECTOR.



Alexian Brothers Hospital

Belden and Racine Aves. ❧ **CHICAGO, ILL.**

Connected with this hospital is the Noviciate of the Alexian Brothers of the United States. The brothers have a large field of work before them and need of more members to co-operate with them in their work of charity. We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to join our community. For particulars address

THE NOVICEMASTER.

The ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL SANATORIUM.

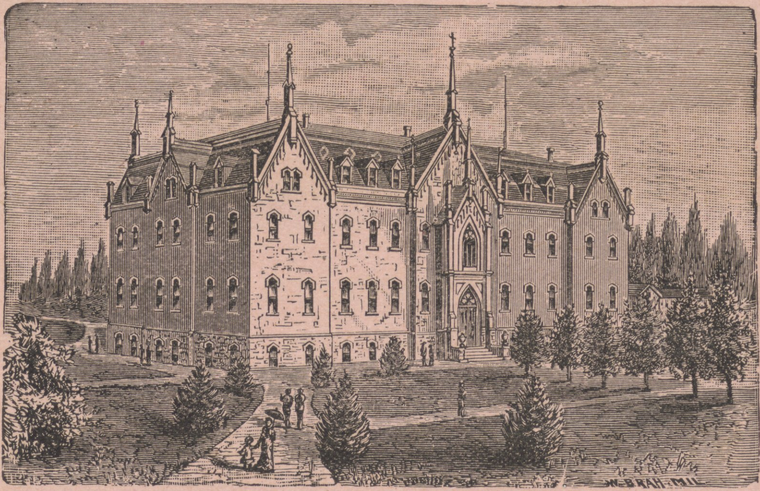
This is a special department of the hospital under the personal supervision of a physician of many years experience in similar Sanatoriums in Europe. It has the most perfect equipment for hydro-therapeutic and electric treatment, complete and modern, Galvanic and Faradic apparatus, electric bath, electric light bath, Turkish and Russian baths, massage and Swedish movements. The Gymnasium is under a trained director of physical culture. For particulars address

The Medical Supt. of the Sanatorium,
Of the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Catholic Normal School

AND PIO NONO COLLEGE,

ST. FRANCIS, WIS.



THE NORMAL DEPARTMENT offers a complete course in all branches necessary to fit its graduates for positions of teachers and organists.

THE COLLEGIATE COURSE embraces Religious Instruction, English, German, Latin, Arithmetic, Algebra, Plane and Solid Geometry, Natural Science, Chemistry, Geography, History, Literature, Elocution, etc.

THE COMMERCIAL COURSE is complete in all its details, including instruction in Phonography and Typewriting.

THE MUSIC COURSE is intended for students wishing to prepare themselves exclusively for the office of organist and choir-director.

THE WINTER COURSE (Nov. 15—April 15) has been established for students who are unable to attend the regular course of studies during the full scholastic year.

For catalogue and further information address

RT. REV. MSGR. M. J. LOCHEMES,
St. Francis, Wis.

ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD

ALAMO HEIGHTS SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS.

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

Situated in a charming villa of great natural beauty, just north of Brackenridge Park, 3½ miles from the salubrious and historic Alamo City.

Buildings hygienic, health record unsurpassed, increased capacity, pure water, large dairy and vegetable gardens.

The Academy is heated by steam and has its own electric light and ice plant. Extensive grounds covering 283 acres afford ample space for out-door exercise.

CURRICULUM UP TO THE STANDARD OF THE BEST SCHOOLS.

Primary, Preparatory, Academic, Collegiate Classical, and Commercial Departments.

Fine Art and Music Studios, Virgil Clavier System used. German, French and Spanish taught by natives. Session opens on the first Tuesday of September. The Alamo Heights Electric Car connecting with all the lines of the city passes the Academy every fifteen minutes. For illustrated catalog apply to MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY

NOTRE DAME, ST. JOSEPH CO., INDIANA.

The Academic Course is thorough in the Preparatory, Senior, and Classical Grades.

For full particulars apply for Catalogue to

DIRECTRESS OF THE ACADEMY.
ST. MARY'S ACADEMY,
Notre Dame, P. O. Indiana.

NAZARETH ACADEMY

Home Comforts, Family Life, Health Record Unsurpassed.

LITTLE BOYS RECEIVED

FOR CALENDARS APPLY TO

The Superior, Nazareth, Michigan.

St. Anthony's Home for Feeble Minded Girls.

FOR CIRCULARS ADDRESS
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,
Nazareth, P. O. Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS

A BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

Conducted by the

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE FROM RUILLÉ-SUR-LOIR, FRANCE.

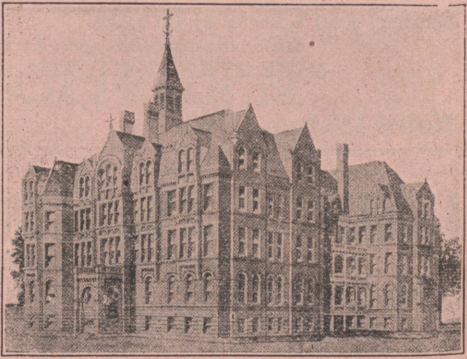
Chartered in 1846 and empowered to confer Academic Honors and Collegiate Degrees. The location is ideal; the equipments are elegant and complete; the facilities for highest intellectual, moral and religious culture are unsurpassed. For illustrated Prospectus address,

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE, St., Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind,

MOUNT ST. MARY'S ACADEMY

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

A Select Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies and Girls, Conducted By The Sisters of Mercy.



Location high, healthful and easily accessible, being situated only fifteen minutes' ride in electric cars from the heart of city, yet far enough removed from city's distractions to pupils. Every facility is offered for acquiring a

Thorough and Refined Education.

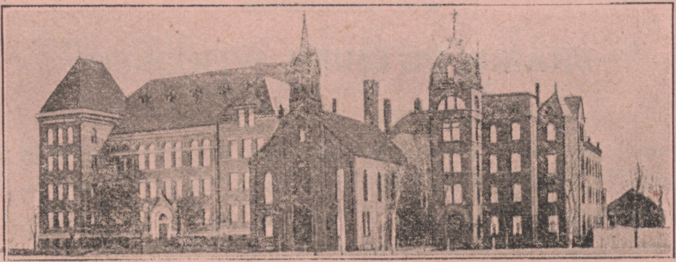
Building large and well ventilated. Course of study: Classical, English, Scientific, Commercial and Preparatory Courses, Modern Languages, Latin. Special advantages in Music, vocal and instrumental; Art, Elocution, Physical Culture. Terms very reasonable.

For particulars and prospectus, apply to

Mother Superior.

COLLEGE AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY.

Ninety-fifth and Throop Sts., Longwood CHICAGO, ILL.



College and Academy Buildings. Conducted by The School Sisters of Notre Dame.

This institution is situated in Longwood, one of the most beautiful suburbs of Chicago. Girls are enrolled from the age of nine years and upwards and after the completion of grammar grade courses are offered the Commercial, College, Preparatory or High Schools and College course. Graduates from our Academic Department are qualified to enter any of the large colleges of the country, or they may complete the Collegiate course offered at this institution and receive a degree of Bachelor of Arts. A thorough Conservatory of Music and an Art Studio offers students unexcelled advantages. Special attention given to Modern Languages and to our Commercial Courses. Students are required to take Physical Culture daily in the open air. Special attention given to household economic course, comprising dressmaking, plain and fancy needlework, etc.

For further details or information and catalogue address,

Superioress, ACADEMY OF OUR LADY

1845 **1909**

ST. MARY'S

MONROE, MICH.

A DELIGHTFUL SUBURBAN SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES AND GIRLS.

ONE HOUR FROM DETROIT OR TOLEDO.

This school, conducted by the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, seeks the highest development of its pupils by the best intellectual, social, and religious influences.

New buildings, private electric plant, 140 acres attached, campus of 12 acres, 17 states represented.

Preparatory, Academic, and Collegiate Courses. Superior advantages in Music, Art, and the Languages. Certificates admit to Normal Colleges and leading Universities.

For Catalogue address,

MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS'

HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM.

Patients without reference to their creed or nationality will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

RECTOR OF THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Oshkosh, Wis.

St. Mary's Academy

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WISCONSIN.

Parents who wish to secure for their daughters the benefits of a solid and refined education, will do well to consider the advantages St. Mary's Academy offers.

Beautifully situated on an eminence in Prairie du Chien, overlooking the Mississippi River, the surroundings are picturesque, the grounds spacious, the location exceedingly healthy and the Course of Study thorough.

In this quiet retreat, far removed from the noise and bustle of a large city, where nature has been so lavish of her beauties, pupils will find an ideal home-school. Address,

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION

MONTE MARIA,

Grace Street, between 22nd and 23rd Streets,

RICHMOND, VA.

The patrons of this Institution are respectfully reminded that the new scholastic year begins on the **First Monday in September.** Parents and guardians who wish to secure for young ladies, in a first-class boarding school, the benefits of a solid and refined education, with maternal supervision over their health, morals and manners, will have no reason to regret their choice of the **MONTE MARIA ACADEMY.** On the retired and healthy heights of Richmond, in buildings enlarged to admit additional applicants, the pupils enjoy ample grounds, picturesque views, and every facility under an approved system and an efficient corps of teachers, for their contentment and progress.

Reference may be made to HIS EMINENCE JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., Baltimore, **Rt. REV. DE VYVER,** Richmond, or the **SUPERIORESS OF MONTE MARIA.**

The Winona Seminary

Winona, Minnesota

FOR YOUNG WOMEN

CONDUCTED BY

The Sisters of Saint Francis

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

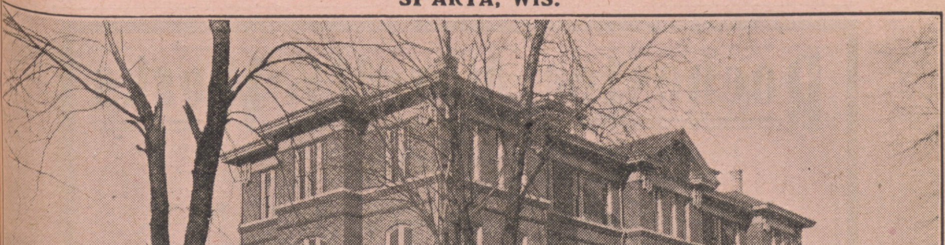
THE BISHOP OF WINONA

ACADEMIC DEPARTMENT
CLASSICAL, MODERN LANGUAGE, LATIN-SCIENTIFIC, COMMERCIAL COURSES.
CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC
PIANO, VIOLIN, ORGAN, HARP.
DEPARTMENT OF VOICE
DEPARTMENT OF DRAMATIC EXPRESSION
DEPARTMENT OF ART
DEPARTMENT OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

Catalogue, Booklet of Information, Department Bulletins mailed on Application.

St. Mary's Domestic Science School.

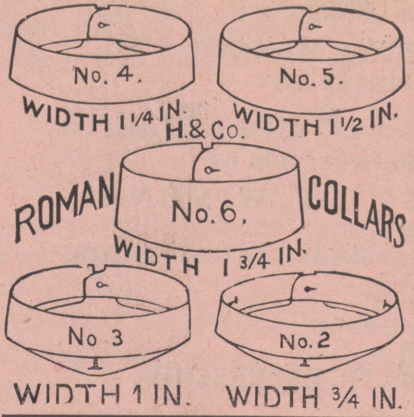
SPARTA, WIS.



This Institution, conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of La Crosse, Wis., offers excellent opportunity to Catholic young ladies for acquiring efficiency from a practical as well as scientific standpoint, in general housework, such as cooking, baking, canning, preserving, etc. Pupils are taught knitting, darning, mending, the making of garments, cutting and fitting. Lessons in ornamental needle-work, drawing, painting and music are also given. Also younger girls have an opportunity of preparing for First Holy Communion.

For particulars apply to

Sister Superior, Sparta, Wis.


No. 4.
WIDTH 1 1/4 IN.
No. 5.
WIDTH 1 1/2 IN.
H. & Co.
ROMAN
No. 6.
COLLARS
WIDTH 1 3/4 IN.
No 3
WIDTH 1 IN.
No. 2
WIDTH 3/4 IN.

ARE YOU WEARING

H. & CO. COLLARS?

Good linen is a sign of refinement. What is more noticeable than a cheap collar?—Order a dozen of H. & Co., they are ALL LINEN.

When the H. & Co. **Linen** Roman cannot be found at the leading church goods house near you, send to us direct. Price $2.00 the dozen—12 cents postage and may be returned if not satisfactory.

The Roman Collars are 4-ply Linen, fine and well made.

No. 2—¾ inch deep.
No. 3—1 inch deep.
No. 4—1⅛ inch deep.
No. 5—1½ inch deep.
No. 6—1¾ inch deep.

In ordering, specify sizes and number of depth wanted from above table.

R. B. HALSEY & CO.

202 Cannon Street Established 1859 **BRIDGEPORT, CONN.**

The following houses carry H. & Co. Collars: The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee, Wis., and New York City; Thos. J. Flynn & Co., Boston, Mass.; B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.; W. A. Fuchs & Co., Detroit, Mich.; J. A. Jacques, Worcester, Mass.; Reese & Boehm, Baltimore, Md.; F. M. Kirner, Pittsburg, Pa.; J. A. Lennon, San Francisco, Cal.; M. F. Sheehan Co., Boston, Mass.; The Borgeois Co., Omaha, Neb.; J. P. Daleiden & Co., Chicago, Ill.

Rochester Novelty Works

282 STATE STREET,

ROCHESTER, :-: :-: N. Y.

CHURCH SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY.

Noiseless Folding Kneeling Benches, Card Frames, Pew Guards, Collection Baskets, Holy Water Bottles, Candle Extinguishers, Pew Numbers, Hat Holders, Combination Book Rack and Umbrella Holder, Holy Water Receptacles, Holy Water Founts, Catafalque Candlesticks, Catafalques, Intention Sacred Heart, Prie-Dieus, Cope Stands, Envelope Boxes, Poor Boxes, Altar Boys' Chairs, Combination Stand and Folding Steps, Banner Stands, Celebrant's Bench, Pew Collector's Stand, Coin Assorters, No-Dust Sweeping Compound, Wax Removers for Taper Holders, Confessional Registers, Diagram Frames for Church Vestibules, Charcoal Lighters, Censer Holders, Missal Stands, Folding Confessionals, Deacon's and Sub-Deacon's Chairs, Etc. Write for our New Catalogue.

INSURE WITH

August Rebhan & Co.

FIRE

TORNADO, ACCIDENT, PLATE GLASS, LIABILITY, ELEVATOR
BOILER, BURGLARY AND BOND.

INSURANCE

We represent only the Best and Most Reliable Companies.
All Losses Promptly Adjusted and Paid from this Office.

TELEPHONE 3687 MAIN

303-306 MITCHELL BUILDING ESTABLISHED 1875

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

DO YOU ADVERTISE?

If you do, you will please remember that the Combined
Average Circulation of our Three Publications is over

24,000 COPIES
To Each Issue

REMEMBER You may count them at the press room.
You may See our Circulation Books.
You may ask the Publishers of Rowell's
American Newspaper Directory, 10 Spruce St., New York, N. Y.

WE PUBLISH

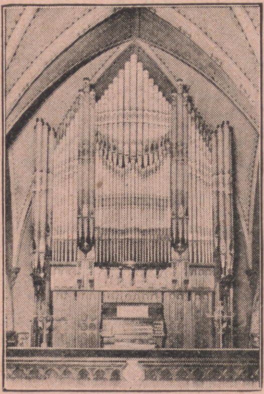
THE CATHOLIC TRIBUNE
KATHOLISCHER WESTEN
LUXEMBERGER GAZETTE

LAWRENCE GONNER, Manager NICHOLAS GONNER, Editor

Catholic Printing Co. Cor. Sixth and Iowa Streets
Upstairs DUBUQUE, IOWA

HINNERS ORGAN CO., PEKIN, ILL.

Established 1879.



CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS.

Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most approved methods of construction. With unsurpassed facilities and advantages at our command, we can meet the demand for the

LARGEST CHURCH & CATHEDRAL ORGANS,

But also make a specialty of SUPERB PIPE ORGANS FOR CHURCHES WITH MODERATE MEANS, who cannot afford grand, imposing and costly organs and who have hitherto been obliged to content themselves with unsatisfactory substitutes for Pipe Organs.

Also large manufacturers of REED ORGANS for CHAPEL, SCHOOL or PARLOR, which we sell direct from factory at factory prices—no agents profit.

We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

St. Patrick's Church, Lincoln, Ill.

THE HINNERS ORGAN CO.

Gentlemen:—I am glad to be able to inform you that the two-manual organ furnished by you for the new St. Patrick's Church here is an admirable instrument and fulfills all expectations. Mr. Wilhelm Middleschulte, of Chicago, who dedicated it last week, said it was as fine an instrument for its size, as he ever played upon.

Respectfully yours, J. T. MULGREW, Rector.

Kansas City, Kans., St. Mary's Church.

To All Whom it May Concern:—It is with special pleasure that I can state that I am perfectly satisfied with the organ the Hinners Organ Co. of Pekin, Ill., erected in my church. A number of fine organists have tried it and all pronounce it the best finished mechanically and the best voiced organ in the two cities of Kansas. I consider that I have received full value for my money and am pleased to know that everybody in my parish is pleased with the organ.

Respectfully,
(VERY REV.) A. KUHLS, Rector.

Catalogues, Circulars, Proposals or Estimates Sent to Any Address on Application

Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.

THE
HOUSE OF PILCHER

ESTABLISHED 1820

ESSE QUAM VIDERI

Henry Pilcher's Sons

LOUISVILLE, KY.

BUILDERS OF

HIGH GRADE

PIPE ORGANS

PRICES REASONABLE.

SUPERIOR IN

Voicing, Action and Design.

HIGHEST AWARDS AT WORLD'S FAIR.

WRITE TO US FOR ESTIMATES.

BEHNING PIANOS

No piano before the public is receiving more favorable endorsement than the beautiful **BEHNING**, with its sparkling and artistic tonal qualities. It is strictly a musician's piano, and has the recommendations of leading musicians and educational institutions throughout the country.

We refer to only a few of them:

Dominican Sisters, Sinsinawa Mound, Mother House.
Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis., Mother House.
Holy Family Convent, Silver Lake, Wis.
St. Lawrence College, Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Sisters de Notre Dame, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Sisters de Notre Dame, Portage, Wis.
Sisters de Notre Dame, Oshkosh, Wis.
Sisters of St. Francis, Brillion, Wis.
Dominican Sisters, Portage, Wis.
Prof. Chr. Bach, Director Bach's Symphony Orchestra, Milwaukee, Wis.
Prof. Herm. Zeitz, Director Milwaukee Musical Society, Milwaukee, Wis.

Over 40 Years a Standard of Excellence.

Special prices to the Clergy, Convents, Academies and Schools.

Large variety of Reed and Pipe Organs for homes, churches and schools.
For further information apply to

ROSS, SCHEFFT & WEINMAN PIANO CO.,

422 Broadway :-: :-: MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Established 1851.

M. J. SEELIG & CO.

SCULPTORS

Fine Art Zinc Foundry

Statues for Churches Convents and Institutions.

115-121 Maujer St. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

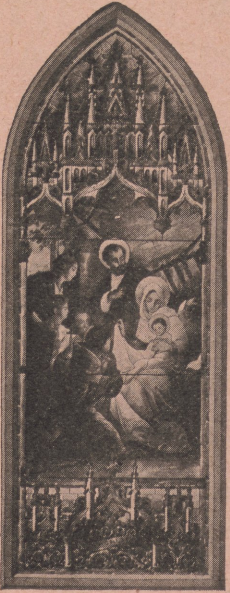
HONOR THE DEPARTED

Grave Crosses,
Monuments,
Flower Vases,
Cemetery Entrances,
Fences,
Settees,
Easy Shipment
Best References

WRITE FOR FREE CATALOGUE

B. X. TREPTE
LA CROSSE, WIS.

CEMETERY ENTRANCE
B. TREPTE
ORNAMENTAL
IRON & WIRE WKS.
LA CROSSE. WIS.



Church Windows,

AMERICAN,
CLASSIC
AND
ENGLISH
DESIGNING

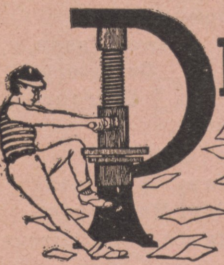
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works.

ESTABLISHED 1887.
A. F. MUELLER, Sec'y. and Mgr.

PAINTED SCRIPTURAL SUBJECTS
FOR MEMORIALS

DESIGNS & ESTIMATES FREE
TO PROSPECTIVE PURCHASERS

203, 205, 207 Broadway:
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSN.



PRINTING

MAIN 1739

Up-To-Date and Progressive

We are equipped with the most modern machinery and type.
..............................WE WANT YOUR ORDERS..............................

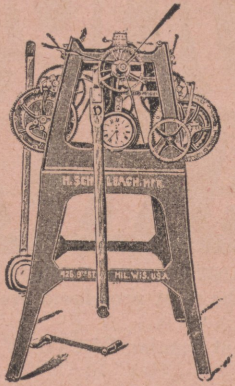
L. Breithaupt Printing Co.
487-489 BROADWAY ::::: MILWAUKEE, WIS.

M. Schwalbach & Sons

426 NINTH ST.
MILWAUKEE, - - WIS.

Manufacturers of the

New Improved Church Tower Clocks With **Angelus Attachment.**



TO RING { 6 o'clock in the morning.
12 o'clock at noon.
6 o'clock in the evening.

Large and small models of all kinds.

Send for Testimonials.

AUGUST WENDT

Ecclesiastical Painting
Church Decoration
Fresco Painting

in all Styles, Periods and Technics

Altars, Altar Pictures, Statues, Stations, Banners, etc.

References, Designs and Estimates furnished on
: : : Application : : :

STUDIO: ST. LOUIS, MO.

3807 Botanical Avenue.

Phone Kin. Victor 1067 L.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF MILWAUKEE

Designated Depositary of the United States
State of Wisconsin
County of Milwaukee.
City of Milwaukee

Capital - - - - -	$2,000,000.00
Surplus and Undivided Profits	750,000.00

SAVINGS DEPOSITS

We pay 3 per cent interest on Savings Deposits.

Entrance to Savings and Foreign Department, 408 East Water St.

CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

3% Int. per annum if left 6 mo.
2½% " " " " 4 mo.
2% " " " " 2 mo.

Traveler's Letters of Credit Issued Available in any Part of the World.

BRADBURY PIANOS

The BRADBURY has been the STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE among pianos for over fifty years, and some of the most prominent Americans have expressed their approval of it.

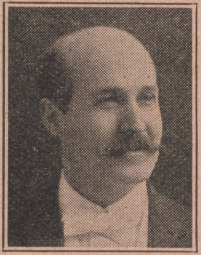
The BRADBURY can be purchased at regular FACTORY PRICES and on EASY PAYMENT PLAN.

F. G. SMITH PIANO CO.

MANUFACTURERS

90 WISCONSIN ST. ESTABLISHED 1854 MILWAUKEE.

ARTIST AND DESIGNER



1891 -:-:- 1909

GEO. F. SATORI

REFERENCES:
75 Churches and Cathedrals

Ecclesiastical and Christian Art Decorator in

FRESCOING

OIL PAINTINGS

Scriptural and Historical by American and European Artists

DESIGNS ENTIRELY ORIGINAL and NEVER DUPLICATED

Art and it sglorious representation appeals to religious feeling and devotion.

ST. PAUL, MINN.

Studio Address: WABASHA, MINN.

DURY & STURM

Artists

428 East 80th Street NEW YORK, N. Y.

Painting and Decorating of Church Interiors in Oil and Fresco. High class Religious Oil Paintings.

Work executed in any part of the country at reasonable prices.

COLOR SKETCHES, ESTIMATES AND REFERENCES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

The Simplest, the Easiest, the Most Practical and Most Perfect Graded System of Sight Singing.

THE GALIN PARIS CHEVÉ METHOD,

By JOHN ZOBANAKY.

(Figures and Staff Notations Combined.)

Endorsed by the most noted Musicians and Educators of Europe and America. By the Rt. Rev. H. Laughlin, D.D., Bishop at the Philadelphia Cathedral. By the Rt. Rev. J. W. Shanahan, Bishop at Harrisburg, Ex-Superintendent of the Catholic Schools of Philadelphia. By J. M. B. Young, S.J., Choir Master of St. Francis Xavier, New York.

Music for the millions.—Phila. Ledger.

The system greatly facilitates the reading of music.—Phila. Press.

Judged by the results the method is far superior to the old.—Phila. Times.

The nine first lessons MAILED FREE to schools as trial, or Part I (complete 50 lessons) for 50c with Teacher's Instructions complimentary.

Address JOHN ZOBANAKY, 217 Mint Arcade, Philadelphia, Pa.

St. Louis Slate & Tile Roofing Co.

Kinloch Phone Central 2190 J. E. LINTZENICH, Manager. Bell Phone Main 3307

REPAIR WORK PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

SLATE YARD: 1005 RUTGER ST.

OFFICE: 1216 CHEMICAL BLDG., ST. LOUIS, MO.

J. J. KIRCHER JOS. E. HOST
HARRY M. HEIMANN

**KIRCHER,
HEIMANN
& HOST**

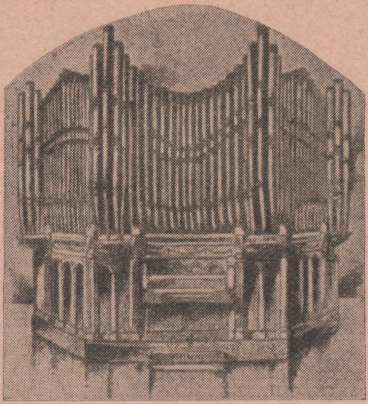
General Insurance,
Real Estate,
Renting
Mortgages
and Bonds

612-3-4 RAILWAY EXCHANGE
BROADWAY AND WISCONSIN ST.

**Holzhauer
& Weber.**

Notaries Public and
Conveyancers
Loan and
Insurance Agents

1121 Vliet St.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.



John G. Pfeffer
PIPE ORGAN CO.

John R. Heimueller, Pres.
B. Bloemker, Sec. and Treas.

Builders of High Grade
Church Pipe Organs,

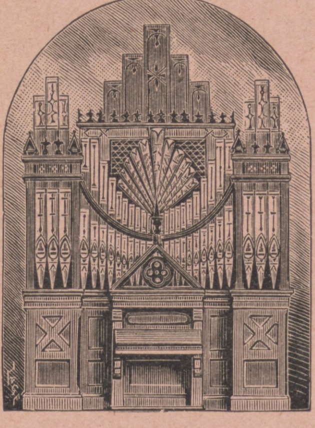
1005-7 Marion Street,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Established 1856.

Organs of all sizes built to order, with all modern improvements, best material and durable in workmanship, either with mechanical or tubular pneumatic action.

132 Organs in St. Louis Churches.

REFERENCES: Holy Trinity, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Anthony, St. Agatha, St. Joseph, St. Margaret's St. Agnes, St. Aloysius, St. Vincent's de Paul, St. Mary, St. Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Holy Angels, St. Malchias', Cathedral, St. Stanislaus, St. Francis de Sales, St. Nicholaus, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, St. Augustinus, St. Liborius, St. Rose, Father Dunne's News Boys Home. Assumption Church, St. Aloysius, St. Louis; St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa; Cathedral, Indianapolis, and over 600 organs in different parts of the United States.



George Kilgen & Son

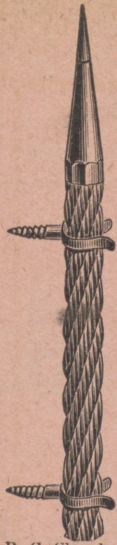
BUILDERS OF HIGH GRADE
Church Pipe Organs

3819-3829 Laclede Ave.
St. Louis, Mo.

Organs Built with Tubular Pneumatic, Direct Tracker and Electric Pneumatic Actions.

127 Organs in St. Louis Churches. Over 1,000 Organs in different parts of United States.

REFERENCES:—St. Michaels, St. Alphonsus, Notre Dame, Holy Angels, St. Pius, Chicago; St. Bridget's, St. Louis; Academy, St. Joseph, St. Louis; Academy, St. Joseph, St. Paul; Academy, Sacred Heart, St. Louis; St. Alphonsus, St. Louis; St. Francis Xavier, St. Louis; Church of Immaculate Conception, St. Louis; Academy, Sacred Heart, Grand Coteau, La.; Cathedral, San Antonio, Texas; St. Patrick's, Denison, Texas; St. Peter's, Montgomery, Ala.; St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Cal.; New Subiaco, Abbey, Spielerville, Ark.; Church of the Immaculate Conception, Fredricksburg, Texas; Church of Immaculate Conception, Rushville, Ind.; St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kas.; St. Joseph, Calumet, Mich.; St. Patrick's, Cairo .Ill.



CARL BAJOHR,

Lightning Conductors,

INCORPORATED

Manufacturer and Constructor of

PURE COPPER WIRE CABLE LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS,

also red Metal Screw, Inlay and Drive Fasteners and Platina Points,

all of the latest improvements, as recommended by the U. S. Government.

THIS CELEBRATED LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR, owing to the material of which it is made, and the manner of its construction, is the most complete protection against disaster by lightning ever invented. This is conclusively shown by a practical test of many years during which time it has been in constant use, being erected upon many thousands of private and public buildings, in all sections of the United States; and although there have fallen upon it, in numerous instances, most terrific discharges of electricity, yet in no instance has it failed to conduct them harmlessly to the earth, thus saving many lives, and property of almost incalculable value.

It is equal to twenty iron rods, and better than a solid two-inch copper bar.

It has received the Highest Rewards in Germany, 1883.
Highest Award, St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.
Highest Award, Jamestown Exposition, 1907.

Orders from the Trade Solicited.

CARL BAJOHR LIGHTNING ROD WORKS,

St. Louis, Mo., 4051 Keokuk St. Chicago, 40 Dearborn St.
New York, 560 West 42nd St.

Names of Patrons, where I have done Work Lately;

R. C. Church, St. Alphonsus, Chicago Ill.
St. Charles' Boromeo Church, Chicago.
R. C. Church, St. Martin, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Peter, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Francis Xavier, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Philomena, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Augustine, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Vincent de Paul, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. John Cantius, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Boniface, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Stanislaus, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Josaphat, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Ann's (Polish), Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. George (Lithuanian), Chicago.
Immaculate Conception, Chicago.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph (Wilmette), Chicago.
R. C. Church, Our Lady of Sorrows, Chicago,
R. C. Church, St. Mary's Kankakee, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Lawrence, Sandoval, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. John Baptist, Red Bud, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. John Baptist, Johnsburg, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, West Brooklyn, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Mary, Buffalo Grove, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Clare, O'Fallon, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Paul, Highland, Ill.
R. C. Church, SS. Peter and Paul, Collinsville,
R. C. Church, Purification, Trenton, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro, Ill.
R. C. Church, Assumption, Centralia, Ill.
R. C. Church, Im. Conception, Elmhurst, Ill.
R. C. Church, Holy Childhood, Mascoutah, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, Joliet, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, Braidwood, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Nicholas, Evanston, Ill.
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Joseph's College, Windsor Springs, Mo.
St. Stanislaus Seminary, Florissant, Mo.
R. C. Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Anthony, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Liborius, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Alphonsus, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Kevins, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Bernard, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Augustine, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Agatha, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Wenzelaus, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. John of Nep., St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Teresa, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Boniface, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Bridget, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Francis Xavier, St. Louis.
St. Henry's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, Holy Angels, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, Holy Trinity, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, Francis of Sales, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Louis.
R. C. Church, SS. Joseph and Mary, St. Louis.
R. C. Church, St. Matthews, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Barbara, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, Our Lady of Perpet, St. Louis.
R. C. Church, St. Peter, Jefferson City, Mo.
R. C. Church, Sacred Heart, Florrissant, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Monica, Creve Coeur, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, St. Charles, Mo.
R. C. Church, Holy Red, Webster Grove, Mo.
R. C. Church, Im. Conception, Dardenne, Mo.
R. C. Church, Immaculate, Maxville, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Martin, Elston, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Paul, St. Paul, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Anne, Effingham, Kans.
Our Lady of Help, Antonino, Kans.
R. C. Church, St. George, Linn, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Rose of Lime, De Soto, Mo.
R. C. Church, Im. Conception, Old Monroe, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Theodore, Flint Hill, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, Neier, Mo.
R. C. Church, Sacred Heart, East St. Louis.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, Macon, Ga.
R. C. Church, St. Louis, Tampa, Fla.
R. C. Church, St. John Baptist, Earl Park, Ind.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, St. John, Mich.
R. C. St. Mary's, Church, Richardton, N. D.
R. C. Church, St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dupont, Pa.
R. C. Church, Holy Saviour, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
R. C. Convent, Franciscan Bro., St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Franciscan Sisters, St. Louis.
R. C. Convent, Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Urseline, St. Louis, Mo.
Ursuline Convent, Arcadia, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Sacred Heart, St. Charles, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Notre Dame, St. Louis County.
R. C. Convent, Benedictine, Clyde, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Poor Handmaids, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Academy, Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Academy, Josephinum, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Academy, Holy Family Nazareth, Chicago.
R. C. St. Vincent Orph. Home Bldg., St. Louis.
R. C. St. Vincent Sanitary Inst., St. Louis County, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, St. Anthony, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, St. John, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, Mulanphy, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, Pius, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, St. Joseph, St. Charles, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, St. Mary, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, St. Rose, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, St. Elizabeth, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Hospital, St. Ann, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Hosp. Alexian Bros., Chic. & St. Louis.
R. C. Hospital, St. Joseph, Ashland, Wis.
St. Joseph Hospital, Logansport, Ind.
St. Margaret Hospital, Hammond, Ind.
U. S. Government Powder Magazines.
U. S. Government Naval Stations.

And many other thousands all over the United States, too numerous to mention.

ESTABLISHED 1860.
INCORPORATED 1891.

The

Aug. Greulich Co.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Importers of Rhine and Mosel

WINES

GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY PURE.

ALTAR WINES A SPECIALTY

WE HANDLE NO IMITATIONS.

Our Wines have a reputation for excellence, which is almost universal. Price List and Samples of Wines cheerfully furnished. Our prices will interest you—a trial order will convince you

THE AUG. GREULICH CO.

Wine Cellars, 342-344-346 Fourth Street

OFFICE, 346 FOURTH STREET

We guarantee the Purity of our

ALTAR WINES

HERMAN TOSER CO.

435 East Water Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

LARGEST ASSORTMENT OF IMPORTED WINES

SOLE AGENTS FOR

"KUPFERBERG GOLD" SEC.

AND

**"SELZER BRUNNEN"
NATURAL MINERAL
WATER, ETC.**

Oldest Wine House In The West

1857 52nd Year 1909

OUR BRANDS OF ALTAR WINES

"Pure Juice Catawba"

..."Vinum Altaris"...

For the Purity and Reliability,

we have the fullest guarantees.

Lynch & Company

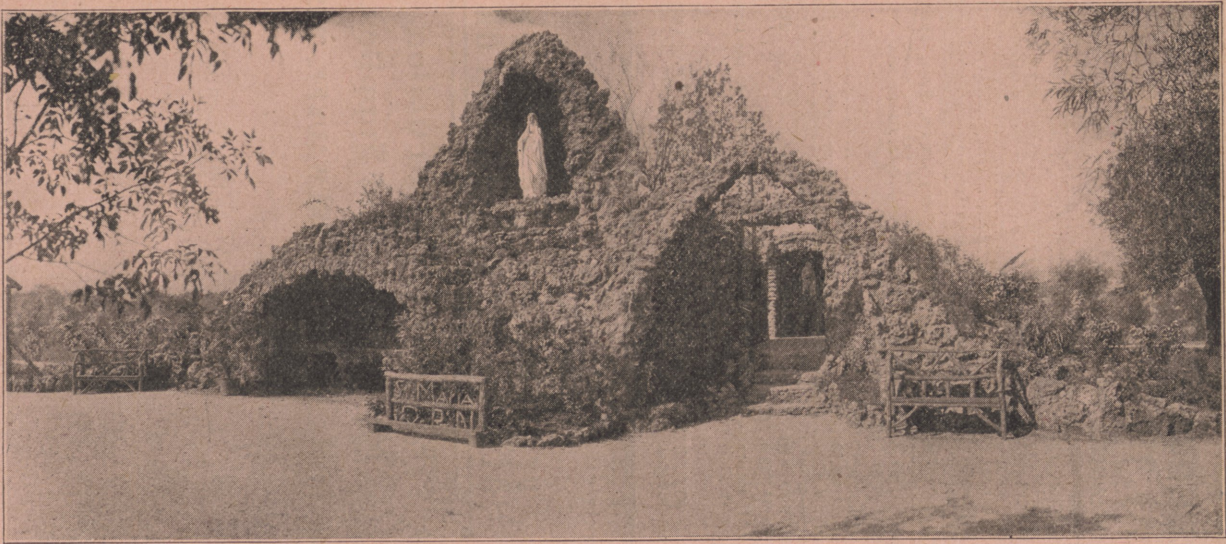
Importers of

HIGH GRADE WINES

etc.

Saint Louis, Mo.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED



Grotto of Lourdes with St. Ann's Shrine and Altar erected in the Grounds of the Academy of Our Lady, Sisters of Notre Dame, Chicago, (Longwood,) Ill. Designed and built by

EDW. J. KOENIG, LANDSCAPE ARTIST.

SPECIALTY:—Construction of Grottos of any Description as well as laying out Parks and Grounds for Religious Institutions. Plans submitted upon request. My prices are moderate.

Write for Catalogue.

Room 406 United States Express Building, 87-89 Washington Street,
CHICAGO, ILL.

Best of References

Contracts taken for all Parts of the United States.

Stones for Grottos. Trees, Shrubs and Seeds that grow.

R. KREUZBERGER Logansport, Ind.

ALTAR WINES.

CALIFORNIA, OF ANITA VINEYARDS:

OESTRICHER—Per Gallon	$1.00
In quantities of 50 Gallons or more, per Gallon	.90
In Cases of 25 Bottles	7.75
In Cases of 50 Bottles	15.50
TRAMINER—Per Gallon	$1.25
In quantities of 50 Gallons or more, per Gallon	1.15
In Cases of 25 Bottles	9.00
In Cases of 50 Bottles	18.00

SPANISH ALTAR WNES, Of Jose' M. Caselles y Tarrats, Reus, Spain

PURVEYORS TO THE VATICAN, ROME

PURITY GUARANTEED BY CERTIFICATE OF ARCHBISHOP OF TARRAGONA

VIN DE MESSE

In Original Packages of about 17 Gallons, per Gallon	$1.75
In Original Packages of about 50 Gallons, per Gallon	1.60
In Cases of 12 Bottles, per Case	7.00
In Cases of 25 Bottles, per Case	12.00
In Cases of 50 Bottles, per Case	24.00

REBATE FOR EMPTIES

Cases and Bottles, if returned, freight prepaid, are credited with $2.00 per Case of twenty-five bottles, with $4.00 per Case of fifty bottles.

REFERENCES

RT. REV. HERMAN J. ALERDING,
Bishop of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

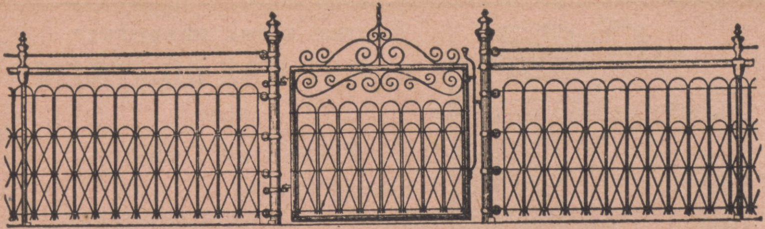
RT. REV. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD,
Bishop of Indianapolis.

KEELYN ELECTRIC COMPANY

Electrical Construction, Machinery and Supplies,

133-135 Sycamore Street -:- MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Engineering Contractors. Installation of Complete Lighting and Power Plants. Storage Battery Plants. Dynamos and Motors. Switch-Boards and Tablet Boards. Arc, Incandescent and Mercury Vapor Lamps. General Electrical Supplies. Telephone, Watchman's Clock and Bell Systems. Repairing of Equipments and Machines. Acetylene Gas Plants.



ORNAMENTAL WOVEN WIRE FENCE

AS CHEAP AS

WOOD PICKET FENCE

ALSO

WROUGHT IRON PICKET FENCE

FOR ALL PURPOSES

Catalogue Free.

ENTERPRISE FOUNDRY & FENCE COMPANY

377 S. Senate Avenue, - - - - - Indianapolis, Indiana

HOTEL MARLBOROUGH,

BROADWAY, 36th and 37th STREETS,

HERALD SQUARE - NEW YORK.

Most Centrally Located Hotel on Broadway.

...Four Beautiful Dining Rooms with capacity of 1200...

THE FAMOUS GERMAN RESTAURANT

Broadway's chief attraction for special food dishes.

...EUROPEAN PLAN... ...400 ROOMS... ...200 BATHS...

Rates for Rooms $1.50 and upward; $2.00 and upward with bath.

Parlor, bedroom and bath $3.00 and upward.

WRITE FOR BOOKLET.

Sweeney-Tierney Hotel Company,

E. M. TIERNEY, Manager.

ALPINE WAX OIL POLISH
THE KING'S FURNITURE AND FLOOR POLISH
ALPINE WAX OIL POLISH
ALPINE
Alpine Wax Oil Polish Co. Five Front St., N.Y.

"THE FLOOR BEAUTIFUL"

ALPINE WAX OIL POLISH

FOR

Floors and Furniture

THE RISK IS OURS

A five gallon can of Alpine Wax Oil polish will be sent to any institution at our expense, for trial. If at the end of 60 days you are not satisfied with it, you may return what is left at our expense, no charge for what has been used. Price $1.25 per gallon.

Alpine Wax Oil cleans and polishes instantly, is odorless, is not sticky or greasy, hides scratches, brings out the grain of the wood, will not make the floor slippery, destroys disease germs, preserves the wood. For ordinary floors, or finest furniture. For the past thirty years, Alpine has been the acknowledged standard wood polish among institutions. Thousands of voluntary testimonials.

ALPINE WAX OIL POLISH CO.
SAMUEL LEWIS, Sole Agent.
Five Front St. NEW YORK, N. Y.

Kenney Bros. & Wolkins

Manufacturers of

SCHOOL FURNITURE and SETTEES

Headquarters for School Supplies and School and College TEXT BOOKS

224 Congress Street BOSTON
JOHN J. COLLINS. Representative

IVORY CRUCIFIXES

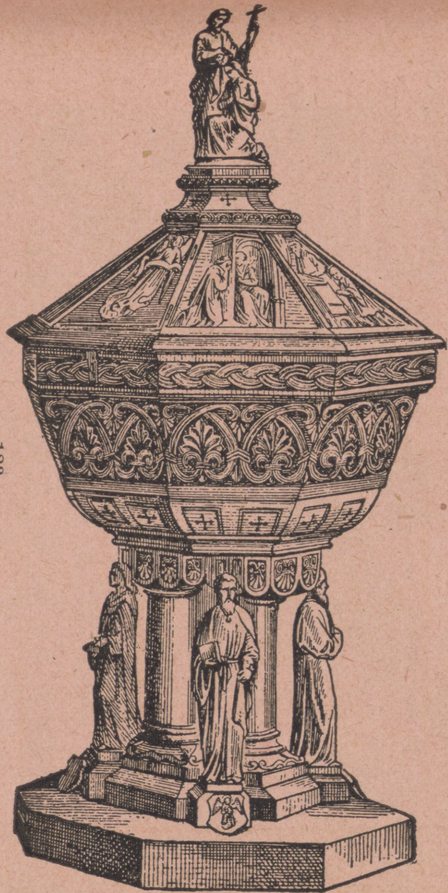
Artistically Carved to Order
Size and Finished as Desired

...WONDERFUL WORK
I give my blessing to the artist so much praiseworthy.
Pope Leo XIII.

P. Fontan

Artist Carver

414 Fine Arts Building
CHICAGO, -:- ILL.



J. GEO. HARSCH

MANUFACTURER OF

ZINC STATUARY

Artistically Decorated,

735 N. 43rd Court, : : Chicago, Ill.

We make all kinds of Church Statues, Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts, Poor Boxes, and Crosses lined with Zinc for all purposes.

Crosses can be had of any design, or sizes made to order.

Crosses for Cemeteries a specialty.

The material used in the construction of the aforesaid goods being specially adapted for in and outdoor purposes, will give satisfaction where other materials fail.

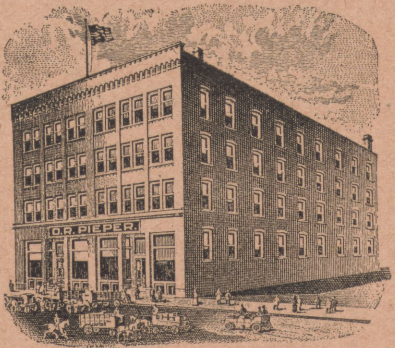
We box goods with utmost care and send price list upon application.

DON'T FAIL TO CONSULT US.

O. R. PIEPER

192-194-196 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis

Wholesale Grocer



Established 1885

For 20 years we have made a specialty of supplying Institutions, Hospitals, Seminaries, Convents, Colleges, Etc., Etc.

PRICES AND QUALITY GUARANTEED

No Risk; No payment expected until quality and price have been found correct.

WRITE FOR FREE CATALOGUE

The Century DOUBLE FEED Pen

Best for Service and Satisfaction.

THE CENTURY

No. 1—Regular size ...$2.00
No. 10—Slip cap 2.50
No. 3—Large size 3.00
No. 4—Extra large 4.00

Other Styles up to $10.00

A GUARANTEE WITH EVERY PEN.

We will send to any Pastor or Teacher several Pens for selection. After ten days' trial return the ones not wanted and pay for those kept.

We want an AGENT in every school where we are not now represented. Liberal terms. Pay for Pens only as sold. Write us about it : : : :

THE CENTURY PEN CO. Whitewater, Wis.

The BENNET ORGAN COMPANY

Successors to Marshall-Bennett Co.

TUBULAR AND ELECTRIC

Manufacturers of the
Highest Grade of

PIPE ORGANS

The
"BENNETT SYSTEM"
used exclusively in
ths construction of
our organs.

ADDRESS: ROCK ISLAND, ILLINOIS

We furnish Electric Air Generators, Water Motors, and Organ 'and Tower Chimes".

RELIGIOUS STATUARY
SHOULD BE BOUGHT
ONLY FROM
A CATHOLIC FIRM.

No. 110

Please Take Notice

We Employ no Traveling salesmen and we ask the favor of your inquiry FOR PRICES whenever you may be in the market for anything IN THE STATUE LINE.

We Furnish Statues of all Subjects in the

Religious Line

Do not confound our firm with others in this line as our productions are works of HIGH ART.

The
MUNICH
Statuary Co.,

670-672 Kinnickinnic Ave.
MILWAUKEE, -:- WIS.

Stone Cement Statuary for Outdoor Use

Write for our Prices on any design or group of Statuary for Outdoor Purposes. Our Stone Cement Composition guaranteed to withstand all climatic changes.

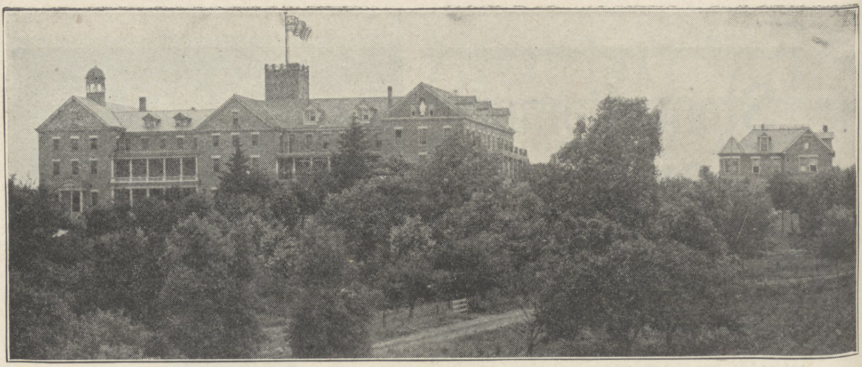
OUR CATALOGUE IS OUR AGENT

Will you need anything in STATUES, Large or Small, Groups or Stations for your Churches? Then write for our complete catalogue and we Will Make It Worth While.

MUNICH STATUARY COMPANY

670-672 Kinnickinnic Ave.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

RELIGIOUS STATUARY SHOULD BE BOUGHT ONLY FROM A CATHOLIC FIRM.



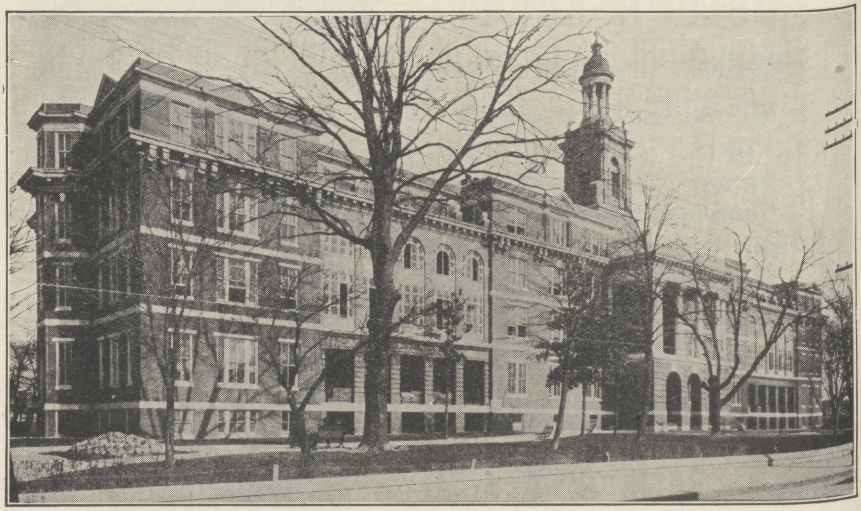
KNEIPP SANITARIUM.

This Institution, conducted by the **Sisters** of the Most Precious Blood, is situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I. about 35 miles northwest of Ft. Wayne, Ind.

The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System of Treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications herb and vapor baths, packs, compresses and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and permanently cured by this method. It is especially effectual in the treatment of nervous diseases, fevers, rheumatism, gout, obesity, all forms of catarrh, diseases of the digestive and urinary organs and disorders resulting from imperfect circulation of the blood. Booklets are sent free on application.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL AND SANITARIUM.



IT IS A NEW AND MAGNIFICENT STRUCTURE.

It combines all the advantages of the perfect winter resort, the complete sanitarium and the modern hospital. Special accommodation for priests.

UNDER THE CARE OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY, NORFOLK, VIRGINIA.

St. Mary's Institute

Milwaukee, Wis.

A Boarding School, with excellent accommodations for day scholars, for Catholic young ladies and girls. In the elementary course a thorough preparation is given for first Holy Communion. In the advanced courses an education is given in the Academic studies, useful arts, German, domestic sciences, and in music, painting, etc. Price for board and tuition is very reasonable and low—$11 a month in the Primary and Preparatory, $13 a month in the Advanced and Commercial Courses. Located on the shores of Lake Michigan in St. Francis, Wis.

For catalog describing beautiful building and studies, write to

St. Mary's Institute,
1175 Superior St.,
Milwaukee, Wis.

IMPORTANT NOTICE. **A NEW CHARITABLE INSTITVTION.**

ST. COLETTA INSTITUTE.

For the Feeble-Minded.

A SCHOOL

for Backward, Feeble or Weak-Minded Boys and Girls.

A HOME

for Girls and Women of Feeble Mind or Retarded Mentality,

Conducted by the Sisters of the St. Francis Assisi, at Jefferson, Wis.

The OBJECT of this Institute is to train and educate children of dull or feeble mind in body and soul; to give teachable children an elementary schooling; to develop the body; to awaken the dormant senses and to teach them useful work and occupations. Every child under our care has been greatly improved, some are making remarkable progress.

Its INTENTION is to open a PERMANENT HOME for feeble-minded or mentally dependent girls and women. This gives to parents of such poor, helpless daughters an unsurpassed opportunity to provide a safe, permanent and Christian Home for their offspring.

This INSTITUTION is a CHARITABLE undertaking and gives an education and a home to poor children also. WE APPEAL to all charitable people to assist us with their offerings in this difficult and most necessary undertaking.

For prospectus or further information write to:

St. Coletta Institute for the Feeble-Minded,
JEFFERSON, WIS.

MOUNT ST. SCHOLASTICA'S ACADEMY,

CANON CITY, COLORADO.

Conducted by the BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

This institution for girls offers a thorough course in Primary, Academic and College Preparatory Studies, Art, Elocution and Music.

Situated at the foot of the Rockies and at the entrance to the Royal Gorge, Canon City is favored not only by a most beneficial climate, but by the unrivalled charm of its natural surroundings. A school thus able to place its students in environments made ideal by scenic and wholesome climatic influences, is well equipppd to attain the highest developments of its educational aim.

For further information and prospectus apply to

SISTER DIRECTRESS

GUSTAV TREU **BUILDER OF CHURCH PIPE ORGANS.**

1600 Blair Ave., - ST. LOUIS, MO.

Sixteen years with the original and since retired firm of J. G. Pfeffer & Son, and highly recommended by J. G. Pfeffer. Pipe organs of all sizes built to order with all modern improvements from the best material and most durable in workmanship. Every organ warranted for five years. Organs repaired and tuned. All orders will be thankfully received and promptly attended to in a satisfactory manner.

Best of references can be furnished.

GUSTAV TREU.

Florida Palms

J. R. Sallas & Co., dealers in Palms, respectfully announce to their patrons and to the public generally that their facilities for securing the best grade of Palms are

UNEXCELLED

and it is their intention to make terms as reasonable and delivery so prompt and satisfactory as to merit not only a continuance. but an

INCREASE OF PATRONAGE

Located where the Palm grows luxuriantly, and with years of experience in the business, we

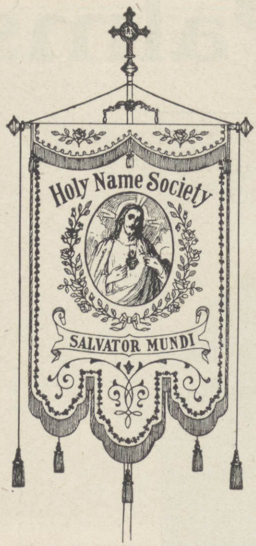
CHALLENGE COMPARISON

And solicit correspondence.

(Samples supplied.)

J. R. SALLAS & CO.

MAYPORT, FLA.



THE CHAS. SVENDSEN CO., INC.,

ESTABLISHED 1866.

20E. Court Street, Cincinnati, O.

Manufacturers and Importers of

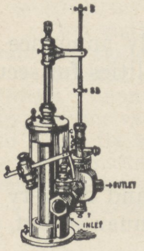
EMBROIDERED, PAINTED & EMBOSSED

Church Society Banners and Flags

Celluloid and Ribbon Badges,

Regalia and Uniforms.

Separate Catalogues
Sent prepaid upon request.
Write for colored style book of Banners & Flags.



ROSS WATER ENGINES

FOR PUMPING CHURCH AND PARLOR ORGANS.

THE BEST MACHINE MADE FOR THIS PURPOSE.

Highest and only award at Pan-American Exposition,
Buffalo, N. Y., 1901

ASK YOUR ORGAN BUILDER FOR IT OR WRITE TO

Ross Valve Mfg. Co., Oakwood Ave. Troy, N. Y.

PRINTING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Whether for the Church, the School, the Congregation, or any other purpose, carefully executed on short notice, at reasonable prices. GERMAN PRINTING A SPECIALTY. Estimates cheerfully given.

A. NIEDERMEYER

96 Mason Street Milwaukee, Wis.

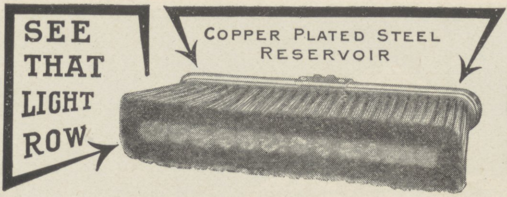
One of 13 Large Windows put in the All Saints Church, Jersey City, N. J., Take Pacific Ave. Car.

Some Priests Know We Do the Very Best

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

and have bought their windows from us, but we want you to be convinced of this also. hence request you to write to us and we shall send you photos of finished work which are better than designs.

7 Barclay St.
NEW YORK
THE VON GERICHTEN ART GLASS CO.
549-557 High St.
COLUMBUS, O.



CLEANER
FLOORS

THESE CHURCHES USE IT:

St. Theresa's, St. Louis, Mo.	Immaculate Conception B.V.M., So. Chicago, Ill.
St. Mary's, Kansas City, Kans.	Franciscan Monastery, Humphrey, Nebr.
St. Ann's, Buffalo, N. Y.	St. Monica, Wampum, Pa.

OVER 6,500 SCHOOLS USE IT.
500,000 IN DAILY USE.

A Time Saver That Cleans and Disinfects with the Same Stroke that Sweeps.

No dust in the air. No dust left on the floor. The white row is moistened with plain kerosene, just enough to deaden the dust and clean the floor without wetting or greasing. The floor is left white and clean and ALL the dust is swept out. A brush sent anywhere in U. S. A. on approval. Try one and see.

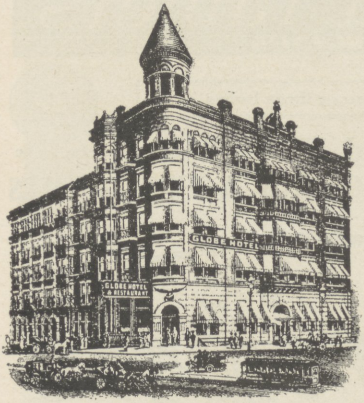
Cost One Dollar Per Year Per 5,000 Square Feet.

30 DAYS TRIAL EXPRESS PREPAID

IF UNSATISFACTORY RETURN AT OUR EXPENSE.

Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co.

113 Sycamore Street MILWAUKEE



THOS. SWOBODA PRES.
BEN SCHERER, MGR.

The Globe Hotel

MILWAUKEE.

EUROPEAN PLAN

Rates $1.00 per day & up

COR. WISCONSIN & CASS STREETS.
One Block from N. W. Depot and Lake Front

Nicely located, convenient to business center and all car lines.

The Rev. Clergy's patronage respectfully solicited.

Swoboda's Cafe

423 EAST WATER STREET

NEW and FINEST RESTAURANT IN THE CITY

VIENNA KITCHEN

THOS. SWOBODA and OTTO HERRMANN, Proprietors

Antikamnia Tablets

OPPOSED TO PAIN.

AK Fac-simile

Adult Dose: Two every two or three hours.

AK Fac-simile

FOR PAIN and FEVER

HEADACHES, NEURALGIAS, WOMEN'S ACHES and ILLS

In La Grippe

AND THE PAINFUL AFTER-EFFECTS

PRESCRIPTIONS

Showing Uses for Antikamnia Tablets

ANY PAIN (No matter where)
Dose:—Two tablets every three hours.

COLD-IN-THE-HEAD
Dose:—Two every three hours.

DISSIPATION–(To relieve after-effects)
Dose:—One every two hours.

FACIAL NEURALGIA
Dose:—One every half hour until four are taken.

FEVER—(Feverish Conditions)
Dose:—One every two hours.

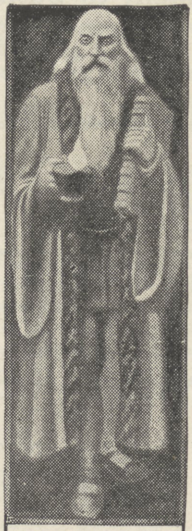
HEADACHE—(Dyspepsia, Indigestion)
Dose:—Two, and repeat in three hours.

HEADACHE—(Menstrual or Monthly)
Dose:—Two, and repeat in three hours.

HEADACHE—(Nervous or Daily)
Dose:—Two. Repeat in two hours.

HEAT EFFECTS—(Dizziness or Sun Pains)
Dose:—One or two every three hours. Ice water applications.

HICCOUGH AND SOUR STOMACH
Dose:—One dissolved upon the tongue. Repeat every hour if needed.



LIGHT ON PAIN

PRESCRIPTIONS

Showing Uses for Antikamnia Tablets

NERVOUSNESS—(Overwork or Excesses)
Dose:—One tablet every two or three hours and at bedtime.

NEURALGIA—(All kinds)
Dose:—One every two or three hours.

RHEUMATIC PAIN—(General)
Dose:—One or two every three hours.

SEA AND CAR SICKNESS
Dose:—One or two tablets every three hours. Fresh air.

SHOPPERS' OR SIGHTSEERS' HEADACHE
Dose:—Two every three hours.

SUMMER COLDS—(Coryza)
Dose:—Two tablets every three hours.

TOOTHACHE—(Pain about the Teeth)
Dose:—Two every three hours.

VOMITING—(Pregnancy or Indigestion)
Dose:—One or two every three hours.

WOMEN'S PAINS
Dose:—Two tablets every three hours.

WORRY—(Nervousness; "The Blues")
Dose:—One or two every three hours.

For Information, Samples and Literature address

THE ANTIKAMNIA CHEMICAL COMPANY, St. Louis, U.S.A.

ANTIKAMNIA & CODEINE TABLETS

FOR ALL COUGHS, TICKLING OR DEEP-SEATED

THIS WINDOW was one of several exhibited at the recent world's fair at St. Louis, where we were awarded the Grand Prize and 4 Gold Medals.

ANTIQUE GLASS

Other specimens of our work can be seen at many other churches, some of which follow here.

Sacred Heart Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Thomas' Church, Thomaston, Conn.
St. Joseph's Church, Keyport, N. J.
St. Joseph's Church, Tiffin, O.
St. John's and St. Peter's Churches, Vincennes, Ind.
St. Mary's Church, Dayton, O.
St. Peter's Church, Cleveland, O.
All Saints' Church, Jersey City, N. J.
Holy Family Ch., 417 W. 12th St., Chicago.
St. Caecilia Church, Solvay, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Albany, N. Y.
Imm. Conception Church, Johnstown, Pa.
St. Boniface Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
Chapel of Bl. Sacrament, Buffalo, N. Y.
Mary Magdalene's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Columbus, O.

IF YOU WANT THE BEST WRITE TO

THE VON GERICHTEN ART GLASS CO. 7 Barclay St., New York, N.Y.
Columbus, O.

WIEGMAN'S
Bank

GENERAL BANKING & COMMISSION BUSINESS

AMSTERDAM (Holland)

Capital F 5,000,000.00 Paid up F 2,000,000.00

Reserve F 500,000.00

We have successfully negotiated with sundry Bishops in the U. S. A., and placed amongst our investors, loans on behalf of R. C. Churches, Hospitals and Schools. We are open to receive fresh applications.

Established 1842.

THE A. E. POLLHANS CLOCK CO.

1834 Hogan St., St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

FINE TOWER CLOCKS FOR CHURCHES IN EVERY VARIETY ARE OUR SPECIALTY.

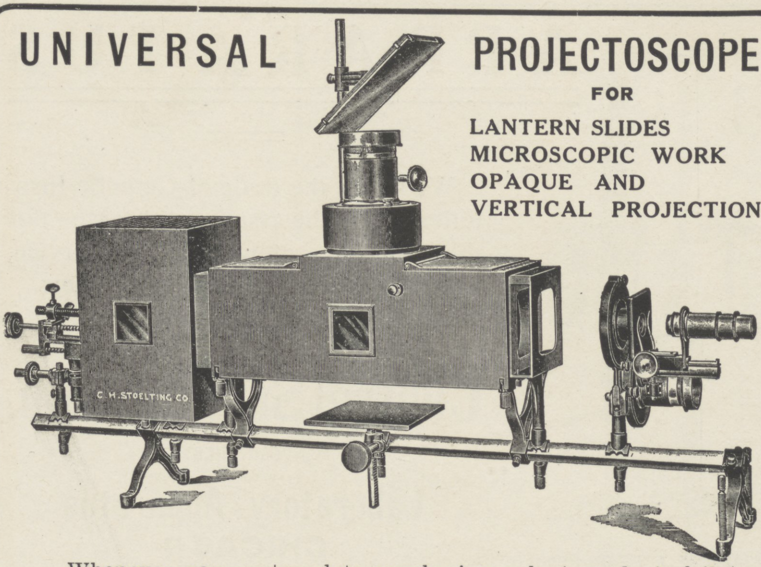
GEO. J. HOFFMANN, Prop.

¶ We make WESTMINSTER or CAMBRIDGE CHIME CLOCKS, also HOUR and HALF HOUR STRIKE, and THREE and FOUR QUARTER PLAIN STRIKE on two or more bells and showing time on any number of dials. Can furnish with illuminated Glass Dials, Iron Skeleton, Sheet Iron or Wood Dials. We make Tower-Clocks to run either 8 days, 4 days or 36 hours (as may be desired) with one winding.

We also make a good low priced tower-clock (guaranteed) for small country churches, shipped with complete trimmings and full directions for setting up, which can be done by ordinary mechanics. Write for particulars.

The following striking tower-clocks on churches have been put up by us of late:

St. Francis Church, O.F.M., Teutopolis, Ill.
St. Peter's, New Braunfels, Tex.
St. Peter's, Jefferson City, Mo.
St. Francis Borgia's, O.F.M., Washington, Mo.
St. Paul's, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Charles, S.J., St. Charles, Mo.
All Saints', St. Petrse Mo,
Assumption, O.F.M., Morrison, Mo.
St. Mary's, Alton, Ill.
St. John the Baptist, O.F.M., Joliet, Ill.
St. Joseph's, Peoria, Ill.
St. Pancratius, Fayetteville, Ill.
St. John's Abbey and College Church, eight dials, 2 towers, O.S.B., Collegeville, Minn.
Sacred Heart, Springfield, Ill.
St. Libory, St. Libory, Ill.
St. Francis, O.F.M., Humphrey, Neb.
St. Patrick's, Cairo, Ill.
St. Mary's, Trenton, Ill.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Napersville, Ill.
St. Boniface, O.F.M., Louisville, Ky.
SS. Peter and Paul's, O.S.B., Torah, Minn.
St, Francis of Assisi, Aviston, Ill
St. Joseph's, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.
St. Mary's McKees Rocks, Pa.
St. Michael's, Siegel, Ill.
Holy Angel's. Rosele. Iowa.
St. Wendel's, St. Wendel, Ind.
St. Elizabeth's chime clock, Denver, Colo.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Belle Plaine, Minn.
St. Joseph's, eight dials, Topeka, Kan.
St. Anthony's Church, O.F.M., Streator, Ill.
St. Genevieve's Church, St. Genevieve, Mo.
Immaculate Conception, Fredericksburg, Tex.
Immaculate Conception, Carlyle, Ill.
St. Andrew's, chime, Tipton, Mo.
St. Francis, O. F M., chime, Quincy, Ill.
St. Boniface's, Monterey, Neb.
St. Joseph's, Auburn, Neb.
St. Mary's Church, Dayton, O.
St. Liborius Church, chime, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Cecilia's Church, Bartelso, Ill.
St. Wencenlaus' Church, glass dials, New Prague, Minn.
St. Franc. Xavier's Church, Alexandria, La.
St. Stanislaus' Ch., 8 dials, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Church, Le Mars, Iowa.


C. H. STOELTING CO.

UNIVERSAL PROJECTOSCOPE

FOR

LANTERN SLIDES
MICROSCOPIC WORK
OPAQUE AND
VERTICAL PROJECTION

Whenever you contemplate purchasing a lantern don't fail to get in touch with us, but at the same time remember that we are head-quarters for everything you need for

PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGY and PSYCHOLOGY

OUR MOTTO:—High Grade Apparatus at Reasonable Prices

C. H. STOELTING CO.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND
LABORATORY SUPPLIES

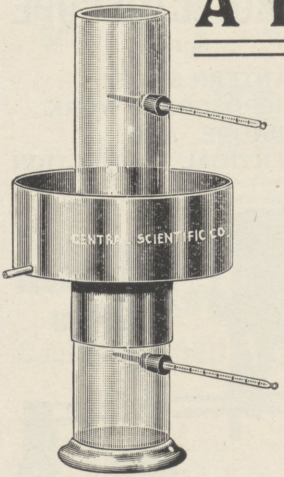
18 SOUTH GREEN ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

...Clough & Wardner...

Architects

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, CAMBRIDGE
GATE OF HEAVEN CHURCH, BOSTON
ST. EULALIE'S CHURCH, BOSTON

46 Cornhill, : - : Boston, Mass.


CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC CO.

APPARATUS

We solicit the trade of Catholic Institutions, with the assurance that we value this patronage, and by efficient service, hope to merit a continuation of same.

Central Scientific Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Laboratory Apparatus

CHICAGO

CATALOGUE FREE ON REQUEST

TELEPHONE CANAL 234.

THE CASSINI MOSAIC & TILE CO.

1027 BROADWAY, - - CINCINNATI, OHIO.

All Kinds of Roman and Venetian Mosaics and Terrazzo Floors, also Ceramic, Encaustic and Vitreous Tiles for Floors, Wainscotings, Facings, Hearths, Etc.

MARBLE FOR INTERIOR DECORATIONS.

Estimates and Designs Furnished on Application.

Branch Office: Builders Exchange, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
All correspondence, CINCINNATI, O.

Colgate Art Glass Co.

Established 50 years.

318 W. 13th St., New York City.

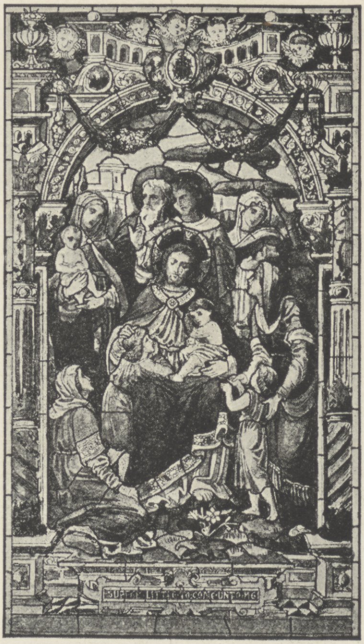
W. L. COLWELL, MNGR.
A. F. X. ANTHONY, REP.

MUNICH DESIGNER
MUNICH GLASS
AMERICAN WORKS

REFERENCES.

St. Michael's Passionist Monastery	West Hoboken, N. J.
St. Michael's Church	Flushing, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Theresa's Church	Woodbury, Conn.
St. Joseph's Church	Danbury, Conn.
St. Bridget's	Newark, N. J.
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Newark, N. J.
St. Charles Borromeo's Church	141st St. and 8th Av., New York City.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.


SUFFER LITTLE TO COME UNTO ME

L. Baumann & Co.

118 East Chicago Ave.
CHICAGO, ILL.
Near Chicago Ave. Station of
Northwestern Elevated

LEADING MANUFACTURERS
AND IMPORTERS OF

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS

Of all kinds for

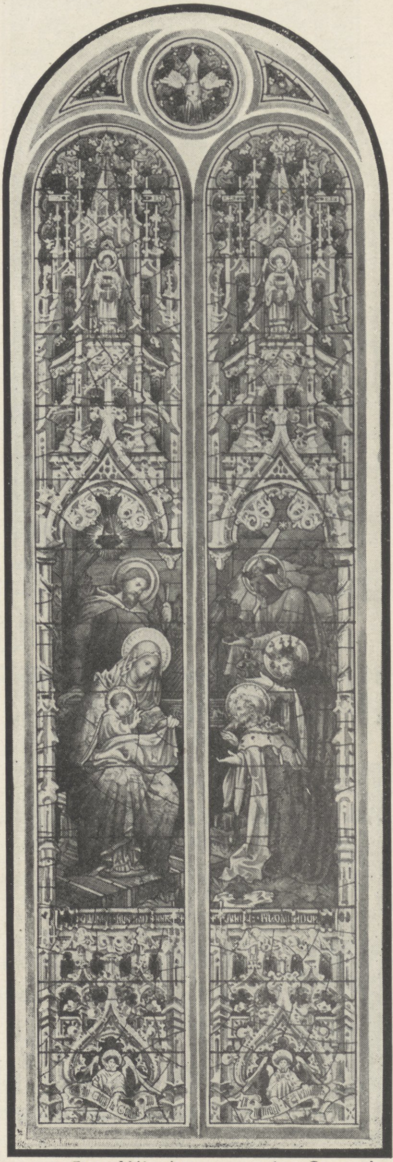
Church Decoration
Palms, Plants, Vines,
Bouquets

also

Communion, Confirmation, Procession Wreaths and Bouquets

Send for Our Complete Catalogue
Illustrated in Colors

FORD BROTHERS GLASS COMPANY



Chicago Ill., Kansas City, Mo.,

Minneapolis, Minn.

Stained Glass Windows

St. Columbkille's Church, Dubuque, Ia.
Visitation B. V. M., Stacyville, Ia.
Immaculate Conception, Cherokee, Ia.
Immaculate Conception, Algoma, Wis.
Holy Redeemer Church, Madison. Wis.
St. Joseph's Church, Calumet, Mich.
St. Mary's Church, East Dubuque, Ill.
St. Joseph's Church, Manteno, Ill.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Belleville, Ill.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Kansas City, Mo.
St. Peter's Church, Joplin, Mo.
St. Vincent's Church, Sedalia, Mo.
St. Gregory's Church, Marysville, Kans
St. Andrew's Church, Independence, Kans.
St. Bridget's Church, Scammon, Kans.
St. Rose of Lima, Danville, Kans.
Sacred Heart Cathedral, Dallas, Tex.
St. Louis College, San Antonio, Tex.
Immaculate Conception, Brownsville, Tex.
St. Joseph's Cathedral, Oklahoma City, Okla.
St. Joseph's Church, Norman, Okla.
Sacred Heart Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.
St. Mary's Church, St. Paul, Minn.
Ch. of the Ascension, Minneapolis, Minn.
Sacred Heart Chapel, Fargo N. D.
Holy Family Church, Mitchell, S. D.
Sacred Heart Church, Yankton, S. D.
Sacred Heart Church, Butte, Mont.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Spokane, Wash.
St. Joseph's Church, No. Yakima, Wash.
St. Paul's Church, St. Paul, Ore.
Holy Cross Hosp. Chapel, Salt Lake City, Utah.
St. Joseph's Church, Ogden, Utah
St. Francis of Assissi, Bakersfield, Cal.
St. Clare's Church, Oxnard, Cal.
St. Patrick's Church, Watsonville, Cal.
St. Patrick's Church, Douglas, Ariz
St. Mary's Church, Colorado Springs, Colo.
St. Patrick's Church, Denver, Colo.
St. Joseph's Church, Friend, Neb.
Imm Conception Church, Sutton, Neb.

Our Windows can be Seen in Over 500 Catholic Churches.
WRITE US FOR DESIGNS AND PRICES.

CIGARS for the REV. CLERGY

Four Brands of High Grade Cigars. Order a few Boxes and be Convinced of their Superiority.

The J. M.	—a known leader	$6.50 per hundred
Greenbacks	—a choice smoke	6.00 per hundred
Excelsior	—a good cigar	4.50 per hundred
Queen Alice	—a fine smoke	3.00 per hundred

All Goods Sent C. O. D.

Express Charges Prepaid when Cash Accompanies Order

J. MASCHAUER

427 TWELFTH STREET MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Charles N. Schmitt
Art Stained Glass

S. E. Cor. 4th
and Callowhill sts.
PHILADELPHIA, PA

....Stained Glass....

Memorial and all other Windows.

Beveled Glass with Metallic Settings.

Designs furnished on Application.

References.

Rev. W. Masterson, Minersville, Pa.
Rev. Father Strahan, Jenkintown, Pa.
Rev. B. Inanowski, Priceburg, Pa.
Rev. T. A. Clonowski, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Rev. Father Coffey, Forrest City, Pa.
Rev. Father Dehan, Bridesburg, Pa.
Washburn Street Presbyterian Church, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Salem's Reformed Church, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Lutheran Church, Tamaqua, Pa.
Christ Lutheran Church, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
G. B. Roberts, Ex-Pres. Penna R. R., Philadelphia, Pa.
A. J. Cassatt, Ex-Pres. Penna R. R., Philadelphia, Pa.
Girls' High School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Synagogue, Broad and Columbia Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

GUIDE TO CATHOLIC CHURCH MUSIC

By John Singenberger, with an introduction by the Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., Archbishop of Milwaukee. $1.50 net.

Official catalogue of church music for the Province of Milwaukee and for the Diocese of Omaha, Nebr.

LAUDATE DOMINUM.

A collection of Adsperges, Vidi aquam, Veni Creator, Graduals, Offertories, Hymns for Benediction, etc. For two, three and four equal voices. Compiled by J. Singenberger. Third revised and enlarged edition. $1.50 net.

EASY MASSES FOR CHILDREN, EASY AND COMPLETE VESPERS, BENEDICTION HYMNS, ENGLISH AND GERMAN HYMNS TO THE B. V. MARY, TO THE SACRED HEART, ETC., for female, male and mixed choirs.

Address all orders to PROF. J. SINGENBERGER, St. Francis, Wis.

The art of Melodeon (Organ) playing.

A theoretical and practical School for Church Purposes—containing over 350 preludes n all keys; accompaniments to Gregorian Chants [Responses, Psalmtones, Etc.]. Third edition revised and enlarged, $3 00.

THE SAME IN GERMAN [Harmoniumschule], $2.50.

The "Caecilia."

A monthly for Catholic Church music—8 pages reading matter [German and English] and 8 pages music supplement. $2.00 per annum, one copy 20 cents. 1 copy music supplement of 8 pages, net 10c.

Plans and Specifications for Pipe Organs. Orders for Chapel and Parlor Organs, Pianos and Church Bells promptly filled at reasonable rates Over thirty years' experience.

Avenarius Carbolineum

(Registered)

Guaranteed to preserve Woodwork against ROT and DECAY
and to double its life

Reliable, Practical, Economical

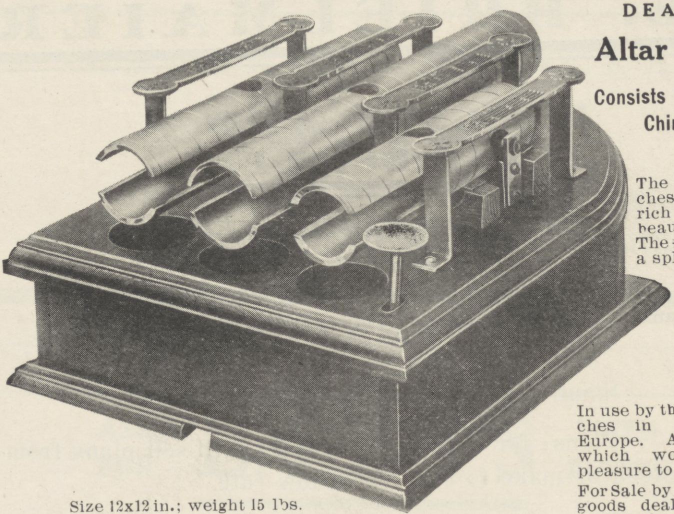
Best Paint for

Shingleroofs, Posts, Fences, Sidewalks and Stringers, Tanks, Steps, Verandas, Barns, Windmills, and all Outbuildings. Also a Radical Remedy against Chickenlice, Mites and other Vermin.

Applies a rich nutbrown color. Sold freight prepaid, ready for use. Beware of imitations. Write direct for further information.

CARBOLINEUM
WOOD PRESERVING CO.

MILWAUKEE, - WIS.



Size 12x12 in.; weight 15 lbs.

DEAGAN'S

Altar Chime

Consists of 3 Tubular Chimes Mounted PER CUT

The largest churches are filled with rich melody by its beautiful tone. These chimes make a splendid addition to the equipment of any church both for their tone and ornamental appearance.

In use by the largest churches in America and Europe. A church gift which would dispense pleasure to all.

For Sale by leading church goods dealers. If your dealer does not handle them send direct to us.

J. C. DEAGAN

2157-2159 North Clark Street **CHICAGO**

William Wuertz,

375 32nd Street Phone: West 4490L **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Ecclesiastical Decorations

in the most artistic style.

Plans and Specifications Furnished Free of Charge on Application.

The Best of References

J. E. BRIELMAIER

DESIGNER AND ALTAR BUILDER

1538 ARMITAGE AVE.
Chicago, Ill.

Manufacturer and Dealer in all kinds of Church Furniture.

Altars: Small and medium size altars a specialty.

Plans: for church furniture. Will sell plans from stock or make to order at a low rate.

Statuary: Let me quote you prices. Having long years of experience and favorable connections it may be to your advantage to entrust to me orders for General Church Furniture, Art Glass Windows, Religious Articles, **Oil Paintings**, Pipe Organs, etc.

Pianos and Organs: Every manufacturer in this country is represented in Chicago. Prices here are in strict competition and chances for buying profitably excellent. Would be glad to attend to your wants in the line of pianos and organs, from the very cheapest second hand to the very best and costly. Have the ability to, and will test every instrument sold personally and conscientiously. In all cases I will consider myself in your service and not the agent of any manufacturer or dealer.

Correspondence highly appreciated.

J. E. BRIELMAIER,

1538 Armitage Ave. CHICAGO, ILL.

HAYEK & PAVLICEK

MURAL AND INTERIOR

Decorators

Church Work A Specialty

Phone Connection . . . . . 178 West Fourth St., ST. PAUL, MINN.

ASK FOR **EMERY'S** WHEN BUYING

STEARIC CHURCH or FUNERAL

CANDLES. THEY ARE THE BEST.

The Emery Candle Co.,

CINCINNATI, OHIO -:- U. S. A.

REPUBLICAN HOUSE

American and European Plan

Corner 3rd and Cedar Streets, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Absolutely Fire Proof Addition. Modern in Every Detail.

Headquarters for the Reverend Clergy.

Rates $2.25 to $3.50 Per Day. American Plan.

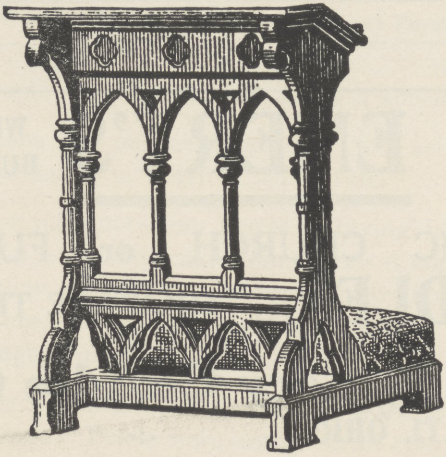
Rates $1.00 Per Day and Upwards. European Plan.

ALVIN P. & HERMAN O. KLETZSCH, Proprietors.

HUGO ESCHE,

MANUFACTURER OF

Church Furniture.



SPECIALTIES IN CHURCH FURNITURE:

Prie Dieus, Baptismal Fonts, Holy Water Fonts,
Missal Stands, Poor Boxes, Station
Frames, Etc.

ANYTHING IN THE LINE OF

CABINET WORK

1039 Island Ave., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Excelsior Publishing Co.,

Herausgeber der katholiſchen Wochenblätter:

„Excelsior“

Milwaukee, Wis.

Regulärer Preis pro Jahrgang, $2.00. Für den Hochw. Klerus, Schweſtern und Lehrer, $1.00.

„Der Landmann“

(Landwirtſchaftlich.)

Milwaukee, Wis.

Regulärer Preis pro Jahrgang, $1.00; mit „Excelſior“ oder „Patriot“ 50 Cents.

„Patriot“

La Crosse, Wis.

Officielles Organ der Diözeſe La Croſſe.

Regulärer Preis pro Jahrgang, $2.00. Für den Hochw. Klerus, Schweſtern und Lehrer, $1.00.

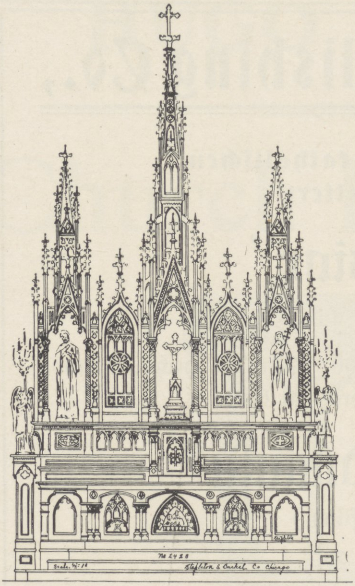
Excelsior-Kalender,

pro Stück portofrei, 20 Cents.

Probeblätter obiger Zeitungen an irgend eine Adreſſe auf Verlangen. Beſtellungen richte man an die

EXCELSIOR PUBLISHING CO.,

Dep't. S., Box 18. :-: MILWAUKEE, WIS.



W. J. Stapleton, Pres. T. P. Buckel, Sec.
C. M. Buckel, Treas.

Stapleton & Buckel Co.

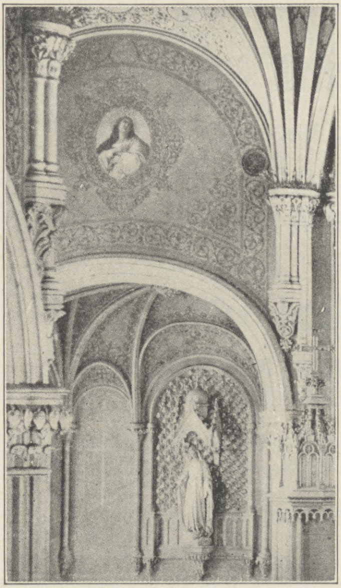
ALTAR BUILDERS

Manufacturers of

ALTARS, PEWS, CONFESSIONALS, PULPITS, COMMUNION RAILINGS, ETC.

We build all Altars for the Catholic Church Extension Society.

624 West Lake Street,
CHICAGO, - ILL.



CHURCH DECORATING

AND

FRESCO PAINTING

IN ALL STYLES

AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN REFERENCES

F. X. SCHWEIGHART

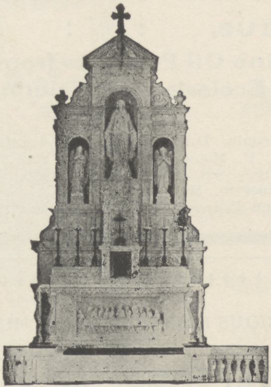
CARE OF

J. SCHAEFER, Publisher
9 Barclay St. NEW YORK

T. G. SCHRADER SONS

Marble & Granite Co.

N. E. Cor. Blair Ave.
and N. Market St.
ST. LOUIS, - - - MO.



Work of Ecclesiastical Art, such as:

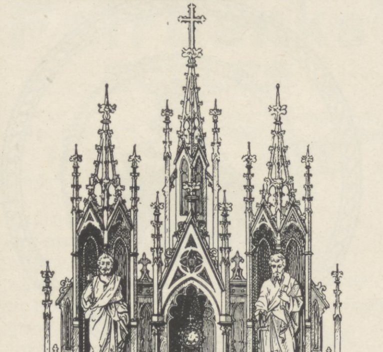
ALTARS,
PULPITS,
COMMUNION
RAILINGS ETC,

We respectfully refer you to some of our work.

PLANS AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

We wish to call your attention to the fact that we have our own plant, and manufacture and build ALTARS ourselves, and in dealing with us you will avoid Brokers and Agents.

St. Michael's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Liborius' Church, St. Louis.
St. Joseph's Sisters, St. Louis.
Chapel of St. Jos. Sisters, Kansas City, Mo.
St. Vincent Insane Asylum, St. Louis.
St. Elizabeth Hospital, La Fayette, Ind.
St. Theresa's Church, St. Louis.
News Boys' Home, St. Louis.
Visitation Convent Chapel, St. Louis.
St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph, Mo.
Chapel of St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Louis.
St. Joseph's Church, East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph, Mo.
SS. Peter and Paul Cathedral, Alton, Ill.
St. Patrick's Church, La Salle, Ill.
St. Columba's Church, Youngstown, Ohio.
St. Peter's Cathedral, Belleville, Ill.
St. Mark's Church, St. Louis. Mo.
Convent of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa, San Antonio, Tex.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad's, Ind.



Bernhard Ferring

MANUFACTURER OF

Altars and Church Furniture

Dealer in

.. Imported and Domestic Statuary...

1059 North Forty-First Court,
CHICAGO, ILL.

Designs and Price list will be cheerfully furnished free of charge.

JOHN M. KAVANAGH, ARTIST.

70 Fifth Avenue, : : New York, N. Y.

Maker of Fine Oil Portraits from Photographs
Ecclesiastical Paintings.

REFERENCES:

Most Rev. D. Falconio, D.D., Apostolic Delegate, Washington, D. C.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Mooney, V.G., New York, N. Y.
Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S S.D.D.. Baltimore. Md,
Rt. Rev. Bishop Guertin, Manchester, N. H.

N. B.—Oils, Pastels and Crayons for Fairs a specialty.

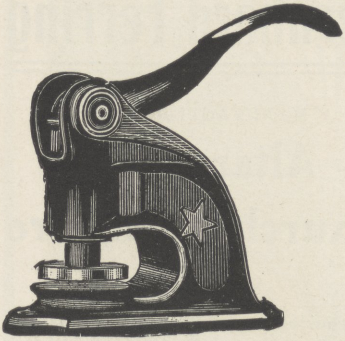
HIGH CLASS RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS AND CHURCH DECORATIONS.

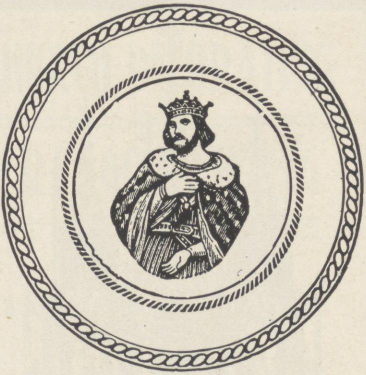
JOSEPH KLAR,

ARTIST PAINTER.

SAMPLE PICTURES
SENT ON REQUEST.

STUDIO:
1193 BROADWAY, - NEW YORK.





CHURCH SEAL...

Size of above cut, with any picture on this page or mentioned in the list **$5**

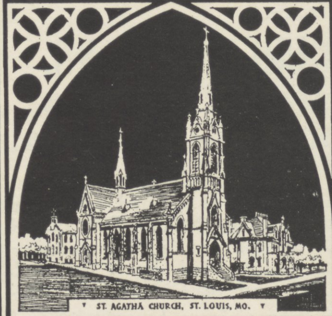
This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space surrounding the picture.

Seal without picture in center, but with any wording you may desire around margin............... .... **$2.50**

We have more than 30 dies for church seals—including The Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph, St. Anne, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick and others. Let us make you one.

S. H. PARRISH & CO., Lakeside Building, Chicago, Ills.

Church and School
ARCHITECTURE
A Specialty



ST. AGATHA CHURCH, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Joseph Stauder & Sons
ARCHITECTS

210 TEMPLE BLD'G. — ST. LOUIS.
ILLINOIS LICENCED ARCHITECT.

CHARLES C. SVENDSEN

ARTIST

Painter of Religious Pictures

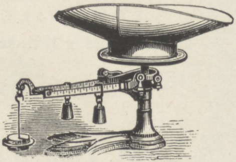
Connoisseur and Restorer of
OLD PAINTINGS

555 Elberon Ave., Price Hill,
CINCINNATI, O.

Booklet of 20 Reproductions sent for five stamps.

Fairbanks'
SCALES

The product of 45 years experience in the scale business, an economy to every business house or home, a necessity where high priced goods are sold by weight.

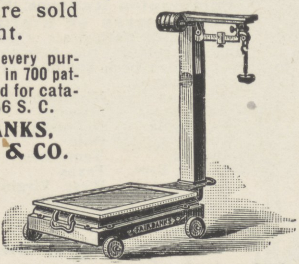


Fairbank's Grocers Scale

Scales for every purpose made in 700 patterns. Send for catalog No. 1156 S. C.

FAIRBANKS, MORSE & CO.

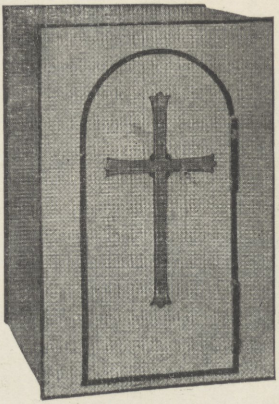
CHICAGO,
ILL.



Fairbanks' Portable Platform Scale

CHAS. HEIDE

Manufacturer of all kinds of
Tabernacle Safes to order



For Particulars Write Chicago Office

189 Fifth Ave., CHICAGO, ILL.

Established 1865.

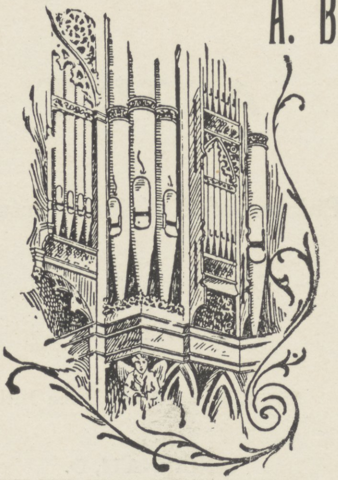
A. B. FELGEMAKER ORGAN CO.

Builders

CHURCH ORGANS.

MAIN OFFICE AND WORKS,

ERIE, :-: PA.



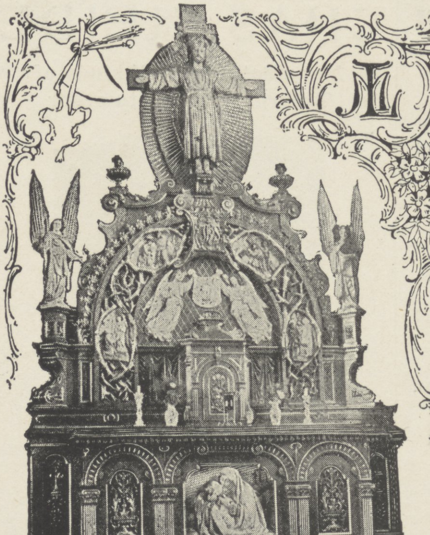
Our organs represent the product of the knowledge gained from the experience of CONSTANT ORGAN BUILDING for nearly fifty years,—and are unexcelled in TONAL EFFECTS and MECHANICAL EXCELLENCE. : : : : :

If interested write for new catalogue.

We urge investigations and comparisons.

HAVE BUILT ORGANS FOR OVER 1000 CHURCHES.

LATEST IMPROVEMENTS, ALL SIZES,
HIGHEST QUALITY, AT LOWEST PRICES



LAUSBERG & MACKE,
1668-1678 Underhill Street,
LOUISVILLE, KY.
Established In 1891. Home Tel. 2891

Pews, Church Furniture

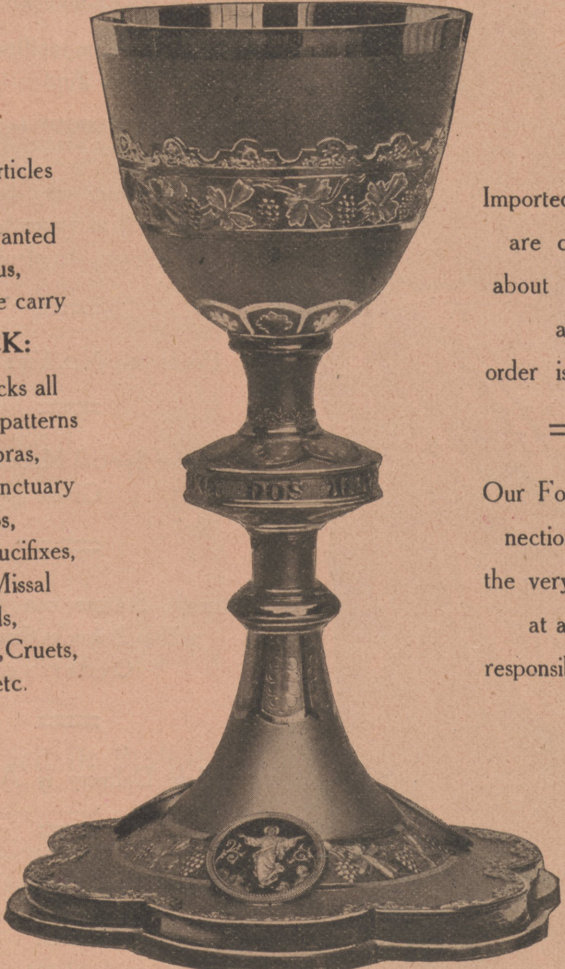
ALTARS, PULPITS,
Communion Railings. Etc.
AND IMPORTERS OF STATUARY.

Over 3,000 Cathedrals, Churches and Chapels in the following 19 states have been supplied by this establishment.

Alabama
Arkansas
California
Illinois
Indiana
Indian Terr.
Louisiana
New York
Mississippi
Missouri
Nebraska
Ohio
Tennessee
Texas
West Virginia
Virginia
Kentucky

Altarware OSTENSORIUMS. CHALICES. CIBORIUMS.

Imported Specially for Churches and Institutions.



When Articles
are
quickly wanted
write us,
because we carry
STOCK:
Candlesticks all
sizes and patterns
Candelabras,
Censers, Sanctuary
Lamps,
Pulleys, Crucifixes,
Gongs, Missal
Stands,
Altar Cards, Cruets,
etc., etc.

Imported Articles
are delivered
about 3 months
after
order is received.

Our Foreign connections are of
the very best and
at all times
responsible to us.

No. 630.

Height 9 inches. Gold Plated, with Artistic Decorations
and 4 Silver Medallions on Base. Solid Silver, all Gilt.

Price Net Free Import..**$88.00**

MILWAUKEE,
413-417 Broadway

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

NEW YORK,
7 Barclay St.

IHS
C. Walter.

VARIED STATUARY

IMPORTED—Marble, Terra Cotta, Iron, French Composition, Wood

DOMESTIC—Composition, Cement, Zinc

(Send for CATALOGUE to See MODELS and PRICES)

Imported Statues may be Expected within 3 to 5 months after Orders are placed.

Prices are Net Free Import.

Details for Special Models Cheerfully Given.

Domestic Statues can be Shipped within 2 weeks time after Ordering.

Safe Delivery is Assured.

Inquiries Promptly Answered.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

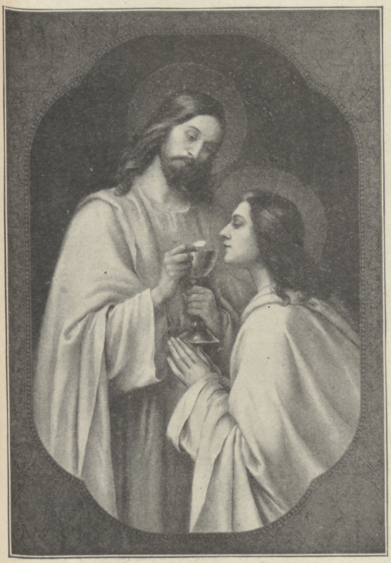
MILWAUKEE
413-417 Broadway

7 Barclay Street
NEW YORK

We are the Sole Representatives in the United States and Canada for the Celebrated

Max Hirmer

Communion Cards.



No. 1770.

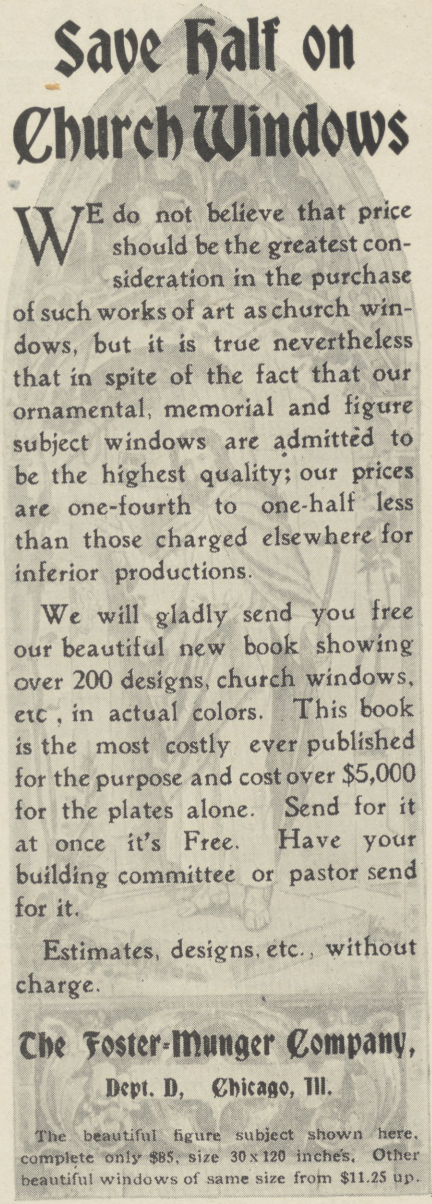
The Most Artistic Designs

Send for our Communion Goods Catalogue

The M. H. Wiltzius Co.,

413-417 Broadway
Milwaukee

7 Barclay St.
New York



Save Half on Church Windows

WE do not believe that price should be the greatest consideration in the purchase of such works of art as church windows, but it is true nevertheless that in spite of the fact that our ornamental, memorial and figure subject windows are admitted to be the highest quality; our prices are one-fourth to one-half less than those charged elsewhere for inferior productions.

We will gladly send you free our beautiful new book showing over 200 designs, church windows, etc, in actual colors. This book is the most costly ever published for the purpose and cost over $5,000 for the plates alone. Send for it at once it's Free. Have your building committee or pastor send for it.

Estimates, designs, etc., without charge.

The Foster-Munger Company,
Dept. D, Chicago, Ill.

The beautiful figure subject shown here, complete only $85, size 30 x 120 inches. Other beautiful windows of same size from $11.25 up.

Church Frescoing

IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

CONSULT OR WRITE TO

L. A. Thiel & Co., Decorators, Chicago

810 ASHLAND BLOCK **Telephone Randolph 1193**

WE DO WORK ANYWHERE. Now engaged on St. Michael's Church, Right Rev. Paul Rhode, D. D., Chicago., St. Michael's Church, Rev. Shanahan, Galena, Ill., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. Thompson, Bozeman, Mont., St. Boniface Church, Rev. Tritz, Lyons, Iowa, and many others.

SEND FOR OUR
Badge Circular
No. 132

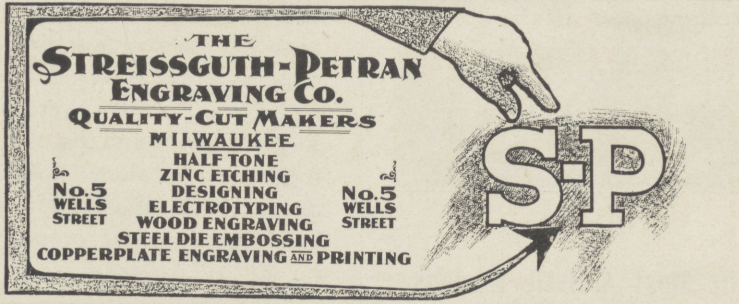
We Manufacture
Badges and Banners
For
Benevolent Societies, Sodalities, Etc.

BADGES
BANNERS, BUTTONS & PINS
FOR ALL PURPOSES
STEINER ENGRAVING & BADGE CO.
11 N. 8TH ST. ST. LOUIS.
BOTH PHONES.

FLAGS, SASHES and MARSHAL STICKS

Seals, Rubber Stamps, Etc.

Office and Factory
20th & Mullanphy



THE
STREISSGUTH-PETRAN ENGRAVING CO.
QUALITY-CUT MAKERS
MILWAUKEE

No. 5 WELLS STREET

HALF TONE
ZINC ETCHING
DESIGNING
ELECTROTYPING
WOOD ENGRAVING
STEEL DIE EMBOSSING
COPPERPLATE ENGRAVING AND PRINTING

No. 5 WELLS STREET

ROCK HILL COLLEGE

ELLICOTT CITY, MARYLAND

A select boarding school for young men and boys, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. The school is divided into two departments, the Collegiate and Preparatory. The former confers all the Collegiate degrees, and its courses embrace the Literary, Scientific and Commercial, special attention being given to the Modern Languages, Science and Commerce. The Preparatory department, a most thorough one, is for boys not under twelve. Fifteen miles outside of Baltimore on the main line of the B. & O., the College has a location unsurpassed for salubrity and healthfulness, and for boldness and variety of scenery. For further information and illustrated catalogue address

THE PRESIDENT, Rock Hill College

Ellicott City ::: ::: MARYLAND

Church Decoration
BY
Henry J. Gaertner
Milwaukee Wis.
752 39th ST.
Kirchen
Malerei.

H. J. Gaertner

Church Decorator

Frescoing of Churches in Strictly Ecclesiastical Style.

All designs and drawings are executed strictly in conformity with the architecture.

Best of references.

752 - 39th Street,
Milwaukee, Wis.

A NEW SERIES OF CATHOLIC CATECHISMS

ENTITLED

BUTLER'S HOLY FAMILY SERIES

IN THREE PARTS

The Catechism enjoined by the Council of Baltimore, newly arranged, simplified and supplemented.

Published with the approval of the Archbishop of Boston.

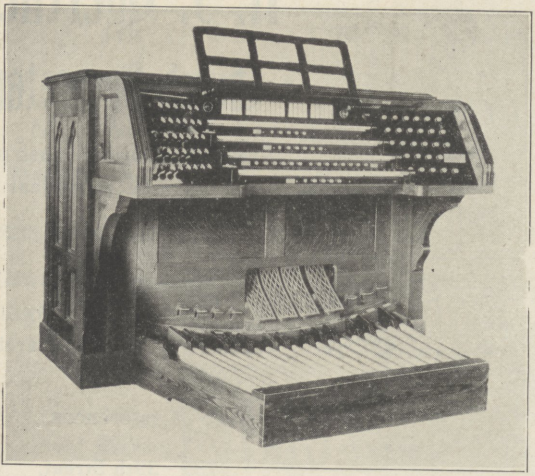
BY FRANCIS J. BUTLER,
Priest of the Archdiocese of Boston.

Catechism No. 1	First Communion Class	20 cents, retail; net 12 cents.
Catechism No. 2	Confirmation Class	30 cents, retail; net 18 cents.
Catechism No. 3	Advanced Class	60 cents, retail; net 36 cents.

ALL BOUND IN CLOTH,

THOS. J. FLYNN & COMPANY,

PUBLISHERS,
62 and 64 Essex Street, **BOSTON, MASS.**



Console of Organ in St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.

PIPE
ORGANS
OF
ALL KINDS

Superior tone qualities and workmanship. Established 1860. Satisfaction guaranteed.

**Midmer
Church Organ
Works**

375-379 Fulton St.
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

This CIGAR Cut represents the

Sunny Castle Bouquet

The usual 3 for 25 kind, sent express prepaid to any part of the U. S. in lots of 100 or more at **$4.00** per 100

4¼ in. Conchas Size
$3.50

We make a specialty of Box Trade in High Grade Cigars for the Rev. Clergy. Write for circular and price list.

HAUSFELD & HUENNEKENS CIGAR CO.

296 Fourth Ave. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

A CARDINAL GIBBONS LIBRARY

Discourses and Sermons on Various Subjects
Our Christian Heritage
The Ambassador of Christ
The Faith of Our Fathers

$3.50
Express Charges Paid

This is an opportunity extraordinary to secure the FOUR famous books by His Eminence for Three Dollars and Fifty Cents. This Library is uniformly bound in cloth and makes a noticeably handsome collection. It is the only authorized Cardinal Gibbons Library on the market and will be expressed C.O.D. anywhere in the United States or Canada for $3.50. This includes the carrying charges to your door.

The John Murphy Company
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

ECCLESIASTICAL ART
for the CATHOLIC CHURCH
in WOOD, METAL, STONE
and MARBLE
ART GLASS, MOSAIC, ETC.

MEMORIAL WINDOWS
MEMORIAL TABLETS
CHURCH DECORATION

MONUMENTS for the CEMETERY in
GRANITE, MARBLE and STONE.

Correspondence Solicited with all Interested

A Visit to Our Studios is INVITED

Ask for Illustrated Data on any Department

23, 25, 27 Sixth Avenue
NEW YORK

J & R LAMB

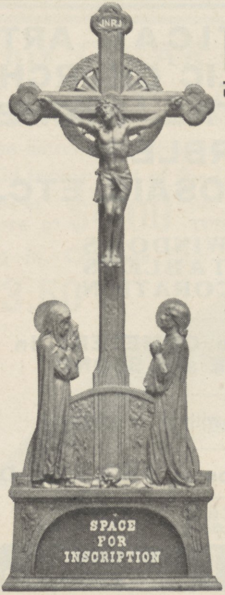
"Invisible Joint"
TRADE MARK

STEEL CEILINGS

Represent the highest achievement in mechanical construction and ornamental detail. Are very extensively employed in Churches, Schools, Colleges, etc., because they are cheaper and superior to other coverings. Are economical, durable and everlasting. For Artistic Merit and Beauty they have no equal. Decorative features are unsurpassed. Send diagram and measurements of rooms and we shall, free of cost, submit a drawing and price for material delivered. Write for 1909 catalog containing new and beautiful designs.

MILWAUKEE ARTISTIC METAL CEILING Co.
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, U.S.A.

For Metal Shingles
See Third Cover Page



Badger Wire and Iron Works

We take pleasure in announcing to the clergy and the public in general that we carry in stock and are prepared to furnish on short notice a line of

Iron Grave Crosses

comprising over thirty different styles of the most popular European designs. Prices range from $4.00 to $25.00 each, at which inscription plate with raised lettering and suitable base is provided. These crosses are as durable as granite while their cost is insignificant in comparison.

Catalogue of these goods as well as others of our manufacture, including Iron Fences, Vases, Chairs, Settees and our general line of wire and iron work may be had upon application. In some localities we are prepared to allow exclusive agency. Address,

687a Muskego Ave.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Altar Wines Beyond Doubt

SACRED HEART NOVITIATE.

Los Gatos, Cal., January 1, 1909.

I hereby certify that the wines shipped by us to the Barnston Tea Company, of New York, are absolutely pure Altar Wines, made by ourselves especially for the purpose.

(Signed)....Rev. Walter Thornton, S. J., Rector.

Malvoisie. Mild, dry wine; free from all acidity; pinkish in color; agreeable; digestible; excellent quality. Per gal., $1.00 per doz., $4.00. In bbl. lots and over, 90c per gal.

Novitiate. Generous and full-bodied; somewhat sweet, and resembles the Spanish wines; is the highest form of absolutely pure wine of its kind produced on this continent. Does not require bottling. Per gal., $1.50; per doz., $5.00.

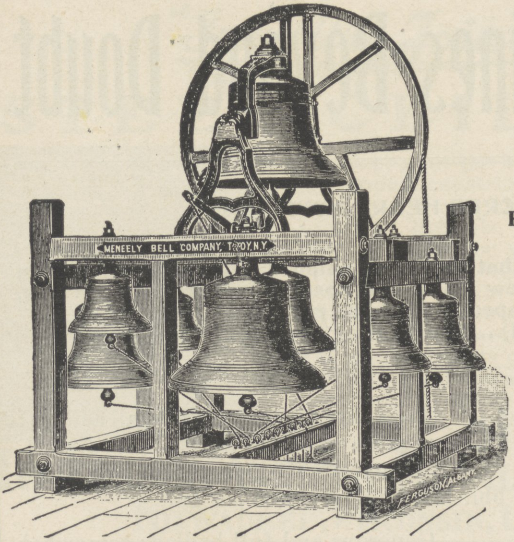
Our Company was founded in 1876. Incorporated in 1888. Bought by its present Directors in 1893.

JOHN A. KEMPF, President.
P. A. MAHONY,
Treas. and Sec., St. Francis Xavier's Parish, Brooklyn.
MICHAEL BARNICLE,
Director, St. Charles Borromeo's, Brooklyn.
N. F. PHELAN,
Director, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Barnston Tea Co.,

6 Barclay Street, NEW YORK

P. A. MAHONY, Treasurer.


MENEELY BELL COMPANY, TROY, N.Y.
FERGUSON ALBANY

MENEELY BELL COMPANY,

River and Front Sts.,
TROY, N. Y.
AND
177 Broadway,
NEW YORK,
MANUFACTURE

SUPERIOR BELLS.

ESTABLISHED 1813.

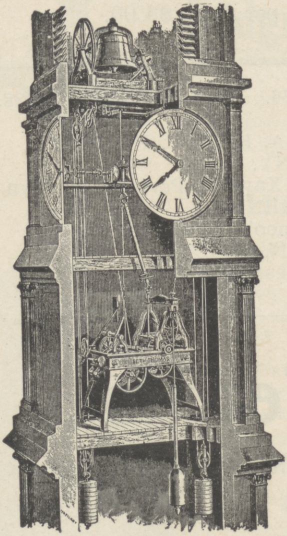
SETH THOMAS CLOCK CO.

Factories at Thomastown, Conn.

Chicago Office, 70 Wabash Ave.
New York Office, 15 Maiden Lane.

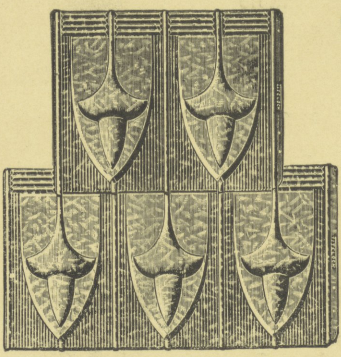
Manufacturers of

Tower Clocks


SETH THOMAS

Made to strike the hours or half hours on one bell or the quarter hours on two to five bells. Also made to strike the Angelus. Clocks are made to strike any weight of bells or to run any size dials.

Write to offices for prices and special tower clock catalogue.



"TITELOCK"
TRADE MARK

METAL SHINGLES

GALVANIZED, PAINTED TIN
OR COPPER

ABSOLUTELY WATERTIGHT

LIGHTNING and FIRE PROOF

Made in Two Styles and Two Sizes

SEND FOR SAMPLES AND
BOOKLET

Style "A" Showing Method of Laying

GALVANIZED are Superior to Wood Shingles
PAINTED TIN are Superior to Slate
COPPER are Superior to Tile

FOR STEEL
CEILINGS
See Page 164

MILWAUKEE CORRUGATING CO.

MILWAUKEE, WIS. CHICAGO, 89 East Lake Street. KANSAS CITY, MO.

"ESTABLISHED 1871. PURITY GUARANTEED.

FRANCIS C. NEALE

IMPORTED AND CALIFORNIA ALTAR

WINES

SOLE AGENT

AUGUSTO De MULLER'S
SPANISH PREMIUM ALTAR WINE.

WRITE FOR PRICES. USED AT THE VATICAN.

SHIPPED FROM NEW YORK CUSTOM HOUSE IN ORIGINAL PACKAGES.

24 Dey and 43 Church Sts. NEW YORK.

The Choice and Reliable

ALTAR WINES

OF

THE DONNELLY BROTHERS,

TROY. N. Y. Established 1870.

We are sole distributors of the following wines, certified for purity and grateful for use when fasting.

"Collegiate"—A mellow, agreeable and grapey wine.

"Jurançon"—The old favorite, delicate and delicious.

"Vin de Tours"—A generous full-bodied wine.

Also tart wines, "Old Hock," "Santa Clara" and "Mission San Gabriel."

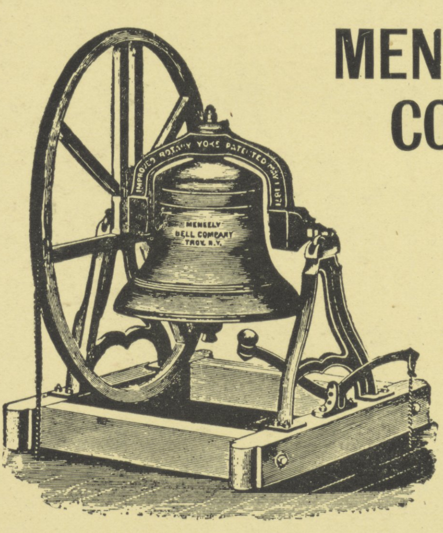
We have commendatory letters from our Bishop, our Vicar General and our Pastor. Also letters from Rt. Rev. and Rev. Clergy who have been our patrons for more than thirty years.

A sample order, satisfaction guaranteed, will have our prompt attention.

Please address,

THE DONNELLY BROTHERS,

Troy, N. Y.


IMPROVED ROTARY YOKE PATENTED MAY 1 1871
MENEELY
BELL COMPANY
TROY N.Y.

MENEELY BELL COMPANY,

TROY, N. Y. and
177 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY,

MANUFACTURE

SUPERIOR CHURCH BELLS.